



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Educ 12 4810.415

Bd. Nov. 1889.

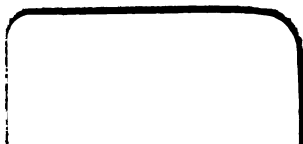


Harvard College Library

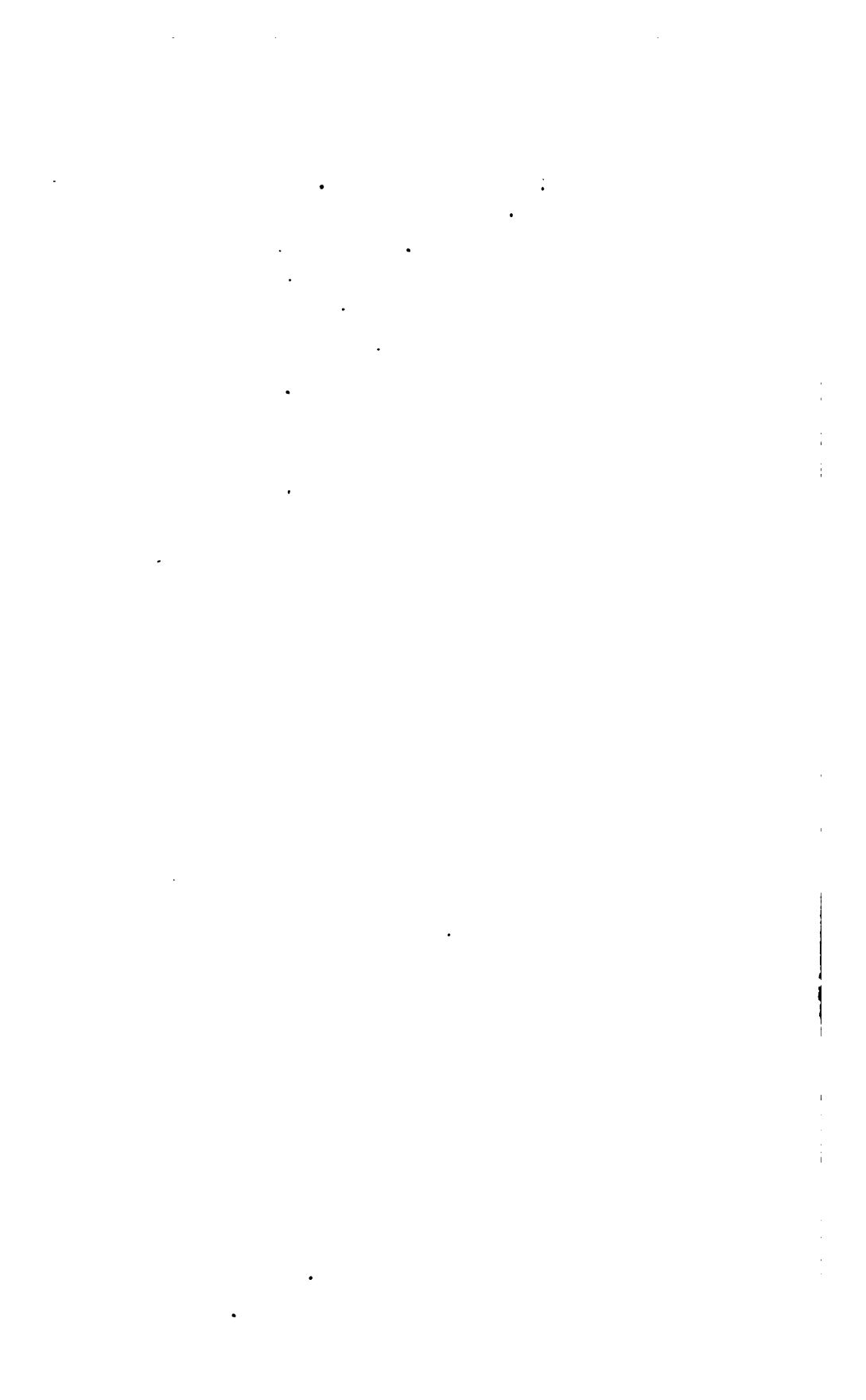
FROM

.....

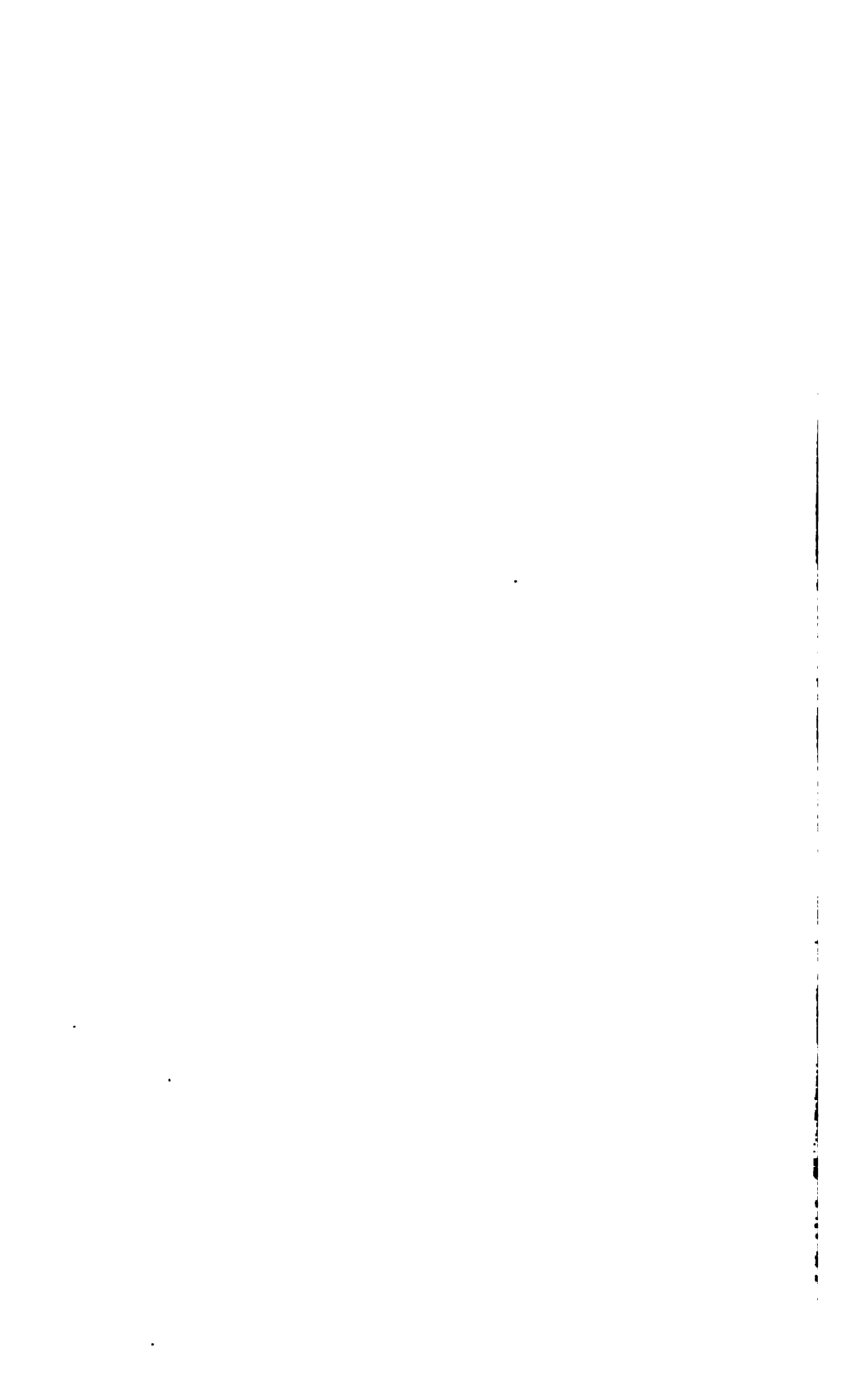
.....













---

**CATALOGUS**

**UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.**

**M DCCC LXXV.**

---

## NOTICE.

---

It is proposed hereafter to change this Catalogue from a Triennial to a Quinquennial, making the next publication in 1880. From 1674, the date of the earliest, it was printed during a hundred years as a broadside, and during the next hundred years (1776–1875) in an octavo form, the last twelve editions, covering the period of thirty-six years, having been prepared by the present editor. For the purpose of improving the Catalogue and of continuing the Biographical Sketches of Harvard Graduates, of which the first volume has been published, deaths and honors should be immediately reported to the editor by friends and relatives, and by classmates, as the alumni are so numerous and so widely scattered, that, notwithstanding the greatest care, there will be many omissions and mistakes. The editor also respectfully, but urgently, reiterates his appeal to the graduates, and other friends of the College, for answers to the following questions concerning ancestors or relatives whose names may be on the Catalogue, or any graduate who may ever have lived in the towns where they reside : —

1. Name of the graduate.
2. His father's occupation and name, with his mother's and her parents' names.
3. Place, year, month, and day of the graduate's birth.
4. Residences, occupations, journeys, and incidents before entering college, with their respective dates.
5. What first led him to think of going to college.
6. Places of study and teachers before entering college, with the dates.
7. When admitted to college.
8. Struggles in getting an education.
9. Incidents, tastes, and habits in college, with college prizes, honors, class appointments, etc.
10. Occupations and residences from the time of graduating, with the dates.
11. If he studied a profession, where, when, and with whom ; if a clergyman, of what denomination, when and where settled ; if a lawyer, when and where admitted to the bar.

# CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI

41. 2.

COLLEGII HARVARDIANI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERIBUS ET OFFICIIS PRÆFUERUNT,

QUIQUE HONORIBUS ACADEMICIS DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE QUÆ EST CANTABRIGIÆ

IN

CIVITATE MASSACHUSETTENSIVM.

---

CANTABRIGIÆ:

CAROLO-GUILIELMO SEVER.

MDCCC LXXV.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUM PUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO C.

~~Pier 3.238~~

Edue R 55+8.2-

Edue U 10.415  
✓

## MONITUM.

Nomina Theologiæ Professorum et Ecclesiarum Pastorum literis  
*Italicis* imprimuntur.

Alumni Academici, . . . . . pag. 1

---

Medicinæ Baccalaurei et Doctores, . . . . . pag. 1

Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctores, . . . . . pag. 36

Legum Baccalaurei, . . . . . pag. 37

Scientiæ Baccalaurei, . . . . . pag. 66

Artis Metallicæ Baccalaurei, . . . . . pag. 69

Scholæ Theologicæ Alumni, . . . . . pag. 70

Philosophiæ et Scientiæ Doctores et Artium Magistri, . pag. 78

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu honoris ornati, . . pag. 79

---

INDEX . . . . . pag. 1



# SENATUS ACADEMICUS.

## PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1640	HENRICUS DUNSTER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 <sup>o</sup> , 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1654	CAROLUS CHAUNCY . . . . .	Obiit Feb. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1671-2
Sept. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1672	LEONARDUS HOAR . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Martii 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1674-5
Apr. 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1675	URIANUS OAKES . . . . .	Obiit Julii 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS . . . . .	Obiit Julii 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1684
Junii 11 <sup>o</sup> , 1685	CRESCENTIUS MATHER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701
Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701	SAMUEL WILLARD, Pro-Præses . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707-8	JOHANNES LEVERETT . . . . .	Obiit Maii 8 <sup>o</sup> , 1724
Julii 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1725	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH . . . . .	Obiit Martii 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1736-7
Sept. 28 <sup>o</sup> , 1737	EDVARDUS HOLYOKE . . . . .	Obiit Junii 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1769
Martii 21 <sup>o</sup> , 1770	SAMUEL LOCKE . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Dec. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1773
Oct. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1774	SAMUEL LANGDON . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1780
Dec. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1781	JOSEPHUS WILLARD . . . . .	Obiit Sept. 25 <sup>o</sup> , 1804
Maii 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1806	SAMUEL WEBBER . . . . .	Obiit Julii 17 <sup>o</sup> , 1810
Nov. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1810	JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1828
Jan. 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1829	JOSIAS QUINCY . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1845
Jan. 3 <sup>o</sup> , 1846	EDVARDUS EVERETT . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849
Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849	JARED SPARKS . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853
Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853	JACOBUS WALKER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Jan. 20 <sup>o</sup> , 1860
Feb. 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1860	CORNELIUS-CONWAY FELTON . . . . .	Obiit Feb. 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1862
Oct. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1862	THOMAS HILL . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Sept. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1868
Maii 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1869	CAROLUS-GUILIELMUS ELIOT	

## SOCII.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1707 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i> . . . . .	1712
1707 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Henricus Flynt</i> . . . . .	1760
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i> . . . . .	1711
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i> . . . . .	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i> . . . . .	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i> . . . . .	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i> . . . . .	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i> . . . . .	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> . . . . .	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i> . . . . .	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> . . . . .	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i> . . . . .	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i> . . . . .	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> . . . . .	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> . . . . .	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> . . . . .	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i> . . . . .	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i> . . . . .	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> . . . . .	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> . . . . .	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i> . . . . .	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i> . . . . .	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i> . . . . .	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> . . . . .	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i> . . . . .	1823

## ÆRARI PRÆFECTI.

v

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1812 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1820
1813 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> . . . . .	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i> . . . . .	1833
1820 <i>Guilielmus Prescott</i> . . . . .	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i> . . . . .	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1834
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i> . . . . .	1845
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i> . . . . .	1838
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i> . . . . .	1836
1834 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i> . . . . .	1861
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1858
1837 <i>Johannes-Amory Lowell</i>	
1838 <i>Carolus-Greely Loring</i> . . . . .	1857
1846 <i>Benjamin-Robbins Curtis</i> . . . . .	1851
1852 <i>Georgius Hayward</i> . . . . .	1863
1858 <i>Georgius Putnam</i>	
1857 <i>Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar</i> . . . . .	1868
1861 <i>Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield</i>	
1864 <i>Martinus Brimmer</i> . . . . .	1868
1868 <i>Georgius-Tyler Bigelow</i>	
1868 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	

## ÆRARI PRÆFECTI.

1643 <i>Herbertus Pelham</i> . . . . .	1650
1650 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> . . . . .	1668
1669 <i>Johannes Richards</i> . . . . .	1682
1682 <i>Samuel Nowell</i> . . . . .	1686
1686 <i>Johannes Richards</i> . . . . .	1693
1693 <i>Thomas Brattle</i> . . . . .	1713
1713 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1715
1715 <i>Johannes White</i> . . . . .	1721
1721 <i>Edvardus Hutchinson</i> . . . . .	1752
1752 <i>Thomas Hubbard</i> . . . . .	1773
1773 <i>Johannes Hancock</i> . . . . .	1777
1777 <i>Ebenezer Storer</i> . . . . .	1807
1807 <i>Jonathan Jackson</i> . . . . .	1810
1810 <i>Johannes Davis</i> . . . . .	1827
1827 <i>Ebenezer Francis</i> . . . . .	1830
1830 <i>Thomas-Wren Ward</i> . . . . .	1842
1842 <i>Samuel-Atkins Eliot</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Guilielmus-Turell Andrews</i> . . . . .	1857
1857 <i>Amos-Adams Lawrence</i> . . . . .	1862
1862 <i>Nathanael Silsbee</i>	

## INSPECTORES.

Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Senatus Inferioris  
Præses, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui  
munus Inspectorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi  
qui sequuntur:—

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1810 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand . . . . .	1815
1810 Guilielmus Phillips . . . . .	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman . . . . .	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes . . . . .	1823
1810 Guilielmus Spooner . . . . .	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter . . . . .	1815
1810 Johannes Welles . . . . .	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis . . . . .	1825
1810 Guilielmus Prescott . . . . .	1821
1810 Artemas Ward . . . . .	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch . . . . .	1827
1810 Josias Quincy . . . . .	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks . . . . .	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng . . . . .	1821
1816 Johannes Pierce . . . . .	1849
1816 Carolus Jackson . . . . .	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering . . . . .	1842
1818 Josephus Story . . . . .	1825
1819 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1849
1819 Thomas-Brattle Gannett . . . . .	1833
1819 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham . . . . .	1850
1820 Henricus Ware . . . . .	1830
1821 Ricardus Sullivan . . . . .	1852
1822 Daniel Webster . . . . .	1852
1823 Johannes Lowell . . . . .	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay . . . . .	1852
1825 Jacobus Walker . . . . .	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln . . . . .	1852
1826 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin . . . . .	1853
1826 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1852
1827 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1847
1827 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1837
1828 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop . . . . .	1841
1828 Johannes-Gorham Palfrey . . . . .	1831

# INSPECTORES.

vii

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1829 <i>Johannes Brazor</i>	1846
1830 <i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	1848
1831 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	1853
1831 <i>Convers Francis</i>	1843
1832 <i>Guilielmus Jenks</i>	1845
1833 <i>Alvan Lamson</i>	1852
1835 <i>Samuel Barrett</i>	1852
1835 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	1852
1835 <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i>	1845
1837 <i>Josephus Field</i>	1853
1837 <i>Alexander Young</i>	1853
1838 <i>Jacobus Savage</i>	1853
1842 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i>	1853
1843 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i>	1849
1843 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i>	1844
1843 <i>Hosea Ballou (2dus)</i>	1853
1844 <i>Jacobus Jackson</i>	1846
1844 <i>Samuel-Hurd Walley</i>	1853
1844 <i>Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers</i>	1851
1845 <i>Georgius Putnam</i>	1853
1846 <i>Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips</i>	1854
1846 <i>Daniel Sharp</i>	1853
1846 <i>Jacob Bigelow</i>	1854
1847 <i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i>	1854
1847 <i>Johannes-Chipman Gray</i>	1854
1848 <i>Guilielmus-Augustus Stearns</i>	1854
1849 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1854
1850 <i>Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt</i>	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Edoardus Ellis</i>	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Stillman Hillard</i>	1854
1851 <i>Alphonsus Hill</i>	1854

1852.

Gubernator Reipublicæ Massachusettensis, Pro-Gubernator, Senatus Præses, Senatus Inferioris Præses, Collegii Scholastici Secretarius, Præses et Ærarii Præfectus Universitatis, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur:—

1852 <i>Daniel-Wells Alvord</i>	1856
1852 <i>Georgius-Nixon Briggs</i>	1857
1852 <i>Caleb Cushing</i>	1856
1852 <i>Plinius Merrick</i>	1855
1852 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i>	1860
1852 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	1855
1852 <i>Jacobus Porter</i>	1855

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1852 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1861
1852 <i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop . . . . .	1856
1853 <i>Hosea Ballou (2dus)</i> . . . . .	1858
1853 Franciscus Bassett . . . . .	1863
1853 Georgius-Sewall Boutwell . . . . .	1856
1853 Samuel-Dexter Bradford . . . . .	1857
1853 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> . . . . .	1858
1853 Samuel Hoar . . . . .	1856
1853 Julius Rockwell . . . . .	1857
1853 David Sears . . . . .	1858
1853 <i>Daniel Sharp</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester</i> . . . . .	1857
1854 <i>Georgius-Washington Blagden</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Reuben-Atwater Chapman . . . . .	1859
1854 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1859
1854 <i>Nathanael Cogswell</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Ricardus Fletcher . . . . .	1856
1854 Joel Hayden . . . . .	1860
1854 Abbott Lawrence . . . . .	1855
1854 Georgius Morey . . . . .	1859
1854 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1860
1854 <i>Baron Stow</i> . . . . .	1864
1854 <i>Thomas Worcester</i> . . . . .	1860
1855 Thomas Russell . . . . .	1867
1855 <i>Johannes-Hanson Twombly</i> . . . . .	1867
1855 Emory Washburn . . . . .	1861
1855 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright . . . . .	1867
1856 Ricardus-Smith Spofford . . . . .	1860
1856 Josephus-McKean Churchill . . . . .	1868
1856 Winslow Lewis . . . . .	1868
1856 <i>Rollin-Heber Neale</i> . . . . .	1868
1856 Abner-Jones Phipps . . . . .	1862
1856 Jacob Sleeper . . . . .	1868
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar . . . . .	1858
1857 Daniel-Noble Dewey . . . . .	1859
1857 Guilielmus Mitchell . . . . .	1865
1857 <i>Laurentius-Rockwood Thayer</i> . . . . .	1869
1857 <i>Johannes Wayland</i> . . . . .	1863
1858 Daniel-Wells Alvord . . . . .	1864
1858 <i>Thomas-Baldwin Thayer</i> . . . . .	1864
1858 Stephanus-Minot Weld . . . . .	1867
1858 Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier . . . . .	1864
1859 Josias-Gardiner Abbott . . . . .	1865

## INSPECTORES.

ix

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deced.
1859 Carolus-Gideon Davis . . . . .	1865
1859 Petrus-Britton Haughwout . . . . .	1865
1859 Alfredus Hitchcock . . . . .	1865
1859 Philippus-Howes Sears . . . . .	1865
1859 Julius Rockwell . . . . .	1863
1860 Elisæus Huntington . . . . .	1865
1860 Alanson-Porter Mason . . . . .	1866
1860 Artemas-Bowers Muzzey . . . . .	1866
1860 Georgius Morey . . . . .	1863
1860 Jacob-Merrill Manning . . . . .	1866
1861 Alphonsus-Ames Miner . . . . .	1867
1861 Andreas-Leete Stone . . . . .	1865
1862 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1865
1863 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1869
1863 Guilielmus-Adams Richardson . . . . .	1869
1863 Edvardus-Warren Clark . . . . .	1864
1863 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke . . . . .	1866
1864 Reuben-Totman Robinson . . . . .	1870
1864 David-Haven Mason . . . . .	1870
1864 Franciscus Cogswell . . . . .	1870
1864 Jacobus Walker . . . . .	1870
1864 Benjamin-Smith Rotch . . . . .	1870
1865 Ricardus-Henricus Dana . . . . .	1871
1865 Georgius-Merrick Brooks . . . . .	1871
1865 Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon . . . . .	1871
1865 Guilielmus-Sprague Studley . . . . .	1865
1865 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1868
1865 Thomas-Baldwin Thayer . . . . .	1871

1866.

Præses et Aerarii Præfectus Universitatis *ex officio*; et viri, electi ab  
alumnis academicis et laureatis, qui sequuntur:—

1866 Nathanael Thayer . . . . .	1868
1866 Guilielmus Gray . . . . .	1872
1866 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke . . . . .	1872
1866 Darwin-Erastus Ware . . . . .	
1866 Samuel Eliot . . . . .	1872
1866 Jacobus Lawrence . . . . .	1875
1866 Edvardus-Everett Hale . . . . .	1875
1866 Sethus Sweetser . . . . .	1873
1867 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson . . . . .	
1867 Johannes-Albion Andrew . . . . .	1867

## Accensus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1867	Henricus Lee	
1867	Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . .	1873
1868	Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar	
1868	Johannes-Henricus Clifford, <i>Præses</i> . . . . .	1874
1868	Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1871
1868	Theodorus Lyman	
1868	Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot . . . . .	1869
1868	Franciscus-Edvardus Parker	
1868	Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble	
1868	Johannes-Codman Ropes	
1869	Carolus-Franciscus Adams, <i>Præses</i>	
1869	Guilielmus-Adams Richardson . . . . .	1875
1869	Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell	
1869	Waldo Higginson . . . . .	1873
1869	Samuel-Abbott Green	
1870	<i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1874
1870	Martinus Brimmer	
1870	Henricus-Guilielmus Paine	
1870	<i>Phillips Brooks</i>	
1871	Stephanus Salisbury	
1871	Georgius-Stillman Hillard . . . . .	1875
1871	Ricardus-Henricus Dana	
1871	<i>Thomas Hill</i> . . . . .	1873
1871	Georgius-Otis Shattuck	
1872	Edvardus-Hammond Clarke	
1872	Le-Baron Russell	
1872	<i>Alexander McKenzie</i>	
1873	<i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i>	
1873	Georgius-Frisbie Hoar	
1873	Alexander Agassiz	
1874	Franciscus Parkman	

## INSPECTORUM SECRETARII.

1712	Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1758
1758	<i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1778
1778	<i>Simson Howard</i> . . . . .	1804
1804	<i>Johannes Lathrop</i> . . . . .	1816
1816	<i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1849
1849	<i>Alexander Young</i> . . . . .	1853
1853	<i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1854
1854	Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1874
1875	<i>Alexander McKenzie</i>	



## PROFESSORES.

*Theologiæ.*

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1721 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1791
1791 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> , Emeritus . . . . .	1794
1792 <i>David Tappan</i> . . . . .	1803
1805 <i>Henricus Ware</i> . . . . .	1840
1840 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Emeritus . . . . .	1845
1869 <i>Carolus-Carroll Everett</i>	

*Doctrinæ Theologiæ.*

1857 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1863
1867 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> , Theol. Nat. et Doctr. Christ. . . . .	1871

*Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1857 <i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge</i>	
---------------------------------------	--

*Literarum Sacrarum.*

1819 <i>Andrews Norton</i> . . . . .	1830
1830 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1839
1872 <i>Ezra Abbott</i> , <i>Nov. Test. Crit. et Interpr.</i>	

*Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.*

1829 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Jun. . . . .	1842
1842 <i>Convers Francis</i> . . . . .	1863
1863 <i>Oliver Stearns</i>	

*Christianæ de Moribus Doctrinæ.*

1855 <i>Fredericus-Dan Huntington</i> . . . . .	1860
1860 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, etc.*

1817 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> . . . . .	1822
1827 <i>Levi Hedge</i> . . . . .	1832
1838 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Franciscus Bowen</i>	
1867 <i>Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney</i> , <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1868
1870 <i>Ellis Peterson</i> , <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 <i>Carolus-Franklin Dunbar</i> , <i>Œconomix Polit.</i>	
1873 <i>Georgius-Herbertus Palmer</i> , <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.*

1810 <i>Levi Hedge</i> . . . . .	1827
----------------------------------	------

*Rhetoricæ, Oratoriæ, et Elocutionis.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams . . . . .	1809
1809	Josephus McKean . . . . .	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing . . . . .	1851
1851	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	
1869	Johannes-Ricardus Dennett, <i>Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1872
1872	Adams-Sherman Hill, <i>Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	
1874	Stacy Baxter, <i>Elocutionis</i>	

*Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.*

1838	Jared Sparks . . . . .	1849
1856	Henricus-Warren Torrey	
1868	Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1869
1869	Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney	
1870	Henricus Adams, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816	Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns . . . . .	1829
1829	Josephus Story . . . . .	1845
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun . . . . .	1833
1834	Simon Greenleaf . . . . .	1848
1846	Guilielmus Kent . . . . .	1847
1847	Joel Parker . . . . .	1868
1848	Simon Greenleaf, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1853
1848	Theophilus Parsons . . . . .	1870
1849	Fredericus-Hunt Allen . . . . .	1850
1856	Emory Washburn	
1868	Nathanael Holmes . . . . .	1872
1870	Christophorus-Columbus Langdell	
1873	Jacobus-Barr Ames, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1873	Jacobus-Bradley Thayer	
1875	Johannes-Chipman Gray	

*Linguarum Hebr. cet. q. Orient.*

1765	Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson . . . . .	1806
1807	Sidney Willard . . . . .	1831
1840	Georgius-Rapall Noyes . . . . .	1868
1869	Edvardus-James Young	

*Linguae Latinæ.*

1811	Levi Frisbie . . . . .	1817
1817	Johannes Brazier . . . . .	1820

PROFESSORES.

xiii

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. decess.

1826	Georgius Otis . . . . .	1827
1832	Carolus Beck . . . . .	1850
1851	Georgius-Martin Lane . . . . .	1869
1863	Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1867
1869	Georgius-Martin Lane, <i>Ling. et Litt. Lat.</i>	
1873	Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1873	Guilielmus Everett, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1873	Clemens-Lawrence Smith, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae Græcæ.*

1811	Ashurus Ware . . . . .	1815
1815	Johannes-Snelling Popkin . . . . .	1826
1832	Cornelius-Conway Felton . . . . .	1834
1859	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1860
1873	Francus-Eustace Anderson, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae Græcæ, Antiquæ, Byzantinæ, et Recentioris.*

1860 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles

*Literarum Græcarum.*

1815	Edoardus Everett . . . . .	1826
1826	Johannes-Snelling Popkin . . . . .	1833
1834	Cornelius-Conway Felton . . . . .	1860
1860	Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin	

*Linguarum et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Politi.*

1816	Georgius Ticknor . . . . .	1835
1836	Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow . . . . .	1854
1855	Jacobus-Russell Lowell	
1865	Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, <i>Lingg. Recent. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1870
1870	Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, <i>Lingg. Recent.</i> . . . .	1870
1870	Ferdinandus Bôcher, <i>Lingg. Recent.</i>	
1871	Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.*

1830	Carolus Follen . . . . .	1835
1872	Fredericus-Henricus Hedge	

*Literarum Orientalium.*

1839	Guilielmus Adam . . . . .	1840
------	---------------------------	------

*Math. et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1727	Isaacus Greenwood . . . . .	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop . . . . .	1779

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decas.
1780 <i>Samuel Williams</i> . . . . .	1788
1789 <i>Samuel Webber</i> . . . . .	1806
1807 <i>Johannes Farrar</i> . . . . .	1836
1826 <i>Jacobus Hayward</i> . . . . .	1827
1833 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i> . . . . .	1842
1838 <i>Josephus Lovering</i>	
1870 <i>Johannes Trowbridge, Phys. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1871 <i>Georgius-Antonius Hill, Phys. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Astron. et Math.*

1842 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	
1858 <i>Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1861
1861 <i>Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1869
1869 <i>Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Math.</i>	
1869 <i>Edvinus-Plinius Seaver, Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1874
1870 <i>Carolus-Joyce White, Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Artis Machinalis.*

1849 *Henricus-Lawrence Eustis*

*Artis Topographicae.*

1871 <i>Carolus-Fredericus Hoffmann</i> . . . . .	1872
---	------

*De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.*

1816 <i>Jacob Bigelow</i> . . . . .	1827
1834 <i>Daniel Treadwell</i> . . . . .	1845
1847 <i>Eben-Norton Horsford</i> . . . . .	1863
1863 <i>Wolcott Gibbs</i>	

*Historiæ Artium.*

1875 *Carolus-Eliot Norton*

*Musicae.*

1873 *Johannes-Knowles Paine, Adjuv.*

*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*

1816 <i>Aaron Dexter, Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1829
1816 <i>Johannes Gorham</i> . . . . .	1827
1827 <i>Johannes-White Webster</i> . . . . .	1850
1851 <i>Josias-Parsons Cooke</i>	
1858 <i>Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1863
1871 <i>Carolus-Loring Jackson, Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1871 <i>Edvardus-Stickney Wood, Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1874 <i>Henricus-Barker Hill, Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

# PROFESSORES.

xv

## *Chemiæ.*

*Accensus.*

*Exitus vel ex off. docens.*

1857 Johannes Bacon . . . . .	1871
1866 Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Franciscus-Humphreys Storer, <i>Chem. Agric.</i>	

## *Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1823
--	------

## *In Schola Metall. et Geol. Pract.*

1865 Josias-Dwight Whitney, <i>Geol.</i>	
1866 Raphael Pumpelly, <i>Artis Metall.</i>	
1868 Josephus Winlock, <i>Geodæ.</i>	
1871 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, <i>Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

## *Zoologiæ, Geologiæ, Palæontologiæ, etc.*

1847 Ludovicus Agassiz . . . . .	1873
1860 Henricus-Jacobus Clark, <i>Zoologiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1865
1869 Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, <i>Palæontologiæ</i>	
1870 Hermannus-Augustus Hagen, <i>Entomologiæ</i>	
1871 Daniel-Denison Slade, <i>Zoologiæ Pract.</i>	
1874 Johannes McCrady, <i>Zoologiæ</i>	

## *Historiæ Naturalis.*

1805 Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck . . . . .	1822
1842 Asa Gray	
1873 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Physiol. Veget. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1874 Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, <i>Bot. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

## *Hortorum Culturæ.*

1871 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1872
1872 Carolus-Sprague Sargent . . . . .	1873

## *Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.*

1783 Johannes Warren . . . . .	1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1815
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren . . . . .	1847
1847 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1856

## *Anatomices et Physiologiæ.*

1847 Oliver-Wendell Holmes	
1866 Josias-Stickney Lombard, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1870
1866 David-Williams Cheever, <i>Anat. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1868
1871 Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Anatomices Pathol.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1847 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson

1873 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, *Adjuv.**Physiologia et Pathologia Nervorum.*

1864 Carolus-Edvardus Brown-Sequard . . . . . 1867

*Anatomices.*

1847 Jeffries Wyman . . . . . 1874

*Chirurgia et Chirurgia Clinica.*

1835 Georgius Hayward . . . . . 1849

1849 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow

1866 Ricardus-Manning Hodges, *Adjunct.* . . . . 18721868 David-Williams Cheever, *Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Adjunct.* 1875

1875 David-Williams Cheever . . . . .

*Medicina Clinica.*

1855 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck . . . . . 1859

1859 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . . 1867

1865 Calvinus Ellis, *Adjunct.* . . . . 1867

1867 Calvinus Ellis

*Medicina Theoria et Praxis, etc.*

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse . . . . . 1812

1812 Jacobus Jackson . . . . . 1836

1832 Johannes Ware, *Adj.* . . . . . 18361836 Jacobus Jackson, *Emeritus* . . . . . 1867

1836 Johannes Ware . . . . . 1858

1853 Morrill Wyman, *Adj.* . . . . . 1856

1859 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck . . . . . 1874

1863 Calvinus Ellis, *Adjuv.* . . . . 18651865 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, *Adj.* . . . . 18681871 Franciscus Minot, *Adjuv.* . . . . 18741871 Georgius Derby, *Hygien.* . . . . 18741871 Jacobus-Clarke White, *Dermatologia*1871 Henricus-Willard Williams, *Ophthalmologia*1871 Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, *Morb. Ment.*

1874 Franciscus Minot

*Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.*

1815 Gualterus Channing . . . . . 1854

1854 David-Humphreys Storer . . . . . 1868

1868 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham

PROFESSORES.

xvii

*Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. decus.

1783	Aaron Dexter . . . . .	1816
1809	Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i> . . . .	1816
1815	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i> . . . .	1855
1826	Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adj.</i> . . . .	1827
1855	Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i> . . . .	1872
1870	Robertus-Thaxter Edes, <i>Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*In Schola Rei Dentariæ.*

1867	Nathan-Cooley Keep, <i>Mechan. Dent.</i> . . . .	1871
1868	Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, <i>Pathol. et Therapeut. Dent.</i> . .	1874
1868	Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, <i>Rei Dent. Præz.</i>	
1868	Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, <i>Rei Dent. Præz. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	
1869	Thomas-Henderson Chandler, <i>Mechan. Dent. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1871
1870	Nathanael-Ware Hawes, <i>Rei Dent. Præz. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1871	Thomas-Henderson Chandler, <i>Mechan. Dent.</i>	

*Speculæ Astronomiæ Directores et Astronomiæ Professores.*

1840	Guilielmus-Cranch Bond . . . . .	1859
1846	Georgius-Phillips Bond, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1859
1859	Georgius-Phillips Bond . . . . .	1865
1863	Trumannus-Henricus Safford, <i>Observ. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1866
1866	Josephus Winlock . . . . .	1875

TUTORES.

1699	Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1754
1707	Jonathan Remington . . . . .	1711
1707	Johannes Whiting . . . . .	1712
1711	Josephus Stevens . . . . .	1714
1712	Edvardus Holyoke . . . . .	1716
1714	Thomas Robie . . . . .	1723
1716	Nicolaus Sever . . . . .	1728
1720	Guilielmus Welsteed . . . . .	1728
1723	Nathan Prince . . . . .	1742
1728	Johannes Davenport . . . . .	1732
1728	Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1739
1732	Daniel Rogers . . . . .	1741
1739	Josephus Mayhew . . . . .	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1767
1754	Guilielmus Kneeland . . . . .	1763
1755	Guilielmus Symmes . . . . .	1758

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i> . . . . .	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth. . . . .	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales . . . . .	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> . . . . .	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth . . . . .	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i> . . . . .	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall . . . . .	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild . . . . .	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames . . . . .	1780
1779 <i>Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> . . . . .	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Guilielmus Bentley</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1781
1781 Eleazar James . . . . .	1789
1781 Johannes Hale . . . . .	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> . . . . .	1785
1783 Nathan Read . . . . .	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> . . . . .	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> . . . . .	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> . . . . .	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot . . . . .	1792
1788 Amos Crosby . . . . .	1792
1789 Thomas-Weston Thompson . . . . .	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> . . . . .	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i> . . . . .	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> . . . . .	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i> . . . . .	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford . . . . .	1794
1793 <i>Guilielmus-Amherst Barron</i> . . . . .	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i> . . . . .	1795
1794 Foster Waterman . . . . .	1795
1794 <i>Micheas Stone</i> . . . . .	1795
1795 Lutherus Stearns . . . . .	1796
1795 Levi Hedge . . . . .	1810



## TUTORES.

xix

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> . . . . .	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> . . . . .	1798
1798 <i>Guilielmus Wells</i> . . . . .	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i> . . . . .	1799
1799 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i> . . . . .	1803
1800 <i>Samuel Farrar</i> . . . . .	1801
1800 <i>Jabez Kimball</i> . . . . .	1801
1801 <i>Elisæus Clap</i> . . . . .	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i> . . . . .	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i> . . . . .	1805
1803 <i>Ricardus Sanger</i> . . . . .	1805
1803 <i>Parker Cleaveland</i> . . . . .	1805
1805 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> . . . . .	1811
1805 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i> . . . . .	1809
1805 <i>Johannes Farrar</i> . . . . .	1807
1807 <i>Ashurus Ware</i> . . . . .	1811
1809 <i>Guilielmus-Pitt Preble</i> . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Andrews Norton</i> . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> . . . . .	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> . . . . .	1815
1811 <i>Willard Phillips</i> . . . . .	1815
1812 <i>Josephus-Gowing Kendall</i> . . . . .	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1814
1814 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i> . . . . .	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> . . . . .	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i> . . . . .	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i> . . . . .	1819
1819 <i>Georgius-Barrell Emerson</i> . . . . .	1821
1819 <i>Johannes-Brazer Davis</i> . . . . .	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i> . . . . .	1821
1820 <i>Caleb Cushing</i> . . . . .	1821
1820 <i>Jacobus Hayward</i> . . . . .	1826
1821 <i>Samuel-Baker Walcott</i> . . . . .	1822
1821 <i>Solomon-Pearson Miles</i> . . . . .	1823
1821 <i>Carolus Folsom</i> . . . . .	1823
1822 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i> . . . . .	1823
1823 <i>Nathanael Wood</i> . . . . .	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i> . . . . .	1827
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> . . . . .	1827

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. doct.

1825	<i>Nathanael Gage</i>	1826
1825	<i>Georgius Ripley</i>	1826
1826	Thomas Sherwin	1827
1827	<i>Cazneau Palfrey</i>	1828
1827	<i>Oliver Stearns</i>	1829
1828	Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	1829
1829	Cornelius-Conway Felton	1832
1829	<i>Sethus Sweetser</i>	1831
1830	Henricus-Swasey McKean	1835
1831	Joel Giles	1834
1831	Benjamin Peirce	1833
1832	<i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	1833
1834	Christophorus Dunkin	1835
1835	Carolus Mason	1839
1835	Franciscus Bowen	1839
1836	Josephus Lovering	1838
1836	Jones Very	1838
1838	Carolus-Stearns Wheeler	1842
1839	Robertus Bartlett	1843
1842	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	1845
1843	Johannes-Clark Adams	1844
1843	Georgius-Partridge Sanger	1846
1844	Henricus-Warren Torrey	1848
1845	Jacobus-Cushing Merrill	1847
1846	Shattuck Hartwell	1850
1846	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	1851
1847	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	1859
1848	Philippus-Howes Sears	1849
1849	Josias-Parsons Cooke	1850
1849	Johannes-Brooks Felton	1850
1850	<i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i>	1851
1850	<i>Carolus Lowe</i>	1851
1850	Thomas Chase	1853
1851	Carolus-Franciscus Choate	1854
1851	Jacobus Jennison	1872
1853	Reginaldus-Heber Chase	1858
1853	Nathanael-Leech Hooper	1854
1854	Jacobus-Mills Peirce	1858
1854	Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot	1858
1856	Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin	1860
1857	Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney	1863
1857	Edvinus-Hale Abbot	1862

# PRÆCEPTORES.

xxi

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1858 Solomon Lincoln . . . . .	1868
1858 Edvardus Pearce . . . . .	1861
1860 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1861
1860 Andreas-Tucker Bates . . . . .	1865
1861 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble . . . . .	1865
1862 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson . . . . .	1865
1863 Fredericus-Georgius Bromberg . . . . .	1865
1865 Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough . . . . .	1873
1865 Isaacus Flagg . . . . .	1869
1865 Edvinus-Plinius Seaver . . . . .	1869
1865 Georgius-Antonius Hill . . . . .	1871
1866 Prentiss Cummings . . . . .	1870
1868 Horatius Mann . . . . .	1868
1868 Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton . . . . .	1870
1868 Thomas-Sergeant Perry . . . . .	1872
1868 Ludovicus-Carolus Lewis . . . . .	1869
1869 Arthurus-Irving Fiske . . . . .	1873
1869 Georgius Dexter . . . . .	1870
1870 Clemens-Lawrence Smith . . . . .	1873
1870 Guilielmus-Pepperell Montague . . . . .	1870
1870 Francus-Eustace Anderson . . . . .	1873
1870 Guilielmus Everett . . . . .	1873
1870 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer . . . . .	1873
1871 Jacobus-Barr Ames . . . . .	1872
1871 Rogerus Wolcott . . . . .	1872
1872 Henricus Howland . . . . .	1874
1873 Adrianus Jacquinot	
1873 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett	
1873 Allen-Walton Gould . . . . .	1874
1873 Fredericus-DeForest Allen . . . . .	1874
1874 Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell	
1874 Johannes-Williams White	
1874 Isaacus-Bowen Barker . . . . .	1875
1874 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale	

# PRÆCEPTORES.

1722 Judah Monis, <i>Ling. Hebr.</i> . . . .	1760
1812 Nathanael-Longdon Frothingham, <i>Rhetoricæ et Oratoricæ</i> . . . . .	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1817
1816 Franciscus Sales, <i>Lingg. Hisp. et Gall.</i> . . . .	1854
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . .	1826

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. daecus.
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Lingg. Ital., Hisp., et Lusit.</i> . . . .	1846
1828 Carolus Follen, <i>Ethices, Hist. Civilis, et Hist. Eccles.</i> . .	1830
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1838
1835 Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1839
1838 Bernardus Rölker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1856
1839 Ricardus-Henricus Dana, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1840
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1841
1840 Rufus King, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . . .	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1842
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1844
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1844
1844 Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . .	1848
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1848
1848 Robertus Wheaton, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1851
1848 Franciscus-Jacobus Child, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1851
1850 Johannes-Marshall Marsters, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1851
1851 Jacobus Jennison, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . . .	1860
1852 Æmilius Arnoult, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Aloysius Monti, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Jacobus Cancio-Bello, <i>Ling. Hisp.</i> . . . . .	1859
1856 Georgius-Adam Schmitt, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . . .	1863
1859 Carolus Miel, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1861
1861 Ferdinandus Bôcher, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . . .	1865
1863 Ernestus-Carolus-Fredericus Krauss, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . .	1868
1866 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Lingg. Ital. et Hispan.</i> . . .	1871
1869 Thomas-Messenger Drown, <i>Metallurg.</i> . . . . .	1871
1869 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, <i>Artis Metall.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, <i>Obstetr. et Med. Jurisprud.</i>	
1869 Fitch-Edvardus Oliver, <i>Mat. Med.</i> . . . . .	1870
1869 Franciscus Minot, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Nelson Borland, <i>Med. Clin.</i> . . . . .	1873
1870 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Jun., <i>Leg. Constit.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Johannes Fiske, <i>Hist.</i> . . . . .	1870
1870 Thomas Motley, <i>Rerum Rustic.</i>	
1870 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, <i>Philos. et Econ. Polit.</i> . .	1871
1870 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Anat. Pathol.</i> . . . . .	1873
1870 Edvardus-Barry Dalton, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg.</i> . . . . .	1872
1871 Albertus-Henricus Tuttle, <i>Prax. Microscop.</i> . . . .	1872

## PRÆCEPTORES.

xxiii

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1871 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, <i>Obstetr.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Jacobus-Jefferson Myers, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Franciscus-Gregorius Sanborn, <i>Entomologia</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Petrus-Julianus Boris, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Josias-Calef Bartlett, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1874
1871 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Anat. Pathol.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, <i>Obstetr.</i>	
1871 Georgius-Theodorus Dippold, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Edvardus-Barry Dalton, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Carolus-Herbertus Moore, <i>Artis Delinendi</i>	
1871 Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Chem. Med.</i> . . . .	1872
1872 Thomas Dwight, <i>Anat. Comp.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Henricus Howland, <i>Hist. Econ. Polit.</i> . . . .	1874
1872 Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, <i>Juris Rom.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Bot.</i>	
1872 Jacobus-Barr Ames, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Fredericus-Irving Knight, <i>Auscult., etc.</i>	
1872 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg.</i>	
1872 Adrianus Jacquinot, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Franklin-Goodridge Fessenden, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Guilielmus James, <i>Physiol.</i> . . . .	1874
1872 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, <i>Philos.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Allen-Walton Gould, <i>Ling. Græc.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Albertus-R. Crandall, <i>Hist. Nat.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Josephus-Bangs Warner, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Ling. Ital. et Hispan.</i> . . . .	1873
1873 Stacy Baxter, <i>Elocutionis</i> . . . .	1874
1873 Guilielmus Cook, <i>Ling. Germ. et Rhet.</i> . . . .	1874
1873 Thomas Waterman, <i>Anat. et Physiol.</i> . . . .	1874
1873 Albertus-Lamb Lincoln, <i>Ling. Lat.</i> . . . .	1874
1874 Ernestus Young, <i>Hist. et Juris Rom.</i>	
1874 Georgius-Fredericus-Holmes Markoe, <i>Mat. Med.</i>	
1874 Thomas Dwight, <i>Histologia</i>	
1874 Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth, <i>Math.</i>	
1874 Guilielmus-Herbertus Rollins, <i>Pathol. Dent.</i>	
1874 Carolus-Albertus Brackett, <i>Therapeut. Dent.</i>	
1874 Chauncey Wright, <i>Physicæ.</i>	
1874 Franciscus-Winthrop Dean, <i>Geometr. et Picturæ Linearis</i>	

## PRÆLECTORES.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. et Bot.</i>	
	Gualterus Channing, <i>Obstetr.</i>	
1811	<i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Litt. Sacr. . . . .	1812
1812	<i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Litt. Sacr. . . . .	1813
1813	Andreas Norton, <i>Litt. Sacr.</i> . . . .	1819
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Hist. Nat.</i> . . . .	1834
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Litt. Sacr. . . . .	1868
1847	Henricus Wheaton, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1848
1848	Franklin Dexter, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1849
1848	Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1851
1852	Edvardus-Greely Loring, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1855
1855	Emory Washburn, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1856
1864	Edvardus Everett, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1865
1866	Ricardus-Henricus Dana, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . . .	1868
1869	<i>Edvardus-Jacobus Young</i> , Litt. Sacr.	

## ANNUI.\*

1869	<i>Guilielmus-Dwight Whitney</i> . . . . .	1870
1869	Ferdinandus Bôcher . . . . .	1871
1869	<i>Guilielmus-Dean Howells</i> . . . . .	1871
1869	<i>Radulphus-Waldo Emerson</i> . . . . .	1871
1869	James-Elliot Cabot . . . . .	1871
1869	Johannes Fiske . . . . .	1871
1869	<i>Georgius-Park Fisher</i> . . . . .	1870
1869	Carolus-Sanders Peirce . . . . .	1871
1869	<i>Johannes-Bulkley Perry</i> . . . . .	1872
1869	<i>Augustinus Phelps</i> . . . . .	1871
1869	Carolus-Callahan Perkins . . . . .	1873
1869	Ezra Abbot . . . . .	1872
1869	Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver . . . . .	1871
1869	Benjamin-Joy Jeffries . . . . .	1871
1870	Chauncey Wright . . . . .	1871
1870	<i>Guilielmus Everett</i> . . . . .	1871
1870	Samuel Eliot . . . . .	1873
1870	Jacobus Hadley . . . . .	1871
1871	Johannes Lafarge . . . . .	1872
1871	Joel-Asaph Allen . . . . .	1873

\* Res de quibus quisque disseruit in Catalogo Annuo expositæ sunt.

# PRÆLECTORES.

xxv

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1871 Guilielmus-Henricus Brewer . . . . .	1872
1872 Edvardus-S. Morse . . . . .	1873
1872 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale . . . . .	1874
1873 Johannes-F. Weir . . . . .	1875
1874 Carolus-Eliot Norton . . . . .	1875
1874 Carolus-Callahan Perkins . . . . .	1875

## *In Schola Med.*

1869 Georgius Derby . . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Eugenius Tyler . . . . .	1871
1869 Henricus-Kemble Oliver . . . . .	1870
1869 Johannes-Orne Green . . . . .	1870
1869 Henricus-Willard Williams . . . . .	1871
1870 Guilielmus-T. Lusk . . . . .	1871
1870 Hasket Derby . . . . .	1871
1870 Clarentius-Johannes Blake . . . . .	
1870 Fredericus-Irving Knight . . . . .	1871
1870 Robertus Amory . . . . .	1871
1871 Johannes-Orne Green . . . . .	
1871 Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	1871
1871 Franciscus-Boott Greenough . . . . .	
1871 Henricus-Kemble Oliver . . . . .	1873
1872 Jacobus-Jackson Putnam . . . . .	
1873 Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	
1873 Carolus-Pickering Putnam . . . . .	
1873 Jacobus-Read Chadwick . . . . .	

## *In Schola Dent.*

1869 Elbridge-Gerry Leach . . . . .	1870
1869 Ira-Allen Salmon . . . . .	
1870 Edvardus-Augustus Bogue . . . . .	

## *In Schola Leg.*

1869 Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1870
1870 Carolus-Smith Bradley . . . . .	1873
1870 Edmundus-Hatch Bennett . . . . .	1871
1870 Benjamin-Franklin Thomas . . . . .	1872
1870 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green . . . . .	1873
1871 Johannes Lathrop . . . . .	1872
1871 Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1874
1872 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis . . . . .	1873
1871 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Jun. . . . .	1873

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

*In Schola Theolog.*

1869	<i>Rufus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1870
1869	<i>Samuel-Hobart Winkley</i> . . . . .	1870
1871	<i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i> . . . . .	1872
1871	<i>Johannes-Hopkins Morison</i> . . . . .	1872
1871	<i>Rufus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1872

*BIBLIOTHECARI.*

1667	<i>Solomon Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1672
1674	<i>Samuel Sewall</i> . . . . .	1674
1674	<i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1676
1676	<i>Daniel Allin</i> . . . . .	1679
1679	<i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1681
1681	<i>Johannes Cotton</i> . . . . .	1690
1690	<i>Henricus Newman</i> . . . . .	1693
1693	<i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1697
1697	<i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i> . . . . .	1701
1701	<i>Antonius Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1702
1702	<i>Josias Willard</i> . . . . .	1703
1703	<i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1706
1706	<i>Johannes Gore</i> . . . . .	1707
1707	<i>Nathaniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1709
1709	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1712
1712	<i>Thomas Robie</i> . . . . .	1713
1713	<i>Johannes Denison</i> . . . . .	1714
1714	<i>Johannes Rogers</i> . . . . .	1718
1718	<i>Guilielmus Welsteed</i> . . . . .	1720
1720	<i>Guilielmus Cooke</i> . . . . .	1721
1721	<i>Josua Gee</i> . . . . .	1722
1722	<i>Mitchel Sewall</i> . . . . .	1723
1723	<i>Johannes Hancock</i> . . . . .	1726
1726	<i>Stephanus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1728
1728	<i>Josephus Champney</i> . . . . .	1729
1729	<i>Josephus Pyncheon</i> . . . . .	1730
1730	<i>Henricus Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1734
1734	<i>Samuel Coolidge</i> . . . . .	1735
1735	<i>Jacobus Diman</i> . . . . .	1737
1737	<i>Thomas Marsh</i> . . . . .	1741
1741	<i>Belcher Hancock</i> . . . . .	1742
1742	<i>Benjamin Prat</i> . . . . .	1743
1743	<i>Matthæus Cushing</i> . . . . .	1748



# PROCURATORES.

xxvii

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decus.
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i> . . . . .	1750
1750 <i>Perez Marsh</i> . . . . .	1751
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i> . . . . .	1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i> . . . . .	1755
1755 <i>Mather Dyles</i> . . . . .	1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Edwardus Brooks</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1762
1762 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Nathanael Ward</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i> . . . . .	1769
1769 <i>Guilielmus Mayhew</i> . . . . .	1772
1772 <i>Jacobus Winthrop</i> . . . . .	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i> . . . . .	1793
1793 <i>Samuel Shapleigh</i> . . . . .	1800
1800 <i>Sidney Willard</i> . . . . .	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i> . . . . .	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i> . . . . .	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i> . . . . .	1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i> . . . . .	1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folsom</i> . . . . .	1826
1825 <i>Johannes Langdon Sibley, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i> . . . . .	1831
1831 <i>Thaddæus-Guilielmus Harris</i> . . . . .	1856
1841 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1856
1856 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i>	
1856 <i>Ezra Abbot, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1872
1872 <i>Johannes Fiske, Adjuv.</i>	

# PROCURATORES.

<i>Matthæus Day</i> . . . . .	1649
1649 <i>Thomas Chesholme</i> . . . . .	1660
1660 <i>Johannes Shearman</i>	
<i>Guilielmus Bordman</i> . . . . .	1668
1668 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> . . . . .	1682
1682 <i>Andreas Bordman</i> . . . . .	1687
1687 <i>Aaron Bordman</i> . . . . .	1703

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1703 Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1747
1747 Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1750
1750 Jonathan Hastings . . . . .	1779
1779 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 Stephanus Higginson . . . . .	1827
1827 Carolus Sanders . . . . .	1831
1831 Oliver Sparhawk . . . . .	1835
1835 Levi Farwell . . . . .	1844
1844 Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns . . . . .	1870
1870 Georgius Dexter . . . . .	1871
1872 Edvardus-Guilielmus Hooper . . . . .	1874
1874 Allen Danforth	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1875.



PRÆSES.

CAROLUS-GUILIELMUS ELIOT, LL.D.

SOCII.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, LL.D.

Georgius Putnam, S.T.D.

Georgius-Tyler Bigelow, LL.D.

Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield, A.M.

Nathanael Thayer, A.M.

Nathanael Silsbee, A.M., *Ærarii Præfectus*.

PROFESSORES.

Emory Washburn, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Bussejanus in Schola Legg.*

Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, S.T.D., *Ling. Germ. Prof., et Hist. Eccles.*

[*Prof. in Schola Theol.*

Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, M.D., *Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck. in*

[*Schola Med.*

Andreas-Preston Peabody, S.T.D., LL.D., *Orator a Sacris Acad. et*

[*Christianæ de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer.*

Oliver Stearns, S.T.D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof. Parkman. in*

\_\_\_\_\_, *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*

[*Schola Theol.*

Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M.D., *Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman. in*

Benjamin Peirce, LL.D., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins.* [*Schola Med.*

Asa Gray, LL.D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*

Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, M.D., *Morborum Mentis Prof.*

Franciscus Bowen, A.M., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.*

Josephus Lovering, A.M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*

Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, LL.D., *Ling. Græc. Antiq. et Byzant.*

[*Recent. q. Prof. Acad.*

Henricus-Warren Torrey, A.M., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*

—, *Anat. Prof. Hers.*

Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, M.D., *Chirurg. Prof. in Schola Med.*

Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, A.M., *Artis Machinalis Prof. in Schola*  
[*Scientiar. Laurentiana.*

Jacobus-Russell Lowell, D.C.L., LL.D., *Lingg. et Litt. Hisp. Gall. q.*  
[*Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof.*

Josias-Dwight Whitney, LL.D., *Geol. Prof. Sturgis-Hooper. in Schola*  
[*Metall. et Geol. Pract.*

Ezra Abbot, LL.D., S.T.D., *Crit. et Interpr. Nov. Test. Prof. Bussejanus*

Stacy Baxter, *Elocutionis Prof.* [in *Schola Theol.*

Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, M.D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.*  
[*Prof. in Schola Med.*

Hermannus-Augustus Hagen, M.D., Ph. D., *Entomologiæ Prof. in Schola*  
[*Scientiarum Laurentiana.*

Franciscus Minot, M.D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adjuv. in Schola Med.*

Wolcott Gibbs, LL.D., *De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi Prof.*

Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D., *Zoologiæ Pract. Prof.* [Rumford.

Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Ph. D., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*

Calvinus Ellis, M.D., *Med. Clin. Prof. Jackson. in Schola Med.*

Georgius-Martin Lane, Ph. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Pope.*

Carolus-Eliot Norton, A.M., *Hist. Artium Prof.*

—, *Speculæ Astron. Director et Astron. Prof. Phillips.*  
[et in *Schola Metall. et Geol. Pract. Geodæ. Prof.*

Henricus-Willard Williams, M.D., *Ophthalmologiæ Prof.*

Thomas-Henderson Chandler, D.M.D., *Mechan. Dent. Prof. in Schola Dent.*

Josias-Parsons Cooke, A.M., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*

Edvardus-James Young, A.M., *Lingg. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*

Johannes McCrady, A.B., *Zoologiæ Prof.* [et *Praelect. Dexter.*

Carolus-Carroll Everett, S.T.D., *Theol. Bussejanus in Schola Theol.*

Carolus-Franklin Dunbar, A.B., *Æconom. Polit. Prof.*

Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, Ph. D., *Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*

Christophorus-Columbus Langdell, A.M., *Legg. Prof. Dan.*

David-Williams Cheever, M.D., *Chirurg. Clin. Prof. in Schola Med.*

Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, A.B., *Hist. Prof. Acad.*

Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, LL.B., *Legg. Prof. Royall.*

Ferdinandus Bôcher, A.M., *Lingg. Recent. Prof.*

Adams-Sherman Hill, A.B., *Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.*

Jacobus-Mills Peirce, A.M., *Math. Prof. Acad.*

Jacobus-Clarke White, M.D., *Dermatologia Prof. in Schola Med.*

Franciscus-Humphreys Storer, S.B., *Chem. Agric. Prof.*

Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough, A.B., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Adjuv.*

Bennett-Hubbard Nash, A.M., *Lingg. Ital. et Hispan. Prof. Adjuv.*

—————, *Artis Topogr. Prof.*

Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, M.D., D.M.D., *Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. in Schola*

Henricus Adams, A.B., *Hist. Prof. Adjuv.*

[*Dent.*

Robertus-Thaxter Edes, M.D., *Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.*

Guilielmus Everett, A.M., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Adjuv.*

Johannes-Chipman Gray, LL.B., *Legg. Prof. Story.*

Carolus-Joyce White, A.M., *Math. Prof. Adjuv.*

Raphael Pumpelly, *Rei Metallica Prof. in Schola Metall. et Geol. Pract.*

—————, *Pathol. et Therapeut. Dent. Prof. in Schola Dent.*

Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, M.D., *Physiol. Veget. Prof. Adjuv.*

Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, M.D., *Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.*

Carolus-Knowles Paine, A.M., *Musica Prof. Adjuv.*

Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, A.M., *Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv.*

—————, *Hortorum Culi. Prof.*

Nathaniel-Southgate Shaler, S.B., *Palæontologia Prof.*

Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, A.M., *Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjunct. in*

Johannes Trowbridge, S.D., *Phys. Prof. Adjuv.*

[*Schola Dent.*

Nathanael-Ware Hawes, *Artis Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjuv. in Schola Dent.*

Clemens-Lawrence Smith, A.M., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Adjuv.*

Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, M.D., *Anat. Pathol. Prof. Adjuv.*

Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, A.M., *Philos. Prof. Adjuv.*

Francus-Eustace Anderson, A.M., *Ling. Græc. Prof. Adjuv.*

Georgius-Antonius Hill, A.M., *Phys. Prof. Adjuv.*

Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, M.D., *Bot. Prof. Adjuv.*

Carolus-Loring Jackson, A.M., *Chem. Prof. Adjuv.*

Edvardus-Stickney Wood, M.D., *Chem. Prof. Adjuv.*

Jacobus-Barr Ames, LL.B., *Legg. Prof. Adjuv.*

Henricus-Barker Hill, A.M., *Chem. Prof. Adjuv.*

## TUTORES.

- Adrianus Jacquinot, A.B., *Ling. Gall.*  
Johannes-Williams White, A.M., *Ling. Græc.*  
Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett, *Ling. Germ.*  
Guilielmus-Gardner Hale, A.B., *Ling. Græc.*  
Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell, A.B., *Lingg. Lat. et Græc.*

## PRÆCEPTORES.

- Thomas Motley, *Rerum Rusticarum.*  
Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, M.D., *Obstetr.*  
Chauncey Wright, A.B., *Phys.*  
Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, M.D., *Bot.*  
Guilielmus Cook, A.B., *Ling. Germ.*  
Fredericus-Irving Knight, M.D., *Auscult., etc.*  
Carolus-Burnham Porter, M.D., *Chirurg.*  
Johannes-Collins Warren, M.D., *Chirurg.*  
Thomas Dwight, M.D., *Histologiæ.*  
Guilielmus James, M.D., *Anat. et Physiol.*  
Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth, A.M., *Math.*  
Carolus-Herbertus Moore, *Artis Delineandi*  
Carolus-Albertus Brackett, D.M.D., *Therapeut. Dent.*  
Guilielmus-Herbertus Rollins, D.M.D., *Pathol. Dent.*  
Guilielmus-Barker Hills, M.D., *Chem.*  
Ernestus Young, A.B., *Hist. et Juris Rem.*

## BIBLIOTHECARI.

- Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A.M.  
Johannes Fiske, A.M., *Adjuv.*

## PROCURATOR.

- Allen Danforth, A.M.

# A L U M N I .

---

## 1642.

- \**Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S.T.D. Oxon. \*1684
- \**GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. \*1684
- \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. \*1689
- \**Guilielmus Hubbard*, Mr. \*1704
- \**Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M.D. Lugd. \*1691
- \**Johannes Wilson*, Mr. \*1691
- \**Henricus Saltonstall*, M.D. Patav. 1649, Socius Oxon. 1652
- \**Tobias Barnard*
- \**Nathanael Brewster*, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. \*1690

9

## 1643.

- \**Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius \*1671
- \**Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius \*1674
- \**Johannes Allin* \*1692-4

4

## 1644.

## 1645.

- \**Johannes Oliver* \*1646
- \**Jeremias Holland* \*1689
- \**Guilielmus Ames* \*1692
- \**Johannes Russell*, Mr. \*1704
- \**Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \**Jacobus Ward*, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M.B. Oxon. 1649
- \**Robertus Johnson* \*1699

7

## 1646.

- \**Johannes Alcock*, Mr. \*1667
- \**Johannes Brock*, Mr. \*1668
- \**Georgius Stirk*, Mr. \*1666
- \**Nathanael White*, Mr.

4

## 1647.

- \**Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius \*1688
- \**Nathanael Mather*, Mr. \*1697
- \**Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius \*1711
- \**Johannes Birden*
- \**Abrahamus Walver*
- \**Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

7

## 1648.

## 1649.

- \**JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses \*1684
- \**Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius \*1686
- \**URIANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius et Præses \*1691
- \**Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius \*1697
- \**Johannes Bowers* \*1697

5

## 1650.

- \**GUILIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-Gub. \*1701
- \**Johannes Glover*, M.D. Aberd.
- \**Josua Hobart*, Mr. \*1717
- \**Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. \*1716
- \**Edmundus Weld* \*1668
- \**Samuel Phillips*, Mr. \*1696
- \**LEONARDUS HOAR*, M.D. Cantab. 1671, Præses \*1675
- \**Isaacus Allerton*
- \**Jonathan Ince*, Mr. \*1697

9

## 1651.

- \*Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius \*1705
- \*Marigena Cotton, Mr. \*1686
- \*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius \*1685
- \*Johannes Glover, Mr. \*1696
- \*Henricus Butler, Mr. \*1696
- \*Nathanael Pelham \*1697
- \*Johannes Davis, Mr. \*1687
- \*Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M.D. \*1712
- \*Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M.D. \*1691
- \*Jonathan Burr, Mr. \*1691

10

## 1652.

- \*Josephus Rowlandson \*1678

1

## 1653.—Aug. 9.

- \*Samuel Willis \*1709
- \*Johannes Angier, Mr. \*1677
- \*Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius \*1677
- \*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Socius et Erar. Præf. \*1688
- \*Ricardus Hubbard, Mr. \*1681
- \*Johannes Whiting, Mr. \*1689
- \*Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius \*1697
- \*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- \*Guilielmus Thomson

9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere  
Anno 1655: Baccalauræi verò  
sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

## 1653.—Aug. 10.

- \*Edvardus Rawson
- \*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius \*1682
- \*Josua Long, Mr. \*1713
- \*Samuel Whiting, Mr. \*1697
- \*Josua Moody, Mr., Socius
- \*Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- \*Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius
- \*Thomas Crosby \*1702

8

## 1654.

- \*Philippus Nelson \*1691

1

## 1655.

- \*Gershom Bulkeley, Mr., Socius \*1713
- \*Mordecai Matthews

2

## 1656.

- \*Eleazar Mather \*1699
- \*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin.1658, Socius et Rector et Præses, S.T.D. 1692 \*1723
- \*Robertus Paine, Mr. \*1692
- \*Shubael Dummer \*1692
- \*Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660
- \*Johannes Eliot, Mr. \*1688
- \*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius \*1697
- \*Johannes Emerson, Mr. \*1700

8

## 1657.

- \*Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius \*1708
- \*Zecharias Brigden, Mr., Socius \*1692
- \*Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1699
- \*Johannes Hale, Mr. \*1700
- \*ELISEUS COOKE, Mr., Coloniae Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1715
- \*Johannes Whiting \*1689
- \*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

7

## 1658.

- \*Josephus Eliot, Mr. \*1694
- \*Josephus Haynes \*1679
- \*Benjamin Bunker, Mr. \*1670
- \*Jonas Fordham \*1696
- \*Johannes Barsham
- \*Samuel Talcott \*1691
- \*Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius \*1686

7

## 1659.

- \*Nathanael Saltonstall \*1707
- \*Samuel Alcock \*1677
- \*Abija Savage \*1688
- \*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et Pro-Præses \*1707
- \*Thomas Parish
- \*Samuel Cheever \*1724
- \*Ezekiel Rogers \*1674
- \*Samuel Belcher \*1714
- \*Jacobus Noyes \*1719
- \*Moses Noyes \*1729

10

## 1660.

- \*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. \*1683
- \*Nathanael Collins, Mr. \*1684
- \*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius \*1684
- \*Guilielmus Whittingham



- \*Josephus Cooke
- \*Samuel Carter
- \*Manasses Armitage
- \*Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius

\*1688

\*1688

8

## 1661.

- \*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
- \* { Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., So-  
      cious
- \* { Elnathan Chauncy, Mr.
- \*Israel Chauncy, Mr.
- \*Compensantius Osborn
- \*Daniel Weld
- \*Josephus Cooke
- \*Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius
- \*Caleb Watson, Mr.
- \*Johannes Parker
- \*Thomas Johnson
- \*Bezaleel Sherman

\*1685

\*1684

\*1708

\*1690

\*1728

\*1726

## 1662.

- \*Johannes Holyoke
- \*Benjamin Tompson
- \*Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius  
et Bibliothecarius
- \*Moses Fiske, Mr.
- \*Ephraimus Savage
- \*Thomas Oakes

12

\*1712

\*1714

\*1729

\*1708

\*1781

\*1719

6

## 1663.

- \*Samuel Symonds
- \*Samuel Cobbet
- \*Johannes Rayner, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Blakeman
- \*Thomas Mighill, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Cutler

\*1669

\*1676

\*1689

\*1678

6

## 1664.

- \*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
- \*Josias Flynt, Mr.
- \*Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Socius
- \*Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- \*Johannes Woodbridge
- \*Josephus Estabrook, Mr.
- \*Samuel Street

\*1672

\*1680

\*1682

\*1678

\*1690

\*1711

\*1717

7

## 1665.

- \*Benjamin Eliot, Mr.

\*1687

- \*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov.  
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,  
Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub.

\*1720

- \*Samuel Bishop

\*1687

- \*Edvardus Mitchelson

\*1667

- \*Samuel Man

\*1719

- \*Sperantius Atherton

\*1677

- \*Jabez Fox, Mr.

\*1703

- \*Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus

\*1666

8

## 1666.

- \*Josephus Browne, Mr., Socius
- \*Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius
- \*Daniel Mason
- \*Johannes Filer

\*1678

\*1696

\*1728

4

## 1667.

- \*Johannes Harriman, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Atkinson
- \*Johannes Foster
- \*Gershom Hobart, Mr.
- \*Japhet Hobart
- \*Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius
- \*Nicolaus Noyes, Mr. 1716

\*1706

\*1681

\*1707

\*1712

\*1717

7

## 1668.

- \*Adamus Winthrop
- \*Johannes Cullick
- \*Zecharias Whitman
- \*ABRAHAMUS PIERSON, Coll.Yal.  
Rect.
- \*Johannes Prudden

\*1700

\*1726

\*1707

\*1726

5

## 1669.

- \*Samuel Epes, Mr.
- \*Daniel Epes
- \*Jeremias Shepard, Mr.
- \*Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius et  
Bibliothecarius
- \*Johannes Bridgham, Mr.
- \*Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius
- \*Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius
- \*Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- \*Josephus Gerrish
- \*Samuel Treat, Mr.

\*1686

\*1722

\*1720

\*1718

\*1721

\*1679

\*1682

\*1707

\*1720

\*1717

10

## 1670.

- \*Nathanael Higginson, Mr.

\*1708

- \*Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius 1679
- \*Thomas Clark, Mr. 1704
- \*Georgius Burroughs 1692

## 1671.

- \*Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius 1692
- \*Samuel Phipps, Mr. 1725
- \*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. 1780
- \*Samuel Mather 1738
- \*Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius 1676
- \*Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius 1737
- \*Guilielmus Adams, Mr. 1685
- \*Thomas Weld, Mr. 1703
- \*Johannes Bowles, Mr. 1691
- \*Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716
- \*Edvardus Taylor, Mr. 1720 1799

## 1672.

## 1673.

- \*Edvardus Pelham 1730
- \*Georgius Alcock 1676
- \*Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius 1719
- \*Johannes Wise, Mr. 1725

## 1674.

- \*Edmundus Davie, M.D. Patavii 1711
- \*Thomas Sergeant 3
- \*Josephus Hawley, 1675

## 1675.

- \*Johannes Pike, Mr. 1710
- \*Jonathan Russell, Mr. 1711
- \*Petrus Oliver, Mr. 1738
- \*Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius 1735
- \*Jacobus Minot 1732
- \*Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr. 1692
- \*Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth. 1712
- \*Johannes Emerson, Mr. 1692
- \*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius 9

## 1676.

- \*Thomas Shepard, Mr. 1685
- \*Thomas Brattle, Mr., Ærar. Præf. 1713
- \*Jeremias Cushing 1706

## 1677.

- \*Thomas Cheever, Mr. 1749
- \*Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius 1730
- \*Edvardus Payson, Mr. 1733
- \*Samuel Sweetman
- \*Josephus Capen, Mr. 1725
- \*Thomas Scottow 6

## 1678.

- \*Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius 1716
- \*Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glasg. 1710, S.R.S. 1738
- \*Grindall Rawson, Mr. 1715
- \*Urianus Oakes 1679

## 1679.

- \*Jonathan Danforth, Mr. 1683
- \*Edvardus Oakes, Mr. 1696
- \*Jacobus Alling, Mr. 1718
- \*Thomas Barnard, Mr. 4

## 1680.

- \*Ricardus Martyn 1690
- \*JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, S. Theol. Bac. 1692, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1734
- \*Jacobus Oliver, Mr. 1703
- \*Guilielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Ærarii Præfect., S. T.B. 1692, S.R.S. 1717
- \*Percival Green, Mr. 1694

## 1681.

- \*Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius 1706
- \*Johannes Cotton, Mr. 1718
- \*Johannes Hastings, Mr. 1714
- \*Noadias Russell, Mr. 1727
- \*Jacobus Pierpont, Mr. 1731
- \*JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronet. 1718
- \*Samuel Russell, Mr. 1700
- \*Guilielmus Denison, Mr. 9
- \*Josephus Eliot, Mr.

## 1682.

## 1683.

*Samuel Danforth, Mr.	•1737
*Johannes Williams, Mr.	•1739
*Guilielmus Williams, Mr.	•1741
	3

## 1684.

*Johannes Denison, Mr.	•1698
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	•1745
*GURDONUS SALTONSTALL, Mr., Colonie Connect. Gub.	•1734
*Ricardus Wensley	
*Samuel Myles, Mr. Oxon. 1693	•1728
*Nehemias Walter, Mr., Socius	•1740
*Josephus Webb, Mr.	•1732
*Edwardus Tompson	•1705
*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.	•1708
	9

## 1685.

*Thomas Dudley, Mr.	•1697
*Warham Mather, Mr.	•1745
*Nathanael Mather, Mr.	•1698
*Rolandus Cotton, Mr.	•1732
*Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Socius	•1723
*Thomas Berry, Mr.	
*Johannes Whiting, Mr.	•1697
*Edwardus Mills, Mr.	•1732
*Johannes Eliot, Mr.	•1719
*Samuel Shepard	
*Petrus Buck	•1690
*Isaacus Greenwood	•1701
*Johannes White, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Aerarii Præfectus	•1731
*Jonathan Pierpont, Mr., Socius	•1709
	14

## 1686.

*Franciscus Wainwright	•1711
*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	•1745
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	•1723
*Georgius Phillips, Mr.	•1739
*Robertus Hale	•1719
*Carolus Chauncy, Mr.	•1714
*Nicolans Morton	•1689
	7

## 1687.

*Johannes Davenport, Mr.	•1731
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	•1738
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr.	•1723

*Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.	•1696
*Daniel Brewer, Mr.	•1723
*Timotheus Stevens, Mr.	•1736
*Nathanael Welch	•1699
*Josephus Dasset, Mr.	•1693
*Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.	
*Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720	•1748
*Sethus Shove, Mr.	•1735
	11

## 1688.

## 1689.

*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	
*Samuel Moody, Mr.	•1729
*Guilielmus Payne, Mr.	•1735
*ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1736
*JOHANNES HAYNES, Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1713
*Guilielmus Partridge	•1693
*Ricardus Whittingham, Mr.	•1729
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	•1732
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	•1718
*Benjamin Marston	•1692
*Johannes Eveleth	•1724
*Benjamin Pierpont, Mr.	•1696
*Johannes Hancock, Mr.	•1732
*Thomas Swan, Mr.	•1710
	14

## 1690.

*PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	•1761
*Samuel Mather, Mr.	
*Johannes Willard, Mr.	
*Daniel Denison	•1690
*Johannes Jones, Mr.	•1719
*Josephus Whiting, Mr.	•1701
*Nathanael Clap, Mr.	•1745
*Josephus Belcher, Mr.	•1723
*Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725	•1765
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	•1705
*Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725	•1731
*Samuel Mansfield, Mr.	•1701
*PETRUS BURR, Mr., Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1734
*Johannes Selleck	•1694
*Johannes Newmarch, Mr.	•1764
*Thomas Greenwood, Mr.	•1720

- \**BENJAMIN WADSWORTH*, Mr., So-  
cius et Præses \*1737  
\**Thomas Ruggles*, Mr. \*1728  
\**Stephanus Mix*, Mr. \*1739  
\**Edmundus Goffe*, Mr. \*1740  
\**Nicolaus Lynde* \*1708  
\**Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr. \*1697  
22

## 1691.

- \**Johannes Tyng*, Mr. \*1710  
\**Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor  
et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1717  
\**Thomas Maccarty*, Mr.  
\**Josephus Lord*, Mr. \*1748  
\**Christophorus Toppan*, Mr. \*1747  
\**Samuel Emery*, Mr. \*1724  
\**Thomas Atkinson*  
\**Timotheus Edwards*, Mr. \*1758  
8

## 1692.

- \**Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Glasguae 1731 \*1747  
\**Zecharias Alden* \*1709  
\**Ebenezer White*, Mr. \*1756  
\**Jacobus Townsend* \*1705  
\**Johannes Morse*, Mr. \*1700  
\**Caleb Cushing*, Mr. \*1752  
6

## 1693.

- \**Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1745  
\**Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal.  
1702 \*1746  
\**Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius \*1700  
\**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. \*1741  
\**Johannes Wade*, Mr. \*1708  
\**Nathanael Hodson* \*1701  
\**Penn Townsend* \*1706  
\**Nathanael Williams*, Mr. \*1738  
\**Georgius Denison* \*1720  
\**Johannes Woodward*, Mr. \*1746  
\**Josephus Baxter*, Mr. \*1746  
\**Guilielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon. 1697 \*1746  
\**Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. \*1753  
\**Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr. \*1708  
\**Guilielmus Grosvenor*, Mr. 15

## 1694.

- \**Adamus Winthrop*, Mr. \*1748  
\**Johannes Woodbridge* \*1718  
\**Dudley Woodbridge* \*1710

- \**Eliphalet Adams*, Mr. \*1753  
\**Johannes Savage*  
\**Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. \*1735  
\**Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702 \*1762  
\**Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1746  
8

## 1695.

- \**Samuel Vassall*  
\**Gualterus Price*, Mr. \*1731  
\**Ricardus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1714  
\**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tu-  
tor et Bibliothecarius \*1739  
\**Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. \*1706  
\**Simon Willard*, Mr. \*1712  
\**Abija Savage*, Mr. \*1746  
\**Oliver Noyes*, Mr. \*1721  
\**Thomas Phipps*, Mr. \*1738  
\**Timotheus Lindall*, Mr. \*1760  
\**JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Colon.  
Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. \*1780  
\**Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. \*1765  
\**Thomas Blowers*, Mr. \*1739  
\**Thomas Little* \*1712  
\**Ephraïmus Little*, Mr. \*1723  
\**Johannes Perkins*, Mr. \*1740  
\**Jedidias Andrews*, Mr. \*1747  
\**Josephus Smith* \*1736  
\**Johannes Robinson*, Mr. \*1746  
\**Josephus Green*, Mr. \*1715  
\**Josephus Mors*, Mr. \*1732  
\**Nicolaus Webster* \*1717  
22

## 1696.

- \**GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Pro-Gub. \*1724  
\**Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M.D. \*1753  
\**Petrus Thacher*, Mr. \*1739  
\**Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr. \*1729  
\**JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tu-  
tor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1745  
\**Samuel Whitman*, Mr. \*1751  
\**Samuel Estabrook* \*1727  
\**Andreas Gardner*, Mr. \*1704  
\**Samuel Melyn*, Mr. \*1711  
9

## 1697.

- \**Elisæus Cooke*, Mr. \*1737  
\**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715 \*1700  
\**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Bibl. \*1748

*Jabez Wakeman	*1704
*Nathanael Collins	*1706
*Samuel Burr, Mr.	*1719
*Johannes Read, Mr.	*1749
*Samuel Moody, Mr.	*1747
*Ricardus Brown	*1733
*Hugo Adams, Mr.	*1760
*Johannes Swift, Mr.	*1746
*Johannes Southmayd	*1786
*Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702	*1760
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1740

14

## 1698.

*Thomas Symmes, Mr.	*1736
*Josias Cotton, Mr.	*1766
*Samuel Mather, Mr.	*1746
*Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius	*1766
*Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.	*1714
*Petrus Cutler, Mr.	*1731
*Johannes Fox, Mr.	*1766
*NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1748
*Samuel Wolcott, Mr.	*1709
*Henricus Swan	
*Johannes White, Mr.	*1760
*Josias Torrey, Mr.	*1733
*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1773
*Ricardus Billings, Mr.	*1748

14

## 1699.

*Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P.D. Ultraject. Bat. 1703	*1739
*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1748, Prov. Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Gub.	*1737
*Johannes Bulkley, Mr.	*1731
*EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1738
*Johannes Taylor	*1701
*Stephanus Hosmer	*1749
*Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726	*1768
*Moses Hale	*1744
*Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.	*1707
*Nathanael Eells, Mr. 1743	*1760
*Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759	*1763
*Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702	*1733

12

## 1700.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S.R.S.	*1747
*Simon Bradstreet	

*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor	*1743
*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1782
*Josephus Gerrish	
*Jeremias Wise, Mr.	*1736
*Robertus Breck, Mr.	*1731
*David Deming, Mr.	*1746
*Samuel Hunt, Mr.	*1730
*Johannes Barnard, Mr.	*1770
*Johannes Prentice, Mr.	*1748
*Thomas Banister, Mr.	*1716
*Daniel Dodge	*1740
*Johannes Holman, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Veazie, Mr.	*1707

15

## 1701.

*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1717
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1768
*Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715	*1748
*Samson Stoddard, Mr.	*1740
*Johannes Legge, Mr.	*1733
*Theophilus Cotton, Mr.	*1736
*Ames Angier, Mr.	*1730
*Thomas Weld, Mr.	*1704
*TIMOTHEUS CUTLER, Mr., Coll. Yal. Rector, S.T.D. Oxon. 1723 et Cantab. 1723	*1765
*Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.	*1719
*Isaacus Bayley	*1711
*Israel Loring, Mr.	*1772
*Robertus Eliot	
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	*1733
*Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et So- cius	*1764
*Samuel Wiswall, Mr.	*1746
*Samuel Hinckes	
*Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.	*1744
*Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.	*1726

19

## 1702.

*Guilielmus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1731
*Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.	*1716
*Christophorus Christophers	*1729
*GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1749
*Guilielmus Burnham, Mr.	*1730
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	*1772
*Peleg Wiswall, Mr.	*1767
*Johannes Odlin, Mr.	*1754
*Johannes Fiske, Mr.	*1773
*Johannes Bowles, Mr.	*1737

- \*BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1737  
\*Samuel Ruggles, Mr. \*1749  
\*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. \*1730

13

## 1703.

- \*SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1797  
\*Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal.  
Tutor \*1743  
\*Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius \*1731  
\*Andreas Palmes \*1731  
\*THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1747  
\*Elija Danforth, Mr. \*1736  
\*Nathanael Cookin, Mr., Biblioth. \*1734  
\*Guilielmus Rawson, Mr. \*1769  
\*Guilielmus Allen, Mr. \*1760  
\*Benjamin Choat, Mr. \*1763  
\*Josephus Metcalf, Mr. \*1723  
\*Jeremias Easeman  
\*Johannes Latimer \*1713  
\*Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. \*1733

14

## 1704.

- \*Guilielmus Dudley, Mr. \*1743  
\*Johannes Russell, et Yal. 1704,  
Mr. \*1769  
\*Samuel Mighill, Mr. \*1769  
\*Ebenezer White \*1736

4

## 1705.

- \*Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1713  
\*EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tu-  
tor et Bibliothecarius et Socius  
et Præses \*1769  
\*Johannes Partridge, Mr. \*1717  
\*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. \*1709  
\*Josephus Hiller, Mr. \*1763  
\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. \*1760  
\*Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744 \*1757  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744 \*1766  
\*Josephus Marsh, Mr. \*1736  
\*Jonathan Marsh \*1747  
\*David Parsons, et Yal. 1705,  
Mr. 1715 et Yal. 1707 \*1743

11

## 1706.

- \*Ægidius Dyer, Mr. \*1723

- \*Johannes Gibbins, Mr. \*1760  
\*Petrus Thacher, Mr. \*1744  
\*Daniel Baker, Mr. \*1731  
\*Nathanael Fisher, Mr. \*1777  
\*Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1770  
\*Johannes Avery, Mr. \*1764

7

## 1707.

- \*Josephus Sewall, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Glasgux 1731 \*1769  
\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. \*1768  
\*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. \*1733  
\*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr. \*1766  
\*Ames Cheever, Mr. \*1766  
\*Thomas Prince, Mr. \*1768  
\*Johannes Otis, Mr. \*1768  
\*Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. \*1768  
\*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. \*1763  
\*Guilielmus Shurtleff, Mr. \*1747  
\*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1768  
\*Matthæus Short, Mr. \*1731  
\*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. \*1779  
\*Josua Gardner, Mr. \*1716  
\*Daniel Lewis, Mr. \*1763  
\*Ebenezer Devotion \*1741  
\*Henricus Rust, Mr. \*1749

17

## 1708.

- \*David Jeffries, Mr. \*1716  
\*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. \*1733  
\*Josias Oakes, Mr. \*1733  
\*Samuel Fisk, Mr. \*1779  
\*Johannes Quincy, Mr. \*1767  
\*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1739  
\*Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 \*1771  
\*Johannes Tufts, Mr. \*1760  
\*Eleazar Williams, Mr. \*1763  
\*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. \*1713  
\*Johannes Webb, Mr. \*1760  
\*Aaron Porter, Mr. \*1723  
\*Ricardus Talley

13

## 1709.

- \*Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1739  
\*Johannes Barnard, Mr. \*1767  
\*Daniel Rindge, Mr. \*1713  
\*Johannes Keene  
\*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. \*1743

- \**Benjamin Prescott, Mr.*
- \**Thomas Hawley*
- \**Ebenezer Williams, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Brown*
- \**Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.*

\*1777  
\*1738  
\*1733  
\*1749  
\*1763  
10

## 1710.

- \**Johannes Denison, Mr., Bibliothecarius*
- \**Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., S.T. Prof. Hollis., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1730*
- \**Petrus Oliver*
- \**Johannes Cotton, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Woodbridge*
- \**Samuel Thompson, Mr.*
- \**Guilielmus Little, Mr.*
- \**Obadiah Ayer, Mr.*
- \**Caleb Trowbridge, Mr.*
- \**Elisæus Callender, Mr.*
- \**Josephus Adams, Mr.*
- \**Jacobus Allen, Mr.*
- \**Josephus Meacham, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Terry, Mr.*

\*1734  
  
\*1763  
\*1760  
\*1767  
\*1731  
\*1734  
  
\*1768  
\*1760  
\*1733  
\*1734  
  
\*1768  
\*1760  
\*1733  
\*1768  
\*1747  
\*1762

14

## 1711.

- \**Guilielmus Sanford, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Rogers, Mr., Biblioth.*
- \**Crescentius Walter, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Wainwright, Mr.*
- \**Thomas Cushing, Mr.*
- \**Josephus Russell, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Chipman, Mr.*
- \**ELISÆUS WILLIAMS, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Coloniae Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.*
- \**Samuel Blake, Mr.*
- \**Josephus Dorr, Mr.*
- \**Thomas Cheney, Mr.*
- \**Timotheus Fales, Mr.*

\*1731  
\*1773  
\*1719  
\*1731  
\*1746  
\*1730  
\*1775  
  
\*1756  
\*1716  
\*1768  
\*1747  
\*1777

12

## 1712.

- \**Nathanael Appleton, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. 1771*
- \**Guilielmus Cooper, Mr.*
- \**Ricardus Waldron, Mr.*
- \**Thomas Berry, Mr.*
- \**Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr.*
- \**Eleazar Tyng, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Phillips, Mr.*

\*1784  
\*1743  
\*1733  
\*1766  
\*1768  
\*1733  
\*1717

- \**Johannes Coit, Mr.*
- \**Petrus Barnes*
- \**Robertus Stanton, Mr.*
- \**Jonathan Cushing, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Stedman, Mr.*
- \**Petrus Clark, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Nutting, Mr.*
- \**Edvardus White, Mr.*
- \**Nathanael Brown, Mr.*
- \**Andreas Gardner, Mr.*

\*1737  
\*1769  
\*1719  
\*1768  
\*1790  
\*1769  
\*1767  
  
17

## 1713.

- \**Hugo Hall, Mr.*
- \**Thomas Walter, Mr.*
- \**Stephanus Williams, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1773*
- \**Perez Bradford, Mr.*
- \**Benjamin Crocker, Mr.*

\*1773  
\*1736  
\*1762  
\*1746  
\*1766  
5

## 1714.

- \**Thomas Foxcroft, Mr.*
- \**Jonathan Pierpont, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Thaxter, Mr.*
- \**Nehemias Hobart, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Andrew, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Aspinwall, Mr.*
- \**Enoch Coffin, Mr.*
- \**Adamus Cushing, Mr.*
- \**Job Cushing, Mr.*
- \**Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1785*
- \**Johannes Brown, Mr.*

\*1769  
\*1768  
\*1733  
\*1740  
\*1747  
\*1733  
\*1736  
\*1762  
\*1760  
\*1767  
\*1743  
11

## 1715.

- \**Samuel Danforth, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Plaisted*
- \**Samuel Checkley, Mr.*
- \**Benjamin Marston, Mr.*
- \**BENNING WENTWORTH, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub.*
- \**Jonathan Dowse*
- \**Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Thomas, Mr.*
- \**Calvin Galpine, Mr.*
- \**Ebenezer Pierpont*
- \**Johannes Maylem, Mr.*
- \**Johannes Gardner, Mr.*
- \**Thomas Gray, Mr.*
- \**Samuel Spear, Mr.*
- \**Benjamin Webb, Mr.*

\*1777  
\*1732  
\*1769  
\*1764  
\*1770  
\*1783  
\*1737  
  
\*1764  
\*1743  
\*1776  
  
\*1746

- \*Johannes Cleverly, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Bass, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Prentice, Mr.

\*1776  
\*1766  
\*1787  
18

## 1716.

- \*Guilielmus Welsteed, Mr., Tutor  
et Bibliothecarius et Socius
- \*Josua Moody, Mr.
- \*Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760
- \*Samuel Stow, Mr.
- \*David Crocker, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth.
- \*Jonathan Townsend, Mr.
- \*Samuel Payson, Mr.

\*1763  
\*1748  
\*1773  
\*1764  
\*1764  
\*1760  
\*1762  
\*1768  
8

## 1717.

- \*Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Waldron, Mr.
- \*Johannes Higginson, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Cotton, Mr.
- \*Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \*Henricus Wise, Mr.
- \*Josephus Belcher, Mr.
- \*Josua Gee, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- \*Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- \*Solomon Otis, Mr.
- \*Johannes Greenwood, Mr.
- \*Thomas Paine, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Henchman, Mr.
- \*Henricus Messinger, Mr.
- \*Daniel Perkins, Mr.
- \*Daniel Putnam
- \*Ricardus Hazzen, Mr.

\*1746  
\*1797  
\*1744  
\*1799  
\*1766  
\*1748  
\*1767  
\*1778  
\*1766  
\*1787  
\*1761  
\*1760  
\*1769  
\*1769  
\*1764  
17

## 1718.

- \*Johannes Eyre, Mr.
- \*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
Princ.
- \*Mitchel Sewall, Mr., Biblioth.
- \*Josephus Moody, Mr.
- \*THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr.,  
Prév. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ.
- \*Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \*Edvardus Bridgewater, Mr.
- \*Nathan Prince, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius
- \*Adino Bulfinch, Mr.

\*1758  
\*1781  
\*1748  
\*1768  
\*1779  
\*1768  
\*1748  
\*1776

- \*Franciscus Cogawell, Mr.
- \*Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.
- \*Thomas Parker, Mr.
- \*Daniel Witham, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
- \*Ricardus Dana, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Tompson, Mr.
- \*Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- \*David Turner, Mr.
- \*Cornelius Nye, Mr.

\*1766  
\*1797  
\*1766  
\*1776  
\*1746  
\*1773  
\*1759  
\*1778  
\*1787  
\*1749  
19

## 1719.

- \*Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.  
1732
- \*Johannes Usher
- \*Hezekias Gold, Mr.
- \*Thomas Oliver, Mr.
- \*Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
- \*Warham Williams, Mr.
- \*Solomon Williams, Mr., S.T.D.  
Yal. 1773
- \*Johannes Hancock, Mr., Biblioth.
- \*Johannes Green, Mr.
- \*Josephus Bridgham, Mr.
- \*Samuel Sherburn, Mr.
- \*Ebenezer Robie, Mr.
- \*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Gibson, Mr.
- \*Andreas Borman, Mr.
- \*Nathan Bassett, Mr.
- \*Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- \*Theophilus Pickering, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Leonard, Mr.
- \*Daniel Holbrook, Mr.
- \*Thomas Fish
- \*Josephus Stacey, Mr.
- \*Robertus Ward, Mr.

\*1746  
\*1775  
\*1761  
\*1778  
\*1761  
\*1776  
\*1744  
\*174-  
\*1765  
\*1772  
\*1764  
\*1793  
\*1769  
\*1788  
\*1766  
\*1747  
\*1761  
\*1793  
\*1793  
\*1741  
\*1783  
23

## 1720.

- \*Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.
- \*Johannes Angier, Mr.
- \*Howard Wyborne, Mr.
- \*Thomas Smith, Mr.
- \*Josephus Whipple, Mr.
- \*Edmundus Toppam, Mr.
- \*Timotheus White, Mr.
- \*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- \*Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- \*Hull Abbot, Mr.
- \*Jacob Eliot, Mr.
- \*Samuel Dexter, Mr.

\*1798  
\*1787  
\*1796  
\*1797  
\*1799  
\*1765  
\*1768  
\*1768  
\*1768  
\*1774  
\*1766  
\*1766



* <i>Petrus Reynolds</i> , Mr.	•1768
* <i>Sethus Storer</i> , Mr.	•1774
* <i>Josephus Green</i> , Mr.	•1770
* <i>Josephus Gooch</i> , Mr.	•1770
* <i>Ricardus Jaques</i> , Mr.	•1771
* <i>Samuel Jennison</i> , Mr.	•1739
* <i>Josephus Stimpson</i> , Mr.	•1783
* <i>Josias Marshall</i>	•1773
* <i>Ezra Carpenter</i> , Mr.	•1785

21

## 1721.

* <i>Foster Hutchinson</i>	•1722
* <i>Johannes Davenport</i> , Mr., Tutor	•1785
* <i>Josias Winslow</i>	•1734
* <i>Pascal Nelson</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Stephanus Paine</i> , Mr.	•1749
* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Mr.	•1775
* <i>Carolus Chauncy</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1742, A.A.S.	•1787
* <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1770	•1777
* <i>Shepard Fisk</i> , Mr. 1725	•1779
* <i>STEPHANUS SEWALL</i> , Mr., Tutor, Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	•1780
* <i>Johannes Wolcott</i> , Mr.	•1747
* <i>Robertus Hale</i> , Mr.	•1767
* <i>Noyes Parris</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Pierpont</i> , Mr.	•1765
* <i>Pyam Blowers</i> , Mr.	•1739
* <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.	•1745
* <i>Guilielmus Osgood</i> , Mr.	•1745
* <i>Ebenezer Turell</i> , Mr.	•1778
* <i>Simon Davis</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Marshall</i> , Mr.	•1740
* <i>Johannes Taylor</i> , Mr.	•1760
* <i>Barnabas Taylor</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Amos Throop</i> , Mr.	•1735
* <i>Johannes Adams</i> , Mr.	•1740
* <i>Thomas Hubbard</i> , Mr., <i>Ærarii</i> Præfectus	•1773
* <i>Johannes Lowell</i> , Mr.	•1767
* <i>Samuel Barrett</i> , Mr.	•1773
* <i>Ebenezer Parkman</i> , Mr.	•1783
* <i>Josephus Champney</i> , Mr., Bibl.	•1773
* <i>Nathanael Hancock</i> , Mr.	•1774
* <i>Johannes Wyman</i>	•1731
* <i>Nathan Bucknam</i> , Mr.	•1796
* <i>Guilielmus Rand</i> , Mr.	•1779
* <i>Oliver Peabody</i> , Mr.	•1763
* <i>Jabez Wight</i> , Mr.	•1783

* <i>Josephus Richards</i>	•1761
* <i>Johannes Wight</i> , Mr.	•1783

37

## 1722.

* <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> , Mr.	•1776
* <i>Edmundus Quincy</i> , Mr.	•1788
* <i>Guilielmus Vaughan</i> , Mr.	•1746
* <i>RICARDUS SALTONSTALL</i> , Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1786
* <i>Johannes Chester</i> , Mr. 1729	•1771
* <i>Ricardus Wibird</i> , Mr.	•1765
* <i>Daniel Oliver</i> , Mr.	•1737
* <i>Josias Cotton</i> , Mr.	•1780
* <i>GUILIELMUS ELLERY</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1750, Colonizæ Ins. Rhod. Pro- Gub.	•1764
* <i>Bezaleel Toppan</i> , Mr.	•1763
* <i>Johannes Smith</i> , Mr.	•1768
* <i>Silvanus White</i> , Mr.	•1783
* <i>Nathanael Hunting</i> , Mr.	•1770
* <i>Josephus Dwight</i> , Mr.	•1765
* <i>Ebenezer Miller</i> , Mr. et Oxon. 1727, S.T.D. Oxon. 1747	•1763
* <i>Thomas Lee</i> , Mr.	•1747
* <i>Johannes Mountfort</i> , Mr.	•1760
* <i>Josephus Bourn</i> , Mr.	•1767
* <i>Ebenezer Gee</i>	
* <i>Edmundus March</i> , Mr.	•1791
* <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> , Mr.	•1778
* <i>Matthæus Livermore</i> , Mr.	•1776
* <i>Daniel White</i>	
* <i>Willard Hall</i> , Mr.	•1779
* <i>Isaacus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	•1760
* <i>THOMAS CLAP</i> , Mr., Coll. Yal. Præses	•1767
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	•1760
* <i>Thomas Frink</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Brown</i>	•1722
* <i>Guilielmus Newcomb</i>	
* <i>Samuel Jefferds</i> , Mr.	•1782

31

## 1723.

* <i>Middlecott Cooke</i> , Mr.	•1771
* <i>Samuel Mather</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1724 et Glasg. 1731, S.T.D. 1773, A.A.S.	•1785
* <i>Johannes Wentworth</i> , Mr.	•1773
* <i>Byfield Lyde</i> , Mr.	•1776
* <i>Benjamin Penhallow</i>	
* <i>Samuel Hirst</i> , Mr.	•1727
* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr.	•1741

*Josephus Lynde, Mr.	*1766
*Stephanus Greenleaf, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1766
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1747
*Abija Savage, Mr.	*1748
*Johannes Sturges, Mr.	*1760
*Wensley Hobby, Mr.	*1748
*Ward Clark, Mr.	*1737
*Jonathan Frye	*1735
*Paine Wingate, Mr.	*1766
*Johannes Tucke, Mr.	*1773
*Abija Weld, Mr.	*1782
*Thomas Weld, Mr.	*175-
*Lothrop Lewis, Mr.	*1773
*Nathanael Glover, Mr.	*1773
*Josias Convers, Mr.	*1774
*Thomas Kilby, Mr.	*1746
*Josephus Belcher, Mr.	*1773
*Johannes Wadsworth, Mr.	*1766
*Johannes Gardner, Mr.	*1762
*Ezra Whitmarsh, Mr.	
*Josephus Penniman, Mr.	
*Jonathan Mills, Mr.	*1773
*Isaias Lewis, Mr.	*1766
*Johannes Sumner, Mr.	*1787
*Samuel Dunbar, Mr.	*1788
*Johannes Owen, Mr.	*1788
*Isaacus Abbot, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Morrill, Mr.	
*Johannes Callender, Mr.	*1748
*Guilielmus Sheafe, Mr.	*1771
*Jacobus Fitz-Gerald, Mr.	*1737
*Solomon Lombard, Mr. 1727	*1781
*Benjamin Dickinson	*1778
*Andreas Peters, Mr.	*1766
*Guilielmus Bosson, Mr.	
*Josias Dennis, Mr.	*1763

43

## 1724.

*Adamus Winthrop, Mr.	*1744
*Andreas Belcher, Mr.	*1771
*ANDREAS OLIVER, Mr., S.P.A.S., Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1774
*Israel Chauncy	*1736
*Henricus Phillips, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Frizell, Mr.	*1768
*Flynt Dwight	*1745
*Josephus Baxter, Mr.	*1782
*Dudley Woodbridge, Mr.	*1790
*Thomas Baker, Mr.	*1741
*Johannes Martyn, Mr. 1743	*1767
*Benjamin Fitch, Mr.	*1767

*Zabdiel Boylston, Mr.	
*Nicolaus Gilman, Mr.	*1748
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	*1768
*Nos Hobart, Mr. 1729	*1773
*Jacobus Osgood, Mr.	*1745
*Jacobus Skinner, Mr.	*1747
*Guilielmus Balch, Mr.	*1792
*Marston Cabot, Mr.	*1766
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1749
*Jonathan Bowman, Mr.	*1776
*Phillips Payson, Mr.	*1778
*Ebenezer Holmes, Mr.	*1738
*Simon Tufts, Mr.	*1747
*Samuel Coolidge, Mr., Biblioth.	*1767
*Stephanus Coolidge, Mr.	*1766
*Samuel Seabury, Mr.	*1764
*Edvardus Bridge, Mr.	*1733
*Isaacus Billings, Mr.	*1784
*Jacobus Stone, Mr.	*1749
*Zecharias Hicks, Mr.	*1761
*David Hall, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1777	
*Nathanael Davis, Mr.	*1789
*Guilielmus Jennison, Mr.	*1782
*Josephus Lewis, Mr.	*1780
*Samuel Allis, Mr.	*1788
*Jonathan Neal, Mr.	*1767
*Ricardus Pierce, Mr.	*1770
*Josephus Park, Mr.	*1749

40

## 1725.

*Benjamin Browne, Mr.	*1760
*Johannes Tyng, Mr.	*1797
*Edvardus Dowse	
*Daniel Rogers, Mr., Tutor	*1786
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Rogers, Mr.	*1773
*Jacobus Cushing, Mr.	*1764
*Edvardus Hunting, Mr.	*1745
*Johannes Brown, Mr.	*1770
*Guilielmus Hobby, Mr.	*1766
*Christophorus Minot, Mr.	*1798
*Samuel Sturgis, Mr.	*1767
*Mather Byles, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. 1765	
*Benjamin Bradstreet, Mr. 1729	*1788
*Thomas Norton, Mr.	*1762
*Nicolaus Bowes, Mr.	*1760
*Edvardus Stacy, Mr.	*1766
*Thomas Diamond	
*Ichabod Wiswall	*1798
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1762

\**Josias Smith*, Mr. 1725  
 \**Thomas Goodwin*, Mr. 1726  
 \**Jacobus Pike*, Mr. 1727  
 \**Samuel Freeman* 1728  
 \**Thomas Clap*, Mr. 1729  
 \**Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr. 1730  
 \**Josephus Lewes*, Mr. 1731  
 \**Timotheus Walker*, Mr. 1732  
 \**Thomas Smith*, Mr. 1733  
 \**Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729 1734  
 \**David Lovell*, Mr. 1735  
 \**Johannes Warren*, Mr. 1736  
 \**Jacobus Varney*, Mr. 1737  
 \**Jacobus Robinson*, Mr. 1738  
 \**Johannes Hovey*, Mr. 1739  
 \**Nathanael White*, Mr. 1740  
 \**Josephus Manning*, Mr. 1741  
 \**Thomas Gill*, Mr. 1742  
 \**Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr. 1743  
 \**Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr. 1744  
 \**Jeremias Gridley*, Mr. 1745  
 \**Nathan Webb*, Mr. 1746  
 \**Israel Nichols*, Mr. 1747  
 \**Gregorius Baxter* 1748  
 \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. 1749

## 1726.

\**Simeon Stoddard*, Mr. 1750  
 \**Guilielmus Clark*, Mr. 1751  
 \**Josephus Pyncheon*, Mr., Bibl. 1752  
 \**Guilielmus Willoughby*, Mr. 1753  
 \**Ricardus Hall*, Mr. 1754  
 \**Thomas Graves*, Mr. 1755  
 \**Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth. 1756  
 \**Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr. 1757  
 \**Nathan Stone*, Mr. 1758  
 \**Josephus Lord* 1759  
 \**Josephus Grean*, Mr. 1760  
 \**Edvardus Jackson*, Mr. 1761  
 \**Thomas Chesebrough*, Mr. 1762  
 \**Thomas Pitts* 1763  
 \**Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr. 1776  
 \**Jeremias Condy*, Mr. 1788  
 \**Thomas Goodridge*, Mr. 1789  
 \**Eleazar Allen*, Mr. 1790  
 \**Jonathan Parker*, Mr. 1791  
 \**Daniel Dwight*, Mr. 1792  
 \**Jeremias Fisher*, Mr. 1793  
 \**Jedidias Jewett*, Mr. 1794  
 \**Johannes Emerson*, Mr. 1795  
 \**Johannes Marsh* 1796

\**Atherton Wales*, Mr. 1796  
 \**Jonathan Stedman*, Mr. 1797  
 \**Thomas Prentice*, Mr. 1798  
 \**Theodorus Coker*, Mr. 1799  
 \**Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. 1749  
 \**Isaacus Richardson*, Mr. 1748  
 \**Stephanus Huse*, Mr. 1788  
 31

## 1727.

\**Samuel Browne*, Mr. 1743  
 \**Guilielmus Browne*, Mr. 1763  
 \**THOMAS HUTCHINSON*, Mr.,  
 J.C.D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
 Gub. et Gub. 1780  
 \**Johannes Fitch*, Mr. 1734  
 \**Eliakim Palmer*, Mr. 1749  
 \**Benjamin Church*, Mr. 1761  
 \**Benjamin Colman*, Mr. 1766  
 \**Belcher Noyes*, Mr. 1786  
 \**Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. 1777  
 \**Israel Williams*, Mr. 1788  
 \**Daniel Brewer*, Mr. 1781  
 \**Jabez Fox*, Mr. 1781  
 \**Johannes Prescott*, Mr. 1743  
 \**Nathan Townsend*, Mr. 1743  
 \**Johannes Moody*, Mr. 1778  
 \**Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. 1771  
 \**Guilielmus Johnson*, Mr. 1773  
 \**Johannes Stevens*, Mr. 1760  
 \**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr. 1765  
 \**Stephanus Parker*, Mr. 1736  
 \**Samuel Palmer*, Mr. 1775  
 \**Thomas Brintnall*, Mr. 1782  
 \**Thomas Jackson*, Mr. 1769  
 \**Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr. 1768  
 \**Jonathan Miles*, Mr. 1776  
 \**Belcher Hancock*, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius et Bibliothecarius 1771  
 \**Nathanael Newell*, Mr. 1763  
 \**JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr.,  
 LL.D. Yal. 1779 et. Edinb.  
 1785, A.A.S., Reip. Connect.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
 Gub. et Gub. 1785  
 \**Guilielmus Metcalf*, Mr. 1773  
 \**Johannes Cookson*, Mr. 1773  
 \**Solomon Prentice*, Mr. 1773  
 \**Johannes Blunt*, Mr. 1748  
 \**Benjamin Kent*, Mr. 1788  
 \**Ebenezer Wellington*, Mr. 1788  
 \**Stephanus Harris* 1788

\*Josua Wood  
\*Guilielmus Howlett

## 1728.

\*Guilielmus Phips, Mr. 37  
\*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. 37  
\*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et  
Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756  
et Dubl., S.P.A.S., Prov. Nov.  
Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et  
Pro-Gub. 1766  
\*Josias Quincy, Mr. 1768  
\*Nathanael Cushing 1769  
\*Ludovicus Vassall 1743  
\*Thomas Wibird, Mr. 1766  
\*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. 1771  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1766  
\*Johannes Fitch, Mr. 1767  
\*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748  
\*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1763  
\*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733  
\*Grindall Rawson, Mr. 1777  
\*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. 1740  
\*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. 1766  
\*Nathanael Eells, Mr. 1766  
\*Josephus Marsh, Mr. 1746  
\*Josephus Wise, Mr. 1776  
\*Nathanael Lindall, Mr. 1778  
\*Johannes Lovell, Mr. 1780  
\*Edmundus Bowman, Mr. 1780  
\*Jacobus Chandler, Mr. 1781  
\*Josephus Fish, Mr. 1791  
\*Johannes Clark, Mr. 1792  
\*Josephus Torry, Mr. 1780  
\*Johannes Janvriu, Mr. 1803  
\*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. 1797  
\*Ephraïmus Little, Mr. 1742  
\*Samuel Allen, Mr. 1778  
\*Nathanael Harrington, Mr. 1770  
\*Othniel Campbell, Mr. 1792  
\*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. 1787  
\*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732  
\*Johannes Seccombe, Mr. 1786  
\*Thomas Lewes 1761  
\*Andreas Crosswell, Mr. 1771  
\*David Stearns, Mr. 1785  
\*Prince Hawes, Mr. 1778  
\*Josephus Lovett 1765  
\*Stephanus Chase 42  
\*Johannes Wales, Mr. 1764

## 1729.

\*Simon Frost, Mr. 1766  
\*Benjamin Walton 1742  
\*Ricardus Clarke, Mr. 1796  
\*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. 1739  
\*Nathanael Walter, Mr. 1776  
\*Ward Cotton, Mr. 1768  
\*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1772  
\*Johannes Loring, Mr. 1744  
\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. 1784  
\*David Parsons, Mr. 1733  
\*Josephus Lee, Mr. 1802  
\*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr. 1781  
\*Abiel Howard, Mr. 1777  
\*Job Parker, Mr. 1788  
\*Enoch Freeman, Mr. 1788  
\*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal.  
1733 1781  
\*Samuel Moseley, Mr. 1791  
\*Zecharias Hicks, Mr. 1744  
\*Johannes Shaw, Mr. 1791  
\*Elisæus Eaton, Mr. 1764  
\*Timotheus Brown, Mr. 1760  
\*Amos Main, Mr. 1760  
\*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747 23

## 1730.

\*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. 1791  
\*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. 1776  
\*Carolus Frost, Mr. 1756  
\*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734 1776  
\*Robertus Breck, Mr. 1784  
\*Samson Stoddard, Mr. 1777  
\*Johannes Cotton, Mr. 1789  
\*Samuel Parsons, Mr. 1789  
\*Stephanus Emery, Mr. 1782  
\*Stephanus Minot, Mr. 1787  
\*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. 1784  
\*Petrus Prescott, Mr. 1784  
\*Johannes Barton, Mr. 1774  
\*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius 1786  
\*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1780  
\*Samuel Gibson, Mr. 1770  
\*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 1783  
\*Edvardus Pell, Mr. 1789  
\*Caleb Rice, Mr. 1784  
\*Jacobus Penniman, Mr. 1784  
\*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1784

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1783
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1785
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	
*Guilielmus Royal	*1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.	*1796
*Jacobus Diman, Mr., Biblioth.	*1798
*Johannes Dennis, Mr.	*1773
*Josias Edson, Mr.	*1778
*Jeremias Fogg, Mr.	*1789
*Thomas West, Mr. 1759	*1790
*Lemuel Trott	
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.	
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.	
*Phineas Hemenway, Mr.	*1760
*Nathanael Whitaker, 1781, Mr.	

36

## 1731.

*CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1766
*Jacobus Pitts, Mr.	*1776
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1785
*Nathanael Gookin, Mr.	*1766
*Henricus Hale, Mr.	*1736
*Otis Little, Mr.	
*Elisæus Odlin, Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Niles, Mr.	*1804
*Nathan Mayhew	*1783
*Samuel Cary, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1796
*Ephraïmus Avery, Mr.	*1784
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr.	*1786
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.	*1797
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1767
*Hezekias Man, Mr.	*1789
*Samuel Stacy, Mr.	*1786
*David Goddard, Mr.	*1784
*Jacob Bacon, Mr.	*1787
*Jacobus Fowle, Mr.	*1779
*Supply Clap, Mr.	*1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1780
*Jacobus Lewes	
*Guilielmus Skinner, Mr.	*1760
*Josephus Kent, Mr.	*1763
*Ebenezer Wyman, Mr.	*1746
*Edwardus Billings, Mr.	*1760
*Samuel White, Mr.	*1769
*Samuel Bacheller, Mr.	*1796
*Perley Howe	*1783
*Johannes Wood, Mr.	*1773
*Samuel Kendal, Mr.	*1792

*Josephus Burbeen, Mr.	*1794
*Josephus Seccombe, Mr.	*1760

34

## 1732.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., So- cius, LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S.P.A. et S.R.S.	*1779
*Johannes Vassall, Mr.	*1747
*Johannes Cutler, Mr.	*1771
*David Jeffries, Mr.	*1766
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.	*1773
*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758	*1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1789
*Thomas Barnard, Mr.	*1776
*Timotheus Ruggles	*1796
*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.	
*Samuel Gardner, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Ellery, Mr.	*1746
*Jacobus Morris	
*Josephus Gardner, Mr.	*1806
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	
*Mather Withington	*1736
*Josephus Herrick, Mr.	*1747
*Nicolaus Loring, Mr.	*1763
*Johannes Fowle, Mr.	*1764
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.	
*Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1739	*1772
*Eleazar Hudson, Mr.	*1792
*Thomas Rand, Mr.	
*Nathanael Merrill, Mr.	*1796
*Thomas Skinner, Mr.	*1762
*Sampson Spalding, Mr.	*1796
*David Cowell, Mr.	*1780

27

## 1733.

*Guilielmus Lynde	*1792
*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743	*1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Christophorus Bridge, Mr.	*1773
*Jacob Wendell, Mr.	*1763
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Wilson	
*Johannes Swift, Mr.	*1776
*Edwardus Eells, Mr.	*1776
*David Gorham, Mr.	*1796
*Thomas Ward, Mr.	*1780
*Rolandus Thacher, Mr.	*1776
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.	
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.	*1762
*Ephraïmus Flynt, Mr.	*1762

*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr.	*1741
*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.	
*Samuel Tyley, Mr.	
* <i>Petrus Coffin</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1759
* <i>Timotheus Symmes</i> , Mr.	*1756
* <i>Josias Swan</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.	*1800
* <i>Samuel Tobey</i> , Mr.	*1781
*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.	
*Josephus Orne, Mr.	*1738
* <i>Jedidias Adams</i> , Mr.	*1799
*Sethus Adams	*1736
*Josephus Cleverly, Mr.	*1802
* <i>Elias Haven</i> , Mr.	*1764
* <i>Ebenezer White</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Benjamin Bowers</i> , Mr.	*1761
*Enoch Parker, Mr.	*1801
*Jonathan Jackson	*1736
* <i>Henricus Cary</i> , Mr. 1738	*1802
* <i>Thomas Balch</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1741	*1774
* <i>Jacobus Scales</i>	*1776
* <i>Johannes Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1773
	38

## 1734.

* <i>Elisæus Hutchinson</i> , Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Wainwright	*1736
* <i>Timotheus Cutler</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Johannes Walley</i> , Mr.	*1784
*Georgius Ball	
*Benjamin Gambling, Mr.	*1744
*Daniel Lewis, Mr.	
*Samuel Phillips, Mr.	*1790
*Fobes Little, Mr.	
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.	*1799
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Ellis Gray</i> , Mr.	*1783
*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet.	
*Nathanael Little	*1788
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Guilielmus Gibbs</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Aaron Whittemore</i> , Mr.	*1767
*Ricardus Rand	*1738
* <i>Edvardus Upham</i> , Mr. et Brun.	
1769	*1797
* <i>Josephus Crocker</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Phineas Stevens</i> , Mr.	*1735
*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-	
loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Pro-Gub.	*1786

*Parker Morse	*1773
* <i>Johannes Guild</i>	*1787
*Samuel Holbrook, Mr.	*1766
	27

## 1735.

*Gillam Tailer, Mr.	*1757
*Samuel Curwin, Mr.	*1802
*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1746
* <i>Johannes Ballantine</i> , Mr.	*1776
*Daniel Russell, Mr.	
*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.	*1778
*Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Foye, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Watson, Mr.	*1753
* <i>Guilielmus Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Johannes Phillips, Mr., L.L.D.	
Dart. 1777	*1795
*MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S.,	
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses	*1786
* <i>Eliakim Willis</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	
* <i>Antonius Davis</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1737	
*Josephus Lemmon, Mr.	*1772
*Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.	
*Johannes Osborn, Mr.	*1753
*Samuel Swift, Mr.	*1775
* <i>Aaron Smith</i> , Mr. 1739	*1781
*Noë Clap, Mr.	*1799
*Ricardus Pateshall, Mr.	*1768
* <i>Samuel Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1783
*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748	*1782
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	
*Johannes Bunker, Mr.	*1741
*Josias Pierce, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Samuel Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Solomon Townsend</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Josias Brown, Mr.	*1774
*Josephus Snell, Mr.	*1791
* <i>Aaron Cleveland</i> , Mr.	*1757
* <i>Ivory Hovey</i> , Mr. 1739	*1803
* <i>Josua Eaton</i>	*1772
*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Hill</i> , Mr.	*1764
*Samuel Burnell, Mr.	
*Josephus Underwood, Mr.	
	38

## 1736.

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.	*1784
*Jonathan Remington	*1738

*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dart- muth. 1779	•1801	*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	•1786
*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	•1801	*Josephus Deming	•1789
*Norton Quincy, Mr.	•1801	*Johannes Bass, Mr.	•1792
*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	•1784	*Ebenezer Morse, Mr.	•1802
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.	•1787	*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	•1793
*Benjamin Prescott, Mr.	•1778	*Moses Morrill, Mr.	•1778
*Josua Tufts, Mr.		*Moses Emerson, Mr.	
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	•1774	*Abiel Abbot	•1789
*Edvardus Archibald, Mr.	•1743	*Jonathan Ellis	•1786
*David Jewett, Mr.	•1783	*David Bucknam, Mr.	
*Henricus Downe		*Nathan Haven	•1787
*Grant Webster, Mr.	•1797	*Thomas Goss, Mr.	•1780
*Zoheth Smith, Mr.		*Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
*Johannes Burt, Mr.	•1775	*Aaron Whitney, Mr.	•1779
*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	•1792	*BENJAMIN PRAT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Ju- rid. Princ.	•1763
*Abner Bailey, Mr.	•1786		34
*Antonius Emery	•1781		
*Josias Brown, Mr.			
*Enoch Ward, Mr.	•1749		
*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.	•1786		
*Moses Parsons, Mr.	•1763		
*Powning Bridgham, Mr.	•1789		
*Samuel Veazie, Mr.	•1797		
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	•1802		
*Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744	•1768		

27

## 1737.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr.	•1764	*Henricus Sewall, Mr.	•1771
*Johannes Eliot	•1790	*Ricardus Waldron, Mr.	•1745
*Petrus Thacher, Mr.	•1786	*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	•1765
*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1797	*Benjamin White, Mr.	
*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	•1748	*Jonathan Loring, Mr.	•1784
*Edvardus Cheever, Mr.	•1794	*Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.	•1776
*Jonathan Winchester, Mr.	•1787	*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart. 1779	•1789
*Samuel Webster, Mr., S.T.D. 1792	•1796	*Nathanael Rust	
*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	•1789	*Johannes Chipman, Mr.	•1768
*Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767	•1778	*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	•1791
*Elias Parkman, Mr.	•1751	*Isaacus Otis, Mr.	•1786
*Andreas Bordman, Mr.	•1776	*Guilielmus Downe, Mr.	•1769
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	•1797	*Andreas Tyler, Mr.	•1775
*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	•1786	*Johannes Checkley, Mr.	•1743
*Abrahamus Hill, Mr.	•1766	*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.	•1781
*Jacobus Halsey	•1790	*Daniel Staniford, Mr.	•1787
*Samuel Cobb	•1781	*Ricardus Mower, Mr.	
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1792	•1796	*Josias Crocker, Mr.	•1774
*Josias Lewis, Mr.		*Benjamin Adams, Mr.	•1777
		*Jonathan Helyer, Mr.	•1745
		*Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	•1783
		*Elisæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1773	•1784
		*Jonathan Davis, Mr.	•1801
		*Josua Prentice, Mr.	•1788
		*Josias Chase, Mr.	•1778
		*Thomas Weld	
		*Philippus Curtis, Mr.	•1797
		*Johannes Druce, Mr.	•1772
		*Carolus Gleason, Mr.	•1790
		*Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
		*Stephanus Child, Mr.	•1786

\*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr. \*1741  
 \*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Tyley, Mr.  
 \*Petrus Coffin, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Johannes Noyes, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Timotheus Symmes, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Josias Swan, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Edmundus Freeman, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Samuel Tobey, Mr. \*1781  
 \*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.  
 \*Josephus Orne, Mr. \*1738  
 \*Jedidias Adams, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Sethus Adams \*1736  
 \*Josephus Cleverly, Mr. \*1802  
 \*Elias Haven, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Ebenezer White, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Benjamin Bowers, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Enoch Parker, Mr. \*1801  
 \*Jonathan Jackson \*1736  
 \*Henricus Cary, Mr. 1738 \*1802  
 \*Thomas Balch, Mr. et Yal. 1741 \*1774  
 \*Jacobus Scales \*1776  
 \*Johannes Osgood, Mr. \*1773

## 1734.

\*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr. \*1739  
 \*Johannes Wainwright \*1736  
 \*Timotheus Cutler, Mr. \*1739  
 \*Johannes Walley, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Georgius Ball \*1744  
 \*Benjamin Gambling, Mr. \*1790  
 \*Daniel Lewis, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Samuel Phillips, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Fobes Little, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Johannes Hunt, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Nathanael Perkins, Mr. \*1779  
 \*Nathanael Bethune, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Ellis Gray, Mr. \*1768  
 \*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet. \*1786  
 \*Nathanael Little \*1777  
 \*Johannes Hunt, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Guilielmus Gibbs, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Aaron Whitemore, Mr. \*1736  
 \*Ricardus Rand \*1797  
 \*Edvardus Upham, Mr. et Brun. 1769 \*1773  
 \*Josephus Crocker, Mr. \*1779  
 \*Moses Hale, Mr. \*1736  
 \*Phineas Stevens, Mr. \*1776  
 \*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-  
 loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. et Pro-Gub. \*1786

\*Parker Morse \*1773  
 \*Johannes Guild \*1797  
 \*Samuel Holbrook, Mr. \*1766

27

## 1735.

\*Gillam Tailer, Mr. \*1767  
 \*Samuel Curwin, Mr. \*1802  
 \*Georgius Curwin, Mr. \*1746  
 \*Johannes Ballantine, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Daniel Russell, Mr.  
 \*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr. \*1773  
 \*Guilielmus Foye, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Johannes Watson, Mr. \*1762  
 \*Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D.  
 Dart. 1777 \*1798  
 \*MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S.,  
 Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses \*1786  
 \*Eliakim Willis, Mr. \*1801  
 \*Samson Sheafe, Mr.  
 \*Antonius Davis, Mr. et Yal. 1737  
 \*Josephus Lemmon, Mr. \*1772  
 \*Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Osborn, Mr. \*1763  
 \*Samuel Swift, Mr. \*1773  
 \*Aaron Smith, Mr. 1739 \*1781  
 \*Noë Clap, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Ricardus Pateshall, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Samuel Cooke, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748 \*1763  
 \*Guilielmus Russell, Mr. \*1741  
 \*Johannes Bunker, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Josias Pierce, Mr. \*1779  
 \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. \*1790  
 \*Solomon Townsend, Mr. \*1774  
 \*Josias Brown, Mr. \*1781  
 \*Josephus Snell, Mr. \*1737  
 \*Aaron Cleveland, Mr. \*1802  
 \*Ivory Hovey, Mr. 1739  
 \*Josua Eaton  
 \*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Hill, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Burnell, M  
 \*Josephus Underw

\*Edv:  
 \*Jonr



\*David Robinson, Mr.  
\*Edvardus Bates

\*1749

33

## 1739.

\*Woodbury Osborne, Mr.  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Oliver, Mr.  
\*Samuel Greenwood, Mr.  
\*Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.  
\*Ricardus Watts, Mr.  
\*Benjamin Woods, Mr.  
\*Petrus Clark, Mr.  
\*Elisæus Niles, Mr.  
\*Josephus Buckminster, Mr.  
\*Lemuel Briant, Mr.  
\*Ricardus Downing  
\*Dudley Leavitt, Mr.  
\*Job Palmer, Mr.  
\*Nathan Hale, Mr.  
\*Nathanael Gardner, Mr.  
\*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.  
\*Ricardus Saller, Mr., S.T.D.

\*1782

\*1783

\*1797

\*1791

\*1761

\*1747

\*1776

\*1792

\*1784

\*1796

\*1762

\*1746

\*1760

\*1788

Yal. 1782

\*Adamus Colson, Mr.  
\*Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Vinal, Mr.  
\*Daniel Emerson, Mr.  
\*Isaacus Parker, Mr.  
\*Daniel Farnham, Mr.  
\*Matthæus Cushing, Mr. et Co-  
lumb. 1764, Bibliothecarius  
\*Jonathan Kent, Mr.  
\*Stephanus Frost, Mr.  
\*Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.  
\*Josephus Holt, Mr.  
\*Caleb Swan, Mr.  
\*Nathanael Sumner, Mr.  
\*Solomon Reed, Mr.

\*1787

\*1786

\*1784

\*1781

\*1801

\*1776

\*1779

\*1760

\*1749

\*1744

\*1789

\*1798

\*1802

\*1786

32

## 1740.

\*Thomas Prince, Mr.  
\*Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S.T.D.  
1785  
\*Samuel Gay, Mr.  
\*Georgius Bethune, Mr.  
\*SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D.  
1792, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-  
Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg.  
\*Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747  
\*Johannes Gibbins, Mr.

\*1748

\*1791

\*1746

\*1786

\*1808

\*1802

\*1743

\*Samuel Downe, Mr.  
\*Samuel White, Mr.  
\*Samuel Orne, Mr.  
\*Johannes Newman, Mr.  
\*Samuel Hendley, Mr.  
\*Jonathan Hoar, Mr.  
\*Samuel Hale, Mr., A.A.S.  
\*Eliab Byram  
\*Benjamin Willis  
\*Nathanael Snell, Mr.  
\*SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., Præses,  
S.T.D. Aberd. 1762, A.A.S.  
\*Jacobus Hovey, Mr.  
\*Josephus Davis, Mr.  
\*Amarius Frost, Mr.  
\*Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

\*1784

\*1774

\*1763

\*1796

\*1771

\*1807

\*1754

\*1807

\*1797

\*1799

\*1792

\*1777

22

## 1741. .

\*Guilielmus Burnet  
\*David Phips, Mr.  
\*Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.  
1754  
\*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.  
\*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
\*Johannes Brown, Mr.  
\*Samuel White, Mr.  
\*Jonathan Townsend, Mr.  
\*Josephus Waldo, Mr.  
\*Timotheus Prout, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.  
\*Grindall Rawson, Mr. et Yal.  
1753  
\*Isaias Dunster, Mr.  
\*Loring Cushing  
\*Thomas Amory, Mr.  
\*Nathan Cheever, Mr.  
\*Josias Torrey, Mr.  
\*Matthæus Bridge, Mr.  
\*Johannes Howland, Mr.  
\*Johannes Tucker, Mr., S.T.D.  
1787  
\*Thomas Jones, Mr.  
\*Josephus Roberts, Mr.  
\*Robertus Cutler, Mr.  
\*Johannes Mellen, Mr.  
\*Johannes Wilson, Mr.

\*1736

\*1811

\*1779

\*1780

\*1802

\*1791

\*1766

\*1776

\*1816

\*1778

\*1784

\*1791

\*1778

\*1784

\*1783

\*1775

\*1904

\*1792

\*1774

\*1811

\*1796

\*1807

25

## 1742.

\*LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., PROV.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
\*Johannes Wainwright, Mr.

\*1793

\*1784

*Johannes Denison, Mr.	*1747	*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.	
*Samuel Auchmuty, 1745, Mr.		1759	*1815
1746, S.T.D. Oxon. 1766 et Col-		*Johannes Chandler, Mr.	*1792
lumb. 1767	*1777	*Jacob Tuttle, Mr.	*1786
*Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.		*Samuel Kneeland	
*Edvardus Bromfield, Mr.	*1746	*Caleb Hitchcock, Mr.	*1767
*Samuel Pemberton, Mr.	*1779	*Gad Hitchcock, Mr., S.T.D.	
*Nathanael Hatch, Mr.	*1780	1787	*1808
*Benjamin Brandon, Mr.	*1785	*Daniel Shute, Mr., S.T.D. 1790	*1802
*Samuel Breck, Mr.	*1784	*Elisæus Savil, Mr.	*1786
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	*1749	*Elisæus Tobey	*1781
*Harper Hall		*Paulus Burbeen, Mr.	*1786
*Andreas Burley, Mr.	*1788	*Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747	*1792
*Johannes Carnes, Mr.	*1802		81
*Benjamin Toppan, Mr.	*1790		
*Josephus Robie, Mr.	*1808		
*Guilielmus Rand, Mr.			
*Josephus Adams	*1785		
*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.	*1792		
*Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.	*1790		
*Enoch Bayley, Mr.	*1797		
*Adamus Bullard, Mr.			
*Barachias Mason, Mr.	*1796		
*Nathanael Trask, Mr.	*1789		

24

## 1743.

*FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.		*Samuel Welles, Mr.	*1799
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1799	*Antonius Lechmere	*1747
*Andreas Pepperell, Mr.	*1751	*Johannes Vanhorne	
*Samuel Cooper, Mr. et Yal. 1750,		*THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.	
Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767,		1750, CUSIUS, LL.D. 1785,	
A.A. Pro-Præses	*1783	A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	
*Guilielmus Pyncheon, Mr.	*1789	et in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1788
*Samuel Checkley, Mr.	*1766	*Thomas Brinley, Mr.	*1784
*Johannes Usher, Mr. et Brun. 1794	*1804	*Isaacus Bowles, Mr.	
*Samuel Thaxter, Mr.	*1771	*Josua Gee, Mr.	
*Lothrop Russell		*Jonathan Mayhew, Mr., S.T.D.	
*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.	*1781	Aberd. 1749	*1766
*Guilielmus Bourne, Mr.	*1770	*Simon Tufts, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1786
*Jacobus Otis, Mr.	*1783	*Carolus Pierce, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Charnock	*1744	*Johannes Wingate, Mr.	*1812
*Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1771	*Benjamin White, Mr.	*1790
*Samuel Waldo, Mr.	*1770	*Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.	
*Samuel Fayerweather, Mr. Yal.		1750	*1788
1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb.		*Johannes Lewis, Mr.	*1764
1758 et Cantab.	*1781	*Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.	
*Cotton Brown, Mr.	*1751	*Abrahamus Williams, Mr.,	
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1775	A.A.S.	*1784
*Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751		*Nathanael Tucker	*1747
*Guilielmus Lawrence, Mr.	*1780	*Edvardus Bass, Mr., S.T.D.	
*Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M.M.S.		Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1803
Pro-Præses	*1794	*Josephus Swain, Mr.	*1792
		*Caleb Upham, Mr.	*1786
		*Guilielmus Whitmore, Mr.	*1780
		*Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1791
		*JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip.	
		Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1779
		*Petrus Frye, Mr.	*1820
		*Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.	*1796
		*Guilielmus Kneeland	
		*Johannes Annable, Mr.	*1762
		*Jacob Green, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	
		1749	*1790

- \**Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 \*1808  
 \**Nathanael Bourne* 30

## 1745.

- \**Arnold Welles*, Mr. \*1803  
 \**JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL.D. 1783 et Edinb. 1785, A. A. Præses, S.R.S., Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1790  
 \**Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr. \*1753  
 \**Guilielmus Sever*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1809  
 \**Andreas Higginson* \*1809  
 \**Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1762  
 \**Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1762  
 \**Josephus Adams*, Mr. \*1760  
 \**Johannes Smith*, Mr. \*1812  
 \**Guilielmus Davis*, Mr. \*1809  
 \**Thomas Downe*, Mr. \*1777  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr. \*1793  
 \**Josephus Storer*, Mr. \*1790  
 \**Johannes Storer*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Nathanael Dummer* \*1793  
 \**Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749 \*1790  
 \**NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1774  
 \**Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751 \*1793  
 \**Johannes Adams* \*1790  
 \**Samuel Turell*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Daniel Pond*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Elisæus Harding*, Mr. \*1793  
 \**Nehemias Porter*, Mr. 24

## 1746.

- \**Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. \*1793  
 \**Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr., M.D. 1783, LL.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S. Præses \*1820  
 \**Edvardus Cushing*, Mr. \*1782  
 \**Nathanael Gilman*, Mr. \*1793  
 \**Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A.A.S. \*1802  
 \**Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M.D. 1790 et Edinb. 1757 \*1768  
 \**Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 \*1783  
 \**Benjamin Fessenden* \*1778  
 \**Samuel Gardner*, Mr. \*1778  
 \**Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. \*1755

- \**JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1798  
 \**Guilielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 \*1798  
 12

## 1747.

- \**Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. \*1773  
 \**Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Petrus Bours*, Mr. \*1792  
 \**Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. \*1797  
 \**Guilielmus Ellery*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1820  
 \**Pitts Hall*, Mr. \*1811  
 \**Josephus Gooch* \*1816  
 \**Johannes Erving*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Antonius Wibird*, Mr. \*1775  
 \**Solomon Williams*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. \*1761  
 \**Nathanael Henchman*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**Ebenezer Adams*, Mr. \*1807  
 \**Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* \*1786  
 \**Timotheus Minot*, Mr. \*1809  
 \**Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S. \*1764  
 \**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. \*1776  
 \**Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart. 1773 \*1764  
 \**Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1776  
 \**Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Nyott Doubt* \*1806  
 \**Peaslee Collins*, Mr. \*1809  
 \**Johannes-Heard Bartlett* \*1791  
 \**Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1798  
 \**Silas Downer*, Mr. \*1808  
 \**Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1798  
 \**Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1808  
 28

## 1748.

- \**Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1806  
 \**Dudley Atkins*, Mr. \*1819  
 \**Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL.D. Brun. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1809  
 \**Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1793  
 \**Timotheus Paine*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Artemas Ward*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1800  
 \**Josephus Adams*, Mr.

- \*Jacob Cushing, Mr., S.T.D. 1807 •1809
- \*Ward Brown •1748
- \*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr. •1758
- \*Jonathan Sewall, Mr. •1796
- \*Ricardus Perkins, Mr. •1813
- \*Guilielmus Baldwin, Mr. •1794
- \*Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754, Bibliothecarius •1784
- \*Thomas Sanders, Mr. •1774
- \*Samuel Angier, Mr. •1775
- \*Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752 •1794
- \*Samuel Woodward, Mr. •1783
- \*Josephus Bean, Mr. •1784
- \*Johannes Rand, Mr., Biblioth. •1800
- \*Thomas Hibbert, Mr. •1798
- \*Jacobus Hobbs, Mr. •1765
- \*Samuel French •1782
- \*Georgius Lesslie, Mr. •1800

## 1749.

- \*Guilielmus Whipple •1780
- \*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751, A.A. et S.P.A.S. •1799
- \*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. et Yal. 1752, Tutor, S.T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius, S.T.D. 1786, A.A.S. •1794
- \*Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A.A.S. •1798
- \*Benjamin Marston, Mr. •1792
- \*Johannes Sever, Mr. •1760
- \*Johannes Cotton, Mr. •1788
- \*Cotton Tufts, Mr., M.D. 1785, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses •1816
- \*ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr., LL.D. 1805, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. •1814
- \*Johannes Wiswall, Mr. •1812
- \*Josua Green, Mr. •1806
- \*Samuel Brooks, Mr. •1807
- \*Guilielmus Tidmarsh, Mr. •1788
- \*Gideon Richardson, Mr. •1787
- \*Nathan Tisdale
- \*Samuel Haven, Mr., S.T.D. Ed-inb. 1770 et Dart. 1773 •1806
- \*Josephus Wilson •1780
- \*Abija Thurston •1804
- \*Timotheus Pond, Mr. •1770
- \*Ezekiel Dodge, Mr. •1812
- \*Israel Cheever, Mr. 1753 •1761
- \*Oliver Meriam

22

## 1750.

- \*Thomas Dudley, Mr. •1760
- \*Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Cotton, Mr. •1771
- \*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1791, A.A. et M.M.S.S. •1804
- \*Robertus Gibbs, Mr. •1762
- \*Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. 1768 et Dart. 1773 •1808
- \*Henricus Gardner, Mr., A.A.S. •1782
- \*NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. •1791
- \*Johannes Sturgis •1792
- \*Elizur Holyoke, Mr., Biblioth. •1806
- \*Samuel Jordan, Mr. •1802
- \*Benjamin Clarke, Mr. •1811
- \*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1803 •1807
- \*Samuel Hill
- \*Henricus True, Mr. •1782
- \*Hezekias Coolidge, Mr. •1761
- \*Elisæus Fish, Mr. •1796
- \*Elija Packard, Mr. •1766
- \*Johannes Ellis, Mr. et Yal. 1753 •1806

19

## 1751.

- \*Josephus Dudley, Mr. •1767
- \*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr. •1765
- \*Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754 •1780
- \*GUILIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL.D. 1785, A.A.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1810
- \*Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr. •1799
- \*Johannes Holyoke •1758
- \*Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr. •1787
- \*JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brun. 1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Pro-Gub. •1790
- \*Guilielmus Watson, Mr. •1815
- \*Mather Byles, Mr. et Yal. 1757, Bibliothecarius, S.T.D. Oxon. 1770 •1814
- \*Johannes Willard, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1803 •1807
- \*Johannes Russell
- \*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. •1811
- \*Johannes Williams •1761

*Josephus Blaney, Mr.	*1786
*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.	
*Guilielmus Parker, Mr.	*1813
*Stephanus Minot, Mr.	*1769
*Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1793
*Johannes White, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Feveryear, Mr.	*1786
*Josias Stearns, Mr.	*1788
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr.	*1806
*Guilielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M.M.S. Præses	*1788
*David Mitchel, Mr.	*1796
*Samuel Whittemore, Mr.	*1806
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.	
*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1791
*Eli Forbes, Mr., S.T.D. 1804	*1804
*Georgius Farrar, Mr.	*1786
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.	*1790
*Thomas Langrell	*1787
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1764
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1808
*Alexander McDowell	*1763

85

## 1752.

*Josephus Gerrish	*1813
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	*1769
*Abel Willard, Mr.	*1781
*Thomas Malbone	*1764
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1791
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.	
*Georgius Minot	*1801
*Josephus Dorr, Mr.	*1808
*Thomas Browne, Mr.	*1797
*Aaron Putnam, Mr.	*1813
*Johannes Miller, Mr.	*1789
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1771
*Dummer Jewett, Mr.	*1788
*Amos Adams, Mr.	*1776
*Guilielmus Foster, Mr.	*1769
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1820
*Samuel Baldwin, Mr.	*1784
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1802
*Ephraïmus Langdon, Mr.	*1766
*David Barnes, Mr., S.T.D. 1799	*1811
*Jonathan Eames, Mr.	*1800
*Ebenezer Thompson	*1786
*Carolus Turner, Mr.	*1819
*Jonas Clark, Mr.	*1806
*Azarias Faxon, Mr.	*1803

*Benjamin Butler, Mr.	*1804
*Asaphus Rice, Mr.	*1816
*Josias Bayley, Mr.	*1762
*Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755	*1783
*Cornelius Jones, Mr.	*1803

30

## 1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius	*1816
*Pelham Winslow, Mr.	*1783
*Jacob Quincy, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Erving, Mr., A.A.S.	*1791
*THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1815
*Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.	*1826
*Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.	*1796
*Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor	*1796
*David Jenner	*1784
*David Lane, Mr.	
*Jacobus Dana, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1768	*1813
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor	*1793
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	*1776
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.	*1780
*Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757	*1780
*Solomon Park	*1753
*Elias Smith, Mr.	*1792

17

## 1754.

*Henricus Dwight	*1756
*Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.	*1807
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1769
*Jonathan Webb, Mr.	*1799
*JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Ærar. Præf., LL.D. 1792 et Brun. 1788, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses	*1793
*Guilielmus Warner, Mr.	
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Aberd.	*1773
*Phillips Payson, Mr., S.T.D. 1800, A.A.S.	*1801
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773	*1776
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	*1771
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr. et Coll. Co- lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1758, in Coll. Columb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1798
*Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1760
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	

- \*Nathan Fiske, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 •1799
- \*Jason Haven, Mr. •1808
- \*Jacob Foster, Mr. •1798
- \*Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758 et Dart. •1809
- 1782 •1809
- \*Guilielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal. •1775
- 1758 •1775
- \*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. 1793, •1807
- A.A. et S.P.A.S. •1775
- \*Ezra Thayer, Mr. 20

## 1755.

- \*Carolus Cushing, Mr. •1810
- \*Henricus Appleton, Mr. •1798
- \*GUILIELMUS BROWNE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins. Bermud. Gub. •1802
- \*Philippus Livingston •1786
- \*JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Prov. Nov. Scot. Pro-Gub., Baronett. 1795 •1820
- \*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. •1804
- \*Franciscus Gardner, Mr. •1814
- \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. •1788
- \*Josephus Stockbridge, Mr. •1761
- \*DAVID SEWALL, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Main. Jurid. •1826
- \*TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen. •1817
- \*Thomas Sparhawk, Mr. •1808
- \*Guilielmus Whittemore, Mr. •1818
- \*JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr., LL.D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Pro-Præses et Præses, apud Remp. Bat. et Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. •1826
- \*Samuel Dana, Mr. •1796
- \*Guilielmus-Willard Wheeler, Mr. •1810
- \*Stephanus Farrar, Mr. •1809
- \*SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr., S.T.D. 1773, Præses •1778
- \*Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759 •1813

- \*Nahum Marshall, Mr. •1811
- \*Moses Hemmenway, Mr., S.T.D. 1785 et Dart. 1792 •1761
- \*Nathan Kidder •1797
- \*Josias Goodhus •1808
- \*Jacob Bailey, Mr. 24

## 1756.

- \*Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M.D. 1824 •1826
- \*Josephus Trumbull, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. •1778
- \*Samuel Miller •1798
- \*Guilielmus Checkley, Mr. •1790
- \*Johannes Hill •1771
- \*Guilielmus Hill, Mr. •1790
- \*Guilielmus Walter, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. •1800
- \*Timotheus Walker, Mr. •1822
- \*Jacobus Lovell, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. •1814
- \*Henricus Hill, Mr. •1828
- \*SAMUEL-HOLDEN PARSONS, Mr. et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentrional. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1789
- \*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. •1812
- \*Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1793, A.A. et M.M.S.S. •1815
- \*Bartlett Le-Baron, Mr. •1806
- \*Ephraïmus Otis, Mr. et Yal. 1759 •1816
- \*Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761 •1900
- \*Nathan Prentice •1769
- \*Abiel Foster, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1806
- \*Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr. •1805
- \*Josephus Sluman, Mr. •1776
- \*Jacob Emerson, Mr. •1811
- \*Thomas Rice, Mr., M.M.S.S. •1812
- \*Ezra Thompson, Mr. •1798
- \*Stephanus Shattuck, Mr. •1799
- \*Georgius Daman, Mr. •1796
- 25

## 1757.

- \*Theodorus Atkinson, Mr. •1769
- \*Johannes Vassall, Mr. •1797
- \*Johannes Appleton, Mr. •1817
- \*Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779 •1798
- \*Georgius Erving, Mr. 1762 et Glasg., A.A.S. •1806
- \*Carolus Russell, Mr., M.D. Aberd. 1765 •1780

- \*Josua Wood  
\*Guilielmus Howlett

## 1728.

- \*Guilielmus Phips, Mr. 1766  
\*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. 1766  
\*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et  
Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756  
et Dubl., S.P.A.S., Prov. Nov.  
Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et  
Pro-Gub. 1776  
\*Josias Quincy, Mr. 1784  
\*Nathanael Cushing 1729  
\*Ludovicus Vassall 1748  
\*Thomas Wibird, Mr. 1766  
\*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. 1771  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1736  
\*Johannes Fitch, Mr. 1767  
\*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748  
\*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1793  
\*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1773  
\*Grindall Rawson, Mr. 1777  
\*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. 1740  
\*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. 1768  
\*Nathanael Eells, Mr. 1786  
\*Josephus Marsh, Mr. 1745  
\*Josephus Wise, Mr. 1776  
\*Nathanael Lindall, Mr. 1778  
\*Johannes Lovell, Mr. 1778  
\*Edmundus Bowman, Mr. 1769  
\*Jacobus Chandler, Mr. 1781  
\*Josephus Fish, Mr. 1792  
\*Johannes Clark, Mr. 1780  
\*Josephus Torry, Mr. 1802  
\*Johannes Janvrin, Mr. 1787  
\*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. 1742  
\*Ephraïmus Little, Mr. 1778  
\*Samuel Allen, Mr. 1770  
\*Nathanael Harrington, Mr. 1792  
\*Othniel Campbell, Mr. 1787  
\*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. 1785  
\*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732  
\*Johannes Seccombe, Mr. 1778  
\*Thomas Lewes 1761  
\*Andreas Crowwell, Mr. 1771  
\*David Stearns, Mr. 1785  
\*Prince Hawes, Mr. 1778  
\*Josephus Lovett 1765  
\*Stephanus Chase 42.  
\*Johannes Wales, Mr.

## 1729.

- \*Simon Frost, Mr. 1766  
\*Benjamin Walton 1742  
\*Ricardus Clarke, Mr. 1796  
\*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. 1739  
\*Nathanael Walter, Mr. 1776  
\*Ward Cotton, Mr. 1768  
\*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1772  
\*Johannes Loring, Mr. 1744  
\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. 1764  
\*David Parsons, Mr. 1733 1781  
\*Josephus Lee, Mr. 1602  
\*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr. 1781  
\*Abiel Howard, Mr. 1777  
\*Job Parker, Mr. 1788  
\*Enoch Freeman, Mr. 1781  
\*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal.  
1733 1791  
\*Samuel Moseley, Mr. 1791  
\*Zecharias Hicks, Mr. 1744  
\*Johannes Shaw, Mr. 1791  
\*Elisæus Eaton, Mr. 1764  
\*Timotheus Brown, Mr. 1760  
\*Amos Main, Mr. 23  
\*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

## 1730.

- \*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. 1791  
\*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. 1775  
\*Carolus Frost, Mr. 1766  
\*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734 1776  
\*Robertus Breck, Mr. 1784  
\*Samson Stoddard, Mr. 1777  
\*Johannes Cotton, Mr. 1789  
\*Samuel Parsons, Mr. 1769  
\*Stephanus Emery, Mr. 1782  
\*Stephanus Minot, Mr. 1787  
\*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. 1784  
\*Petrus Prescott, Mr. 1784  
\*Johannes Barton, Mr. 1774  
\*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius 1766  
\*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1780  
\*Samuel Gibson, Mr. 1770  
\*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 1782  
\*Edvardus Pell, Mr. 1769  
\*Caleb Rice, Mr. 1784  
\*Jacobus Penniman, Mr. 1784  
\*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S.

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1783
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1785
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	
*Guilielmus Royal	*1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.	*1789
* <i>Jacobus Diman</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1788
* <i>Johannes Dennis</i> , Mr.	*1778
*Josias Edson, Mr.	*1778
* <i>Jeremias Fogg</i> , Mr.	*1789
* <i>Thomas West</i> , Mr. 1759	*1790
*Lemuel Trott	
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.	
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.	
* <i>Phineas Hemerway</i> , Mr.	*1760
* <i>Nathanael Whitaker</i> , 1731, Mr.	36

## 1731.

*CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1788
* <i>Jacobus Pitts</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Johannes Sparhawk</i> , Mr.	*1785
* <i>Nathanael Gookin</i> , Mr.	*1786
* <i>Henricus Hale</i> , Mr.	*1786
*Otis Little, Mr.	
* <i>Elisæus Odlin</i> , Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Niles, Mr.	*1804
*Nathan Mayhew	*1783
*Samuel Cary, Mr.	*1769
* <i>Johannes Avery</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>Ephraïmus Avery</i> , Mr.	*1784
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr.	*1795
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.	*1797
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1767
*Hezekias Man, Mr.	*1789
*Samuel Stacy, Mr.	*1788
* <i>David Goddard</i> , Mr.	*1784
* <i>Jacob Bacon</i> , Mr.	*1787
* <i>Jacobus Fowle</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Supply Clap</i> , Mr.	*1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1780
* <i>Jacobus Lewes</i>	
*Guilielmus Skinner, Mr.	*1760
*Josephus Kent, Mr.	*1783
* <i>Ebenezer Wyman</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>Edvardus Billings</i> , Mr.	*1760
*Samuel White, Mr.	*1769
* <i>Samuel Bacheller</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>Perley Howe</i>	*1783
* <i>Johannes Wood</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Samuel Kendal</i> , Mr.	*1792

*Josephus Burbeen, Mr.	*1794
* <i>Josephus Seccombe</i> , Mr.	*1760

34

## 1732.

* <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., So- cius, LL.D. 1778 et Edinb. 1771, S.P.A. et S.R.S.	*1779
* <i>Johannes Vassall</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Johannes Cutler</i> , Mr.	*1771
*David Jeffries, Mr.	*1785
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.	*1773
* <i>Elija Williams</i> , Mr. 1758	*1771
* <i>Johannes Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1789
* <i>Thomas Barnard</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Timotheus Ruggles</i>	*1795
* <i>Jacobus Pemberton</i> , Mr.	
*Samuel Gardner, Mr.	*1769
* <i>Johannes Ellery</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>Jacobus Morris</i>	
* <i>Josephus Gardner</i> , Mr.	*1806
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	
*Mather Withington	*1786
*Josephus Herrick, Mr.	*1747
* <i>Nicolaus Loring</i> , Mr.	*1763
* <i>Johannes Fowle</i> , Mr.	*1764
* <i>Johannes Fairfield</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Ebenezer Hartshorn</i> , Mr. 1739	*1772
* <i>Eleazar Hudson</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Thomas Rand</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Merrill</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>Thomas Skinner</i> , Mr.	*1762
* <i>Sampson Spalding</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>David Cowell</i> , Mr.	*1760

27

## 1733.

*Guilielmus Lynde	*1792
*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743	*1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Christophorus Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1778
*Jacob Wendell, Mr.	*1763
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1769
* <i>Johannes Wilson</i>	
* <i>Johannes Swift</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Edvardus Eells</i> , Mr.	*1776
*David Gorham, Mr.	*1786
*Thomas Ward, Mr.	*1760
* <i>Rolandus Thacher</i> , Mr.	*1775
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.	
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.	*1782
* <i>Ephraïmus Flynt</i> , Mr.	*1762



*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr.	*1741
*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.	
*Samuel Tyley, Mr.	
* <i>Petrus Coffin</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1768
* <i>Timotheus Symmes</i> , Mr.	*1756
* <i>Josias Swan</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.	*1800
* <i>Samuel Tobey</i> , Mr.	*1781
*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.	
*Josephus Orne, Mr.	*1738
* <i>Jedidias Adams</i> , Mr.	*1799
*Sethus Adams	*1736
*Josephus Cleverly, Mr.	*1802
* <i>Elias Haven</i> , Mr.	*1764
* <i>Ebenezer White</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Benjamin Bowers</i> , Mr.	*1761
*Enoch Parker, Mr.	*1801
*Jonathan Jackson	*1736
* <i>Henricus Cary</i> , Mr. 1738	*1802
* <i>Thomas Balch</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1741	*1774
* <i>Jacobus Scales</i>	*1776
* <i>Johannes Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1778
	38

## 1734.

*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Wainwright	*1736
*Timotheus Cutler, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Johannes Walley</i> , Mr.	*1784
*Georgius Ball	
*Benjamin Gambling, Mr.	*1744
*Daniel Lewis, Mr.	
*Samuel Phillips, Mr.	*1790
*Fobes Little, Mr.	
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.	*1799
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Ellis Gray</i> , Mr.	*1786
*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet.	
*Nathanael Little	*1786
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Guilielmus Gibbs</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Aaron Whittemore</i> , Mr.	*1767
*Ricardus Rand	*1736
* <i>Edvardus Upham</i> , Mr. et Brun.	*1797
1769	
* <i>Josephus Crocker</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Phineas Stevens</i> , Mr.	*1786
*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-	
loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Pro-Gub.	*1786

*Parker Morse	*1773
* <i>Johannes Guild</i>	*1787
*Samuel Holbrook, Mr.	*1766
	27

## 1735.

*Gillam Tailer, Mr.	*1757
*Samuel Curwin, Mr.	*1802
*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1746
* <i>Johannes Ballantine</i> , Mr.	*1776
*Daniel Russell, Mr.	
*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.	*1778
*Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Foye, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Watson, Mr.	*1763
* <i>Guilielmus Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D.	
Dart. 1777	*1796
*MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S.,	
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses	*1786
* <i>Eliakim Willis</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	
* <i>Antonius Davis</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1737	
*Josephus Lemmon, Mr.	*1772
*Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.	
*Johannes Osborn, Mr.	*1753
*Samuel Swift, Mr.	*1775
* <i>Aaron Smith</i> , Mr. 1739	*1781
*Noë Clap, Mr.	*1799
*Ricardus Pateshall, Mr.	*1768
* <i>Samuel Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1783
*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748	*1782
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	
*Johannes Bunker, Mr.	*1741
* <i>Josias Pierce</i> , Mr.	*1788
* <i>Samuel Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Solomon Townsend</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>Josias Brown</i> , Mr.	*1774
*Josephus Snell, Mr.	*1791
* <i>Aaron Cleveland</i> , Mr.	*1757
* <i>Ivory Hovey</i> , Mr. 1739	*1803
* <i>Josua Eaton</i>	*1773
*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Hill</i> , Mr.	*1764
*Samuel Burnell, Mr.	
*Josephus Underwood, Mr.	

38

## 1736.

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.	*1784
*Jonathan Remington	*1738

\*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dart-  
muth. 1779 •1801  
\*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr. •1801  
\*Norton Quincy, Mr. •1801  
\*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr. •1784  
\*Johannes Phillips, Mr. •1787  
\*Benjamin Prescott, Mr. •1778  
\*Josua Tufts, Mr.  
\*Edvardus Barnard, Mr. •1774  
\*Edvardus Archibald, Mr. •1749  
\*David Jewett, Mr. •1783  
\*Henricus Downe  
\*Grant Webster, Mr. •1797  
\*Zoheth Smith, Mr.  
\*Johannes Burt, Mr. •1776  
\*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr. •1793  
\*Abner Bailey, Mr. •1788  
\*Antonius Emery •1781  
\*Josias Brown, Mr.  
\*Enoch Ward, Mr. •1749  
\*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr. •1786  
\*Moses Parsons, Mr. •1783  
\*Powning Bridgham, Mr. •1739  
\*Samuel Veazie, Mr. •1797  
\*Johannes Porter, Mr. •1802  
\*Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744 •1788  
27

## 1737.

\*Petrus Oliver, Mr. •1784  
\*Johannes Eliot •1790  
\*Petrus Thacher, Mr. •1786  
\*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S. •1797  
\*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741 •1748  
\*Edvardus Cheever, Mr. •1794  
\*Jonathan Winchester, Mr. •1787  
\*Samuel Webster, Mr., S.T.D.  
1792 •1796  
\*Benjamin Parker, Mr. •1780  
\*Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Edinb. 1767 •1778  
\*Elias Parkman, Mr. •1751  
\*Andreas Bordman, Mr. •1776  
\*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.D.  
1792, M.M.S.S. •1797  
\*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741 •1738  
\*Abrahamus Hill, Mr. •1788  
\*Jacobus Halsey •1799  
\*Samuel Cobb •1781  
\*Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D.  
1792 •1796  
\*Josias Lewis, Mr.

\*Timotheus Harrington, Mr. •1786  
\*Josephus Deming •1789  
\*Johannes Bass, Mr. •1782  
\*Ebenezer Morse, Mr. •1802  
\*Isaacus Morrill, Mr. •1793  
\*Moses Morrill, Mr. •1778  
\*Moses Emerson, Mr.  
\*Abiel Abbot •1739  
\*Jonathan Ellis •1786  
\*David Bucknam, Mr.  
\*Nathan Haven •1787  
\*Thomas Goss, Mr. •1780  
\*Josephus Lunt, Mr.  
\*Aaron Whitney, Mr. •1779  
\*BENJAMIN PRAT, Mr., Biblioth.,  
Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ. •1763  
34

## 1738.

\*Henricus Sewall, Mr. •1771  
\*Ricardus Waldron, Mr. •1743  
\*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr. •1763  
\*Benjamin White, Mr.  
\*Jonathan Loring, Mr. •1784  
\*Woodbridge Odlin, Mr. •1778  
\*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart.  
1779 •1780  
\*Nathanael Rust  
\*Johannes Chipman, Mr. •1768  
\*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742 •1791  
\*Isaacus Otis, Mr. •1786  
\*Guilielmus Downe, Mr. •1789  
\*Andreas Tyler, Mr. •1776  
\*Johannes Checkley, Mr. •1743  
\*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr. •1781  
\*Daniel Staniford, Mr. •1767  
\*Ricardus Mower, Mr.  
\*Josias Crocker, Mr. •1774  
\*Benjamin Adams, Mr. •1777  
\*Jonathan Helyer, Mr. •1746  
\*Jonathan Perkins, Mr. •1783  
\*Elisæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1740  
et Dart. 1773 •1784  
\*Jonathan Davis, Mr. •1801  
\*Josua Prentice, Mr. •1788  
\*Josias Chase, Mr. •1778  
\*Thomas Weld  
\*Philippus Curtis, Mr. •1797  
\*Johannes Druce, Mr. •1773  
\*Carolus Gleason, Mr. •1790  
\*Jacobus Holt, Mr.  
\*Stephanus Child, Mr. •1788

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| *Johannes Thomas, Mr.  | *1823 |
| *Henricus Gardner, Mr.   | *1817 |
| *Samuel Hunt, Mr.  | *1816 |
| *Samuel Rogers, Mr.  | *1804 |
| *Edvardus Parsons, Mr.   | *1776 |
| *Johannes Sprague, Mr., A.A.S.   | *1800 |
| *Johannes Tompson, Mr.   | *1828 |
| *Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Socius  | *1796 |
| *Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.   | *1827 |
| *JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D. 1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses, LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A. Pro-Præses, S.P.A. et S.R. Gotting. Soc., S.M. Lond. Soc. Hon. | *1804 |
| *Johannes White  | *1796 |
| *Ezra Green, Mr.   | *1847 |
| *Thomas Haven, Mr.   | *1782 |
| *Moses Parsons, Mr.  | *1801 |
| *Josephus Taylor, Mr.  | *1816 |
| *Josephus Orne, Mr., A.A. et M.M.S.S.  | *1786 |
| *Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1773   |       |
| * { Johannes Stedman, Mr.  | *1780 |
| * { Ebenezer Stedman, Mr.  | *1813 |
| *Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.  | *1768 |
| *Timotheus Langdon, Mr.  | *1808 |
| *Franciscus Winter, Mr.  | *1826 |
| *Isaias Josselyn, Mr.  | *1804 |
| *Philemon Stacy, Mr.   | *1777 |
| *Moses Hubbard, et Yal. 1765, Mr.  | *1822 |
| *Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769   | *1821 |
| *Josephus Lee, et Yal. 1765, Mr.   | *1819 |
| *Caleb Prentice, Mr., Biblioth.  | *1803 |
| *Jacob Rice, Mr.   | *1824 |
| *Jonathan Searle, Mr. et Dart. 1780  | *1813 |
| *Dudley Colman, Mr.  | *1797 |
| *Josias Crocker, Mr.   | *1780 |
| *Johannes Page, Mr.  | *1823 |
| *Elija Brown, Mr. 1769   | *1816 |
| *Johannes Eddy, Mr.  | *1787 |
| *Andreas Fuller, Mr.   | *1831 |
| *Josephus Bailey, Mr.  | *1813 |
| *Carolus Curtis  |       |
| *Amos Sawyer, Mr.  | *1769 |
| *Josephus Willard, et Yal. 1765, Mr.   | *1828 |
| *Josephus Penniman, Mr. 1769   |       |
| *Josephus Currier, Mr.   | *1820 |

- Nathanael Battelle, et Yal. 1765, Mr. 1816
- Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. 1794
- Silas Biglow, Mr.* 1769

**1766.**

- |  |        |
|--|--------|
| * <b>GUILLIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr.</b><br>Baronettus 1774   | * 1816 |
| * <b>Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M.</b><br>S.S.  | * 1815 |
| * <b>Guilielmus Pickman, Mr.</b>   | * 1816 |
| * <b>Rufus Chandler, Mr.</b>   | * 1823 |
| * <b>Henricus Gibbs, Mr.</b>   | * 1794 |
| * <b>Johannes Hunt, Mr.</b>  | * 1824 |
| * <b>Johannes Watson, Mr.</b>  | * 1826 |
| * <b>Epes Sargent</b>  | * 1823 |
| * <b>Josephus Dowse</b>  |        |
| * <b>Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.</b>   | * 1926 |
| * <b>DAVID COBB, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.</b><br>1788 et Brun. 1790, A.A. et<br>M.M.S.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-<br>Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.<br>Fœd. Repr. | * 1830 |
| * <b>Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770 et Dart.</b><br>1773   | * 1813 |
| * <b>Ebenezer Potter, Mr.</b>  | * 1822 |
| * <b>Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A.A.S.</b>  | * 1819 |
| * <b>Thomas Barnard, Mr., S.T.D.</b><br>Brun. 1794 et Edinb. 1794,<br>A.A.S.   | * 1814 |
| * <b>Samuel Morrill, Mr.</b>   | * 1793 |
| * <b>Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S.T.D.</b><br>1808  | * 1814 |
| * <b>Samuel Curtis, Mr.</b>  | * 1822 |
| * <b>Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M.D.</b><br>1808, M.M.S.S.   | * 1831 |
| * <b>Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A.A. et</b><br>M.M.S.S.  | * 1807 |
| * <b>BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. et Yal.</b><br>1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.<br>Repr. et Senator   | * 1814 |
| * <b>Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.</b>   |        |
| * <b>Samuel Barnard, Mr.</b>   | * 1819 |
| * <b>Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.</b>   | * 1829 |
| * <b>Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M.M.S.S.</b>  | * 1807 |
| * <b>Johannes Hill, Mr.</b>  | * 1771 |
| * <b>Petrus Green, M.M.S.S.</b>  | * 1826 |
| * <b>Jacob Ashton, Mr.</b>   | * 1829 |
| * <b>Johannes Stevens, Mr.</b>   | * 1799 |
| * <b>Ebenezer Manning, Mr.</b>   | * 1781 |
| * <b>Jacob Bigelow, Mr.</b>  | * 1816 |

- \* *Guilielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart. 1798 \*1828  
 \*Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770 \*1813  
 \*Josua Fisher, Mr., M.D. 1804,  
 A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et  
 Præses \*1833  
 \*Samuel Hale, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777  
 \*Josua Bowman \*1780  
 \*Nathanael Bond, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Johannes Prentice, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Johannes Barrows, Mr. \*1816  
 40

## 1767.

- \*THOMAS BERNARD, Mr. et Lam-  
 beth., LL.D. Edinb. 1801, Ba-  
 ronettus 1809 \*1818  
 \*Adamus Winthrop, Mr. \*1774  
 \*Edvardus Oxnard, Mr. \*1803  
 \*Lemuel Cushing, Mr. \*1779  
 \*Samuel Hancock, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. et Dart.  
 1790 \*1826  
 \*Josias Moulton, Mr. \*1794  
 \*Johannes Rogers, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et Bi-  
 bliothecarius \*1829  
 \*Daniel Johnson, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Simon Tufts, Mr. \*1802  
 \*Guilielmus Mayhew, Mr., Bibl. \*1786  
 \*Zephania Briggs, Mr.  
 \*Elisæus Thayer, Mr. \*1774  
 \*Henricus Herrick, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Edmundus Freeman, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Burrill Devereux, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Samuel Willard, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1811  
 \*CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr.,  
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. et Gub. \*1799  
 \*Nicolauus Dudley, Mr.  
 \*Abrahamus Wood, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Guilielmus Moore, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Turner, Mr. 1771 \*1808  
 \*Jeremias Shaw, Mr. \*1824  
 \*Simeon Chase, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Enos Hitchcock, Mr. et Yal. 1781,  
 S.T.D. Brun. 1788 \*1808  
 \*Samuel Cheney, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Asa Dunbar, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Sylvanus Ames, Mr. \*1778  
 \*TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, LL.D.  
 1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. \*1849

- \*Josephus Farrar, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Nathanael Kidder, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Jonathan Frost, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Asarelah Morse, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Aaron Bordman, Mr. \*1772  
 \*Guilielmus Gamage, Mr., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1821  
 \*Johannes Porter \*1813  
 \*Amos Cotting, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Moses Holt, Mr. \*1772  
 \*Guilielmus Kelly \*1813  
 \*Nathanael Merrill \*1796  
 \*Johannes-Marston Minot

42

## 1768.

- \*Rolandus Cushing, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Guilielmus Paine, Mr., M.D.  
 1818 et Aberd. 1775, M.M.S.  
 et A.A.S. \*1833  
 \*Nathanael Chandler, Mr. \*1801  
 \*Henricus Sewall, Mr. \*1773  
 \*Andreas Henshaw, Mr. \*1782  
 \*Guilielmus Hunt, Mr. \*1804  
 \*David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772 \*1812  
 \*Ebenezer Sayer, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Thomas Leonard \*1771  
 \*Jonathan Hastings, Mr. \*1831  
 \*Kenneth McKenzie \*1799  
 \*Jacobus Diman, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Johannes Wentworth, in Congr.  
 Amer. Deleg. \*1767  
 \*Jeremias Fogg, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Johannes Ballantine, Mr. \*1832  
 \*Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1836  
 \*Benjamin West, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Laurentius Sprague, Mr.  
 \*Timotheus Orne, Mr. \*1789  
 \*Obadias Parsons, Mr. \*1801  
 \*Josephus Thaxter, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. \*1805  
 \*Samuel Hill \*1760  
 \*Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774 \*1806  
 \*Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M.D.  
 1808, M.M.S.S., S. M. Lond.  
 Soc. Cor. \*1821  
 \*Samuel Parker, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Isaacus Knowles, Mr.  
 \*Jonathan Smith, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Aaron Bascom, Mr. \*1814  
 \*David Tenny, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Josephus Cummings, Mr. \*1790

- \**Timotheus Upham*, Mr. 1811
- \**Benjamin Hichborn*, Mr. 1817
- \**Moses Brown*, Mr. 1820
- \**Thomas Emery* 1770
- \**Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, S.T.D. 1814 et Dart. 1814 1837
- \**DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1818
- \**Jonathan Gove*, Mr. 1818
- \**Ebenezer Starr* 1798
- \**Samuel Nutting*, Mr. 1797
- \**Guilielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775 42

## 1769.

- \**Petrus Oliver*, Mr., M.D. Aberd. 1798
- \**Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL.D. Alleg. 1817, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. 1821
- \**Johannes Williams*, Mr., S.H.S. 1816
- \**Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1791, A.A. et S.H.S. 1902
- \**Josephus Lee*, Mr. 1788
- \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. 1778
- \**Nehemias Williams*, et Yal. 1769, Mr., A.A.S. 1796
- \**THEOPHILUS PARSONS*, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1804 et Dart. 1807 et Brun. 1809, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. 1813
- \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. 1819
- \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. 1774
- \**Nathanael Webster*, Mr. 1830
- \**Thomas Kast*, Mr. 1774, M.M. S.S. 1820
- \**Petrus Coffin*, Mr. 1821
- \**Nathanael Tracy*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773, A.A.S. 1796
- \**Nathanael Harrington*, Mr.
- \**Isaacus Biglow*, Mr. 1777
- \**Jonathan-Williams Austin*, Mr. 1779
- \**Daniel Jones*, Mr. 1779
- \**Jonas Dix*, Mr. 1796
- \**Georgius Wheaton* 1773
- \**Alexander Scammell*, Mr. 1781
- \**Guilielmus Bowers*, Mr. 1820
- \**Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D. 1816 1826
- \**Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1829
- \**Jacobus Blake* 1771

- \**Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. 1918
- \**Elias Fisher*, Mr. 1831
- \**Benjamin Guild*, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S. 1792
- \**Thomas Moore*, Mr. 1796
- \**Jacob Jewett*, Mr. 1813
- \**Noë Cooke*, Mr. 1829
- \**Guilielmus Goodhue*, Mr. 1792
- \**Eliza Fletcher*, Mr. 1786
- \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 1819
- \**Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal. 1772 1819
- \**Benjamin Bradshaw*, Mr. 1779
- \**Samuel Coolidge* 1790
- \**David Jewett* 1788
- \**Moses Dow*, Mr. et Dart. 1785 1811

39

## 1770.

- \**Guilielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*, Mr. 1780
- \**Gilbertus Saltonstall*, Mr. 1797
- \**Guilielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Alleg. 1822, S.H.S. 1825
- \**Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. 1774 1780
- \**Paulus Langdon*, Mr. 1834
- \**WARD CHIPMAN*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1824
- \**Jonathan Stearns*, Mr. 1796
- \**Amarias Frost*, Mr. 1819
- \**Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor, A.A. et S.H.S. 1828
- \**Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 1843
- \**Jonathan Newell*, Mr. 1830
- \**Edvardus Sprague*, Mr. 1817
- \**Samuel Adams*, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1798
- \**SAMUEL OSGOOD*, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus 1813
- \**Josephus Hunt*, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1812
- \**Zebulon Butler*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Wetmore*, Mr., S.H.S. 1830
- \**Jonathan Barns*, Mr. 1805
- \**Abner Smith*, Mr. 1843
- \**Nathan Goddard*, Mr. et Dart. 1780 1796
- \**Samuel-Sheldon Pool*, Mr. 1836
- \**Thomas Colman*, Mr. 1781
- \**Guilielmus Stearns*, Mr. 1788
- \**Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr. 1819
- \**Isaacus Stone*, Mr. 1837
- \**Henricus Bright*, Mr. 1774

- \*David Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S. •1829
- \*Josephus Pope, Mr. •1826
- \*Palsgrave Wellington, Mr. •1808
- \*Hezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797 •1814
- \*Jonathan Hicks, Mr. •1826
- \*Owen Warland, Mr. •1775
- \*Jacob Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1814 •1821
- \*Aaron Crosby, Mr. •1824

34

## 1771.

- \*Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr. •1789
- \*JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius, A.A.S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat. •1811
- \*Andreas Bradford, Mr. •1837
- \*Samuel Paine, Mr. •1807
- \*Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
- \*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. •1843
- \*SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL.D. 1793, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. •1803
- \*Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773 •1832
- \*Daniel Rogers, Mr. •1803
- \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. •1822
- \*Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr. •1831
- \*David Parsons, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1800 •1822
- \*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. •1781
- \*Jacob Bacon, Mr. •1816
- \*Moses Hale, Mr. •1786
- \*Guilielmus-Gay Ballantine •1820
- \*Guilielmus Vinal •1781
- \*David Tappan, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis, S.T.D. 1794, A.A.S. •1803
- \*Samuel Plummer, Mr.
- \*Johannes-Barnard Swett, A.A. et M.M.S.S. •1796
- \*Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774 •1816
- \*WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mississ. Gub. •1820
- \*Robertus Roberts •1801
- \*Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr. •1797
- \*Guilielmus Cheever, Mr. •1786
- \*Greenleaf Dole, Mr. •1829
- \*Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1807, A.A.S. •1820
- \*Isaacus Bangs, Mr. •1790

- \*Johannes Tracy, Mr. •1818
- \*Josua Dodge, Mr. •1814
- \*Johannes Gill •1804
- \*Ebenezer Putnam •1776
- \*Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807 •1822
- \*Josephus Avery, Mr. •1824
- \*Johannes Frothingham, Mr. •1826
- \*Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S.H.S. •1826
- \*David Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1797 •1822
- \*Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M.D. 1786, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. •1818
- \*Crocker Sampson, Mr. •1828
- \*Samuel Nye, Mr., M.M.S.S. •1824
- \*Guilielmus Scott, Mr.
- \*Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776 •1815
- \*Abrahamus Watson, Mr. •1804
- \*Thomas Edwards, Mr. •1806
- \*Perez Morton, Mr. •1837
- \*Jonathan Norwood, Mr. •1792
- \*Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr. •1796
- \*Israel Keith, Mr. •1819
- \*Nathanael Dickinson, Mr. •1802
- \*Johannes Noyes, Mr. •1819
- \*Gad Stebbins, Mr. •1826
- \*Moses Everett, Mr. •1818
- \*Moses Adams, Mr. •1819
- \*Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
- \*Thomas Little •1771
- \*Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor. •1811
- \*Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M.M.S.S. •1784
- \*Jonathan French, Mr. •1809
- \*Moses Johnson •1773
- \*Jedidias Estabrook •1792
- \*Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779 •1806
- \*Guilielmus Scales, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

63

## 1772.

- \*Guilielmus Chandler •1793
- \*Benjamin Loring •1787
- \*Clemens March, Mr. •1818
- \*Samuel Murray
- \*Johannes-Lindall Borland •1825

*Jonathan Williams, et Brun.	1772	*Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1811,	
*Johannes Eliot, Mr., Socius,		A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses	*1831
S.T.D. Edinb. 1797, S.H. et		*LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A.A.S.,	
A.A.S.	*1813	Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub., in Congr.	
*Samuel Cooke, Mr.	*1795	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Re-	
*Samuel Ruddock	*1773	rumpub. Fœd. Attornatus	*1820
*Georgius Inman	*1789	*Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785	*1802
*Johannes Shaw, Mr.	*1794	*Johannes Allen	*1773
*Johannes Hastings, Mr.	*1839		48
*Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782	*1795		
*Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.			
1778	*1830		
*Clemens Weeks, Mr.	*1830		
*Josephus Crosby			
*Thomas-Aston Coffin, Mr. 1791	*1810		
*Phillips White	*1774		
*Johannes Sprague, Mr.	*1800		
*Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777	*1829		
*Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.	*1791		
*Miles Whitworth	*1778		
*Jonathan Simpson	*1834		
*Johannes Clarke	*1788		
*Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M.M.			
S.S.	*1800		
*Nathanael Ellery	*1833		
*Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A.A.			
et S.H.S.	*1821		
*Johannes Homans, M.M.S.S.	*1800		
*Edvardus Hill	*1775		
*Samuel Smith, Mr.	*1827		
*Thomas Burnham, Mr.	*1833		
*Jesse Rice			
*GUILLIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,			
L.L.D. 1823, M.M.S.S., Reip.			
Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-			
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub.			
Fœd. Secret. Milit. et apud Aul.			
Bat. Legat.	*1825		
*Thomas Sanders	*1795		
*Nathan Bond, Mr.	*1816		
*Martinus Herrick	*1820		
*Guilielmus Fisk, S.H.S.	*1803		
*Johannes Hills, Mr.	*1787		
*Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811,			
A.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S., in			
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1816		
*Josias Badcock, Mr.	*1831		
*Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S.T.D.			
1817	*1831		
*Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr.			
1779	*1793		
*Beza Hayward, Mr.	*1830		
*Phineas Bowman			

Nomina subsequentia ex literarum  
ordine collocantur.

---

## 1773.

*Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.	
M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1795
*Josua Armsby, Mr.	*1825
*Moses Barnard, Mr.	
*Jeremias Barnard, Mr.	*1835
*Ebenezer Boltwood	*1804
*Guilielmus Bradford	*1811
*Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777	
*Guilielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777	*1806
*Stephanus Crosby, Mr.	*1780
*Nahum Cutler	
*Josua Eaton, Mr.	
*Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brut. 1790	*1818
*Thomas Farrington, Mr.	*1807
*Thomas Flucker	*1785
*Samuel Henshaw, Mr.	*1809
*Martinus Leavitt, Mr.	*1785
*Johannes Low	*1801
*Tilly Merrick, Mr.	*1836
*Abner Morgan	*1827
*Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782	*1821
*Warham Parks	*1801
*Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S.	*1779
*Oliver Peabody, Mr.	*1831
*Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., L.L.D.	
Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802,	
Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Ori-	
ent Prof. Hancock. et Ling.	
Angl. Prof., Litt. S. Sanct. in	
Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof., A.A.	
et S.H.S.	*1826
*Josua Plummer	*1791
*Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778	*1790
*Benjamin Rice	*1788
*Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778	*1834
*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.	*1830

- \*Manasses Smith, Mr. 1828
- \**Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.  
1810, A.A.S. 1826
- \*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr. 1843
- \*Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et  
S.P.A.S. 1843
- \*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal.  
1781 1807
- \*Solomon Willard, Mr. 1812
- \*Robertus Williams 1834  
36

## 1774.

- \**Daniel Adams*, Mr. 1778 1778
- \**Jonathan Allen*, Mr. 1827
- \*Josephus Allen, Mr. 1831
- \*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL.D. Neo-  
Cæs. 1796, A.A.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1808
- \*Edvardus Barnard, Mr. 1823
- \*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,  
M.M.S.S. 1826
- \**Johannes Bradford*, Mr., S.H.S. 1826
- \**Jabez Chickering*, Mr. 1813
- \**Johannes Clarke*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Edinb., A.A. et S.H.S. 1798
- \*Josephus Crocker, Mr. 1797
- \*Isaiaas Doane, Mr. 1806
- \*Timotheus Dwight, Mr. 1806
- \**Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot*, Mr.,  
Tutor 1818
- \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. 1782
- \*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781 1838
- \**Abel Fiske*, Mr. 1802
- \*Guilielmus Fogg, Mr. 1807
- \*Guilielmus Gallison 1777
- \*Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
- \*Josephus Hall, Mr. 1840
- \**Josephus Haven*, Mr. 1826
- \*Guilielmus Hobart, Mr. 1801
- \*Guilielmus Jennison 1843
- \*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782 1826
- \*Robertus Junkins 1824
- \*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778 1828
- \**Benjamin Lovell* 1828
- \*Nathan Morey
- \*Benjamin Muzzy 1777
- \*Brinley-Silvester Oliver 1828
- \*Daniel Parker, Mr. 1796
- \*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781 1804
- \*Jacobus Putnam 1838
- \*Johannes Rice, Mr. 1808
- \*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr. 1807

- \*JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-  
nator 1829
- \*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. 1828
- \*Moses Taft, Mr. 1799
- \*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. 1791
- \*Nathanael Thomas
- \**Benjamin Thurston*, Mr.
- \*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr. 1809
- \*Timotheus Trumbull, Mr. 1782
- \*Johannes Tucker, Mr. 1826
- \*Jacob Welsh 1823
- \*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1846
- \*Bela Whipple
- \*Thomas-Rice Willard 1777  
48

## 1775.

- \*Henricus Adams, Mr. 1793
- \*Jacob Amadon 1839
- \*Georgius Athearn, Mr. 1837
- \*Rufus Badcock, Mr. 1798
- \*Ebenezer Battelle, Mr. 1816
- \*Daniel Biglow, Mr. 1806
- \*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778 1806
- \*BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr.  
1778 et Brun. 1783; LL.D.  
Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1806
- \*Franciscus Brinley, 1777 1787
- \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781 1787
- \*Samuel Dogget 1817
- \*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1810
- \*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
- \*Josephus Emerson 1828
- \*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785 1847
- \*Isaacus Hall, Mr. 1779
- \*Benjamin Heywood, Mr. 1816
- \*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779 1798
- \*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807
- \**Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779 1827
- \*Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et  
Yal. 1778 1780
- \**Isaiaas Man*, Mr. 1779 1789
- \*Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr.  
1781 1835
- \**Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr. et Brun.  
1783 1797
- \*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. 1799
- \*Jacobus Otis, Mr. 1788



*Nathanael Paine, Mr.	*1840	*Jacobus Lovell, Mr.	*1880
*Nathanael Peirce, Mr.	*1788	*Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782	
*Johannes Poor, Mr.	*1829	et Brun. 1783, M.D. Brun. 1815,	
*Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr.		M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1832
1780	*1799	*Plinius Merrick, Mr.	*1814
*Jesse Putnam, Mr.	*1837	*Georgius Morey, Mr.	*1829
*EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROB-		*Johannes Prince, Mr., LL.D.	
BINS, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.		Brun. 1795, A.A. et S.H. et	
Pro-Gub.	*1829	S.P.A.S.	*1836
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1829	*Johannes Remington, Mr.	*1830
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1816	*Ezra Ripley, Mr., S.T.D. 1816	*1841
*Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr.,		*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1814
A.A. et S.H.S.	*1799	*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL.D.	
*Thomas Thacher, Mr., A.A.S.	*1812	1808, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.	
*Guilielmus Weeks, Mr.	*1843	Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.,	
*Thomas Whiting, Mr.	*1820	in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.	
*Samuel Whitman, Mr. Gul. 1796	*1826	Repr.	*1814
*Levi Willard	*1790	*Guilielmus Stearns, Mr.	*1819
	40	*Benjamin Stone, Mr.	*1832

## 1776.

*Johannes Bishop	*1833	*GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,	
*Johannes Bullard, Mr.	*1821	Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,	
*Johannes Child, Mr.	*1825	in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1824
*Josua Coit, Mr. 1784, in Congr.		*Dean Tyler	*1803
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1798	*ROYALL TYLER, et Yal. 1776,	
*Judas Damon, Mr.	*1828	Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Juris-	
*David Daniels, Mr.	*1827	prud. in Univ. Viridimont. Prof.	
*Aaron Dexter, Mr., Chem. et		et Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup.	
Mat. Med. Prof. Erving. et		Jurid. Princ.	*1836
Emeritus, M.D. 1786 et Dart.		*Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.	
1805, A.A. et M.M.S. et S.H.S.,	*1829	*Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816	*1821
S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1778	*Ebenezer Wight, Mr.	*1821
*Ephraïmus Drury	*1781	*Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780	
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1790	*Johannes Williams, Mr.	
*Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.		*Samuel Winslow, Mr.	*1814
*CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, LL.D.		*Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal.	
1809, Socius, A.A.S., S.II. Præ-		1781	*1811
ses, Reip. Mass. Gub. et in		*Samuel Woodward, Mr.	*1788
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-			43
tor	*1827		
*Ephraïmus Hall	*1806		
*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1802		
*Johannes Haven			
*Guilielmus Heath, Mr.	*1789		
*Ezekiel Henley, Mr.			
*Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785	*1830		
*Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M.D. 1819,	*1844		
M.M.S.S.	*1806		
*Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787	*1784		
*Thomas Leverett, Mr.			
*Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.	*1829		
1779			

## 1777.

*Edvardus Bangs	*1818
*Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781	*1843
*Guilielmus Bentley, Mr. et Dart.	
1787, Tutor, S.T.D. 1819, S.H.	
et S.P.A.S.	*1819
*Petrus Clarke, Mr.	*1792
*Jacob Conant	
*Ebenezer Crosby, 1782, Mr. 1782	
et Yal. 1782, M.B. Penn. 1780,	
in Coll. Columb. Obstet. Prof.,	
M.M.S.S.	*1788

- \*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1802  
 \*THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791,  
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. \*1825  
 \*Nathanael Dodge, Mr. \*1794  
 \*Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S. \*1812  
 \*Josephus Evans \*1797  
 \*Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun.  
 1790, S.T.D. 1811, S.H. et  
 A.A.S. \*1835  
 \*Johannes Goddard, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Guilielmus Greenleaf \*1778  
 \*Nathanael Healey, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788 \*1883  
 \*SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur.  
 Circ. Jurid. \*1813  
 \*Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart.  
 1788 et Brun. 1790, S.T.D.  
 Brun. 1826, S.H.S. \*1843  
 \*Josephus Hooper \*1802  
 \*Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782 \*1800  
 \*Josephus Kilburn, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S.H.  
 et A.A.S. \*1841  
 \*RUFUS KING, Mr., LL.D. 1806  
 et Dart. 1802 et Guilielm. 1803  
 et Penn. 1815, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Senator, apud  
 Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1827  
 \*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Thomas Noyes, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Dudley Odlin, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782,  
 S.T.D. Dart. 1809 \*1838  
 \*Johannes Penhallow \*1837  
 \*Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Huntington Porter, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Jonathan Porter, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Socius,  
 S.T.D. 1807, A.A.S. \*1817  
 \*Noë Rice, Mr. \*1824  
 \*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. \*1795  
 \*Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Ephraimus Smith  
 \*Aaron Smith, Mr.  
 \*Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Traill  
 \*Cotton Tufts, Mr.  
 \*Silvanus Wildes  
 \*Johannes-Chandler Williams

## 1778.

- \*Petrus Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1832  
 \*Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1810, A.A.S. \*1830  
 \*Josephus Blaney  
 \*Samuel Church, M.M.S.S. \*1826  
 \*Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816, S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Delegat. \*1835  
 \*Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1819  
 \*Brown Emerson, Mr.  
 \*Jonathan Fay, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Jonathan Freeman, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Henricus Gallison \*1825  
 \*Henricus Goodwin, Mr. \*1789  
 \*Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 \*Josephus Jones, Mr. \*1807  
 \*True Kimball, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1835  
 \*Cornelius Lynde, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,  
 A.A. et S.H.S. \*1802  
 \*Elisæus Parmele, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Phillips Payson, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Asa Piper, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1835  
 \*Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810 \*1829  
 \*Henricus Pynchon, Mr.  
 \*Ezekiel Savage, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Guilielmus Sever, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Guilielmus Spooner, Mr., M.D.  
 Edinb. 1785, M.M.S. et A.A.  
 et S.H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb.  
 Soc. \*1836  
 \*Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart.  
 1779, Mr. Yal. \*1784  
 \*Job Sumner, 1785, Mr. 1785 \*1789  
 \*Jacobus Thomas, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Jesse Tucker  
 \*Nathanael Weare \*1826  
 \*Zephaniah Willis, Mr. et Yal.  
 1789, S.H.S. \*1847

## 1779.

- \*Isaacus Babson, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Silvanus Bourn, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788 \*1832  
 \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802  
 \*Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1843

*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801	*1830
* <i>Oliver Everett</i> , Mr., A.A.S.	*1802
* <i>Elisæus Fish</i> , Mr.	*1807
*Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick	*1819
*Daniel Friend, Mr.	
*Jacobus Gordon	
*Guilielmus Gordon, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1802
*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor	*1796
*Jonas Hartwell, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr. 1783, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1831
*Johannes Hosley	*1832
*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M.D. 1800, M.M.S.S.	*1801
*Josephus Palmer	*1779
*Nathanael Parker	*1792
*Thomas Perkins	*1796
* <i>Thomas Roby</i> , Mr.	*1836
*Carolus Storer, Mr.	*1829
*Barnard Tucker	*1832
*Nathan Tyler	*1792
* <i>Enoch Whipple</i> , Mr. 1783	
* <i>Levi Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1838
	26

## 1780.

*DAVID-LEONARD BARNES, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.	*1812
*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780, Mr.	*1816
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1814
*Parkman Bradshaw	*1781
*Guilielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784	*1824
*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart. 1791 et Brun. 1792	*1834
* <i>Johannes Crane</i> , Mr. Brun. 1792, S.T.D. Brun. 1803	*1836
*Guilielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786	*1834
*Philippus Draper	*1817
*Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr., S.H.S.	*1827
*Abel Flynt	*1789
*Aaron Hastings	*1814
*Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	*1799
*Daniel Jenckes	*1792
*Jacob Kimball	*1826
*Nehemias Mason	
*Elias Parkman	*1828
*Sylvanus Plympton, M.M.S.S.	*1837
*Josephus Prince	*1808
*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	*1789

*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	*1785
*Daniel Sargeant	*1801
*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr.	*1807
*Jesse Thomas	
*Jacobus True	*1795
*Fortescue Vernon	*1790
*Arnold Welles, Mr.	*1827
*Jacob White	*1785
*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1841
*THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr., LL.D. Trin. 1836, S.H. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Sep- tentr. Hafn. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1841
	80

## 1781.

*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.	*1844
* <i>Isaacus Bayley</i> , Mr.	*1814
*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1844
*JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, Ærarii Præf., LL.D. 1842 et Dart. 1802, S.H. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid.	*1847
*SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL.D. 1813, A.A.S., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Sena- tor et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Ærarii	*1816
*Elisæus Doane, Mr.	*1832
*Petrus French, Mr.	*1786
*Benjamin-Stacy Glover	*1795
*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1841
*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1848
*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M.B. 1788	*1807
*Johannes Haskins, Mr.	*1840
*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	*1839
* <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1824, A.A.S.	*1837
*Daniel Hubbard	*1781
*Samuel Orne, Mr.	*1785
*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786, LL.D. 1812 et Viridimont. 1825, A.A.S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Viridimont.	

Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1842	*Jonathan Remington	*1796
*Danforth Phipps	*1783	*Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensse- laer	*1828
*Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	*1821	*STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER, LL.D. Yal. 1822, S.H.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1839
*Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, A.A.S., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1849	*Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. 1786 et Yal. 1790	*1824
*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1819	*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792	*1799
*Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791	*1845	*Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786	*1800
*Jacobus Sever, Mr.	*1845	*Jedidias Tucker, Mr.	*1818
*Edvardus Sohler, Mr.	*1793	*Carolus Warren	*1786
*Timotheus Swan		*Johannes Welles, Mr., S.H.S.	*1866
*Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart. 1794, LL.D. 1823, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1829	*Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal. 1785 et Brun. 1811, S.T.D. Brun. 1824	*1837 85
*Edvardus Wendell, Mr.	*1841 27		

## 1782.

*Artemas Baker	*1825
*Samuel Balch, Mr.	*1839
*Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786	*1827
*Benjamin Bartlett	*1796
*Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790	*1842
*Abrahamus Biglow	*1832
*Jonathan Bird, Mr.	*1809
*Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.	*1829
*Nathanael Bridge	*1845
*Theophilus Capen, Mr.	*1842
*Ricardus Codman, Mr.	*1806
*Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Josephus Estabrook, Mr.	*1830
*Daniel Gould, Mr.	*1842
*Edvardus Gray, Mr.	*1810
*Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1831
*Moses Haven	*1785
*Reuben Hayes	
*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr., Tutor, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1845
*Samuel Kendal, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1806	*1814
*Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M.D. Dart. 1812, M.M.S.S.	*1845
*Samuel Payson, Mr.	*1851
*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr., Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	*1822
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1816
*Guilielmus Reed, Mr. et Brun. 1805	*1809

## 1783.

*Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788	*1856
*GUILIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1820
*Josephus Barrell, Mr.	*1801
*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.	*1851
*Guilielmus Brown, Mr.	*1788
*Thomas Crafts, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes Dashwood, Mr.	*1792
*Ichabod Draper	*1827
*Johannes Ewins	*1849
*Georgius Fairservice	*1787
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	*1840
*Guilielmus Jackson, Mr.	*1826
*Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr.	*1806
*Tobias Lear	*1816
*Daniel Leeds, Mr.	*1811
*Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791	*1803
*HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Socius, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1848 *1843
*Asa Packard, Mr.	
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1827
*Guilielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A.A.S.	*1844
*Johannes Rowe, Mr.	*1812
*Philippus Spencer	*1817
*AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL.D. 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov.	

- Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1848  
\*Georgius Storer, Mr. \*1838  
\*Eleazar Taft \*1834  
\*Josephus Taft \*1824  
\*Horatius Townsend, Mr. \*1826  
\*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr. \*1848  
\*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL.D. 1842,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. \*1847  
\*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr. \*1838  
30

## 1784.

- \*Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in  
Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et  
Lingg. Prof. et Thesaurarius \*1843  
\*Samuel Abbot \*1792  
\*Guilielmus Amory, Mr. \*1792  
\*Jacobus Anderson \*1835  
\*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813  
\*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 \*1834  
\*Caleb Blake \*1847  
\*Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brun.  
1805, Tutor \*1842  
\*Ezra Conant \*1844  
\*Guilielmus Dorr, Mr. \*1844  
\*Nathan Frazier, Mr. \*1802  
\*Moses Gill, Mr. \*1832  
\*Cadwallader Gray \*1806  
\*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr. \*1790  
\*Benjamin Green, Mr. \*1837  
\*Josua Green, Mr. \*1847  
\*Guilielmus Greene \*1829  
\*Thomas Greenleaf \*1834  
\*Samuel Griffin  
\*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788 \*1801  
\*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797 \*1830  
\*Nathanael Hobart \*1830  
\*Zecharias Howard \*1806  
\*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1814  
\*Ezekiel Little, Mr. \*1840  
\*Henricus Mellen \*1800  
\*PRENTISS MELLEN, LL.D. 1820  
et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-  
tor \*1840  
\*Johannes Merrick, Mr. \*1797  
\*Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787 \*1788  
\*Fredericus Parker \*1802

- \*Benjamin Parker, Mr. \*1807  
\*Thomas Payson, Mr. \*1844  
\*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. \*1843  
\*Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808 \*1815  
\*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr. \*1799  
\*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1844  
\*Georgius Stacey, Mr. \*1806  
\*Guilielmus Stedman, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1831  
\*Moses Warren, Mr. 1788 \*1829  
\*SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-  
lis., Præses, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.  
Pro-Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1810  
\*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 \*1809  
\*Josephus Willard, Mr. \*1827  
\*Thomas Williams, Mr. \*1823  
\*Timotheus Williams, Mr. \*1846  
44

## 1785.

- \*Jacobus Allen \*1799  
\*Johannes Allyn, Mr., S.T.D. 1813,  
S.H. et A.A.S. \*1833  
\*Josephus-Gardner Andrews  
\*Carolus Coffin, Mr. \*1820  
\*Thomas Crafts, Mr. \*1796  
\*Ebenezer Davies, Mr. \*1791  
\*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr. \*1843  
\*Amasa Dingley, Mr. \*1796  
\*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M.D.  
1824, M.M.S.S. \*1841  
\*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1822  
\*Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S.T.D.  
Columb. 1821 \*1835  
\*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M.B. 1788,  
M.D. 1795, M.M.S.S. \*1813  
\*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*David Gurney, Mr. et Brun.  
1805 \*1815  
\*Jacob Haven, Mr. \*1845  
\*Nathan Hayward, Mr., M.D.  
1819, M.M.S.S. \*1846  
\*Pelatias Hitchcock \*1861  
\*Johannes Hubbard \*1836  
\*Ambrosius Hull \*1831  
\*Theodorus Lincoln, Mr. \*1802  
\*Guilielmus Mackay, Mr. \*1832

*Moses-Leavitt Neal	*1829
*Amasa Paine, Mr.	*1823
*Robertus Pierpont, 1787	*1788
*Sethus Pratt	*1798
*Allen Pratt	*1843
*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.	*1826
*Merrick Rice, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.	*1840
*Jabez Upham, 1786, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1811
*Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.S.	*1843
*Kilborn Whitman, Mr.	*1833

32

## 1786.

*Johannes Andrews, Mr., S.T.D. 1824	*1843
*Samuel Andrews	*1841
*Johannes Bartlett	*1797
*Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A.A.S.	*1821
*Josephus Blake, Mr.	*1802
*Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790	*1840
*Nathanael Bowman	*1797
*Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1837, S.H.S.	*1843
*CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAM- PLIN, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1840
*Daniel Colt	*1816
*Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor	*1836
*Guilielmus Cutler	*1836
*Johannes Derby, Mr.	*1831
*Guilielmus Dodge	*1826
*Josias Dwight, Mr.	*1821
*Robertus Fowle	*1847
*Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794	
*Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., S.H.S.	*1843
*Johannes Gibaut, Mr.	*1806
*Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799	*1822
*Jacobus Gray	*1833
*GUILIELMUS HARRIS, Mr., S.T.D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Co- lumb. Præses, S.H.S.	*1829
*Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790	*1844
*Nathanael Howe, Mr.	*1837
*Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793	*1816
*Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1849
*Henricus Lincoln, Mr.	*1837
*Josephus Loring	*1837

*Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1814, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1840
*Porter Lummus, Mr.	
*Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brup. 1803	*1836
*ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1830
*David Pearce	*1807
*Thaddæus Pomeroy	*1847
*Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810	*1821
*Isaacus Rand, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Simpkins, Mr.	*1843
*Jacobus Sullivan	*1787
*Johannes Taylor, Mr.	*1843
*Josephus Thomas	*1830
*THOMAS-W THOMPSON, Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. Rerump. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1821
*Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, Mr. Yal. 1792	*1821
*Johannes Warland	*1788
*Josephus Warren	*1790
*Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1812

45

## 1787.

*Guilielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.	*1788
*Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1838	*1839
*JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston, LL.D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., apud Remp. Bat. et Borussia. et Russ. et Brit. Aull. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. mis- sus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pa- ce, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Præses	*1848
*Jonathan Amory, Mr.	*1828
*Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787	*1830
*Guilielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. 1792, Tutor	*1825
*Benjamin Beale, Mr.	*1826
*Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806	*1834
*Josias Burge	*1790
*Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794	*1846
*Thomas Chandler	*1804
*Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.	*1840

\*Caleb Child \*1880  
 \*GUILLIELMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL.D.  
 1829, A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 Cur. Circ. Columb. Jurid. Princ. \*1886  
 \*Josua Cushman, 1791, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1884  
 \*Petrus Eaton, Mr., S.T.D. 1820 \*1848  
 \*Oliver Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1824,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1837  
 \*Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. \*1881  
 \*Bossenger Foster, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Nathanael Freeman, Mr., S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1800  
 \*Timotheus Fuller \*1799  
 \*Thomas Hammond, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Thaddæus-Mason Harris, Mr.,  
 Bibliothecarius, S.T.D. 1813,  
 S.H. et A.A.S., S. Archæol.  
 Athen. Soc. Corr. \*1843  
 \*Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M.D.  
 1825, M.M.S.S. \*1886  
 \*Josephus Jackson, Mr. \*1790  
 \*Asa Johnson, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Guilielmus-Samuel Judd \*1886  
 \*Samuel Kellogg \*1836  
 \*Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr. \*1846  
 \*Nathanael Laurence, Mr. \*1843  
 \*Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M.D.  
 Dart. 1820 \*1881  
 \*Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S. \*1811  
 \*JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL.D.  
 1826, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Senator \*1831  
 \*Jacobus Lovell \*1820  
 \*Guilielmus Mason, Mr. \*1806  
 \*Daniel Mayo \*1838  
 \*Samuel Mead, Mr. \*1882  
 \*Ephraïmus Morton \*1793  
 \*Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor,  
 S.T.D. 1818, Coll. Bowd. Pro-  
 Præses \*1840  
 \*Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812 \*1882  
 \*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1853  
 \*SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr. LL.D.  
 1825, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. \*1868  
 \*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1819  
 \*Johannes Sever, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791 \*1809  
 \*Johannes-Jones Waldo \*1803  
 \*Franciscus Welch, Mr. \*1793

\*Leonardus White, Mr. et Brun.  
 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. \*1849  
 \*Ricardus Whitney, 1789, Mr.  
 1792 et Dart. 1796 \*1806  
 \*Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810 \*1851  
 \*Samuel Williams, Mr. \*1806  
 51

## 1788.

\*Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL.D.  
 Dart. 1811 \*1849  
 \*Solomon Adams, Mr. \*1813  
 \*Thomas Adams, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Thomas Bancroft, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Oliver Barron, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Stephanus Baxter, Mr. \*1846  
 \*Josephus Brigham, et Dart. 1788,  
 Mr. \*1821  
 \*Josephus Cabot, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Georgius Caryl \*1829  
 \*Edwardus Clarke \*1791  
 \*Oliver Dodge \*1802  
 \*Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M.B. 1792,  
 M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1831  
 \*Adamus Gordon, Mr. \*1790  
 \*Guilielmus Hill \*1801  
 \*Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796 \*1819  
 \*Jacob Kimball, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Abner Lincoln, Mr. \*1832  
 \*Henricus Phelps, 1789  
 \*Johannes Phillips, Mr., Socius,  
 A.A.S. \*1823  
 \*Jacobus Prescott, Mr. \*1829  
 \*DANIEL-CLARKE SANDERS, Mr.,  
 S.T.D. 1809, Univ. Viridimont.  
 Præses \*1860  
 \*Guilielmus Sawyer, Mr., M.B.  
 1792, M.D. 1811 \*1880  
 \*Amos Tappan \*1821  
 \*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1815, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1833  
 \*Carolus Turner \*1804  
 \*Nathan Underwood, Mr. \*1841  
 \*Samuel West, Mr. \*1810  
 \*Robertus Wier, Mr. \*1804  
 28

## 1789.

\*Carolus Adams, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Ephraïmus Allen \*1816  
 \*Thomas Allen, Mr. \*1806  
 \*Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794

*Zacchæus Bartlett	•1835	*Nehemias Thomas, Mr.	•1831
*Georgius Blake, Mr., A.A.S.	•1841	*Cotton Tufts	•1836
*Franciscus Blake, Mr.	•1817	*Georgius - Baxter Upham, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1848
*Georgius Bradbury, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1823	*Carolus Walker, Mr.	•1834
*Asaphus Churchill	•1841	*Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815	•1816
*Ebenezer Coffin	•1816	*Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor	•1843
*CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	•1846	*Ludovicus Weld	•1844
*Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.	•1810	*Edvardus - Stephanus Wiggles- worth	•1790
*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Dart. 1792, A.A. et S.H.S.	•1811	*Jacobus Wilson, Mr. et Dart. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1830 47
*Nathanael Fisher	•1802	<b>1790.</b>	
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr.	•1842		
*Aaron Green, Mr.	•1853	*Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr., A.A.S.	•1832
*Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M.B. 1793, M.D. 1811	•1829	*Erasmus Babbitt	•1816
*Samuel Haven, Mr.	•1847	*Jonathan Bowman, Mr.	•1806
*Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart. 1792	•1820	*Johannes Callender, Mr.	•1833
*Hezekias Hooper, Mr.	•1796	*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802	•1829
*Thomas - Woodbridge Hooper, Mr. Dart. 1792	•1816	*Pitt Clarke, Mr.	•1836
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	•1796	*SAMUEL - CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viridimont. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se- nator	•1853
*JOHANNES - THORNTON KIRK- LAND, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun. 1794, Tutor et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL.D. Brun. 1810, A.A. Pro-Præses, S.H.S.	•1840	*Ricardus Cutts, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1846
*Johannes Lathrop, Mr.	•1820	*Josephus Dennie	•1812
*Levi Lincoln, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1829	*Nahum Fay, Mr., M.B. 1793	•1804
*Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1853	*Thomas Gray, Mr., S.T.D. 1826	•1847
*Cushing Otis, Mr., M.B. 1792, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1837	*Jonathan Grout, Mr.	•1825
*Robertus Paine, Mr.	•1796	*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.	•1851
*Stephanus Palmer, Mr., S.H.S.	•1821	*Petrus Holt, Mr.	•1851
*Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr. 1802, M.D. 1819 et Dart. 1817, M.M.S.S.	•1839	*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	•1810
*Jonathan Proctor		*Gilbertus - Harrison Hubbard, Mr., S.H.S.	•1803
*Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.	•1800	*Guilielmus Ingalls, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1801 et Brun. 1813, Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brun. Prof., M.M.S.S.	•1851
*Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.	•1847	*Daniel Marrett, Mr.	•1836
*Bezer Snell	•1793	*Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. 1794	•1842
*Guilielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.	•1817	*JOSIAS QUINCY, et Yal. 1792, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1796, Præses, LL.D. 1824, A.A. Pro-Præ- ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1864
*Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	•1830		
*Phineas Taft	•1796		
*Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart. 1800, Tutor, S.T.D. 1817	•1840		



- \*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.
- \**David Smith*, Mr.
- \*Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart.  
1792, Tutor
- \**Micæas Stone*, Mr., Tutor
- \*Johannes Sullivan
- \*Jacobus Sullivan
- \*Georgius Sullivan, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- \**Johannes Tuppan*, Mr.
- \**Thomas-Cushing Thacher*, Mr.
- \*Thomas Ap Thomas, Mr.
- \*DANIEL TILTON, Territ. Miss.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \*Paulus Trapier, Mr.
- \*Abija Tufts, Mr.
- \*Rogerus Vose, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.
- \*Samuel Walker
- \*Jonathan Ware, Mr.
- \**Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796
- \*Josias Waters, Mr.
- \*Samuel Welles
- \*Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.
- \*Franciscus Withers
- \*Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800

**1791.**

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| *Zabdiel-Boyleston Adama, Mr.   | •1814 |
| *Thomas Austin, Mr.   | •1816 |
| *Amos Bancroft, Mr., M.B. 1794,<br>M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.                            | •1848 |
| *Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.   | •1802 |
| *Josephus Bixby   | •1804 |
| * <i>Ephraimus Briggs</i> , Mr.   | •1816 |
| *Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  | •1802 |
| *Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.  | •1820 |
| *Noë Fearing, M.M.S.S.  | •1824 |
| *JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo-<br>Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.                             | •1845 |
| *Guilielmus Hodge, Mr.  |       |
| *Asa King, Mr.  |       |
| *Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.   | •1806 |
| *Johannes Morse, Mr.  | •1814 |
| *Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.   | •1798 |
| *Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.   | •1857 |
| *Thomas Pickman, Mr., M.M.S.S.  | •1817 |
| *Thomas Rice, Mr., in Congr. Re-<br>rumpub. Fœd. Repr.                            | •1804 |
| *Lutherus Stearns, Mr. et Dart.<br>1791, Tutor, M.B. 1797, M.D.<br>1811, M.M.S.S. | •1820 |

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| * <i>Daniel Stone, Mr.</i>                                 | *1834 |
| *Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804<br>et Bowd. 1806, S.H.S. | *1846 |
| *Benjamin Turner, Mr.                                      | *1851 |
| *Johannes Walton, Mr., M.B.<br>1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.   | *1893 |
| *Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.                                   | *1817 |
| *Daniel Wheaton, Mr.                                       | *1841 |
| *Calvinus Whiting, Mr.                                     | *1796 |
| * <i>Petrus Whitney, Mr.</i>                               | *1843 |

**1792.**

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| * <i>Jacob Abbot</i> , Mr.  | 1834 |
| * <i>Abiel Abbot</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1821   | 1838 |
| * <i>Josephus Allen</i> , Mr.   | 1806 |
| * <i>Johannes - Sparhawk Appleton</i> ,<br>Mr.  | 1834 |
| * <i>Ebenezer Bradish</i> , Mr.   |      |
| * <i>Dudley-Story Bradstreet</i> , Mr.  | 1811 |
| * <i>Nathanael Chandler</i> , Mr.   | 1853 |
| * <i>Thomas Danforth</i> , Mr. 1799,<br>M.M.S.S.  | 1817 |
| * <i>Guilielmus Dix</i> , Mr., M.B. 1795  | 1790 |
| * <i>Justinus Ely</i> , Mr.   | 1850 |
| * <i>Jonathan Fisher</i> , Mr.  | 1847 |
| * <i>Johannes Gorham</i> , Mr.  | 1831 |
| * <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> , Mr., Tutor  | 1800 |
| * <i>Levi Hedge</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1808,<br>Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof.<br>Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor.<br>et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford,<br>LL.D. Yal. 1823, A.A. et S.H.S. | 1844 |
| * <i>Henderson Inches</i> , Mr.   | 1857 |
| * <i>Jedidias Ingalls</i> , Mr.   | 1847 |
| * <i>Johannes Kimball</i> , Mr.   | 1834 |
| * <i>Georgius - Gardner Lee</i> , Mr.,<br>A.A.S.  | 1816 |
| * <i>Johannes Locke</i> , Mr., in Congr.<br>Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  | 1855 |
| * <i>Guilielmus Mason</i> , Mr.   | 1847 |
| * <i>Fredericus May</i> , Mr., M.B. 1795,<br>M.D. 1811, in Coll. Columbian.<br>Wash. Obstetr. Prof.   | 1847 |
| * <i>Lutherus Mills</i> , Mr.   | 1829 |
| * <i>Hector Orr</i> , Mr. 1801, M.D.<br>1818, M.M.S.S.  | 1835 |
| * <i>Robertus-Treat Paine</i> , Mr.   | 1811 |
| * <i>Willard Peela</i> , Mr.  | 1835 |
| * <i>Johannes Pison</i> , Mr. et Brun.<br>1806  | 1831 |
| * <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> , Mr.,<br>Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,   |      |

- Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot, S.T.D.  
1815, A.A. et S.H.S.  
\*Phineas Randall, Mr.  
\*Paulus Rolfe, Mr.  
\*Samuel - Phillips Russell, Mr.  
\*Philander Shaw, et Brun. 1792,  
Mr.  
\*Josephus Sprague, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL.D.  
1826, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.  
\*Stephanus - Peabody Webster,  
Mr.  
\*Nathan - Plimpton West, Mr.  
\*Johannes Williams, Mr.  
\*Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

\*1802  
\*1841  
\*1820  
\*1803  
\*1841  
\*1833  
\*1839  
\*1841  
\*1814  
\*1845  
\*1857  
87

## 1793.

- \*Phineas Adams, Mr.  
\*Carolus Angier, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Ashley, Mr.  
\*Johannes Avery, Mr.  
\*Samuel Brown, Mr., M.B. 1797,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes - Curtis Chamberlain,  
Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*CAROLUS COFFIN, Mr., S.T.D.  
Guilielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv.  
et Knox. Tenn. Præses  
\*Ward Cotton, Mr.  
\*Carolus Cutler, Mr.  
\*Jonathan Dwight, Mr.  
\*CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Reip. Neo-  
Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Samuel Farrar, Mr.  
\*Samuel Fiske, Mr.  
\*Nathanael - Hill Fletcher, Mr. et  
Brun. 1799  
\*Josua Frost, M.M.S.S.  
\*Franciscus Gardner, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Josephus Hilliard, Mr.  
\*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.  
\*CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,  
LL.D. 1821, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
\*Guilielmus Jones, Mr.  
\*Johannes Kidder, 1796  
\*Franciscus - Cabot Lowell, Mr.  
\*Johannes - Byles Marshall, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Muzzy

\*1831  
\*1806  
\*1849  
\*1801  
\*1806  
\*1834  
\*1853  
\*1843  
\*1802  
\*1840  
\*1816  
\*1840  
\*1834  
\*1834  
\*1836  
\*1843  
\*1842  
\*1855  
\*1813  
\*1810  
\*1817  
\*1798  
\*1836

- \*Carolus Paine, Mr.  
\*Daniel Peters, Mr.  
\*Johannes Pierce, Mr., Tutor,  
S.T.D. 1822, A.A. et S.H.S.  
\*Josephus Prince  
\*Isaacus Story, Mr.  
\*Josephus Stowers, Mr.  
\*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,  
Mr.  
\*Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Elihu Whitcomb, Mr.  
\*Nicolaus - Bowes Whitney, Mr.  
\*Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.  
\*Josephus Willard, Mr.  
\*Augustus Willard, Mr.  
\*Carolus - Williams Windship, Mr.  
1797, M.D. Glasg., M.M.S.S.

\*1810  
\*1840  
\*1796  
\*1803  
\*1851  
\*1824  
\*1872  
\*1825  
\*1835  
\*1855  
\*1823  
\*1799  
\*1852  
88

## 1794.

- \*David Abbot  
\*Oliver Ainsworth  
\*TIMOTHEUS ALDEN, Mr., Coll.  
Alleg. Præses, S.H.S.  
\*Georgius - Washington Appleton,  
Mr.  
\*Carolus - Humphredus Atherton,  
Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Johannes Atkinson, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804  
\*Jacobus Bowers  
\*Thomas Bowman, Mr.  
\*Isaacus Braman, Mr.  
\*Daniel Brooks, Mr.  
\*Lucas Brown  
\*Franciscus - Dana Channing, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Crosby  
\*Christophorus Cushing, Mr.  
\*Elija Dunbar, Mr. et Guilielm.  
1798, Guilielm. Tutor  
\*Daniel Emerson, Mr.  
\*Samuel - Aldridge Flagg, Mr.  
\*Jacob Flint, Mr.  
\*Thomas Geyer, Mr.  
\*Jacobus - Blake Howe, Mr. 1818  
\*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.  
\*David Kendall, Mr.  
\*Josephus McKean, Mr., Rhet. et  
Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL.D.  
Neo-Cæs. 1814, S.T.D. Alleg.  
1817, S.H.S.

\*1804  
\*1830  
\*1806  
\*1853  
\*1838  
\*1844  
\*1834  
\*1837  
\*1856  
\*1819  
\*1835  
\*1810  
\*1852  
\*1819  
\*1850  
\*1806  
\*1825  
\*1835  
\*1800  
\*1844  
\*1819  
\*1853  
\*1818

\**Jesse Olds*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Perkins*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Stearns*, Mr.  
 \**Hall Tufts*, Mr.

## 1795.

\**Thomas Baker*  
 \**Josias Bartlett*, Mr. 1800  
 \**Andreas Beattie*, et Brun. 1795,  
 Mr.  
 \**Sethus Bemis*, Mr.  
 \**Caleb Bradley*, Mr.  
 \**Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M.B.  
 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.  
 \**Samuel Bumstead*, Mr.  
 \**Amos Choate*, Mr.  
 \**Oliver Crosby*, Mr.  
 \**Henricus Cumings*, Mr.  
 \**Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol.  
 Meridional.  
 \**Samuel - Adams Dorr*, Mr.  
 \**Henricus Gassett*, Mr. et Brun.  
 1801  
 \**Benjamin Gorham*, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 \**Curtis Guild*  
 \**Johannes Heard*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes - Whitefield Hulbert*,  
 1805, Mr. 1805, in Congr. Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 \**Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr.  
 \**Amos Kent*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Kittredge*  
 \**Ebenezer Lawrence*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brun.  
 1817  
 \**Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver*, Mr.  
 et Yal. 1799  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr.  
 \**Carolus Prentiss*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel-Jackson Prescott*, Mr. et  
 Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL.D. Aberd.  
 \**Guilielmus Salisbury*  
 \**Ricardus-Cutts Shannon*, M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Nathanael Stone*  
 \**Josias Sturges*, Mr. 1800  
 \**Ebenezer - Coddington Thayer*,  
 Mr.  
 \**Samuel Topliff*, 1796, Mr. 1799

\*1838  
 \*1851  
 \*1803  
 \*1834  
 \*1801  
 29  
 \**Benjamin Vinton*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas-Beale Wales*, Mr.  
 \**Georgius - Washington Walling-*  
*ford*  
 \**Silas Warren*  
 \**Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802  
 \**Josua Wingate*, Mr.  
 \**Timotheus Winn*, Mr.  
 \**Daniel Woods*, Mr. 1800

\*1813  
 \*1853  
 \*1824  
 \*1856  
 \*1837  
 \*1843  
 \*1826  
 \*1850  
 40

## 1796.

\**Henricus Abbot*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Barron*  
 \**Jotham Bender*  
 \**Carolus Blanchard*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus Boyd*  
 \**Carolus - Georgius Cabot*, Mr.  
 1805  
 \**Carolus Cushing*, Mr.  
 \**Franciscus Dana*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Dana*, Mr.  
 \**Wendell Davis*, Mr.  
 \**Carolus Davis*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Dixwell*, Mr., M.B.  
 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Pro-  
 præses  
 \**Moses Everett*, Mr.  
 \**Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M.B. 1802,  
 M.D. 1809, Med. Theor. et  
 Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus,  
 LL.D. 1854, M.M.S. et A.A.  
 Præses, S.P.A.S., S.R. Med-  
 Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.  
 \**Jacobus Kendall*, Mr., Tutor,  
 S.T.D. 1825  
 \**Thomas Mason*, Mr.  
 \**Leonardus Morse*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Pickering*, Mr., LL.D.  
 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præ-  
 ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Sci-  
 entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.,  
 S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.  
 \**Benjamin Rice*, Mr.  
 \**David Smiley*  
 \**Carolus-Pinckney Sumner*, Mr.  
 \**Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr.,  
 A.A.S.  
 \**Nathan Tilton*, Mr.  
 \**Edmundus Toppan*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \**Johannes-Leighton Tuttle*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Welles*, Mr.

\*1802  
 \*1800  
 \*1811  
 \*1800  
 \*1811  
 \*1849  
 \*1853  
 \*1864  
 \*1830  
 \*1821  
 \*1834  
 \*1814  
 \*1867  
 \*1850  
 \*1851  
 \*1823  
 \*1846  
 \*1834  
 \*1845  
 \*1830  
 \*1843  
 \*1851  
 \*1849  
 \*1830  
 \*1813  
 \*1841

- \*Guilielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S. 1800  
 \*Franciscus Williams, Mr. 1847  
 \*Georgius Wingate, Mr. 1862  
 \*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1819  
 \*Leonardus Woods, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad. Theol. Andov. S.T. Prof., A.A.S. 1834  
 \*Lutherus Wright, Mr. et Brun. 1805 1856  
 33

## 1797.

- \*Guilielmus Abbot 1849  
 \*Daniel Abbot, Mr. 1863  
 \*Moses Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1839  
 \*Daniel Bates 1799  
 Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797, Mr., LL.D. 1827, S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 \*Guilielmus Blanchard 1840  
 \*Nathanael Bond, Mr. 1821  
 \*Josua Brackett 1816  
 \*Thaddæus Brown 1803  
 \*Samuel Brown, Mr. 1803  
 \*Thomas Cary, Mr. 1820  
 \*Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr. Dart. 1813, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1823 1840  
 \*Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810, Tutor, A.A. et S.H.S. 1830  
 \*Stephanus Cogswell  
 \*Nathanael - Paine Denny 1856  
 \*Thomas Fargues, M.D. 1831 et Edinb. 1847  
 \*Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor 1864  
 \*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner 1804  
 \*Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1864  
 \*David Gilbert 1843  
 \*Robertus Gilmore 1843  
 \*Ludovicus Gould, Mr. 1851  
 \*Nymphas Hatch 1850  
 \*Daniel Howard, Mr. 1864  
 \*Josephus Hurd, Mr. 1897  
 \*Leonardus Jarvis 1855  
 \*Guilielmus Jenks, Mr., S.T.D. 1842 et Bowd. 1825, LL.D. Bowd. 1862, in Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Orientt. et Ling. Ang. Prof., S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S. 1866  
 \*Thomas Jewett 1866
- \*Johannes Joy 1796  
 \*Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor 1806  
 \*Samuel - Abbot Kneeland, Mr. 1817  
 \*Guilielmus Ladd 1841  
 \*Samuel Manning, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. 1822  
 \*Leonardus Mellen 1804  
 \*Rosewell Messinger, Mr. 1844  
 \*Jeroboam Parker, Mr. 1850  
 \*Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802 1884  
 \*Guilielmus Pickering, Mr. 1860  
 \*Jacobus Richardson, Mr. 1856  
 \*GUILIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARDSON, LL.D. Dart. 1827, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1838  
 \*Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. 1816  
 \*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 1831  
 \*Issachar Snell, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1847  
 \*Asabel Stearns, Mr., Legg. Prof. Acad., LL.D. 1825, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1839  
 \*Daniel Stone, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1843  
 \*Josephus Tilton, Mr. 1866  
 \*Robertus Turnbull 1839  
 \*Daniel-Putnam Upton 1805  
 \*Johannes - Collins Warren, Mr., M.D. 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S., S. Med. - Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor., S.R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon. 1886  
 \*Guilielmus Wetmore, Mr. 1897  
 \*Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. 1835  
 \*Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal. 1804, Tutor, LL.D. 1837, S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1861  
 \*Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr. 1843  
 \*Benjamin Wood 1796  
 54

## 1798.

- \*Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802 1864  
 \*Isaacus Adams 1807  
 \*Isaacus Allen, Mr. 1844  
 \*Guilielmus Austin, Mr. 1841  
 \*Thomas Beebe, Mr. 1848  
 \*Johannes Burnham 1825



*Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1835	*Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor	•1863
*Humphredus Moore, 1800, S.T.D.		*Johannes Knapp, Mr.	•1840
Alleg. 1845	•1871	*Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd.	
*Johannes Paine	•1814	1806, M.D. Bowd. 1831, M.M.	
*Obadiah Parker	•1844	S.S.	•1868
*Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.	•1873	*Georgius Little, Mr.	•1811
*Timotheus Pickering	•1807	*Carolus Lowell, Mr., S.T.D. 1823,	
*Samuel Pool		Socius, S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqu.	
*Moses Porter	•1802	Septentr. Hafn. Soc., S. Archæol.	
*Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807	•1813	Athen. Soc. Cor.	•1861
*Lutherus Richardson, Mr.	•1811	*Jacob Maine	•1807
*Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.	•1806	*Elias Mann, Mr., M.B. 1806	•1807
*Guilielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.,		*Jacobus Morris, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-	
S.H.S.	•1861	Cæs. 1826	•1842
*Samuel Swan	•1863	*Israel Munroe, Mr.	•1824
*Samuel Tebbets	•1810	*Moody Noyes, Mr.	•1831
*Jacobus Tilden	•1800	*Benoni Perham	•1804
*David Townsend, Mr.	•1836	*Guilielmus Pillsbury	•1801
*Jotham Waterman	•1836	*Johannes Prince	•1848
*Josephus Williston	•1833	*Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.	•1800
*Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr.		*Abner Rogers, Mr.	•1814
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1848	*Moses Sanford	•1830
*Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M.B.		*Ricardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor	•1831
1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Præ-		*Guilielmus Sawyer	•1800
sæs, A.A.S.	•1842	*Abrahamus Scales	•1807

44

## 1800.

*Washington Allston, A.A.S.	•1843	*LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius,	
*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.	•1836	L.L.D. 1831 et Brun. 1850,	
*JOSUA BATES, Mr. et Brun. 1813,		A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass.	
S.T.D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob.		Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	•1861
Præses, A.A.S.	•1864	*Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.	•1804
*Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M.M.		*Manasses Smith	•1822
S.S.	•1823	*Samuel Swett, Mr., A.A.S.	•1806
*Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804,		*Johannes-Henricus Tudor	•1802
L.L.D. Colby. 1839	•1866	*Samuel Veazie, Mr.	•1809
*Josephus - Stevens Buckminster,		*Johannes Wadsworth	•1800
Mr., Prælector Dext., A.A. et		*Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.	•1830
S.H.S.	•1812	*Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.	•1851
*Johannes Dwight, Mr.	•1863	*Samuel Weed, M.M.S.S.	•1857
*Timotheus Flint, S.H.S.	•1840	*Benjamin Welles	•1800
*Andreas Foster, Mr., M.D. Penn.		*Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S.	•1846
1812, M.M.S.S.	•1831		47
*Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.	•1831		
*Guilielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.	•1831		
*David-Ireland Greene, Mr.	•1826		
*Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806	•1838		
*Rufus Hosmer, Mr.	•1830		
*Leonardus Jarvis, in Congr. Re-	•1864		
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.			
*Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et	•1822		
Bowd. 1806			

## 1801.

*Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.	•1805
*David-Phineas Adams	•1823
*Josias Adams, Mr.	•1854
*Wilkes Allen, Mr.	•1845
*Guilielmus Bartlet, Mr.	•1802
*Tyler Bigelow	•1865
*Thomas Bond	•1827
*Guilielmus Chandler, Mr.	•1860
*Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.	•1852
*Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.	•1830

*Edvardus Cutts, Mr.	•1844	*Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun. 1812, S.T.D. Hobart. 1827	•1868
*Thomas Dawes, Mr.	•1828	*Jacobus Davenport	•1860
*Johannes Dix, Mr.	•1823	*Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning	
*Timotheus Fiske, M.M.S.S.	•1863	*Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr. et Bowd. 1806	•1866
*Johannes Forrester, Mr.	•1837	*Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821	•1837
*Abel Fox, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1849	*Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.	•1814
*Timotheus Fuller, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1835	*Nathanael Fales	•1832
*Robertus - Hallowell Gardiner, Mr., S.H.S.	•1864	*Lutherus Faulkner, Mr.	•1845
*Johannes Gorham, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Adj. et Prof. Erving., A.A. et M.M.S.S.	•1829	*Jacobus Flint, Mr., S.T.D. 1825	•1855
*Moody Kent, Mr.	•1866	*Johannes Foster	•1836
*Lutherus Lawrence, Mr.	•1839	*Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A.A.S.	•1832
*Georgius Longley	•1814	*Guilielmus Gamage, Mr., M.B. 1807, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1818
*Josephus Mansfield	•1830	*Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802, Mr.	•1856
*Stephanus Minot	•1861	*Josephus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1869
*Henricus Newman, Mr.	•1861	*Isaacus Gates	•1852
*Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.	•1861	*Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808	•1861
*Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.	•1831	*Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et Brun. 1827	•1857
*Elias Phinney, Mr.	•1849	*Stephanus Hale, Mr.	•1844
*Georgius-Okill Stuart, Mr. 1815, S.T.D. 1848, LL.D. Coll. Reg. Vindesor. Nov. Scot. 1832, Ar- chidiaconus Regiopol. Canad.	•1862	*Ricardus-Devens Harris, Mr.	•1847
*Guilielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.	•1806	*Benjamin - Andrews Hichborn, Mr.	•1818
*Georgius Sullivan, Mr.	•1866	*Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1866
*Enoch - Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1847	*Caleb Holmes, Mr.	•1812
*Guilielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.	•1831	*Johannes King, Mr.	•1840
*Nathanael Williams, Mr.	•1864	*Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.	•1868
	84	*Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806	•1859
		*LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL.D. 1826 et Guilielm. 1824, A.A. et S.H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1866
		*Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.	•1859
		*Guilielmus Minot, Mr., S.H.S.	•1873
		*Asa Mitchell	•1807
		*Thomas - Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1867
		*Reuben Nason, Mr.	•1866
		*Timotheus Newell	•1862
		*Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1831 et Bowd. 1821, Bowd. Pro-Præses, A.A.S.	•1869

## 1802.

*Henricus Adams, Mr.	•1862
*GUILIELMUS ALLEN, Mr. et Dart. 1812, S.T.D. 1821, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A. et S.H.S.	•1868
*Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr., LL.D. 1838, S.H. et A.A.S.	•1870
*Henricus Babcock, Mr.	•1830
*Johannes Ball	•1817
*Guilielmus Bascom, Mr.	•1845
*Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.	•1813
*Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer, Mr. et Yal. 1805	•1807
*Josephus - Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806	•1811
*Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Brun. 1814, S.T.D. 1840 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S.H.S.	•1847

* <i>Petrus Nourse</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1840	* <i>Daniel-Waldo Lincoln</i>	*1815
* <i>Johannes Palmer</i>	*1802	* <i>Daniel Newcomb</i> , Mr. 1807, M.D. Penn. 1806	*1809
* <i>Henricus Putnam</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1807	*1827	* <i>Nathan Parker</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1823	*1833
* <i>Johannes Randall</i> , Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1843	* <i>Thomas-Ivers Parker</i> , Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1834
* <i>Henricus-Gardner Rice</i> , Mr.	*1853	* <i>Carolus Parkman</i> , Mr.	*1834
* <i>Andreas Ritchie</i> , Mr.	*1802	* <i>Edvardus Payson</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Bowd. 1821	*1827
* <i>Ebenezer Rockwood</i> , Mr.	*1815	* <i>Stephanus Peabody</i>	*1847
* <i>Robertus Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1830	* <i>Guilielmus Popkin</i> , Mr.	*1827
* <i>Timotheus-Foster Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1847	* <i>Isaacus-Gardner Reed</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1807	*1847
* <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i> , et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, L.L.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1845	* <i>Caleb Rice</i> , Mr.	*1848
* <i>Carolus Sanders</i> , Mr.	*1804	* <i>Edvardus Russell</i> , Mr.	*1835
* <i>Jonathan-Edwards Scott</i>	*1822	* <i>Winthrop Sargent</i>	*1808
* <i>Jacobus-Keadie Swan</i>	*1836	* <i>Jacobus Savage</i> , Mr., L.L.D. 1841, A.A.S., S.H. Præses	*1873
* <i>Alexander Townsend</i>	*1835	* <i>Guilielmus-Bartlett Sewall</i> , Mr.	*1860
* <i>Elias Upton</i>	*1857	* <i>Ludovicus Strong</i> , Mr.	*1863
* <i>Carolus Wellington</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1854	*1861	* <i>Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner</i>	*1819
* <i>Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston</i> , 1824, Mr. 1828 et Bowd. 1820	*1834	* <i>Daniel Swan</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1864
	60	* <i>Johannes-Man Taylor</i> , Mr.	

## 1803.

* <i>Josephus Adams</i> , Mr.	*1814	* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr. 1810 et Bowd. 1815, S.T.D. 1826, Bowd. Tutor, A.A.S.	*1859
* <i>Benjamin Ames</i>	*1835		42
* <i>Ephraïmus-Putnam Bradford</i>	*1845		
* <i>Georgius-Watson Brimmer</i> , 1806	*1838		
* <i>Benjamin Bussey</i> , Mr.	*1808		
* <i>Josias Butler</i> , in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854		
* <i>Ray Clarke</i>	*1847		
* <i>Jacob Coggin</i> , Mr.	*1854		
* <i>Guilielmus Draper</i>	*1858		
* <i>Asa Eaton</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1818, S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1828	*1858		
* <i>Joel Ellis</i> , Mr.	*1828		
* <i>Henricus Fales</i> , Mr.	*1812		
* <i>Johannes Farrar</i> , Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol- lis., L.L.D. Brun. 1833, A.A. Pro-Præses	*1853		
* <i>Jesse Fisher</i> , Mr. Yal. 1815	*1836		
* <i>Simon Forrester</i>	*1807		
* <i>Abner Gardner</i> , Mr.	*1818		
* <i>Benjamin Hodges</i>	*1804		
* <i>Jonathan Homer</i>	*1804		
* <i>Daniel Jones</i> , Mr.	*1818		
* <i>David-Tenny Kimball</i> , Mr.	*1860		
* <i>Samuel Kirkland</i>	*1805		

## 1804.

* <i>Robertus Adams</i>	*1806
* <i>Guilielmus Aspinwall</i> , Mr., M.D. Penn. 1808, M.M.S.S.	*1818
* <i>Thomas Aspinwall</i> , Mr., S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.	
* <i>Jonathan Bass</i> , Mr.	*1806
* <i>Abel Boynton</i> , Mr.	*1817
* <i>Johannes-Maitland Brewer</i> , Mr., M.D. Penn. 1837	*1859
* <i>Oliver Brown</i> , Mr.	*1853
* <i>Elija Brown</i>	*1805
* <i>Henricus Brown</i> , Mr.	*1810
* <i>Jones Buckminster</i>	*1806
* <i>Samuel Cary</i> , et Yal. 1805, Mr., A.A.S.	*1815
* <i>STEPHANUS CHAPIN</i> , Coll. Co- lumbian. Wash. Præses, Colby. Sanct. Theol. Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1822	*1845





*Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817	•1835	*Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart. 1811, S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1833, S.H.S.	•1866
*Benjamin - Warren Hildreth, M.M.S.S.	•1845	*Abiel Chandler, Mr.	•1851
*Ephraimus Hinds	•1853	*Jonathan Cogswell, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836	•1864
*Ebenezer Hubbard	•1856	*Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807 et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol. Prof., Ph. D. Gott. 1819, LL.D. 1863 et Trin. 1842, A.A. et Acad. Litt. Reg. Monacensis Soc.	•1871
*Abrahamus-Fuller Hull	•1814	*Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1847
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.		*Johannes - Adams Cunningham, Mr.	•1838
*Samuel Lowder, Mr.	•1832	*Jacobus Day, Mr.	•1833
*Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809	•1822	*Ebenezer Everett, Mr.	•1869
*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	•186-	*ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Præses, LL.D. Univ. Viridimont. 1826 et Mediob. 1839, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat.	•1847
*Jonathan Newell, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1868	*Guilielmus-Augustus Fales	•1824
*Stephanus-Sewell Norton	•1807	*Jacobus Foster	•1817
*Amos Pettengill, Mr. Mediob. 1812	•1830	*Guilielmus Gordon	•1871
*Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.	•1825	*Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.	•1817
*Amos-Willard Rugg	•1806	*Carolus Hayward, Mr.	•1855
*Carolus Shaw, Mr.	•1828	*Daniel Henshaw, Mr.	•1863
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.		*Isaacus Hurd, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1854	•1856
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805	•1847	*Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1809	•1861
*Guilielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808	•1868	*Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd. 1806, Mr.	•1857
*Benjamin Tappan, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Colby. 1836 et Bowd. 1845, S.H.S.	•1868	*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812	•1812
*Tench Tilghman	•1827	*Johannes Lovering, Mr.	
*Carolus Train, Mr.	•1849	Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.	
*Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1815	*Abrahamus Moore, Mr.	•1854
*Guilielmus Watson	•1865	*Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821, M.D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect., Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et Mor. Prof., LL.D. Hobart. 1838, A.A. et M.M.S.S., Acad. Sci- entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.	•1842
*Guilielmus-Jennison Whipple	•1859	*Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.	•1818
*Johannes White, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	•1832	*Thomas Pope, Mr.	•1872
*Johannes Whitman	•1816	*GUILIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr.,	
	48		

## 1806.

*Ephraimus Abbot, Mr.	•1870		
*Samuel Adams, Mr.	•1821		
*Franciscus Babcock	•1833		
*Guilielmus-Greenleaf Baylies	•1848		
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.	•1852		
*Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M.B. 1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1839		
*Josephus Bennett	•1812		
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1810, De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi Prof. Rum- ford., Mat. Med. Prof., LL.D. 1857, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. Pro- Præses et Præses, S.P.A. et S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. et Med- Chirurg. Edinb. Soc.			
*Caleb Bontelle, M.M.S.S.	•1819		
*Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.	•1834		

Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1829, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid., apud Aul. Bat. Legat.	1857	*Franciscus Parkman, et Yal. 1807, Mr., S.T.D. 1834	1853
*Thomas Skelton	1858	*Josua Prescott, Mr.	1859
*Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.	1862	*Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M.D. Edinb., in Coll. Jeff. Phil. et in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., M.M.S.S.	1847
*Guilielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.	1861	*David Sears, Mr., S.H.S.	1871
*Benjamin-Hatch Tower	1867	*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	1811
*Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816	1872	*Asa Stearns	1869
*Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M.B. 1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	1853	*Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821 Guilielmus Thomas, Mr.	1858
42		*Johannes Thurston, Mr., M.D. Dart. 1818	1825
<b>1807.</b>		*Josephus Tufts, Mr.	1835
*Winthrop Bailey, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	1835	*Ricardus Wallack, Mr. 1820	1836
*David Bates, Mr.	1869	*Jared Weed	1867
*HENRICUS - ADAMS BULLARD, Mr. 1836, S.H.S., Reip. Lou- isian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	1851	*Nathanael West, Mr.	1843
*Josua Chandler, Mr.	1864	*Zecharias - Gardner Whitman, Mr.	1849
*Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M.B. 1810, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	1817	*Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.	1812
*Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815	1826	41	
*Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811	1828	<b>1808.</b>	
*Warren Fay, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1828	1864	*Samuel Abbot	1839
*Phineas Fish, Mr.	1864	Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1811, M.D. Penn. 1812, M.M. S. Pro-Præses	
*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	1824	*Samuel Bacon, 1816, Mr. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1817	1839
*Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818	1829	*Carolus Bemis, Mr.	1874
*Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820	1864	*Johannes Bliss	1854
*Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811, S.H. et A.A.S.	1833	*Edvardus - Fenwick Campbell, Mr. 1812	1861
*Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.	1861	Gualterus Channing, 1867, M.D. 1812 et Penn. 1809, Obstetr. et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S.S.	
*Guilielmus - Coffin Harris, Mr. 1838	1858	*Carolus-Chauncy Clarke	1837
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr., S.H.S.	1826	*Henricus Codman, Mr.	1853
*Abiel Jaques, Mr.	1867	*Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brun. 1813, M.D. Brun. 1813	1870
*Aaron Jewett	1823	*Ezekiel - Dodge Cushing, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1811, M.M.S.S.	1828
*Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S.H.S.	1857	Ricardus - Henricus Dana, 1866, LL.D. Guilielm. 1867	
*Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.	1818	*Jeremias Draper, Mr.	1840
*Abner Loring, Mr.	1814	*Moses Draper, Mr.	1870
*Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	1836	*Timotheus Farnham	1829
*Nymphas Marston, Mr.	1864	*Johannes Farwell, Mr.	1822
*Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr., S.H.S.	1853	*Carolus Flanders, Mr. Dart. 1847	1869
*Samuel Merrill, Mr.	1869	*Nahum-Houghton Groce	1856
*Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1811	1821		

*Timotheus Hammond, Mr.	*1834	*Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.	*1867
*Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829	*1844	*Guilielmus Little	*1833
*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.	*1824	*Nathanael - Kemble - Greenwood	
*Jacobus Johnson, Mr.	*1806	Oliver, Mr.	*1832
*Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.	*1844	<i>Guilielmus-Putnam Page, Mr.</i> 1814	
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1817	*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M.D.	
*Ricardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.	*1821	Aberd. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1849
*Henricus Peirce, Mr.	*1863	*Benjamin Perkins	*1869
*CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCK-		*Jacobus Perkins	*1828
NEY, Reip. Carol. Meridional.		*Guilielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr.	
Pro-Gub.	*1866	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854
*Jacobus Putnam	*1810	*Josephus Prescott	*1809
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846	*1852	*Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819	*1865
*Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers	*1860	*Guilielmus - Parsons Sigourney,	
* <i>Rudolphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor,</i>		Mr.	*1819
S.T.D. 1857	*1860	*Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.	*1861
*Samuel Scollay, M.D. Penn. 1816	*1867	*Samuel Stevens	*1809
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.	*1846	*Guilielmus Swift, Mr., M.D.	
*Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,		1812, M.M.S.S.	*1864
1867, Mr. 1871 et Bowd. 1820	*1873	*David-S Townsend, Mr.	*1863
*SAMUEL - EMERSON SMITH, et		* <i>Nathanael Whitman, Mr.</i> 1813	
Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.	*1860	et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1869
*Oliver Stearns, Mr.	*1826	*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809,	
*Johannes Torrey, Mr.	*1824	Mr.	*1825
*Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.	*1842	*Benjamin Willard	*1867
*Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.	*1864	*Johannes - Cravath - May Wind-	
*Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818	*1872	ship	*1814
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman	*1831		32
*Nathanael Wright, Mr.	*1868		
	42		

## 1809.

*Edvardus - Wigglesworth An-		*Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.	*1867
drews, Mr.	*1826	*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.	*1817
*Loring Austin	*1827	* <i>Edvardus Andrews, Mr.</i> 1839,	
*Horatius Biglow, Mr.	*1824	S.T.D. Hobart. 1840	*1867
*Samuel Bird	*1810	*Rufus Bacon	*1854
*Nathan Brooks	*1863	*Benjamin - Dixon Bartlett, Mr.,	
*Carolus Eliot, Mr.	*1813	M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1853
*Guilielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815	*1863	*Franciscus Bassett, Mr.	*1875
* <i>Josephus Field, Mr., S.T.D.</i> 1840	*1869	*Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.	*1863
* <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett, et Yal.</i>		*Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D.	
1809, Mr.	*1851	Edinb., S.M. Lond. et S. Linn.	
*Franciscus - Calley Gray, Mr.,		Lond. et A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1863
Socius, LL.D. 1841, S.H. et		*David Brigham, Mr. et Bowd.	
A.A.S.	*1856	1815, in Coll. Bowd. Tutor	*1843
*Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809,		* <i>Lemuel Capen, Mr.</i>	*1858
Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, Chirurg.		*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M.D. 1814	*1847
et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.,		* <i>Gualterus Cranston, Mr., Tutor</i>	*1822
Socius, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses	*1863	*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.	*1834
* <i>Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.</i> 1813,		Nathanael Deering, Mr.	
M.D. 1824	*1847	*GUILIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE,	
*Georgius-Bethune Hunt	*1811	in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Se-	
		nator	*1870
		*Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.	*1873

## 1810.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| *Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.   | -1824          |
| *Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M.D.<br>1814   | -1860<br>-1816 |
| *Turner Estabrook   |                |
| *Johannes Eustis  |                |
| *Stephanus Fales, Mr. et Bowd.<br>1815, Bowd. Tutor                                 | -1864          |
| *Josephus-Swasey Farley   | -1821          |
| *Samuel-Fisher, Mr.   | -1826          |
| *Guilielmus Gale, Mr.   | -1839          |
| *Johannes Gardner, Mr., M.D.<br>1813  | -1814          |
| *Georgius Gay, Mr.  | -1843          |
| * <i>Josephus Haven</i> , Mr.   | -1851          |
| *Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.   | -1820          |
| *Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.  | -1860          |
| *Guilielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et<br>Transylv. 1822, LL.B. Transylv.<br>1824          | -1833          |
| *Johannes - Lillie Hunt, M.D.<br>Edinb.   | -1816          |
| *Benjamin - Faneuil Hunt, Mr.<br>1815   | -1854          |
| *Franciscus Jackson, Mr.  | -1817          |
| *Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,<br>M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.                            | -1868          |
| *Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr.,<br>Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub.<br>Fœd. Repr.          | -1847          |
| *Jacobus-Gore King, Mr., in<br>Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.                          | -1853          |
| *Fredericus Kinloch   | -1856          |
| *Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822, M.D.<br>Dart. 1849                                      | -1854          |
| *Franklin Litchfield, Mr.   | -1844          |
| *Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M.D.<br>1814  | -1817          |
| *Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S.H.S.   | -1849          |
| *Johannes Manning, Mr., M.D.<br>1813  | -1852          |
| *Georgius-Washington May, Mr.,<br>M.D. 1813   | -1845          |
| *Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr.<br>1824, M.D. Coll. Columb. Nov.<br>Ebor. 1818, S.P.A.S. | -1853          |
| *Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.  | -1817          |
| *Samuel Parkman, Mr.  | -1849          |
| *Cyrus Peirce, Mr.  | -1860          |
| *Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor,<br>LL.D. 1853, A.A.S.                                | -1873          |
| *Octavius Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.  | -1868          |
| *Jacobus Prince, Mr.  | -1818          |
| *Johannes Savage  | -1811          |
| *Johannes Scollay   | -1819          |
| *Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.  | -1864          |
| *Thomas Stephens, Mr.   | -1860          |
| Josephus-Lowe Stevens, Mr., M.D.<br>1814, M.M.S.S.                                  |                |
| *Edvardus Strong  | -1813          |
| *Amasa Thayer, Mr.  | -1840          |
| *Carolus Townsend   | -1816          |
| *Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.  | -1864          |
| *Guilielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,<br>M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.                             | -1865          |
| *Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et<br>Brun. 1811  | -1852          |
| *Jonas Wheeler  | -1826          |
| *Guilielmus Young   | -1821          |
|   | 63             |
- # 1811.
- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| *Josephus Allen, Mr., S.T.D. 1848   | -1873 |
| *Gualterus Baker, Mr.   | -1832 |
| *Carolus-Thompson Bosson  | -1864 |
| *Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr., A.A.<br>et S.H.S.  | -1839 |
| *Johannes-Tudor Cooper  | -1812 |
| *Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.   | -1864 |
| *Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.   | -1808 |
| *David Damon, Mr., S.T.D.<br>1843   | -1843 |
| *BENJAMIN - FANEUIL DUNKIN,<br>LL.D. 1851, Reip. Carol. Meridional.<br>Cancellarius et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  | -1874 |
| *EDYARDUS EVERETT, Mr., Tutor,<br>Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., Præses,<br>Ph. D. Gott. 1817, LL.D. 1835<br>et Yal. 1833 et Dubl. 1842 et Cantab.<br>1842 et Dart. 1849, J.C.D. Oxon. 1843,<br>S.P.A. et S.H.S., A.A. Pro-Præses, S. Archæol.<br>Athen. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.<br>Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Reg. Agric. Brit.<br>et S.R. Geogr. Lond. et S. Antiqq. Lond.<br>et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon.,<br>Reip. Mass. Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub.<br>Fœd. Repr. et Senator, et Rerumpub. Fœd.<br>Secret. Polit. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. | -1865 |
| *Johannes - Hay Farnham, Mr.<br>1821, S.H.S.  | -1823 |
| *Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham,   |       |

Mr., S.T.D. 1836, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1870  
 \*Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr. \*1852  
 \*Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1837 \*1858  
 \*Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr. \*1849  
 Johannes - Chipman Gray, Mr., LL.D. 1856, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 \*Guilielmus Hildreth  
 \*Robertus Hooper, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Moses Hunt, Mr. \*1814  
 \*Carolus Hurd \*1873  
 \*EBENEZER LANE, Mr., LL.D. 1850 et Kenyon. 1837, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1866  
 \*Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Mr. \*1867  
 \*Georgius Morey, Mr. \*1866  
 \*Robertus-Hawkins Osgood \*1855  
 \*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Johannes Parkhurst \*1875  
 \*Thomas Perkins, Mr. \*1829  
 Guilielmus Perry, Mr., M.D. 1814, in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælector  
 \*Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Thomas Prentiss, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817 \*1833  
 \*Guilielmus Reed \*1812  
 Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D. Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir. Col. R. et M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr. \*1821  
 \*Jacobus Russell \*1863  
 \*Johannes Rutledge \*1865  
 Guilielmus-R Sever, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr. \*1873  
 Edwinus Smith, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Smith \*1847  
 \*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816 \*1823  
 \*Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S. \*1869  
 \*Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse, et Brun. 1812, M.D. Penn. 1813 \*1817  
 \*Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M.D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., M.M.S. et A.A. et S. Geol. Lond. et S. Mineral. Petropol. Soc. \*1850  
 \*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Hiram Weston \*1832  
 \*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D. 1814 \*1853

Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1815  
 \*David-Pearce Williams \*1813  
 49

## 1812.

\*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr. \*1851  
 \*Isaias-Thomas Andrews \*1819  
 \*Guilielmus-Stutson Andrews \*1872  
 Guilielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S.  
 Adamus-Lewis Bingaman  
 Edvardus Brooks, Mr.  
 \*Carolus Browne, Mr. \*1856  
 Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Petrus Coburn \*1854  
 \*Ricardus Derby \*1815  
 \*Samuel-Guilielmus Dexter, Mr. \*1863  
 \*Franklin Dexter, Mr., LL.D. 1857 \*1857  
 \*Georgius - Bartlett Doane, Mr. 1819, M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S. \*1842  
 \*Georgius Downes \*1860  
 \*Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr., LL.D. Brun. 1861, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1869  
 \*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816, M.D. Dart. 1815 \*1819  
 \*Alston Gibbs, Mr., Tutor \*1851  
 \*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr. \*1845  
 \*Jacobus-Foster Gould \*1854  
 \*Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S. \*1862  
 \*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Head \*1861  
 \*Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr., M.D. 1815 \*1863  
 \*Johannes Homans, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S. Præses \*1866  
 \*Leonardus Jackson, Mr. \*1857  
 \*Guilielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1850, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1867  
 \*Guilielmus-Smith Norton, Mr. \*1827  
 AMOS NOURSE, Mr., M.D. 1817, in Coll. Bowd. Obstetr. Prælect., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator  
 \*Georgius Parker, Mr. \*1825  
 \*Georgius-Phillips Parker, Mr. \*1856  
 \*Abel - Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1853

*Edvardus - Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1850	1818, LL.D. Amherst. 1847, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1868
*Jacobus-Rodon Savage	*1816	*Thomas - Amory Deblois, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1867	*1867
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1838	*Henricus-Elija Dix	*1822
PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL.D. 1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator		*Johannes Dunkin	*1838
*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.	*1826	*Andreas Dunlap, Mr.	*1836
*Georgius Thacher, Mr.	*1867	*Mason Fisher	*1816
*Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1866	*Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Bib- liothecarius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1872
*Jonathan - Mayhew Wainwright, Mr., S.T.D. 1835 et Concord. 1823, J.C.D. Oxon. 1852, Episc. Nov. Ebor.	*1854	*Carolus Forrester	*1816
*Henricus Ware, Mr., Eloquent. Sac. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof. Parkman., S.T.D. 1884, S.H.S.	*1848	*Johannes Foster	*1838
*Ezekiel Webster	*1846	*Guilielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.	*1840
*Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 1817	*1860 43	*Johannes - Flagg Gardner, Mr., M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1829
		*Elbridge Gerry, Mr.	*1867
		*Fredericus-Guilielmus Geyer	*1836
		*Washington Gibbs	*1816
		Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.	
		*Edvardus-Hinkley, Mr.	*1854
		*Orville-Luther Holley	*1861
		*Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.	*1839
		*Benjamin Huger, M.D. Penn. 1817	*1874
		*Rufus Hurlbut, Mr.	*1839
		*Guilielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.	*1841
		Henricus - Augustus Middleton, 1816, Mr. 1818	
		*Edvardus Miller, Mr.	*1842
		*David Osgood, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1863
*Zabdiel - Boylston Adams, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1858	Martyn Paine, Mr., M.D. 1816, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Institutt. Med. et Mat. Med. Prof. etiam Mat. Med. et Therap. Prof. et Emeritus, LL.D. Viridimont. 1854, S. Reg. Med. Boruss. et S. Nat. et Med. Dresd. et S. Reg. Med.-Chirurg. Taurin. et S. Med. Lips. et S. Med. Suecanæ et S. Norweg. et S. Reg. Scientt. Upsal. et S. Phys.-Med. apud Univ. Cæs. Mosq. Soc.	
*Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.	*1840	*Fredericus - Augustus Parker, M.D. Brun. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1837
*Johannes-Worthington Ames	*1833	*Daniel Parkman, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.	*1864	Gorham Parks, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1816	*1818	Robertus Pringle	
*Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.	*1818	Johannes Proctor	
*Isaacus Boyle, Mr., S.T.D. Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838	*1860	*Johannes Richardson, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes Brazier, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S.T.D. 1836, A.A.S.	*1846	Jacobus Rose, Mr.	
*Johannes Brown	*1852	*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr.	*1884
*Guilielmus Carroll	*1817	*Thomas Savage, Mr.	*1866
*Guilielmus-Fitzhugh Carter			
*Carolus Chase, Mr.	*1838		
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M.D. 1816	*1862		
*Jacobus - Freeman Dana, Mr., M.D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1877		
*Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M.D.			

## 1813.

Jonathan-Ashley Saxton		*Ezekiel Hildreth	*1856
*Samuel Snelling, Mr.	*1841	*Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M.D. 1817	*1863
*Guilielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr., S.H.S.	*1824	Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S.	
*Henricus Thompson	*1814	*Carolus Keating	*1817
*Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr.	*1836	*Edmundus Kimball	*1873
*Royal Turner, Mr. et Mediob. 1824	*1893	*Josias Lamson, M.M.S.S.	*1870
*Johannes Ware, Mr., M.D. 1816, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S.	*1864	*Alban Lamson, et Bowd. 1815, Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.	*1864
*Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M.D. Penn. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1870	Jairus Lincoln, Mr.	
*Henricus Warren, Mr.	*1866	*Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.	*1828
*Johannes West, Mr. 1817	*1870	*PLINIUS MERRICK, Mr., LL.D. 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1867
*Guilielmus Willis, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1867, S.H.S.	*1870	*Arthurus Middleton, Mr.	*1853
	59	*Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.	*1823
		*Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818	*1866
		*Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.	*1867
		*Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1859	*1867
		*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. 1818, A.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1853
		*Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817	*1822
		*Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.	*1850
		*Jonathan Porter, Mr.	*1860
		*Aaron Prescott, Mr.	*1861
		*Guilielmus - Hickling Prescott, Mr., LL.D. 1843 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Guil. et Mar. 1841 et Carol. Meridional. 1841, J.C.D. Oxon. 1850, S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad. Scientt. Reg. Neapol. et Acad. Herculan. Neapol. et Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Acad. Hibern. et Soc. Geogr. et Econ. Mexic. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Litt. Lond. Soc. Hon.	*1850
		*Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.	*1837
		*Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.	*1857
		*Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.	*1875
		*Caleb Swan, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S.	*1870
		*Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.	*1821
		*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1826
		*Carolus Torrey	*1873
		*Julius - Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818	*1827

## 1814.

*Johannes Allyn, Mr.	*1824		
Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S.T.D. 1844			
*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.	*1824		
*Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr., LL.D. Mediob. 1851	*1865		
*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A.S.	*1830		
*Nathanael Brewer, M.D. 1818	*1853		
*Martinus Brimmer, Mr.	*1847		
*Gorham Brooks, Mr.	*1866		
*Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.	*1867		
*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M.D. 1817	*1832		
*Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.	*1821		
*Guilielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.	*1816		
*Guilielmus Cummens, 1818	*1826		
*Ephraïmus - May Cunningham, Mr.	*1862		
*Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	*1864		
*Georgius Derby	*1818		
Waldo Flint, Mr.			
*Elija Gates	*1826		
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.			
*Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.	*1845		
*Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr., A.A.S.	*1850		
*Guilielmus - Parkinson Greene, Mr.	*1864		
*Franciscus - Guilielmus - Pitt Greenwood, Mr., S.T.D. 1839, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1848		



* <i>JACOBUS WALKER</i> , Mr., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses, S.T.D. 1835, LL.D. 1860 et Yal. 1853, A.A. et S.H.S.	1874	*Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.	1830
*Johannes Walsh, Mr.	1845	*Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.	1841
*Edvardus West	1818	* <i>Convers Francis</i> , Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman., S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.	1863
*Thomas Wetmore, Mr.	1860	*Elisæus Fuller, Mr.	1856
*Georgius Wheaton, Mr.	1826	*Guilielmus-Fairfield Gardner	1861
*Martinus Whiting, Mr.	1823	Guilielmus Goddard, Mr., M.D. 1820	
*Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	1864	*Thaddæus - Guilielmus Harris, Mr., Bibliothecarius, M.D. 1820, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.	1806
*Alexander - Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818		*Arthurus-Moseley Henderson	1820
David Wood		*Guilielmus-Franciscus Heriot	1841
*Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M.D. 1818	1867 62	<i>Ricardus-Manning Hodges</i> , Mr.	
		*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr.	1838
		*Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	1870
		*Ezra Hunt, Mr.	1860
		* <i>Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1845	1863
		Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M.D. 1819 et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.	
		Carolus Lawrence	
		* <i>Levi - Washburn Leonard</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1849	1864
		Johannes - Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1851, Linn. Lond. et A.A. et S.H.S.	
		*Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.	1820
		*Josephus Orne, Mr.	1818
		*Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	1861
		* <i>Georgius Otis</i> , Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.	1836
		*Guilielmus Page, Mr.	1867
		<i>Johannes - Gorham Palfrey</i> , Mr., Litt. Sac. Prof., S.T.D. 1834, LL.D. 1869 et S. Andr. 1838, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
		Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Legg. Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1849, A.A. et S.H.S.	
		*Hasket-Derby Pickman	1815
		*Thomas Pratt, Mr., M.D. 1818	1830
		*Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.	1828
		*Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.	1861
		Ebenezer Putnam	
		*Theodoricus-Tutor Randolph	1815
		* <i>Edmundus-Quincy Sewall</i> , Mr.	1866
		*Zebulon-Leonard Shaw	1819
		* <i>JARED SPARKS</i> , Mr., Tutor, Hist.	
* <i>Henricus-Felt Baker</i> , Mr.	1867		
*David Barker, Mr. 1819, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	1834		
*Josephus Baxter, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1818			
*Johannes-Præscott Bigelow, Mr. et Dart. 1848	1873		
*Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bow- doin, Mr.	1843		
*Daniel - Neil Bradford, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu- tor	1821		
* <i>Carolus Briggs</i> , et Bowd. 1817, Mr., Bowd. Tutor	1873		
*Lyman Buckminster, Mr.	1825		
*Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.	1874		
*Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.	1820		
*Thomas-Aston Coffin	1863		
*Johannes-Dimmick Crocker	1838		
*Johannes Dall, Mr.	1852		
*Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tu- tor	1832		
*Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.	1856		
*Henricus Dwight	1846		
*Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr. 1819	1864		
*Guilielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.	1831		
* <i>GEORGIUS EUSTIS</i> , Mr., LL.D. 1849, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	1868		
* <i>Stevens Everett</i> , Mr.	1833		

## 1815.

Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean. et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart. 1841, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., Reg. Scienti. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin. Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon.		*Robertus - Howard Cary, M.D. 1820	*1867
*Guilielmus-Thomas Stevenson	*1823	*Justinus-Wright Clark	*1833
Guilielmus Sweetser, Mr., M.D. 1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., in Coll. Hobart. Institut. et Prax. Med. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.		*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1861
*Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820	*1868	*Guilielmus Clough, Mr. 1825	*1866
*David Tenney, Mr.	*1819	*Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.	*1866
*Jonas Underwood, M.D. Penn. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1860	*Johannes - Jacobus Devereux, 1849, Mr. 1850	*1866
*Guilielmus - Augustus Warner, Mr.	*1830	*Johannes Emerson, 1817	*1873
*Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.	*1846	*Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.	*1866
Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852		*Lucas Fiske, Mr.	*1846
Samuel Webber, Mr., M.D. 1822, S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.		*Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820	*1831
*Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.	*1863	Guilielmus - Howard Gardiner, Mr.	
*Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	*1874	*Ricardus Gardner, Mr. 1820	*1876
*Georgius Wilson, Mr.	*1864	*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.	*1867
	66	*Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.	*1867
		*Samuel Green, 1817, Mr. Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor	*1834
		*Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820, A.A.S.	*1866
		*Guilielmus Hammett	*1817
		*Doddridge - Crocker Hichborn, Mr.	*1823
		Georgius Jewett	
		*Guilielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.	*1864
		*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D. 1819	*1837
		*Fredericus Matthews, Mr.	*1830
		*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.	*1830
		*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Lingg. Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof.	*1843
		*Oliver-Guilielmus-Bourn Pea- body, Mr., LL.B. 1822, Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Litt. Angl. Prof., S.H.S.	*1846
		*Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Pea- body, Mr., S.T.D. 1842	*1847
		*Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.	*1833
		*Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.	*1867
		*Samuel Perry	*1831
		*Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL.B. 1820	*1874
		*Jason Reed	*1873
		*Amos Rhodes, 1863	*1870
		*Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.	*1863
		*Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, S.T.D. 1845 et Alabam. 1844, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet. Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof.	*1875
		*Ezra-Weston Sampson	*1867

## 1816.

*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.	*1831
*Dudley Atkins, et Bowd. 1816, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1820	*1845
*Georgius Baker, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1833
Josias Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S. Præses, S.H.S.	
*SAMUEL - DANA BELL, LL.D. Dart. 1854, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1866
*Guilielmus - Johannes - Alden Bradford, Mr.	*1866
*Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819	*1823
*Samuel Bridge, Mr.	*1830
*Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof., S.H.S.	*1873

*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	*1835	Josephus Coolidge, Mr. Pennel Corbett	
Ebenezer - Rumford Thompson, Mr. Reserv. Occident. 1858		*Asa Cummings, Mr. et Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.	
*Augustus Thorndike, Mr.	*1858	Bowd. 1847	*1896
*Henricus - Artemas Ward, Mr., M.D. 1882, M.M.S.S.	*1870	CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. 1852, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et ad Sinensium Imperat. de Fœd. pangendo et apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. Extraord.	
<i>Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.</i>		*Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1902
*Guilielmus Ward, Mr.	*1839	Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. 1859 et Brun. 1858, A.A. et S.H.S.	
*Guilielmus Ware, Mr.	*1852	*Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M.D. 1825	*1825
*Guilielmus - Rounselle - Pierce Washburn, LL.B. 1820	*1870	*Ricardus Farwell, Mr. Edvinus Fay, Mr.	*1853
Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.		<i>Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.</i>	
*Carolus Weld	*1837	<i>Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.</i>	
*Stephanus Wheatland	*1819	Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S.	
*Augustus Whiting, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1867	Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	
*Josephus Willard, Mr., LL.B. 1820, S.H.S.	*1865	*Guilielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1862
*Azarias Wilson	*1821	*Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.	*1863
*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.	*1853	*Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.	*1854
*Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.	*1837	*Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1855
60		*Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr.	*1861

## 1817.

Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr. GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., Tu- tor, Ph. D. Gott. 1820 et 1870, LL.D. 1843 et Concord. 1841 et Bonn. 1868, J.C.D. Oxon. 1849, S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon., Re- rumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav. et apud Aull. Brit. et Boruss. et Germ. Legat.		*Josephus - Huntington Jones, et Bowd. 1818, Mr. S.T.D. 1855 et Lafayett. 1842, Bowd. Tutor	*1866
Apollos-Drayton Bates		*Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.	*1871
*Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard, Mr., Tutor	*1845	Clough-Rice Miles	
*Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827	*1833	Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell	
<i>Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.</i>		*Horatius Newhall, Mr. 1868 et Beloit. 1856, M.D. 1821	*1876
*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch	*1853	*Ricardus-Green Parker, Mr.	*1880
*Sewall Carter, Mr.	*1838	Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.	
*Thomas-Duncan Carter	*1819	*Baxter Perry, Mr.	*1830
*Jacob Chapin, Mr.	*1835	*Henricus-Prentiss, Mr., M.D. 1822	*1830
*David-Lee Child, Mr.	*1874	*Caleb Reed, Mr.	*1854
Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.		Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822	
*Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1845	Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., S.H.S.	
*Petrus-Collin Coggeshall	*1840		

*Guilielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr. 1822	*1822	*Samuel Burrill	*1830
*Robertus Schuyler, Mr.	*1825	*Guilielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.	*1826
*Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.	*1871	*Samuel Caldwell	*1849
Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL.B. 1820		*Guilielmus-Angustus Carson	*1856
*Oliver Sheafe, Mr.	*1825	*Philander Chase	*1874
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1830	*Georgius Chase	*1819
*Samuel-Perkins Spear	*1818	*Jesse Chickering, Mr., M.D. 1833, M.M.S.S.	*1855
Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.		*Georgius Chipman, Mr.	*1800
*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.	*1802	Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S.	
*Thomas Thompeon, Mr.	*1800	*Nathanael Curtis, Mr.	*1873
<i>Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr., S.T.D. 1851 et Jeff. Penn. 1832</i>		*Carolus-Guilielmus Cutter, Mr.	*1806
<i>Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.</i>		*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	*1830
*Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.	*1842	*Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M.D. 1823	*1831
*Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.	*1822	*Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.	*1873
*Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr., S.H.S.	*1874	*Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.	*1863
*Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D. Glasg.	*1842	*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824 et Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1821	*1863
*Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M.D. 1820 et Guilielm. 1829, Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Mariæ-Terræ Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1830	*Franciscus Ellis, Mr.	*1830
Aaron White, Mr. 1824		*Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.	*1863
*Paulus Willard, Mr.	*1856	*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr.	*1868
*Franciscus-Guilielmus Winthrop	*1819	*Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv. Tutor	*1836
<i>Alva Woods, Mr. et Brun. 1826, in Coll. Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv. et Univ. Alabam. Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828</i>		<i>Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr. et Brun. 1829, S.T.D. 1850</i>	
*Jotham-Bruce Wright	*1828	*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.	*1854
	67	*Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824	*1845
		*Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor	*1871
		*Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1806
		*Thomas Gadsden	*1871
		*Josephus Gilman	*1823
		<i>Warren Goddard, Mr.</i>	
		*Nathanael Green, Mr.	*1867
		*Josua Green, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1875
		*Nathanael Hathaway	*1836
		*Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1806
		*Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.	*1864
		*Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M.D. Brun. 1822	*1828
		*Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham	*1822
		*Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.	*1862
		*Cleland Kinloch	*1823
		*Guilielmus-Duncan Lamb	*1819
		*Josephus-Augustus-Edvinus Long, Mr.	*1860

## 1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.	
*Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.	*1848
*Guilielmus-Foster Aphthorp, Mr.	*1826
*Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr., Legg. Prof. Royall.	*1833
*Jacobus Barbour	*1807
*Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847	*1806
*Johannes Barrett	*1820
Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1828, LL.D. 1858	
*Josephus Bennett, Mr.	*1847
*Guilielmus Bliss	*1838
Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827	

Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.		Georgius-Salmon Bourne	
*Grenville Mellen	*1841	<i>Milton-Palmer Braman</i> , S.T.D.	
*Guilielmus-Henricus Miller	*1823	1854 et Dart. 1852	
<i>Ebenezer Newhall</i> , Mr.		Sidney Brooks, Mr.	
* <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Mr., Tu-		*Carolus-Adams Bullard, Mr. 1870	*1871
tor, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient.		*Ephraimus Buttrick	*1874
Prof. Hancock. et Litt. Sacr.		Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,	
Prælect. Dexter., S.T.D. 1839,		Transylv. Tutor	
A.A.S.	*1868	*Carolus-Shirley Carter	*1840
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, 1862 et		*Carolus - Guilielmus Chauncy,	
Dart. 1818, Mr. 1862		Mr., M.D. 1823	*1864
Georgius Osborne, M.D. 1829,		* <i>Moses Clark</i> , Mr.	*1823
M.M.S.S.		*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.	*1840
*Timotheus Osgood, Mr.	*1822	*Thomas - Bulfinch Coolidge, et	
*Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.		Yal. 1819, Mr.	*1860
M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1872	*Johannes-Harleston Corbett	*1855
*Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.	*1847	*Robertus Cross, Mr.	*1860
*Henricus-Adams Peters	*1827	*Edvardus Dorr, Mr.	*1844
* <i>Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon</i>	*1872	*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.	*1860
*Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M.D.		*Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.	*1870
1822, M.M.S.S.	*1865	* <i>Guilielmus Farmer</i> , Mr. et Yal.	
*Johannes Prentiss	*1861	1843	*1863
Sampson Reed, Mr.		*Thomas Fiske	*1830
* <i>Carolus Robinson</i> , Mr.	*1862	*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.	*1852
*Bradford Russell, Mr.	*1864	*Oliver Frye	*1832
*Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823	*1822	*Samuel-Taylor Gilman	*1835
Jacobus-Guilielmus Sivret, Mr.		*Horatius Gray, Mr., A.A.S.	*1872
*Jacobus Swan, Mr., 1822, M.D.		Jonas Green, M.D. Penn. 1822	
Jeff.	*1846	Johannes Haslett, Mr., M.D.	
*Georgius-Aaron Tufts	*1825	Penn. 1822	
*Robertus Waight	*1820	*Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor,	
*Johannes-Milton Waldo	*1820	Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.,	
*Carolus Walker, in Univ. Tran-		A.A.S.	*1866
sylv. Tutor et Biblioth	*1843	*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal.	
*Ricardus Goodhue Wheatland,		1821, Mr.	*1831
Mr. 1822	*1842	*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.,	
*Simon Whitney, Mr., M.D. 1822,		in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil.	
M.M.S.S.	*1861	Nat. Prof.	*1852
*Thomas-Cook Whittredge	*1854	Johannes-Langdon Langdon-El-	
*Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.	*1861	wyn	
*Robertus - Breck - Garven Wil-		Edvardus - Ellenborough Law,	
liams, Mr.	*1829	S.P.A.S.	
*Abrahamus Winchell		*Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.	*1871
<i>Thomas Worcester</i> , Mr., S.T.D.		Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D. 1822,	
1856		M.M.S.S.	
	81	Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.	
		Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.	
		Carolus Lyman, Mr.	
		*Josephus - Guilielmus McKean,	
		Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1830
		*Carolus-Bolles Manning	*1843
		*Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tu-	
		tor, A.A.S.	*184

## 1819.

*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1864
*Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823,	
M.M.S.S.	*1860
*Guilielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.	*1826
*Elija Bigelow	*1820

*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M.D. 1822	*1843	<i>Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.,</i> S.T.D. 1847, S.P.A.S.	
Jacobus Parker		* <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal.</i> 1820,	
Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.		Mr., S.T.D. 1843	*1871
*Phillips Payson	*1825	* <i>Guilielmus Gragg</i>	*1852
*Guilielmus-Foster Perkins	*1820	*David-Priestley Hall, Mr.	*1866
Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825		* <i>Edwardus - Brooks Hall, Mr.,</i> S.T.D. 1848	*1866
*Stephanus - Clarendon Phillips, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1867	*Guilielmus-Byrd Harrison	*1870
Ricardus Pickering		Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.	
*Robertus-Brevard Poor	*1820	*Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.	*1866
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	*1825	<i>Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.</i>	
*Josephus-Hardy Prince	*1861	*Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.	*1867
*Ephraimus Sherman	*1822	*Guilielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr., LL.B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824	*1823
*Johannes - Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.	*1825	*Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr.	*1822
*Jonathan Smith, Mr.	*1840	* <i>Benjamin Kent, Mr.</i>	*1850
Georgius - Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.		*Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.	*1867
*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.	*1826	<i>Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.</i>	
*Thomas Stephenson, Mr.	*1840	*Guilielmus Oakes, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.	*1848
Guilielmus Stevens, Mr.		Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.	
*Henricus Upham, Mr.	*1875	*CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Vi- ridimont; Gub.	*1853
*Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tu- tor	*1854	*Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et S.H.S.	*1871
*Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.	*1854	*Augustus Peirce, Mr., M.D. Bowd. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1840
	62	Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M.D. 1823	
<b>1820.</b>		<i>Guilielmus-Taylor Potter</i>	
*Solomon Adams, 1852, Mr. 1852 et Bowd. 1824	*1870	*Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr., LL.D. Georgiopol. 1842	*1846
Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.		Johannes Rogers, Mr.	
Samuel Barrett, Mr.		*Nathanael Russell, Mr.	*1875
*Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1872	*Georgius - Washington Sargent, Mr.	*1864
Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.		* <i>Stephanus Schuyler, Mr.,</i> 1845	*1850
*Guilielmus Boyd, Mr.	*1875	*Guilielmus-Rufus Smith	*1825
*Carolus Butterfield, Mr.	*1856	* <i>Guilielmus-Lawrence Stearns</i>	*1857
*Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.	*1840	*Enos Stewart, Mr.	*1847
*Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824	*1848	<i>Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell</i>	
*Warren Colburn, Mr., A.A.S.	*1833	*Horatius Townsend, Mr.	
*Johannes-Sanford Dart	*1823	*Gideon Tucker	*1863
*Edwardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	*1830	Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.	
*Jacobus - Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.	*1830	*Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.	*1865
*Archibaldus Dunbar		Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.	
*Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr., LL.B. 1823	*1835	* <i>Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.</i>	*1872
*Carolus Flagg	*1832	*Franciscus - Henricus Williams, Mr.	*1840
*Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1864	*Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M.D. 1825	*1841

\**Alexander Young*, Mr. et Yal.  
1823, S.T.D. 1846, S.H.S.

\*1854  
57

## 1821.

\**Georgius* - Washington Adams,  
Mr.

\*1839

Samuel Alden, Mr., M.D. Dart.  
1825, M.M.S.S.

\**Johannes Angier*, Mr.

\*1843

ROBERTUS-WOODWARD BARN-  
WELL, Mr., Coll. Carol. Meridi-  
onal. Præses, in Cong. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

\**Allard-Henricus Belin*, Mr.

\*1871

\**Horton Bethune*, Mr., M.D. Coll.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1829

\*1842

\**Guilielmus-Henricus Blake*, Mr.  
1849

\*1865

\**Oliver-Hunter Blood*, Mr., M.D.  
1826, M.M.S.S.

\*1868

\**Cyrus Briggs*, Mr., M.D. 1826

\*1871

\**Henricus Bulfinch*

\*1863

Carolus Bunker

\**Warren Burton*, Mr.

\*1866

\**Johannes-Milton Cheney*, Mr.

\*1860

\**Guilielmus-Parker Coffin*

\*1825

\**Ricardus Corbett*

\*1824

\**Loring-Pelham Curtis*

*Guilielmus-Bradley Dorr*, Mr.

*Radulphus-Waldo Emerson*, Mr.  
1827, LL.D. 1866, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.H.S.

*Radulphus Farnsworth*, Mr. Dart.  
1825, M.D. 1826

Enoch Frye

*Johannes-Lowell Gardner*, Mr.

\**Amos-Gordon Goodwin*

\*1840

\**David-Wood Gorham*, M.D. 1824

\*1873

*Robertus-Marion Gourdin*, M.D.  
Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1824

\**Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin*

\**Samuel Hatch*, Mr., M.D. Tran-  
sylv. 1830

\*1873

\* { *Josephus-Bancroft Hill*

\*1864

{ *Johannes-Boynton Hill*, Mr.

\**Guilielmus Hilliard*, Mr., LL.B.  
1825

\*1860

\**Georgius-Johnnot Hubbard*

\*1822

\**Georgius-Brooks James*, Mr.

\*1833

\**Carolus Jarvis*, Mr., M.D. 1825

\*1826

*Theodorus-Russell Jencks*, in Coll.  
Mount-Hope Litt. Polit. et Ling.  
Litt. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.

\**Thomas-Jones Johnston*, 1833

\*1840

\**Theodorus Keating*, Mr., LL.B.  
1825

\*1820

EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., LL.D.  
Colby. 1855, Reip. Main. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Gub.

\**Fredericus-Gore King*, Mr., M.D.  
Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1824

\*1820

\**Jonas-Henricus Lane*, M.D. 1826,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1861

\**Fredericus* - Percival Leverett,  
Mr.

\*1836

EDVARDUS - GREELY LORING,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Postu-  
latt. Jurid.

\**Franciscus* - Cabot Lowell, Mr.  
1825, A.A.S.

\*1874

\**Samuel-Hall Lyon*

\*1846

\**Josephus Manigault*

\*1823

\**Georgius-Barrell Moody*

\*1866

*Mellish-Irving Motte*, Mr.

\**Henricus-Manly Neyle*

\*1846

\**Guilielmus-Foster Otis*, Mr.

\*1836

\**Georgius-Alexander Otis*

\*1831

\**Johannes Pope*

\*1825

\**Guilielmus-H Pope*

\*1867

*Georgius-Williams Pratt*, Mr.

*Josias Quincy*, Mr.

\**Benjamin-Tyler Reed*

\*1874

\**Johannes-Furness Tilton*, M.D.  
1827

\*1828

\**Benjamin Tucker*

\*1823

\**Andreas Turnbull*

\*1870

\**Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Mr.,  
S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

\*1875

*Guilielmus Withington*

*Nathanael Wood*, Mr., Tutor

59

## 1822.

\**Guilielmus-Josephus Adams*, Mr. \*1866

\**Jeremias-Fisher Ames*, Mr. et  
Brun. 1827, M.D. 1827 et  
Brun. 1827

\*1820

Larz Anderson, Mr. 1858

\*CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. et Senator

\*1863

- [illegible]



Johannes-A. Cunningham, 1850, Mr. 1850  
 \*Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842 •1875  
 \*Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. •1827  
 \*Thomas Denny, Mr. •1874  
 \*Pickering Dodge, 1845, Mr. 1845 •1863  
 \*Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr. •1864  
 \*Guilielmus - Samuel Emerson, M.D. Bowd. 1827 •1837  
 \*Josephus-Henricus Farley, 1845, Mr. 1845 •1861  
 \*Levi Fletcher, Mr. •1839  
 \*Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et A.A.S. •1850  
 \*Thomas Gray, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. •1849  
 JACOBUS-DANDRIDGE HALYBURTON, 1850, Mr. 1850, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Virgin. Jurid.  
 Carolus-Thompson Haskell, 1855  
 Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842  
 Edvardus Hodges, 1855  
*Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.*  
 \*Daniel - Putnam King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1850  
 \*Phineas - Miller Kollock, M.D. Penn. 1826 •1872  
 Alfredus Langdon - Elwyn, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1831, S.P.A.S.  
 Johannes-Clarke Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842, A.A.S.  
*Georgius Leonard, Mr.*  
 \*Georgius-Whitefield Livermore, Mr. 1868 •1870  
 \*Guilielmus - Parsons Lunt, Mr., S.T.D. 1850, S.H.S. •1857  
 \*Johannes Marsh •1856  
 \*Samuel Moody •1874  
 \*Georgius Newell •1831  
 Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843  
 \*Clark Perry •1843  
 Carolus Pickering, 1849, Mr. 1850, M.D. 1826, S.P.A. et A.A.S.  
 \*Johannes Preston •1867  
 Guilielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
 Benjamin - Alexander Putnam, 1852, Mr. 1852  
*Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. Laurent. Wis. 1874*  
 \*Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845, Mr. 1845 •1864

\*Caleb Stark, 1852, Mr. 1852 •1864  
 \*Samuel-Horatus Stearns, Mr. •1837  
 Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845  
 \*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner, 1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. •1873  
 \*Benjamin Swett •1833  
 Edvardus-Thornton Tayloe, 1854  
 \*Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S. •1868  
 \*Stephanus Webb •1866  
 \*Daniel Weld •1825  
 \*Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr. •1843  
 \*Jacobus-Trask Woodbury •1861  
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Wright, Mr. •1860  
 63

## 1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
 \*Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr. •1843  
 \*David-Hatch Barlow, Mr. •1864  
 \*Guilielmus-Hazzard-Wigg Barnwell •1863  
 \*Zephaniah-Ames Bates •1843  
 \*Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman •1839  
 \*Edvardus Blake, Mr. •1873  
 Duncan Bradford  
 \*Georgius - Washington Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1849 •1839  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Carter •1871  
 \*Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. •1846  
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1827 et Penn. 1857, M.M.S.S. •1864  
 Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.  
 Georgius-Bucknam Dorr, 1866  
 \*Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825, Mr. 1841, S.T.D. Carol. Boreal. 1844 •1863  
 \*Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont, Mr. •1839  
 \*Alexander-Clarke Dunbar  
 \*Stephanus Elliott, Mr. •1866  
 \*Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr. •1834  
 \*Josephus-Guilielmus Faber, Mr.  
 \*Benjamin-Franklin Fisk •1833  
*Ricardus Fuller, S.T.D. 1853 et Columbian. Wash. 1844*  
 \*Ludovicus-Glover, Mr. 1828 •1839  
 \*Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr. •1863  
 \*Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr. •1836  
 \*Johannes Greenough •1833

- \* *Alfredus Greenwood* 1808  
 \* *Guilielmus Horton*, S.T.D. Hobart. 1858 1863  
 \* *Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard* 1849  
*Guilielmus - Pitkin* Huntington, M.D. 1835  
 \* *Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence* 1873  
 \* *Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton*, Mr. 1849  
 \* *Thomas Lowndes* 1833  
*Georgius Lunt*  
 \* *Guilielmus-Perkins Matchett*, Mr. 1834  
*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey*, Mr.  
*Guilielmus Newell*, Mr., S.T.D. 1853, S.H.S.  
*Josephus Osgood*, M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S.  
*Johannes - Cochran Park*, Mr., LL.B. 1827  
*Samuel Parker*  
*Samuel - Parker Parker*, S.T.D. Concord. 1861  
 \* *Guilielmus-Edvardus Payne*, Mr. 1838  
 \* *Henricus-Coit Perkins*, M.D. 1827, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. 1873  
*Edvardus Pickering*  
 \* *Guilielmus Pratt*, Mr. 1828 1842  
 \* *Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott* 1838  
 \* *Samuel-Cordes Prioleau*, Mr. 1831  
 \* *Carolus - Gideon Putnam*, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. 1875  
*Daniel-Clark Relf*, Mr.  
*David Roberts*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius-Thomas Sanders*, Mr. 1856  
*Nathanael Silsbee*, Mr. 1862, *Æarii* Præfect.  
 \* *Calvinus-Stephanus Smith*  
 \* *Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole*, Mr., LL.B. 1828 1847  
 \* *Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns*, Mr., LL.B. 1827 1872  
 \* *Jeremia-Chaplin Stickney*, 1825 1860  
 \* *Caleb - Morton Stimson*, Mr., LL.B. 1827 1860  
*Christophorus-Toppa Thayer*, Mr.  
*Augustus Torrey*, M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. 4  
 \* *Carolus-Church- Chandler Tucker* 1836  
 \* *Henricus-Samuel Tudor* 1864  
*Stephanus-Palfrey Webb*  
*Georgius Wheatland*, Mr.  
 \* *Guilielmus-Wilson Wheelwright* 1832

- \* *Georgius Whitney*, Mr. 1842  
 \* *Guilielmus - Augustus Whitwell*, Mr. 1866  
*Samuel Williams* 68

## 1825.

- CAROLUS-FRANCISCUS ADAMS, Mr., LL.D. 1864, S.H.S., A.A. Pro - Præses, et Præses S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Berumpub. Fœd. Repr., apud Aul. Brit. Legat.  
*Horatius Alger*, Mr.  
*Phineas Allen*, Mr.  
 SETHUS AMES, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
*Arthurus-Williams Austin*, LL.D. Mediob. 1867  
 \* *Henricus Beal* 1828  
*Georgius-Partridge Bradford*, Mr.  
 \* *Ricardus Brennan* 186-  
 \* *Benjamin Brigham* 1831  
 \* *Hilarius-Breton Cenas*, Mr. 1830  
 \* *Jonathan Chapman*, Mr. 1848  
*Jonathan Cole*, Mr.  
 \* *Franciscus Cunningham* 1867  
*Carolus - Henricus Davis*, 1841, Mr. 1841, LL.D. 1868, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Berumpub. Fœd. Pro-Præfect. Nav.  
*Carolus-Knapp Dillaway*, Mr. 1829  
 \* *Augustus - Sidney Doane*, Mr., M.D. 1828 1862  
*Franciscus-Oliver Dorr*  
 \* *Clifford Dorr*, M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S. 1866  
*Guilielmus Dwight*  
*Samuel-Bradford Fales*  
 \* *Ricardus-Sullivan Fay* 1865  
 \* *Josua-Francis Fisher*, Mr., S.P.A. et S.H.S. 1873  
 \* *Augustus-Henricus Fiske* 1865  
*Carolus-Phineas Foster*  
*Jacobus Furbish*, 1826  
 \* *Augustus - Addison Gould*, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S. 1866  
 \* *Horatius Greenough*, A.A.S. 1832  
 \* *Jacobus-Davis Hall* 1850  
*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Mr., Hist. Eccles. et Ling. Germ. Prof., S.T.D. 1852, S.H. et A.A.S.

*Franciscus-Johannes Higginson, M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*1872	Julianus Abbot, Mr.	
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*1844	<i>Nehemias Adams</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Amherst. 1847	
Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1829, Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck., M.M.S. et A.A.S.		*Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D. 1829	*1874
*Carolus Livermore	*1825	*Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte	*1870
Ægidius - Henricus Lodge, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.		* <i>Alanson Brigham</i> , Mr.	*1833
*Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.	*1860	* <i>Addison Brown</i>	*1873
<i>Samuel - Kirkland Lothrop</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1852, S.H.S.		*Josephus-Heatly Cheves	*1834
*Hiram Manley	*1853	*Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	*1871
*Guilielmus Miller	*1830	Allen-Washington Dodge	
*Josephus-Russell Otis	*1864	Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	
*Allyne Otis, Mr.	*1873	*Guilielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.	
*Robertus-Dow Percy	*186-	* <i>Hersey-Bradford Goodwin</i> , Mr.	*1836
*Guilielmus Prentiss, Mr.	*1834	Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	
* <i>Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott</i> , Mr.	*1844	Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.	
<i>Allen Putnam</i> , Mr.		* <i>Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins</i>	*1872
*Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.	*1850	Samuel - Foster Haven, 1852 et Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et Amherst. 1829, S. H. et S.P.A.S.	
*Edvardus Rundlet, M.D. 1829	*1874	*Ricardus Hildreth, S.H.S.	*1863
*Georgius Sheafe	*1825	<i>GEORGIUS-WASHINGTON HOSMER</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1853, in Acad. Theol. Meadwill. Curæ Pastoral. Prof., Coll. Antioch. Præs. et Hist. Eth. q. Prof.	
*Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S.	*1860	Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S. et S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S.	
<i>Johannes - Langdon Sibley</i> , Mr. Bowd. 1856, Biblioth., S.H.S.		*Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831	
*Samuel-Peyre Thomas	*1864	*Omen - Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831	*1847
*Isaias Thomas	*1867	*Carolus-Rollin Kennedy	*1836
* <i>Paulus Trapier</i> , S.T.D. Charles- ton, 1867	*1873	* <i>Nathanael-Phippen Knapp</i> , Mr. Trin. 1850	*1854
*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*1866	*Carolus - Henricus Langdon-El- wyn, Mr.	*1843
*Georgius - Augustus - Beverly Walker	*1864	*Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.	*1843
*Sears-Cook Walker, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.	*1853	*Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.	*1870
* <i>Jason Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1843	*Edvardus-Carrington Marshall	
*Fredericus Wilder	*1826	*Cornelius McLean	*1861
Carolus Willing, M.D. Penn. 1828		<i>Josias Moore</i>	
Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.		*Edvardus North, M.D. Carol. Merid. 1829	*1863
<i>Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman</i> , M.D. 1832	60	*Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.	*1865
		<i>Carneau Palfrey</i> , Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1855	
*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M.D. 1830	*1849	Willard Parker, Mr., M.D. 1830	

1826.

et Guilielm. 1831, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1870, Guilielm. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Genev. Anat. Prof., Cincinnati. Chirurg. Prof., in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S.		Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr. Guilielmus-Hathorne Brooks Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr. Ricardus-Jeffry Cleveland *Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr. *1843 *Oliver Cooper *Benjamin - Varnum Crowninshield *1823
<i>Andreas - Preston Peabody</i> , Mr., Tutor, Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer., S.T.D. 1852, LL.D. Rocestr. 1863, S.H. et A.A.S.		EDMUNDUS-LAMBERT CUSHING, Mr., Tutor, LL.B. 1834, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *Franciscus Dana, 1867, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. *1872
<i>Johannes-Carolus Phillips Georgius Putnam</i> , Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Bowd. 1845, A.A.S.		*Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr. Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr., A.A.S. Thomas Dwight *1863
*ROBERTUS RANTOUL, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1862		*Franciscus Dwight *1846
*Ricardus Robins *1862		*Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr. 1842 *1862
Guilielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr., M.D. 1831		Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr. <i>Carolus-Andrews Farley</i>
*Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. *1859		*CORNELIUS-CONWAY FELTON, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., Præses, LL.D. Amherst. 1848 et Yal. 1860, A.A. et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. *1862
*Edvardus Southworth, Mr. *1860		*Guilielmus - Dawes Hammond, Mr. *1836
<i>OLIVER STEARNS</i> , Mr., Tutor, Eloquent. Sac. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman. et Theol. Christ. Prælect., S.T.D. 1857, Acad. Theol. Meadville. Præses Josua-Thomas Stevenson Thomas-Hubbard Sumner Johannes-Holbrook Thayer *Georgius-Franklin Turner, M.D. 1830 *1864		*Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr. *Edvardus-Guilielmus Hook, M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. *1871
*Timotheus Walker, Mr., LL.D. 1854 *1856		*Guilielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury <i>Alfredus Lee</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1860 et Trin. 1841 et Hobart. 1841, Episc. Delawar. *Georgius - Augustus Meredith, Mr. *1874
Samuel - Hurd Walley, et Yal. 1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Edvardus Warren, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.		*Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr. Guilielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr. *David-Mighill Perley *1829
*Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr. *1867		*Avery Prescott Edmundus Quincy, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. *1830
*Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr. *1835		*Carolus Ritchie *1832
*Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr. 53		*Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr. *1861
		*Andreas-Leach Russell *1864
		<i>Guilielmus-Howe Sanford Johannes-Turner Sargent</i> , Mr. Nathanael-Burger Shaler, 1870, M.D. 1829
		<i>GUILIELMUS-AUGUSTUS STEARNS</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1853, LL.D. Neo-

## 1827.

\*Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr., LL.B. 1830 \*1872  
 \*Carolus Angier, Mr. \*1841  
 \*Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S.S. \*1864

Cæs. 1862, Coll. Amherst.  
Præses, A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Sethus Sweetser*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.  
Amherst. 1852

\**Marshall Tufts*

\**Johannes-Henricus Warland*

\**Arnold-Franciscus Welles*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Henricus Whitman*, Mr.  
1832

\**Josias-Quincy Whitney*  
*Horatius Wood*

## 1828.

\**Horatius-Dawes Appleton*

*Carolus Babbidge*

*Carolus-Franciscus Barnard*, Mr.

\**Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard*  
*Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, Med. Clin. Prof.  
*Jackson*, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

*Jacob Caldwell*

\**Georgius Chapman*

\**Carolus-Parker Coffin*, M.D. 1832

*Josephus-Warren Cross*

\**Fredericus Dabney*, Mr.

\**Josephus-Willard Dana*

\**Carolus-Chauncy Emerson*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832

*Thomas-Bayley Fox*, Mr.

\**JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST*,  
LL.D. 1856 et Dart. 1852, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Postulat. Jurid.

\**Robertus Gilmor*

*Patricius Grant*, Mr.

\**Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene*,  
Mr. et Racin. 1854, M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S.

*Josephus Hale*

\**Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge*, Mr.

*Josias-Dunham Hedge*, Mr., M.D.  
1832, M.M.S.S.

*Georgius-Stillman Hillard*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832, LL.D. Trin. 1857,  
S.H. et A.A.S.

\**Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M.D. 1834

\**Franciscus-Caleb Loring*, Mr.

\**Henricus-Swasey McKean*, Mr.,  
Tutor

*Ephraimus-Flint Miller*

\**Carolus Minot*, Mr.

\**Carolus - Tracy Murdoch*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832

*Georgius Nichols*, Mr. 1871

\**Johannes-Greene Norwood*, Mr.

\**Guilielmus Phillips*

*Oliver Prescott*

*Carolus Proctor*, M.D. Bowd. 1831,  
M.M.S.S.

*Edvardus - Sprague Rand*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1831

\**Jacobus-Cook Richmond*

\**Samuel Rogers*, Mr., M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S.

\**Johannes-Lewis Russell*, Mr. 1836,  
A.A.S.

\**Thomas-Philander Ryder*

*Jonathan Saunderson*

\**Guilielmus Sawyer*

\**Horatius Shipley*

*Ludovicus Smith*, Mr.

*Edvardus Soley*, Mr. 1835

\**Guilielmus-Gray Swett*, Mr.

\**Johannes-Appleton Swett*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1831, in Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. Instit. et Prax. Med.  
Prof., M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Parker Tarbell*, Mr.

\**Carolus-Josephus Taylor*

\**Norton Thayer*

\**Thomas-Kemble Thomas*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.

\**Guilielmus-Nelson Wellford*, M.D.  
Penn. 1833

*Benjamin-Duick Whitney*

*ROBERTUS-CAROLUS WINTHROP*,  
Mr., LL.D. 1855 et Bowd. 1849  
et Kenyon. 1851, et Cantab. 1874,  
S.H. Præses, A.A. et S. Reg.  
Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., S.  
Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Hist.  
Brit. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q.  
Brasil. Soc. Hon., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Pro-  
locutor et Senator

\**Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr., 1833

## 1829.

\**Josephus Angier*

\**Elbridge-Gerry Austin*, Mr.

\**Reuben Bates*

*GEORGIUS-TYLER BIGELOW*,  
LL.D. 1853, Socius, S.H.S.,

\*1833

\*1832

\*1829

\*1856

\*1873

\*1844

\*1828

45

\*1828

\*1832

\*1832

\*1832

\*1832

\*1872

\*1872

\*1834

\*1868

\*1857

\*1830

\*1836

\*1858

\*1836

\*1873

\*1870

\*1863

\*1872

\*1858

\*1875

\*1872

\*1837

\*1834

\*1874

\*1857

\*1868

\*1871

\*1864

\*1863

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

\*1868

- A.A. Pro-Praeses, Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
Princ.
- \*Guilielmus Brigham, S.H.S. \*1860
- \*Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL.B.  
1836 \*1845
- Guilielmus-Henricus Channing*  
*Jacobus-Freeman Clarke*, Theol.  
Nat. et Doctrinæ Christ. Prof.,  
S.T.D. 1863, S.P.A.S.
- Edvinus Conant
- \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Crocker,  
Mr. \*1863
- Franciscus - Boardman Crownin-  
shield, 1843, Mr. 1843, Socius  
Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham,  
Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.
- \*BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,  
LL.B. 1832, Socius, LL.D.  
1852 et Brun. 1857, A.A. et  
S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1874
- \*Curtis Cutler \*1874
- Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL.B.  
1832, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.
- Jonathan-Thomas Davis
- \*Nathanael-Foster Derby \*1830
- Samuel-Adams Devens*
- \*Nicolaus Devereux \*1843
- Georgius-Humphredus Devereux,  
Mr.
- Carolus Fay*, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. \*1842
- Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- Joel Giles, Tutor, LL.B. 1837
- Guilielmus Gray, Mr., A.A.S.
- Carolus-Lowell Hancock
- Oliver - Wendell Holmes, M.D.  
1836, Anat. et Physiol. Prof.  
Parkman., in Coll. Dart. Anat.  
et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S. et  
A.A. et S.H.S.
- \*Johannes Hubbard, Mr. \*1845
- \*Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M.D.  
Penn. 1831 \*1846
- \*Albertus Locke \*1840
- \*Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr. \*1862
- Samuel May*, Mr.
- \*Henricus-Blake McLellan \*1833
- \*Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834,  
LL.B. 1831 \*1873
- Edvardus-Patrick Milliken
- \*Isaacus - Edvardus Morse, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1866
- Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tu-  
tor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof.  
Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof.  
Perkins., LL.D. 1867 et Carol.  
Boreal. 1847, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et  
Gott. et Cæs. Litt. Univ. Sancti  
Vladimiri Kioviæ Soc.
- Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips
- Georgius-Washington Richardson,  
Mr.
- \*Andreas Ritchie \*1837
- Chandler Robbins*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1855, S.H. et A.A.S.
- \*Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL.B.  
1832 \*1861
- \*Howard Sargent, Mr., M.D. 1832,  
M.M.S.S. \*1872
- Samuel-Franciscus Smith*, Mr. et  
Colby. 1832, in Univ. Colby.  
Lingg. Europ. Cultior. Prof.,  
S.T.D. Colby. 1853
- Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.
- Carolus-Storer Storrow, A.A.S.
- Johannes-Jacobus Taylor, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- \*Georgius-Augustus Taylor \*1864
- Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M.D.  
1833, M.M.S.S.
- \*Jacobus Thurston, Mr. \*1873
- \*Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr. \*1843
- Samuel-Ripley Townsend
- \*Josias-Kendall Waite \*1872
- \*Josua - Holyoke Ward, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*1848
- \*Ezra Weston, Mr., LL.B. 1832 \*1852
- Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
- Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
- \*Guilielmus Young, M.D. 1834 \*1863  
58

## 1830.

- Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr., S.H.S.
- \*Guilielmus Andrews \*1838
- \*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1833 \*1847
- Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
- Nathanael Austin
- \*Samuel-Braser Babcock, Mr. 1864,  
S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870 \*1873

Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M.D.

1834, M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus Benjamin

\*1853

\*Johannes-White Browne

\*1860

\*Johannes Bryant, Mr.

\*1847

Henricus-Wadsworth Carter

Henricus-Rice Coffin

Jacobus Dana

\*Levi-Curtis Eaton

\*1882

*Samuel-Moody Emery*, Mr. Trin.

1838, S.T.D. Trin. 1864

\*Horatius - Sprague Eustis, Mr.

1838

\*1868

\*Guilielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840,

M.D. 1838

\*1843

Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.

\**Barzillai Frost*

\*1868

Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner

Robertus-Guilielmus Hooper, Mr.,

M.D. 1836, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.

\*1866

\*Ricardus-Pulling Jenks, Mr. Co-

lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1852

\*1873

\*Isaacus-Appleton Jewett

\*1863

Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr., in

Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*Henricus Lincoln, M.D. Penn.

1834, M.M.S.S.

\*1860

\*Josephus Lyman, Mr.

\*1871

\**Samuel McBurney*

\*1849

*Nathan-Watson Munroe*, Mr. 1864

\*Johannes Odin, Mr., M.D. 1833,

M.M.S.S.

\*1864

\**Albertus-Clarke Patterson*, Mr.

\*1874

\*Guilielmus Penniman

\*1892

Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834

\*Samuel Pitts

\*1868

ELISÆUS - RETNOLDS POTTER,

Reip. Ins. Rhod. Cur. Sup. Ju-

rid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.

Repr.

Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.

Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.

\*Franklin Sawyer

\*1851

\**Theodorus-Guilielmus Snow*, Mr.

\*1872

*Jonathan - French Stearns*, Mr.

1847, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1850

Carolus Stuart

\*CAROLUS SUMNER, LL.B. 1834,

LL.D. 1859 et Yal. 1856 et Am-

herst. 1856, A.A. et S.P.A. et

S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Senator

\*1874

Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.

\*Henricus-Augustus Walker

\*1838

Georgius - Washington Warren,

Mr.

\*Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.

\*1844

\*Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.

\*1853

Samuel - Thomas Worcester, in

Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

48

## 1831.

\*Caleb-Fletcher Abbott, Mr.

\*1855

Carolus - Hastings Allen, M.D.

1842, M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Gold Appleton

\*Guilielmus Austin, Mr.

\*1833

Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M.D.

1834, M.M.S.S.

\**Nathanael-Tucker Bent*, Mr.

\*1856

Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr.,

M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.

\*Rufus Bigelow

\*1832

Franciscus Boott, Mr.

\*Alexander-Ramsay Bradley

\*1862

Carolus Bradley

Samuel Breck

Fredericus-Guilielmus Brune, Mr.

*Edgarus Buckingham*

Asaphus Churchill

\*Robertus-Adams Coker

\*1833

\*Georgius-Clinton Coombs

\*1835

\*Edvardus Cruft, Mr.

\*1846

EDVARDUS-HENRICUS DURELL,

Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.

Exortiv. Louisian. Jurid.

\*Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL.B.

1834

\*1864

\*Carolus Eames, Mr.

\*1867

Massillon Farley

\*Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.

\*1845

\*Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832

\*1853

\*Fredericus Furber, Mr.

\*1853

Franciscus Gardner, Mr., LL.D.

Guil. 1866

\*Johannes Giles

\*1838

{ Benjamin Goddard, Mr.

{ Nathanael Goddard, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Cabot Gorham

\*1863

Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M.D.

1834, M.M.S.S.

\*Robertus Habersham

\*1832

\*Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836

\*1860

\*Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale

\*1832

Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M.D.  
Penn. 1834

*Fredericus-West Holland*, Mr.  
Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Waldo Lincoln

\*Johannes-Georgius McKean 1861

Josephus-Warren Mansur

*Johannes-Hopkins Morison*, Mr.  
1861, S.T.D. 1858

\*Guilielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr. 1871

JOHANNES - LOTHROP MOTLEY,  
LL.D. 1860 et Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1858 et Cantabr. 1861  
et Lugd. Bat. 1872, J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1860, S.H. et A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S. Litt. et Scientt.  
Hist. Lugd. Bat. Soc., S.  
Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Hist.  
Brit. Soc. Hon., Acad. Scientt.  
Imperial. Petropol. et Institut.  
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-  
litic. q. Soc. Cor., apud Aull.  
Austr. et Brit. Legat.

\*Benjamin - Franklin Parker,  
M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S. 1844

\*Johannes Peters, Mr. 1846

Wendell Phillips, LL.B. 1884

Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.

*Johannes-Tappan Pierce*, Mr.

\*Franciscus-Jacobus Russell 1833

Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,  
M.D. 1835, Med. Clin. Prof.,  
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.  
Hers., in Coll. Trin. Physiol. et  
Institt. Med. Prof., M.M.S.  
Præses

\*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834,  
M.D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843,  
M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A. et S.P.  
A.S., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon. 1874

\*Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee 1846

Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee

\*Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons,  
Mr. 1841

\*Henricus-Cheever Simonds 1840

\*Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr. 1864

\*Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.  
1839 1842

\*Abner-Bennett Wheeler, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S. 1847

\*Alexander Whitney 1842

Warren - Jacob Whitney, M.D.  
1835, M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S. 1847

\*Josephus-Ricketson Williams 1861

Fredericus-Augustus Worcester

\*Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL.B. 1834-1846

\*Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. 1840  
65

## 1832.

Josias - Gardiner Abbott, LL.D.  
Guilielm. 1863

\*Samuel Adams, Mr. 1841

\*Carolus-Edvinus Adams 1833

Guilielmus - Channing Appleton,  
LL.B. 1836

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M.D.  
1837, M.M.S.S.

\*Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr. 1871

*Henricus-Whitney Bellows*, S.T.D.  
1854

\*Josephus Bennett 1875

\*Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1836 1873

Horatius Bigelow, 1866

*Carolus-Timotheus Brooks*

Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1836

\*Georgius-Guilielmus Cleveland 1848

*Ludovicus Colby*, Mr.

Georgius-Ticknor Curtis, S.H.S.

*Guilielmus Cushing*

\*Jacobus-Augustus Dorr 1800

Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Sullivan Dwight*

\*Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr. 1800

\*Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr. 1875

Guilielmus Fabens

\*Guilielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. 1862

\*Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,  
M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. 1856

Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

Johannes Holmes, LL.B. 1839

Estes Howe, Mr., M.D. 1835,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Mr.  
1851, LL.B. 1836

\*Johannes-Whiting Huntington,  
1835 1832

Cyrus Leland, 1866





*ABIEL-ABBOT LIVERMORE*, Mr.  
1872, Acad. Theol. Meadville.  
Præses

Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-  
lia., A.A. Pro-Præses

*Robertus - Traill - Spence Lowell*,  
Mr., S.T.D. Concord. 1864, in  
Concord. Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
Prof.

Johannes-Chester Lyman  
Guilielmus Mack, Mr., M.D. 1838,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M.D.  
Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.

\**Fredericus Parker*, Mr., LL.B.  
1841

Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, M.D.  
1836, M.M.S.S.

\**Carolus-Henricus Peirce*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S.

\**Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton*

\**Thomas-Butler Pope*, Mr.

\**Huntington Porter*

Guilielmus-Mackay Prichard

Josias Rutter

*Edwardus-Josias Stearns*, Mr. 1850

et S. Johan. Mariæ-Terræ 1850,

S.T.D. Hobart. 1874, in Coll.

S. Johan. Lingg. Recent. Prof.

Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M.D.  
1836, M.M.S.S.

Rufus-Campbell Torrey

Henricus - Warren Torrey, Mr.

1847, Tutor, Hist. Antiq. et

Recent. Prof. McLean., A.A.

et S.H.S.

Nathanael - Saville Tucker, Mr.

1837, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835

\**Fletcher Webster*

Carolus-Alfredus Welch

Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,

M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

\**Josephus White*

\**Guilielmus Whiting*, Mr. 1854,

LL.B. 1838, LL.D. Colby. 1872,

in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*Fredericus-Augustus Whitney*, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth

Morrill Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,

Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.

Adj., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\**Jeffries Wyman*, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et  
Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn.  
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.P.A.  
et S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc.  
Ricardus - Sharpe Young, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

## 1834.

Guilielmus-Le-Roy Annin

*Kiraman Atkinson*, Mr. 1840

\**Gideon-Forrester Barstow*, Mr.,

M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839,

M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.

1844, LL.B. 1845

\**Edvardus Bradstreet*, Mr. 1838,

M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.

\**Caleb-Alexander Buckingham*

*Henricus Burroughs*, 1835

\**Thaddæus Clapp*, Mr. 1838

Jacobus-Freeman Coleman, M.D.

1838

Benjamin - Eddy Cotting, Mr.,

M.D. 1837, M.M.S. Præses,

A.A.S., S. Med. Athen. Soc. Cor.

\**Guilielmus-Smith Cruft*, Mr.

Thomas Cushing, Mr.

Thomas Donaldson, 1852, Mr. 1852

Fredericus Dwight, 1863

Jacobus-Tilghman Earle, 1863

Samuel-Morse Felton, Mr. 1851,

S.P.A.S.

\**Samuel - Conant Foster*, 1863,

M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1837

EDVARDUS FOX, LL.B. 1837,

Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,

Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.

Main. Jurid.

\**Eugenius Fuller*

\**Miles-Teel Gardner*, Mr.

Henricus Gasset, 1844, Mr. 1844

\**Zebina Gleason*

*Henricus-Franciscus Harrington*

\**Georgius - Henricus Hastings*,

1842, Mr. 1842

\**Aaron Hayden*, LL.B. 1838

Isaacus Hinckley, 1865

\**Rufus Hosmer*

\**Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll*

Rufus-Tilden King

*Drausin-Balthazar Labranche	•1853	Guilielmus-Johannes Buckminster, Mr. 1866	
*Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence	•1841	*Georgius Cabot, Mr.	•1850
Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL.B. 1839		Johannes Carr	
*Georgius Moore	•1847	*Franciscus Cummins	•1849
*Lucius Parker	•1868	*Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842	•1846
Carolus-Breck Parkman		<i>Theodorus-Haskell Dorr</i>	
*Samuel Parkman, Mr., M.D. 1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	•1854	Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.	
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M.D. 1839		*Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.	•1871
*Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	•1857	*Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL.B. 1838	•1872
Samuel-Guilielmus Rodman		Guilielmus-Fredericus Frick	
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.		Carolus-Horatius Gates, 1873	
Turner Sargent, 1835		Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge	
* { <i>Guilielmus-Vincent Thacher,</i> Mr.	•1839	EBENEZER-ROCKWOOD HOAR, LL.B. 1839, Socius, LL.D. 1868 et Guilielm. 1861, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus et in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Reip.	
* { Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr. 1854, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	•1869	*Daniel Jones	•1844
Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847		Fredericus Jones, Mr. 1859 et Dart. 1839, et M.D. Dart. 1859	
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.		Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.	
Carolus-Newell Warren, Mr. 1857		EDVARDUS LANDER, Mr., LL.B. 1839, Territ. Washington. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL.B. 1838		Amos - Adams Lawrence, Mr., <i>Ærarii Præfectus, S.H.S.</i>	
Nathanael West		*Aaron-Larkin Leland	•1856
*Carolus-Henricus Wheelwright, 1875, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	•1862	Henricus Lyon, Mr., M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.	
JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS, 1835, LL.B. 1837, Reip. Main. Gub.	51	*Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey	•1846
		Carolus-Stark Newell	
		*Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.	•1863
		Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL.B. 1838	
		Carolus-Henricus Parker	
		Josephus Ricketson, Mr.	
		*Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.	•1873
		Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.	
		*Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge	•1858
		*Guilielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr.	•1842
		<i>Carolus-Chauncy Shackford, Mr., in Univ. Cornell. Rhet. et Litt. Prof.</i>	
		*Allen-Crocker Spooner	•1853
		Lemuel Stephens	
		Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Mr., LL.B. 1839	
		*Israel-Augustus Thorndike	•1845

## 1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839  
Guilielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.  
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,  
M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus Appleton  
Josephus-Sampson Beal  
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M.D. 1839,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius Bemis, LL.B. 1839,  
A.A. et S.H.S.  
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake  
\*Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Mr.,  
M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M.D.  
1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr.,  
M.D. 1838  
\*Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.

\*Johannes - Hunt Welch, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1850 \*1852  
Franciscus-Minot Weld, 1866  
Franciscus-Boot Wells, Mr.  
Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr.,  
M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
Naaman-Loud White  
*Ferdinandus-Elliot White*  
Samuel Willard  
\*Elija-Dwight Williams \*1842  
\*Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr. \*1839  
56

## 1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard  
\*Guilielmus-Dean Barnes \*1851  
\*Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor \*1842  
\*Henricus Bigelow, M.D. 1839,  
M.M.S.S. \*1866  
Edvardus Brewer  
Samuel Cabot, Mr., M.D. 1839,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840 \*1855  
\*Ephraimus-Robins Collier \*1840  
\*Daniel Cook \*1838  
\*Edvardus - Augustus Crownin-  
shield, Mr., S.H.S. \*1850  
*Samuel-Breck Cruft, Mr.*  
Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.  
1840, M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
\*Fredericus-Guilielmus Gale \*1854  
Johannes-Thompson Gray, Mr.  
1871, LL.B. 1839  
Guilielmus-Neyle Habersham  
*Johannes-Healy Heywood*  
\*Jacobus-Thacher Hodge, S.P.A.S. \*1871  
Henricus Lee, Mr.  
Loring Lothrop  
Georgius - Washington Minns,  
LL.B. 1840  
\*Georgius Minot, LL.B. 1838 \*1853  
Guilielmus Minot, LL.B. 1840  
Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr.  
Berumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
*Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley*  
*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,*  
S.T.D. Bowd. 1874  
\*Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr. \*1873  
Guilielmus - Ellison Parmenter,  
Mr. 1865  
\*Grenville-Tudor Phillips \*1863  
Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.  
\*Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr. \*1864

Georgius - Guilielmus Rice, Mr.  
1861  
Daniel-Samuel Richardson, Mr.  
1865, LL.B. 1839  
Johannes Ruggles, Mr.  
Israel-Munson Spelman  
Jones Very, Tutor  
Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.  
\*Thomas-Barnard West \*1842  
Georgius-Alexander Wheelock  
\*Johannes-Innocentius White \*1840  
39

## 1837.

Josephus - Henricus Adams, Mr.  
Guilielmus Allen, Mr.  
Johannes Bacon, Mr. et Trin.  
1860, M.D. 1840, Chem. Prof.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Clifford Belcher, 1839  
Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr. et  
Trin. 1860, M.D. 1841, Chirurg.  
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Harveius-Erastus Clap, M.D. 1840,  
M.M.S.S. \*1853  
\*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL.B.  
1840 \*1853  
Guilielmus - Johnson Dale, Mr.,  
M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,*  
Mr. 1845  
Ricardus - Henricus Dana, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1839, LL.D. 1866,  
J.C.D. Hobart. 1853, S.H. et  
A.A.S.  
\*Guilielmus Davis \*1853  
Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,  
M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr.,  
M.D. 1840 \*1844  
Guilielmus-Whitwell Greenough  
Horatius-Emmons Hale  
*David-Greene Haskins, Mr.*  
\*Carolus Hayward \*1838  
\*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth \*1839  
NATHANAEL HOLMES, Mr. 1859,  
Legg. Prof. Royall., Reip. Mis-  
souri. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S.  
Christophorus-Columbus Holmes'  
Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL.B.  
1840  
Samuel-Austin Kendall

Benjamin-Gage Kimball		<i>Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge,</i>	
*Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,		S.T.D. Hobart. 1870	
Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.	*1861	Abner-Loring Cushing	
*Carolus March	*1864	*Guilielmus-Augustus Dame	*1840
*Horatius Morison, Mr., in Univ.		Wendell-Thornton Davis	
Marise-Terræ Math. Prof.	*1870	*Georgius Derby, 1866, M.D. 1843,	
Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D.		Hygien. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1874
1844, M.M.S.S.		<i>CAROLUS DEVENS, LL.B.</i> 1840,	
Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841		Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,	
Franciscus Phelps, Mr.		S.H.S.	
*Carolus-Wyatt Rice	*1844	Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, M.D.	
* <i>Jacobus Richardson, Mr.</i>	*1863	1842, A.A.S.	
Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.		<i>Rufus Ellis, Mr., S.T.D. Yal.</i> 1874	
*Josephus-Gales Seaton	*1857	Henricus - Lawrence Eustis, Mr.	
*David-Henricus Thoreau	*1862	1850, Art. Machinal. Prof.,	
SAMUEL TREAT, Mr., Rerumpub.		A.A.S.	
Fœd. Cur. Dist. Missouri. Jurid.		*Franklin Fearing	*1874
Samuel Trull, Mr., M.D. 1841,		*Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,	
M.M.S.S.		M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.	*1865
Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,		*Abel Fox	*1830
Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.		*Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL.B.	
*Henricus Vose	*1869	1840, in Coll. Concord. Rhet.	
<i>Johannes Weiss, Mr.</i>		et Litt. Angll. Prof.	*1871
*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,		*Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn	*1855
Tutor	*1843	Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward	
Ægidius-Henricus Whitney		Guilielmus-Henricus Heyward	
<i>Daniel Wight, Mr. Guilielm.</i> 1850		Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Mr.,	
Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson		LL.B. 1840	
Henricus Williams		Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.	
*Guilielmus-Pinkney Williams	*1852	Johannes-Jeremias Jacob	
Franciscus-Stanton Williams, Mr.		Carolus-Pinkney James, 1872	
1867		Rufus King, LL.B. 1840	
*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams	*1853	Johannes - Gallison King, Mr.	
	47	1858	
		<i>Georgius-Warren Lippitt</i>	
		Georgius - Bailey Loring, M.D.	
		1842, M.M.S.S.	
		Jacobus - Russell Lowell, Mr.,	
		LL.B. 1840, J.C.D. Oxon. 1873	
		et LL.D. Cantab. 1874, Lingg.	
		et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. Prof.	
		Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., A.A.	
		et S.H.S.	
		*Elija-Raymond Mears	*1841
		Jonathan Newell	
		Powell-Mason Parkman	
		*Jacobus-Robinson Peirce	*1860
		<i>Emery-Moulton Porter</i>	
		Guilielmus-Henricus Prince, M.D.	
		1841, M.M.S.S.	
		<i>Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.</i>	
		et Hobart. 1850	
		Benjamin-Smith Rotch, Mr. 1870	

## 1838.

Samuel - Leonardus Abbot, Mr.,  
M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et. A.A.S.  
Guilielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840  
Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.,  
A.A.S.  
Edvardus - Forbes Barnes, M.D.  
1844, M.M.S.S.  
Gerardus-Bond Bate  
Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,  
LL.B. 1841  
\*Carolus - Delano Bowman, Mr.  
1848  
*Darius-Richmond Brewer*  
\*Guilielmus - Augustus Briggs,  
Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
Nicolaus - Arthurus Clarke, Mr.

Guilielmus-Jacobus Rotch, Mr. 1870  
 \*Carolus-Woodman Scates 1873  
 \*Gardiner-Howland Shaw, 1865,  
 Mr. 1860 1867  
*Amos Smith*, Mr. 1843  
*Elija-Wyman Stearns*, Mr. 1850  
*Henricus-Orne Stone*, Mr., M.D.  
 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas-West Stone 1842  
*Guilielmus-Wetmore Story*, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1840, A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Guilielmus-Cutter Tenney*  
 \*Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. 1864  
*Carolus-Grandison Thomas*, L.L.B.  
 1841  
 \*Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M.D.  
 1841 1856  
*Johannes - Fothergill - Waterhouse*  
*Ware*  
 \*Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. 1840  
*Edvardus - Abiel Washburn*, Mr.  
 Trin. 1854, S.T.D. Trin. 1861,  
 in Coll. Trin. Litt. Angl. Præ-  
 lector, S.P.A.S.  
*Samuel Weld*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington*, M.D.  
 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Abija White, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1840 1856  
*Edmundus-Burke Whitman*, Mr.  
*Benjamin-White Whitney*, L.L.B.  
 1842  
 \*Ass-Hammond Whitney, Mr. 1856  
*Guilielmus-Ezra Worthen*, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Wright*  
 \*Nathanael Wright 1847  
 68

## 1839.

\*Johannes - Clark Adams, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1843, Tutor 1873  
*Loring-Henricus Austin*, Mr.  
*Henricus-David Austin*, L.L.B. 1841  
 NATHANAEL - BRADLEY BAKER,  
 Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub.  
*Carolus-Edvinus Bell*, 1842  
*Kirk Boott*  
*Carolus-Henricus Brigham*, Mr.  
 1843, in Acad. Theol. Mead-  
 vill. Archæol. Bibl. et Hist.  
 Eccles. Ævi Med. Prof.  
*Franciscus-Lemuel Capen*, Mr.  
*Plinius-Earle Chase*, Mr. 1844,

in Coll. Haverford. Math. et  
 Scientt. Phys. Prof., S.P.A.S.  
*Georgius-Guilielmus Christy*  
*Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin*, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.  
*Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth*  
 \*Moses Davis, Mr. 1863  
*Thomas Dawes*, Mr. 1843  
 \*Enos-Williams Dean 1841  
*Josephus-Styles Eckley*  
*SAMUEL ELIOT*, Mr. et Trin.  
 1857, Coll. Trin. Hist. et  
 Scientt. Polit. Prof. Brownell.  
 et Præses, L.L.D. Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1863, S.H. et A.A.S.  
*Carolus-Mayo Ellis*  
*Ellicott Evans*, in Coll. Hamilton.  
 Legg. et Hist. et Polit. Civ. et  
 Econ. Polit. Prof., L.L.D. Ho-  
 bart. 1863  
*Jacobus-Melledge Flagg*, Mr. 1858  
*Guilielmus Furniss*, L.L.B. 1841  
 \*Johannes Ganson, Mr., L.L.B.  
 1841, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. 1874  
*Ezekiel Gilman*, 1845  
 \*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., L.L.B.  
 1841 1862  
*Edvardus - Everett Hale*, Mr.,  
 S.H. et A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
*Franciscus-Brown Hayes*, Mr. et  
 Dart. 1851  
*Georgius Hayward*, Mr., M.D.  
 1843, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus Howard, M.D. 1843,  
 M.M.S.S. 1870  
*Franciscus-Parkman Hurd*, M.D.  
 Penn. 1845  
*Justinus-Allen Jacobs*, Mr.  
*Bela-Farwell Jacobs*, Mr., L.L.B.  
 1844  
*Samuel Jennison*  
*Johannes Kebler*, L.L.B. 1843  
*Johannes-King*, Mr.  
 \*JACOBUS - GORE KING, Reip.  
 Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1867  
 \*Romualdus Labranche 1869  
*Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln*  
*Samuel Longfellow*  
*Caleb - Guilielmus Loring*, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1841  
*David-Hinckley Lyman*  
 \*Jacobus-Johnson Moore 1850

Nathanael-Holmes Morison, Mr.  
1861, LL.D. S. Johann. Mariæ-  
Terræ 1871

\*Levi-Lincoln Newton

\*1847

\*Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr.  
et Trin. 1850, LL.B. 1841

\*1863

Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Phillips, 1867

\*1873

\*Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr.

\*1866

Edmundus-Law Rogers

\*Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.

\*1873

\*Thomas Snead

\*1854

Cleveland - Shaler Stilwell, Mr.  
1846, M.D. Guiliem. 1843,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend,  
Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.

\*1866

Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.

\*Johannes-Brooks Walker, M.D.  
Penn. 1842, M.M.S.S.

\*1846

Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1844

Benjamin-Marston Watson

Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842

Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1843

Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore

Georgius Williams

Josua-Barney Williams

\*Guilielmus-Drew Winter

\*1871

62

## 1840.

*Josephus-Henricus Allen*

\*Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1842

\*1866

Benjamin - Franklin Blood, Mr.  
1857

*Henricus-Fredericus Bond, Mr.*

\*Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D.  
1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*1867

Carolus - Edvardus Buckingham,  
M.D. 1844, Med. Theor. et Prax.  
Prof. Adjunct., Obstetricii et  
Med. Jurisprud. Prof., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Elliot Cabot, LL.B.  
1845, A.A.S.

Johannes Capen, Mr. 1859

\*Georgius-Franciscus Chever

\*1871

Josephus - McKean Churchill,  
LL.B. 1845

Guilielmus-Augustus Crafts

Carolus-Gideon Davis

JOHANNES - CHANDLER - BAN-

CROFT DAVIS, 1847, Rerumpub.

Fœd. apud. Aul. Germ. Legat.

\*Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL.B.  
1843

\*1867

\*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner

\*1841

\*Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr.

\*1862

Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\*Benjamin Heywood, M.D. Penn.  
1844, M.M.S.S.

\*1868

\*Nathanael-Dean Hubbard

\*1863

Fredericus Hussey, Mr. 1868

Henricus-Colman Kimball

\*Thomas-Worthington King

\*1851

Archibaldus-Gracie King

Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M.D.  
1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.

\*1873

\*Johannes-Chandler Nourse

\*1844

*Hervey-Isaacus Parker*

Carolus-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.  
Brun. 1848, M.D. 1845

\*Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr.,  
M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.

\*1874

*Johannes Pierpont*

\*Ephraimus-Curtis Roby

\*1840

Guilielmus - Goodwin Russell,  
LL.B. 1845

Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1844, Tutor

\*Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr.

\*1861

Sabin Smith

Guilielmus Sohler, Mr.

\*Benjamin-Adams Spaulding

\*1867

*Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer, Mr.*  
1846

\*Samuel Todd, LL.B. 1842

\*1843

*Edvardus - Holker Welch, Mr.*  
LL.B. 1846, in Coll. Georgio-  
pol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct.  
et Ling. Germ. Prof.

Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M.D.  
1843, M.M.S.S.

\*Josephus-Addison White

\*1843

*Guilielmus-Orne White, Mr.*

\*Josephus-Otis Williams, LL.B.  
1843

\*1873

\*Franciscus-Asbury Worthington

\*1840

45

## 1841.

\*Thomas-Coffin Amory

\*1846

*Guilielmus-Gustavus Babcock*

Guilielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.  
*\*Jacobus Blodgett* \*1845  
 Guilielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D.  
 Penn. 1846, Mat. Med. Prof.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson  
 Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842  
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth  
*\*Georgius-Fordyce Fifield* \*1846  
*\*Franklin Hall, LL.B. 1844* \*1868  
 Edwinus-Augustus-Warren Har-  
 low, Mr., M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
*Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.*  
 CAROLUS-COFFIN HARRIS, Inss.  
 Hawaiian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Johannes Haven  
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842  
*Thomas-Wentworth Higginson, Mr.*  
 1869  
 Wickham Hoffman  
 Abrahamus Jackson  
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes  
 Samuel - Foster McCleary, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1843  
 Franciscus Minot, Mr. et Trin.  
 1860, M.D. 1844, Med. Theor.  
 et Prax. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
 Hersey., M.M.S.S.  
*\*Guilielmus-Henricus Orne* \*1842  
 Ephraimus Otis  
 Franciscus - Edvardus Parker,  
 LL.B. 1845, S.H.S.  
 JACOBUS-RADULPHUS PARTRIDGE,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1843, apud Brasil.  
 Legat.  
 Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Willard Pray, Mr.* 1850  
 Johannes Revere, Mr.  
*\*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr.,*  
 M.D. 1844 \*1851  
 CHRISTOPHORUS-GORE RIPLEY,  
 Reip. Minnesot. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. Princ.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.  
 Eben-Guilielmus Rollins  
*\*Franciscus-Morgan Rotch* \*1863  
*\*Carolus - Franciscus Simmons,*  
 1855 \*1862  
 Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith  
*\*Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1843 \*1869  
 Eben-Sperry Stearns, Mr. 1846

Guilielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns  
 Henricus - Osgood Stone, M.D.  
 Penn., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,  
 1868, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.,  
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846  
*\*Carolus Warren* \*1846  
 Ambrosius Wellington  
*\*Augustus Willard* \*1842  
 Rufus Woodward, M.D. 1845,  
 M.M.S.S. 46

## 1842.

*Nathanael-Glover Allen*  
*\*Thomas-Prentiss Allen* \*1868  
*\*Franciscus - Henricus Appleton,*  
 LL.B. 1845 \*1864  
 Benjamin Barstow, LL.B. 1844  
 Abel - Herbertus Bellows, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1845  
 Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D.  
 1846, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Phelps Braynard, Mr. 1868  
 Franciscus-Augustus Brooks  
*\*Edvardus - Courtenay Bullock,*  
 Mr. Alabam. 1845 \*1861  
 Edvardus Capen, Mr.  
 Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux  
*\*Guilielmus-Grinnell Cross* \*1864  
 Benjamin Cushing, M.D. 1846,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Thomas Davis, S.H.S.  
*\*Johannes Ellis* \*1846  
 Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
 et Penn. 1852, LL.D. Kenyon.  
 1867  
*Georgius Ford*  
 Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Jackson French  
 Georgius - Henricus Gay, M.D.  
 1845, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Goldsbury, Mr.  
 Jacobus Greenough  
 Guilielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.  
*\*Horatius-Appleton Haven* \*1843  
*\*Fredericus Howes, M.D. 1845,*  
 M.M.S.S. \*1849  
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson  
 David-Radulphus Jaques, LL.B.  
 1844  
*Samuel Johnson*



Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume  
Nathan Lincoln

*Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore*

Georgius-Theodorus Lyman

\*Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845, Tutor \*1840

Guilielmus Middleton

*Johannes-Farwell Moors*

Benjamin - White Nichols, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845

*Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Trin. 1858,  
S.T.D. Hobart. 1868

Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.

Henricus - Tuke Parker, Mr. et  
Trin. 1853, LL.B. 1845, S.H.  
et S.R. Geogr. Lond. S.

\*Guilielmus-Buchanan Perine \*1863

Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, LL.B.  
1844

Fredericus Ray

\*Georgius - Edvardus Rice, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845 \*1861

\*Guilielmus-Logan Rodman \*1863

\*David Sears, Mr. 1852 \*1873

Fredericus Sheldon

Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850,  
Mr. 1851

Carolus - Franklin Shimmin, Mr.  
1846

Ricardus - Wenman Swan, Mr.  
1846, in Coll. Guilielm. Tutor  
et Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Præ-  
ceptor, in Coll. Iowa. Ling. et  
Litt. Lat. Prof.

\*Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847,  
LL.B. 1844 \*1873

De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850

Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr.  
1846, M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.

Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL.B.  
1844

\*Henricus Whiting, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1845, M.M.S.S.

\*Thomas Wright

Johannes-Palmer Wyman

Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B.  
1845

\*Eliphalet Birchard \*1844

Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1846

\*Alden Clark \*1843

Moses-Gill Cobb, LL.B. 1846

*Leonardus Cox*, Mr. 1849

Guilielmus Cushing

Carolus - Anderson Dana, 1863,  
Mr. 1861

\**Samuel-Dering Dexter*, Mr. \*1850

Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B.

1846, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1860

Johannes - Sydenham Flint, Mr.,  
M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.

*Octavius-Brooks Frothingham*, Mr.

\**Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller* \*1820

Edvardus Gassett

Robertus Gordon

Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B.  
1846

\*Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846,  
Mr. et Trin. 1870 \*1873

*THOMAS HILL*, Mr., Præses,

S.T.D. 1860, Coll. Antioch.  
Præses et Metaph. et Ethices

et Theol. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Yal.  
1863, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.

Howland Holmes, Mr., M.D. 1848,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Jacobus Hudson

JOHANNES - GUILLIELMUS KING-  
MAN, Territ. Wyoming. Cur.

Sup. Jurid.

Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.

*Fredericus-Newman Knapp*, Mr.

\*Austin Kuhn \*1844

\*Johannes - Gardner Ladd, Mr.  
1847, M.D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 \*1863

Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.

Johannes-Alden Loring

JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., LL.B.

1845, LL.D. 1871 et Guil.  
1870, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.

District. Mass. Jurid.

*Farrington McIntire*, Mr.

Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin

*Jacobus-Howard Means*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Guil. 1874

\*Edvardus Morrell \*1871

Harleston Parker

Lutherus Parks, Mr., M.D. 1847,

## 1843.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Adams \*1845

\*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1846 \*1856

Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon, Mr.

\*Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow \*1853

- M.M.S. et Coll. Reg. Chirurg.  
Hibern. S.
- Carolus - Callahan Perkins, Mr.,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall.  
Inscrip. et Litt. Polit. Soc. Cor.  
Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844
- Guilielmus-Bordman Rice
- GUILIELMUS-ADAMS RICHARDSON,  
Mr., LL.B. 1846, LL.D. Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1878, Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Ærarii Secret. et  
Cur. Postulat. Jurid.
- Guilielmus-Crowninshield Rogers,  
1865
- Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.
- Johannes-Jackson Russell
- Horatius - Binney Sargent, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845
- Fredericus-Ricardus Sears, Mr.  
1852
- Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick
- \*Johannes-Gallison Sewall, M.D.  
1847, M.M.S.S. 1873
- Guilielmus-Addison Smith
- Eben-Carleton Sprague
- Fredericus-Stoud Stallknecht, 1872
- Edvardus Stimson, M.D. 1846,  
M.M.S.S.
- Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL.B.  
1846
- Henricus-Nathan Stone
- \*Jacobus - Winchell Stone, Mr.,  
M.D. 1847, M.M.S.S. 1863
- Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845
- Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1848
- \*Eliseus-Winslow Tracy, Mr. 1860
- \*Jacobus - Henricus Trask, M.D.  
1846, M.M.S.S. 1863
- \*Washington Very 1863
- \*Jacobus Vila, Mr. 1860
- \*Josephus-Hurd Walker 1866
- Henricus Ware, LL.B. 1847
- \*Sethus Webb, Mr. 1862
- Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL.B. 1845
- Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M.D.  
Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.
- Franciscus-Carolus Williams*
- 68
- \*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder,  
Mr. LL.B. 1848 1866
- Thomas-S Blair, Mr., S.P.A.S.
- Ricardus-Magruder Bradford, 1866
- Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL.B.  
1847, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.
- Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.
- \*Georgius-Blankern Cary 1846
- Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.
- Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL.B.  
1846
- Robertus Codman, Mr., LL.B. 1846
- \*Judah Crowell 1847
- \*Carolus-Guilielmus Dabney 1870
- Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847,  
in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
Physiol. et Anat. Microscop.  
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- \*Henricus-Tallman Davis 1860
- Edmundus Dwight
- Amos-Henricus Farnsworth, LL.B.  
1846
- Georgius Faulkner, M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S.S.
- Tappan-Eustis Francis, M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Ricardus-Fredericus Fuller 1860
- Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,  
Ph. D. Gotting. 1848, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond.  
et Soc. Reg. Scientt. Gøtt. Soc.
- Samuel-Sewall Greeley
- Georgius-Silsbee Hale, S.H.S.
- Johannes-Adams Harris, 1866
- Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL.B.  
1846, Tutor
- \*Horatius-Nelson Hildreth 1862
- \*Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds 1862
- Edvardus-Sherman Hoar
- Guilielmus - Morris Hunt, 1868,  
Mr. 1864
- Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr.  
1848, LL.B. 1848
- Robertus-Yates Jones
- \*Robertus Lemmon 1866
- Samuel-Parker Lewis
- Georgius-Homer Lord
- Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M.D.
- Jacobus Morison, Mr. 1864, M.D.  
Mariæ-Terræ 1846, in Univ.  
Pacific. Med. Princ. et Prax.  
et Pathol. Prof., M.M.S.S.

1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker  
Aaron-Carolus Baldwin, 1853

Samuel-Bradley Noyes, 1864, Mr.  
1871

Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,  
LL.B. 1846

Franciscus Parkman, LL.B. 1846,

Hort. Cult. Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.

Josephus Peabody

Horatius-Justus Perry

Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescott,  
LL.B. 1847

*Robertus-Possac Rogers*, 1867

Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL.B.

1847, S.H.S.

FREDERICUS - ADOLPHUS SAW-  
YER, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Senator

\*Franciscus-Willard Sayles

\*1853

Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-  
tor, LL.B. 1849

Edmundus-Quincy Sewall

Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,

Zoolog. Pract. Prof., M.M.S.S.

Fayette Smith

\*Josephus-Brown Smith

\*1859

Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,  
LL.B. 1846

\*Josua-Clapp Stone

\*1860

Warren Tilton, LL.B. 1847

Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.

Georgius Walker

Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland

Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.

Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,  
1845, Mr. 1848

\*Carolus-Adams Whitcomb

\*1861

Edvardus - Augustus Wild, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.

61

## 1845.

\*Gorham Bartlett

\*1864

Henricus Belknap, Mr.

Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849

\*Georgius - Phillips Bond, Mr.  
1853, Speculæ Astron. Director  
et Astron. Prof. Phillips., A.A.  
et S.R. Astron. Lond. S.

\*1866

Rufus-Franklin Brewer

\*Georgius-Washington Brown

\*1861

\*Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain,  
Mr.

\*1860

Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill,  
LL.B. 1848

Samuel-Franklin Coues, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1849

\*Fredericus Cunningham

\*1864

Carolus - Pelham Curtis, LL.B.  
1847

Thomas-Josephus Davidson

Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.

Guilielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.  
1851

Edvardus-Robbins Dexter

Guilielmus-Ægidius Dix, Mr.

Samuel-Fales Dunlap

\*Georgius-Samuel Emerson

\*1869

Carolus-Guilielmus Folsom  
Manning-Ferguson Force, LL.B.  
1848

Carolus-Henricus Glover

\*Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue

\*1847

Francus-Boott Goodrich

\*Georgius Gray, LL.B. 1847

\*1850

HORATIUS GRAY, Mr., LL.B.

1849, LL.D. 1871, S.H. et  
A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.

\*Franciscus - Guilielmus Green-  
wood

\*1847

\*Georgius-Dwight Guild

\*1863

Johannes-Rae Habersham

Fredericus-Warren Harris

Johannes Haslett, Mr., LL.B.  
1850

Johannes-Alexander Hawes

Lemuel Hayward

Augustus-Felix Hinchman

Johannes-Scribner Jenness

\*Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, M.D.  
1848, M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Carolus-Augustus Kellogg

\*Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr

\*1864

Ayres-Philippus Merrill

\*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M.D.  
1849, M.M.S.S.

\*1863

*Rolla-Oscarus Page*, Mr. Hobart.

1850, in Coll. Hobart. Math. et  
Phil. Nat. Prof.

\*Franciscus Parker, Mr.

\*1869

\*Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips

\*1866

Guilielmus Plumer, LL.B. 1848

\*Petrus-Augustus Porter

\*1864

Edvardus-J Pringle, Mr.

Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Mr.,  
M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.

Harrison Ritchie

Alfredus-Guilielmus Rowan  
 Thomas Russell  
 Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook  
 Quincy-Adams Shaw  
 Nicolaus-Emercy Soule, Mr., M.D.  
 Penn. 1851  
 Franklin-Howard Story  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,  
 M.D. 1848, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Shaw Tiffany  
 Georgius-Phineas Upham  
 Jacobus Waldoek, M.D. 1852,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas-Andreas Watson, LL.B.  
 1848  
 Moultrie Weston  
 Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Mr.  
 \*Paulus Willard, Mr.

\*1868  
 61

## 1846.

\*Johannes-Downes Austin, LL.B.  
 1848  
 Edvardus Bangs, LL.B. 1849  
 Edvinus-Moses Bigelow  
 Guilielmus-Davis Bliss  
 \*Guilielmus-Sever Brazer  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Bridge, Mr.  
 1850  
 Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Mr.,  
 Ph. D. Gott. 1854, Tutor, Rhet.  
 et Orat. Prof. Boylston., A.A.S.  
 Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate,  
 M.D. 1849, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus-Jackson Cruft, Mr.  
 Isaacs - Ilsley Cummings, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1849  
 Horatius Cunningham  
 Daniel-Sargent Curtis, Mr. 1860,  
 LL.B. 1848  
 \*Augustus-Enoch Daniels  
 Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, LL.B.  
 1848  
 Victor Du-Pont, et Delawar. 1845  
 et Mr. Delawar.  
 Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Mr.  
 1854, M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.  
 Calvinus Ellis, M.D. 1849, Med.  
 Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adj.,  
 Med. Clin. Prof. Adjunct. et  
 Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner  
 Carolus-Eliot Guild, Mr.

\*1861

\*1849

\*1849

\*1847

Fitz-Edvardus Hall, Mr., in Coll.  
 Benares, Ind. Orient. Anglo-  
 Sanscrit. Prof., J.C.D. Oxon.  
 1860, S.R. Asiat. Lond. S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris,  
 Mr. et Yal. 1849 et Amherst.  
 1849 et Guilielm. 1849, LL.B.  
 1848, S. Archæol. Athen. et  
 SS.LL.PP.q. Preston. et Manc.  
 et Acad. Reg. Scientt. Litt. Eleg.  
 et Artt. Massil. Soc. Cor. \*1854  
 \*Johannes-Adams Hastings, Mr. \*1861  
 Georgius-Frisbie Hoar, LL.B.  
 1849, LL.D. Guil. et Mar.  
 1873, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr.  
 Carolus-Dudley Homans, M.D.  
 1849, M.M.S.S.  
 Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1849, Tutor  
 Carolus-Henricus Hudson, LL.B.  
 1848  
 Johannes-Powers Johnson, Mr. et  
 Ind. Asbur. Univ. 1849  
 Georgius-Martin Lane, Mr. 1850,  
 Ph. D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat.  
 Prof. Acad., Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
 Prof. Pope. A.A.S.  
 \*Timotheus - Bigelow Lawrence,  
 Mr. \*1860  
 Abner-Little Merrill, M.D. 1849  
 Gualterus Mitchell, Mr. Trin. 1867  
 Georgius Morrill, 1848  
 \*Jacobus Morris \*1853  
 \*Edvardus Mulliken, 1853, M.D.  
 Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850 \*1857  
 Georgius-Benjamin Neal  
 \*Benjamin Newhall, Mr., LL.B.  
 1849 \*1856  
 Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr., Histo-  
 riæ Artium Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.  
 Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.  
 \*Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL.B.  
 1848 \*1875  
 Carolus-McDonogh Parkman, Mr.  
 et S.-Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1853  
 et S.T.B. S.-Jac. 1859  
 \*Nathanael-Gilman Perry \*1855  
 Edvardus-Southwick Philbrick,  
 1872  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Preston \*1868  
 \*Ezra Ripley \*1868  
 \*Montgomery Ritchie \*1864

# CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

[1844 - 45.]

Samuel-Bradley Noyes, 1864, Mr.  
1871

Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,  
LL.B. 1846

Franciscus Parkman, LL.B. 1846,  
Hort. Cult. Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.

Josephus Peabody  
Horatius-Justus Perry  
Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescott,  
LL.B. 1847

Robertus-Possac Rogers, 1867  
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL.B.  
1847, S.H.S.

FREDERICUS - ADOLPHUS SAW-  
YER, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Foed. Senator

\*Franciscus-Willard Sayles  
Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-  
tor, LL.B. 1849

Edmundus-Quincy Sewall  
Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,  
Zoolog. Pract. Prof., M.M.S.S.

Fayette Smith  
\*Josephus-Brown Smith  
Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,  
LL.B. 1846

\*Josua-Clapp Stone  
Warren Tilton, LL.B. 1847  
Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.

Georgius Walker  
Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland  
Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.

Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,  
1845, Mr. 1848

\*Carolus-Adams Whitcomb  
Edvardus - Augustus Wild, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Franklin Coues, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1849

\*Fredericus Cunningham  
Carolus - Pelham Curtis, LL.B.  
1847

Thomas-Josephus Davidson  
Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.  
1851

Edvardus-Robbins Dexter  
Guilielmus-Egidius Dix, Mr.  
Samuel-Fales Dunlap  
\*Georgius-Samuel Emerson  
Carolus-Guilielmus Folsom  
Manning-Ferguson Force, LL.B.  
1848

Carolus-Henricus Glover  
\*Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue  
Francus-Boott Goodrich  
\*Georgius Gray, LL.B. 1847  
HORATIUS GRAY, Mr., LL.B.  
1849, LL.D. 1871, S.H. et  
A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.

\*Franciscus - Guilielmus Gree-  
wood  
\*Georgius-Dwight Guild  
Johannes-Rae Habersham  
Fredericus-Warren Harris  
Johannes Haslett, Mr.,  
1850  
Johannes-Alexander Ha  
Lemuel Hayward  
Augustus-Felix Hinc  
Johannes-Scribner J.  
\*Guilielmus-Otis  
1848, M.M.S.  
Carolus-Aug  
\*Nicolans  
Ayre

1845.  
\*Gorham  
Henricus  
Timotheu  
\*Georgius  
1853, S.  
et Astro  
et S.R. A  
Rufus-Fran  
\*Georgius-V.  
\*Timotheu--I  
Mr.  
Carolus-Mar-  
LL.B. 184-

Mr.  
Mr. 1849  
Bond,  
on. Di

Alfredus-Guilielmus Brown	1854	
Thomas Russell		
Edvardus-Winsley Saiter	1853	
Quincy-Adams Shaw		odrich
Nicolaus-Ernestus Smith, M.D.		*1863
Penn. 1851		*1850
Franklin-Howard Story		ings, Mr.,
Guilielmus-Henricus Tamm		
M.D. 1848, M.M.S.		
Guilielmus-Shaw Tilling		
Georgius-Francis Tipton		offman, Mr.,
Jacobus Walcott, M.D. 1852		864
M.M.S.		
Thomas-Andrew Wason, M.D.		b Holman
1848		*1853
Moultrie Weston		ward
Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Jr.		
*Paulus Willard, Jr.		aw Ives
		n Jenkins, Mr.
		Loring, Mr.
		ts Moale, Mr.
		*1859
		-Dunn Parker, Mr.
		ons, Mr.
		*1859
		ell
		ultonstall, Mr.
		enleaf Sanger
		Manlius Sargent, 1859,
		1857, M.M.S.S.
		*1864
		Stebbins, Mr., S.T.D.
		rd, 1869
		ilhelmus-Oliver Stevens, Mr.
		*1863
		nathan-Coolidge Stone
		*1868
		drinus Teel
		*1873
		acobus-Steuart Thorndike, Mr.,
		LL.B. 1850
		Georgius-Peabody Tiffany, Mr.
		Gualterus-Patterson Tillman
		Samuel Townsend, LL.B. 1850
		*Alexander - Scammel Wads-
		worth
		*1862
		Carolus-Smith Weyman
		David-Rice Whitney, Mr.
		{ *Adams Wiley, M.D. 1852,
		M.M.S.S.
		*1860
		{ Jefferson Wiley
		*Georgius-Gorham Williams, Mr.,
		LL.B. 1851
		*1851
		Ephraimus-Wood Young, Mr.
		Edvardus-James Young, Mr., Hebr.
		cat. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof.
		Hancock. et Litt. Sac. Præ-
		lect. Dexter., A.A.S.

## 1849.

\*Horatius - Walter Adams, Mr.,  
M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
Jacobus-Morrill Allen  
JACOBUS-WALKER AUSTIN, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1851, Inss. Hawaiian.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Ludovicus-Fosdick Billings  
Gamaliel Bradford  
Martinus Brimmer, Socius  
Carolus-Edvardus Brown, Mr.  
Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Mr.,  
et Dart. 1872, Tutor, LL.B. 1853  
Carolus - Russell Codman, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1852  
\*Georgius-Washington Cogswell \*1854  
Clarentius-Chatham Cook  
Josephus-Swett Coolidge  
Laurentius-Silas Cragin  
Josua Crane, Mr.  
Caleb-Agry Curtis  
Horatius Davis  
Henricus-Eason Dotterer  
Johannes-Wait Draper, Mr.  
\*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, LL.B. 1852 \*1866  
Jacobus-Thomas Eldredge  
\*Franciscus-Buckminster Emerson \*1867  
Guilielmus - Abbot Everett, Mr.  
1871, LL.B. 1851  
*Carolus-Carroll Fiske, Mr.*  
Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Mr. 1853,  
LL.B. 1852  
\*Henricus - Middleton - Rutledge  
Fogg \*1862  
\*Carolus-Christophorus Follen \*1872  
*Fredericus Frothingham*  
Georgius-Augustus Gardner, Mr.  
Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, LL.B. 1852  
\*Johannes-Jefferson Glover, Mr. \*1872  
Jacobus-Durell Green, Mr. 1853  
Georgius-Franklin Harding, LL.B.  
1852  
Franciscus Hathaway  
Augustus-Lord Hayes  
Jacobus-Aigin Hervey  
\*Guilielmus-Howard Hinckley, Mr. \*1867  
Hermannus - Ludovicus - Henricus  
Hoffendahl, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus - Laurentius Holmes,  
M.D. 1854, Rush. Med. Coll.  
Morborum Ocul. et Aur. Præ-  
lect. et Prof.

Franciscus Howland, LL.B. 1853  
Edvardus Jackson  
Georgius Johnson  
Josias-Lee Johnston  
Henricus-Elliott Johnston  
\*Alphæus-Augustus Keen, Mr., in  
Coll. Tufts. Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
Prof. et Biblioth. \*1864  
\*Josephus-Boyden Keyes \*1879  
\*Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland \*1866  
Artemas - Ward Lamson, LL.B.  
1852  
\*Jacobus-Holden Lander \*1873  
Fredericus-Athearn Lane, Mr.  
Abbott Lawrence, Mr. 1853,  
LL.B. 1863  
Franciscus Leathe  
Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1853  
Carolus-Franciscus McDonald, Mr.  
\*Johannes-Pegram May \*1862  
Henricus-Augustus Middleton  
\*Johannes-Smith Nichols, M.D.  
1851, M.M.S.S. \*1862  
Fredericus-Spelman Nichols  
Jacobus - Edvardus Oliver, Mr.  
1854, in Univ. Cornell. Math.  
Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.  
\*Everett Peabody \*1862  
\*Jacobus Pierce \*1863  
Robertus-Barnwell Rhett  
Nathan-Payson Rice, M.D. 1853,  
M.M.S.S.  
Nathanael - Pope Russell, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1851  
Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, M.D.  
1852  
*Guilielmus Sewall*  
Lemuel Shaw, Mr., LL.B. 1852  
Georgius-Shattuck Shaw, Mr.  
\*Samuel-Abbot Smith, Mr. 1853 \*1865  
Thomas-Garton Sparks  
Thomas-Meriam Stetson  
\*Julius-Walker Stuart \*1864  
Johannes-Doe Taylor, LL.B. 1853  
Carolus-Jackson Thorndike  
\*Josephus-Binford Tufts \*1864  
Franciscus Tufts, LL.B. 1851  
Georgius-Bruce Upton, Mr. 1853  
\*Augustus-Warren Whipple \*1862  
\*Jacobus-Otis Williams \*1873

## 1850.

Johannes Avery, Mr. 1860  
 \*Ephraimus-Merriam Ball \*1851  
 Everett-Colby Banfield  
 \*Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Mr. \*1860  
 Alphonsus-Warren Boardman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Carroll Bombaugh, Mr.  
 1855, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853  
 Simeon Borden, LL.B. 1852  
 \*Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown \*1861  
 Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1853  
 Gualterus-Channing Cabot  
 Johannes-Higginson Cabot  
 Josephus-Prevost Carr, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, LL.B.  
 1853  
 Jacobus-Morss Chase, Mr., LL.B.  
 1855  
 Carolus-Edvardus Clifford  
 Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge, Mr.  
 Warren-Handel Cudworth, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 Robertus Fearn, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Carolus Foster  
 Edvardus Frost  
 Robertus-Barnwell Fuller  
 Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs, Mr. 1855  
 Franciscus-Jacobus Gould  
 Carolus Hale, Mr., S.P.A.S.  
 Horatius Hathaway  
 Gustavus Hay, Mr., S.B. 1853,  
 M.D. 1857, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Nathan Hayward, M.D. 1855,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr. \*1863  
 Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Mr., LL.B.  
 1857  
 Samuel-Dana Hosmer  
 \*Johannes-David Jones \*1857  
 Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847  
 Samuel Kirkman  
 Carolus-Sprague Lincoln  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Little, Mr.  
 Augustus Lowell, Mr.  
 Georgius-Gardner Lowell  
 Jacobus-Fowler Lyman  
 Samuel-Orlandus Mead  
 Johannes Noble, LL.B. 1858  
 Guilielmus Osgood, Mr., M.D.  
 Jeff. Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S.

Howard Osgood, 1858, Mr. 1861,  
 S.T.D. Brun. 1868  
 \*Oscarus - Fitzalan Parker, Mr.  
 1854, LL.B. 1852 \*1864  
 W-Stevens Parker, Mr.  
 Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr., S.H.S.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1853  
 Carolus Ridgely  
 Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr.,  
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B.  
 1852  
 Joel Seaverns, Mr., M.D. 1854,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Lowell Stone, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1854 \*1857  
 Horatius - Robinson Storer, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, LL.B. 1868, M.M.S.  
 et A.A.S.  
 Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.  
 Josephus - Henricus Thayer, Mr.  
 1864, S.T.D. Yal. 1873, Litt.  
 Sanct. in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.  
 \*Guilielmus-Sydney Thayer \*1864  
 Loamm-Goodenow Ware  
 Johannes Ware, M.D. 1853  
 Hermannus-Jackson Warner, LL.B.  
 1852  
 \*Ricardus - Henricus Wheatland,  
 Mr., M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M.D.  
 1853, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr. \*1856  
 Fredericus-Dickinson Williams, Mr.  
 1872  
 \*Langdon Williams, LL.B. 1852 \*1872  
 Cornelius-Eliot Wood, Mr. 1871,  
 LL.B. 1855  
 Nathanael - Jarvis Wyeth, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1852

66

## 1851.

Guilielmus-Franciscus Allen, Mr.  
 1866, Litt. Græc. et Lat. in  
 Coll. Antioch. Prof., Lingg. An-  
 tiqq. et Hist. in Univ. Wiscons.  
 Prof.  
 Johannes-Appleton Bailey, LL.B.  
 1855  
 \*Nathan-Henricus Barrett \*1872  
 Samuel Batchelder, LL.B. 1854



Robertus Bickford, Mr.		Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,	
Georgius Bliss, Mr., LL.B. 1856		1870, Mr. 1854, LL.B. 1853,	
* <i>Georgius Bradford</i>	*1859	Legg. Prof. Dan., A.A.S.	
Guilielmus-Czar Bradley		Carolus-Cushing Mitchell	
*Arnold-Wells Brown	*1852	Georgius-Dana Noyes, LL.B. 1854	
Edvardus-Wyeth Brown		Georgius-Stuart-Johonnot Oliver,	
Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.		Mr. 1856	
Lucius-Henricus Buckingham, Mr.		*Robertus-Troup Paine, 1854	*1851
Riggin Buckler, Mr. 1855, M.D.		Franciscus-Winthrop Palfrey, Mr.	
Mariæ-Terræ 1853		1870, LL.B. 1853, S.H.S.	
*Petrus-Smith Byers	*1856	<i>Josua-Rindge Peirce</i> , Mr.	
Stanford - Emerson Chaillé, Mr.,		Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, Mr.	
M.D. Ludov. 1853, Ludov.		1860, LL.B. 1853, S.H.S.	
Physiol. et Anat. Pathol. Prof.		*Arthurus-Herbertus Poor	*1862
Samuel-Greeley Clarke		*Georgius-Doane Porter, LL.B.	
Jacobus-Macmaster Codman		1853	*1861
*Robertus-Morris Copeland	*1874	*Edvardus-Franklin Raymond	*1853
Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B.		Alfredus-Moore Rhett	
1856		*Josua-Danforth Robinson	*1866
*Franciscus-Oliver Dabney	*1858	*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick,	
*Guilielmus-Nye Davis, 1852	*1863	LL.B. 1855	*1862
Carolus Dexter, Mr. 1867		Georgius-Otis Shattuck, LL.B. 1854	
Arthurus Dexter		*Henricus Sigourney, Mr.	*1873
Carolus-Franklin Dunbar, Econ.		Justus Smith	
Polit. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S.		Josephus-Hussey Sprague	
Edvardus-Forrest Eaton		*Theodorus Tebbets, Mr. 1855	*1863
Franklin-Eliot Felton, Mr., LL.B.		Josephus-Warren Towle	
1853		*Guilielmus-Coombs Wheelwright	*1854
*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, LL.B.		*David-Parsons Wilder, Mr., LL.B.	
1855	*1859	1855	*1871
Edvardus-Austin Flint		Fredericus Winsor, M.D. 1855,	
Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, Ph.		M.M.S.S.	64
D. Gott. 1855, Tutor, Litt.			
Græc. Prof. Eliot., A.A.S.			
Jason-Martinus Gorham			
Josephus-Howard Gray, Mr. 1871			
Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B.			
1853, A.A.S.			
Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D.			
1854, M.M.S. et S.H.S.			
*Alexander-Telfair Habersham	*1868		
Benjamin-Homer Hall			
<i>Edvardus-Henricus Hall</i>			
Henricus-Williamson Haynes, Mr.			
1859, in Univ. Viridim. Lingg.			
Lat. et Græc. Prof. et Biblioth.			
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge			
*Anson-Parker Hooker, M.D. 1855,			
M.M.S.S.	*1873		
Josephus - Kirkland - Greene Kit-			
tredge			
Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane,			
Mr.			

## 1852.

*Horatius Alger*

Elbertus-Ellery Anderson

Howard-Payson Arnold

Johannes-Ellis Blake, Mr., M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Thomas Bonney

*Caleb-Davis Bradlee*, Mr., S. Reg.

Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

Petrus-Chardon Brooks, Mr. 1871

Addison Brown, LL.B. 1855

*Henricus-Guilielmus Brown*

Edvardus - King Buttrick, LL.B.

1854

*Carolus-Taylor Canfield*, Mr.

Georgius-Lovell Cary, Mr. 1857,

in Coll. Antioch. Lingg. et Litt.

Græc. et Lat. Prof., in Acad.

Theol. Meadville. Litt. Nov. Test.

Prof. et Philos. Præceptor

- Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Mr., Tutor  
David - Williams Cheever, M.D.  
1858, M.M.S.S., Anat. Prof.  
Adjuv. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof.  
Adjunct. et Prof.  
Guilielmus-Gardner Choate, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1854  
Josephus - Hodges Choate, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1854  
Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854  
\*Alfredus-Wellington Cooke \*1862  
Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1856  
Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crow-  
ley, Mr., LL.B. 1857  
Thomas-Jacobus Curtis  
\*Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1860 \*1867  
Henricus - Gardner Denny, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1854, S.H. et A.A.S.  
\*Henricus - Hill Downes, LL.B.  
1854 \*1864  
Jonathan Dwight, Mr. 1871  
Guilielmus-Miller Esté, Mr. 1872  
Edvinus-Hedge Fay, Mr.  
Georgius-Huntington Fisher  
\*Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner \*1856  
Levi Gray, Mr. 1871  
\*Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood,  
LL.B. 1854 \*1874  
Edvinus-Smith Gregory, Mr., in  
Coll. Reservation. Occident.  
Lat. Prof.  
Ephraimus - Whitman Gurney,  
Tutor, Ling. Lat. et Philos. et  
Hist. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
Acad., A.A.S.  
\*Samuel-Foster Haven, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S. \*1862  
Georgius-Edvardus Head, M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
\*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S. \*1857  
*Franciscus-Guilielmus Hilliard, Mr.*  
Johannes-Emory Hoar, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus-Sturgis Hooper \*1863  
Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe  
Jacobus Huntington  
Samuel-Hutchins Hurd, Mr., M.D.  
Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Penn. 1858,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Guilielmus Hurd, Mr.  
1860
- Hieronymus-Bonaparte Kimball,  
1859  
\*Benjamin-Flint King \*1868  
*Guilielmus-Cole Leverett, Mr.*  
\*Fredericus - Percival Leverett,  
M.D. Penn. 1856 \*1864  
\*Guilielmus-Duncan McKim \*1863  
\*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, LL.B.  
1854 \*1866  
\*Georgius-Walter Norris \*1867  
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
\*Calvinus-Gates Page, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S. \*1868  
Georgius - Augustus Peabody,  
LL.B. 1855  
Johannes-Taylor Perry, Mr. 1871  
Guilielmus-Henricus Phipps  
Josias Porter, Mr., LL.B. 1854  
Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, LL.B. 1855  
Samuel-Miller Quincy  
\*Paulus-Josephus Revere \*1863  
Horatius Richardson, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus-Aldrich Rodgers  
Knyvett-Winthrop Sears, Mr. 1857  
Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee, Mr.  
Georgius-Brimmer Sohler, Mr. 1858  
Almon Spencer, Mr.  
Josephus - White Sprague, Mr.,  
S.B. 1854  
Carolus - Ellery Stedman, Mr.,  
M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S.  
Austin Stickney, Mr. 1859 et  
Trin. 1862, in Coll. Trin. Ling.  
et Litt. Lat. Prof.  
Elija Swift  
\*Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, LL.B.  
1854 \*1864  
Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, LL.B.  
1856, Legg. Prof. Royall.  
\*Gorham Thomas \*1863  
Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1854  
David-Churchman Trimble  
\*Carolus - Wentworth Upham,  
LL.B. 1854 \*1860  
*Carolus-Carroll Vinal*  
*Johannes-Singer Wallace, Mr.* 1857  
Darwin-Erastus Ware, Mr. 1860,  
LL.B. 1855  
Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, S.B.  
1856, A.A.S.

\*Robertus Ware, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1863

Guilielmus-Henricus Waring, Mr.  
1860

Andreas Washburn

Guilielmus-Fiske Wheeler

\*Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whitte-  
more, M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S.

\*1872

\*Sidney Willard

\*1862

Russell-Mortimer Williams, Mr.

Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1855

Chauncey Wright, A.A.S.

88

## 1853.

Johannes-Quincy Adams

Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown

Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews, Mr.  
1857

\*Gordon Bartlet, Mr. 1858

\*1867

\*Josias-Kendall Bennett, LL.B.  
1856

\*1874

Carolus - Fredericus Blake, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1857, J.U.D. Heidel-  
berg. 1855

\*Georgius - Henricus Blanchard,  
Mr. 1857

\*1864

Carolus - Edvardus Briggs, Mr.  
1860, M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Mansfield Brown

Albertus-Gallatin Browne, Mr.,  
Ph. D. Heidelberg. 1855

Johannes-Duncan Bryant

Carolus Carroll

*Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain*

Theodorus Chase, Mr.

Benjamin-Cutler Clark

Uriel-Haskell Crocker, Mr., LL.B.  
1855

\*Guilielmus - Henricus Cunning-  
ham

\*1867

\*Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, Lingg.  
Recentt. Prof. Adj. et Prof.,  
A.A.S.

\*1870

\*Georgius - Osgood Dalton, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S.

\*1855

\*Johannes Daves

Guilielmus-Sidneius Davis

Moses-Henricus Day

Atwood-Harlow Drew

\*Ormond-Horatius Dutton

\*1868

Georgius-Russell Dwelley

\*Wilder Dwight, LL.B. 1855

\*1862

CAROLUS - GUILIELMUS ELIOT,  
Mr., Tutor, Math. et Chem.

Prof. Adj., Præses, LL.D. Guil.

1869 et Neo-Cæs. 1869 et Yal.

1870, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.

Johannes Erving, Mr. 1858, LL.B.  
1855

Cornelius Fiske

\*Edvardus Fiske

\*1870

*Guilielmus-Leonardus Gage, Mr.*

*Edvardus-Chipman Guild, Mr.*

\*Guilielmus-Ware Hall

\*1864

Guilielmus-Penn Harding, Mr.

Georgius-Walker Hartwell

Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill

Adams-Sherman Hill, LL.B. 1855,  
Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.

Alfredus Hoamer, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S.S.

Andreas-Jackson Howe, Mr. 1871  
et Yal. 1871

Edvardus Howland

Carolus-Henricus Hurd

Johannes-Willson Hutchins, M.D.  
1858, M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Smith Hyde, M.D.  
1856, M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Edvinus Ireson

Carolus Jacobs

Carolus-Everett Johnson

*Amos-Howe Johnson, M.D. 1865,*  
M.M.S.S.

Josua Kendall, Mr.

Edvardus King, Mr. 1858

Carolus - Fredericus Livermore,  
S.B. 1856

Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman, Mr.  
1857

\*Franciscus McGuire

Georgius-Fredericus Meacham

Carolus-Appleton Miles, Mr. 1872

Raymundus Moulton

Henricus-Stedman Nourse, Mr.

Stephanus-Buttrick No, es

*Georgius-Surgis Paine, Mr. 1860*  
et Trin. 1865

Carolus-Jackson Paine, Mr. 1858

Johannes-Carver Palfrey, Mr. 1857  
et Dart. 1873

Edvardus Pearce, Tutor, A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Peck, Mr. 1871

Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Mr., Tutor,

Math. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof. Acad., A.A.S.		Guilielmus-Greene Binney, 1857	
Ellis Peterson, Mr., Philos. Prof. Adjuv.		Atherton Blight, Mr. 1858	
Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy		Julius-Josephus Carrière	
Robertus - Samuel Rantoul, Mr., LL.B. 1856		*Henricus Cobb	•1855
Franciscus-Gardiner Richards		Edvardus-Wainwright Codman, Mr.	
*Guilielmus-Henricus Rowe	•1858	Theodorus-Edson Colburn	
Franciscus-Henricus Russell		Carolus-Gilman Conner	
Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr.		David-Hill Coolidge, Mr.	
Samuel-Savage Shaw, Mr., LL.B. 1855		Hall Curtis, Mr., M.D. 1857, M.M. S.S.	
Guilielmus-Inskeep Shreve		Samuel-Locke Cutter, Mr., LL.B. 1859	
Edvardus - Sutton Smith, Mr., M.D. 1856		Georgius-Eames Dana	
Georgius Smith		Edvardus-Graham Daves, Mr. et Trin. 1857, LL.B. 1856, in Coll. Trin. Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.	
*Johannes-Henricus Sullivan	•1856	Daniel Denny, Mr.	
*Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney	•1854	Fredericus-Guilielmus Dorr	
Franciscus-Wales Vaughan		Edvardus - Guilielmus Forbush, LL.B. 1856	
David-Henshaw Ward		*Georgius-Convers Francis, Mr.	•1873
Georgius-Smith Wardwell, LL.B. 1855		Horatius-Howard Furness, Mr. 1858	
Johannes-Davis Washburn, LL.B. 1856		Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard	
Sylvester Waterhouse, LL.B. 1857, in Coll. Antioch. Ling. et Litt. Latt. Prof., in Univ. Wash. Missouri. Ling. Græc. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.		Carolus-Dexter Gambrell	
Aaron-Davis Weld		Martinus-Witherspoon Gary	
Jacobus - Clarke White, M.D. 1856, Chem. Prof. Adj., Dermo- tol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.		*Carolus-Pickering Gerrish, Mr.	•1874
*Horatius-Oscarus Whittemore	•1871	Amory-Thompson Gibbs, Mr.	
*Guilielmus-Henricus Whittemore	•1857	*Nicolaus Gilman	•1854
<i>Pelham Williams</i> , Mr. Trin. 1861, S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871		*Ricardus-Chapman Goodwin	•1862
Davies Wilson, Mr. 1867		Franciscus-Henricus Griggs	
Justinus Winsor, 1868		Ricardus-Fitch Hall	
Guilielmus-Prescott Wright		Guilielmus-Stanley Haseltine, Mr. 1858	
	89	Edvardus-Daniel Hayden, 1855	
		Josephus-Alexander Holmes, LL.B. 1856	
		*Henricus - Blatchford Hubbard, 1857	•1862
		Carolus-Whiting Huntington	
		Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Mr., M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.	
		Johannes-Georgius Johnson, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1857	
		Jacobus-Chew Johnston	
		Guilielmus Johnston	
		*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, LL.B. 1858	•1859
		Isaias Knowles	
		Theodorus Lang	
		*Oliver-Shepard Leland	•1870
		Thomas-Jackson Lothrop	
		*Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr. 1868	•1864

## 1854.

Johannes-Perry Allison  
 \*Thomas-Pinckney Alston  
 Fredericus-Lothrop Ames, 1855  
 Johannes-Worthington Ames  
*Benjamin-Holloway Bailey*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Chandler Bancroft  
 Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet, Mr. 1858  
 Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857

Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy  
 Marcus-Cato McLemore  
 Edvardus-Conradus McLure  
 \*David-Henricus Mordecai 1859  
 Guilielmus-Cushing Paine, Mr.  
 1858  
 Gorham Parks  
 \*Guilielmus-Gaston Pearson 1861  
*Guilielmus - Stevens Perry, Mr.,*  
 S.T.D. Trin. 1869, in Coll. Hobart. Hist. Prof.  
*Guilielmus-Jacobus Potter*  
 Henricus-Conant Prentiss, M.D.  
 Guilielm. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Alfredus-Hampton Preston, Mr. 1859  
 Guilielmus-Arthurus Preston, Mr.  
 Thomas-Parker Proctor, LL.B.  
 1856  
 Georgius Putnam, LL.B. 1858  
 Robertus-Henricus Renshaw  
 \*Edmundus Rhett 1871  
 Trumannus-Henricus Safford, Ob-  
 serv. Astron. Adjuv., A.A. et  
 S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.  
 \*Jacobus Savage, Mr. 1862  
 Georgius-Ward Sewall, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Lowell Sherman  
 Guilielmus-Dudley Slack  
 Guilielmus-Strutt Slater  
 Samuel-Emerson Smith  
 Georgius-Wales Soren, LL.B. 1858  
 Carolus-Edvardus Stetson, Mr.  
 Foster Swift, et Hobart. 1852,  
 M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1857  
 Hiram-Ewers Tallmadge, Mr.  
 Augustinus-White Thompson, Mr.  
 1858, M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Thorndike, Mr., LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr., M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Titus-Salter Tredick, Mr. 1859  
 Payson-Elliott Tucker, Mr.  
 Henricus Van-Brunt  
 \*Albra Wadleigh 1873  
 Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, LL.B.  
 1856, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr.  
 Josephus - Rowe Webster, M.D.  
 1859, M.M.S.S.  
*Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr.*  
 \*Fredericus Wheeler, LL.B.  
 1857 1857

Eugenius-Llewellyn White  
 Georgius-Barker Winship, M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, 1855,  
 Mr. 1858  
 Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth

91

## 1855.

Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1861  
 Alexander Agassiz, S.B. 1857 et  
 1862, A.A. et S.P.A. et S. Linn.  
 Lond. et Zool. Lond. S.  
 Guilielmus Allison  
 Ludovicus Arnold, S.B. 1858  
 Guilielmus-Whittlesey Badger  
 Johannes Balch  
 Franciscus-Channing Barlow  
 Robertus-Haynes Barnwell  
 Samuel-Parkman Blake  
 Willard-Flagg Bliss  
*Phillips Brooks, Mr., S.T.D. Con-*  
*cord. 1870*  
 \*Warren Brooks 1857  
 Edvardus-Jackson Brown  
 Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus-Coleman Burns  
 Edvardus-Henricus Chace, Mr.  
 Carolus-Augustus Chase, Mr.  
 Channing Clapp, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Benjamin Clark, et Frank-  
 lin. 1850  
 Randolphus-Marshall Clark, Mr.  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Georgius-Gordon Crocker, Mr.  
 Josephus-Mackenzie Cushing, Mr.  
 Carolus-Ammi Cutter  
 \*Edvardus - Barry Dalton, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1858, 1857  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Dexter  
 Johannes-Woods Edgerly  
 \*Payson-Perrin Ellis 1857  
 Jacobus-Arthurus Emmerton, M.D.  
 1858  
 \*Langdon Erving, Mr., LL.B. 1857 1857  
 Alfredus-Douglas Evans  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Evans*  
 Henricus - Sidney Everett, Mr.  
 1862

Edvinus-Augustus Gibbens, Mr.  
 Johannes Green, Mr. 1859, S.B.  
 1856, M.D. 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Augustus Gregory  
 Georgius-Henricus Hampson  
 Josephus Hayea, 1862  
 Josephus-Converse Heywood, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Carolus-Cushing Hobbs  
 \*Georgius-Foster Hodges, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1860  
*Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer*, Mr. 1867,  
 in Coll. Antioch. Rhet. et Litt.  
 Angl. Prof.  
 Samuel Johnston  
 Leonardus-Augustus Jones, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Samuel-Crocker Lawrence, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Longfellow,  
 S.B. 1859  
 Benjamin-Smith Lyman  
 Carolus-Fredericus Lyman, Mr.  
 1866  
 Theodorus Lyman, S.B. 1858, A.A.  
 et S.H.S.  
 Malcolm Maceuen, et Penn. 1851,  
 Mr. et Penn.  
 Guilielmus Mackay  
*Guilielmus-Scott McKenzie*, Mr.  
 et Brun. 1864  
 Georgius-Fredericus McLellan  
 Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.  
 1865  
 \**Guilielmus-Ward Meriam*, Mr. 1862  
 Jacobus-Tyndale Mitchell, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Penn. 1860  
 Edvinus Morton  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Dean Philbrick  
 Willard-Quincy Phillips, Mr., LL.B.  
 1858  
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL.B.  
 1857  
*Jacobus Reed*, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Whiting Richards  
 Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Nathanael Ropes  
 Antonius Ruppanner, Mr., M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
*Edvardus-Grenville Russell*, Mr.  
 Franklin-Benjamin Sanborn  
 \*Carolus-Fredericus Sanger, Mr. 1860

1862

1862

1860

Georgius-Carleton Sawyer  
 Samuel-Ringgold Schley  
 Jacobus-Many Seawell  
 Carolus-Franciscus Stone, Mr. 1862  
*Edvardus-Payson Thwing*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Boies Tileston, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Hosmer-Shailer Ventres*  
 \*Isaacus-Parker Wainwright 1871  
 Henricus Walker  
 Henricus-Fitz Gilbert Waters  
 Josephus Willard, LL.B. 1858  
 Smith Wright, Mr. 1868, LL.B.  
 1858  
 \*Andreas-Lammey Yongue 1850  
 82

## 1856.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, A.A.,  
 et S.H.S.  
 Georgius-Zacchæus Adams  
 Franciscus-Rose Arnold, Ph. D.  
 Heidelberg. 1863  
 Robertus-Edvardus Babson  
 Nehemias Ball, 1857  
 Georgius Bancroft  
 Georgius-Campbell Barrett  
 \*Isaacus-Nelson Beals, Mr. 1860  
 Georgius-Brooks Bigelow  
 Georgius Blagden  
 Johannes Brooks  
 Allen-Augustus Brown  
 \*Carolus-Brooks Brown 1864  
 Gualterus-Hayes Burns  
 Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, LL.B.  
 1858  
 David Casares  
 Jacobus-Macartney Cassety, Mr.  
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr. 1866  
 Georgius-Bigelow Chase, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster*, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Daland  
 Johannes-Forrester Devereux, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Swift Dunster, Mr., M.D.  
 Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. 1859, in  
 Univ. Viridim. et Dart. et Mich.  
 Obstetr. et Morborum Femina-  
 rum et Infant. Prælector et Prof.  
 \*Arthurus-Amory Eckley 1870  
 Raymond Egerton  
 \*Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Thomas Emerson, Mr. 1860

1871

1850

82

1860

1864

1870

1864

\*Daniel - Simmons Fisher, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1860 \*1865  
Edvardus-Thornton Fisher, Mr.  
1868  
Guilielmus-Eddy Fuller  
Johannes-Cutter Gage  
Carolus-Alexander Gambriel  
Johannes-Edvardus Gardner  
Edvardus-Leach Giddings, Mr.  
Daniel-Angell Gleason, LL.B. 1860  
Jacobus - Bradstreet Greenough,  
Tutor, Lat. Prof. Adjuv.  
\*Daniel Hack \*1864  
Rowlandus-Minturn Hall  
Thomas Halstead, LL.B. 1859  
\*Martinus-Van-Buren Harding \*186-  
Benjamin-Morgan Harrod, Mr.  
*Augustus-Mellen Haskell*  
Georgius-Wells Healey  
Edgarus-Buckingham Holden  
Georgius-Osgood Holyoke  
\*Henricus-Zelotes Hosmer \*1867  
Carolus-Tasker Howard, Mr.  
\*Johannes-Williams Hudson \*1872  
Carleton Hunt, Mr., LL.B. Louisian.  
1858, in Louisian. Admiral. et  
Juris Gentium Prof.  
Benjamin-Bussey Huntoon, Mr.  
Edvardus-Carroll Huse  
Johannes-Jordan Jacobsen  
Edvardus-Payson Jeffries  
*Francus-Howe Johnson*  
*Jesse-Henricus Jones*, Mr.  
David-Pulsifer Kimball  
Thomas Kinnicutt, Mr., LL.B. 1860  
Albertus-Gallatin Lawrence, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1858  
Georgius-Coffin Little, 1857; Mr. .  
1862  
Guilielmus-Powell Mason, LL.B.  
1861  
Josephus-Waite Merriam, Mr., M.D.  
1862, M.M.S.S.  
Moses Merrill, Mr.  
Washington-Hill Merritt, Mr. 1860  
Thomas-Johannes Morris  
Bennett-Hubbard Nash, Mr., Lingg.  
Ital. et Hispan. Prof. Adjuv.  
Francus-Philippus Nash, Mr. 1866,  
LL.B. 1859, in Coll. Hobart.  
Ling. et Litt. Latt. Prof.  
*Carolus Noyes*  
Guilielmus Parsons

\*Stephanus-Georgius Perkins, S.B.  
1861 \*1862  
Franciscus-Blake Rice  
Johannes-Henricus Rice  
Petrus Ripley  
Edmundus-Randolph Robinson, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1860  
Georgius-Dexter Robinson, Mr.  
Georgius-Peabody Russell, LL.B.  
1858  
Stephanus-Salisbury, Mr., LL.B. 1861  
Arthur Searle, Mr.  
Rolandus-Crocker Shaw  
JEREMIAS SMITH, Mr., Reip. Neo-  
Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. S.H.S.  
Carolus-Warren Sproat  
\*Thomas Thaxter \*1866  
Howardus-Malcom Ticknor, Mr.  
Carolus-Carroll Tower, M.D. 1859,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Phineas Upham  
Carolus-Everett Vaughan, M.D.  
1863, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Weissinger  
Ricardus-Harding Weld  
Henricus-Gassett Wheelock  
Rezin-Augustus Wight, Mr.  
Daniel-Webster Wilder  
Dalrymple Williams  
Samuel-Brooks Wyman 92

## 1857.

\*Johannes-Julius-Pringle Alston \*1863  
Grenville Bacon  
Georgius-Middleton Barnard, 1872  
Franciscus Bartlett, Mr. 1870  
Stanton Blake  
Shepherd Brooks, Mr. 1872  
Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Mr.,  
M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Reed Bullard, M.D. 1860  
Josephus-Horatius Clark, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1861  
*Johannes-Holmes Converse*, Mr. 1867  
\*Edvardus-Thomas Damon \*1866  
Johannes-Langdon Dearborn  
Henricus-Longer De-Saulles  
Samuel Dorr  
\*Howard Dwight, Mr. \*1868  
Ezra Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1859,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Elliott, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1859 et  
Virgin. 1859  
Aron-Estey Fisher, Mr.  
Horatius - Newton Fisher, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1859  
\*Johannes - Lamson Flagg, Mr.  
1862 et Concord. 1866 \*1874  
*Georgius-McKean Folsom*, Mr. 1872  
Georgius-Henricus Forster, Mr.  
Franciscus - Ormond French,  
LL.B. 1859  
Guilielmus-Gleason Goldsmith, Mr.  
Carolus-Percival Gorely, Mr. 1865  
Georgius Gorham  
\*Edvinus Grover \*1864  
\*Josephus-Augustinus Hale, Mr. \*1867  
Franklin Haven, Mr.  
Augustus-Allen Hayes, Mr. 1870  
Jacobus-Jackson Higginson  
Thorndike-Deland Hodges  
\*Georgius Hollingsworth \*1866  
Jacob-Farnum Holt, Mr. 1871,  
M.D. Penn. 1859  
\*Georgius-Abbott Hood, Mr. \*1865  
Carolus-Paine Horton  
Solomon Lincoln, Mr., Tutor,  
LL.B. 1864  
Johannes-Davis Long  
Abramus-Leland Lowell  
Carolus-Victor Mapes  
*Josephus May*  
Robertus-McNeil Morse  
Samuel Newell  
\*Patricius-Aloysius O'Connell, Mr.,  
M.D. 1860, M.M.S.S. \*1874  
\*Samuel-Breck Parkman \*1863  
\*Jacobus-Amory Perkins \*1863  
David-Dodge Ranlett, LL.B. 1860  
Eben Richards, Mr. 1872  
\*Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Mr.,  
M.D. 1860, M.M.S. et Coll.  
Reg. Chirurg. Edinb. S. \*1866  
Johannes-Codman Ropes, LL.B.  
1861  
Jacob-Gebhard Rynkle, Mr.  
*Georgius-Maria Searle*, Mr., A.A.S.  
Robertus-Dickson Smith, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1860  
Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon,  
Mr., LL.B. 1861  
Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole,  
LL.B. 1859

Jacobus Starr, Mr.  
Henricus-Jacobus Stevens  
*Livingston Sone*, Mr. 1872  
Jacobus-Jackson Storror  
Carolus-Folsom Walcott, LL.B. 1860  
\*Henricus-Coit Wellea, LL.B. 1859 \*1860  
Samuel Wells  
Allen Whitman  
Georgius-Lutherus Whitman  
\*Georgius Whittemore \*1863  
\*Josias-Newell Willard, M.D. 1860,  
M.M.S.S. \*1870  
Horatius Wood

67

## 1858.

Otis-Putnam Abercrombie, LL.B. 1861  
Henricus Adams, Hist. Prof. Adjuv.  
*Carolus-Adams Allen*  
Gideon Allen  
Fisher Ames, LL.B. 1860  
Nicolaus-Longworth Anderson, Mr.  
1871  
\*Guilielmus-Pitt-Greenwood Bart-  
lett, Mr., A.A.S. \*1865  
Josua-Gardner Beals, Mr.  
Alanson Bigelow  
Eugenius-Fredericus Bliss, Mr. 1866  
Carolus-Brooks Bradbury, Mr.  
Josias Bradlee  
Riley-Allen Brick  
Fredericus - Georgius Bromberg,  
Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.  
Benjamin - Graves Brown, Mr.  
Tufts. 1865, in Coll. Tufts.  
Tutor et Math. Prof.  
Georgius-Canning Burgess  
Johannes-Otis Burt, M.D. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1864  
Ludovicus Cabot  
\*Georgius-Bradford Chadwick \*1861  
Bradbury-Longfellow Cilley, Mr.  
1862  
Jonathan-Longfellow Cilley  
Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, M.D.  
1861, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Crosby  
Benjamin - Guilielmus Crownin-  
shield, Mr.  
Howard-Franklin Damon, Mr.,  
M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Clarke Davis



Georgius Dexter, Mr. 1864, LL.B.  
1860, Tutor

\*Guilielmus-Hale Dunning

\*1860

Robertus - Thaxter Edes, M.D.  
1861, Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Henricus Eells

\*1864

\*Paulus-Mitchell Eliot

\*1862

Carolus Fairchild, Mr. 1867

Guilielmus-Eliot Fette, Mr. 1862

Henricus-Wilder Foote, Mr., S.H.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Fox, Mr. 1871

Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, Mr.  
1872, M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Walker Frost

\*Simon - Greenleaf Fuller, Mr.  
Trin. 1864

\*1872

\*Robertus-Bruce Gelston, 1859

\*1866

Horatius-Jacobus Gilbert

Ozias Goodwin

Guilielmus-Gilchrist Gordon

Samuel-Swett Green, Mr. 1870

Jacobus-Stevenson Hall

ALFREDUS-STEDMAN HARTWELL,  
LL.B. 1867, Inss. Hawaiian.

Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

Alfredus-Houston Haven, 1867,  
Mr. 1870, M.D. 1861

Marcus-Morton Hawes

Daniel Holbrook

Johannes Homans, M.D. 1862,  
M.M.S.S.

Hollis Hunnewell

Guilielmus-Arthurus Kilbourn, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Harrington Kimball

\*1874

\*Ansel Lamson, Mr. 1867

\*1868

Carolus-Henricus Learoyd, Mr. 1871

\*Jacobus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.

\*1862

Thatcher Magoun

\*Edvardus-Bromfield Mason, M.D.  
1861

\*1843

Jacobus May

Guilielmus-Fredericus Milton

Sethus-Miller Murdock, Mr., LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861

Johannes-Dole Myrick

Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble,  
Tutor, Mr. 1863, in Univ. Wash.  
Missouri. Ling. Lat. Prof.

Fredericus-Malcolm Norcross

Johannes-Buttrick Noyes

Johannes-Gray Park, M.D. 1866,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel Pasco, Mr. 1872

\*Henricus-Lyman Patten

\*1864

\*Daniel-Chamberlain Payne, Mr.  
1865

\*1868

Johannes-Carolus Phillips

Georgius-Edvardus Pond, LL.B.  
1860

Edvardus-Griffin Porter, Mr.

\*Henricus-Augustus Richardson,  
1859, M.D. 1861

\*1863

\*Nathanael Russell

\*1862

\*Amory-Pollard Sawyer

\*1860

Josephus-Alden Shaw, Mr. 1866

\*Francus-Howard Shorey

\*1862

\*Thomas-Jefferson Spurr

\*1862

Johannes-Thomas Stoddard

Johannes-Putnam Swinerton, Mr.  
1866

Jacobus-Danforth Thurber

Gerardus - Curtis Tobey, 1859,  
LL.B. 1860

Horatius-Pratt Tobey

Robertus - Noxon Toppan, Mr.,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861

Jacobus-Percival Townsend

Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1862

Jacobus-Edvardus Vickery

Henricus-Pickering Walcott, M.D.  
Bowd. 1861, M.M.S.S.

Winslow Warren, LL.B. 1861,  
S.H.S.

Georgius-Albertus Wentworth, Mr.

Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, Mr.  
1868, LL.B. 1861

Sydney-Augustus Williams

91

## 1859.

Franciscus-Ellingwood Abbot

\*Henricus-Huston Abbott

\*1860

Pelham-Warren Ames

Loring-Woart Bailey, Mr.

Franciscus-Vergnies Balch, LL.B.  
1861

Guilielmus Barney, Mr. 1864

Guilielmus Barrett

\*Georgius-Wellington Batchelder

\*1862

Andreas-Tucker Bates, Mr., Tu-  
tor, LL.B. 1865

Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1862

Georgius-Baty Blake, Mr., LL.B. 1861

*Henricus-May Bond	*1844	Samuel - Wood Langmaid, Mr.
Guilielmus-Sturgis Bond		1864, M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.
*Guilielmus-Beverly Brown	*1866	Andreas-Janes Lathrop, Mr.
Franklin Burgess, Mr.		Georgius Lawrence
<i>Chapin-Howard Carpenter, Mr.</i>		Edvinus-Creswell Lewis, Mr.
<i>Georgius-Leonard Chaney</i>		<i>Georgius-Lyman Locks, Mr.</i> 1869
Carolus Chauncey		Franciscus-Guilielmus Loring, Mr.
*Jacob-Abbot Cram	*1873	1865
Edvardus Curtis, Mr.		Edvardus-Gilchrist Lowe
*Edmundus-Henricus Cushing	*1880	<i>Alexander McKensie, Mr.</i>
Heyward Cutting		Robertus-Withers Memminger
Carolus-Augustus Daniels, Mr.		Georgius-Barney Merrill, Mr.
Georgius Draper		Eliab-Wight Metcalf, Mr. 1865
Henricus-T Duncan, Mr.		Ellis-Loring Motte, L.L.B. 1862
Jacobus-Harris Ellison		<i>Guilielmus-Wells Newell, Mr.</i> 1871
Oscarus Ely		Michael Norton, Mr. 1863
Guilielmus Everett, et Cantab. 1863,		<i>Cyrus-Pearl Osborne</i>
Mr. et Guilielm. 1869 et Cantabr.		Horatius Paine, M.D. Penn. 1869
1870, L.L.B. 1865, Tutor, Ling.		Carolus-Sanders Peirce, Mr., S.B.
Lat. Prof. Adj., A.A.S.		1863, A.A.S.
Jacobus-Harrison Fay		Guilielmus-Hayne Perry
Henricus-Martyn Field, Mr. 1865,		Daniel-Swan Preston, Mr.
M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1862,		Thomas-Henricus Pryce, M.D. 1862,
M.M.S.S.		M.M.S.S.
Daniel-Franciscus Fitz		Henricus-Hobson Richardson, Mr.
Jacobus-Maire Freeman		1872
Georgius-Franklin French, Mr.		Johannes-Howland Ricketson, Mr.
1871, M.D. 1862		1869
*Henricus-Weld Fuller	*1868	Jacobus-Augustus Rumrill
Johannes - Chipman Gray, Mr.,		Jacobus-Andreas Sawtell
L.L.B. 1861, Legg. Prof. Story.		Jacobus Schouler
Franciscus-Boott Greenough, Mr.		*Nathanael - Bradstreet Shurtleff,
1870, M.D. 1866, M.M.S.S.		Mr.
Fredericus-Sears-Grand d'Haute-		<i>Daniel-Appleton-White Smith</i>
ville, Mr.		*Jacobus - Wesley Stephenson,
David-Hyslop Hayden, Mr., M.D.		L.L.B. 1861
1863, M.M.S.S.		Albertus Stickney, L.L.B. 1862
<i>Samuel-Haven Hibbard, Mr.</i> 1863		Guilielmus-Brandt Storer, 1866
<i>Fredericus-May Holland</i>		*Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, L.L.B.
Amor-Leander Hollingsworth		1862
Edvardus - Guilielmus Hooper,		*1865
L.L.B. 1861		Franciscus-Henricus Swan, Mr.
*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,		Guilielmus-Willard Swan
Mr., L.L.B. 1862	*1863	*Ezra-Martin Tebbets, S.B. 1860
Henricus-Parker Hoppin, Mr.		Georgius - Arnold Torrey, Mr.,
1866, L.L.B. 1862		L.L.B. 1861
Carolus-Waldsmith Horne, Mr.,		Robertus Tower
1865		*Strong Vincent
*Henricus-Jackson How	*1862	Henshaw-Bates Walley, 1866
<i>Guilielmus-Reed Huntington, Mr.</i>		Edvardus-Stanley Waters, Mr. 1864
*Guilielmus - Henricus Keighler,		Carolus-Joyce White, Mr., Math.
Mr. 1864, L.L.B. 1861	*1865	Prof. Adjuv.
Guilielmus-Eliot Lamb, L.L.B. 1862		Abel-Theodorus Winn
		Jacobus-Ancrum Winslow, Mr.

Johannes Winslow, Mr. 1866, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867

## 1860.

Georgius-Edvardus-Henricus Abbot, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Gardiner Abbott

\*Henricus-Livermore Abbott, Mr.

Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams,  
M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Everett Adams, LL.B.  
1865

*Guilielmus-Hooper Adams*, Mr. 1866

*Henricus-Freeman Allen*

Guilielmus-Sumner Appleton, Mr.  
1864, LL.B. 1865, S.H.S.

Henricus-Dean Atwood

Fredericus-Guilielmus Batchelder,  
Mr. 1865

Selwin-Zadock Bowman, LL.B.  
1863

Fredericus-Wainwright Bradlee

Lane-Guilielmus Brandon

Henricus Burdick, Mr. 1868

Thomas Burgess, 1861 et Oxon. 1864

Edvardus Carter, Mr. 1865

Henricus-Austin Clapp, LL.B. 1864

Guilielmus - Gardner Colburn,  
LL.B. 1862

\*Johannes - Treadwell Cole,  
M.M.S.S.

*Guilielmus-Ellery Copeland*, Mr.  
1864

Casparus Crowninshield

Julius Dexter

Carolus-Henricus Doe, Mr. 1872

Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver, M.D.  
1863, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Franklin Everett, Mr.

\*Josias-Milton Fairfield

*Jacobus-Champlin Fernald*

Carolus-Henricus Fiske

\*Thomas-Bayley Fox, LL.B. 1862

Guilielmus - Eliot Furness, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1863

Guilielmus-Channing Gannett, Mr.

Francus Haseltine

Audley Haslett, Mr., M.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1867

*Jacobus Haughton*, Mr. 1866

Horatius-Johannes Hayden, Mr.

*Henricus Hinckley*

*Wesley-Otheman Holway*, Mr. 1870

\*Julius-Sedgwick Hood

Mahlon Hopkins

Carolus-Adams Horne

Edvinus-Johnson Horton, Mr.

Horatius Howland

*Carolus-Alfredus Humphreys*

Franciscus-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1864

Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.,  
S.B. 1863

Horatius-Deming Jarves

Edvardus-Crosby Johnson

*Arthurus-May Knapp*

Daniel-Talcott-Smith Leland, Mr.

\*Henricus Leonard, Mr.

Henricus-Stephanus Mackintosh,  
Mr.

\*Guilielmus-MacRea Magenis

\*Carolus-Jacobus Mills

Johannes-Torrey Morse

\*Carolus-Redington Mudge

*Myron-Andrews Munson*, Mr. 1865

Carolus-Alexander Nelson, Mr.

\*Edgarus-Marshall Newcomb

Franklin Nickerson, M.D. 1863,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Edvardus Niles, Mr.

Georgius-Sterne Osborne, 1861,  
M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.

Hersey-Goodwin Palfrey

Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, LL.B.  
1862

Daniel-Webster Paul, Mr.

Guilielmus - Edvardus Perkins,  
LL.B. 1862

Carolus-Appleton Phillips

Silas-Dean Presbrey, Mr., M.D.  
1865, M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers

Henricus-Sturgis Russell

Henricus-Bruce Scott, LL.B. 1862

\*Robertus-Gould Shaw, 1873

Thomas Sherwin

Josephus Shippen, Mr. 1867

\*Benjamin-Smith Skinner

\*Addison-Gilbert Smith, Mr. 1869

*Henricus-Georgius Spaulding*

Johannes-Guilielmus Stearns, Mr.  
1866

Carolus - Wistar Stevens, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Ford Stokes, Mr. 1866

Carolus-Gualterus Swan, Mr. 1864,  
M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus-Guilielmus Tappan  
Jacobus-Bourne-Freeman Thomas  
Jacobus-Augustus Towle  
Ludovicus-Gualterus-Clifford Wade,  
Mr. 1872  
Alexander - Fairfield Wadsworth,  
Mr., L.L.B. 1863  
Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Mr.,  
M.D. 1865, M.M.S.S.  
\*Jacobus-Bryant Walker \*1874  
Georgius-Willis Warren, Mr. 1864  
Emory Washburn, Mr. 1864, L.L.B.  
1862  
Samuel-Gilbert Webber, M.D. 1865,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Dunning Weed  
Franciscus-Minot Weld, Mr. 1871,  
M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Walker Weld  
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
\*Georgius-Fiske Weston \*1864  
Edmundus Wetmore, L.L.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1863  
Albertus-Blodgett Weymouth, Mr.,  
M.D. Bowd. 1866, M.M.S.S.  
Nelson-Josephus Wheeler  
Georgius - Gill Wheelock, Mr.  
1864, M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1864  
\*Johannes-Corlies White \*1872  
Georgius-Henricus Whittemore, Mr.  
Carolus-Albertus Whittier  
Robertus Willard, M.D. 1864,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Israel-Franciscus Williams \*1864  
Jacobus-Henricus Wilson  
Guilielmus-Converse Wood, Mr.  
1865  
Calvinus - Milton Woodward, in  
Univ. Wash. Missouri Math. et  
Mechan. Pract. Prof.  
GEORGIUS-BROOKS YOUNG, Mr.,  
L.L.B. 1863, Reip. Minnesot.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

108

## 1861.

\*Leonardus-Case Alden \*1863  
\*Pardon Almy \*1862  
Henricus-Martyn Atkinson

Carolus-Cotesworth Beaman, Mr.  
1865  
Johannes Bigelow, Mr. 1865  
Carolus-Lee Bixby  
Thomas-Kelly Bolton  
Allen-Foster Boone  
Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, Mr.  
1866, M.D. 1868, Physiol. Prof.  
Adjuv., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Jeremias-Wesley Boyden, Mr. \*1866  
Hermannus-Franciscus Brashear,  
Mr. 1865  
Johannes-Patricius Brown  
Johannes-Lincoln Bullard  
Elibu Chauncey, Mr.  
Johannes-Doggett Cobb, L.L.B. 1866  
Carolus-Alphonsus Cooper, Mr.  
Stevens-Georgius Cowdrey, Mr.  
\*Edvardus - Augustus Crownin-  
shield, Mr. \*1867  
Ludovicus-Stackpole Dabney  
\*Henricus-Jonas Doolittle \*1862  
Carolus - Tilton Duncklee, Mr.  
1865, L.L.B. 1863  
\*Stephanus-Goodhue Emerson \*1863  
Samuel-Franklin Emmons, Mr. 1866  
Henricus-Weld Farrar  
Josephus-Emery Fiske, Mr. 1871  
Guilielmus-Hathaway Forbes, 1872  
Minot-Gardner Gage  
Wendell-Phillips Garrison  
\*Guilielmus-Yates Gholson \*1862  
Jacobus-Fortescue Giffen  
Daniel-Dudley Gilbert, Mr. M.M.S.S.  
Ezra-Palmer Gould, Mr. 1868, in  
Acad. Theol. Newton. Nov.  
Test. Interp. Prof.  
\*Jacobus-Reeve Gould, Mr. 1865 \*1872  
Francus-Warren Hackett, Mr.  
Albertus Hale, Mr.  
Norwood-Penrose Hallowell  
Josephus-Bradford Hardon, Mr. 1870  
Alphæus-Holmes Hardy  
Guilielmus-Augustus Holbrook  
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, L.L.B. 1866  
Johannes-Prentiss Hopkinson, Mr.  
1865  
Carolus-Edvardus Inches, Mr. 1872,  
M.D. 1865, M.M.S.S.  
Alfredus-Perry Johnson  
Thomas-Henricus Knowles  
\*Carolus-Duncan Lamb \*1871  
\*Thomas-Josephus Leavitt \*1863

David-Francis Lincoln, Mr., M.D.  
1864, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Hetherington McDaniel, Mr. 1872, in Coll. Hobart. Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.

Jacobus-Rundlet May, Mr., M.D.  
Jeff. Penn. 1866

Georgius - Hart Mumford, 1864,  
Mr. 1864, LL.B. 1864

Scollay Parker, M.D. 1866

Guilielmus - Henricus Pettee, Mr.,  
Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.

\*Samuel-Dunn Phillips 1862

Henricus Pickering, Mr.

Georgius-Hermannus Powers, Mr.  
1865, M.D. 1865

Jacobus-Holton Rice, Mr. 1867

Francus-Thornton Richardson

Johannes Ritchie

\*Thomas-Rodman Robeson 1863

\*Carolus-Christie Saller 1870

Edvardus-Guilielmus Sanborn, Mr.

Wesley-Caleb Sawyer, Mr., Ph. D.  
Gott. 1870

Josephus-Herbertus Senter

\*Carleton-Atwood Shurtleff 1864

Hiram-Smith Shurtleff, Mr.

\*Herbertus Sleeper 1874

\*Guilielmus-Franklin Snow 1871

Albertus Stetson, Mr.

JACOBUS-KENT STONE, 1863, Mr.,  
in Coll. Kenyon. Ling. Lat. Prof.  
Adjunct. et Prof. et Præses, Ho-  
bart. Præses, S.T.D. Racin. 1868

Ricardus Stone, Mr., LL.B. 1865

Flavel-Coolidge Stratton

Sidney-Warren Thaxter

Leslie Waggener

Josephus-Howe Wales

Jacobus-Putnam Walker

Franklin Weld

Stephanus-Williams Whitney

Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.  
1865, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Franklin Works

Jacobus-Edvardus Wright

## 1862.

Arthurus Amory, Mr.

\*Carolus-Carroll Balch 1863

Murray-Roberts Ballou

Lutherus-Gustavus Barrett, Mr.

Guilielmus - Franciscus Bartlett,  
Mr. 1872

Ithamar-W Beard, 1870

*Jacobus - Vila Blake*

\*Edvardus-Carson Bowman 1864

Carolus Boyden

Solomon-Hoyt Brackett, Mr.

Guilielmus-Tufts Brigham, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\*Josephus-Perrin Burrage 1863

*Clark Carter, Mr.*

Guilielmus-Hobbs Chadbourn, Mr.  
1866

Thomas-Lincoln Chadbourne

\*Georgius-Edvinus Chapman 1865

Jacobus-Gilman Cole

Carolus-Hieronymus Coleman

Thomas-Buckminster Curtis, M.D.

Paris. Gall. 1873, M.M.S.S.

Ben-Major Davenport, Mr.

\*Albertus-Edvinus Davis 1869

\*Johannes-Ricardus Dennett, Rhet.  
Prof. Adjuv. 1874

Johannes-Hoag Dillingham, Mr.,  
in Coll. Haverford. Litt. Græc.

Lat. q. Prof. Adj. et Scienti.  
Mor. et Civ. Prof. et Biblioth.

Carolus-Trowbridge Dwight

Albertus-Guilielmus Edmands

\*Johannes - Harvard Ellis, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1864 1870

\*Edvardus-Eli Ensign, Mr., LL.B.  
1865 1872

*Hercules-Warren Fay*

Georgius-Alfredus Fiske, Mr. 1867

Samuel-Eaton Fitz

Georgius-Albertus Fletcher

Carolus-Follen Folsom, Mr., M.D.

1870, M.M.S.S.

Shepard-Devereux Gilbert, Mr.

\*Franciscus-Webster Goss, Mr.,  
M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S. 1873

\*Jacobus-Ingersoll Grafton 1865

Carolus-Ezra Green, Mr., in Univ.

Mich. Artis Machinal. Prof.

Jacobus Green, Mr., LL.B. 1864

Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell, Mr.

\*Samuel-Cushman Haven 1863

Mayo-Williamson Hazeltine, Mr.  
1866

Guilielmus Hedge, Mr. 1866, LL.B.  
1866

\*Carolus-Edvardus Hickling 1862

\*Johannes Hodges <sup>\*1864</sup>  
*Fredericus-Lucianus Hosmer*  
 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1865  
 Fredericus-Wolters Huidekoper,  
 Mr. 1871  
 Henricus - Shippen Huidekoper,  
 Mr. 1872  
 Henricus-Upham Jeffries  
 Dermot-Warburton Keegan, Mr.  
 Carolus-Parke Kemp, Mr., M.D.  
 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Hieronymus-Henricus Kidder, Mr.  
*Edvinus-Augustus Lecompte*, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Delano Lindsey  
 Jacobus-Milton Loring  
 \*Henricus-Horton McBurney <sup>\*1875</sup>  
 Edvardus-Guilielmus McCabe, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy, LL.B.  
 1865  
 Herbertus-Cowpland Mason  
 Henricus Mathes  
 Benjamin-Crowninshield Mifflin  
 Arthurus-Howard Nichols, M.D.  
 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Hume Noyes  
 Franciscus-Cushing Nye  
 \*Arthurus-Cortlandt Parker <sup>\*1863</sup>  
 Gilbertus-Russell Payson  
 Robertus-Singleton Peabody, LL.B.  
 1864  
 Carolus - Burnham Porter, M.D.  
 1865, M.M.S.S.  
 Nathanael-Appleton Prentiss, Mr.  
 Georgius-Eaton Priest, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Dorr Pritchard, Mr.  
 Henricus-Parker Quiney, Mr. 1866,  
 M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Read, Mr.  
 Arthurus Reed  
 Josephus-Sampson Reed  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Rogers  
 Henricus - Munroe Rogers, Mr.  
 1866, LL.B. 1867  
 \*Henricus Ropes <sup>\*1863</sup>  
 Carolus-Sprague Sargent, Hort.  
 Cult. Prof.  
 Edvardus-Babeçock Sawtell, Mr. 1871  
 Arthurus Sibley  
 Franciscus Skinner  
 Carolus-Carroll Soule  
 Jacobus-Henricus Stearns  
 Carolus-Brigham Stoddard

\*Goodvinus-Atkins Stone <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell, M.D.  
 1865, M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Holt Ticknor, Mr. 1867  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Tilton, Mr.  
 1871  
*Jabez-Nelson Trask*  
 Johannes-Harvey Treat, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Morton Tucke, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Henricus Tucker <sup>\*1868</sup>  
 Johannes-Langdon Ward  
 Carolus-Pickard Ware  
 Guilielmus-Tucker Washburn, Mr.  
 1866  
 Johannes-Eaton Whiting  
 Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson, LL.B.  
 1864

97

## 1863.

Carolus-Walter Amory  
 Robertus Amory, Mr., M.D. 1866,  
 in Coll. Bowd. Physiol. Prof.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Nathan Appleton, Mr.  
 Marshall Ayres  
 Carolus-Hazlett Bagley  
 Andreas-Jackson Bailey, 1869  
 Georgius-Ludovicus Baxter, Mr.  
*Thomas-Wetmore Bishop*, Mr.  
 Albertus Blair  
 Edvardus-Darley Boit  
 Carolus-Pickering Bowditch, Mr.  
 \*Winthrop-Perkins Boynton <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 \*Fredericus Brooks, Mr. <sup>\*1874</sup>  
 Johannes-Murray Brown  
 Melvin Brown  
 Haswell-Cordis Clarke, 1867  
 Fredericus Cobb  
 Augustus Comte  
 \*Guilielmus-Dwight Crane, 1864 <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 Fredericus Cromwell  
 Thaddæus-Marshall-Brooks Cross,  
 Mr.  
 Jeremias Curtin  
 Georgius-Stackpole Dabney  
 Moses-Grant Daniell, Mr.  
 \*Samuel-Craft Davis, Mr., LL.B.  
 1866 <sup>\*1874</sup>  
 Clarentius-Holbrook Denny, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1865  
 Edvardus-Bangs Drew, Mr. 1869  
 Henderson-Josias Edwards

- Carolus Emerson, 1867  
 \*Locke Etheridge <sup>1865</sup>  
*Samuel-Edwards Evans*  
 Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild, LL.B.  
 1865  
 Guilielmus-Gibson Field, et La-  
 fayett. 1862, Mr. et Lafayett.  
 1865, LL.B. 1865  
 Johannes Fiske, Mr., LL.B. 1865  
 Carolus-Marsh Foster  
 Johannes-Williams Freeman  
 Johannes-Davis-Williams French  
 Benjamin-Thompson Frothingham  
 Guilielmus Frothingham  
 Payson-Perrin Fullerton, Mr.  
 Carolus-Eliot Furness  
 Josephus-Antonius Gillet  
 Francus Goodwin, Mr.  
 Adolphus-Williamson Green  
 Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.  
 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Thomas Greenhalgh,  
 1870  
 Guilielmus Greenough  
 Edvardus-Sturgis Grew  
 Johannes-Dean Hall, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867  
*Gualterus-Whitney Hammond*, 1864  
*Thomas-Robinson Harris*, 1867  
 Albertus-Chevalier Haseltine  
 Johannes-Tyler Hassam, Mr.  
 Alexander-Ladd Hayes, Mr. 1872  
 \*Carolus-Guilielmus Heaton, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S. <sup>1869</sup>  
 Franciscus-Lee Higginson, 1868  
*Samuel-Storrow Higginson*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Marvin Horton  
 Guilielmus - Monefeldt Howland,  
 Mr., LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1868  
 \*Guilielmus-Guptill Hubbard <sup>1865</sup>  
 Edvardus-Reynolds Hun, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1866  
 Edgarus-Adelbertus Hutchins, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cabot Jackson  
*Henricus-Fitch Jenks*, Mr.  
 Guilielmus - Furness Jenks, Mr.,  
 M.D. Penn. 1866  
 Georgius-Seneca Jones, 1864, Mr.  
 1868  
 Edvardus-Hartwell Kidder, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth, LL.B.  
 1865  
 Arthurus-Mason Knapp, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.  
 1869, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1867  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Lathrop, Mr.  
 1871, M.D. Penn. 1865  
*Arthurus Lawrence*, Mr.  
 Arthurus Lincoln, Mr., LL.B. 1865  
 \*Guilielmus Linder <sup>1872</sup>  
 Josias Lombard  
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring  
 Henricus Lunt, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Alexander Marden, Mr.  
 Franciscus Marsh  
 Edvardus-Carolus Marvine, Mr.  
 Amos - Lawrence Mason, M.D.  
 1872, M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Mixter, Mr.  
 Josephus-Mosely Moriarty, Mr.  
 Georgius-Shattuck Morison, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1866  
 Jacobus-Herbertus Morse, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Nichols  
 Roscoe-Palmer Owen, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Palmer, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Ludovicus Pearce, Mr.  
 Thomas-Bellows Peck, 1864  
 Jacobus-Leonardus Perry, S.B. 1868  
 Guilielmus-Low Pillsbury, Mr.  
 David Pingree  
 \*Albertus-Kintzing Post, 1868 <sup>1871</sup>  
 Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt, M.D. 1868  
 Guilielmus-Harrington Putnam, Mr.  
 Johannes-Howard Rand  
 Georgius-Brune Shattuck, Mr. 1867,  
 M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Newton Sheldon  
 Octavius-Barrell Shreve, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1865, M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Clemens-Lawrence Smith, et Haver-  
 ford. 1860 et Mr. Haverford,  
 Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Adj.  
 Guilielmus Stackpole  
 Edvardus-Gray Stetson, Mr., LL.B.  
 1868  
 \*Edvardus-Ludovicus Stevens, 1864 <sup>1865</sup>  
 \*Henricus-Arnold Taber <sup>1866</sup>  
 Georgius-Samuel Tomlinson, Mr.  
 Henricus-Elmer Townsend, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus Tuck, Mr., M.D. 1867,  
 M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Newlin Verplanck  
Benjamin-Read Wales, 1864  
Horatius-Winslow Warren, Mr.  
Johannes-Collins Warren, M.D.  
1866, M.M.S.S.  
Clifford-Crowninshield Waters, Mr.  
\*Michael-Shepard Webb  
Carolus-Stuart Weld  
Edmundus-Souder Wheeler, Mr.  
Moses-Dillon Wheeler, 1867  
Guilielmus-Angustus White  
Johannes Winthrop, Mr.

\*1872

117

## 1864.

Georgius Abbot, Mr.  
Fredericus-Pope Anderson  
Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton, Mr.,  
Tutor, LL.B. 1869  
Johannes-Wynkoop Atwood, Mr.  
1870  
Johannes-Perry Barrett  
Jacobus-Edvardus Bates  
*Loring-Everett Beckwith*  
Russell-Nevins Bellows, 1865, Mr.  
1870  
Johannes Binney, Mr.  
Jacobus-Thompson Bixby, Mr., S.T.B.  
1870  
Johannes-Adams Blanchard, Mr.  
\*Carolus-Albertus Bowers  
Georgius-Callender Brackett  
\*Chandler-Balch Braman, 1865,  
Mr., M.D. 1866  
*Franklin-Leonardus Bush*, Mr.  
Jacobus-Dearborn Butler, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Harrison Chadsey, Mr.  
Horatius-Parker Chandler, Mr.  
Daniel-La-Forest Chase  
Josephus-Longfellow Cilley  
Ricardus Codman, Mr. 1870  
Edvardus-Russell Cogswell, 1871,  
Mr. 1872, M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
Ebenezer-Punderson Couch, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Munroe Courtis, Mr.  
Carolus-Henricus Coxe, Mr.  
Georgius - Glover Crocker, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1866  
Prentiss Cummings, Tutor, LL.B.  
1869  
*Marshall-Munroe Cutter*, Mr.  
\*Constans-Freeman Davis, LL.B.  
1866

\*1863

\*1868

Ricardus - Henricus Derby, Mr.,  
M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Alvarez Dillon, Mr.  
Jonathan Dorr, Mr. 1870  
Johannes - Loring Eldridge, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1866  
Jacobus-Henricus Elliot, Mr.  
Woodward Emery, Mr., LL.B. 1866  
Guilielmus-Chandler Fabens, LL.B.  
1867  
Georgius-Henricus Fales, Mr.  
Rolandus-Marcellus Fernald, Mr.  
Guil. 1873, in Coll. Guil. Ling.  
et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
Albertus-Levi Fisk, Mr.  
Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, Mr., M.D.  
1868, M.M.S.S., Anat. Pathol.  
Prof. Adjuv.  
Isaacus Flagg, Mr., Tutor, Ph. D.  
Gott. 1871, in Univ. Cornell.  
Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
Carolus-Guilielmus Fox, 1869, Mr.  
1872  
Guilielmus-Merchant-Richardson  
French  
Mauritius Goddard, Mr., LL.B.  
1866  
Arthurus Gorham, Mr.  
Franciscus Gorman, Mr.  
La-Roy-Sunderland Gove  
Horatius Graves, LL.B. 1867  
Carolus-Pelham Greenough, LL.B.  
1869  
Carolus-Willard Hagar, Mr. 1870  
Carolus-Henricus Hildreth, Mr. 1870  
Almon-Danforth Hodges, Mr.  
Edvinus-Temple Horne, Mr. 1872  
Samuel-Dana Horton, Mr., LL.B.  
1868  
Carolus-Langley Howe  
Edvardus-Robbins Howe, Mr. 1870  
\*Hermannus-Johannes Huidekoper  
*Georgius-Putnam Huntington*, Mr.  
Radulphus-Cross Johnson, LL.B.  
1866  
Georgius-Golding Kennedy, Mr.,  
M.D. 1867  
\*Gardner-Whitney Lawrence  
Channing Lilly, Mr., S.B. 1867  
Robertus-Todd Lincoln  
Guilielmus McFadon, Mr., LL.B.  
1870  
Arthurus-Ware Merriam, Mr. 1868

\*1869

\*1867



Georgius-Bliss Morris, LL.B. 1867  
 Guilielmus-Adams Munroe, Mr.  
 Samuel-Badger Neal, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Albertus Odell, Mr. \*1867  
 Petrus-Butler Olney, Mr. 1872,  
 LL.B. 1866  
 Johannes Owen, 1866, Mr. 1870  
 \*Isaacus-Howard Page \*1866  
 Guilielmus-Robertson Page, Mr.  
 1870, LL.B. 1866  
 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, Mr.,  
 Tutor, Philos. Prof. Adjuv.  
*Henricus-Ainsworth Parker, Mr.*  
 \*Georgius-Marshall Paull \*1865  
 \*Robertus-Shaw Perkins \*1873  
 Georgius-Winslow Pierce, Mr.  
 Henricus-Mellen Prentiss, Mr. 1870  
 Carolus-Coolidge Read, Mr., LL.B.  
 1867  
 Guilielmus Reed, Mr. 1871  
 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson,  
 Mr., M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Edvardus-Blake Robins, Mr.  
 Nathanael-Curtis Scoville, LL.B. 1866  
 Edvinus-Plinius Seaver, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1870, Math. Prof. Adjuv.,  
 A.A.S.  
 Arthurus-Georgius Sedgwick, Mr.  
 1870, LL.B. 1866  
 Albertus-Thomas Sinclair, Mr. 1872  
 Henricus-Harrison Sprague, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Storrow \*1865  
 Georgius-Burder Thayer, Mr. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Phillips Walley, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1866  
 Johannes-Tucker Ward  
 \*Franciscus - Tucker Washburn,  
 Mr. 1869 \*1873  
 Thomas Waterman, Mr. 1868, M.D.  
 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Francus Wells, Mr., M.D. 1868  
 Francus-Waldo Wildes  
 Henricus-Thomas Wing, Mr., LL.B.  
 1867

98

## 1865.

Franciscus-Johannes Alison  
 Francus - Eustace Anderson et  
 Cantabr. 1869, Mr., 1872,  
 Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Adjuv.

Robertus-Hale Bancroft, Mr. 1871  
 Georgius Blight, Mr. 1871  
 Guilielmus - Elbridge Boardman,  
 M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Quincy-Adams Brackett,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Johannes-Henricus Bradford  
 Thomas-Franklin Brownell, Mr.  
 Albertus-Clark Buzell, Mr., LL.B.  
 1868  
 Jacobus-Read Chadwick, Mr., M.D.  
 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Albro-Elmore Chase, 1874  
*Johannes-Wesley Churchill, Mr.*  
 Carolus-Warren Clifford, Mr.  
 Josephus Cook, Mr.  
 Horatius-Greenough Curtis  
 Gualterus Dabney  
 Georgius - Wales Dillaway, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1868  
 Ludovicus-Allen Dodge, 1874  
 Rolandus-Witherspoon Doe, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus-Henricus Dorr  
 Guilielmus-Bullard Durant, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Jacobus Ellis  
 Georgius-Seward Ffrost, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Fish*  
 Georgius-Albertus Fisher, 1867,  
 LL.B. 1867  
 Isaacus-Vanderpoel French, Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Abrams French, Mr.  
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1874  
*Guilielmus-Jason Gold*  
 Franciscus-Bunker Greene, Mr.  
 Alfredus Greenough  
 David-Stoddard Greenough  
 Johannes Greenough, Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Ira Hanson, Mr.  
 Georgius-Antonius Hill, Mr. 1870,  
 Tutor, Phys. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Franciscus-Merrick Hollister  
 Jabez-Silas Holmes, Mr.  
 Henricus Hooper, Mr. 1871, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Downer Hosmer, Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Otis Hoyt, Mr. 1872, LL.B.  
 1868  
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson, 1870  
 Georgius-Jotham Johnson  
 Ludlow ApJones, Mr.

Albertus-Ripley Leeds, 1868, in  
Coll. Haverford. Chem. Prof.

\*Nathanael-Colver Leeds <sup>•1867</sup>

Ludovicus - Carolus Lewis, Mr.

1872, Tutor, LL.B. 1869

Carolus-Jairus Lincoln

Rolandus-Crocker Lincoln, LL.B.  
1870

*Robertus-Clindenon McIlwain*

Georgius-Harrison Mifflin

Lebbæus-Horatius Mitchell

Albertus-Monroe Moore, Mr.

Georgius-Guilielmus Neal, Mr. 1871

Robertus-Ralston Newell, 1867,  
LL.B. 1868

\*David - Leighton Ordway, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868 <sup>•1869</sup>

Georgius-Fredericus Osgood

*Fredericus Pasco*, 1866

\*Benjamin-Mills Peirce <sup>•1870</sup>

Johannes-Wright Perkins, Mr. 1871

Henricus-Guilielmus Poor, Mr. 1872

Jesse-Walker Potts, Mr. 1872

Carolus-Pickering Putnam, M.D.  
1869, M.M.S.S.

*Carolus - Arthurus Rand*, 1867,  
Mr. 1871

Jacobus-Swift Rogers

Guilielmus Rotch

Carolus-Bailey Shute, Mr., M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

\*Georgius-Homer Smith <sup>•1867</sup>

Marshall-Solomon Snow, Mr., in  
Univ. Wash. Missouri. Litt. Po-  
litt. Prof.

Carolus-Edvardus Souther, Mr.,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869

Georgius-Albertus Stearns, Mr.

\*Georgius-Woodbury Swett, Mr.,  
M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S. <sup>•1869</sup>

Thomas-Edmundus Symmes

Johannes-Kerr Tiffany

Melville - Cox Towle, Mr., M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Lawrence Tucker, Mr.

Carolus-Harrison Tweed, Mr.

\*Fredericus Ware, M.D. 1868,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>•1869</sup>

*Guilielmus-Harrington Warren*, Mr.

\*Henricus-Cleveland Wellman <sup>•1866</sup>

Enos Wilder

Edvardus-Tufts Williams, M.D.  
1868, M.M.S.S.

Gorham-Deane Williams

Henricus-Bigelow Williams, Mr. 1871  
88

## 1866.

Samuel-Appleton-Browne Abbott,  
Mr. 1872

Daniel-Putnam Abercrombie

Franciscus-Benjamin Arnold, 1874

Elisæus-Dillingham Bangs

Benson-Beria Banker

*Georgius Batchelor*, Mr. 1870

Georgius-Conway Bent, Mr.

Guilielmus Blaikie, 1867, LL.B. 1868

Henricus-Gorham Blair

Guilielmus-Payne Blake, Mr., LL.B.  
1868

Henricus-Thatcher Boutwell, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Holder-Borden Bowen

Johannes-Dominis Brewer

\*Josephus-Emmons Briggs <sup>•1867</sup>

Carolus-Brooks Brigham, Mr. 1872,  
M.D. 1870, M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Franciscus Bright, Mr.  
1870

Fredericus-Johannes Brown

Henricus-Foster Buswell

Edvardus-Augustus Capen, Mr.

\*Franciscus-Augustus Carpenter <sup>•1867</sup>

Albertson Case, Mr., LL.B. Co-

lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1868

Albion Cate

Georgius-Fredericus Chace, Mr.

Edvardus-Henricus Clark, 1867

\*Johannes Clark, Mr. 1870 <sup>•1870</sup>

Theodorus-Minot Clark

Johannes-Henricus Copenhagen, Mr.

Fredericus Crowninshield

Johannes-Green Curtis, Mr., M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869

Fredericus Dabney

Allen Danforth, Mr.

Samuel-Carroll Derby, 1867, Mr.,  
in Coll. Antioch. Ling. et Litt.

Lat. Prof.

Ludovicus-Seaver Dixon, Mr. 1870,  
M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.

Eaton-Sylvester Drone, Mr.

Alexander-Donley Dunbar, 1869

Thomas Dwight, 1872, M.D. 1867,  
in Coll. Bowd. Anat. Prof.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Waldo Emerson, M.D.  
1874, M.M.S.S.

\*Georgius-Fredericus Emery, Mr.  
1872

\*1873

Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, Mr.,  
M.D. 1870, Bot. Prof. Adjuv.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Edvinus Farnham, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Nicoll Fenno, Mr. 1871

Amos-Kidder Fiske, Mr.

Georgius - Augustus Flagg, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868

\*Samuel-Quarles French, 1869

\*1872

Justinus-Edwards Gale, Mr. 1870

Jacobus-Smith Garland

Guilielmus-Austin Goodman

Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr.

Eugenius-Douglass Greenleaf, Mr.

Ricardus-Cranch Greenleaf, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Bartlett Gregg

Franciscus-Augustinus Harris, M.D.  
1872, M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Abrahamus Haskell,  
M.D. 1869

David-Greene Haskins, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1869

Jacobus-Guilielmus Hawes, Mr.

Guilielmus-Allen Hayes, Mr. 1871,  
LL.B. 1868

Artemas-Rogers Holden, LL.B. 1869

Claudius-Marcellus Jones, Mr.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Adams Kettell

Amos-Morse Leonard, Mr.

*Otis-Liscome Leonard*

Georgius-Emery Littlefield

Morris Longstreth, Mr.

Nicolaus Longworth, Mr. 1872

Johannes-Jacob Loud, Mr.

Jacobus-Walker Lovering, Mr. 1870

Carolus McBurney, Mr., M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869

*Haslett McKim*, Mr.

Johannes-Jacobus Mason, Mr. 1872

*Henricus-Christianus Mayer*, Mr.

Ludovicus-Champlin Murdock, Mr.  
1871

Thomas Nelson, Mr.

Johannes-Leonard Norton

Georgius-Laurie Osgood, 1867

Robertus-Mendum Otis, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Oscarus Parker, Mr. 1872

*Guilielmus-Levi Parker*, Mr.

Robertus-Swain Peabody, Mr. 1870

Edvardus-Foster Peirce, Mr. 1870

Edvardus-Cranch Perkins, Mr.

Thomas-Sergeant Perry, Mr., Tutor

Georgius-Greenleaf Pratt

Jacobus - Jackson Putnam, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Franciscus Robinson, Mr.

Henricus Rolfe

Thomas-Pierpont Shaw, Mr., LL.B.  
1868

Swithinus - Chandler Shortlidge,  
1867, Mr.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Skillings

*Stephanus - Henricus Sackpole*,  
Mr. 1871

Marshall-Paddock Stafford, 1867

Franciscus-Russell Stoddard, Mr.  
1870

Guilielmus-Prescott Stoddard

Moorfield Storey, Mr.

Carolus - Edvinus Stratton, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868

Johannes-Ward Taylor

Johannes - Larkin Thorndike,  
LL.B. 1868

Guilielmus-Georgius Tiffany

Melvin-Augustus Underwood, Mr.

Alfredus-Clarentius Vinton, Mr.

*Johannes-Henricus Watson*, Mr.

Georgius-Derby Welles

Leonardus Wheeler, M.D. 1870,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Marshall Whittemore,  
Mr. 1870

\*Edvardus-Tuckerman Wilkinson,  
Mr. 1871

\*1873

Johannes-Davis Williams

Edmundus-Wentworth Wright, Mr.

Francus Wright, Mr.

*Theodorus-Franciscus Wright*, Mr.

108

## 1867.

Theodorus-Parker Adams

Samuel-Parker Allen

Amos-Prescott Baker, Mr. 1871

Georgius-Leonard Barton, Mr.

Clemens Bates, LL.B. 1869

Jacobus-Thacher Boutelle, M.D.  
1871, M.M.S.S.

Arthurus Brooks, Mr.

Fredericus - Eugenius - Claghorn  
 Bryant  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Bunton, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Russell Carrét, Mr. 1871  
 Heman-White Chaplin, Mr.  
 Winthrop-Ludovicus Chenery  
 Josephus - Richmond Churchill,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Herbertus - Codman Clapp, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1870, M.M.S.S.  
 Franklin-Judson Clark  
 Eliot-Channing Clarke  
 Johannes-Houghton Clarke, Mr.  
 Clemens Cleveland, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
 Silas-Parsons Cook  
 Ernestus-Watson Cushing, M.M.S.S.  
 Leonardus-Franciscus Cutter, Mr. 1871  
 Bennett-Franklin Davenport, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871 et Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Franklin Davis  
 Nelson-Lloyd Derby  
 \*Francus-Fiske Dinsmoor \*1870  
 Fredericus Dodge, LL.B. 1869  
 Sanford - Harrison Dudley, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1871  
 Thomas-Sprague Edmonds  
 Theodorus Ellis  
 Guilielmus-Rogers Ellis, Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Ellison  
 Jacobus-Steele English  
 Clemens-Kelsey Fay  
 Edvardus-Winslow Fox, Mr., LL.B.  
 1870  
 Carolus-Sibley Gage  
 Franciscus-Clarkson Garbutt, 1871  
 Thomas-Herbertus Gray  
 Silas-Webster Hale  
 Alfredus-Henricus Hall, Mr.  
 Meldon-Laroy Hanscom  
 Isaacus-Taylor Hoague, LL.B. 1870  
 Samuel Hoar  
 Edvardus-Jackson Holmes, LL.B. 1869  
 Guilielmus Homer  
 Carolus-Loring Jackson, Mr., Che-  
 mia Prof. Adjv., A.A.S.  
 Johannes-Cotton Jackson  
 Arthurus-Earl Jones, Mr., LL.B.  
 1869  
 Rufus King, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Bartlett Lambert, Mr.  
 1872

Henricus-Young Leavitt  
 Johannes-Edwards Leonard, Mr.,  
 J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1868  
 Georgius-Vasmer Leverett, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Franciscus-Henricus Lincoln, Mr.  
 1871  
 Johannes Lindsay  
 Landon-Rives Longworth  
 \*Arthurus-Jones Loud, Mr. \*1873  
 Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr. 1871  
 Georgius-Combe Mann, LL.B. 1871  
 Edvardus-Windsor Mealey, LL.B.  
 1869  
 Francus-Benton Mildram  
 Georgius-Henricus Miller, Mr.  
 Henricus-Grafton Monks  
 Guilielmus Montgomery  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Morton, M.D.  
 1872, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-David O'Connell \*1868  
 Henricus-Boynton Parker  
 Guilielmus-Gibbs Peckham  
 Georgius-Fredericus Piper, Mr.  
 Preston Player  
 Hieronymus-Bonaparte Poole  
 Josephus - Wheeler Reed, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Henricus-Allen Rice  
 Georgius-Edvardus Richards  
 \*Josephus-Leavitt Sanborn, Mr. \*1873  
 Carolus - Gurley Saunders, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Silsbee, Mr.  
 1872  
 Edvardus - Reynolds Spaulding,  
 Mr. 1871, M.D. 1871  
 Carolus-Henricus Spencer  
 Johannes-Winthrop Spooner, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Melville Stacy, Mr., LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Onslow Stearns  
 Francus-Preston Stearns  
 Bellamy Storer, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Rollins Tappan, Mr.  
 1872 \*1873  
 Jacobus-Brainerd Taylor, Mr.  
 Georgius-Henricus Tripp  
 Fredericus Tudor  
 Schuyler Van-Rensselaer  
 Carolus-David Wadsworth  
 Elwyn Waller, Mr.  
 Horatius-Everett Ware

Edvardus-Leander Wood, Mr. 1872  
 Edvardus - Stickney Wood, Mr.  
 1872, M.D. 1871, Chem. Prof.  
 Adjuv., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Worthington, Mr.  
 Carolus Wyman, Mr. 1871

95

## 1868.

Talbot-Jones Albert, Mr., LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Brown Allen  
 Jacobus-Barr Ames, Mr., LL.B.  
 1872, Tutor, Legg. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Albertus-Holmes Ammidown, Mr.  
 Horatius Bacon, Mr. 1872  
 Georgius - Ferdinandus Becker,  
 Ph. D. Heidelb. 1869  
 Guilielmus - Fredericus Bennett,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Lane Boalt  
 Robertus-Apthorp Boit  
 Fredericus Brooks  
 Augustus-Georgius Bullock, Mr.  
 Johannes-Tilton Busiel  
 Johannes-Francisus Casey, Mr.  
 Alfredus-du-Pont Chandler  
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis  
 Elbridge-Gerry Cutler, M.D. 1872,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Jacobus-Henricus Davenport, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871 et Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Daniel-Henricus Davis  
 Johannes-Ware Denny, Mr.  
 Carolus-Fletcher Dole, Mr.  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Durham  
 Aaron-Marshall Elliott  
 Edvardus-Clarke Ellis, Mr. 1872  
 Francus-Izard Eustis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gershom Fall, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Phillips Farley, Mr.  
 Alden-Bradford Farnham, Mr.  
 Carolus-Olin Files, Mr. 1872  
 Johannes - McKenzie - Campbell  
 Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1871  
 Dawes-Eliot Furness, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Baldwin Gilman, Mr.  
 Malcolm-Scollay Greenough  
 Jacobus Grier, LL.B. 1870  
 Fredericus-Robertus Halsey, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1870  
 Johannes Hillis, Mr.

Carolus-Fredericus Hinckle, LL.B.  
 1870  
 Edgarus Huidekoper, Mr.  
 Artburus Hunnewell  
 Carolus-Sedgwick Hunt  
 Fredericus-Guion Ireland, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
 Henricus - Franklin King, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870  
 Franciscus-Parker Kinnicutt, Mr.  
 1872, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1871  
 Carolus - Averill Lovejoy, M.D.  
 1872, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Taylor Lovering, Mr., LL.B.  
 1870  
 Johannes-Pickering Lyman, Mr.  
 Ex-Sumner Mansfield, Mr., LL.B.  
 1870  
 Carolus-Adams Morrill, Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Humphrey Nash  
 Carolus-Dana Palmer, Mr.  
 Carolus-Harris Phelps, 1869, Mr. 1872  
 Otis-Livingston Prescott  
 \*Samuel-Somes Preston  
 Johannes-Amory Putnam  
 Milton Reed, Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Thomas Reid, Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Whitlock Richards, Mr.  
 1872  
 Edvinus-Lawrence Sargent, Mr.  
 1872  
 \*Josias - Lafayette Seward, Mr.,  
 S.T.B. 1874  
 Fredericus-Cheever Shattuck, Mr.  
 1872, M.D. 1873, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Cowper Simmons  
 Edvardus-Everett Sprague  
 Isaacus-Homer Sweetser, Mr. 1872,  
 LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Lane Swift, Mr.  
 Henricus-Pearl Talmadge, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus-Everett Thayer  
 Dexter Tiffany  
 Johannes-Wilson Tilton, 1873  
 Johannes Todhunter, LL.B. 1870  
 Leverett-Saltonstall Tuckerman,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1871  
 Thomas-Ellinwood Upham  
 Moses-Jones Wentworth, Mr. 1872  
 Paulus Wentworth  
 Jesse-Franklin Wheeler, Mr., LL.B.  
 1871

\*1873

\*1868

\*1873

Channing-Wood Whitman, Mr.  
1872

\*Henricus-Medill Whitman

1860

Moses Williams

\*Jacobus-Banister Winn, Mr.

1873

Gualterus Wood

78

## 1869.

Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, Mr.

Guilielmus-Foster Apthorp

Henricus-Green Atwater, LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871

Franciscus Atwood, Mr., M.D.

1873, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Bourne Ayer, Mr., M.D.

1873, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Homer Ball, Mr., LL.B.

1871

Franklin Bartlett, Mr., LL.B. Co-

lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Josias-Calef Bartlett, Mr.

Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.

Josephus-Smith Bigelow, Mr.

Georgius-Emerson Bird, Mr.

Carolus-Jason Blaney

Edvardus Bowditch

Jacobus-Higginson Bowditch

Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, Mr.,

M.D. 1873, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, Mr.,

LL.B. 1872

Henricus Brett, Mr.

*Johannes-Kittredge Browne, Mr.*

Guilielmus-Tillinghast Bull, Mr.

Henricus-Franklin Burt, Mr.

Prescott-Hall Butler

Carolus-Laban Capen, Mr.

Nathanael Childs, Mr.

Edvardus-Tiffin Comegys, Mr.

Gualterus Cook, Mr.

Edgarus-Corrie Curtis

Rufus-Cutler Cushman

Herbertus-Dunning Cutler, Mr.

Guilielmus-Everett Cutter, Mr.

\*Henricus-Ware Deane, Mr.

1875

Jacobus-Albertus Dodge, Mr.

Carolus-Norman Fay

Arthurus-Irving Fiske, Mr., Tutor

Austen-Georgius Fox, Mr., LL.B. 1871

Guilielmus - Henricus French,  
M.M.S.S.

*Guilielmus Gallagher, Mr.*

Sydney-Kendall Gold, Mr.

Gustavus Goward, Mr.

Willard-Webster Grant, Mr.

Russell Gray, Mr.

Horatius-Douglas Green

Ludovicus-Benedict Hall, Mr.

Guilielmus-Stickney Hall, Mr., LL.B.

1871

Harris-Cowdrey Hartwell

Carolus-Latham Hayward, Mr.

Georgius Hill, Mr.

Henricus-Barker Hill, Mr., Chem.

Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.

Edvardus-Fenno Hoffman

Oscarus-Ready Houghton, Mr.

Archibaldus-Murray Howe, Mr.,

LL.B. 1871

Henricus-Marion Howe, Mr.

Henricus-Saltonstall Howe, Mr.

Henricus Howland, Tutor

Eugenius-Malcolm Johnson

Alfredus-Goodale Lamson

Warren-Andrew Locke, Mr.

Alden-Porter Loring

Franciscus Low, Mr.

Johannes-Wayland McBurney, Mr.

Guilielmus-Davis Mackintosh

Robertus-Alder McLeod, Mr.

Edvardus-Haven Mason, Mr.

Johannes - Rogers Mason, Mr.,

LL.B. 1872

*Georgius-Edmonds Merrill, Mr.*

Royal-Whitman Merrill, Mr.

Francus-Davis Millett, Mr.

Guilielmus-Pepperrell Montague,

Mr., Tutor

*Robertus - Swain Morison, Mr.,*

S.T.B. 1872

Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley

Jacobus - Jefferson Myers, Mr.,

LL.B. 1872

Guilielmus-Hunter Orcutt, Mr.,

LL.B. 1873

*Fredericus Palmer, Mr.*

*Franciscus - Greenwood Peabody,*

Mr., S.T.B. 1873

Henricus-Goddard Pickering, Mr.,

LL.B. 1871

Carolus-Evans Pope, Mr.

Thomas-Eliot Pope, Mr.

Johannes-Mason-Williams Pratt, Mr.

Henricus-Ware Putnam, Mr., LL.B.

1871

Franciscus Rawle, LL.B. 1871  
 Edvardus Read, Mr.  
 Henricus Richards  
 Carolus-Warren Richardson, Mr.  
 \*Dudley-Pickman Rogers, Mr. \*1873  
 Fredericus - Guilielmus Russell,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Nathanael-Morton Safford, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Mitchell Sargent, Mr.  
 Marcus-Sibley Severance, Mr.  
 Georgius-Russell Shaw, Mr.  
 Robertus-Gould Shaw, Mr.  
 Josephus-Lyman Silsbee  
 Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons  
 Nathanael-Stevens Smith, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Sparks, Mr.  
 Laurentius-Gorham Stevens  
 Benjamin-Lowell-Merrill Tower, Mr.  
 Georgius-Clark Travis, Mr.  
 Winslow-Lewis Tucker, Mr., D.M.D.  
 1872  
 Samuel-Epes Turner, Mr., LL.B.  
 Mariæ-Terræ 1871  
 Josephus-Bangs Warner, Mr., LL.B.  
 1873  
 \*Jacobus Phineas Whitney \*1871  
 Guilielmus-Scollay Whitwell, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1872, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Woodward Wilder  
 Gardner-Goodrich Willard, Mr.  
 Augustus-Everett Willson, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Seal Windle, Mr.  
 Francus Woodman, Mr.  
 Horatius-Winslow Wright, Mr.  
 Geraldus Wyman, Mr.

## 1870.

Brooks Adams  
 Georgius-Huntington Adams  
 Gualterus Adams  
 Guilielmus-Pomeroy Alexander  
 Angier Ames  
 Henricus-Chandler Andrews, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873  
 Samuel-Emmons Brown  
 Guilielmus-Bradley Buckminster  
 Georgius-Wadley Bunton  
 Arthurus Burnham  
 Guilielmus-Wigglesworth Chamberlin  
 Fredericus-Wilcox Chapin  
 Nelson-Carolus Chapman

Henricus-Lincoln Clapp  
 Zorester-Bennett Coes  
 Johannes-Hanun Cole, LL.B. 1872  
 \*Guilielmus-Sage Crosby, M.D.  
 1874, M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 { Laurentius Curtis  
 } Ludovicus Curtis  
 Rest-Fenner Curtis  
 Ludovicus-Thomas Cushing  
 Arthurus-Hamilton Cutler  
 Franciscus-Du-Pont Davis  
 Gualterus Deane  
 Newton Dexter  
 Alexander-Jacobus-Dallas Dixon  
 Johannes Dixwell, M.D. 1873,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Gualterus Dodge, LL.B.  
 1873  
 Carolus-Acton Drew  
 Edvardus Dudley  
 Johannes-Franciscus Dwight  
 Carolus - Crooke Emott, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872  
 Andreas-Otis Evans  
 Benjamin-Marvin Fernald  
 Andreas Fitz  
 Laurens-Norris Francis  
 Theodorus Frothingham  
 Fredericus-Timotheus Fuller  
 Jacobus-Buchanan Galloway  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Godon  
 Samuel-Fay Greene  
 Ricardus - Theodorus Greener,  
 Univ. Carol. Meridional. Philos.  
 Ment. et Moral. Log. q. Prof.  
 Hermannus-Johannes Groesbeck  
 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale, Tutor  
 Georgius Harrison  
 Josephus Healy, LL.B. 1873  
 Johannes-Edvinus Hill  
 Thomas-Lesley Hinckley  
 Carolus-Emerson Hoar  
 Artemas-Henricus Holmes  
 Raymundus-Fletcher Holway  
 Henricus-Kenney Horton  
 Guilielmus-Going Hosea  
 Arthurus-Lord Huntington, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Leonardus Huntress  
 Jacobus-Clark Jordan, 1871  
 Carolus-Willard Kettell, S.B. 1873  
 Fredericus Kidder  
 Babson-Savilian Ladd

Amory-Appleton Lawrence  
 Waldo Lincoln  
 Georgius-Sherman Littlefield  
 \*Fredericus-Wadsworth Loring ·1871  
 Ethelbertus-Mills Low  
 Percival Lowell  
 Horatius-Gray Lunt  
 Henricus-Wilcocks McCall  
 Carolus-Barnsley McMichael  
 Benjamin-Pickman Mann  
 Guilielmus Merrick  
 Carolus-Lucius Mitchell  
 Carolus Monroe  
 Ernestus-Nathanael Morison  
 Godofredus Morse, LL.B. 1872  
 Otis Norcross, LL.B. 1873  
 Franklin Nourse  
 Carolus-Freeman Nye  
 Henricus Parkman, LL.B. 1873,  
 A.M. 1874  
 Samuel-Longstreth Parrish  
 Theophilus Parsons  
 Georgius Pearson  
 Franciscus-Key Pendleton  
 Jacobus-Handasyd Perkins  
 Willard-Taylor Perrin  
 Edvardus Rawson  
 Jacobus-Rogers Rich, 1872  
 Franciscus-Walcott Robinson  
 Otis-Granville Robinson  
 Alfredus Rodman  
 Thomas-Morgan Rotch, M.D. 1874,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-White Sanger  
 Josephus Sargent  
 Lucius-Manlius Sargent  
 Winthrop-Saltonstall Scudder  
 Oscarus-Fitz Seavey  
 Chauncey-Cooley Sheldon  
 Gualterus Shepard  
 Barker-Baker Sherman  
 Sandford-Sidney Smith, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872  
 Gualterus-Bugbee Smith  
 Jacobus-Russell Soley  
 Ricardus-Hermannus Soule  
 Guilielmus-Master Spackman  
 Carolus-Parker Spalding  
 Henricus-Kittredge Spaulding  
 Ricardus-Henricus Stone  
 \*Rogerus-Williams Swaim ·1872  
 Carolus-Herbertus Swan  
 Stephanus-Swift Taft

\*Stephanus-Van-Rensselaer Thayer ·1871  
 Thomas-Baldwin Ticknor  
 Alfredus Tuckerman  
 Guilielmus - Warren Vaughan,  
 LL.B. 1873, A.M. 1874  
 Fredericus-Henricus Vian  
 Guilielmus-Austin Wadsworth  
 Lucianus-Augustus Wait, in Univ.  
 Corn. Math. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Carolus-Hosmer Walcott  
 Ben-Marston Watson  
 Henricus Wells  
 Melville-Moore Weston, LL.B. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Fisher Wharton, LL.B.  
 1873  
 Johannes-Silas White  
 Carolus-Bowditch Wilby  
 Grinnell Willis  
 Gualterus-Thaxter Winsor  
 Rogerus Wolcott, Tutor, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Carolus-Fuller Woodard, LL.B.  
 1872  
 Franciscus-Jesse Worcester, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Jacobus-Bosley Wyatt

129

## 1871.

Guilielmus-Henricus Aiken  
 Franciscus-Inman Amory  
 Amory Austin  
 Percy Austin  
 Henricus-Clinton Backus  
 Albertus-Mallard Barnes  
 Nelson-Slater Bartlett  
 Georgius Bass  
 Franciscus Bassett  
 Clarentius-Hereford Berry  
 Guilielmus-Sturgis Bigelow, M.D.  
 1874, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Chadwick Boardman  
 Carolus - Josephus Bonaparte,  
 LL.B. 1874  
 Edvardus-Chauncey Booth  
 Carolus-Stuart Bowen  
 Guilielmus-Willard Boyd  
 Dudley-Hall Bradlee  
 Carolus Bradshaw  
 Samuel Brearley  
 Jesse Brown  
 \*Byron-Winfield Buell ·1875  
 Rufus-Augustus Bullock



Edvardus Burgess  
 Edvardus Burnett  
 Archibaldus-McClure Bush  
 Samuel-Dacre Bush  
 Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, Ph. D.  
 1873, in Univ. Cornell. Math.  
 Prof. Adjuv.  
 Michael-Josephus Canavan  
 Franciscus-Brooks Chadwick  
 Herbertus-Allen Chapin  
 Horatius-Dwight Chapin  
 Herbertus-Augustus Chase  
 \*Galenus-Alphonsus Clark  
 Gualterus Clifford  
 Georgius-Franklin Comstock  
 Virgilius-Roscoe Connor  
 Arthurus-Trufant Cutler  
 Alfredus-Stackpole Dabney  
 Carolus-Peasley Dana  
 Israel-Putnam Dana  
 Franciscus-Barrett Daniels  
 Josephus-Henricus Dearborn  
 Horatius-Edvardus Deming  
 Normannus-Wilder Eayrs  
 Ricardus Ela, LL.B. 1873  
 Gualterus Ela, M.M.S.S.  
 Ephraimus Emerton  
 Georgius-Alexander-Otis Ernst  
 Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Eustis,  
 S.B. 1873  
 Gualterus Faxon, S.B. 1872  
 Jabez Fox  
 Alfredus-Newell Fuller  
 Georgius-Minott Garland, M.D.  
 1874, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Brown Gerrish  
 Theodorus-Clarentius Gleason  
 Henricus Godey  
 Carolus-Asher Goodnow  
 Ricardus-Gordon Greenough  
 Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, LL.B.  
 1873, A.M. 1874  
 Leslie Hastings  
 Guilielmus - Barker Hills, M.D.  
 1874, M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Parker Hinckley  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Hodges  
 Osgood Hodges  
 Guilielmus-Robertus Hooper  
 Samuel Howe, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Dustin Hunking  
 Franciscus Jackson  
 Henricus-Clay James

•1873

Augustus Jay  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Jenks  
 Treby Johnson  
 Georgius-Irving Jones  
 Robertus-Gould Jones  
 Carolus-Warren Kimball  
 Johannes-Lord King  
 Guilielmus-Neil King  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Klapp  
 Horatius-Appleton Lamb  
 Gualterus-Cranston Larned  
 Johannes-Strachan Lawrence  
*Guilielmus Lawrence*  
 Elija-Howard Lewis  
 Franciscus-Newhall Lincoln  
 Henricus-Cabot Lodge, LL.B. 1874  
 Phillips-Adams Lovering, M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Ogden Lyman, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Jacobus-Selden McCobb  
 Kenneth McIntosh  
 Jacobus McManus  
 Wilmot-Melvin Mayhew  
 Franciscus Merriam  
 Georgius-Richards Minot  
 Georgius-Prescott Montague  
 Jacobus-Rownd Morris  
 Johannes-Wyman Munroe  
 Thomas Nesmith  
 Henricus-Peirce Nichols  
 Fredericus-Russell Nourse  
 Simon Obermeyer  
 Theodorus-Moody Osborne  
 Edvardus-Osgood Otis  
 Carolus-Lane Palmer  
 Edvardus-Douglas Pearce  
 Robertus-Franklin Pennell  
 Nathanael-Goodwin Read  
 Jacobus-Russell Reed  
 Johannes Reynolds  
 Wallace-Eugenius Rhodes  
 Sylvester-Warren Rice  
 Georgius-French Roberts  
 Arthurus Rotch  
 Morgan Rotch  
 Junius Sampson  
 Guilielmus-Delano Sanborn  
 Carolus-Burnham Sanders  
 Guilielmus-Thompson Sanger  
 Guilielmus-Elmer Saunders  
 Jacobus-Patterson Scott  
 Carolus-Fredericus Seybold  
 Harveius-Newton Shepard

\*Michael-Henricus Simpson  
 Theophilus-Giltman Smith  
 Guilielmus-Lawrence Sprague  
 Jacobus-Crossman Sproat, 1872  
 Henricus-Pease Starbuck  
 Georgius Stedman, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Carroll Stein  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Story  
 Georgius-Leverett Stowell, S.T.B.  
 1874  
 Theodorus Sutro  
 Henricus-Walton Swift, LL.B. 1874  
 Nathanael Thayer  
 Lendall Titcomb, LL.B. 1873  
 Benjamin-Beecher Townsend  
 Henricus-Clark Townsend, 1872  
 Jacobus-Morris Troutt  
 Guilielmus Tudor  
 Hamilton-McKown Twombly  
 Timotheus-Brewster Walker  
 Josephus-Rhoads Walter  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Ware  
 Josephus-Weatherhead Warren  
 Jacobus-Bradish Wells  
 Guilielmus-Peck Wentworth  
 Henricus-Nathan Wheeler  
 Johannes-Henricus Wheeler  
 Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney,  
 Ph. D. 1873  
 Edvardus-Farley Whitney  
 Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, M.M.S.S.  
 Judson-Boardman Wilds  
 Almadus Wilkinson  
 Byron-Crane Williams  
 Carolus-Herbertus Williams, M.D.  
 1874, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Schenck Williamson  
 Georgius-Clary Wing  
 Guilielmus-Rodman Winslow

\*1872

157

## 1872.

Carolus Almy  
 Nicolaus Altrocchi  
 Johannes-Forrester Andrew  
 Johannes-Coleman Avery  
 Georgius-Franklin Babbitt  
 Carolus-Franciscus Baker  
 Cæcilus Barnes  
 Georgius-Schuyler Bates, LL.B.  
 Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Guilielmus-Stacy Beaman, LL.B. 1874  
 Perry Belmont

Arthurus-Smith Bird  
 Carolus-Roberts Brickett  
 Johannes-Cotton Brooks  
 Horatius Brown, LL.B. 1874  
 Johannes-Freeman Brown, LL.B. 1874  
 { Arthurus Burgess  
 { Gualterus Burgess  
 Arthurus-Tracy Cabot  
 Edvardus-Belcher Callender  
 Guilielmus-Withington Carter  
 Carolus-Wells Chase  
 Albertus-Wheelwright Cobb  
 Johannes-Sergeant Cram  
 Otis-Henricus Currier  
 Ammi Cutter  
 Eden-Reeder Donohue  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Elliot  
 Guilielmus Evarts  
 Cornelius-Conway Felton  
 Carolus-Newton Fessenden  
 Alfredus-Withington Field  
 Henricus-Middleton Fisher, M.D.  
 Penn. 1875  
 Georgius Fiske  
 Thomas French  
 Guilielmus-Clifford French  
 Guilielmus-Prescott Frost  
 Ricardus-Augustinus Gambrell  
 Georgius-Alphonsus Gibson  
 Franciscus-Austin Gooch  
 Allen-Walton Gould, Tutor  
 Georgius-Huntington Gould  
 Edvardus Gray  
 Samuel-Eliot Guild  
 Franciscus-Rockwood Hall  
 Robertus-Sprague Hall  
 Asa-Gustavus Hapgood  
 Franciscus Hasbrouck  
 \*David Heald  
 Radulphus-W Hickox  
 Edvinus-Newell Hill  
 Henricus-Eveleth Hill  
 Leander Holbrook  
 Arthurus Holland  
 Lucius-Lee Hubbard  
 Petrus Hulme, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Edvardus-Webster Hutchins  
 Marcellus Hutchinson  
 Merton-Spencer Keith  
 Guilielmus-Wallace Kelman, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Camillus-Georgius Kidder

\*1873

Carolus-Ricardus Lawrence  
 Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard  
 Albertus-Lamb Lincoln, LL.B. 1874  
 Arthurus Lord  
 Guilielmus-Bricen Lord  
 Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, LL.B. 1874  
 Ernestus-Parker Miller  
 Russellus-Wortley Montague  
 Henricus-Augustus Muhlenberg  
 Carolus-McIlvaine Nicholson  
 Josephus-Wiswell Palmer  
 Ludovicus-Henricus Parkhurst  
 Carolus-Fitz Pousland  
 Alfredus Rand  
 Josephus Rawson  
 \*Jacobus-Page Richardson 1872  
 Johannes-Franklin Richardson  
 Laurentius-Dana Rumsey  
 Carolus-Howland Russell, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Edvardus-Baldwin Russell  
 Robertus-Shaw Russell  
 Franciscus-Haller Sawyer  
 Petrus-Clarke Severance  
 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon  
 Edvardus-Child Sherburne  
 Henricus-Saint-John Smith  
 Philippus-Sidney Stone  
 Radulphus Stone  
 Hermannus-Foster Straw  
 Jeremias-Josephus Sullivan  
 Carolus-Solon Thornton  
 Georgius-Horton Tilden  
 Carolus-Henricus Titus  
 Floyd-Williams Tomkins  
 Carolus-Magnus Tower  
 Georgius-Homerus Tower  
 Eugenius Treadwell, LL.B. Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Alanson Tucker  
 Johannes - Freeman Tufts, A.M.  
 1874  
 Sidneius-Cowen Tyler  
 Edvardus-Emerson Waters, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Thomas-Franklin Waters  
 \*Carolus-Milton Weed 1875  
 Franciscus-Minot Weld  
 Georgius-Webb West  
 Franciscus-Summer Wheeler  
 Moses-Perkins White  
 \*Franciscus-Eugenius Whitney 1873  
 Carolus-Amory Williams

Guilielmus-Adams Winn  
 Ludovicus-Augustus Wyman  
 Jacobus-Holden Young

112

## 1873.

\*Calvinus-Edvardus Abbott 1873  
 Carolus-Day Adams  
 Lowell-Douglass Allen  
 Elginus-Adelbertus Angell  
 Fredericus-Fanning Ayer  
 Lemuel-Hollingsworth Babcock  
 Thomas-Williams Baldwin  
 Guilielmus-Torrey Barker  
 Carolus-Edvinus Batchelder  
 Jacobus-Augustus Beatley  
 Guilielmus-Appleton Bell  
 Edvardus-Detraz Bettens  
 Franciscus-Hagar Bigelow  
 Edvardus-Penniman Bliss, A.M.  
 1874  
 Johannes-Coffin-Jones Brown  
 Johannes-Bryant  
 Collinson - Pierrepont - Edwards  
 Burgwyn  
 Henricus-Burnett  
 Carolus-Pearson Button  
 Guilielmus-Franklin Cheney  
 Alfredus-Gaylord Church  
 Fredericus-Herbert Copeland  
 Henricus-Spencer Cram  
 Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell, Tutor  
 Tucker Daland  
 Robertus - Alexander - Barnard  
 Dayton  
 Robertus Dickey  
 Edvardus-Sherman Dodge  
 Josua-Cleaves Dodge  
 Guilielmus-Bradford-Homer Dowse  
 \*Guilielmus-Laurentius Eaton 1873  
 Johannes-Albertus Eastabrooks  
 Oliver-Hurd Everett  
 Fredericus-Getman Fincke  
 Lyman-Beecher Fisk  
 Guilielmus-Johannes-Gordon Fogg  
 Fredericus-Prentiss Forster  
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster  
 Franciscus-Hugo Foster  
 Josephus-Everett Garland  
 Franciscus-Edvinus Gavin  
 Carolus-Newton Goodrich  
 Robertus Grant  
 Guilielmus-Mansfield Groton

Eliseus Gunn  
 Carolus-Abnerus Ham  
 Henricus-Harrison Haynes, 1874  
 Gualterus-Clinton Hill  
 Octavius-Thorndike Howe  
 Franciscus-Allen Hubbard  
 Henricus-Guernsey Hubbard  
 Edmundus-Cunningham Ingalls  
 Jacobus-Fredericus Jackson  
 Georgius-Henricus Johnson  
 Johannes-Warren Johnson  
 Fredericus-Prince Jones  
 Fredericus Kebler  
 Clarentius-Erskine Kelley  
 Henricus-Sherman Kilby  
 Willis-Albertus Kingsbury  
 Jacobus-Lawrence Laughlin  
 Guilielmus-Cranston Lawton  
 Isaacus-Newton Lewis  
 Carolus-King Lexow  
 Jacobus-Otis Lincoln  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Lloyd  
 Arthurus-Herbertus Locke  
 Eliot Lord  
 Georgius-Hinckley Lyman  
 Josephus Lyman  
 Silas-Marcus Macvane  
 Augustinus-Agnew Martin  
 Thomas-Scott Miller  
 Winthrop Miller  
 Carolus-Sturtevant Moore  
 Clarentius-Bloomfield Moore  
 Samuel-Lord Morison  
 Johannes Murdoch  
 Rufus-Guilielmus Nason  
 Edvardus-Beverly Nelson  
 Jacobus-Monroe Olmstead  
 Herbertus-Ingersoll Ordway  
 Ludovicus-Shreve Osborne  
 Carolus-Harrison Otis  
 Josephus-Franciscus Paul  
 Henricus-Rockey Pendery  
 Gilbertus-Abiel-Abbott Pevey  
 Dudley-Leavitt Pickman  
 Carolus-Alfredus Pitkin  
 Edvardus-Read Pratt  
 Josephus-Vila Prichard  
 Carolus-Albertus Prince  
 Guilielmus-Archer Purrington  
 Elbridge-Dwight Rand  
 Gualterus Raymond  
 Lutherus-Clark Redfield  
 Ambrosius-Crosby Richardson

Mauritius-Howe Richardson  
 Carolus-Theodorus Russell  
 Johannes-Oakes Shaw  
 Josephus-Mauritius Sheahan  
 Franciscus-Baxter Shepley  
 Georgius-Langdon Shorey  
 Johannes-Franklin Simmons  
 Freeman Snow  
 Fredericus-Dabney Stackpole  
 Henricus-Baldwin Stone  
 Fredericus-Washington Story  
 Josephus-Skinner Swaim  
 Melville-Howard Swett, A.M. 1874  
 Thomas-Nye Swift  
 Carolus-Franciscus Tarbell  
 Guilielmus Thomas  
 Albertus-Harris Thompson  
 Fredericus-Bacon Townsend  
 Edvardus-Preston Usher  
 Georgius-Gorham Walbach  
 Grant Walker  
 Arthurus-Lovell Ware  
 Thomas-Barnes Warren  
 Alfredus-Foster Washburn  
 Thomas-Russell Watson  
 Edvardus-Robbins Wharton  
 Georgius-Rogers Wheelock  
 Horatius-Stevens White  
 Henricus Whitemore  
 Georgius-Dudley Wildes  
 David-Weld Williams  
 Robertus-Wheeler Willson  
 Ernestus Young

## 1874.

Jacobus-Lloyd Abbot  
 Guilielmus-Fitzhale Abbot  
 Ricardus-Minot Allen  
 Eugenius-Nelson Aston  
 Franciscus-Eaton Babcock  
 Gualterus Baker  
 Guilielmus-Howard Baker  
 Carolus-Parker Bancroft  
 Henricus-Hudson Barrett  
 Georgius-Anacletus-Coradus Bendelari  
 Thomas-Simms Bettens  
 Woodbury Blair  
 Georgius-Andreas Blaney  
 Erastus Brainerd  
 Johannes-Winters Brannan  
 Georgius-Russell Briggs

Johannes-Chapin Brinsmade  
 Alexander-Porter Browne  
 Carolus-Thomas Buffum  
 Henricus-Morgan Burdett  
 Guilielmus-Appleton Burnham  
 Guilielmus Burry  
 \*Jacobus-Jackson Cabot  
 Thomas Cary  
 Edvardus-Warren Cate  
 Georgius-Herbert Cate  
 Henricus Chisholm  
 Arthurus-Blake Clapp  
 Henricus-Alden Clark  
 Ludovicus-Crawford Clark  
 Carolus-Cæcilius Clarke  
 Samuel-Belcher Clarke  
 Arthurus Clifford  
 Georgius-Oliver-Georgius Coale  
 Fredericus-Kelley Collins  
 Thomas Corlies  
 Henricus-Horatius Crocker  
 Fredericus Cunningham  
 Fredericus-Spaulding Cutter  
 Paulus Dana  
 Ricardus-Henricus Dana  
 Arthurus-Lithgow Devens  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Ditson  
 Georgius-Bucknam Dorr  
 Jacobus Dwight  
 Ludovicus Dyer  
 \*Guilielmus-Samuel Eliot  
 Johannes-Wheelock Elliot  
 Franciscus-Worcester Elwood  
 Johannes-Woodford Farlow  
 Franciscus-Child Faulkner  
 Ernestus-Franciscus Fenollosa  
 Edvardus-Mortimer Ferris  
 Georgius-Russell Fessenden  
 Bernardus-Whitman Flagg  
 Franciscus-Byron Flanders  
 Arthurus-Guilielmus Foote  
 Horatius-Waldo Forster  
 Guilielmus-Whitworth Gannett  
 Arthurus-Ludovicus Goodrich  
 Wendell Goodwin  
 Henricus-Rice Grant  
 Ulysses-Simpson Grant  
 Carolus-Montraville Green  
 Samuel-Blair Griffith, et Alleghan.  
 Herbertus-Lee Harding  
 Georgius-Irwin Haven  
 Guilielmus-Duff Haynie  
 Edvardus Higginson

\*1875

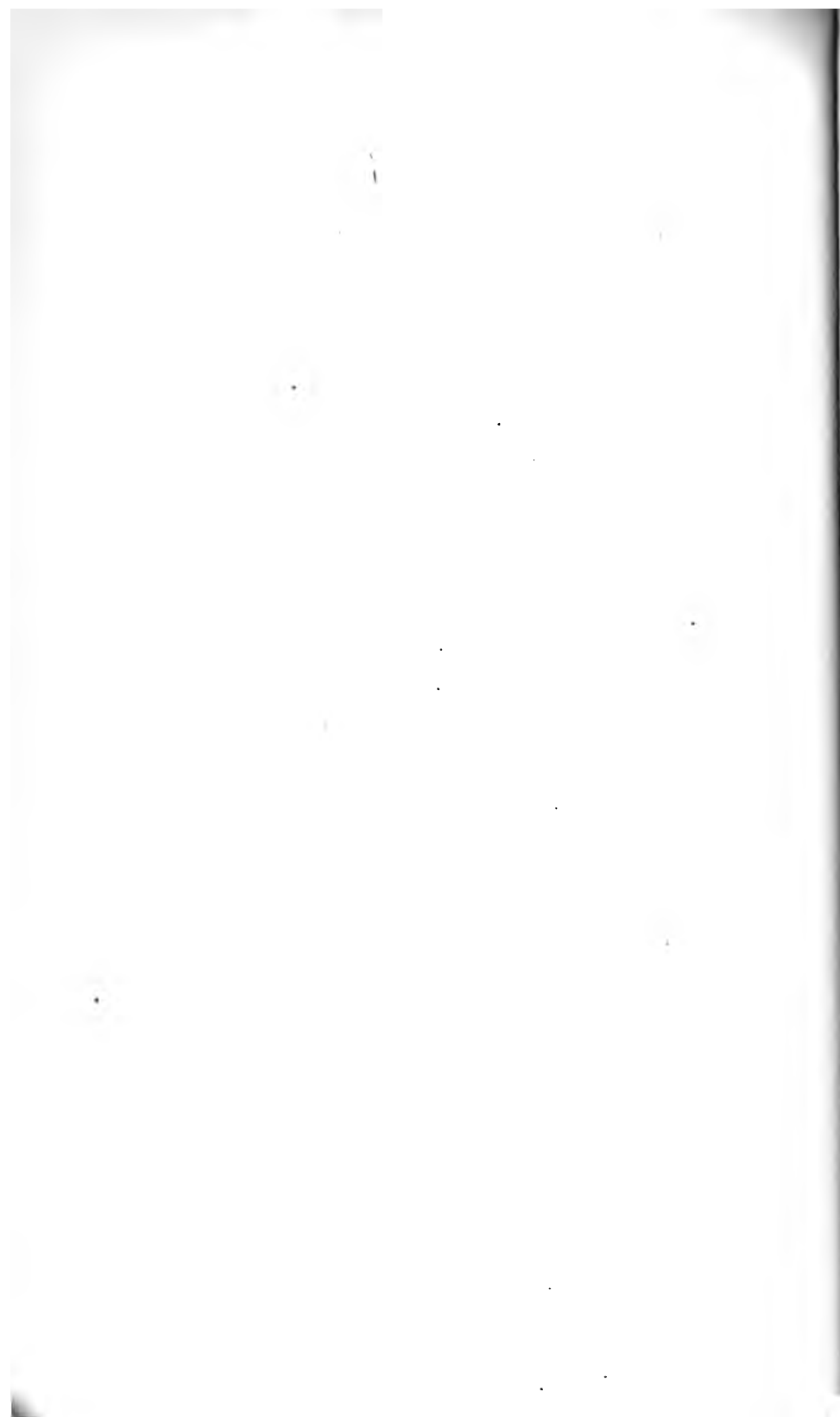
\*1874

Edvardus-Brice Hill  
 Amory-Glazier Hodges  
 Nathanael-Dana-Carlile Hodges  
 Thomas-Miller Honeywell, et Alleghan.  
 Adoniram-Judson Hopkins  
 Gaulterus-Ingersoll Jones  
 Jesse-C Ivy  
 Arthurus-Monroe Keith  
 Carolus-Franklin Knowles  
 Jacobus Lawrence  
 Fredericus Lawton  
 Guilielmus-Sherman Leland  
 Joel-Marvin Leonard  
 Fredericus-Howard Lombard  
 Herbertus-Warren Lull  
 Franciscus-Lyman  
 Michael-Johannes McCann  
 Gifford-Horatius-Greeley McGrew  
 Guilielmus-Gordon McMillan  
 Guilielmus-Staples Marston  
 Guilielmus-Castein Mason  
 Edwinus-Garrald Merriam  
 Henricus-Ferdinandus Merrill  
 Henricus-Childs Merwin  
 Ethelbertus-Smith Mills  
 Jacobus-Jackson Minot  
 Eugenius-Usher Mitchell  
 Henricus-Lee Morse  
 Hosea-Ballou Morse  
 Guilielmus-Lambert Morse  
 Theodorus-Guilielmus Moses  
 Richardus-Cole Newton  
 Guilielmus-Ichabod Nichols  
 Johannes Parsons  
 Johannes-Sidney Patton  
 Carolus-Sherburne Penhallow  
 Guilielmus-May Perkins  
 Edvardus-Gould Peters  
 Arthurus-Howard Pickering  
 Guilielmus-Taggard Piper  
 Sylvester Primer  
 Franciscus-Eldridge Randall  
 \*Nicolaus Reed  
 Huntington Richards  
 Georgius-Carr Richardson  
 Guilielmus Richmond  
 Georgius Riddle  
 Arthurus-Landon Rives  
 Henricus-Bellows Roberts  
 Calvinus-Proctor Sampson  
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger  
 Guilielmus-Cary Sanger

\*1874

Carolus-Wesley Savage  
 Robertus-Guilielmus Sawyer  
 David Sears  
 Edmundus-Hamilton Sears  
 Theodorus-Lovett Sewall  
 Georgius-Clarentius Shepard  
 Georgius-Saltonstall Silsbee  
 Edvardus-Emerson Simmons  
 Robertus-Alexander Southworth  
 Guilielmus-Franklin Spinney  
 Carolus-Wellington Stone  
 Edvinus-Palmer Stone  
 Fredericus-Josephus Stone  
 Henricus Straus  
 Fredericus Swift  
 Archibaldus-Dick Thomas  
 Carolus-Sanders Tuckerman  
 Columbus-Tyler Tyler

Henricus-Blake Tyler  
 Guilielmus-Royall Tyler  
 Fredericus-Ozni Vaille  
 Georgius-Willett Van Nest  
 Edvardus-Wood Walker  
 Edvardus-Winslow Wellington  
 Franciscus-Thaxter Wendell  
 Guilielmus-Asa Wheeler  
 Georgius-Warner White  
 Edvardus-Lawrence Whitehouse  
 Georgius Wigglesworth  
 Henricus-Houghton Williams  
 Carolus-Franciscus Withington  
 David-Little Withington  
 Samuel-Bayard Woodward  
 { Johannes-Palmer Wyman  
 { Samuel-Edvinus Wyman



# MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES.

1788.			
*Johannes Fleet, Harv. 1785	*1813	*Guilielmus Ingalls, Harv. 1790	*1861
	1	*Johannes Walton, Harv. 1791	*1862
1789.			5
*Guilielmus Pearson, M.B.	*1786	1795.	
	1	*Guilielmus Dix, Harv. 1792	*1796
1790.		*Fredericus May, Harv. 1792	*1847
*Nathan Smith, M.B., M.D. 1811			2
et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem.		1797.	
et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chir.		*Samuel Brown, Harv. 1793	*1866
rurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor.		*Lyman Spalding, M.B., M.D.	
et Prax. et Chirurg. et Obstetr.		1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart.	
Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et		Chem. Præl., M.M.S.S., S.M.	
Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S.M.		Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Pres-	
Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q.		ton. Soc. Hon.	*1831
Preston. Soc. Hon., S.R. et		*Lutherus Stearns, Harv. 1791	*1820
M.M.S.S.	*1829		3
	1	1798.	
1791.		*Jonathan White, M.B., M.D. 1811	
*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M.B., M.D.			1
1811		1799.	
	1	*Josias Batchelder, Dart. 1796,	
1792.		M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1857
*Jacobus Gardner, Harv. 1788	*1831		1
*Cushing Otis, Harv. 1789	*1837	1800.	
*Guilielmus Sawyer, Harv. 1788	*1850	*Nathanael Bradstreet, Harv. 1795	*1828
	3	*Johannes Dixwell, Harv. 1796	*1824
1793.		*Johannes Hosmer, M.B., M.D.	
*Nahum Fay, Harv. 1790	*1804	1811	*1819
*Benjamin Haskell, Harv. 1789	*1829	*Samuel Manning, Harv. 1797	*1822
*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M.B.,			4
M.D. 1811		1801.	
	3	*Henricus Gardner, Harv. 1798	*1858
1794.		*Urias Hagar, Harv. 1798	*1841
*Samuel Adams, M.B., M.D.			2
1802, M.M.S.S.	*1846	1802.	
*Amos Bancroft, Harv. 1791	*1848	*Johannes Clark, Harv. 1799	*1806
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr.		*Jacobus Jackson, Harv. 1796	*1867
Dart., M.B.	*1797	*Robertus Thaxter, Harv. 1798	*1852
			3



## 1804.

- \*Abel Fox, Harv. 1801 \*1840  
 \*Johannes Gorham, Harv. 1801 \*1829  
 \*Rufus Wyman, Harv. 1799 \*1842

3

## 1805.

- \*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M.B.,  
 M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1828

1

## 1806.

- \*Elias Mann, Harv. 1800 \*1807  
 \*Thomas-Ivers Parker, Harv.  
 1803 \*1856  
 \*Johannes Randall, Harv. 1802 \*1843  
 \*Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Harv.  
 1801 \*1847

4

## 1807.

- \*Guilielmus Gamage, Harv. 1802 \*1818  
 \*Johannes Merrill, Harv. 1804 \*1855  
 \*Samuel-Russell Trevett, Harv.  
 1804 \*1822

3

## 1809.

- \*Nathanael Bemis, Harv. 1806 \*1839  
 \*Timotheus Wellington, Harv.  
 1806 \*1853

2

## 1810.

- \*Eleazar Clapp, Harv. 1807 \*1817  
 \*Josua Thomas, M.B., Mr. Brun.  
 1818, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1820

2

## 1811.

- \*Benjamin Burge, Harv. 1805 \*1816  
 \*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1829  
 \*Josephus Lovell, Harv. 1807 \*1836

3

## 1812.

- Franciscus Moore, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1845  
 \*Thomas Sewall, M.D., Coll. Co-  
 lumbian. Wash. Anat. et Phy-  
 siol. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1844  
 \*Thomas Stearns, M.D. \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus Swift, Harv. 1809 \*1864

4

## 1813.

- \*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Harv.  
 1810 \*1853  
 \*Georgius Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1867  
 \*Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun.  
 1806 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Paulus Dean, M.D. \*1821  
 \*Amos Farnsworth, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1861  
 \*Johannes Gardner, Harv. 1810 \*1814  
 \*Enoch Hale, M.D., A.A. et  
 M.M.S.S. \*1848  
 \*Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson,  
 Harv. 1810 \*1808  
 \*Johannes Manning, Harv. 1810 \*1852  
 \*Georgius-Washington May,  
 Harv. 1810 \*1845  
 Guilielmus Richardson, Bowd.  
 1809, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus-Johnson Walker,  
 Harv. 1810 \*1863

12

## 1814.

- \*Johannes Cotton, Harv. 1810 \*1847  
 \*Josephus Eaton, Harv. 1810 \*1809  
 \*Amos-Alexander Evans, M.D. \*1848  
 \*Nathanael Lovell, Harv. 1810 \*1817  
 \*Lafayette Perkins, M.D. \*1874  
 Guilielmus Perry, Harv. 1811  
 \*Sturgis Phinney, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1841  
 Josephus-Lowe Stevens, Harv.  
 1810  
 \*Josephus Wheelwright, Harv.  
 1811 \*1853

9

## 1815.

- \*Johannes-Putnam Batchelder,  
 Mr. Mediob. 1821, M.D. et  
 Guilielm. 1826 \*1806  
 Samuel Burnham, M.D. \*1808  
 \*Henricus-Wise Farley, M.D. \*1837  
 \*Josias-Foster Flagg, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1831  
 \*Moses Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1827  
 \*Plinius Hayes, M.D. \*1851  
 \*Georgius-Washington Heard,  
 Harv. 1812 \*1853  
 \*Johannes Homans, Harv. 1812 \*1809  
 \*Calvinus Peck, M.D. \*1849

- \*Edvardus - Hutchinson Robbins, Harv. 1812 •1850  
 \*Daniel Shute, Harv. 1812 •1838  
 \*Ezekiel Thaxter, Harv. 1812 •1856  
 \*Solomon-Davis Townsend, Harv. 1811 •1869  
 \*Johannes-White Webster, Harv. 1811 •1850  
 \*Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord. 1811 et Mr. Concord., M.D., M.M.S.S. •1866  
 15

## 1816.

- \*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Dart. 1810 et Mr. Dart., M.D., et Mr. 1816 •1856  
 \*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Harv. 1813 •1855  
 \*Gorham Bartlett, Harv. 1813 •1818  
 \*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Harv. 1813 •1892  
 \*Jacobus Choate, M.D. •1819  
 \*Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun. 1811, M.D. •1856  
 \*Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Guilielm. 1813, M.D. •1823  
 \*Ebenezer-Clark Grosvenor, Viridimont. 1813, M.D. •1826  
 \*Pierson-Thurston Kendall, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1865  
 \*Jacob Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1831  
 Nathanael Niles, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*David Osgood, Harv. 1813 •1863  
 Martyn Paine, Harv. 1813  
 \*Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Harv. 1812 •1853  
 \*Ricardus-Smith Spofford, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1872  
 \*Johannes Ware, Harv. 1813 •1864  
 \*Josias Whitman, M.D. •1838  
 \*Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr. Bowd., M.D. •1829  
 18

## 1817.

- Johannes Barre, M.D.  
 \*Alfredus Baylies, M.D. •1873  
 \*Artemas Brown, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1863  
 \*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Harv. 1814 •1832

- \*Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813, M.D. •1847  
 \*Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Harv. 1813 •1827  
 \*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Harv. 1813 •1829  
 \*Ebenezer Hobbs, Harv. 1814 •1863  
 Samuel Johnson, Harv. 1814  
 Amos Nourse, Harv. 1812  
 \*Oliver Patten, Harv. 1814 •1822  
 \*Georgius-S. Sproston, M.D. •1842  
 \*Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1825  
 13

## 1818.

- \*Nathanael Brewer, Harv. 1814 •1853  
 Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M.D.  
 \*Johannes - Call Dalton, Harv. 1814 •1864  
 \*Samuel-Luther Dana, Harv. 1813 •1868  
 \*Josias-Stearns Hurd, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1855  
 \*Thomas - Guilielmus Parsons, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1864  
 \*Usher Parsons, M.D. et Dart. 1821 et Brun. 1825, A.B. 1820, Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S. et S.H.S. •1868  
 \*Thomas Pratt, Harv. 1815 •1820  
 \*Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1836  
 Guilielmus Sweetser, Harv. 1815  
 \*Carolus Wild, Harv. 1814 •1864  
 \*Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Harv. 1814 •1867  
 12

## 1819.

- Josias Bartlett, Harv. 1816  
 \*Gamaliel Bradford, Harv. 1814 •1839  
 \*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, Mr. Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1848  
 \*Silas Holman, M.D. •1850  
 \*Appleton Howe, Harv. 1815 •1870  
 Johannes Jeffries, Harv. 1815  
 \*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Harv. 1816 •1837  
 Elisæus-D. Payne, M.D.  
 Daniel-J. Perley, M.D.  
 \*Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.



- \**Timothy Hilliard*, Harv. 1809 \*1847  
 \**Hiram Hosmer*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
*Samuel - Gridley Howe*, Brun.  
 1821, M.D., LL.D. Brun. 1868,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \**Josephus - Guilielmus McKean*,  
 Harv. 1819 \*1839  
*Johannes-G. Marshall*, M.D.  
 \**Augustus Plympton*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1864  
 \**Leonardus Procter*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1856  
 \**Ebenezer Stone*, Brun. 1820 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869  
 17

## 1825.

- \**Stephanus Ball*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
*Josephus Clark*, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Abrahamus - Drake Dearborn*,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 \**Moses - Kelly Emerson*, Harv.  
 1817 \*1825  
*Daniel Fisher*, Brun. 1821 et Mr.  
 Brun., M.D.  
 \**Johannes - Dix Fisher*, Brun.  
 1820 et Mediob. 1821, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1850  
 \**Josua-Barker Flint*, Harv. 1820 \*1864  
 \**Thomas-Oliver Folsom*, M.D. \*1837  
 \**Carolus Jarvis*, Harv. 1821 \*1836  
 \**Henricus Little*, M.D. \*1836  
 \**Johannes Mason*, Harv. 1822 \*1871  
 \**Samuel - Bartlett Parris*, Brun.  
 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1837  
 \**Johannes - Holbrook Richards*,  
 Harv. 1822. \*1846  
 \**Horatius Robinson*, Harv. 1822 \*1849  
*David-Humphreys Storer*, Bowd.  
 1822 et Mr. Bowd, M.D., Ob-  
 stetr. et Med. Jurisp. Prof.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
*Simeon Tucker*, Brun. 1821 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
*Hiram Watson*, M.D.  
 \**Thomas - Hopkins Webb*, Brun.  
 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., S.H.  
 et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr.  
 Hafn. S. \*1866  
*Guilielmus Workman*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Jacob Wyeth*, Harv. 1820 \*1841  
 20

## 1826.

- \**Horatius Adams*, Mr. 1857, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \**Amos Binney*, Brun. 1821 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., A.A.S. \*1847  
 \**Oliver-Hunter Blood*, Harv. 1821 \*1866  
 \**Cyrus Briggs*, Harv. 1821 \*1871  
*Carolus Chapin*, Harv. 1823  
 \**Edvardus-Gardiner Davis*, Harv.  
 1820 \*1839  
 \**Samuel Dodge*, Harv. 1822 \*1833  
*Radulphus Farnsworth*, Harv.  
 1821  
 \**Johannes Flint*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 \**Martinus Gay*, Harv. 1823 \*1860  
 \**Johannes Jennison*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1844  
*Thomas-Bond Kittredge*, M.D.  
 \**Jonas - Henricus Lane*, Harv.  
 1821 \*1861  
 \**Julius-Stewart Mayhew*, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1850  
*Johannes-Georgius Metcalf*, Brun.  
 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Josephus Palmer*, Harv. 1820 \*1871  
*Carolus Pickering*, Harv. 1823  
*Samuel Shaw*, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
*Georgius-M. Smith*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Isaacus - Proctor Smith*, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 \**Jonathan - Greely Stevenson*,  
 Harv. 1816 \*1835  
*Ægidius-M. Stone*, M.D.  
 \**Absalom Thompson*, M.D. \*1842  
 \**Thomas-Hunt Thompson*, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1840  
 \**Carolus Walker*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1839  
 25

## 1827.

- \**Jeremias - Fisher Ames*, Harv.  
 1822 \*1839  
*Ira Barrows*, Brun. 1824 et Mr.  
 Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
*Caleb Belcher*, Brun. 1823, M.D.  
*Carolus Cushman*, M.D.  
 \**Benjamin Cutter*, Harv. 1824 \*1864  
 \**Edvardus Frost*, Harv. 1822 \*1830  
 \**Thomas Gray*, Harv. 1823 \*1849  
 \**Isaacus-Patten Hearsey*, M.D. \*1842

*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	*1844	*Carolus-Harrison Stedman, Mr. Yal. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1866
*Nathan - Cooley Keep, M.D., D.M.D. 1870, Mechan. Dent. Prof. M.M.S.S.	*1875	*Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D.	*1833
*Guilielmus-Avery Little, Bowd. 1824, M.D.	*1828	*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell, Harv. 1825	*1866
Josephus Osgood, Harv. 1824		Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob. 1824 et Mr. Mediob., M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Henricus - Coit Perkins, Harv. 1824	*1873	*Abrahamus - Andros Watson, Harv. 1823	*1868
*Hervey-Newton Preston, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1887	*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M.D.	*1838 20
*Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Harv. 1824	*1875	1829.	
*Josephus Reynolds, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1872	*Albertus-Jones Bellows, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1869
*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1853	*Johannes-Howe Boardman, Harv. 1826	*1874
Guilielmus-A. Shaw, M.D.		Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M.D.	
Georgius Stearns, M.D., M.M.S.S.		*Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1857
*Johannes-Bliiss Stebbins, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1844	*Benjamin Cox, Harv. 1826	*1871
*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner, Harv. 1823	*1873	*Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1873
*Alexander Thomas, Harv. 1822	*1874	*Clifford Dorr, Harv. 1825	*1858
*Johannes-Furness Tilton, Harv. 1821	*1828	Henricus Dyer, Harv. 1826	
Augustus Torrey, Harv. 1824		*Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874
*Henricus - Stockbridge Wade, Harv. 1822	*1890 25	Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon, Harv. 1826	
1828.		*Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825 et Mr. Yal., M.D., in Coll. Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.	*1867
*Carolus-Otis Barker, Harv. 1822	*1843	Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	
*David Bemis, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1862	Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, Harv. 1825	
*Johannes - B. Bridgman, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1862	*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart. 1825 et Mr. Dart., M.D.	*1896
Phineas-Miller Crane, Harv. 1824		Georgius Osborne, Harv. 1818	
*Augustus - Sidney Doane, Harv. 1825	*1852	*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1833
*Philippus - Jacobus Dumaresq, M.D.	*1832	*Edvardus Rundlet, Harv. 1825	*1874
Johannes-O. Fay, M.D.		Nathanael-Burger Shaler, Harv. 1827	
*Franciscus-Johannes Higginson, Harv. 1825	*1872	Edvardus Warren, Harv. 1826	
*Alfredus Hosmer, M.D.	*1837	*Samuel Warren, M. D.	*1867
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Harv. 1825	*1844	*Carolus-May Windship, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1865
Jonathan Leonard, M.D., M.M.S.S.		*Jacobus Wood, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1846
Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Harv. 1825		*Leroy-Milton Yale, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1849 23
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun. 1825, M.D.			
*Samuel Salisbury, M.D.	*1850		

## 1830.

- \*Johannes-Emery Abbot, Harv. 1826 <sup>•1849</sup>  
 Shadrach Atwood, M.D. <sup>•1864</sup>  
 \*Georgius Bartlett, Harv. 1827 <sup>•1850</sup>  
 \*Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1839</sup>  
 \*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D. <sup>•1860</sup>  
 \*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead, M.D. <sup>•1843</sup>  
 \*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun. 1827, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1861</sup>  
 \*Guilielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1832</sup>  
 \*David Fearing, M.D. <sup>•1866</sup>  
 \*Augustus-Addison Gould, Harv. 1825 <sup>•1873</sup>  
 \*Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827, M.D. <sup>•1849</sup>  
 \*Josephus - Foster Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1873</sup>  
 \*Guilielmus Hyde, M.D. <sup>•1866</sup>  
 Edvardus Jarvis, Harv. 1826 <sup>•1859</sup>  
 \*Georgius Moody, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1873</sup>  
 Matthæus-B. Parker, M.D. <sup>•1866</sup>  
 Willard Parker, Harv. 1826 <sup>•1859</sup>  
 \*Marshall - Sears Perry, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1873</sup>  
 Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1854</sup>  
 \*Georgius - Baker Swift, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1873</sup>  
 \*Georgius-Franklin Turner, Harv. 1826 <sup>•1854</sup>

## 1831.

- Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1840</sup>  
 \*Johannes - Stephanus Bartlett, M.D. <sup>•1837</sup>  
 \*Lucius - Stillman Bolles, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D. <sup>•1837</sup>  
 Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D. <sup>•1837</sup>  
 \*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M.D. <sup>•1872</sup>  
 Hermannus Chandler, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1872</sup>  
 \*Franciscus Dana, Harv. 1827 <sup>•1871</sup>  
 Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D.

- \*Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene, Harv. 1828 <sup>•1872</sup>  
 \*Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1866</sup>  
 Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1866</sup>  
 Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1866</sup>  
 \*Addison - Sumner Peck, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1860</sup>  
 \*Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., in Coll. Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. <sup>•1849</sup>  
 \*Samuel Rogers, Harv. 1828 <sup>•1859</sup>  
 Guilielmus - Lambert Russell, Harv. 1826 <sup>•1861</sup>  
 \*Samuel Sawyer, Harv. 1826 <sup>•1854</sup>  
 \*Paulus Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1857</sup>  
 \*Johannes-Appleton Swett, Harv. 1828 <sup>•1854</sup>  
 \*Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826 et Mr. Brun., M.D. <sup>•1857</sup>  
 Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1854</sup>  
 Caleb-Strong Whitman, M.D. <sup>•1857</sup>  
 Barnet-Norton Wisner, M.D. <sup>•1854</sup>

23

## 1832.

- Carolus Amory, M.D. <sup>•1854</sup>  
 Henricus - Ingersoll Bowditch, Harv. 1828 <sup>•1868</sup>  
 \*Guilielmus-Folger Brooks, M.D. <sup>•1868</sup>  
 Otis Bullock, M.D. <sup>•1868</sup>  
 \*Carolus-Parker Coffin, Harv. 1828 <sup>•1868</sup>  
 Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham, Harv. 1829 <sup>•1868</sup>  
 Jacobus - Brinton Dean, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1868</sup>  
 \*Walton-Nye Ellis, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1872</sup>  
 \*Guilielmus - Emerson Foster, Harv. 1829 <sup>•1842</sup>  
 \*Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>•1872</sup>  
 Josias - Dunham Hedge, Harv. 1828 <sup>•1871</sup>  
 \*Edvardus - Guilielmus Hook, Harv. 1827

Georgius Mansfield, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Guilielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824,  
M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.

Sethus Pratt, M.D.

\*Augustus Robbins, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*Howard Sargent, Harv. 1829

\*Ezra Stephenson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Aaron Stetson, Trin. 1829,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus - Swan Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Harv.  
1828

\*Johannes-Guilielmus Valentine,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus-Artemas Ward, Harv.  
1816

\*Jonathan - Mason Warren, Mr.  
1844, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Franciscus - Alexander Willard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Jonathan - Fox Worcester, Dart.  
1827 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, Harv.  
1825

### 1833.

\*Johannes Appleton, M.D., M.M.  
S. et S.H.S.

\*Jesse Chickering, Harv. 1818

\*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828  
et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Carolus - Currier Ingalls, Dart.  
1829, M.D.

\*Johannes - Theodorus Kittredge,  
Amherst. 1828, M.D.

\*Johannes Odin, Harv. 1830

\*Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus Thomas, Harv. 1829

### 1834.

Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Harv.  
1831

Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, Harv.  
1830

Georgius-Amory Bethune, Harv.  
1831

\*Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831,  
M.D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Am-  
herst. 1831, M.D.

\*Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Henricus Gray, Harv.  
1831

\*Almond Gushee, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus - Babcock Hubbard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Hermannus - Brimmer Inches,  
Harv. 1831

\*Jacobus Jackson, Harv. 1828

Horatius Kimball, M.D.

\*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
Harv. 1831

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus Tuck, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Guilielmus-Randall Wells, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Abner-Bennett Wheeler, Harv.  
1831

\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Harv.  
1831

Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus Young, Harv. 1829

### 1835.

Andreas Alexander, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*Franciscus Clarke, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun.  
1833, M.D.

\*Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes - Lawrence Fox, Am-  
herst. 1831, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Ludovicus - Josephus Glover,  
Harv. 1832

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Estes Howe, Harv. 1832

*Guilielmus - Pitkin* *Huntington*,  
Harv. 1824

\**Solomon Keep*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1848

\**Ezekiel - Gualterus Leach*, Am-  
herst. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1842

\**Johannes-Heard Manning*, Harv. .  
1832 \*1837

\**Stephanus - Atkins Paine*, Am-  
herst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1839

*Stephanus Salisbury*, Harv. 1832  
*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck*, Harv.  
1831

*Albertus-Thorndike Smith*, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

*Carolus Talbot*, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Howe Trowbridge*, M.D.

*Warren - Jacob Whitney*, Harv.  
1831

*Jacobus Wilde*, Harv. 1832

1836.

*Abel-Bryant Adams*, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\**Fredericus Allen*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1858

\**Josephus - Cullen Ayer*, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1846

\**Carolus-Jarvis Bates*, Harv. 1833 \*1847

*Lutherus Clark*, Harv. 1833

*Alfredus Day*, M.D.

*Lemuel Gott*, M.D.

*Oliver - Wendell Holmes*, Harv.  
1829

\**Silas Holmes*, Yal. 1833, M.D. \*1849

*Robertus - Guilielmus Hooper*,  
Harv. 1830

*Guilielmus Ingalls*, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

*Moody Mansur*, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\**Carolus - Grafton Page*, Harv.  
1832 \*1838

*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck*, Harv.  
1833

\**Carolus-Henricus Peirce*, Harv.  
1833 \*1855

\**Nelson Perrin*, M.D. \*1843

*Reuben Spalding*, Dart. 1832,  
Mr. Medlob. 1835, M.D.

*Johannes - Osgood Stone*, Harv.  
1833

\**Johannes-Wright Warren*, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1839

\**Henricus-Gustavus Wiley*, Brun.  
1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1844

20

1837.

\**Ezra Abbot*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872

*Georgius Atwood*, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

*Carolus - Franciscus Barnard*,  
Harv. 1832

*Henricus Barnes*, M.D.

\**Gideon-Forrester Barstow*, Harv.  
1834 \*1844

*Elija - Whitney Carpenter*, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

*Benjamin - Eddy Cotting*, Harv.  
1834

\**Hanover Dickey*, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1873

\**Josephus - Hawley Dorr*, Bowd.  
1827 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1856

*Horatius Dupee*, Harv. 1832

\**Harveius-Wallace Eaton*, M.D. \*1838

*Stephanus - Madison Gale*, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Warren Gorham*, Harv.  
1832

\**Clarendon - Gorham Holbrook*,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863

\**Thomas-Phillips Jackson*, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1854

*Guilielmus Le-Baron*, M.D.

*Simeon Palmer*, M.D.

\**Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson*,  
Harv. 1834 \*1857

*Josephus Sargent*, Harv. 1834

*Alvan Smith*, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Edvardus Spalding*, Dart. 1833,  
M.D.

*Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets*, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\**Carolus Thacher*, Harv. 1834 \*1839

*Carolus-Eliot Ware*, Harv. 1834

\**Lemuel - Williams Washburn*,  
Brun. 1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1845

*Christophorus-Minot Weld*, Harv.  
1833

*Henricus Wheatland*, Harv. 1832

\**Carolus - Henry Wheelwright*,  
Harv. 1834 \*1862

\**Jeffries Wyman*, Harv. 1833 \*1874

*Morrill Wyman*, Harv. 1833



Ricardus - Sharpe Young, Harv.  
1833

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835  
et Mr. Yal., M.D.

Thomas-Samuel Blood, M.D.

\*Edvardus Bradstreet, Harv.  
1834

Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Harv. 1835

\*Johannes - Abner Briggs, Harv.  
1835

\*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M.D.  
Jacobus-Freeman Coleman, Harv.  
1834

\*Guilielmus - Ward Cutler, Yal.  
1831, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus Cutter, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Eustis, Harv. 1830

Samuel-Russell Gerry, Amherst.  
1835 et A.B. Amherst. 1836,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M.D.

Henricus Lyon, Harv. 1835

Guilielmus Mack, Harv. 1833

Morrison Oakes, M.D.

\*Milton Parker, Dart. 1834, M.D.

\*Samuel Parkman, Harv. 1834  
Oliver Robitaille, M.D. et Bowd.  
1838

Jacobus Stone, Colby. 1835, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Strong, Guilielm. 1834,  
M.D.

Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Harv.  
1833

Guilielmus - Williamson Welling-  
ton, Harv. 1832

Benjamin - Hussey West, Harv.  
1835

Albertus - Thompson Wheelock,  
Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Harvey Wright, Am-  
herst. 1834, M.M.S.S.

1839.

Robertus-Harper Adlam, M.D.

Benjamin - Barnard Appleton,  
Harv. 1835

Carolus-Vose Bemis, Harv. 1835

\*Henricus Bigelow, Harv. 1836

\*Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Harv.  
1835

Carolus - Hale Browne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Bertrandus - Franciscus Bugard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Samuel Cabot, Harv. 1836

Daniel Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus - Bassett Fobes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Benoni Guay, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Barnabas - Winslow Hathaway,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Mann Kimball, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus Marmette, M.D.

\*Benjamin-Franklin Parker, Harv.  
1831

Johannes - Witt Randall, Harv.  
1834

Aaron-Parker Richardson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M.D.

1840.

Johannes Bacon, Harv. 1837

Petrus Baillargeon, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Henricus Blanchard, Harv. 1834

Jonathan Borden, M.D.

\*Harveius - Erastus Clap, Harv.  
1837

\*Lucius Cooke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Johnson Dale, Harv.  
1837

Hermannus - Elvers Davidson,  
Harv. 1836

Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Harv.  
1837

Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M.D.

\*Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Harv.  
1837

\*Jacobus - Harrison Gray, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M.D.

Edvardus Hartshorn, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1854  
Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,  
Harv. 1837  
\*Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,  
Harv. 1837 \*1861  
\*Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837  
et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1874  
\*Nathan - Warren Oliver, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1868  
Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun.  
1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor,  
M.D.  
Georgius Tower, M.D., M.M.S.S. 22

1841.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbott, Harv.  
1838  
Henricus - Jacob Bigelow, Harv.  
1837  
\*Guilielmus - Augustus Briggs,  
Harv. 1838 \*1859  
\*Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Harv.  
1838 \*1865  
Otis-Everett French, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Samuel Hutchins, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Wallace Morland, Dart.  
1838 et Mr. Dart., Mr. Trin.  
1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus - Dean Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Guilielmus - Thornton Parker,  
Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1855  
Erastus - Otis Phinney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Prince,  
Harv. 1838  
\*Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871  
Henricus-Orne Stone, Harv. 1838  
Samuel Trull, Harv. 1837  
Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,  
Harv. 1837  
\*Henricus - Ware Wales, Harv.  
1838 \*1866

1842.

Carolus - Hastings Allen, Harv.  
1831  
Edvinus Anthony, M.D.

Guilielmus - Johnson Campbell,  
M.D.  
Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Harv.  
1839  
\*Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M.D. \*1864  
Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, Harv.  
1838  
\*Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith,  
M.D. \*1843  
Stephanus Jones, M.D.  
\*Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1867  
Georgius - Bailey Loring, Harv.  
1838  
\*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer,  
Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1869  
Guilielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et  
Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ebenezer - Coolidge Richardson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Le-Baron Russell, Harv. 1832  
Lucius - Leslie Scammell, Dart.  
1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838 et  
Mr. Amherst. 1864, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M.D.  
Thomas Tuttle, M.D.  
\*Nahum Washburn, M.D. \*1842  
Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, Harv.  
1838  
Ludovicus Williams, M.D. 21

1843.

\*Henricus Arey, M.D. \*1854  
\*Edvardus Brooks, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1851  
\*Henricus Bryant, Harv. 1840 \*1867  
Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Willard Codman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Cowles, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Cutter, M.D.  
\*Georgius Derby, Harv. 1838 \*1874  
Carolus-Munro Dickenson, M.D.  
\*Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839  
et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1847  
Edvardus Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius Hayward, Harv. 1839  
Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Kimball Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Fredericus Howard, Harv. 1839 <sup>1870</sup>  
 Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840  
 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Othello-Otis Johnson, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Josephus - Stevens Jones, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel Kneeland, Harv. 1840  
 Edvardus - Philippus Le-Prohon,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus - Miller • McLellan,  
 Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. <sup>1863</sup>  
 Cyrus - Sweetser Mann, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Mason Morse, M.D.  
 Horatius - Gilead Morse, Brun.  
 1840 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Fitch - Edvardus Oliver, Dart.  
 1839 et Mr. Dart., Mr. Trin.  
 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel - Thurston Plumer, Dart.  
 1840 et Mr. Dart., M.D.  
 Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M.D.  
 \*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839  
 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1851</sup>  
 Moses-Williams Weld, Harv. 1840  
 Thomas Welsh, Harv. 1839  
 \*Jasper-Hazen York, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. <sup>1874</sup>

31

1844.

Fredericus-Smith Ainsworth, Dart.  
 1840, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal.  
 1840 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. <sup>1862</sup>  
 \*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart.  
 1838, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1852</sup>  
 \*Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, Mr. Am-  
 herst. 1856, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1860</sup>  
 Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, Harv.  
 1838  
 Georgius - Anson Bates, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Buckminster Brown, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus - Edvardus Buckingham,  
 Harv. 1840  
 Sereno - Edwards - Dwight Bum-  
 stead, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Lyman-Bostwick Case, M.D.  
 Daniel Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Cody, M.D.  
 Henricus - Thornton Cummings,  
 Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Georgius - Washington Doane,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes - Henricus Drinker,  
 M.D. <sup>1868</sup>

Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M.D.,  
 Mr. 1852, M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M.D.  
 M.M.S.S.

Jonas - Welch Holman, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M.D.  
 Franciscus Minot, Harv. 1841

Augustus - Goddard Peabody,  
 Harv. 1837

\*Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Harv.  
 1840 <sup>1874</sup>

Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord.  
 1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Benjamin - Prince - F. Randall,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1853</sup>

\*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Harv.  
 1841 <sup>1851</sup>

Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M.D.  
 \*Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. <sup>1852</sup>

Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,  
 Harv. 1841

Horatius Thurston, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. <sup>1862</sup>

\*Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend,  
 Harv. 1839 <sup>1852</sup>

Ephraimus Wales, M.D. <sup>1866</sup>

Harveius - Eliphaz Weston, Yal.  
 1839, M.D., M.M.S.S.

35

1845.

Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr.  
 Yal., M.D.

Henricus-Augustus Barrett, Amh.  
 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Sabin Carter, Dart.  
 1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1864	Andreas - Delaval Blanchard, Harv. 1842
Benjamin-Storer Codman, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Eugenius-Edmundus Braun, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1863	Georgius - Washington Burdett, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Franciscus - Willis Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Carolus-Tristram Chase, M.D.
Georgius - Henricus Gay, Harv. 1842	Hiram - Luce Chase, M.D., M.M. S.S.
Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun. 1841, M.D.	Henricus Church, M.D.
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Benjamin Cushing, Harv. 1842
Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M.D.	Ludovicus-Léon-Lesieur Desaul- niers, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Fredericus Howes, Harv. 1842 *1849	Georgius-Seabury De-Witt, M.D.
Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Robertus Dixon, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus - Richards Lawrence, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Nathanael Downes, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Josephus Marchant, M.D. *1846	Jacobus - Winchell - Coleman Ely, Brun. 1842, M.D.
Henricus - Austin Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Harv. 1848
*Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1843	Carolus Gibbs, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Robertus-Wingate Newell, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Georgius-Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842, M.D.
Carolus-Guilielmus Parsons, Harv. 1840	*Samuel Hamblen, M.D., M.M. S.S. *1848
*Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1856	Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Har- low, Harv. 1841
*Jacobus - Monroe Phipps, Brun. 1842, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1865	*Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843 et Mr. Amherst, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1855
Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M.D.	Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridimont. 1842 et Mr. Viridimont., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Samuel Reed, M.D.	Carolus - Fredericus Heywood, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Stephanus Remington, M.D.	*Henricus - Ephraïmus Holland, M.D. *1865
Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M.D.	Franciscus-Amory Holman, M.D.
Rufus Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Hiram Houlton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Georgius - Stevens Jones, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Mortimer-Brockway Tappan, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Thomas-Josephus-Guilielmus Ken- nedy, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus - Prescott Townsend, M.D.	Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr. Trin., M.D.
*Eleazar - Porter Wells, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1860	Josephus Kittredge, M.D.
Rufus Woodward, Harv. 1841 31	Eliæus Lacerte, M.D., M.M.S.S.
1846.	Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Josias Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Petrus-Basilæus Mignault, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Henricus - Green Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1870	Guilielmus-Barton Miller, M.D.
Carolus Bertody, M.D.	*Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1880

Carolus Morrill, M.D.  
 Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M.D.  
 Josias Norcross, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Washington Peirce,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Merritt-Franklin Potter, Guilielm.  
 1839 et Mr. Guilielm., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus Stimson, Harv. 1843  
 Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M.D.  
 Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Harv.  
 1842  
 Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst.  
 1842 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus-Henricus Trask, Harv.  
 1843  
 Royal-Sibley Warren, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Henricus Wigand, M.D., M.M.S.S.

49

1847.

\*Thomas Andrews, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Georgius-Manton Angell, Brun.  
 1844, M.D.  
 Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Brown Bugbee, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Augustus - Hannibal Burbank,  
 Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 \*Milan-Galuska Cary, M.D.  
 Rowse - Reynolds Clarke, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Crane, Yal. 1844  
 et Mr. Yal., M.D.  
 \*Roswell Cutler, M.D.  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Harv. 1844  
 David Dana, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-Thompson Davis, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Ebenezer - Wade Drake, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Smith Drury, M.D.  
 Hieronymus Dwelly, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Georgius Faulkner, Harv. 1844  
 Johannes Favill, M.D.

Daniel Francis, M.D.  
 Tappan - Eustis Francis, Harv.  
 1844  
 \*Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Gilman, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes - Wesley Hinckley,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas Holyoke, M.D.  
 Johannes - Henricus Jennings,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Radulphus-Kneeland Jones, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Dennis McGowan, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \*Johannes - Josephus McGowan,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D.  
 \*Johannes Merrill, M.D.  
 \*Marcus - Aurelius Moore, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Ezra - Addison - Searle Nichols,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Lutherus Parks, Harv. 1843  
 Henricus-Preston Pratt, M.D.  
 \*Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Henricus Sargent, Yal. 1841 et  
 Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Gallison Sewall, Harv.  
 1843  
 \*Jacobus-Winchell Stone, Harv.  
 1843  
 Gustavus Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Taylor, M.D.  
 \*Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Josephus Underwood, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Jabez-Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842  
 et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.S. et  
 A.A.S.  
 \*Johannes - Burgin Wadleigh,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas-Beale Wales, Mediob.  
 1844, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Brown Walker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Wadsworth Whitcomb,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus - Edvardus Whiting,  
M.D.

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M.D.

Guilielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842  
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D. et  
Paris. Gall. 1852, M.M.S.S.

\*Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Oscarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.

\*Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart.  
1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Stephanus-Fuller Elliot, M.D.

Guilielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M.D.

Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M.D.

Howland Holmes, Harv. 1843

Carolus Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Alley Johnson, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, Harv.  
1845

Marcus-Bloomfield Leonard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Harveius-Graves McIntire, M.D.

Fredericus-Porter Mann, M.D.

Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus - Cunningham Neilson,  
M.D.

Edvardus Newhall, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Woodruff Oliphant, Am-  
herst. 1845, M.D.

Sumner-Augustus Patten, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Pitt, M.D., LL.B.  
1852, M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray,  
Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Thomas-Scott Rodman, M.D.

Benjamin Shurtleff, M.D.

Daniel-Denison Slade, Harv. 1844

Johannes Sutton, M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,  
Harv. 1845

\*Eliab Ward, M.D.

Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West,  
Dart. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Benjamin Whitwell, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

1849.

\*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal.  
1846, M.D.

\*Leland-Howard Angell, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Clark Beckwith, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Blake, M.D.,  
A.A.S.

\*Waldo - Irving Burnett, M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Cornelius - Sowle Cartée, Brun.  
1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate,  
Harv. 1846

Isaacus - Isley Cummings, Harv.  
1846

Georgius Dorr, M.D.

Calvinus Ellis, Harv. 1846

Octavius Fauvelle, M.D.

\*Edvardus Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Isaacus - Franciscus Galloupe,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Robertus Greer, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Dudley Homans, Harv.  
1846

Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M.D.

Edvardus Kirby, M.D.

Lutherus-Franklin Locke, Me-  
diob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849,  
M.D.

\*Edvardus-Georgius McCormick,  
S. Mar., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Abner-Little Merrill, Harv. 1846

Guilielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun.  
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Walsingham Murray, M.D.

David-Batchelder Nelson, M.D.

\*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, Harv.  
1845

Buford-Allen Prewitt, M.D.

\*Edvardus - Hutchinson - Robbins  
Revere, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Howard Ricker, M.D.

Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.

Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,  
Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

48

\*1862

\*1864

\*1863

\*1873

\*1874

\*1868

\*1871

\*1867

33

\*1862

\*1865

\*1868

\*1864

\*1873

\*1873

\*1865

\*1852

\*1862

\*1876

Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Albertus - Everett Stetson, Yal.  
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M.D.  
\*Jacobus - Munroe Underwood,  
M.D. \*1871  
Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Willard Williams, Mr.  
1868, M.D., Ophthalmol. Prof.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Georgius-Sullivan Woodman, Am-  
herst. 1846 et Mr. Amherst,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1851

1850.

\*Guilielmus - Hammond Brown,  
Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1874  
Henricus Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Israel-Thorndike Dana, M.D., in  
Coll. Bowd. Mat. Med. et The-  
rapeut. Prof.  
\*Guilielmus-Hale Davol, Brun.  
1844, M.D. \*1863  
Jonathan Dearborn, M.D.  
Robertus-Finley Dennis, M.D.  
Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Harv.  
1846  
Jabez Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Samuel - Hill Fogg,  
Bowd. 1846 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Napoleou Germaine,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Gorham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Moses - Reuben Greely, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus-Allen Hill, M.D.  
Josephus - Green-Stevens Hitch-  
cock, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Harv.  
1847  
Hollis-Smith Kezar, M.D.  
Guilielmus Loughton, M.D.  
Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Davis Mitchell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Daniel-Green Otis, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1868  
\*Thomas-Robertus Owens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1861  
Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Daniel - Chute Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1863  
Marshall Perkins, M.D.  
Josephus-Guilielmus Preston, M.D.  
Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Wesl.  
Conn. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Harv.  
1847  
David-Onslow Smith, M.D.  
Sethus-Loring Sprague, Weslevan.  
Conn. 1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Harv.  
1847 \*1873  
Clemens-Adams Walker, Dart.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart.  
1844, M.D. \*1867  
Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin.  
1847, M.D. 34

1851.

Enoch Adams, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb  
Archibald, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Pierce Baker, M.D.  
Albertus - Henricus Blanchard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Nelson Borland, Yal.  
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Guil-  
ielm. 1847, M.D. et Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1867, in Col. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. Prælect. et  
Prof., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Coldham, M.D.  
\*Jacobus-Preston-Chaplin Cum-  
mings, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869  
Guilielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, M.D. \*1893  
 Ricardus Gundry, M.D.  
 Carolus - Hosea Hildreth, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1897  
 Guilielmus-Albertus Lewis, M.D.  
 \*Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1894  
 \*Johannes - Randolph Lincoln, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1897  
 Alexander - Donald - Guilielmus Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Smith Nichols, Harv. 1849 \*1892  
 \*Jenke-Harris Otis, M.D. \*1894  
 Guilielmus-Samuel Pattee, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus Tuttle, M.D. \*1897  
 Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M.D.

## 1852.

Edvardus-Payson Abbé, Yal. 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.  
 Cyrus - Killam Bartlett, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Mills Browne, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Gibson Clark, M.D.  
 Henricus-Milton Cobb, M.D.  
 \*Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847, M.D. \*1893  
 Thomas - Hovey Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1892  
 Johannes - Bogardus Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Hermannus - Ludovicus - Henricus Hoffendahl, Harv. 1849  
 Eugenius - Franciscus Holland, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Kidder, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1893

Jacobus - Porter Lynde, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin McCluer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Samuel Morrill, M.D. \*1872  
 Thomas - Fletcher Oakes, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Varillas-Linus Owen, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Andreas-Jackson Park, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Allen-Chipman Randall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Phillips Reynolda, Harv. 1845  
 Nathanael-Stillman Robinson, M.D.  
 Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst. 1849, M.D.  
 Edvardus Sanford, M.D.  
 Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, Harv. 1849  
 24 Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Stewart, M.D.  
 Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Waldock, Harv. 1845  
 Johannes Whipple, M.D.  
 Allston - Waldo Whitney, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Adams Wiley, Harv. 1848 \*1890  
 Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M.S.S.

## 1853.

\*Horatius-Walter Adams, Harv. 1849 \*1861  
 Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Elisæus Barber, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Albertus Blake, Guilielm. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel - Coleman Blake, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Elisæus Chenery, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Algernon Coolidge, M.D., Mr. 1869, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Harv. 1850 \*1861  
 Ephraïmus - Xenophon Giebner, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M.D., M.M.S.S.



Josephus-Clay Habersham, M.D.

\*Johannes - Alphonsus - Sidney Hannity, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1873

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Heath, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1864

Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst.

1849, et Mr. Amherst, in Coll.

Amh. Hyg. et Gymnast. Prof., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart.

1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Nourse Lane, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1862

Graham Marr, M.D.

Jacobus-Oscarus Noyes, Hamilton.

1850 et Mr. Hamilton, M.D.

Guilielmus - Hussey Page, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Erasmus-Allington Pond, M.D.

Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeiro, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nathan-Payson Rice, Harv. 1849

Pitkin-Boltwood Rice, M.D.

Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.

Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius-Robinson Storer, Harv. 1850

Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M.D.

Tyler Thayer, M.D.

Johannes-Danvir Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes Ware, Harv. 1850

\*Ricardus - Henricus Wheatland, Harv. 1850

\*1863

Johannes-Samuel Whiting, Harv. 1850

\*Johannes - Colby York, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1855

34

1854.

Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun. 1851, M.D.

Johannes Blackmer, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1862

Albion - Keith - Parris Bradbury, Bowd. 1844, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gilman Breck, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Freeman Butler, M.D.

Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M.D.

David Choate, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Joachimus - Barbosa Cordeiro, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1861

Guilielmus-Glenn David, Guilielm. 1852, M.D.

Georgius-Johannes Donnelly, M.D.

Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wesleyan. Conn. 1850, M.D.

\*Georgius-Higginson Gallup, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1864

Samuel-Abbott Green, Harv. 1851

Dana-Warren Hartshorn, M.D.

Edvardus - Laurentius Holmes, Harv. 1849

Elisæus Hopkins, M.D.

Franciscus - Augustinus Howe, Amherst. 1848 et Mr. Amherst, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Marshall Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Woodbridge-Ruggles Howes, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Washington Jenckes, Brun. 1851, M.D.

Thomas-Leighton Jenks, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Franciscus-Minor Lincoln, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1868

Thomas Mathewson, M.D.

Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.

Edvardus-Perine Morong, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D.

Georgius-Henricus Oliver, M.D.

Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Enoch-Hilton Pillsbury, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1867

\*Oliver-Dean Root, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1863

Joel Seaverns, Harv. 1850

Henricus Shaw, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Lincoln-Ripley Stone, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Israel-Tisdale Talbot, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Michael-Guilielmus Turner, M.D.

Johannes-Lane White, M.D.

Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M.D., M.M.S.S.

35

1855.

Johannes-Ellis Blake, Harv. 1852

Augustus - Porter Chamberlain,  
Harv. 1847

McLaurin - Furber Cooke, Dart.  
1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Sherman Emerson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Chase Folsom, M.D.

Daniel-Parker Gage, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Nathanael-Everett Gage, M.D.

Augustus-Choate Hamlin, Bowd.  
1851, M.D., S. Reg. Antiqq.  
Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

\*Samuel - Foster Haven, Harv.  
1852

\*Nathan Hayward, Harv. 1850

Georgius-Edvardus Head, Harv.  
1852

\*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, Harv. 1852

Silas - Atherton Holman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Anson-Parker Hooker, Harv. 1851

Jacobus-Metcalf Horne, M.D.

\*Samuel - Hamilton Keep, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

\*Benjamin-Willis Kinsman, Brun.  
1852, M.D.

Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Josephus - Warren Odell, Dart.  
1852, M.D.

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, Harv.  
1852

\*Calvinus - Gates Page, Harv.  
1852

Albertus Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius Richardson, Harv. 1852

Henricus Rockwood, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Leonardus-Franklin Russell, M.D.

Georgius-McLellan Staples, Colby.  
1849 et Mr. Colby., M.D.

Carolus - Ellery Stedman, Harv.  
1852

Georgius-Grenville Tucker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Adoniram - Judson Wakefield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Horatius-Hancock-Fiske White-  
more, Harv. 1852

Fredericus Winsor, Harv. 1851

Franklin-Augustus Wood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Elwell Woodbury, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

1856.

Carolus-Cheyne Aitken, M.D.

Justinus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvardus Briggs, Harv.  
1853

Henricus-Wheelock Brown, M.D.

Hugo Cavin, M.D.

Ephraimus Cutter, Yal. 1852 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D. et Penn. 1857,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Marshall Eaton, M.D.

Carolus-Wesley Fillmore, M.D.

Josephus-Wilcox Hastings, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Alfredus Hosmer, Harv. 1853

Georgius - Smith Hyde, Harv.  
1853

Hammond Johnson, M.D.

Johannes-Augustus Lamson, Dart.  
1853 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Guilielmus Leach, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Nash Niles, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Alexander-Crawford Page, M.D.

Alexander-McIntosh Parker, M.D.

Franciscus-Jacobus Parker, M.D.

Ezra Parmenter, M.D.

\*Ludovicus - Emmons Partridge,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Carolus Pfaff, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Sanborn, M.D.

Fredericus - Augustus Sawyer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Gustavus-Lincoln Simmons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes Skinner, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Edvardus - Sutton Smith, Harv.  
1853

Johannes Spring, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus True, M.D.

Simeon-Carolus Vanier, M.D.

Jacobus-Parker Walker, M.D.

\*Robertus Ware, Harv. 1852

Conradus Wesselhoeft, M.D.

Jacobus - Clarke White, Harv.  
1853

\*1874  
83

\*1870  
\*1880

\*1868

83

1857.

\*Bowman - Bigelow Breed, Amherst. 1853 et Mr. Amherst, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Benjamin Campbell, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Preston-Marshall Chase, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthur-Harris Cowdrey, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Isaacus Craigie, M.D.

Edvardus-Augustus Crane, Amherst. 1854, M.D.

Hall Curtis, Harv. 1854

Jacobus Dickson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gray Disbrow, M.D.

Johannes-Moses Emerson, M.D.

David Flanders, M.D.

Gustavus Hay, Harv. 1850

Jacobus-David Hoyl, M.D.

Benjamin - Joy Jeffries, Harv. 1854

Johannes-Hancock Kimball, M.D.

Georgius - Guilielmus Kittredge, M.D.

Thomas-Gualterus Leach, M.D.

\*Webster - Lindsly, Neo - Cæs. 1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., M.D.

\*1866

\*Deodatus Mignault, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1862

\*Selden - Fletcher Neal, Colby. 1852 et Mr. Colby., M.D.

\*1872

Leonardus-Edmundus Richardson, M.D.

Antonius Ruppanner, Harv. 1855

\*Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Harv. 1848

\*1864

Levi Saunders, M.D.

Alexander-Doull Sinclair, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Peleg Sprague, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Folger Stratton, Colby. 1853, M.D.

Johannes-Davidson Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Augustinus - White Thompson, Harv. 1854

Guilielmus-Abrams Thomson, M.D.,

Jacobus-Joy Thorndike, M.D.

Guilielmus Thorndike, Harv. 1854

Antonius-Guilielmus Tjader, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Palmer Wesselhoeft, M.D.

Georgius-Barker Winship, Harv. 1854

35

1858.

Hermogenes-Sextus Balcom, M.D.

\*Carolus - Henricus Barrett, Yal. 1854 et Mr. Yal., M.D.

\*179

David - Williams Cheever, Harv. 1852

Palmer-Cook Cole, Rutgers. 1855, M.D.

Johannes-Samuel Cushing, M.D.

Hasket Derby, Amherst. 1855 et Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Arthurus Emmerton, Harv. 1855

Samuel-Guilielmus Fletcher, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Hill Gibby, M.D.

Johannes-McLean Hayward, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Willson Hutchins, Harv. 1853

Josias-Edgarus Jones, M.D.

Franklin-Bryant Kimball, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Kinsman, M.D.

Ricardus-Baxter Skinner, M.D.

\*Johannes - Benjamin Springall, M.D.

\*1861

Josias-Henricus Stickney, M.D.

Georgius-Washington Towar, M.D.

Georgius - Latham Underwood, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Petrus - Duggan Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S.

20

1859.

Jacob-Henricus Barker, M.D.

Carolus - Warren Barnes, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Ira-Wilson Bragg, M.D.

\*1864

\*Alfredus - Radulphus Bullard, M.D.

\*1867

Carolus-Henricus Burbank, M.D.

Georgius-Sanford Burton, M.D.

Horatius Chapin, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Antonius Collamore, Dart. 1854, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fredericus Crehore, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Eugenius De-Courcillon, Paris. et S.B. Paris. Gall., M.D.

Esra Dyer, Harv. 1857  
 Thomas-Philippus Eckardt, M.D.  
 Stephanus Foss, Bowd. 1853, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Ferdinandus Gould, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Mauritius - King Hartnett, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Theodorus Heard, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jonathan-Hugo Jamison, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Hugo Krebs, M.D.  
 \*Georgius - Cook Lincoln, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. 1873  
 Abel - Cutting Livermore, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edwinus Manley, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Robbins Mansfield, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Asa Phinney, M.D.  
 Harlin-Henricus Pillsbury, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas-Hamel Pinkerton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Silas Poole, M.D.  
 Benjamin-Lincoln Ray, Ph. B.  
 Brun. 1856, M.D.  
 Johannes-Lombard Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Woodbury Sawyer, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus - Lyman Shaw, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Asa-Peaslee Tenney, M.D.  
 Carolus-Carroll Tower, Harv. 1856  
 Josephus-Rowe Webster, Harv. 1854  
 Georgius - Palmer Wesselhoeft,  
 M.D.  
 Gualterus Wesselhoeft, M.D.  
 Moses-Sawyer Wilson, M.D.

1860.

\*Carolus-Edvinus Akerman, M.D. 1862  
 Franciscus-Dyer Beer, M.D.  
 Georgius-Adams Bright, M.D.  
 Albertus-Henricus Bryant, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Reed Bullard, Harv.  
 1857  
 Johannes Dean, Ph. D. Gott., M.D.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Samuel-Lane Dutton, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus-Schomberg Elliot, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Milton Flint, M.D.  
 Johannes-Wilson Foye, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Henricus - Holton Fuller, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Henricus Greene, M.D.  
 \*Henricus - Johannes Harwood,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. 1863  
 \*Johannes-Edvardus Hill, M.D. 1862  
 \*Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, M.D.,  
 D.M.D. 1870, Pathol. Dent. et  
 Therapeut. Prof., M.M.S.S. 1874  
 \*Dixi - Crosby Hoyt, Amherst.  
 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1864  
 Johannes-Mariner Jonah, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Benjamin-Adams Lewis,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Duncan McLean, M.D.  
 Johannes-Jay Meigs, M.D.  
 Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, M.D.,  
 D.M.D. 1870, Rei Dent. Prax.  
 Prof., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Morril, M.D.  
 Leander-Rupertus Morse, M.D.  
 Georgius-Nelson Munsell, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Patricius - Aloysius O'Connell,  
 Harv. 1857 1874  
 Llewellyn Oliver, M.D.  
 \*Benjamin-Franklin Peirce, M.D. 1864  
 Albion Pierce, M.D.  
 \*Henricus - Sylvanus Plympton,  
 M.D. et Coll. Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1861, M.M.S.S. 1863  
 Robertus Provan, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus Ricketson, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Marcus-Tullius Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thaddæus-Pulaski Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. 1874  
 \*Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Harv.  
 1857 1860  
 Samuel-Mayhew-Beckworth Rouse,  
 M.D.  
 Johannes Ryan, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Thaddæus Scott, M.D.  
 \*Marshall-Edvinus Simmons, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. 1874  
 Johannes Stearns, Harv. 1846

Silas-Emlyn Stone, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Johannes-Williams Walden, M.D.

\*Josias - Newell Willard, Harv.  
1857

1861.

Georgius - Hieronymus Arnold,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Georgius Blake, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Harv.  
1857

Carolus-Monro Carleton, M.D.

Sydney-Howard Carney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, Harv.  
1858

Benjamin-Tower Crooker, M.D.

Josephus-Whitney Cushing, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1857 et Mr. Wes-  
leyan., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Howard-Franklin Damon, Harv.  
1858

Edgarus-Everett Dean, M.D.

\*Henricus-Claudius Dean, M.D.

Thomas - Haven Dearing, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Francus-Eli Dow, M.D.

Robertus - Thaxter Edes, Harv.  
1858

Theodorus-Willis Fisher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Caldwell Flowers,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Theodorus-Scott Floyd, M.D.

Jesse-Francus Frisbie, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Alfredus-Houston Haven, Harv.  
1858

Guilielmus-Edvardus Hayden, M.D.

Isaacus - Hills Hazelton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Floyer - Pond Hildreth,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus-Weed Hinds,  
M.D.

Carolus-Thacher Hubbard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Stannage Jacobs, M.D.

Robertus Jamison, M.D.

\*Johannes-Davis Jones, M.D.

Henricus-Allen Lamb, M.D.

Samuel - Moore Logan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Alexander McDonald, M.D.

\*Edvardus-Bromfield Mason, Harv.  
1858

Jarvis-King Mason, Yal. 1855 et  
Mr. Yal. 1859, M.D.

Franciscus - Le - Barron Munroe,  
Guiliel. 1857 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
M.D.

Ephraimus-Bell Muttart, M.D.

Abiel - Ward Nelson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Pond Ordway, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Asa-Marshall Paine, M.D.

Norbertus Provencher, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Edmond Rice, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus-Augustus Richardson,  
Harv. 1858

Georgius-Thompson Shipley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Crandall Skinner, M.D.

\*Johannes - Fletcher Stevenson,  
Coll. Reg. Nov. Brunsv., M.D.

Carolus - Carroll Street, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Franciscus Sullivan, M.D.  
Andreas-Jackson Thompson, Bowd.

1858 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Augustus - Valentinus Tourtelot,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Warren Webster, M.D.

Edvardus Andem Whiston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Sullivan Whitney, M.D.

Johannes - Warren Willis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Theoron Woolverton, M.D.

1862.

Samuel-Warren Abbott, Mr. Brun.  
1858, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Isaacus Adams, Bowd. 1858, M.D.

Melbourne-Egbertus Balcom, M.D.

\*Josephus-Benjamin Baxter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Lycurgus Bond, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Llewellyn Brown, M.D.

Francus-Eastman Bundy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Howe Clark, Dart. 1857, M.D.  
 Augustus-Peck Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Wales Clift, M.D.  
 Josephus-Franklin Coolidge, M.D.  
 Homerus Crow, M.D.  
 Samuel-Alphonsus Davis, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Dresser, M.D.  
 Thomas-Menzies Drummond, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel Farrar, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Lyman Faxon, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Kelley Fletcher, Dart. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Franklin French, Harv. 1859  
 \*Guilielmus-Borrowe Gibson, M.D. 1862  
 \*Samuel-Lamson Gould, M.D. 1874  
 Nathanael Greene, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius-Pierce Hemmenway, M.D.  
 Johannes Homans, Harv. 1858  
 Smith-Alexander Jenkins, M.D.  
 \*Edmundus-Foster Kittredge, M.D. 1866  
 Daniel-Frye Leavitt, M.D.  
 Johannes-Kingsley Lewis, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Macdonald, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Basilus Mackie, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Waite Merriam, Harv. 1856  
 Carolus-Henricus Munro, M.D.  
 Guilielmus Nichols, M.D.  
 Jacobus Oliver, M.D.  
 Jansenius-Tasman Paine, M.D.  
 Thomas-Henricus Pryor, Harv. 1859  
 \*Josephus-Brown Reynolds, Amherst. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1871  
 Michael Roberts, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Woolridge Robinson, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Duncan Ross, M.D.  
 Edmundus Russell, M.D.  
 Georgius - Franciscus Shattuck, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Manning Skinner, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Lyman Smalley, M.D. 1862  
 Alphonsus - Laurentius Stickney, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Sturtevant, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nelson - Briggs Tanner, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josua-Brackett Treadwell, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus White, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Crook Whittier, M.D.  
 Josua-Green Wilbur, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus Wood, M.D., S.B. Dart. 1856, M.M.S.S.  
 Warren-Adams Wright, M.D.

53

1868.

Johannes-Morton Barnaby, M.D.  
 Johannes-Moody Bingay, M.D.  
 Wallace Bolan, M.D.  
 Thomas Crozier, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Rowland Cutler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver, Harv. 1860  
 Carolus Dutton, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Wyman Fay, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Artemas-Ira Fenn, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Finn, Univ. Ludovic. Penn. 1859 et Mr. Ludov., M.D.  
 Eugenius-Rufus Fiske, M.D.  
 Laurentius - Smith Fox, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, Harv. 1858  
 Johannes-Brown Garvie, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gilman, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, Amherst. 1860 et Mr. Amh. 1866 et Mr. Bowd. 1869, M.D. et Bowd. 1863, Physiol. Veget. Prof. Adjuv., in Coll. Bowd. Scient. Nat. et Chem. Prax. Mat. Med. q. Prof., A.A.S.  
 \*Jasper-Spurzheim Grant, Dart. 1861, M.D. 1863  
 Jacobus-Sumner Greene, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Neil-K Gunn, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1863  
 \*Johannes Hart, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1873  
 David-Hyslop Hayden, Harv. 1859  
 Johannes-Franciscus Hurley, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthurus Kemble, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Dickson Knapp, M.D.  
 Horatius-Samuel Lamson, M.D.  
 Marshall-Larkin Lindsay, M.D.  
 Murdoch MacGregor, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 David Mack, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Alexander - Sydney Mackenzie,  
 M.D.  
 Daniel McLean, M.D.  
 Johannes - Chisholm McLellan,  
 M.D.  
 Hugo-Flournoy McNary, M.D.  
 Daniel McPhee, M.D.  
 Albertus-Leshman Mitchell, Coll.  
 Reg. Nov.-Scot., M.D.  
 Georgius-Merrick Nichols, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Franklin Nickerson, Harv. 1860  
 Georgius-Sterne Osborne, Harv.  
 1860  
 Edgarus Parker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Eleazar Parsons, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Ægidius-Moseley Pease, M.D.  
 Georgius-Bachelor Peck, Miami,  
 M.D.  
 Johannes-Gardner Perry, M.D.  
 Gustavus-Percival Pratt, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Elisæus - Hervey Quimby, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Jacobus Radford,  
 M.D. 1864  
 \*Eugenius - Patterson Robbins,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. 1863  
 \*Samuel-Erb Shantz, M.D. 1868  
 Georgius-Eastman Stubbs, Bowd.  
 1861 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Carolus-Everett Vaughan, Harv.  
 1856  
 Emerson Warner, Wesleyan. Conn.  
 1856 et Mr. Wesleyan., M.D.  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Dewey-Kellogg Warren, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. 1866  
 Georgius-Clark Webber, Wesleyan.  
 Conn. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus Wightman, M.D. 1863  
 Reuben-Augustus Wilbur, M.D.  
 Alexander-Morris Wood, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

1864.  
 Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Elisæus - Wilbour Aiken, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Isaacus-Daniel Alger, M.D.  
 Carolus-Gilbertus Allen, M.D.  
 Alexander Anderson, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Gualterus-Duncan Anderson, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Andrews Browne, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Timotheus Cahill, M.D.  
 Jacobus-McGregor Campbell, M.D.  
 Thomas Dawson, M.D.  
 \*Henricus - Livingston Dearing,  
 M.D. 1861  
 \*Johannes Dole, Amherst. 1861 et  
 Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S. 1872  
 Henricus-Watson Dudley, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel - Holmes Durgin, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Augustus-Ebenezer Dyer, M.D. 1865  
 Calvinus-Eastman Evans, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Shepard Everett, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Norton Folsom, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Michael-Freeburn Gavin, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Robertus Hagerman, M.D.  
 Georgius - Howard Jones, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Wood Langmaid, Harv.  
 1859  
 Georgius-Hermannus Larabee, M.D.  
 David-Francis Lincoln, Harv. 1861  
 Josias-Stickney Lombard, M.D.,  
 Physiol. Prof. Adj., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Greely Loring, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Ludovicus-Gould Lowe, M.D. et  
 Dart. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus McDonald, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus McFatridge, M.D.  
 Johannes-Jacobus McSheehy, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Rolandus Marcy, Mr.  
 Amherst. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Allan-Henderson Miller, M.D.  
 Johannes-Brennan Moran, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Hamilton Morse, M.D.

Johannes-Allen Morse, M.D.  
 Moses-Greeley Parker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel - Foster Quimby, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

\*Howard-Malcolm Randlett, Bowd.  
 1859, M.D. <sup>1873</sup>

Henricus-Augustus Reynolds, M.D.  
 Nathan-Alden Robbins, M.D.  
 Hieronymus-Elmer Roberts, M.D.  
 Johannes-Coursay Rogers, M.D.  
 Arnoldus Sandford, M.D.  
 Alfredus-Corbett Smith, M.D.  
 Carolus-Gualterus Swan, Harv. 1860  
 Hiram - Chaney Vaughn, Colby.,  
 1859, M.D.

Franciscus-Minot Weld, Harv. 1860  
 Carolus-Kirkland Wheeler, M.D.  
 Robertus Willard, Harv. 1860  
 Georgius-Fredericus Winslow, M.D.

50

1865.

Clarentius-Johannes Blake, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Ethan-Allen-Paulus Brewster, Am-  
 herst. 1858, M.D.

Francus-Whiting Brigham, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Peaslee Brown, Dart.  
 1860, M.D.

Josephus-Augustus Bubier, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Barry Buckley, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Newton Burgess, M.D.

Carolus - Abrahamus Burnham,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Feveryear Butman, M.D.  
 Johannes-Thomas Cameron, M.D.

Guilielmus - Henricus Campbell,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Isaacus-Griswold Cole, M.D.

Horatius-Franklin Copeland, M.D.  
 F.-Merryweather Dearborn, M.D.

Somerville Dickey, M.D.

Robertus Disbrow, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Russell Dunham, M.D.  
 Alexander-Francus Falconer, M.D.

Petrus-Paulus Gilmartin, M.D.

Ricardus-Jacobus-Plumer Goodwin,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Guilielmus - Fredericus  
 Hamilton, M.D.

Alfredus-Leonardus Haskins, Am-  
 herst. 1861, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthurus-Almond Holmes, M.D.  
 Johannes Homer, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Hull, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvardus Inches, Harv.  
 1861

Cornelius-Sampson Jackson, M.D.  
 Amos-Howe Johnson, Harv. 1858

Georgius-Whitefield Johnson, M.D.  
 M.M.S.S.

Henricus Johnson, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Ricardus Johnson, M.D.

Vincent-Elija Keegan, M.D.

Francus Lawson, M.D.

Archibaldus - Elexis McDonald,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Ban McDonald, M.D.

Malcolm-Campbell McDonald, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Ludovicus Macdonald,

M.D., M.M.S.S.

Andreas McLaren, M.D.

Georgius-Edvardus Mason, M.D.

Georgius-W Masters, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius-Georgius Miller, Mr. Brun.  
 1860, M.D.

Simon-Graves Minassian, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Thurber Nelson, Amherst.  
 1861 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

Albertus - Lane Norris, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

James-J. O'Connor, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Rufinus-Augustinus Olloqui, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Page, M.D.

Johannes-Guilielmus Parsons, M.D.

Isaacus-Newton Perley, M.D.

Fredericus - Henricus - Ricardus  
 Phillips, M.D.

\*Albertus-Augustus Porter, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. <sup>1871</sup>

Carolus-Burnham Porter, Harv. 1862  
 Georgius - Hermannus Powers,

Harv. 1861

Silas-Dean Presbrey, Harv. 1860

Daniel-Livingston Randall, M.D.

Carolus-Edvardus Sanborn, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Addison Sawyer, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Sawyer, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Hamilton Sproat, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.



Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Swan,  
M.D.  
Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell, Harv.  
1862  
Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Harv.  
1860  
Samuel-Gilbert Webber, Harv. 1860  
Josephus Webster, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Henricus Weston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus Wigglesworth, Harv. 1861  
Guilielmus Woods, M.D.  
Daniel-Buttrick Woodward, M.D.  
Elija-Miles Yerxa, M.D.

69

1866.

Jacobus-Foster-Alleyne Adams,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Cornelius-Augustus Ahearne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Otis Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Robertus Amory, Harv. 1863  
Jacob - Franklin Appell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Alfredus-Bennison Atherton, M.D.  
Hosea-Johannes Babin, M.D.  
Rivus-Delos Barber, M.D.  
Jacobus-Gulick Birch, M.D.  
\*Chandler-Balch Braman, Harv.  
1864  
Theodorus-Frelinghuysen Breck,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Lordly Bunting, M.D.  
Winthrop Butler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Squair Calder, M.D.  
Merritt-Bates Campbell, M.D.  
Robertus-Hillary Carey, M.D.  
Nathan-Savery Chamberlain, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Willard-Dunlap Chase, M.D.  
Johannes - Loring Clark, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Cornelius - Franciscus Coleman,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Droien Collins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Newton-Ramsey Colter, M.D.  
Johannes-Myrick Crocker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Stephanus Cushing, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Orison-Benjamin Damon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Albertus Day, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1868

\*1870

Jacobus-Edvardus DeWolf, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Robertus-Spencer Dryer, M.D.  
Georgius - Stetson Eddy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Branch-Eldridge Evans, M.D.  
Henricus-Jacobus Fixott, M.D.  
\*Thomas-Guilielmus Flatley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus - Albertus - Ludovicus  
François, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus-Edvardus Franks, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Renton Fullerton, M.D.  
Clarentius-Tripp Gardner, M.D.  
Albertus-Stone Garland, Yal. 1863,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Martinus-Luther Gerould, M.D.  
Johannes-Lancaster Gleason, M.D.  
Reed - Bartlett Granger, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Green, Harv. 1855  
Johannes-Orne Green, Harv. 1863  
Franciscus - Boott Greenough,  
Harv. 1859  
Thomas Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Ludovicus Hammond,  
Ph. B. Brun. 1864, M.D.  
Edvardus-Mowry Harris, M.D.  
Edvinus-Bayard Harvey, Wes-  
leyan. 1859, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Sylvanus Heath, M.D.  
Matthæus-Thornton Hobart, M.D.  
Radulphus - Cross Huse, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Ricardus-Maybery Ingalls, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Alexander Jamison, M.D.  
Otis - Henricus Johnson, Tufts.  
1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Parke Kemp, Harv. 1862  
Fredericus-Irving Knight, Yal.  
1862 et Mr. Yal. 1866, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes-Patterson Lynam, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus - Athanasius McDonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Robertus - Guilielmus McKeag-  
ney, M.D.  
Carolus Mackin, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Marcellinus Mercer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1871

\*1872

\*1871

\*1873

Carolus-Jacobus Milliken, M.D.  
 Edvinus-Jeremias Morgan, M.D.  
 Paulus-Fortunatus Munde, M.D.  
 Curtis - Emerson Munn, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Munroe, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Franciscus [Munroe,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus-Howard Nichols, Harv.  
 1862  
 Milledge Oakes, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Martyn Ogden, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Wilmot Oleson, M.D.  
 Georgius-Cowles Osgood, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Kittredge Packard, M.D.  
 Johannes-Gray Park, Harv. 1858  
 Scollay Parker, Harv. 1861  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Payne, M.D.  
 Rogerus-Elliott Perkins, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Henricus Pettengill, M.D.  
 Gardner-Carpenter Pierce, Dart.  
 1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Georgius Porteous, M.D.  
 Calvinus Pratt, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Rice, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Hughes Richards, M.D.  
 Albertus-Rolandus Robbins, M.D.  
 Carolus-Blake Robinson, M.D.  
 Henricus-Perkins Shattuck, M.D.  
 Ebenezer-Farrington Spaulding,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Nathanael-Greene Stanton, M.D.  
 Georgius-Albertus Stuart, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Ludovicus Sturtevant,  
 Bowd. 1863 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Carolus - Carroll Talbot, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Howard Thorndike, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Clinton Tracy, M.D.  
 Augustus-Chapman Walker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Harv. 1863  
 Philo-Currier Whiddin, M.D.  
 \*Jeremias Whipple, Brun. 1859,  
 M.D. \*1871  
 Oliver-Chace Wiggin, M.D.  
 \*Jacobus-Long Williams, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1870  
 Hieronymus Wilmarth, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1867.  
 Josephus Andrews, M.D.  
 Oliver - Henricus Arnold, Brun.  
 1865, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Josephus Barber, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 Edvardus-Lawrence Barteaux, M.D.  
 Georgius-Clark Blaisdell, M.D.  
 Gualterus-Channing Blaisdell, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Tower Blake, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Everett Boardman, M.D.  
 Jacobus - Henricus Bodge, Dart.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Shaw Bowen, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Henricus Bull, M.D.  
 Carolus-Caldwell, Dart. 1864, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Minns Caldwell, M.D.  
 Carolus-Greenleaf Carleton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Kitson Casey, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Churchill, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Johnson Clarke, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Russell Cogswell, Harv.  
 1864  
 Henricus-Thomas Corbett, M.D.  
 Ellis-Holmes Cornish, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Johannes - Guilielmus Crawford,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Cruise, M.D.  
 Carolus - Henricus Davis, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Henricus Denny, Dart.  
 1859 et Mr. Dart., M.D.  
 Ricardus-Henricus Derby, Harv.  
 1864  
 Albertus DeWolf, M.D.  
 Simon-Walker Dodd, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Hugo Doherty, Guil. 1863 et Mr.  
 Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edgarus-Leroy Draper, Mr. Amh.  
 1868, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Orsamus - Monroe Drury, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Martinus-Van-Buren Dunham, M.D.  
 Thomas Dwight, Harv. 1866  
 Johannes-Bryant Fisher, M.D.  
 Alexander Fleming, M.D.  
 \*Archibaldus - Campbell Fowler,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871

Franciscus-Forbes Garvie, M.D.  
 Lucius - Fayette - Clark Garvin,  
 Amh. 1862, M.D.  
 Sidneius-Storrs Hall, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Allen Hatch, Colby.  
 1861, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Guilielmus Heaton, Harv.  
 1863  
 Edvardus-Henricus Hill, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Ormond-Jonathan-Smith  
 Hill, M.D.  
 Thomas-Burrus Holmes, M.D.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Hosmer, Brun.  
 1861, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 David Hunt, M.D.  
 \*Moses-Nowell Hunt, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Thomas-Shreve Jacobs, M.D.  
 Georgius-Golding Kennedy, Harv.  
 1864  
 Jacobus-Henricus Kimball, M.D.  
 Carolus-Marsh Kittredge, Amh.  
 1862, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Balch Knight, M.D.  
 Thomas-Carolus Leaver, Reg. Nov.  
 Scot. 1860 et Mr. Reg. 1868, M.D.  
 Edvinus-Rufus Lewis, Amh. 1861  
 et Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Albertus Lewis, M.D.  
 Matthæus McDonald, M.D.  
 Jacobus - Aloysius McDonough,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Josephus McMahon, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Houston Mann, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Gardner Maxfield, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Putnam Merrill, M.D.  
 Benjamin - Franciscus Moulton,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Norrie, M.D.  
 Carolus-Worthy Perkins, M.D.  
 Raphael Provencher, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Henricus-Parker Quincy, Harv. 1862  
 Johannes-Newton Randall, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson,  
 Harv. 1864  
 Jacobus-Henricus Robbins, Amh.  
 1862, M.D.  
 Richmond - Barbour Root, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

\*Anderson-Lemuel Scott, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Albertus-Field Scruton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Young Simpson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus Spalding, M.D.  
 Abiram-Franciscus Squier, M.D.  
 Edmundus-Horatius Stevens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Russell Sturgis, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Vaughan Tabor, M.D.  
 Henricus-Elmer Townsend, Harv.  
 1863  
 Henricus Tuck, Harv. 1863  
 Jacobus-Joannas Tucker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Venables, M.D.  
 Johannes-Calvin Webster, Dart  
 1864, M.D.  
 Johannes-Birtwistle Whitaker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus White, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Rufus-Lawrence Wilder, M.D.  
 Reuben Willis, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1868.

Franciscus-Wayland Adams, Amh.  
 1862 et Mr. Amh., M.D.  
 Ezra-Barnes Aldrich, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus-Petrus Ames, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus-Temme Andrews, Acad.  
 Nov. Scot., M.D.  
 Albertus-Manley Ballard, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Emery Barden, M.D.  
 Henricus-Harris-Aubrey Beach,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Pallen Bishop, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Elbridge Boardman,  
 Harv. 1865  
 Carolus-Albertus Boner, M.D.  
 Orson-Alphonsus Boothby, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Borden, Reg.  
 Nov. Scot. 1867, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Albertus Botterell, M.D.  
 Henricus - Pickering - Bowditch,  
 Harv. 1861  
 Robertus Boyd, M.D.  
 Robertus-Alfredus Boyd, M.D.

Edvinus-Howard Brigham, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Fredericus Brine, M.D.  
Carolus-Edmundus Caldwell, M.D.  
Fredericus-Benoni Carpenter, M.D.  
Albertus Carroll, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Chipman, Reg. Nov.  
Scot., M.D.  
David Coggin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Anderson Coleman, M.D.  
Thomas Conant, M.D.  
Henricus-Josephus Cushing, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin-Eugenius Donham, M.D.  
Edvardus-Morris Dunbar, M.D.  
Herbertus Elliott, M.D.  
Justinus-Edwards Emerson, Guil.  
1865 et Mr. Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Howe Fellows, M.D.  
Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, Harv. 1864  
Edvardus-Channing Folsom, M.D.  
Edvardus-Jacob Forster, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Beveridge Fulton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Gay, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Quincy Goodwin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Leverett-Duncan Gunter, M.D.  
Josias-Little Hale, Hobart. 1860  
et Mr. Hobart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Handy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Sanford Hanscom, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Harris, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus-Howe Has-  
tings, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Sidneius-Latham Holdrege, M.D.  
Edvardus-Brown Holt, M.D.  
Gualterus-Marsh Jackson, M.D.  
Chauncy-Alphonsus Jacobs, M.D.  
Georgius-Fredericus Jelly, Brun.  
1864 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Theodorus-Scott Keith, M.D.  
Edvardus-Stanley Lane, M.D.  
Rufus-Pratt Lincoln, Amh. 1862,  
M.D.  
Oscarus-Fredericus Lund, Guil.  
1866, M.D.  
Johannes-Farquhar McDonald, M.D.  
Foster MacFarlane, M.D.

\*Angus MacLeod, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
Edvardus-True McRobert, M.D.  
Thomas Maher, M.D.  
Johannes Massey, M.D.  
David Merrill, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Nathanael Miller, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Lawrence Moore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Henricus Morris, M.D.  
David-Henricus Morton, M.D.  
Kennedy Munro, M.D.  
Edvardus-Everett Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Hersey-Derby Pickman, M.D.  
Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt, Harv. 1863  
Guilielmus-Henricus Prittie, M.D.  
Hosea-Mason Quinby, Brun. 1865,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Augustus Remick, M.D.  
Georgius-Howard-Malcolm Rowe,  
Dart. 1864 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Henderson Ruddick,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Jacobus Shreve, M.D.  
Alexis-Josephus Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Allen-Melancthon Sumner, S.B.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Neil Sutherland, M.D.  
\*Georgius-Woodbury Swett, Harv.  
1865 \*1869  
Vernon-Otis Taylor, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
\*Fredericus Ware, Harv. 1865 \*1869  
Thomas Waterman, Harv. 1864  
Johannes-Ordway Webster, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Francus Wells, Harv. 1864  
Robertus-Bradley Welton, M.D.  
Johannes West, M.D.  
Edvardus-Tufts Williams, Harv.  
1865  
Aurin-Payson Woodman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Leonardus Woods, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel Worcester, M.D.  
1869.  
Elton-Jacobus Bassett, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Alfredus-Wood Baylies, M.D.

Georgius Bell, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Bent, M.D.  
 Henricus-Franciscus Borden, S.B.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Enoch-Freeman Bradford, Tufts.  
 1867, M.D.  
 Henricus - Nelson Brown, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Lysander Burden, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Abner- Wheeler Buttrick, Guil.  
 1865 et Mr. Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Duncan Campbell, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Gardner Carter, M.D.  
 Alphonsus-Holland Carvill, Tufts.  
 1866 et Mr. Tufts., M.D.  
 Donald Chisholm, M.D.  
 Royal-Ludovicus Cleaves, M.D.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Clough, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Ross Collie, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Daley, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Sumner-Danforth Davis, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Lovell Dodge, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Rolandus-Witherspoon Doe, Harv.  
 1865  
 Thomas-Graham Dorsey, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Wellman Dow, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Francus-Winthrop Draper, Brun.  
 1862, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel-Mitchel-Moore Eliot, M.D.  
 Erastus Emery, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Willis-Mott Fellows, M.D.  
 Henricus-Lamartine Fichtenkam,  
 M.D.  
 Edmundus-Eastman Fogg, Bowd.  
 1861 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Jonathan - Borden Fulton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Hathorne Gage, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Edvardus Galligan, M.D.  
 Carolus-Almon Goldsmith, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Webster Goss, Harv.  
 1862  
 Ammi-Ruhamah Hahn, Dart. 1865,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Bartlett Ham, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Abraham Haskell, Harv.  
 1866

\*Georgius-Eversdyke Hatton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Warner Hibbard, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Hills, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Abner Hodgson, M.D.  
 Henricus Hooper, Harv. 1865  
 Edvinus-Clarentius Howard, M.D.  
 Guilielmus James, M.D., A.A.S.  
 Horatius - Huntington Johnson,  
 Tufts. 1864, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Gilbertus Jordan, M.D.  
 \*Barker-Brooks Kent, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Johannes-Bryden Kent, M.D.  
 Benjamin Knight, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Logan, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Hildreth McCollom, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Graham McKay, M.D.  
 Henricus-Tucker Mansfield, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Inglis Margeson, M.D.  
 Johannes-Ames Mead, M.D.  
 Ferdinandus-Gordon Morrill, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Georgius Newhall, M.D.  
 Algernon-Sidney Nichols, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Howard Okie, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Fullam Parker, Tufts.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Ferdinandus-Lorck Pedolin, M.D.  
 Warren Peirce, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Harlin Pillsbury, Dart.  
 1866, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Pickering Putnam, Harv.  
 1865  
 \*Wentworth - Henricus Quigley,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus Reynolds, M.D.  
 Daniel-Campbell Rose, M.D.  
 Daniel-Oliver Saunders, M.D.  
 Georgius-Brune Shattuck, Harv. 1863  
 Jacobus-Laud Simpson, M.D.  
 Ira-Sinclair Smith, Trin. Conn.  
 1864, M.D.  
 Johannes-Petrus Smith, M.D.  
 Andreas-Jackson Stevens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Newcomb Stone, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Edvinus Vail, M.D.  
*Edvardus-Newton Whittier*, Brun.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Alphonsus Wilson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Addison Wood, M.D.

77

1870.

Franciscus - Marcellus Blodgett,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-Allen Blood, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Henricus-Thatcher Boutwell, Harv.  
 1866  
 Herbertus Boyd, M.D.  
 Petrus-McNutt Braisto, M.D.  
 Carolus-Brooks Brigham, Harv. .  
 1866  
 Georgius-Levi Brown, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Jacobus-Raymond Brown, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus - Anson Bushee, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Cahill, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus-Brooks Caldwell, M.D.  
 Rufus-Herbertus Carver, M.D.  
 Henricus-Edvardus Childs, M.D.  
 Herbertus-Codman Clapp, Harv.  
 1867  
 Augustus-Tupper Clarke, M.D.  
 Michael-Emmet Connelly, M.D.  
 Robertus-Augustus Dakin, M.D.  
 \*Johannes Disbrow, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Emery, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Horatus-Stanwood Everett, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, Harv.  
 1866  
 Chester-Irving Fisher, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus-Follen Folsom, Harv. 1862  
 Henricus-Josephus Gaffney, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Patricius-Freeburn Gavin, M.D.  
 \*Thomas-Farrie Goddard, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Ricardus-Cranch Greenleaf, Harv.  
 1866  
 Carolus - Constantinus Guzman,  
 M.D.

\*1872

\*1872

Stephanus-Guilielmus Hayes, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Heron, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Alfredus-Owen Hitchcock, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Israel - Thorndike Hunt, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Miles-Benjamin Jones, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Marshall Kendall, M.D.  
 Henricus-Mitchell Keyes, M.D.  
 Alexander-Petrus Landry, M.D.  
 Erasmus-Darwin Leavitt, Wesleyan.  
 Conn. 1854, M.D.  
 Jeremias - Josephus McCarthy,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes McInnis, M.D.  
 \*Johannes - Franciscus Meacom,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 Thomas Milson, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Tift Moffett, M.D.  
 Edvardus - Gilead Morse, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Fessenden Nichols, M.D.  
 Carolus - Whitney Page, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Page, M.D., D.M.D.  
 1869  
 Fredericus-Davis Perry, M.D.  
 Abner Post, Yal. 1866, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, Harv.  
 1866  
 Normannus-Perkins Quint, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Griswold Shannon, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Bailey Shute, Harv. 1865  
 Johannes-Henricus Simpson, M.D.  
 Georgius-Hill Smith, M.D.  
 Herbertus Smith, M.D.  
 Roscoe Smith, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Alfredus Spalding, Dart.  
 1866, M.D.  
 Georgius-Henricus Stanley, M.D.  
 Georgius - Edmundus Stackpole,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Wistar Stevens, Harv.  
 1860  
 Georgius-Beckwith Stevens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus - Henricus Thompson,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Melville-Cox Towle, Harv. 1865

Augustus - Maclauchlan Tupper,  
M.D.

Johannes-Rogerus Wade, M.D.  
Rollin-Clayton Ward, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Carolus-Henricus Warner, M.D.  
Georgius - Otis Warner, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Leonardus Wheeler, Harv. 1866

1871.

Azel Ames, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Palmer Atherton, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Austin, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1871

Georgius-Smith Bartlett, M.D.

Jacobus-McGregor Baxter, M.D.

Carolus - Bradford Belt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Horatius Berry, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Novatus Blodgett, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Palmer Bolles, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Thacher Boutelle, Harv.  
1867, M.M.S.S.

Horatius Bridge, Hobart. 1867,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Grosvenor Brooks, Amherst.  
1868, M.D.

Johannes Burke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Read Chadwick, Harv. 1865

Lutherus-Graves Chandler, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes Cotton, M.D.

Bennett-Franklin Davenport, Harv.  
1867

Jacobus-Henricus Davenport, Harv.  
1868

Nathan-Johnson Davis, M.D.

Archibaldus-Thompson Davison,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus-Seaver Dixon, Harv.  
1866

Johannes - McKenzie - Campbell  
Fiske, Harv. 1868

Hubbard-Augustus Foster, M.D.

Shirley-Henricus France, M.D.

Jacobus-Guilielmus Fraser, M.D.

Wooster-Parker Giddings, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Alexander Gordon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Thatcher Graves, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,  
Kenyon. 1867, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1871

Benjamin - Jones Handy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus - Hammatt Hodges,  
M.D. 1871

Carolus-Abbée Holt, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Pelby Jones, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Mortimer Kenniston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Patricius-Alexander Macdonald, M.D.

Guilielmus-Alexander McDonald,  
M.D.

Jacobus-Henricus McDonnell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Daniel MacIntosh, M.D.

Daniel McIntosh, M.D.

Thomas Mackenzie, M.D.

Johannes-Cameron McKinnon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Macpherson,  
M.D.

Suther-Corbett Murray, M.D.

Thomas-Guilielmus Musgrove, M.D.

Josephus-Pearson Oliver, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Mortimer Patterson, M.D.

Woodman - Page Prince, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

Alexander Robertson, M.D.

Benjamin-Clarentius Senton, M.D.

Andreas-Badger Sherburne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Emmons Smith, M.D.

Edvardus - Reynolds Spaulding,  
Harv. 1867

Johannes-Winthrop Spooner, Harv.  
1867

Rufus-Guilielmus Sprague, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Thomas Still, M.D.

Murdo Sutherland, M.D.

Fredericus-Lyman Thayer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Granville-Wilson Tinkham, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Julius-Dominicus Werner, M.D.

Whitfield Winsey, M.D.

Edvardus-Stickney Wood, Harv.  
1867

1872.

Georgius-Edwards Abbott, M.D.  
 Thomas Allyn, Yal. 1867, M.D.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Atwood, Dart.  
 1867, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Baker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Gideon Barnaby, M.D.  
 Henricus - Jabez Barnes, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-David Bradley, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Pitt Brechin, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Alexander-Burdick Briggs, M.D.  
 Archibaldus-Keightly Carruthers,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus Channing, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Julianus-Augustinus Chase, M.D.  
 Johannes-Cassilis Cockburn, M.D.  
 Johannes-Franciscus Couch, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Edvinus Coulthard, Nov.-  
 Brunsvic. 1868, M.D.  
 Elbridge - Gerry Cutler, Harv.  
 1868  
 Guilielmus-Bullard Cutler, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Asahel-Ebenezer Darling, M.D.  
 Donald Darrach, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Erastus DeWitt, M.D.  
 Georgius-Livingston Ellis, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Benson Fenwick, M.D.  
 Carolus-Augustus Fernald, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus-Channing Gale, M.D.  
 Henricus-Hammond Gallison, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Eugenius-Albertus Gilman, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 David-Ricardus Ginn, M.D.  
 Rolandus Hammond, M.D.  
 Franciscus - Augustinus Harris,  
 Harv. 1866  
 Guilielmus-Cook Holyoke, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Warren Jones, M.D.  
 Georgius-Albertus Jordan, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Stephanus-Henricus King, M.D.  
 Carolus-Averill Lovejoy, Harv.  
 1868

Wallace-Williams Lovejoy, Kenyon.  
 1868, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Ambrosius McArthur,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Matthæus-Law Macfarland, M.D.  
 Petrus-Henricus McMillan, M.D.  
 Amos - Lawrence Mason, Harv.  
 1863  
 Samuel Moore, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Morton, Harv.  
 1867  
 Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Solomon-Burke Pillsbury, M.D.  
 Carolus-Lawrence Randall, M.D.  
 Henricus-Guilielmus Robertson,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Summerfield Sanborn,  
 M.D.  
 Jacobus-Dwight Seymour, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Freeman Southard,  
 Tufts. 1869, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Winthrop - Flint Stevens, Dart.  
 1869 et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Jacobus-Edvinus Tobey, M.D.  
 Johannes - Herbertus Twombly,  
 Dart. 1868 et Mr. Dart, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Francus-Thomas Vinal, M.D.  
 Georgius-Haines Wellman, M.D.  
 Emory - Lincoln White, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Scollay Whitwell,  
 Harv. 1869  
 Jacobus Wier, M.D.  
 Clifton-Ellis Wing, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Ludovicus - Augustus Woodbury,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

58

1873.

Franciscus Atwood, Harv. 1869  
 Jacobus - Bourne Ayer, Harv.  
 1869  
 Josua-Edgarus Bacon, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Richmond Barss, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, Harv.  
 1869  
 Henricus-Wheeler Brown, M.D.  
 David-Howland Cannon, M.D.



Levi-Wheaton Clapp, Brun. 1870  
et Mr. Brun., M.D.  
Stephanus-Wilson Clark, Mich.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Wilmot Clement, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Albertus Coburn, Am-  
herst. 1868 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Martinus Cole, M.D.  
Johannes-Zebulon Currie, Nov.  
Brunsvic., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Dixwell, Harv. 1870  
Franciscus-Eugenius Eaton, M.D.  
Russell - Dunson Elliott, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Dormenius Hall, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Penn Hammond, Am-  
herst. 1869, M.D.  
Arthurus-Edvardus Hartnett, M.D.  
Johannes-Henricus Henchey, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Wells Howard, M.D.  
Robertus-Means Lawrence, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus - Josephus McDonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Angus McSwain, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Hill Mann, M.D.  
Franciscus Middlemas, M.D.  
Jacobus-Raymond Morgan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Michael-Augustus Morris, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Gualterus-Jenkes Norfolk, M.D.  
Nelson Perrin, Brun. 1869, M.D.  
Josephus-Franklin Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Albertus Pike, M.D.  
Franciscus-Edvardus Porter, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1869, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Georgius - Krans Sabine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Warren Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Fredericus - Cheever Shattuck,  
Harv. 1868  
Alexander-McLeod Sommerville,  
M.D.  
Edmundus Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Sommerville Wood-  
worth, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fitzwilliam - Sargent Worcester,  
M.D.  
Guilielmus-Hunter Workman, Yal.  
1869 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

41

1874.

Guilielmus-Sturgis Bigelow, Harv.  
1871  
Ludovicus-Lincoln Bryant, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Marshall Buckingham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Greenleaf Bulfinch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Standish-Foster Bush,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Leander - Albertus Cliff, Nov.  
Brunsvic. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Henricus Colburn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Sage Crosby, Harv.  
1870  
Franciscus - Henricus Davenport,  
Guil. 1870, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Sawyer Dennett, Bowd.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Marshall-Perry Eayrs, M.D.  
Edvardus-Waldo Emerson, Harv.  
1866  
Samuel-Page Fowler, Amherst.  
1861, M.D.  
Georgius-Minott Garland, Harv.  
1871  
Edvinus-Peabody Gerry, Dart.  
1869 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Robertus - Jacobus Hallaren, S.  
Mariæ, Mariæ - Terræ, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Ricardus Harrison, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Franciscus-Stillman Hillard, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Barker Hills, Harv.  
1871  
Georgius-Oscarus Jenkins, M.D.  
Sethus-Wight Kelley, Dart. 1869,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Boott Loring, M.D.  
Stephanus-Crosby Martin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus - Jesse Moors, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Edvardus Moseley,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Duncan-Barbour Myshraill, M.D.  
Georgius-Whipple Porter, Brun.  
1870 et Mr. Brun., M.D.  
Andreas - Fairfield Reed, Dart.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Thomas - Morgan Rotch, Harv.  
1870  
Edmundus - Doe Spear, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Hugo - Johnstone Speer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Flavel-Shurtleff Thomas, M.D.  
Edvardus-Tobey Tucker, Brun.  
1871, M.D.  
Herbertus Warren, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Wescott, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Morris-Plumer Wheeler, M.D.  
Franciscus-Blaisdell Wilder, Guil.  
1870, M.D.  
Carolus-Herbertus Williams, Harv.  
1871

## DENTARIÆ MEDICINÆ DOCTORES.

1869.

Thomas Fillebrown, D.M.D.  
Robertus-Tanner Freeman, D.M.D.  
Thomas Haley, D.M.D.  
Edvardus Page, D.M.D., M.D.,  
1870  
Samuel-Julius Shaw, D.M.D.  
Josephus-Jenkins Vincent, D.M.D.

1870.

Johannes-Thomas Codman, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Franciscus Davis,  
D.M.D.  
Georgius-Franklin Grant, D.M.D.  
Samuel-Franklin Ham, D.M.D.  
Daniel-Grout Harrington, D.M.D.  
Thomas-Wilson Hogue, D.M.D.  
Timotheus-Otis Loveland, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Noyes, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Luther Parmele, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Thornton,  
D.M.D.  
Franciscus-Edvardus Ward, D.M.D.  
Carolus Wilson, D.M.D.

1871.

Carolus-Monroe Bailey, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Hayward Baker, D.M.D.  
Carolus-Edvinus Hussey, D.M.D.  
Albertus-Benton Jewell, D.M.D.  
Philippus-Benjamin Laskey, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus-Pitt Morgan, D.M.D.

1872.

Georgius-Henery Ames, D.M.D.  
Sidneius-Chapin Bancroft, D.M.D.  
Carolus-Samuel Bartlett, D.M.D.  
Jacobus-Dias Bell, D.M.D.

Edvinus-Perley Bradbury, D.M.D.  
Jacobus-Adkins Clark, D.M.D.  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Curtis, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Guilielmus Geist, D.M.D.  
Johannes-Warner Keyes, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Edvardus-Langdon Noyes,  
D.M.D.

Fredericus-Miller Robinson, D.M.D.  
Samuel-Saiza Silva, D.M.D.  
Benjamin-Henricus Torrens, D.M.D.  
Winslow-Lewis Tucker, Harv. 1869  
Cæcilius-Porter Wilson, D.M.D.

1873.

Carolus-Albertus Brackett, D.M.D.  
Edvardus - Augustus Dimmick,  
D.M.D.  
Georgius-Henricus Knowles, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Herbertus Rollins,  
D.M.D.  
Carolus-Hermannus Wolfe, D.M.D.

1874.

Willis-Porter Battles, D.M.D.  
Edvardus-Dwight Carr, D.M.D.  
Edvardus-Eastman Frost, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Leonard Mason, D.M.D.  
Horatius-Cook Meriam, D.M.D.  
Fredericus-Augustus Merrill, D.M.D.  
Hanes-Eugenius Smith, D.M.D.  
Franklin-Baker Stewart, D.M.D.

1875.

Forrest-Greenwood Eddy, D.M.D.  
Johannes-Willard Hazelton, D.M.D.  
Josephus-Traverse Morong, D.M.D.  
Wilbur-Bates Parker, D.M.D.  
Eben-Francis Whitman, D.M.D.

# LEGUM BACCALAUREI.

1820.

- \*Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.  
1817, LL.B. \*1858  
\*Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B. \*1862  
\*Johannes-Waters Proctor, Harv.  
1816 \*1874  
Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Harv.  
1817  
\*Guilielmus - Rounselle - Pierce  
Washburn, Harv. 1816 \*1870  
\*Josephus Willard, Harv. 1816 \*1868  
6

1822.

- \*Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1867  
\*Oliver - Guilielmus - Bourn Pea-  
body, Harv. 1816 \*1848  
2

1823.

- \*Andreas - Leonard Emerson,  
Harv. 1820 \*1835  
\*Guilielmus - Kneeland Hedge,  
Harv. 1820 \*1838  
2

1825.

- Guilielmus - Howard Freeman,  
LL.B.  
\*Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et  
Mr. Dart., LL.B. \*1861  
Jesse-B. Harrison, LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus Hilliard, Harv. 1821 \*1869  
\*Theodorus Keating, Harv. 1821 \*1839  
\*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Harv.  
1822 \*1839  
\*Guilielmus Oakes, Harv. 1820 \*1848  
\*Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn.,  
LL.B. \*1840  
Samuel Phillips, Harv. 1819  
Edvardus Wigglesworth, Harv.  
1822 10

1826.

- \*Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B. \*1856  
1

1827.

- \*Robertus Birchett, LL.B. \*1852  
Johannes-Cochran Park, Harv.  
1824  
\*Guilielmus - Gordon Stearns,  
Harv. 1824 \*1872  
\*Caleb-Morton Stimson, Harv.  
1824 \*1860  
4

1828.

- \*Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole,  
Harv. 1824 \*1847  
1

1830.

- \*Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot,  
Harv. 1827 \*1872  
1

1831.

- \*Horatius-Cook Meriam, Harv.  
1829 \*1872  
Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Harv.  
1828  
2

1832.

- \*Carolus - Amburger Andrew,  
LL.B. \*1843  
\*BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,  
Harv. 1829 \*1874  
Georgius-Thomas Davis, Harv. 1829  
\*Carolus - Chauncy Emerson,  
Harv. 1828 \*1836  
Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Harv.  
1828  
\*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Harv.  
1828 \*1853  
\*Jacobus-Dutton Russell, Harv.  
1829 \*1861

Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL.B.

\*Josua-Holyoke Ward, Harv. 1829 <sup>\*1848</sup>

\*Ezra Weston, Harv. 1829 <sup>\*1852</sup>

10

1833.

\*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Harv.  
1830 <sup>\*1847</sup>

Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B.

\*Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL.B. <sup>\*1855</sup>

Henricus Moore, LL.B.

4

1834.

EDMUNDUS-LAMBERT CUSHING,  
Harv. 1827

\*Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, Harv.  
1831 <sup>\*1854</sup>

\*Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, Guilielm.  
1830 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B. <sup>\*1871</sup>

Wendell Phillips, Harv. 1831

Georgius Snaith, LL.B.

\*CAROLUS SUMNER, Harv. 1830 <sup>\*1874</sup>

\*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830,  
LL.B. <sup>\*1851</sup>

\*Fredericus Wright, Harv. 1831 <sup>\*1846</sup>

8

1835.

\*Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal.  
1832, LL.B. <sup>\*1873</sup>

Guilielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob.  
1832, LL.B.

Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B.

3

1836.

Guilielmus - Channing Appleton,  
Harv. 1832

\*Johannes-McLean Bethune, Harv.  
1832 <sup>\*1873</sup>

\*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B. <sup>\*1839</sup>

\*Johannes-Parker Bullard, Harv.  
1829 <sup>\*1845</sup>

Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Harv.  
1832

David-Stoddard Greenough, Harv.  
1833

\*Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL.B. <sup>\*1838</sup>

Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Harv.  
1832

Jacobus - Fredericus Joy, Dart.  
1833 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., Dart.

Tutor, LL.D. Dart. 1869

Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832  
et Mr. Amherst. 1836, LL.B.,  
LL.D. Amherst. 1869

\*Enoch - Smith Marshall, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. <sup>\*1856</sup>

Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL.B.

\*Georgius Rivers, LL.B. <sup>\*1854</sup>

\*Buckingham Smith, LL.B., S.H.S. <sup>\*1851</sup>

Georgius Sparhawk, LL.B.

\*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833,  
LL.B. <sup>\*1845</sup>

\*Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL.B. <sup>\*1839</sup>

17

1837.

Ricardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal.  
1833, LL.B. <sup>\*1873</sup>

Aquila - Bolton Caldwell, Jeff.  
Penn. 1833, LL.B.

Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL.B.

EDVARDUS FOX, Harv. 1834

Joel Giles, Harv. 1829

Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL.B.

\*Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Harv.  
1832 <sup>\*1853</sup>

Guilielmus Savier, LL.B.

JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS,  
Harv. 1834

10

1838.

Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn.,  
LL.B.

Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835, A.B.  
Brun. 1836 et LL.D. Brun.

1873, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, Harv.  
1835 <sup>\*1873</sup>

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.

Georgius Gibbs, LL.B.

Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.

\*Aaron Hayden, Harv. 1834 <sup>\*1865</sup>

JOHANNES - POWER KNOWLES,  
Brun. 1836, LL.B., Rerumpub.

Fœd. Cur. District. Rhod. Ins.  
Jurid.

\*Guilielmus - Wulff Kunhardt,  
Charleston, LL.B.

Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.

\*Georgius Minot, Harv. 1836 <sup>\*1838</sup>

Carolus-Warwick Palfray, Harv.  
1835

\*Robertus - Massengill Porter,  
Nashvill. 1836, LL.B., M.D.

Penn. 1845, in Univ. Nashvill.  
Anat. Prof. <sup>\*1859</sup>

Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mariae, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus Preston, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. \*1862  
Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Ma-  
riæ, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.  
\*Pardon - Dexter Tiffany, Brun.  
1834 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1861  
Hiram Wellington, Harv. 1834  
\*Guilielmus Whiting, Harv. 1833 \*1873  
20

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.  
Georgius Bemis, Harv. 1835  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Boatner, LL.B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Henricus Dana, Harv.  
1837  
\*Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.  
1863, LL.B., LL.D. Trin. 1861,  
in Cong. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1872  
\*Edvardus - Gray Fales, Bowd.  
1832, LL.B. \*1842  
Erasmus-Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837,  
LL.B.  
Josias - Clark Frink, Brist., Mr.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840,  
LL.B.  
Johannes-Thompson Gray, Harv.  
1836  
Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph.,  
LL.B.  
Gwinn Harris, LL.B.  
Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph.,  
LL.B.  
EBENEZER - ROCKWOOD HOAR,  
Harv. 1835  
Johannes Holmes, Harv. 1832  
\*Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835,  
LL.B. \*1863  
\*Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, Bowd.  
1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1853  
EDVARDUS LANDER, Harv. 1835  
Thomas McLaughlin, LL.B.  
Carolus Mason, Harv. 1834  
Henricus Mason, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Mathews, Colby. 1835  
et Mr. Colby., LL.B., LL.D.  
Colby. 1868  
Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris,  
Virgin, LL.B.

\*Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1867  
Johannes - Phelps Putnam, Yal.  
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.  
Dart., LL.B.  
Daniel-Samuel Richardson, Harv.  
1836  
Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL.B.  
Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Harv.  
1835  
Edvardus Tuckerman, Harv. 1847  
Simon Yandes, LL.B. 32

1840.

Guilielmus Aspinwall, Harv. 1838  
Allen Bonner, LL.B.  
\*Johannes Bradford, LL.B. \*1840  
Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL.B.  
\*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, Harv.  
1837 \*1853  
CAROLUS DEVENS, Harv. 1838  
\*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. \*1853  
\*Nathan Hale, Harv. 1838 \*1871  
Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Harv.  
1838  
Henricus Hubbard, Harv. 1837  
\*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal.  
1837, A.B. Yal. 1839, LL.B. \*1843  
Rolandus Jones, LL.B., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
Rufus King, Harv. 1838  
Jacobus-Russell Lowell, Harv. 1838  
Georgius-Washington Minns, Harv.  
1836  
Guilielmus Minot, Harv. 1836  
Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst.  
1837, LL.B.  
MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1838 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B., LL.D. Brun.  
1870, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Georgius-Henricus Robinson, LL.B.  
Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg. 1833,  
LL.B., Mr. 1848  
Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Harv.  
1838  
Johannes-Wingate Thornton, Mr.  
Bowd. 1860, LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus-Abija White, Harv.  
1838 \*1856  
Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.  
Penn. 1837, LL.B. 25

## 1841.

Henricus - David Austin, Harv. 1839  
 Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch, Harv. 1838  
 \*Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana, Viridim. 1839 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1854 \*1869  
 Edvardus-Henricus Davaia, Bowd. 1838, LL.B.  
 Henricus - Crawford Dorr, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
 Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam. 1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Furniss, Harv. 1839  
 \*Johannes Ganson, Harv. 1839 \*1874  
 Ebenezer Gay, LL.B.  
 Edmundus Gifford, LL.B.  
 \*Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL.B.  
 \*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Harv. 1839 \*1862  
 Johannes-James Hayden, LL.B.  
 Bushrod - Washington Herbert, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1839, LL.B. \*1875  
 Caleb- Guilielmus Loring, Harv. 1839  
 Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.  
 \*Amos-Binney Merrill, LL.B. \*1872  
 \*Fredericus Parker, Harv. 1833 \*1867  
 \*Henricus-Melville Parker, Harv. 1839 \*1863  
 Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Grandison Thomas, Harv. 1838  
 Guilielmus - Ryland Woodward, Dickinson. 1838, LL.B.

## 1842.

\*Henricus Aylwin, Harv. 1840 \*1866  
 Henricus Bedlow, LL.B.  
 Winfield-Scott Belton, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol. Meridional. 1840, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian. 1839, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.  
 Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson. 1839, LL.B.  
 Oliver-Franklin H. , LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.  
 OGDEN HOFFMAN, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840, LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dist. Californ. Jurid.  
 \*Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1868  
 Jacobus-Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal. 1862, LL.B., in Coll. Yal. Homilet. et Curæ Past. Prof.  
 Bainbridge-Decatur Howard, LL.B.  
 \*Ward-WoodbridgeHudson, LL.B. \*1864  
 Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.  
 Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839, LL.B. \*1863  
 \*Alfredus-Georgius Jones, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Mr. Columb., LL.B. \*1868  
 Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus - Henricus Lewis, Georgiopol., LL.B. \*1862  
 \*Daniel McIlroy, LL.B.  
 Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL.B.  
 \*Petrus Oliver, LL.B. \*1865  
 Harrison-Gray Otis, LL.B.  
 Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Guilielmus Poyntell, LL.B.  
 \*Gualterus Preston, Neo - Cæs. 1839, LL.B. \*1868  
 Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashvill. 1839, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B.  
 \*Alanson-J Stevens, LL.B. \*1868  
 Johannes Todd, LL.B.  
 \*Samuel Todd, Harv. 1840 \*1863  
 \*Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman, LL.B. \*1863  
 Wilson-Jarvis Welch, Harv. 1839  
 Guilielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B., Mr. Dart. 1850, LL.D. Dart. 1873  
 Benjamin-White Whitney, Harv. 1838

1848.

\*Jacobus-Alexander Abbot, Dart.  
1840, LL.B. \*1869  
Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord.  
1841, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Clark Adams, Harv.  
1839 \*1873  
Robertus-East Aphorp, LL.B.  
Albertus Crane, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Constantine Davidson,  
LL.B.  
\*Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, Harv.  
1840 \*1867  
Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney,  
LL.B.  
\*Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1862  
Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.  
\*Georgius - Washington Huston,  
Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord.,  
LL.B.  
Isaacus-High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
Johannes-Kebler, Harv. 1839  
Samuel-Foster McCleary, Harv.  
1841  
Johannes-Augustinus Monroe, Neo-  
Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL.B.  
\*Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840  
et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor,  
LL.B. \*1866  
JACOBUS-RADULPHUS PARTRIDGE,  
Harv. 1841  
\*Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL.B. \*1868  
\*Guilielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840,  
LL.B. \*1864  
\*Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841  
et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL.B. \*1860  
Guilielmus - Pitt Preble, Bowd.  
1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
\*Henricus Shippen, Neo - Cæs.  
1839 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. \*1845  
\*Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL.B. \*1847  
Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs.  
1840, LL.B.  
\*Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Harv.  
1841 \*1860  
Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Ala-  
bam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam.,  
LL.B.

Samuel Titcomb, LL.B.  
Thomas-Harris Towner, LL.B.  
\*Franciscus Tukey, LL.B. \*1867  
Johannes - Nathanael Walthall,  
Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam.,  
LL.B.  
\*Josephus - Otis Williams, Harv.  
1840 \*1875  
Thomas-Hale Williams, LL.B.  
Oscarus-Fitzallan Wisner, LL.B.  
Franciscus-Guilielmus Worthing-  
ton, LL.B.

36

1844.

Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Baker, LL.B.  
Benjamin Barstow, Harv. 1842  
Edvardus-Darley Boit, Harv. 1834  
Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.  
Lincoln-Flagg Brigham, Dart.  
1842 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus Curry, LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus-Pierce Eaton, Yal.  
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1867  
\*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839  
et Mr. Amherst., LL.B. \*1861  
Curtis Field, LL.B.  
Asa-Israel Fish, Harv. 1842  
\*Franklin Hall, Harv. 1841 \*1866  
Archibaldus-Guilielmus Hamilton,  
LL.B.  
Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Harv. 1839  
David-Radulphus Jaques, Harv.  
1842  
Joel-Josephus Jones, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Seymour Kernochan,  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL.B.  
Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL.B.  
Thomas McCredy, LL.B.  
Robertus McIlwain, LL.B.  
\*Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL.B. \*1866  
Oscarus Miles, LL.B.  
Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill.  
1841, LL.B.  
Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL.B.  
\*Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart.  
1842, LL.B. \*1862  
Guilielmus-Ware Peck, Viridi-  
mont. 1841, LL.B.



Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, Harv.  
1842

Sedgwick - Louriottis Plummer,  
LL.B.

Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Harv.  
1840

Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.

\*Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Harv. 1842 \*1873  
Thornton-Kirkland Ware, Harv.  
1842

Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Harv.  
1839

\*Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL.B. \*1845

\*Edvardus Young, LL.B. \*1859

1845.

Guilielmus-Wright Adams, Carol.  
Meridional. 1842, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Henricus Appleton,  
Harv. 1842

SAMUEL-GREENE ARNOLD, Brun. \*1854  
1841 et Mr. Brun., LL.B., S.H.  
et A.A.S., Reip. Ins. Rhod. Pro-  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Senator

Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL.B.

Eugenius Batchelder, LL.B.

Abel-Herbertus Bellows, Harv. 1842

Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, Harv.  
1843

Carolus Bishop, LL.B.

Ephraïmus-Ward Bond, Amherst.

1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.

Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, Harv. 1840

Josephus-McKean Churchill, Harv.  
1840

Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL.B.

Alphonsus Coburn, Colby. 1841,  
LL.B.

Jabez - Lamar - Monroe Curry,  
Univ. Geofg. 1843, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL.B.

Elija-Livingston Davis, LL.B.

Stephanus - Devalson Dillaye,  
LL.B.

\*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd.  
1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1847

Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.

Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-  
Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*Lutherus - Blodgett Guernsey,  
LL.B. \*1853

RUTHERFORD-BIRCHARD HAYES,  
Kenyon. 1842 et Mr. Kenyon.,  
LL.B., LL.D. Kenyon. 1868,  
Reip. Ohio. Gub. et in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Guilielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.

\*Benjamin - Franklin Latham,  
LL.B. \*1859

Guilielmus Liddle, LL.B.

\*Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord,  
Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

JOHANNES LOWELL, Harv. 1843

Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.

Pardon-Bowen Mauran, LL.B.,  
M.D. Columbans. Nov. Ebor.  
1853

Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Jo-  
seph., LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Harv.  
1842

Benjamin-White Nichols, Harv.  
1842

Franciscus - Edvardus Parker,  
Harv. 1841

Henricus-Tuke Parker, Harv. 1842

\*Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL.B. \*1853

Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B.

Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal.

1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B.

Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal.

1841 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*Georgius-Edvardus Rice, Harv.  
1842

Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell, Harv.  
1840

Horatius-Binney Sargent, Harv. 1843

Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgi-  
opol., LL.B.

Henricus-Churchill Semple, Guil-  
et Mar. 1838, LL.B.

Guilielmus Stanton, Jefferson.  
Penn. 1842, LL.B.

Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, Harv. 1843

Georgius-Walker, Dart. 1842 et  
Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-  
Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Josias Wheelright, Harv. 1843  
Georgius-Washington Wollaston,  
LL.B.

1846.

\*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Harv.  
1843

52

\*1856

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL.B.  
Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd.  
1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Harv.  
1843

Georgius-Patricius Briggs, Guilielm.  
1842 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.

\*Thornton - Fleming Brodhead,  
LL.B.

\*1892

Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL.B.

\*ANSON BURLINGAME, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Sinens. Legat., Legat.  
Sin. ad Civitt. Fœd.

\*1870

Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Chrysostomus Cantwell,  
LL.B.

Fredericus - Jacobus Chambliss,  
LL.B.

Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, Harv. 1844

Moses-Gill Cobb, Harv. 1843

Benjamin-Faneuil Cochran, LL.B.

Robertus Codman, Harv. 1844

Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL.B.

\*Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiberniæ  
1835, LL.B. et Cincinnat. 1844

\*1872

Horatius-Putnam Farnham, Harv.  
1843

Amos-Henricus Farnsworth, Harv.  
1844

\*Robertus-Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*1863

Franciscus-Skinner Fiske, Dart.  
1843, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nashvill.  
1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B.

\*1848

Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL.B.

Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL.B.

Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL.B.

Alfredus-Ellingwood Giles, Brun.  
1844, LL.B.

Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Harv. 1843

Thomas-Walton Harrie, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Shattuck Hartwell, Harv. 1844

Ludovicus Harvie, LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL.B.

Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Taylor Kennedy, LL.B.

Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL.B.

Nathan Morse, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun.

1844 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Samuel-Duncan Oliphant, Jeff.  
Penn. 1844, LL.B.

Franciscus Parkman, Harv. 1844

Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,  
Harv. 1844

Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Jo-  
seph., LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Price, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Rhodes, LL.B.

GUILIELMUS-ADAMS RICHARD-  
SON, Harv. 1843

Georgius-Mosher Robinson, S. Mar.,  
LL.B.

\*Johannes - Rathbun Ruggles,  
LL.B.

\*1856

Abrahamus-Hillyard See, LL.B.

Edvardus Simon, LL.B.

Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol.  
Meridional. 1843, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,  
Harv. 1844

Eben-Francis Stone, Harv. 1843

Jacob Story, LL.B.

Edvardus - Henricus Swan, Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-  
Cæs. 1843, LL.B.

Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Jo-  
seph., LL.B.

Hiram Wasson, LL.B.

Edvardus-Holker Welch, Harv. 1840

Johannes-Walcott Wetherell, Yal.  
1844 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus White, Univ.  
Georg. 1843, LL.B.

50

1847.

\*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart.  
1845 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*1853

Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jef-  
ferson. Penn. 1843, LL.B.

\*Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL.B.

\*1876

Guilielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL.B.

- Delos-White Beadle, Yal. 1844, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Jacobus Bell, Mr. Dart. 1864, LL.B.  
 Gualterus-Wheeler Bolster, LL.B.  
 Johannes Borden, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Henricus Boutell, Brun. 1844, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Merrick Brooks, Harv. 1844  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Chambers, Emory. 1845, LL.B.  
 Rufus-Hargrove Clements, Alabam. 1845 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Gualterus-Smith Cox, Georgiopol., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nashvill. 1843, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Harv. 1845  
 Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845, LL.B.  
 Edvardus Farrar, LL.B.  
 Jacob-Post-Giraud Foster, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.  
 Rufus-Greene-Amory Freeman, LL.B.  
 Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius Gray, Harv. 1845 <sup>1850</sup>  
 \*Isaacus - Benjamin Gwathmey, Indiana. 1842 et Mr. Indiana., LL.B. <sup>1856</sup>  
 Guilielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal. 1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam. 1844, LL.B.  
 Georgius Howe, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Laurens Jones, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Carolus A. Joy, Concord. 1844 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd. 1844, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Gillespie McDugald, LL.B.  
 Johannes - Harding McGavock, Nashvill. 1845, LL.B.  
 Sereno-Dwight Nickerson, Yal. 1845 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Fessenden Nye, LL.B.  
 Alexander-Lancelot Oliver, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Edvinus Parker, Delawar. 1843 et Mr. Delawar., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescott, Harv. 1844  
 Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Cabell Rives, Virgin., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Miner Runk, Yal. 1845, A.B. Yal. 1864 et Mr. Yal. 1864, LL.B.  
 Leverett Saltonstall, Harv. 1844  
 \*Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845 et Mr. Penn., LL.B., S.H.S. <sup>1850</sup>  
 Guilielmus - Sharples Southern, LL.B.  
 Warren Tilton, Harv. 1844  
 Henricus Ware, Harv. 1843  
 \*Fredericus-Lockwood Washburn, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. <sup>1860</sup>  
 Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Luther Willes, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Amherst. 1845, LL.B. <sup>50</sup>
- 1848.
- \*Johannes-Downes Austin, Harv. 1846 <sup>1861</sup>  
 Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nashvill., LL.B.  
 Johannes - Harriman Bartlett, LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder, Harv. 1844 <sup>1858</sup>  
 Johannes - Litton Bostick, Nashvill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus-Means Bratton, LL.B. <sup>1862</sup>  
 Napoleon-Bonaparte Bryant, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn. 1846, LL.B.  
 Fredericus-Greene Carnes, Nov. Ebor. 1844 et Mr. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844, LL.B., S.H.S.  
 Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill, Harv. 1845  
 Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL.B.  
 Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL.B.  
 Daniel-Sargent Curtis, Harv. 1846  
 Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, Harv. 1846	Abner-Green-Gale, Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.
Manning-Ferguson Force, Harv. 1845	Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL.B.
Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll. Reg., LL.B.	HORATIUS GRAY, Harv. 1845
*Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris, Harv. 1846	Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Rep.
*Alexander - Whitelaw Harvey, LL.B.	Georgius - Frisbie Hoar, Harv. 1846
Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL.B.	Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Harv. 1846
Augustus - Lucius Henneshotz, LL.B.	*Gualterus - Herbertus Judson, Brun. 1847, LL.B.
Carolus-Henricus Hudson, Harv. 1846	Jacobus-McClyment Lea, Harv. 1847
Henricus - Augustinus Johnson, Harv. 1844	Jacobus - Edvardus Macfarland, LL.B.
Albion-Keith-Parris Joy, LL.B.	Randall - Guilielmus McGavock, Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.
Jacobus-Douglas Kirkpatrick, Miami. 1845 et Mr. Miami, LL.B.	Carolus-Benjamin Merrill, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
Johannes Lippitt, LL.B.	Carolus-Guilielmus Mitchell, LL.B.
*Johannes-Franciscus McCarthy, Georgiopol., LL.B.	*Benjamin Newhall, Harv. 1846
*Jonathan - Mason Parker, Harv. 1846	Johannes-Thompson Newton, Granvill., LL.B.
Guilielmus Plumer, Harv. 1845	Edvinus-Smith Oliver, Brun. 1847, LL.B.
Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL.B.	Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL.B.
Guilielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith, Dart. 1845, LL.B.	Guilielmus-Barron-Chapin Pearsons, LL.B.
Alexander - Wheelock Thayer, Harv. 1843	Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1847 et Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
Thomas-Andreas Watson, Harv. 1845	Guilielmus-Alexander Rich, LL.B.
*Georgius-Duncan Wells, Guilielm. 1846, LL.B.	Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL.B.
Guilielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B.	Henricus Sargent, LL.B.
1849.	Philippus-Howes Sears, Harv. 1844
*Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL.B.	Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL.B.
Edvardus Bangs, Harv. 1846	*Georgius - Henricus Timmins, Harv. 1847
Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Concord. 1846 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.	Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL.B.
*Henricus-Benaïas Brown, LL.B.	Gualterus - Mitchell Underhill, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1846 et Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL.B.	Henricus-Adams Wade, LL.B.
Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL.B.	Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL.B.
Austin Corbin, LL.B.	Samuel-Cunard West, LL.B.
Carolus De-Blanc, Georgiopol., LL.B.	Guilielmus - Shepard Wetmore, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1847 et Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jefferson. Penn. 1846, LL.B.	*Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris. 1845, LL.B.
Johannes-Winslow Emerson, LL.B.	David - Shields Wilson, Wash. Penn., LL.B.
Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL.B.	

Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.

1850.

Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus Bond, LL.B.

Gustavus-Arvilien Breaux, LL.B.

Leonardus - Washington Brown,  
LL.B.

Buel Bushnell, LL.B.

Austin-Jacobs Coolidge, Harv. 1847

Hieronimus Davis, LL.B.

Alexander-Finley Denny, Univ.  
Missouri. 1847, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Martin Dickson, Mi-  
ami. 1846 et Mr. Miami., LL.B.

Michæas Dyer, LL.B.

Josephus Eastman, LL.B.

Dormannus-Bridgman Eaton, Mr.

Viridimont. 1851, LL.B.

Johannes Haslett, Harv. 1845

Georgius-Russell Hastings, Harv.  
1848

Albertus - Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff.  
Penn. 1848, LL.B.

Henricus-Bridge Judkins, LL.B.

Jesse-Edson Keith, LL.B.

Johannes-Cincinnati King, Vi-  
ridimont. 1847, LL.B.

Benjamin-Hale Mace, LL.B.

*Johannes-Marshall Marsters*, Harv.  
1847

Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL.B.

Amadeus Petit, S. Mar., LL.B.

Daniel-Ephraimus Safford, Guil-  
ielm. 1848 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
LL.B.

Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Con-  
cord. 1848 et Mr. Concord.,  
LL.B.

Samuel-Henricus Shreve, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

\*Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL.B. -1874

Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL.B.

Johannes Spaulding, LL.B.

Otis-Dwight Swan, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1848, LL.B.

Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Harv.  
1848

Samuel Townsend, Harv. 1848

\*Georgius - Ricardus Underhill,  
Dart. 1847, LL.B. -1855

Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847,  
LL.B.

Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848 et Mr.  
Yal. 1853, LL.B.

\*Johannes - Hunt Welch, Harv.  
1835

Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Isaacus-Chauncey Wyman, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

1851.

JACOBUS-WALKER AUSTIN, Harv.  
1849

\*Sidney Bartlett, LL.B. -1871

Edvardus-Wheaton Buffum, LL.B.

Johannes-Redman Coxe, Dickin-  
son. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Abbot Everett, Harv.  
1849

Georgius-Washington Field, LL.B.  
Reuben Fitzgerald, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL.B. -1880

Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr. Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Thomas-Talbott Hutchins, Dick-  
inson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus Jennison, LL.B.

Samuel-Guilielmus Johnson, Neo-  
Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL.B.

Samuel Matthews, Nashvill. 1848,  
LL.B.

\*Washington Murray, Yal. 1849  
et Mr. Yal. 1854, LL.B. -1881

Thomas-Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ.  
Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ.  
Georg., LL.B.

Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL.B.  
*Guilielmus-King Rogers*, Kenyon.  
1848, LL.B.

Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847  
et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

Nathanael-Pope Russell, Harv.  
1849

Johannes-Guilielmus-Augustinus  
Sandford, Oglethorp. 1844, LL.B.

Thomas-McIntosh Stewart, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

Claudentius-Cordes Thayer, LL.B.

Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL.B.

Franciscus Tafts, Harv. 1849

Carolus-Henricus Walker, LL.B.

\*Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849, LL.B.

\*Georgius - Gorham Williams, Harv. 1848

1852.

Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL.B. et Louisvill.

Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nashvill. 1849, LL.B.

Simeon Borden, Harv. 1850

Carolus-Russell Codman, Harv. 1849

Johannes-Bear-Doane Cogswell, Dart. 1850, LL.B.

Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL.B.

Archibaldus - Falconer Cushman, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1850, LL.B.

Henley Drummond, S. Xavier. Ohio. 1850, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Harv. 1849  
Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*Abrahamus Fenly, Nashvill. 1849, LL.B.

Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Harv. 1849

Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, Harv. 1849

Ricardus-Jacobus Gittings, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Albertus Gould, LL.B., S.B. 1859

Georgius-Franklin Harding, Harv. 1849

Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849, LL.B.

Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus-Byron Hilliard, Columbian., LL.B.

Josephus-Welton Hubbard, Hamilton. 1850 et Mr. Hamilton., LL.B.

Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan.

Mariæ-Terræ 1848 et Mr. S. Johan., LL.B.

David-Elias James, LL.B.

Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL.B.

\*Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849, LL.B.

Artemas - Ward Lamson, Harv. 1849

Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL.B. et Louisvill. 1851

Johannes-Burchell Moore, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus Neely, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Johannes Ordronaux, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., M.D. Columbian. Wash. 1859, LL.D.

Trin. 1870, in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. et in Coll. Columbian.

Wash. Jurisprud. Med. Prof., in Univ. Viridim. Physiol. Pathol. et Jurisprud. Med. Prof.

\*Oscarus-Fitzalan Parker, Harv. 1850

Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL.B.

Edvardus - Lillie Pierce, Brun. 1850, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus Pitt, LL.B., M.D. 1848

Fredericus-Guilielmus Robinson, LL.B.

Josephus-Hidden Robinson, Harv. 1850

\*Johannes-Hodgdon Rogers, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

ALFREDUS RUSSELL, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., Reip. Mich.

Cur. District. Jurid.

Lemuel Shaw, Harv. 1849

Stephanus-Prince Twiss, LL.B.

Reuben-Howes Underhill, LL.B.

Hermannus-Jackson Warner, Harv. 1850

\*Langdon Williams, Harv. 1850

Johannes Winslow, LL.B.

Nathanael - Jarvis Wyeth, Harv. 1850

Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850, LL.B.

1853.

Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Carolus Broward, LL.B.

Johannes Burgoyne, Woodward. Ohio. 1851, LL.B.

\*1870

\*1867

\*1851

28

\*1854

\*1868

\*1866

\*1866

\*1861

\*1872

46

Calvinus - Fletcher Burnes, Missouri. 1850, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt, Harv. 1850  
 Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, Harv. 1850  
 Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Harv. 1848  
 Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Harv. 1849  
 Daniel Clarke. S. Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1851, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri. 1851, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus Dabney, LL.B. \*1853  
 Gustavus von Deutsch, LL.B.  
 Berryman - Wheeler Edwards, Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Ruffin Fearn, Oakland. 1851, LL.B.  
 Franklin-Eliot Felton, Harv. 1851  
 Johannes - Brooks Felton, Harv. 1847  
 Carolus-Amos Foster, LL.B.  
 Aaa French, Yal. 1851, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Chapman Grafton, LL.B.  
 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, Harv. 1851  
 Johannes-Guilielmus Hill, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Howe, LL.B.  
 Franciscus Howland, Harv. 1849  
 Ricardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mercer. 1850, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Geraldus Hull, LL.B., M.D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.  
 Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon, LL.B.  
 \*Heratius - Deane Hutchinson, LL.B. \*1861  
 Horatius-McLean Jones, Oberlin. 1849, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Jacobus Ladd, LL.B.  
 Christophorus-Columbus Langdell, Harv. 1851  
 Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Harv. 1849  
 Guilielmus-Arden Maury, LL.B.  
 Franciscus - Winthrop Palfrey, Harv. 1851  
 Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL.B.  
 Augustus - Thorndike Perkins, Harv. 1851

\*Georgius-Doane Porter, Harv. 1851  
 Thomas-Henricus Price, LL.B. 1851  
 Temple Prime, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Richardson, Harv. 1850  
 Andreas Stewart, Amherst. 1851 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Doe Taylor, Harv. 1849  
 Josephus Vanmeter, LL.B.  
 Edwinus-Miller Wheelock, Viridim. 1849 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B.  
 Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn. 1850, LL.B.  
 Fredericus - Hamden Winston, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Irvin Wood, LL.B.  
 Henricus Woodruff, LL.B.  
 Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850, LL.B.

1854.

Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL.B.  
 Samuel Batchelder, Harv. 1851  
 Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Phillips Burgess, Amherst. 1852, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-King Buttrick, Harv. 1852  
 Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL.B.  
 Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Eaton Chandler, LL.B., Mr. Dart. 1866  
 Guilielmus-Gardner Choate, Harv. 1852  
 Josephus-Hodges Choate, Harv. 1852  
 Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL.B., in Congr. Berumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Guilielmus-McNeill Clough, LL.B.  
 Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL.B.  
 Josias Collins, Harv. 1852  
 Josephus - Randolph Coolidge, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Gardner Denny, Harv. 1852  
 Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL.B.  
 Albertus Dickerman, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Austin Dickinson, Amherst. 1850 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.

Samuel-Knight Dow, LL.B.		Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Harv.	
*Henricus - Hill Downes, Harv.		1852	
1852	*1864	*Carolus - Wentworth Upham,	
Jacobus-Biddle Eustis, LL.B.		Harv. 1852	*1860
Edmundus - Osborne Fitzgerald,		Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL.B.	
Hampd. Syd., LL.B.		*Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845,	
Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851,		LL.B.	*1865
LL.B.		Guilielmus-Palmer Wells, Viridi-	
Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin.		mont. 1851 et Mr. Viridimont,	
1851, LL.B.		LL.B.	
*Guilielmus-Fredericus Goodwin,		*Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851 et	
Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd. 1859,		Mr. Bowd., LL.B.	*1868
LL.B.	*1872	*Guilielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ.	
*Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood,		Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B.	*1864
Harv. 1852	*1874		61
Daniel-Antonius-Newhall Grover,		1855.	
LL.B.		Johannes-Appleton Bailey, Harv.	
Guilielmus Hall, LL.B. et Inst.		1851	
Milit. Occident. 1853		Jacobus-Dunlap Balen, LL.B.	
Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL.B.		Freeman-Norton Blake, LL.B.	
Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL.B.		Addison Brown, Harv. 1852	
Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL.B.		Jacobus Buckland, Amherst. 1853	
Wylls Lyman, LL.B.		et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.	
Cyrus Meyers, LL.B.		Robertus-Davis Burns, LL.B.	
Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL.B.		Jacobus-Morris Chase, Harv. 1850	
Jacobus Morris, Columb. Nov.		Uriel - Haskell Crocker, Harv.	
Ebor. 1852, LL.B.		1853	
*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, Harv.		Josephus Cushman, LL.B.	
1852	*1866	Samuel-Arza Davenport, LL.B.	
Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland.		*Wilder Dwight, Harv. 1853	*1862
1850, LL.B.		Jacobus-Thompson Ely, Concord.	
Georgius-Dana Noyes, Harv. 1851		1852, LL.B.	
Mauritius O'Connell, LL.B.		Johannes Erving, Harv. 1853	
Sylvester Pennoyer, LL.B.		*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, Harv.	
Phillips Phoenix, LL.B.		1851	*1860
Josias Porter, Harv. 1852		*Georgius-Albertus Gerrish, LL.B.	*1866
Thomas - Franciscus Richardson,		Adams-Sherman Hill, Harv. 1853	
Brun. 1852 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.		*Johannes-Waldron Hurd, Dart.	
Guilielmus - Baldwin Ross, Yal.		1848 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.	*1869
1852 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.		Allen - Hyer Jackson, Concord.	
Guilielmus-Henricus Sears, LL.B.		1853, LL.B.	
Georgius-Otis Shattuck, Harv. 1851		Andreas-Franklin Jewett, LL.B.	
Ludovicus Shissler, LL.B. et Inst.		Carolus-Colcock Jones, Neo-Cæs.	
Milit. Occident. 1852		1852 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.	
Kenner-Boreman Stephenson, LL.B.		*Henricus-Lord-Page King, Yal.	
Guilielmus - Calhoun Stewart,		1852, LL.B.	*1862
S. Mar., LL.B.		Johannes Lathrop, LL.B.	
*Guilielmus-Lowell Stone, Harv.		Thomas-Clay Lazear, Wash. Penn.	
1850	*1867	1850 et Mr. Wash. Penn., LL.B.	
Robertus-Fulton Strean, Wash.		Guilielmus-Wesley Leake, LL.B.	
Penn. 1851, LL.B.		Julius-Cæsar McCeney, LL.B.	
*Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, Harv.		Antonius McCulloch, Univ. Georg.	
1852	*1864	LL.B.	



Guilielmus - Gouverneur Morris, LL.B.

Henricus-Ware Muzzey, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Olney, LL.B.

Johannes-Philaman Paca, LL.B.

Benjamin Page, LL.B.

Georgius-Alfredus Parker, LL.B.

Georgius-Augustus Peabody, Harv. 1852

Philippus-Edvardus Peers, LL.B.

Ludovicus Pierce, Bowd. 1852 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, Harv. 1852

Eldred-Beverley Ragland, LL.B.

Fenelon - Washington Ragland, Univ. Virgin. 1853, LL.B.

Jacobus-Prentiss Richardson, LL.B.

Cornelius-A Runkle, LL.B.

Johannes-Simmons Sale, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick, Harv. 1851 \*1862

Samuel-Savage Shaw, Harv. 1853

Ludovicus Shearer, LL.B.

Thomas-Rogers Shearon, Yal. 1849, LL.B.

Henricus-Hamilton Skiles, LL.B.

Obadias-Horsford Tillotson, LL.B.

Johannes Tribble, Shurtleff. Ill., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Douglas Varner, LL.B. \*1855

Georgius-Smith Wardwell, Harv. 1853

Darwin-Erastus Ware, Harv. 1852

Guilielmus-Wallace Western, LL.B.

Ebenezer - Stowell Whittemore, LL.B.

\*David-Parsons Wilder, Harv. 1851 \*1872

Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Harv. 1852

Cornelius-Eliot Wood, Harv. 1850

Georgius-Henricus Woods, Brun. 1853, LL.B.

1856.

Ricardus Archer, LL.B.

\*Josias-Kendall Bennet, Harv. 1853 \*1874

Edvardus-Coke Billings, Yal. 1853, LL.B.

Georgius Bliss, Harv. 1851

Guilielmus-Jarvis Boardman, Trin. 1854, LL.B.

David-Laurentius-Converse Brooks, Wash. Penn. 1852, LL.B.

Carolus-Munroe Carter, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Sela Chamberlain, LL.B.

Jacobus-Cross Collins, LL.B.

Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Harv. 1852

Josephus-Addison Crain, LL.B.

Henricus Crawford, Wabash., LL.B.

Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, Harv. 1851

Edvardus-Graham Daves, Harv. 1854

\*Guilielmus Emerson, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1853 et Mr. Columb., LL.B. \*1864

Dennis Foley, LL.B.

Edvardus - Guilielmus Forbush, Harv. 1854

\*Jeremias French, LL.B. \*1868

Petrus-Peyto Good, LL.B.

Willis - Jackson Gorham, Univ. Georg. 1854, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Minturn Grinnell, Ph. B. Brun. 1854, LL.B. \*1870

Carolus-Sprague Hayden, LL.B.

Egbertus-Oswell Hill, LL.B.

Josephus-Alexander Holmes, Harv. 1854

Robertus-Bowne Hull, LL.B.

Leavitt Hunt, LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg.

Guilielmus-Thomas Iglehart, S. Johann. Mariæ-Terræ 1853 et Mr. S. Johann., LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Keene, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Augustinus Kimball, Amherst. 1854 et Mr. Amh., LL.B. \*1869

Benjamin-Hershey Long, LL.B.

Ricardus McCurdy, LL.B.

Arthurus-Johannes Magenit, LL.B.

Francus-Gardner Noyes, Concord. 1853, LL.B.

57 Josephus Olds, Yal. 1853, LL.B.

Johannes-Augustus Page, Paris. Gall. 1852 et S.B. Paris. Gall. 1852, LL.B.

David-Cogswell Proctor, Yal. 1854 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Parker Proctor, Harv. 1854

Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Harv. 1853

Horatius-Sprigg Routh, LL.B.

Johannes Tevis, Wesleyan. Conn.  
1853 et Mr. Wesl. Conn., LL.B.

Jacobus - Bradley Thayer, Harv.  
1852

Guilielmus - Carolus Thompson,  
Dart. 1853, LL.B.

Robertus-Georgius Thrift, LL.B.  
Thomas Vernon, Mr. Brun. 1854,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, Harv.  
1854

Johannes-Davis Washburn, Harv.  
1853

\*Henricus Wenzell, LL.B. \*1867  
Thomas-Moody Wyatt, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1855, LL.B.

1857.

Guilielmus-Robertus Adair, LL.B.

Carolus-Candee Baldwin, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1855 et Mr. Wes-  
leyan. Conn., LL.B.

Georgius - Sherman Batcheller,  
LL.B.

Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Harv.  
1854

Robertus-Roberts Bishop, LL.B.  
Johannes-Wierman Bittenger, LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Blake, Harv.  
1853

Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, Harv.  
1855

Christianus Champneys, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Peleg Chandler, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1862

Greenleaf Clark, Dart. 1855, LL.B.

Johannes-Valadon Cowling, LL.B.

Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crow-  
ley, Harv. 1852

Johannes - Coffey Douglass, Yal.  
1853 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Jacobus-Robertus Dupuy, LL.B.  
Lucianus Eaton, Iowa. 1855 et

Mr. Iowa. 1865, LL.B.

Augustus-Fulton Edwards, Carol.  
Meridional. 1852, LL.B.

\*Langdon Erving, Harv. 1855 \*1862

Petrus-Chase Fickett, LL.B.  
Johannes-Henricus French, Mr.

Brun. 1855, LL.B.  
Lyman Fullerton, Mariett. 1854,  
LL.B.

\*Theophilus-Christophorus Gram-  
mer, LL.B. \*1864

Josephus - Converse Heywood,  
Harv. 1855

Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Harv. 1850

Henricus - Elias Howland, Yal.  
1854, LL.B.

Carolus-Scott-Dodge Jones, LL.B.  
Henricus-Adolphus-Newman Kaul-  
bach, LL.B.

Antonius-Zaarr Kimmel, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Lockwood,  
LL.B.

Cornelius-Edwards Moss, LL.B.  
Edvardus - Sprague Rand, Harv.  
1855

48 Guilielmus-Tait Richardson, LL.B.

\*Albertus Robertson, Neo-Cæs.  
1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. \*1860

Carolus-Addison-Loyal Roszelle,  
Virgin., LL.B.

Moses-Greenberry Scaife, LL.B.

\*Peleg Tallman, Bowd. 1855 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1862

Carolus Thorndike, Harv. 1854

Johannes-Ludovicus-Gervais Turn-  
bull, Trin. 1855, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Tyler, LL.B.

Josephus Vandor, LL.B.

Johannes-Marshall Vanmeter, Jeff.  
Penn. 1854, LL.B.

Sylvester Waterhouse, Harv. 1853

Smith-Mead Weed, LL.B.

\*Fredericus Wheeler, Harv. 1854 \*1867

Carolus - Augustus Wilson, Am-  
herst. 1854, LL.B.

Guilielmus Winter, LL.B. 46

1858.

\*Carolus-Israel Adams, Dart. 1852,  
LL.B. \*1862

Guilielmus - Henricus Baldwin,  
Concord. 1855, LL.B.

Robertus-Gray Bancroft, LL.B.

Henricus-Nichols Blake, LL.B.

Jacobus - Willson Brooks, Mr.  
Brun. 1855, LL.B.

Jacobus-Madison Buchanan, LL.B.

Guilielmus Burnett, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Burns, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, Harv.  
1856

Jonathan-Ware Butterfield, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Wilber Chase, LL.B.  
 Linus-Mason Child, Yal. 1855 et  
 Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, Harv.  
 1855  
 Alfredus Coit, Yal. 1856, LL.B.  
 \*Arial-Ivers Cummings, Mr. Dart.  
 1858, M.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1851, LL.B. \*1863  
 \*Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee, Harv.  
 1856 \*1864  
 \*Henricus - Sanford Gansevoort,  
 Neo-Cæs. 1855 et Mr. Neo-  
 Cæs., LL.B. \*1871  
 Edvardus-Thomas Green, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1854 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
 LL.B.  
 Thomas-Mygatt Gregory, LL.B.  
 Judson Haycock, LL.B.  
 Gardiner-Spring Hutchinson, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Petrus Jackson, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1856 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
 LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Coleman Jacobs, Trin.  
 1855 et Mr. Trin., LL.B.  
 Okey Johnson, LL.B.  
 Leonardus-Augustus Jones, Harv.  
 1855  
 \*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, Harv.  
 1854 \*1859  
 Johannes-Webb Kerr, Alabam.  
 1856, LL.B.  
 Albertus - Gallatin Lawrence,  
 Harv. 1856  
 Guido-Normannus Lieber, Carol.  
 Meridional. 1856, LL.B.  
 Harrison Lindenbower, LL.B.  
 Alexander Martin, Mich. 1855 et  
 Mr. Mich., LL.B.  
 Josephus Meeks, Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Col., LL.B.  
 Reuben-Webster Millsaps, Indian.  
 Asbur. 1854, et Mr. Indiana.  
 Asbur.; LL.B.  
 Georgius-Theodorus Moody, LL.B.  
 \*Jacobus-Baker Moore, LL.B. \*1872  
 Daniel-Smith Moulton, LL.B.  
 Johannes Noble, Harv. 1850  
 Ricardus Olney, Mr. Brun. 1856,  
 LL.B.  
 Carolus - Carroll Perkins, LL.B.  
 Willard-Quincy Phillips, Harv. 1855

Georgius Putnam, Harv. 1854  
 Elias-Sipple Reed, Delawar. 1857,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, Harv.  
 1855  
 Rodericus - Æmilius Rombauer,  
 LL.B.  
 Georgius-Peabody Russell, Harv.  
 1856  
 Uzziel-Putnam Smith, LL.B.  
 Samuel Snow, Ph. B. Brun. 1856,  
 LL.B.  
 Georgius-Wales Soren, Harv. 1854  
 Wylls-Silliman Stetson, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Munroe Stevens, LL.B.  
 Alfredus Taggart, Beloit. 1856,  
 LL.B.  
 Johannes - Leverett Thompson,  
 Mr. Dart. 1867, LL.B.  
 Jarvis-Cochran Walker, LL.B.  
 \*Johannes Wilder, Concord. 1856,  
 LL.B. \*1879  
 Josephus Willard, Harv. 1855  
 David-Boerum Williamson, LL.B.  
 \*Shadrach-Nicolaus Winkler, Mer-  
 cer. 1853, LL.B. \*1885  
 Smith Wright, Harv. 1855  
 58  
 1859.  
 Gunning-Samuel Bedford, Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Mr. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 Solomon-Alphonsus Bolster, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Chamberlin, Univ. Ludovic.  
 Penn. 1860, LL.B.  
 Arthurus Chase, LL.B.  
 Samuel - Leonard Crocker, Mr.  
 Brun. 1856, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Locke Cutter, Harv. 1854  
 Robertus-Livingston Cutting, Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1856 et Mr.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.  
 \*Henricus Doane, Dart. 1857,  
 LL.B. \*1885  
 Carolus-Franciscus Donnelly, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Æmilius Doster, Yal.  
 1857 et Mr. Yal. 1864, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Coffin Eastman, Mr. Brun.  
 1857, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Martinus Eder, LL.B.  
 Farwell-Foster Fay, LL.B.  
 Horatius-Newton Fisher, Harv.  
 1857

Franciscus-Ormond French, Harv.  
1857

Thomas-Guilielmus Fox, Brun.  
1856, LL.B.

Henricus-Guilielmus Fuller, Dart.  
1857 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Henricus-Larned Hallett, Harv.  
1847

Thomas Halstead, Harv. 1856

Andreas-Coleman Hargrove, Alabam.  
1856, LL.B.

Carolus Higgins, LL.B.

Franciscus-Daniel Holt, LL.B.

Johannes-Dennett Howe, LL.B.

Jacobus-Davis Hunt, Carol. Boreal.,  
LL.B.

Josua Johnson, LL.B.

Stephanus-Judson Miller, Alabam.  
1857, LL.B.

Francus-Philippus Nash, Harv. 1856

Georgius-Laban Paddock, LL.B.

Samuel-Haskell Randall, LL.B.

Ægidius-Hopkins Rich, LL.B.

Æmilius Rost, Georgiopol. 1857,  
LL.B.

Thomas Scrivener, LL.B.

Nicolaus Smith, LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Mason Spalding,  
LL.B. <sup>1860</sup>

\*Guilielmus-Thomas Spear, LL.B. <sup>1860</sup>

Ricardus-Henricus Spencer, LL.B.

Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole,  
Harv. 1857

Johannes-Wesley Titus, LL.B.

Ricardus-Bryan Treat, LL.B.

Albertus-Greene Utley, Mr. Brun.  
1854, LL.B.

Guilielmus Vanderpool, LL.B.

\*Henricus-Coit Wellea, Harv. 1857 <sup>1860</sup>

Everett-Pepperell Wheeler, Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor., Mr. Dart. 1861,  
LL.B.

Scott Wike, LL.B.

Georgius Williamson, LL.B.

Fredericus Wood, LL.B.

Christianus-Guilielmus-Fredericus  
Wullweber, LL.B.

1860.

Fisher Ames, Harv. 1858

Thomas-Astley Atkins, LL.B.

Robertus-Hamilton Bigger, LL.B.

Oliver-Phelps-Chandler Billings,

Virid. 1857 et Mr. Virid., LL.B.

Guilielmus Bonner, Carol. Boreal.

1858, LL.B.

Georgius-Brown Butler, LL.B.

Johannes - Lambert Cadwalader,

Neo-Cæs. 1856 et Mr. Neo-  
Cæs., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus Cogswell, LL.B. <sup>1873</sup>

Jacobus-Madison Cutts, Mr. Brun.  
1856, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Harv.  
1852 <sup>1867</sup>

Edvinus-Augustinus Davis, LL.B.

Bernardinus Del-Bal, LL.B.

Ricardus De-Treville, Carol. Meri-  
dional. 1855, LL.B.

Georgius Dexter, Harv. 1858

Guilielmus - Howard Fessenden,  
LL.B.

\*Daniel-Simmons Fisher, Harv.  
1856 <sup>1865</sup>

Thare-Major Freeman, LL.B.

David Freidenrich, LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Fulton, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Baker Gilbert, LL.B.

Daniel-Angell Gleason, Harv. 1856

\*Cyrus-King Hale, Hobart. 1858,  
LL.B. <sup>1874</sup>

Albertus-Newton Hatheway, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Smith Hills, LL.B.

\*Georgius-Foster Hodges, Harv.  
1855 <sup>1862</sup>

Georgius-Washington Horr, LL.B.

Stephanus-Williams Isler, Carol.

Boreal. 1858, LL.B.

Josephus-Cooke Jackson, Yal. 1857

et Mr. Yal., LL.B. et Nov. Ebor.  
1859

Guilielmus-Vernon King, S. B.  
Paris. 1857, LL.B.

Thomas Kinnicutt, Harv. 1856

HIRAM KNOWLES, LL.B., Territ.  
Montan. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Georgius-Porter Lawrence, LL.B.

Johannes-Bernardinus-Marin Le-  
sieur, S. B. Paris. 1855, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Lilly, LL.B.

Jacobus - Brown Lord, Amherst.

1855 et Mr. Amherst, LL.B.

Georgius-Clarentius Merrick, LL.B.

Robertus-Ligon Mitchell, LL.B.

Elwell-Stephanus Otis, Rocestr.  
1858, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Ambrous Peirce, LL.B.

Georgius-Edvardus Pond, Harv.  
1858

Henricus-Cleveland Pratt., Yal.  
1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Georgius-Reardon Pressman, LL.B.

David-Dodge Ranlett, Harv. 1857

Edmundus - Randolph Robinson,  
Harv. 1856

\*Georgius-Lane Sawin, LL.B. \*1867

Guilielmus-Alexander Scott, Emory.  
1856, LL.B.

Henricus - Hyde Smith, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Phineas-Bean Smith, LL.B.

Robertus-Dickson Smith, Harv.  
1857

Eugenius Snyder, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Jasper Stanly, LL.B.

Johannes-Glidden Stetson, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Nelson Taylor, LL.B. et Univ.  
Nov. Ebor. 1858

Guilielmus-Arad Thompson, Yal.  
1857, LL.B.

Gerardus - Curtis Tobey, Harv.  
1858

Carolus-Folsom Walcott, Harv.  
1857

Johannes-Stevens Walker, LL.B.

Georgius Wheatland, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus Wheeler, Yal. 1855  
et Mr. Yal. 1858, LL.B. \*1864

Samuel-Halliday Wilcox, Neo-Cæs.  
1857 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Georgius-Radulphus Williamson,  
Bowd. 1856 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Carll-Moses Yulee, LL.B.

1861.

Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Harv. 1855

Otis-Putnam Abercrombie, Harv.

1858

Sherman-Wolcott Adams, LL.B.

Franciscus-Vergnies Balch, Harv.  
1859

Benjamin-Franklin Barger, LL.B.

Franciscus - Hermoness Berick,  
LL.B.

Nicolaus Blaisdell, LL.B.

Georgius-Baty Blake, Harv. 1859

Oliver-Lee Bradley, LL.B.

Oliver Bronson, Guil. 1858, LL.B.

McKendree-Hypes Chamberlin,  
LL.B.

Josephus-Horatus Clark, Harv.  
1857

Green Clay, Yal. 1859, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Larned Coburn, Viridim.

1859 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B.

Carolus-Abner Cunningham, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Philippus Demouy, LL.B.

\*Georgius-Strong Derby, LL.B. \*1859

Georgius-Harrison Dill, LL.B.

Jacobus-Monroe Donnell, LL.B.

Edvardus-Augustus Durbin, LL.B.

Jacobus-Guilielmus Eaton, LL.B.

Alfredus-Ludovicus Edwards, Yal.

1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Edvardus - Thomas Elliott, Yal.

1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Dominicus-Doux Fiquet, Alabam.,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Convers Goddard, Mariett.

1855, LL.B. et Cincinnati.

Johannes-Chipman Gray, Harv.  
1859

Ross Guffin, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Penn Haisley, LL.B.

Henricus-Berry Hammond, LL.B.

\*Thomas-Albertus Henderson, Bowd.  
1855 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1861

Abija Hollis, LL.B.

Edvardus - Guilielmus Hooper,  
Harv. 1859

Thomas Humphreys, Neo-Cæs.

1859 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Obadias Jackson, LL.B.

Franciscus-Wayland Jacobs, Lu-  
dovic. Penn. 1859 et Mr. Lu-

dovic. Penn., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Henricus Keighler,  
Harv. 1859 \*1865

Guilielmus-Perrin Kemp, LL.B.

Laurentius Lane, LL.B.

L.-Wolters Ledyard, LL.B.

Johannes McMahon, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Harv.  
1856

Elbridge Meconkey, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hamilton Moore, Penn.  
1859, LL.B.

\*Ellis-Wesley Morton, LL.B. \*1864

Jacobus-Madison Morton, LL.B.  
 Guido-Chaplin Noble, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cromwell Orrick, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Browne Perry, LL.B. \*1867  
 Ludovicus-Marion Phillips, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Elmer Potter, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1863 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
*Andreas-Evaris Rankin*, Mediob.  
 1848 et Mr. et Tutor Mediob.,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Johnson Reeves, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Codman Ropes, Harv.  
 1857  
 Georgius-Thomas Russell, LL.B.  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Harv. 1856  
 Jay-Crittenden Small, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus - Gustavus Soulard,  
 LL.B. \*1861  
 Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon,  
 Harv. 1857  
 \*Jacobus-Wesley Stephenson, Harv.  
 1859 \*1867  
 Greenlief-Thurlow Stevens, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Sumner, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Swain Thompson, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Fry Tobey, Mr. Brun.  
 1859, LL.B.  
 Georgius - Arnold Torrey, Harv.  
 1859  
 Edmundus-Pendleton Turner, Virg.,  
 LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-McLeod Turner, LL.B. \*1865  
 Georgius-Washington Ware, Am-  
 herst. 1859, LL.B.  
 Winslow Warren, Harv. 1858  
 Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, Harv.  
 1858  
 Jacobus-Josephus Wright, LL.B.  
 70  
 1862.  
 Garrett - Pendergrast Arbegust,  
 LL.B. et Louisvill. Kenn.  
 Edvardus-Payson Batchelor, Yal.  
 1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Harv.  
 1859  
 Samuel-Tweedy Benedict, Con-  
 cord. 1860, LL.B.  
 Lee-Hutchins Bliss, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Foster Burnham, LL.B.  
 David-Augustus Burr, LL.B.  
 Henricus Cluskey, LL.B.

Carolus-Shepherd Colburn, Me-  
 diob. 1858 et Mr. Mediob., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Gardner Colburn,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Fleming Fariass, LL.B.  
 \*Thomas-Bayley Fox, Harv. 1860 \*1863  
 Howard-Malcolm Hamblin, LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,  
 Harv. 1859 \*1863  
 Henricus-Parker Hoppin, Harv.  
 1859  
 Holloway-Whitfield Hunt, LL.B.  
 Benjamin - Barnes Kingsbury,  
 Bowd. 1857 et Mr. Bowd.,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus Lafferty, Wash. Penn.  
 1860, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Lamb, Harv. 1859  
 Thomas-Townsend Lawrence, Col-  
 umb. Nov. Ebor. 1856, LL.B.  
 Rogerus-Henricus Lyon, LL.B.  
 Ellis-Loring Motte, Harv. 1859  
 Seaton Munroe, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Edvinus Osborn, LL.B.  
 Halsey-Riley Paddock, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Harv.  
 1860  
 Guilielmus - Edvardus Perkins,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Henricus-Otis Pratt, LL.B., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Henricus-Bruce Scott, Harv. 1860  
 Isaacus Simon, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Putnam Stevens, LL.B.  
 Albertus Stickney, Harv. 1859  
 \*Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, Harv.  
 1859 \*1865  
 Johannes-Mason Thomas, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Harv.  
 1858  
 Josephus - Warren Tryon, Penn.  
 1860, LL.B.  
 Silas-Albertson Underhill, Haver-  
 ford. 1860, LL.B.  
 Dominicus-Francus Verdenal, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Martinus Verdenal, LL.B.  
 Lucius - Henricus Warren, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1860 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
 LL.B.  
 Emory Washburn, Harv. 1860  
 Henricus-Abiel White, LL.B.  
 Alexander Young, LL.B.

1863.

Johannes-Freeman Baker, LL.B.  
 Hiland-Garfield Batcheller, LL.B.  
 Levi-Clark Bird, LL.B.  
 Selwin-Zadock Bowman, Harv.  
 1860  
 Ricardus - McCall Cadwalader,  
 Neo-Cæs. 1860 et Mr. Neo-  
 Cæs., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Jacobus Cole, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Maxfield Connell,  
 LL.B.  
 Rufus-Billings Cowing, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Davies Craig, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Stevens Dodd, LL.B.  
 Carolus - Tilton Duncklee, Harv.  
 1861  
 Carolus-Sidney Ensign, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Furness, Harv.  
 1860  
 Guilielmus-Rufus Hardin, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Martin Hartshorn, LL.B.  
 Latham-L. Higgins, LL.B.  
 Melville-Ezra Ingalls, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Abbot James, Bethan.  
 Virg. 1857 et Mr. Bethan. 1862,  
 LL.B.  
 Abbott Lawrence, Harv. 1849  
 Guilielmus-Hurlock Newton, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Hunter Owen, Yal. 1860  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
*Georgius-Herbertus Patterson*, Ho-  
 bart. 1858 et Mr. Hobart,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Van - Dorn Perrine,  
 LL.B.  
 Henricus-Baldwin Plumer, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Carroll Sanderson, LL.B.  
 Edvardus Sanderson, LL.B.  
*Henricus-Albertus Schaufler*, Guil-  
 ielm. 1859 et Mr. Guil., LL.B.  
 Lemuel Skidmore, Univ. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1861, LL.B.  
 Philippus-Henricus Stubbs, Bowd.  
 1860 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Clarendon Tate, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Griffin Tileston, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Makepeace Towle, Yal.  
 1861, LL.B.  
 Beach Vanderpool, Burlington.  
 Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Alexander-Fairfield Wadsworth,  
 Harv. 1860

Lucius-Brewster Wells, Concord.  
 1861, LL.B.  
 Alphonsus-Bond Wentworth, LL.B.  
 Isaacus-Hull Wright, LL.B.  
 GEORGIUS-BROOKS YOUNG, Harv.  
 1860

1864.

Henricus Allen, LL.B.  
 \*Almarin - Ferdinandus Badger,  
 Bowd. 1858 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1861  
 Fredericus-Augustus-Ranch Bald-  
 win, Lafayett. Penn. 1861, LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Plummer Brown, Yal.  
 1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Augustus Cadwallader,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Carmalt, LL.B.  
 DANIEL-HENRICUS CHAMBERLAIN,  
 Yal. 1862; LL.B., LL.D. Carol.  
 Meridional. 1873, Reip. Carol.  
 Meridional. Gub.  
 Henricus-Austin Clapp, Harv. 1860  
 Marshall - Blair Cushman, Am-  
 herst. 1861, LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Kerr Dawes, Lafayett.  
 Penn., LL.B.  
 Curran-Alphonsus De Bruler, S.B.  
 Indiana. 1863, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cresson Dickey, LL.B.  
 \*Harrison Eaton, Viridim. 1862 et  
 Mr. Viridim., LL.B. \*1860  
 Solon Eaton, Viridim. 1860 et Mr.  
 Viridim., LL.B.  
 \*Johannes-Harvard Ellis, Harv.  
 1862 \*1870  
 Lamar Foos, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Marion Green, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Green, Harv. 1862  
 Henricus - Rose Hinckley, Yal.  
 1859 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Franciscus - Welles Hunnewell,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Albertus - Franciscus Judd, Yal.  
 1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Pinckney Kirkland, Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1861, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Higley Laird, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Girard Lathrop, Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1862 et Mr.  
 Columb., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Wurtz Lathrop, Ken-  
 yon. 1861, LL.B.

Solomon Lincoln, Harv. 1857  
 Josias-Ludovicus Lombard, LL.B.  
 \*Theodorus-Franklin Lord, LL.B. 1870  
 Flavius-Josephus Macmillan, LL.B.  
 Harrison Maltzberger, Yal. 1862  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Georgius-Hart Mumford, Harv. 1861  
 Stanford Newel, Yal. 1861 et Mr.  
 Yal., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Seward Nims, LL.B.  
 Georgius Parker, Dart. 1860,  
 LL.B.  
 Robertus-Singleton Peabody, Harv.  
 1862  
 Francus Rudd, Georgiopol. 1861,  
 LL.B.  
 Hylas Sabine, LL.B.  
 Winthrop-Henricus Sargent, LL.B.  
 Lyman-Monson Shorey, LL.B.  
 Gates Strawn, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Towne, LL.B.  
 Aaron-Edwards Warner, Amherst.  
 1861 et Mr. Amh., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson, Harv.  
 1832  
 Alfredus-Josephus Wolf, LL.B.

1865.

Georgius-Everett Adams, Harv.  
 1860  
 Andreas Allison, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Sumner Appleton,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Edvardus Auten, Concord. 1862  
 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.  
 Andreas-Tucker Bates, Harv. 1859  
 Josias-Grahme Bellows, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Arthurus Bent, Yal. 1861  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Andreas Blume, LL.B.  
 Edwinus-Lasseter Bynner, LL.B.  
 Douglas Campbell, Concord. 1860,  
 LL.B.  
 Nathan-Payne Cochran, LL.B.  
 Edvardus - Card Conant, Bowd.  
 1858 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Orvilius-Guilielmus Coolidge, Mich.  
 1863, LL.B.  
 Clarentius-Holbrook Denny, Harv.  
 1863  
 Ricardus-Bond Drury, LL.B.  
 \*Edvardus-Eli Ensign, Harv. 1862 1872  
 Guilielmus Everett, Harv. 1859

Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild, Harv.  
 1863  
 Guilielmus-Gibson Field, Harv.  
 1863  
 Johannes Fiske, Harv. 1863  
 \*Eben-Thomas Hale, Yal. 1862  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. 1868  
 Carolus-Winslow Hall, LL.B.  
 Sanford-Carolus Hinsdale, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Harv.  
 1862  
 Josephus-Arthurus Kelly, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth, Harv.  
 1863  
 Chester - Harding Krum, Wash.  
 Missouri. 1863, LL.B.  
 Hiram-Henricus Libbey, LL.B.  
 Arthurus Lincoln, Harv. 1863  
 Job-Hilliard Lippincott, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Jechonias Lowry, LL.B.  
 Edgarus-Nelson Lull, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy, Harv.  
 1862  
 Gualterus-Sardo McFarlan, Geor-  
 giopol. 1861 et Mr. Georgiopol.,  
 LL.B.  
 44 Thomas McGrath, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Chesney Miller, LL.B.  
 Oscarus-Brownell Mowry, Brun.  
 1863, LL.B.  
 Jabez-Leftwich North, LL.B.  
 \*Reid-Decius Paige, LL.B. 1868  
 Milton-Hite Parks, LL.B.  
 Hiram-David Peck, Miami. 1862,  
 LL.B.  
 Johnson-Tuttle Platt, Mr. Yal.  
 1873, LL.B., in Coll. Yal. Ju-  
 risprud. Legg. Prof.  
 \*Benjamin Rand, LL.B. 1869  
 Thomas Ritchie, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Pollok Ritchie, LL.B.  
 Carolus - Pitts Robinson, Brun.  
 1863, LL.B.  
 \*Fredericus-Baker Sears, Brun.  
 1863, LL.B. 1871  
 Georgius - Champlin - Shepard  
 Southworth, Yal. 1863 et Mr.  
 Yal., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sowden, LL.B.  
 Ricardus Stone, Harv. 1861  
 Thomas-Leggett Sturtevant, Con-  
 cord. 1862, LL.B.  
 Godfrey-Siegen Thaler, LL.B.



Matthæus-Hueston Thoms, Yal.  
1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Barberie-Woodward Throckmor-  
ton, Urb. Nov. Ebor., 1863, LL.B.  
Jacobus Wentworth, LL.B.  
Samuel-Stearns Wilson, LL.B.

1866.

Fredericus-Jones Barnard, Yal.  
1863 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Georgius-Washington Birdseye,  
LL.B.  
Johannes-Richards Bullard, LL.B.  
Andreas-Ludovicus Bush, LL.B.  
Harrison-Osborne Cassell, LL.B.  
Jacobus-White Clark, LL.B.  
Carolus-Taylor Closs, LL.B.  
Johannes-Doggett Cobb, Harv. 1861  
Georgius-Glover Crocker, Harv.  
1864  
Johannes-Alfredus Davenport, Yal.  
1861 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
\*Constans-Freeman Davis, Harv.  
1864  
\*Samuel-Craft Davis, Harv. 1863  
Franklin Denison, Viridim. 1864,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Rhind Donaldson, Wash.  
Missouri. 1863, LL.B.  
Johannes-Emery Dow, Bowd. 1864  
et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Johannes-Loring Eldridge, Harv.  
1864  
Woodward Emery, Harv. 1864  
Edvardus-Weston Glover, Amherst.  
1864, LL.B.  
Mauritius Goddard, Harv. 1864  
Johannes-Clinton Gray, LL.B.  
Amasa-Franklin Haradon, Yal.  
1861 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Daniel Harbaugh, LL.B.  
Carolus-Augustus Harnden, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Edvardus Healy, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Hedge, Harv. 1862  
Michael-Vincent Hennessy, LL.B.  
Carolus-Æmilius Hess, LL.B.  
Henricus-Bell Higgins, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Francus Holland, LL.B.  
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Harv.  
1861  
Radulphus-Cross Johnson, Harv.  
1864

56

Howard-Quincy Keyworth, Dickin-  
son. 1864, LL.B.  
Jonathan-Columbus Latimer, LL.B.  
Fredericus-Malverne Loughton,  
LL.B.  
Johannes-Rowe Lee, LL.B.  
Johannes-McDowell Logan, LL.B.  
David-Brainerd Lyman, Yal. 1864,  
LL.B.  
Samuel McKee, LL.B.  
Cæsar-Rodney May, LL.B.  
Georgius Merriwether, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Graham Moore, LL.B.  
Georgius-Shattuck Morison, Harv.  
1863  
Robertus-Franciscus Nock, S. Fran-  
cis Xavier. Nov. Ebor. 1864,  
LL.B.  
Petrus-Butler Olney, Harv. 1864  
Albertus-Boyd Otis, Tufts. 1863,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Robertson Page, Harv.  
1864  
Edvardus-Winslow Paige, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Lowden Parris, Concord.  
1865, LL.B.  
Humphredus Pierce, Laurent. Wisc.  
1862, LL.B.  
Laurentius-Galfridus Power, LL.B.  
Gilbertus-Redden Pugsley, LL.B.  
Cosmo-Bailey Richardson, Nashvill.  
1859, LL.B.  
Benjamin-Franklin Scott, LL.B.  
Nathanael-Curtis Scoville, Harv.  
1864  
Arthurus-Georgius Sedgwick, Harv.  
1864  
Sigismundus Spingarn, Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1864, LL.B.  
Carolus-Henricus Stark, LL.B.  
Alphonsus-Paige Strong, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.  
Almond-Benoni Thomson, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Balch Todd, LL.B.  
Jeremias Travis, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Phillips Walley, Harv.  
1864  
Webster-Franklin Warren, LL.B.  
Ricardus Waterman, LL.B.  
Jacobus-von-Staats Waters, Wash.  
Missouri. 1863, LL.B.  
Benias Watson, LL.B.

David-Thompson Watson, Wash.  
Penn. 1864, LL.B.

Georgius - Henricus Williamson,  
LL.B.

Augustus Zabriskie, Neo-Cæs. 1863  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

69

1867.

Jacob-Murray Baker, Tufts. 1865,  
LL.B.

Carolus Bartles, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Gould Bishop, Yal.  
1863 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*1870

Marcus-Antonius Blaisdell, LL.B.

Andreas-Coyle Bradley, LL.B.

Edvardus-Payson Brown, Brun.  
1866, LL.B.

Georgius-Henricus Chandler, Dart.  
1860 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Carolus-Cleaves Cole, LL.B.

Holdridge-Ozro Collins, LL.B.

Franciscus - Radulphus Delano,  
Trin. 1865, LL.B.

Franciscus-Jacobus Donovan, LL.B.

Johannes-Sanders Duncan, LL.B.

Francus-Benson Dyer, LL.B.

Thomas-McGrath Eginton, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Franciscus Elston, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Chandler Fabens,  
Harv. 1864

Georgius - Williams Fichtenkam,  
LL.B.

Georgius-Albertus Fisher, Harv.  
1865

Georgius-Alanson Follansbee, Lau-  
rent. Wisc. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus-Mattoon Foster, Hamilton.  
1863, LL.B.

Samuel-Augustus Gardner, LL.B.

Vandervoort-Bruce Gates, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Gaylord, Re-  
serv. Occident. 1864, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Smith Gerard, LL.B. \*1874

Horatius Graves, Harv. 1864

Thomas-Jefferson Grier, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Lumpkin Hamlin,  
LL.B. \*186-

Neil-Cameron Hardin, LL.B.

ALFREDUS-STEDMAN HARTWELL,  
Harv. 1858

Edgarus-Everett Hastings, Dick-  
inson. 1865, LL.B.

Georgius-Nicolaus Hitchcock, Yal.  
1864, LL.B.

Daniel-Jefferson Holbrook, Brun.  
1868, LL.B.

Johannes-Myers Holland, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Trickey Holt, LL.B.

Arthurus - Clarke Huidekoper,  
LL.B.

Augustinus Jones, Bowd. 1860 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Carolus-Walley Lovett, LL.B.

Carolus-Allardus Low, LL.B.

Jacobus-Burnet McLean, LL.B.

Ezekiel McLeod, LL.B.

Carolus-Porter Mattocks, Bowd.

1862 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Josephus-Jacobus Moore, Reg. Nov.  
Scot. 1864, LL.B.

Georgius-Bliss Morris, Harv. 1864

Leverett Newcomb, LL.B.

Georgius Norris, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Overall, Mis-  
souri. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus - Fredericus Payne, Mr.  
Amherst. 1870, LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Perry Peirpoint,  
LL.B. \*1869

Dudley-Farley Phelps, LL.B.

Robertus-Hanna Pollock, LL.B.

Erastus-Barton Powers, Dart. 1865,  
LL.B.

Ambrosius-Hall Purdy, Hobart.  
1864, LL.B.

Thomas-Elder Ralston, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.

Carolus-Coolidge Read, Harv. 1864

Henricus-Munroe Rogers, Harv.  
1862

Jacobus-David Simpson, LL.B.

Henricus-Hobart Smith, LL.B.

Rolandus-Wellington Spratt, Ludov.  
Penn. 1861 et Mr. Ludov. 1866,  
LL.B.

Thomas-Maddin Steger, LL.B.

Addison Thomas, LL.B.

Lucianus-Bisbee Thompson, Tufts.  
1863 et Mr. Tufts., LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Towne, LL.B.

Samuel Utley, LL.B.

Jacobus-Tallmadge Van Rensselaer,  
LL.B.

Philippus-Stephanus Van Rensselaer,  
LL.B.

Augustinus - Workman Vorhes,  
LL.B.

Edgarus-Alphonsus Wallace, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hershey Wieting, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.

Ethan-Cortlandt Williams, LL.B.

Henricus - Thomas Wing, Harv.  
1864

Thomas-Stanley Wilson, LL.B.

Horatius-Dan Wood, LL.B.

Johannes-Haven Woodward, LL.B.

1868.

Arthurus-Edvinus Adams, LL.B.

Georgius-Edvardus Apsley, LL.B.

Thomas-McCrate Babson, LL.B.

Wilmon-Whilldin Blackmar, LL.B.

Guilielmus Blaikie, Harv. 1866

Guilielmus-Payne Blake, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Quincy-Adams Brackett,  
Harv. 1865

Josephus-Balch Braman, LL.B.

Albertus-Clark Buzell, Harv. 1865

Guilielmus-Alfredus Champlain,  
LL.B.

Horatius-Rundlett Cheney, Bowd.  
1863 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Edmundus - Johannes Cogswell,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Carolus Davis, LL.B.

Oscarus-Antonius De Leuw, LL.B.

Austin-Flint Denny, LL.B.

Georgius-Wales Dillaway, Harv.  
1865

Eugenius-Edgarus Eaton, LL.B.

Isaacus-Albertus Englehart, LL.B.

Jacobus-Franciscus Farley, LL.B.

Augustus-Hall Fenn, LL.B.

Max Fischacher, LL.B.

Georgius-Augustus Flagg, Harv.  
1866

Wood Fosdick, LL.B.

Oscarus-Perdue Greene, LL.B.

Johannes-Thomas Hanna, LL.B.

Lowell-James Hardy, LL.B.

Robertus-Pinckney Harlow, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Allen Hayes, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Arthurus Hinkley, LL.B.

Samuel-Dana Horton, Harv. 1864

Jacobus-Otis Hoyt, LL.B.

Jacobus Kilbourne, Kenyon. 1862  
et Mr. Kenyon. LL.B.

Guilielmus Minot, LL.B.

Clark-Bates Montgomery, Miami.  
1865, LL.B.

Noë-Noble Morris, LL.B.

Robertus-Ralston Newell, Harv.  
1865

Lysander-Sterritt Norton, Alleghan.

1864 et Mr. Alleghan., LL.B.

\*David-Leighton Ordway, Harv.  
1865

Johannes-Mayo Palmer, LL.B.

Carolus-Damon Rice, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Harv.  
1864

Guilielmus Russell, LL.B.

Solon-Shumway Sanborn, Dart.

1863 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Thomas - Pierpont Shaw, Harv.  
1866

Carolus-Wiley Spooner, LL.B. et  
Cincinnati.

Edvardus - Gray Stetson, Harv.  
1863

\*Henricus-Bartlett Stevens, LL.B.

Horatius-Robinson Storer, Harv.  
1850

Carolus-Edvinus Stratton, Harv.  
1866

Johannes-Calvin Sturgeon, LL.B.

Johannes - Larkin Thorndike,  
Harv. 1866

Theodorus - Hilgardus Tyndale,  
LL.B.

Benjamin-Eyre Valentine, Haver-  
ford. 1866, LL.B.

Vespasianus Warner, LL.B.

Jacobus-Anson-Laurentius Whit-  
tier, LL.B.

Johannes-Thomas Wilson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Huffman Winters, Mi-  
ami. 1863, LL.B.

Carolus - Spyker Wolfe, Ludov.  
Penn. 1866 et Mr. Ludov., LL.B.

1869.

Carolus-Dewey Alexander, LL.B.

Edvinus-Augustus Alger, LL.B.

Edvardus-Carrington Ames, Brun.  
1867, LL.B.

Georgius-Kirkland Amory, LL.B.

Philippus Anspacher, LL.B.

Simon Anspacher, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton, Harv.  
1864

\*Guilielmus - Stanley Bassford,  
Univ. Georg. 1857, LL.B. <sup>\*1872</sup>  
Clemens Bates, Harv. 1867  
Daniel-Miller Birch, LL.B.  
Aubrey Blanchard, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Henricus Bolton, Reserv.  
Occident. 1866, LL.B.  
Cassius-Kendig Breneman, LL.B.  
Carolus-Josephus Brooks, LL.B.  
Grenville-Robertus Brown, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Hyslop-Sumner Bur-  
gwyn, Carol. Boreal. 1868, LL.B.  
Henricus-Percival Butler, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Ward Carruth, LL.B.  
Johannes-Prior Chipman, LL.B.  
Josephus - Richmond Churchill,  
Harv. 1867  
Prentiss Cummings, Harv. 1864  
Horatius-Hamilton Currier, LL.B.  
Johannes-Sidneius Davenport, Yal.  
1866, LL.B.  
Fredericus Dodge, Harv. 1867  
Rolandus-Augustus Duggan, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Bullard Durant, Harv.  
1865  
Guilielmus-Franciscus Engley, LL.B.  
Sethus-Wyman Fife, LL.B.  
Nicolaus Fish, Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1867, LL.B.  
Miles-Fredericus Gilbert, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - McMahon Graham,  
LL.B.  
Carolus-Pelham Greenough, Harv.  
1864  
Edvardus-Ruddock Gregory, LL.B.  
David-Greene Haskins, Harv. 1866  
Artemas-Rogers Holden, Harv. 1866  
Edvardus-Jackson Holmes, Harv.  
1867  
Morris-Guest Howell, LL.B.  
\*Roswell-Hart Jerome, LL.B. <sup>\*1872</sup>  
Arthurus-Earl Jones, Harv. 1867  
Barbour-Thomas Lathrop, LL.B.  
Georgius-Vasmer Leverett, Harv.  
1867  
Ludovicus-Carolus Lewis, Harv.  
1865  
Johannes-Jacobus McCook, Kenyon.  
1866 et Mr. Kenyon., LL.B.  
Aaron McMurray, LL.B.  
Johannes McNaught, LL.B.  
Carolus - Hamilton Mann, Dart.  
1867, LL.B.

Edvardus-Windsor Mealey, Harv.  
1867  
Carolus-Amos Merrill, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1864 et Mr. Wesl. Conn.,  
LL.B. et Columb. Wash. 1868  
Carolus-Sutherland Muir, LL.B.  
Georgius-Hill Mullin, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Albertus Nickerson, Brun.  
1867, LL.B. <sup>\*1874</sup>  
Edvardus-Johannes O'Brien, LL.B.  
Carolus-Augustus O'Connor, LL.B.  
Georgius-Edmundus Otis, LL.B.  
Georgius-McGunnegle Paschall,  
LL.B.  
Thomas-Guilielmus Peters, LL.B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Pickman, LL.B.  
Josephus - Wheeler Reed, Harv.  
1867  
Carolus-Henricus Rodes, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Rowland, LL.B.  
Georgius-Ludovicus Ruffin, LL.B.  
Georgius-Rowe Sanderson, LL.B.  
Melville Stacy, Harv. 1867  
Carolus-Alfredus Stockton, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Ricardus Tout, LL.B.  
Albertus-Waldron Van Winkle,  
LL.B.  
Samuel-Farrell Webb, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wallace Wilcox, LL.B.

68

1870.

Talbot-Jones Albert, Harv. 1868  
\*Russell-Guilielmus Ayres, Yal.  
1868, LL.B. <sup>\*1873</sup>  
Georgius-Marshall Barry, LL.B.  
Johannes-Gregg Beckett, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Fredericus Bennett,  
Harv. 1868  
Elias-Aaron Blackshire, LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Jacobus Blake, LL.B.  
Georgius - Brainard Blodgette,  
Brun. 1866 et Mr. Brun., Mr.  
Bowd. 1869, LL.B.  
Johannes-Oliver Bowman, LL.B.  
Julius-L Brown, Univ. Georg.  
1868, LL.B.  
Patricius-Henry Burns, LL.B.  
Wilbur-Fisk Davis, LL.B.  
Johannes-Fredericus Dodge, LL.B.  
Univ. Gall. 1868, LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Alexander Dugas, LL.B.  
Samuel Fessenden, LL.B.

Thomas-Barnard Flint, Wesley.  
Nov. Bruns., LL.B.

Edvardus - Winslow Fox, Harv.  
1867

Edvardus-Rogers French, LL.B.  
Henricus-Alansin Gardner, LL.B.

Franciscus - Herbertus Graves,  
LL.B.

Jacobus Grier, Harv. 1868

Franciscus Gunnison, LL.B.

Henricus Hilyard, LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Hinckle, Harv.  
1868

Isaacus - Taylor Hoague, Harv.  
1867

Andreas-Russell Humes, LL.B.

David-Max Hyman, LL.B.

Rolandus-Crocker Lincoln, Harv.  
1865

Robbins Little, Yal. 1851 et Mr.  
Yal., Yal. Tutor, LL.B.

Carolus-Taylor Lovering, Harv.  
1868

Guilielmus McFadon, Harv. 1864

Arthurus-Jacobus McLeod, LL.B.

Ex-Sumner Mansfield, Harv. 1868

\*Olaus-Cæcilius Moulton, LL.B.

Thomas-Trezevant Player, LL.B.

Carolus-Montgomery Reed, Dart.  
1867, LL.B.

Dan-Erskine Richardson, LL.B.

Everett-Russell Sanders, LL.B.

Georgius Sanderson, LL.B.

Carolus-Gurley Saunders, Harv.  
1867

Edvinus - Plinius Seaver, Harv.  
1864

Josephus-Adams Smith, LL.B.

Marryat-Cuyler Smith, LL.B.

Alfredus Sorenson, LL.B.

Robertus-Oldfield Stockton, LL.B.

Isaacus-Homer Sweetser, Harv.  
1868

Carolus-Thompson, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor., LL.B.

Johannes Todhunter, Harv. 1868

Edvardus-Guilielmus-Emery Tomp-  
son, LL.B.

Trumannus-Benjamin Towne, LL.B.

Benjamin-Davis Washburn, LL.B.

Samuel Watson, Yal. 1868, LL.B.

Johannes - Fraizer Westerfield,  
LL.B.

1871.

Carolus - Ludovicus Ackerman,  
LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Alexander,  
LL.B.

Eugenius-Johnson Ball, Wash. et  
Jeff. Penn. 1868, LL.B.

Moses-Milton Bane, LL.B.

Georgius - Cotton Brainerd, Yal.  
1867 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Oliver-Johannes Brown, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Reynolds Brown, Am-  
herst. 1869, LL.B.

Linus-Child Chandler, LL.B.

Johannes-Augustinus Coffey, LL.B.

Johannes-Colby Coombs, Bowd.  
1869, LL.B., 1872

Patricius-Andreas Collins, LL.B.

Timotheus-Johannes Dacey, LL.B.

Carolus-Alfredus Davis, LL.B.

Fredericus-Petrus Dimpfel, LL.B.

Austen-Georgius Fox, Harv. 1869

Hamilton Gamble, LL.B.

Ricardus Goodman, Amherst.  
1869, LL.B.

Abrahamus-Garland-Randall Hale,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Stickney Hall, Harv.  
1869

Josua-Bennett Holden, LL.B.

Archibaldus-Murray Howe, Harv.  
1869

Ludovicus-Kelly Hubbard, LL.B.

Guilielmus Hyndman, LL.B.

Aloysius-Josephus Kane, LL.B.

Josephus-Hartwell Ladd, Dart.  
1867, LL.B.

Edvinus-Hatch Leach, LL.B.

Franciscus-Draper Lewis, Am-  
herst. 1869, LL.B.

Georgius - Combe Mann, Harv.  
1867

Josephus-Wood Mastick, LL.B.

Henricus-Holmes Mather, LL.B.

Johannes - Cooper Montgomery,  
LL.B.

Benjamin-P Moore, LL.B.

Lyman-Irving Mowry, LL.B.

Waldemar Otis, Dart. 1866, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Henricus Parsons,  
Univ. Georg., LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Perkins, LL.B.

\*1875

Henricus-Goddard Pickering, Harv.  
1869  
Jacobus-Winthrop Pickering, LL.B.  
Henricus-Ware Putnam, Harv.  
1869  
Eugenius - Henricus Richardson,  
LL.B.  
Franciscus - Williams Rockwell,  
Amherst. 1868, LL.B.  
Marcus Rosenthal, LL.B.  
Horatius-Binney Sargent, LL.B.,  
S.B. 1869  
Israel-Marcus Simon, LL.B.  
Stephanus Thacher, LL.B.  
Carolus - Turner - Kelly Tracy,  
LL.B.  
Leverett-Saltonstall Tuckerman,  
Harv. 1868  
Jacobus-Laurentius Walsh, LL.B.  
Jesse-Franklin Wheeler, Harv.  
1868  
Johannes-Ewalt Wiley, LL.B.  
Carolus-Granville Wilson, Ken-  
yon., LL.B.

*Probationem Subiunt*

Carolus-Fredericus Adams, LL.B.  
Georgius-Homerus Ball, Harv.  
1869  
Alfredus-Clark Chapin, Guilielm.  
1869, LL.B.  
Timotheus-Christophorus Coogan,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Edvardus-Lovell Dilla-  
way, LL.B.  
Sanford-Harrison Dudley, Harv.  
1867  
Johannes-Henricus Finlay, LL.B.  
Nathan Frank, LL.B.  
Henricus-Augustus Harman, Guil.  
1867, LL.B.  
Carolus-Sidney Hayden, LL.B.  
Johannes-Howard Henry, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Sims Jefferies, Virgin.  
1868, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Quinton Keasbey, Neo-  
Cæ. 1869, LL.B.  
Ira-Bliss Keith, LL.B.  
Jacob Klein, LL.B.  
Thomas-Oaks Knowlton, LL.B.  
Carolus-Leonard Long, LL.B.  
Henricus-Franciscus McKeever,  
LL.B. 1872

Edvardus-Payson Payson, Bowd.  
1869, LL.B. 1872  
Guilielmus-Rose Pearson, LL.B.  
Franciscus Rawle, Harv. 1869  
Henricus-Augustus Smith, LL.B.  
1872

22

1872.

Alfredus-Farley Hills, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Jefferson Myers, Harv.  
1869  
Jeremias-Henricus Sullivan, LL.B.

3

*Probationem Subiunt*

Jacobus-Barr Ames, Harv. 1868  
Johannes-Edvardus Avery, LL.B.  
Orvillius-Dewey Baker, Bowd.  
1868 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Petrus-Alexander Boyle, LL.B.  
Josephus - Doddridge Brannan,  
Harv. 1869  
Johannes Brownfield, Indiana.  
Asbury. 1870, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Franciscus Canavan,  
LL.B.  
Jacobus-Finlay Carrott, Indiana.  
Asbury. 1869, LL.B.  
Winfield-Scott Choate, LL.B.  
Augustus-Gardiner Cobb, LL.B.  
Johannes-Hanun Cole, Harv. 1870  
Georgius-Ludovicus Cooke, Trin.  
1870, LL.B.  
Josephus-Cady Ely, Brun. 1870,  
LL.B.  
Jacobus - Arthurus Fairweather,  
LL.B.  
Franklin - Goodridge Fessenden,  
LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Thare Haggin, Cantab.  
Angl. 1870, LL.B.  
Daniel-Boone Holmes, LL.B.  
Samuel-Vaughn Hulse, LL.B.  
Grenville-Mellen Ingalsbe, Con-  
cord. 1868, LL.B.  
Garrett-Crownover Land, LL.B.  
Johannes-Rogers Mason, Harv.  
1869  
Ludovicus-Kossuth Mather, LL.B.  
Godofredus Morse, Harv. 1870  
Henricus-Johns Peet, Kenyon.  
1870, LL.B.  
Georgius-Harden Plowman, LL.B.

51

Georgius - Tousey Porter, Neo-  
Cæs. 1869, LL.B.  
Thomas - Clinton Provost, Neo-  
Cæs. 1870, LL.B.  
Fredericus - Park Read, Brun.  
1870, LL.B.  
Nathanael-Morton Safford, Harv.  
1869  
Henricus-Adonija Strong, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1866 et Mr. Wesl.,  
LL.B.  
Johannes Van Beal, LL.B.  
Edgarus-Morris Warner, LL.B.  
Melville-Moore Weston, Harv. 1870  
Leander-Asa White, LL.B.  
Carolus-Guilielmus Winbray, LL.B.  
Henricus-Hedden Winslow, LL.B.  
Carolus-Fuller Woodard, Harv.  
1870

37

— ♦ —  
*Probationem Subierunt Sequentes.*

1873.

Edvardus - Mills Adams, Mich.  
1871, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Cornelius Bergen, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Starr Brackett, LL.B.  
Ellis-Sylvester Chesbrough, LL.B.  
Allison - Barlow Connell, Nov.  
Brun. 1871, LL.B.  
Henricus-Clay Conrad, LL.B.  
Nathan Cutler, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Gualterus Dodge,  
Harv. 1870  
Ricardus Ela, Harv. 1871  
Johannes-Morris Geldert, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Knight Glezen, Brun.  
1866, LL.B.  
Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, Harv.  
1871  
Carolus-Nelson Harrington, Brun.  
1870, LL.B.  
Josephus Healy, Harv. 1870  
Arthurus Hildreth, LL.B.  
Edvinus-Henricus Jose, LL.B.  
Gardiner Lathrop, Yal. 1869 et  
Mr. Yal. et Univ. Missouri.  
1867, LL.B.  
Dwight McCleave, LL.B.  
Georgius-Harrison McGrew, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1870, LL.B.  
Otis Norcross, Harv. 1870

Guilielmus-Hunter Orcutt, Harv.  
1869  
Henricus Parkman, Harv. 1870  
Edvinus-Holland Terrell, Indiana.  
Asbury. 1871, LL.B.  
Lendall Titcomb, Harv. 1871  
Guilielmus - Warren Vaughan,  
Harv. 1870  
Josephus-Bangs Warner, Harv.  
1869  
Byron-Arthurus Weston, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Fisher Wharton, Harv.  
1870  
Edvinus-Laurence Whipple, Emory  
et Henr. 1871, LL.B.  
Samuel-Houston Wildy, LL.B.

30

1874.

Thomas-Carleton Allen, LL.B.  
Harrison Bailey, Amherst. 1872,  
LL.B.  
Thomas-Edvardus Barry, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Stacy Beaman, Harv.  
1872  
Carolus-Josephus Bonaparte, Harv.  
1871  
Horatius Brown, Harv. 1872  
Johannes-Freeman Brown, Harv.  
1872  
Fredericus-Samuel Buckingham,  
LL.B.  
Daniel-Dee Burnes, LL.B.  
Albertus Douglas, Kenyon. 1872,  
LL.B.  
Yoshikatesus Enouyè, LL.B.  
Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Harv.  
1865  
Archibaldus - Henricus Grimke,  
LL.B.  
Georgius Hitchcock, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Hunter, S.B. Geor-  
giopol. Kentuck. 1872, LL.B.  
Arthurus-Lord Huntington, Harv.  
1870  
Johannes-Herndon James, LL.B.  
Fredericus-Beach Jennings, Guil-  
ielm. 1872, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Johnson, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wallace Kelman, Harv.  
1872  
Albertus - Lamb Lincoln, Harv.  
1872

Henricus-Cabot Lodge, Harv. 1871  
Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, Harv.

1872

Franciscus - Cowlin Lowthorp,  
LL.B.

Franciscus-Ogden Lyman, Harv.  
1871

Irvine-Greene McLarren, Brun.  
1872, LL.B.

Jacobus-Roach McMonagle, LL.B.  
Tanetarus Megata, LL.B.

Franciscus-Albion Milliken, LL.B.

Robertus-Guilielmus Nason, LL.B.

Thomas-Rice Paxton, Hanover.  
Indiana. 1870, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Phelps, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Franciscus Quigley, LL.B.

Horatius-Nelson Seaver, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. et Mr. Columb. 1872,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Walton Swift, Harv. 1871  
Guilielmus Temple, LL.B.

Robertus-Means Thompson, LL.B.

Albertus - Johannes Twitchell,  
Ohio. Wesleyan. 1872, LL.B.

Lutherus-Campbell Wilson, LL.B.

Ramon-Ernest Wilson, LL.B.

Rogerus Wolcott, Harv. 1870

Johannes-Carter-Brown Woods,  
Brun. 1872, LL.B.



# SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI.

1851.

Guilielmus - Ludovicus Jones,  
Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr.  
Franklin., M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1848, S.B.

Josephus Le - Conte, Franklin.  
Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin.  
1845, M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1845, S.B., in Coll. Carol.  
Meridional. Chem. Mineral. et  
Geol. Prof., S.P.A.S.

Johannes - Daniel Runkle, S.B.,  
Mr. 1851, Ph. D. Hamilton.  
1869, LL.D. Wesley. Conn.  
1871, A.A.S.

David - Ames Wells, Guilielm.  
1847 et Mr. Guilielm. et LL.D.  
Guilielm. 1871, S.B., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1874, Institut. Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Cor.

1852.

\*Franciscus Holyoke, S.B.

1853.

Gustavus Hay, Harv. 1850  
Isaacus-Smith Homans, S.B.  
Richmond Jones, S.B.  
Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S.B.

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bate, S.B.  
Guilielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.  
\*Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S.B.,  
Zool. Prof. Adj. in Schola Scien-  
tiar. Laurentiana, A.A.S.

Thomas - Edwards Clark, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, S.B.,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1857, M. D. Col-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1866, in Coll.  
Guilielm. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

Andreas-McFarland Davis, S.B.  
Josias-Foster Flagg, S.B.  
Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S.B.  
Nathanael Mansfield, S.B.  
Ebenezer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852,  
S.B.

Johannes-Manley Richardson, S.B.  
Josephus-White Sprague, Harv.  
1852

\*Sharon Tyndale, S.B.

1871  
12

1855.

Georgius-Chapman Caldwell, S.B.,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1856, in Coll. An-  
tioch. Phys. Chem. et Bot. Prof.,  
in Univ. Cornell. Chem. Agric.  
Prof.

\*Edvardus-Leggett Force, S.B.

1874

Henricus-Clay Force, S.B.

Johannes-Gaillard Gourdin, S.B.

1870

4 \*Isaacus-Augustus Hagar, S.B.

Carolus-Savage Homer, S.B.

1 Georgius-Albertus Mariner, S.B.

Johannes-Brainard Rand, S.B.

Simeon-Blood Smith, S.B.

Franciscus - Humphreys Storer,  
Mr. 1870, S.B., Chem. Agric.  
Prof., A.A.S.

4 Hamilton-Ela Towle, S.B.

David-Kichell Tuttle, S.B., Ph. D.  
Gott. 1857

Cyrus-Mores Warren, S.B., A.A.S.

14

1856.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Bardwell,  
S.B., in Coll. Antioch. Math. et  
Astron. Prof.

Josephus-Franciscus Carrét, S.B.

Carolus-Augustus Chapman, S.B.

Josephus-Carolus-Felt Cheever,  
S.B.

\*1873

\*Josephus-Bridgham Curtis, S.B. \*1863  
 Jacobus-Ingraham Davies, S.B.  
 Johannes Green, Harv. 1855  
 Edvinus Harrison, S.B.  
 Carolus - Fredericus Livermore,  
 Harv. 1853  
 Abel-Camp Martin, S.B.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Powers, S.B.,  
 LL.B. 1858  
 Edmundus Quincy, S.B.  
 Johannes-Moncure Robinson, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, Harv.  
 1852  
 Jacobus-Thomas Watkins, S.B.

1857.

Alexander Agassiz, Harv. 1855  
 \*Otis-Marsh Brewer, S.B. \*1866  
 \*Levi-Mohler Dornbach, S.B. \*1862  
 Georgius - Guilielmus - Webster  
 Dove, S.B.  
 \*Johannes-Bumstead Fessenden,  
 S.B. \*1862  
 Edvinus-Augustus Ford, S.B.  
 Gualterus-Simonds Franklin, S.B.  
 Jacobus-Ellison Mills, S.B.  
 Johannes-Albertus Morris, S.B.  
 Wallace-St-Croix Redman, S.B.  
 Anson-Parsons Stephens, S.B.  
 Fredericus-Eaton Stimpson, S.B.  
 \*Samuel-Noble Swaim, S.B. \*1866  
 Josephus Veazie, S.B.  
 Guilielmus Watson, S.B. et 1858,  
 A.A.S., Ph. D. Acad. Ienensis  
 1862

1858.

Aquila Adams, S.B.  
 Ludovicus Arnold, Harv. 1855  
 Carolus-Winthrop Babbitt, S.B.  
 Jacobus-Mason Crafts, S.B., in Univ.  
 Cornell. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.  
 Josephus-Eulogio Delgado, S.B.  
 Franciscus-Weld Evans, S.B.  
 Johannes-Scribner Jenness, S.B.  
 Theodorus Lyman, Harv. 1855  
 Carolus-Fessenden Morse, S.B.  
 Simon Newcomb, S.B., LL.D.  
 Columbian. Wash. 1874, Math.  
 Magister et Ph. Nat. Doctor  
 Lugd. Bat. 1875, A.A.S., In-

stit. Gall. Acad. Scientt. et S. R.  
 Astron. Lond. S. Cor.  
 Josephus-Henricus Osgood, S.B.  
 Francus-Whipple Preston, S.B.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Smith, S.B.  
 Carolus-Gilbert Wheeler, S.B.

14

1859.

David-Moore Balch, S.B.  
 Calvinus Choate, S.B.  
 \*Franciscus-Parkman Denny, S.B. \*1871  
 Georgius Eastwood, S.B.  
 Albertus Gould, S.B., LL.B. 1852  
 Josephus-Dudley Gould, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Longfellow,  
 Harv. 1855  
 Johannes-Mudge Merrick, S.B., A.A.S.  
 Willard-Lee Wellman, S.B.

9

1860.

Daniel-Cady Eaton, Yal. 1857 et  
 Mr. Yal., S.B., in Coll. Yal. Bot.  
 Prof.  
 Clemens Herschel, S.B.  
 Herbertus-Eager Johnson, S.B.  
 Georgius-Abbott Osborne, S.B.  
 \*Ezra-Martin Tebbets, Harv. 1859 \*1864  
 5

1861.

Franciscus-Higginson Atkins, S.B.  
 \*Georgius Brooks, S.B. \*1863  
 Roberdeau Buchanan, S.B.  
 \*Primitivus Casaresy Galera, S.B. \*1866  
 Johannes-Williams Langley, S.B.  
 \*Carolus-Sewall Merrick, S.B. \*1866  
 Josephus Moore, S.B.  
 Thomas-Smith Moore, S.B.  
 \*Stephanus - Georgius Perkins,  
 Harv. 1856 \*1862  
 Warren Rawson, S.B.  
 Carolus-Herbertus Swan, S.B.

11

1862.

Alexander Agassiz, Harv. 1855  
 \*Guilielmus-Carolus Cleveland,  
 S.B., in Univ. Cornell. Art.  
 Machinal. Prof. \*1873  
 Hubbard Cooke, S.B.  
 Georgius Arnold Hines, S.B.  
 Alphæus Hyatt, S.B., A.A.S.  
 Georgius-Everett Marsh, S.B.

Johannes-Minot Rice, S.B.  
 Andreas Robeson, S.B.  
 Samuel-Hubbard Scudder, Guil-  
 elm. 1857 et Mr. Guilielm., S.B.,  
 A.A.S.  
 Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, S.B.,  
 Palæontol. Prof., A.A.S.  
 Addison-Emory Verrill, S.B., Mr.  
 Yal. 1867 et in Coll. Yal. Zool.  
 Prof., in Univ. Wisc. Anat.  
 Comp. et Entomol. Prof.  
 Burt-Green Wilder, S.B., M.D.  
 1866, in Univ. Cornell. Anat.  
 Comp. et Zool. Prof., M.M.S.S.

1863.

Gualterus-Griggs Coolidge, S.B.  
 Johannes-Herbertus Fisher, S.B.  
 Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Harv.  
 1860  
 Carolus - Sanders Peirce, Harv.  
 1859  
 Johannes-Goddard Stearns, S.B.  
 Robertus-Pote Wait, S.B.

1864.

Job Abbott, S.B.  
 Johannes-Mitchell Allen, S.B.  
 Johannes-Green Heywood, S.B.  
 Edvinus-Alphonsus Hildreth, S.B.  
 Arthurus-Gaylord Hill, S.B.  
 Carolus-Arthurus Hoyt, S.B.  
 Jacobus-Cosmo Newbery, S.B.  
 Ludovicus Robeson, S.B.  
 Josephus-Trimble Rothrock, S.B.  
 Harrison-Lyman Waterman, S.B.

1865.

Julius Adams, S.B.  
 Carolus-Follen Atkinson, S.B.  
 Guilielmus - Jacobus Beal, Mich.  
 1859 et Mr. Mich., S.B.  
 Carolus Bigelow, S.B.  
 Henricus-Franciscus Borden, S.B.,  
 M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Casimir Constable, S.B.  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Conwell, S.B. \*1869  
 Georgius-Gilbertus Davis, S.B.  
 Gualterus-Nickerson Hill, S.B.  
 Henricus - Ware Holland, S.B.,  
 LL.B. 1867  
 Carolus-Dudley Lamson, S.B.

Ernestus-Wadsworth Longfellow,  
 S.B.  
 Willard-Atherton Nichols, S.B.  
 Edvardus-Carolus Pickering, S.B.,  
 A.A.S.  
 Allen-Melancthon Sumner, S.B.,  
 M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Trowbridge, S.B., S.D.  
 1873, Phys. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus-Howard White, S.B.

1866.

Johannes-Butler Duncklee, S.B.  
 Stephanus-Paschall Sharples, S.B.,  
 A.A.S.

1867.

Regis Chauvenet, Wash. Missouri.  
 1863 et Mr. Wash., S.B.  
 Franciscus-Wigglesworth Clarke,  
 S.B.  
 Carolus-Briggs Cole, S.B.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Faxon, S.B.  
 Carolus Gordon, S.B.  
 Stanley-Barbour Hildreth, S.B.  
 Channing Lilly, Harv. 1864  
 \*Horatius Mann, S.B., Tutor, A.A.S. \*1868  
 Carolus-Jarvis Williams, S.B.

1868.

Georgius-Ira Alden, S.B.  
 Thomas-Smith Howland, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Josephus Knowlton, S.B.  
 Guilielmus - Henricus - Harrison  
 Newman, S.B.  
 Jacobus-Leonardus Perry, Harv.  
 1863  
 Carolus-Marcus Rhodes, S.B.  
 Edvardus-Randolph Taylor, S.B.  
 Clarentius-Bishop Young, S.B.

1869.

Franciscus-Ernestus Brackett, S.B.  
 Josephus-Hartwell Bridge, S.B.,  
 A.M.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus - Morris Davis, S.B.,  
 A.M.B. 1870  
 Henricus Gannett, S.B., A.M.B. 1870  
 Horatius-Binney Sargent, S.B.,  
 LL.B. 1871

1870.

Bryant Godwin, S.B.  
 Wallace-Gould Levison, S.B.  
 Georgius-Staples Rice, S.B.  
 Samuel-Philippus Sadtler, Penn.  
 1867 et Mr. Penn., S.B., Ph. D.  
 Gott. 1871, in Coll. Penn. Chem.  
 et Phys. Prof. et in Univ. Penn.  
 Chem. Prof., S.P.A.S.  
 Johannes-Holladay Talbutt, S.B.  
 Gualterus-Cary Tuckerman, S.B.  
 Carolus - Hallet Wing, S.B., in  
 Univ. Cornell. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

7

1871.

Thomas-Moreau Chatard, S.B., in  
 Univ. Penn. Chem. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Ricardus-Henricus Lee, S.B.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Munroe, S.B.

3

1872.

Gualterus Faxon, Harv. 1871

1

1873.

Johannes-Wills Cloud, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Eus-  
 tis, Harv. 1871  
 Georgius-Barnard Grant, S.B.  
 Carolus-Willard Kettell, Harv. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Dodge Scott, S.B.  
 Isaacus Sharpless, S.B.  
 Harveius-Washington Wiley, Han-  
 over. Indiana. et Mr. Hanover,  
 S.B.

7

1874.

Warren Delano, S.B.  
 Simon-Jones Murphy, S.B.  
 Almon-Alphonsus Platts, S.B.  
 Robertus-Brown Warder, S.B.  
 Antonius-Modestus Yznaga, S.B.

5

## ARTIS METALLICÆ BACCALAUREI.

1870.

Josephus-Hartwell Bridge, A.M.B.,  
 S.B. 1869  
 Guilielmus-Morris Davis, A.M.B.,  
 S.B. 1869  
 Henricus Gannett, A.M.B., S.B.  
 1869  
 Archibaldus - Robertus Marvinne,  
 A.M.B.

4

1873.

Story-Butler Ladd, A.M.B.  
 Ernestus Szemelényi, A.M.B.

2

1874.

Stephanus-Minot Pitman, Ph. B.  
 Tufts. 1869, A.M.B.

1

# SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.

1817.

- \*Johannes Allyn, Harv. 1814
- Andreas Bigelow*, Harv. 1814
- \**Franciscus-Guilielmus-Pitt Greenwood*, Harv. 1814
- \**Alvan Lamson*, Harv. 1814
- \**Petrus Osgood*, Harv. 1814
- \**JACOBUS WALKER*, Harv. 1814

•1824  
•1843  
•1864  
•1865  
•1874  
6

1818.

- \**Carolus Briggs*, Harv. 1815
- \**Convers Francis*, Harv. 1815
- \**Elisæus Fuller*, Harv. 1815
- Ricardus-Manning Hodges*, Harv. 1815
- \**Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll*, Harv. 1815
- \**Levi-Washburn Leonard*, Harv. 1815
- \**Josephus Orne*, Harv. 1815
- \**Georgius Otis*, Harv. 1815
- Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Harv. 1815
- \**Johannes Pierpont*, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821
- \**JARED SPARKS*, Harv. 1815

•1873  
•1863  
•1855  
•1863  
•1864  
•1818  
•1828  
•1866  
11

1819.

- \**Carolus Brooks*, Harv. 1816
- \**Lyman Buckminster*, Harv. 1815
- \**Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*, Harv. 1816
- \**Guilielmus Ware*, Harv. 1816
- \**Azarias Wilson*, Harv. 1816

•1872  
•1825  
•1847  
•1852  
•1821  
5

1820.

- Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen*, Harv. 1817
- Samuel Brimblecom*, Harv. 1817
- \**Samuel-Atkins Eliot*, Harv. 1817

•1862

- \**Benjamin Fessenden*, Harv. 1817
- \**Franciscus Jenks*, Harv. 1817
- \**Samuel - Josephus May*, Harv. 1817
- Robertus - Folger Wallcut*, Harv. 1817

•1871  
•1822  
•1871  
7

1821.

- \**Jesse Chickering*, Harv. 1818
- \**Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth*, Harv. 1818
- \**Jonathan Farr*, Harv. 1818
- \**Johannes Fessenden*, Harv. 1818
- \**Johannes Flagg*, Harv. 1816
- \**Josephus-Augustus-Edvinus Long*, Harv. 1818
- \**Thomas-Russell Sullivan*, Harv. 1817
- \**Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall*, Harv. 1816
- Thomas Worcester*, Harv. 1818

•1856  
•1854  
•1843  
•1871  
•1871  
•1866  
•1862  
•1853  
9

1822.

- \**Samuel Barrett*, Harv. 1818
- Jacobus-Diman Green*, Harv. 1817
- \**Georgius-Rapall Noyes*, Harv. 1818
- \**Johannes Porter*, Harv. 1819
- \**Johannes Prentiss*, Harv. 1818
- \**Carolus Robinson*, Harv. 1818

•1866  
•1864  
•1823  
•1861  
•1862  
6

1823.

- \**Guilielmus Farmer*, Harv. 1819
- Guilielmus-Henricus Furness*, Harv. 1820
- \**Ezra-Stiles Gannett*, Harv. 1820
- Henricus Hersey*, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824
- \**Benjamin Kent*, Harv. 1820
- Calvinus Lincoln*, Harv. 1820

•1866  
•1871  
•1869  
6



1824.

*Eliphalet - Porter Crafts*, Brun.  
1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv.  
1825

\**Edvardus - Brooks Hall*, Harv.  
1820

•1866

*Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Harv.  
1821

\**Alexander Young*, Harv. 1820

•1854

4

1825.

\**Nathanael Gage*, Harv. 1822

•1961

\**Samuel Presbury*, Brun. 1822 et  
Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826

•1834

2

1826.

\**Warren Burton*, Dart. 1821

•1866

\**Alphonsus Hill*, Harv. 1822

•1871

*Jacobus-Augustus Kendall*, Harv.  
1823

*Georgius Leonard*, Harv. 1823

*Georgius Ripley*, Harv. 1823

\**Stephanus Schuyler*, Harv. 1820

•1859

\**Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Harv.  
1823

•1843

7

1827.

*Daniel Austin*, Dart. 1813 et Mr.  
Dart. et Harv. 1827

\**Georgius - Washington Burnap*,  
Harv. 1824

•1859

\**Caleb Stetson*, Harv. 1822

•1870

*Christophorus - Toppan Thayer*,  
Harv. 1824

\**Guilielmus-Hunt White*, Brun.  
1824 et Mr. Brun.

•1853

\**Guilielmus-Augustus Whitwell*,  
Harv. 1824

•1865

6

1828.

*Georgius - Partridge Bradford*,  
Harv. 1825

\**Benjamin Brigham*, Harv. 1825

•1831

*Jonathan Cole*, Harv. 1825

*Fredericus-Augustus Farley*, Harv.  
1818

*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Harv.  
1825

*Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop*, Harv.  
1825

\**Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt*, Harv.  
1823

•1857

*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey*, Harv.  
1824

*Johannes-Langdon Sibley*, Harv.  
1825

*Moses-Georgius Thomas*, Brun.  
1825 et Mr. Brun.

10

1829.

*Horatius Alger*, Harv. 1825

\**David - Hatch Barlow*, Harv.  
1824

•1864

*Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard*

*Guilielmus Barry*, Bruu. 1822 et  
Mr. Brun., S.H.S.

\**Washington Gilbert*, Guilielm.  
1826 et Mr. Guilielm.

•1874

\**Hersey-Bradford Goodwin*, Harv.  
1826

•1836

*Guilielmus Newell*, Harv. 1824

*Cazneau Palfrey*, Harv. 1826

\**Georgius Whitney*, Harv. 1824

•1842

9

1830.

*Julianus Abbot*, Harv. 1826

\**Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch*,  
Columbian. Wash. 1827, S.T.D.

Columbian. Wash. 1864

•1870

*GEORGIUS-WASHINGTON HOSMER*,  
Harv. 1826

*Josias Moore*, Harv. 1826

*Johannes Owen*, Bowd. 1827 et  
Mr. Bowd.

\**Ephraimus Peabody*, Bowd. 1827  
et S.T.D. Bowd. 1848, A.A.S.

•1856

*Allen Putnam*, Harv. 1825

*Georgius Putnam*, Harv. 1826

*Johannes-Turner Sargent*, Harv.  
1827

\**David Southard*

•1836

*OLIVER STEARNS* Harv. 1826

11

1831.

*Carolus-Franciscus Barnard*, Harv.  
1828

\**Alanson Brigham*, Harv. 1826

•1833

\**Addison Brown*, Harv. 1826

•1872

\**Georgius Chapman*, Harv. 1828

•1834

\**Edvardus-Henricus Edes*

•1845

*Henricus-Franciscus Edes*, Brun.  
1828 et Mr. Brun.

*Thomas-Bayley Fox*, Harv. 1828

*Georgius Nichols*, Harv. 1828

\*Guilielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et  
Mr. Brun. 1864

\*Johannes - Lewis Russell, Harv. 1828 1873

\*Guilielmus - Gray Sweett, Harv. 1828 1843

Jacobus - Guilielmus Thompson,  
Brun. 1827, S.T.D. Brun. 1849

\*Jason Whitman, Harv. 1825 1848  
18

1832.

\*Josephus Angier, Harv. 1829 1871

Carolus Babbidge, Harv. 1828

\*Reuben Bates, Harv. 1829 1862

\*Curtis Cutler, Harv. 1829 1874

Johannes - Quinby Day, Bowd. 1829

Carolus - Andrews Farley, Harv. 1827

\*Rufus-A. Johnson 1860

Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. Brun. 1850

Andreas-Preston Peabody, Harv. 1826

\*Johannes-Davis Sweett, Brun. 1829 1862

\*Josias-Kendall Waite, Harv. 1829 1873

Horatius Wood, Harv. 1827 12

1833.

Guilielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd. 1830

\*Guilielmus Andrews, Harv. 1830 1838

Guilielmus - Henricus Channing,  
Harv. 1829

Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, Harv. 1829

Samuel-Adams Devens, Harv. 1829

\*Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun. 1829 1875

Samuel May, Harv. 1829

\*Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Harv. 1830 1874

Chandler Robbins, Harv. 1829

Samuel-Dowse Robbins, Mr. 1865

\*Linus-Hall Shaw 1866

\*Henricus-Augustus Walker, Harv. 1830 1838  
12

1834.

Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825  
et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. 1855

Ricardus - Sullivan Edes, Brun. 1830

GUILIELMUS-GREENLEAF ELIOT,  
Columbian. Wash. 1831, Univ.  
Wash. Missouri. Cancellarius et  
Polit. Civ. Prof., S.T.D. 1854,  
S.H.S.

Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851

Fredericus - West Holland, Harv. 1831

Georgius - Wheelock Woodward,  
Dart. 1831

1835.

Cyrus - Augustus Bartol, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1859

\*Asarelah-Morse Bridge 1865

Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, Harv. 1832

Edgarus Buckingham, Harv. 1831

Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1832

\*Barzillai Frost, Harv. 1830 1868

Samuel Osgood, Harv. 1832

Johannes Parkman, Harv. 1832

\*Harrison - Gray - Otis Phipps,  
Harv. 1832 1841

Georgius-Matthias Rice, Hobart. 1832

\*Jacobus Thurston, Harv. 1829 1873  
11

1836.

Samuel-Page Andrews, Harv. 1833

\*Ricardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd. 1831 et Mr. Bowd. 1847

Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, Harv. 1832

Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Harv. 1833

\*Oliver-Capen Everett, Harv. 1832 1875

ABIEL-ABBOT LIVERMORE, Harv. 1833

\*Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840 1868

Guilielmus Silsbee, Harv. 1832

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831

Henricus-Whitney Bellows, Harv. 1832

Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Con-  
cord. 1834, S.T.D. Concord. 1871, S.H.S.

*RUFUS-PHINEAS STEBBINS*, Amherst. 1834, Acad. Theol. Mead-vill. Præses, S.T.D. 1851

\**Guilielmus - Vincent Thacher*, Harv. 1834 <sup>\*1839</sup>

\**Theodorus Warland*, Harv. 1832 <sup>\*1864</sup>

1838.

*Benjamin - Fisk Barrett*, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.

*Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake*, Harv. 1835

*Theodorus - Haskell Dorr*, Harv. 1835

*Crawford Nightingale*, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun.

\**Georgius - Fredericus Simmons*, Harv. 1832 <sup>\*1855</sup>

*Fredericus - Augustus Whitney*, Harv. 1833

*Guilielmus-Dexter Wilson*, Coll. Hobart. Philos. et Hist. Prof., Univ. Cornell. Philos. et Mor. Prof., S.T.D. Hobart. 1849

1839.

*Johannes-Albertus Buckingham*

*Samuel-Breck Cruft*, Harv. 1836

*Guilielmus Cushing*, Harv. 1832

\**Fredericus - Augustus Eustis*, Harv. 1835 <sup>\*1871</sup>

*Samuel - Isaacus Hobson*, M.D. Penn. 1829

\**Edvardus - Payson McKown*, Colby. 1834 et Mr. Colby. <sup>\*1854</sup>

\**Georgius Moore*, Harv. 1834 <sup>\*1847</sup>

*Edvardus Stone*, Brun. 1835

1840.

*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall*, Harv. 1837

*Johannes-Healy Heywood*, Harv. 1836

\**Sylvester Judd*, Yal. 1836 <sup>\*1853</sup>

\**Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst*, Yal. 1836 <sup>\*1842</sup>

1841.

*Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge*, Harv. 1838

*Rufus Ellis*, Harv. 1838

*Georgius-Warren Lippitt*, Harv. 1838

1842.

\**Dexter Clapp*, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst. <sup>\*1868</sup>

*Thomas Dawes*, Harv. 1839

*Fredericus-Dan Huntington*, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer., S.T.D. Amherst. 1855, Nov. Ebor. Med. Episc.

*Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley*, Harv. 1836

*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols*, Harv. 1836

*Josephus Osgood*

\**Georgius-Washington Packard*, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun. <sup>\*1842</sup>

\**Samuel Pettes* <sup>\*1860</sup>

\**Augustus - Russell Pope*, Harv. 1839 <sup>\*1858</sup>

*Amos Smith*, Harv. 1838

*Johannes - Fothergill - Waterhouse Ware*, Harv. 1838

1843.

*Josephus - Henricus Allen*, Harv. 1840

\**Jacobus Blodgett*, Harv. 1841 <sup>\*1845</sup>

*Carolus-Henricus Brigham*, Harv. 1839

*Fredericus Hinckley*

*Johannes Pierpont*, Harv. 1840

*Hermannus Snow*

*Johannes Weiss*, Harv. 1837

*Martinus-Wyman Willis*, Mr. 1857

*Edmundus - Burke Willson*, Mr. 1853

1844.

*Guilielmus - Gustavus Babcock*, Harv. 1841

*Rufus-Putnam Cutler*, Yal. 1839

*Thomas-Hill Pons*

\**Hiram Withington* <sup>\*1848</sup>

1845.

*Francus-Parker Appleton*

*Georgius - Murillo Bartol*, Brun. 1842



*Henricus-Fredericus Bond*, Harv.  
1840

Noble Butler, Hanov. Indiana.  
1836, Mr. 1845 et Hanov., in  
Coll. Hanov. Lingg. Prof.  
Edvardus Capen, Harv. 1842

\*Johannes Ellis, Harv. 1842 \*1846

\*Cornelius - Georgius Fenner,  
Brun. 1842 \*1847

*Guilielmus-Batchelder Greene*

*THOMAS HILL*, Harv. 1843

*Johannes-Farwell Moors*, Harv.  
1842

*Ephraïmus Nute*

\**Jacobus Richardson*, Harv. 1837 \*1863

*Guilielmus-Orne White*, Harv. 1840

1846.

*Edvinus - Goodhue Adams*, Mr.  
1855

\**Thomas - Prentiss Allen*, Harv.  
1842 \*1868

*Robertus-Stanton Avery*

*Georgius-Faber Clark*

*Octavius - Brooks Frothingham*,  
Harv. 1843

*Samuel Johnson*, Harv. 1842

*Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore*, Harv.  
1842

*Samuel Longfellow*, Harv. 1839

*Henricus - Bartlett Maglathlin*,  
Harv. 1843

*Farrington McIntire*, Harv. 1843

\**Washington Very*, Harv. 1843 \*1853

*Samuel-Hobart Winkley*, Mr. 1865

1847.

*Guilielmus-Rounseville Alger*, Mr.  
1852

\**Rufus-Henricus Bacon*, Hamil-  
ton. 1842 et Mr. Hamilton. \*1859

\**Samuel-Fulton Clark* \*1861

\**Guilielmus-Addison-Pitt Dilling-  
ham* \*1871

\**Oliver-Jordan Fernald* \*1861

\**Arthurus - Buckminster Fuller*,  
Harv. 1843 \*1862

*Thomas - Wentworth Higginson*,  
Harv. 1841

*Henricus-Jacobus Hudson*, Harv.  
1843

*Franciscus-Bellows Knapp*, Harv.  
1843

*Fredericus-Newman Knapp*, Harv.  
1843

*Daniel-Follansbee Morrill*, Brun.  
1843

*Georgius Osgood*

*Grindall Reynolds*, Mr. 1860

1848.

\**Jacobus-Franciscus Brown* \*1850

*Solon-Wanton Bush*, Brun. 1845

\**Josephus-Hobson Phipps* \*1871

\**Israel-Alden Putnam* \*1848

*Daniel-Waldo Stevens*, Harv. 1846

*Josua Young*, Bowd. 1845

1849.

*Fiske Barrett*, Concord. 1842

*Edvardus-Pearson Bond*

*Guilielmus - Fredericus - Bridge*,  
Harv. 1846

*Georgius-Albertus Carnes*, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1844 et Mr.

Univ. Nov. Ebor.

*Guilielmus - Henricus Hurlbut*,  
Harv. 1847

*Robertus - Possac Rogers*, Harv.  
1844

*Davis Smith*, Harv. 1846

\**Josua - Augustus Swan*, Harv.  
1846 \*1871

*Augustus Woodbury*, Mr. 1866

1850.

*Amory Battles*

\**Carolus-Jacobus Bowen*, Brun.  
1847 \*1879

\**Carolus-Edvardus Hodges*, Harv.  
1847 \*1879

1851.

*Adams Ayer*, Harv. 1848

*Warren-Handel Cudworth*, Harv.  
1850

*Thomas-Dwight Howard*, Harv.  
1848

\**Carolus Lowe*, Harv. 1847 \*1874

*Horatius Stebbins*, Harv. 1848

1852.

*Thomas-Guilielmus Brown*

*Rushton-Dashwood Burr*

*Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting*

*Jacobus Jennison*, Harv. 1847

- \**Jacobus-Robertus McFarland* \*1859  
*Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick*  
 \**Jacobus Pierce*, Harv. 1849 \*1853  
*Franciscus Tiffany*, Harv. 1847  
*Edvardus Tuckerman*, Harv. 1847  
 \**Josephus-Binford Tufts*, Harv. 1849 \*1864  
 \**Augustus-Warren Whipple*, Harv. 1849 \*1852

11

1853.

- Guilielmus - Martinus Bicknell*,  
 Colby. 1844  
 \**Samuel-Abbot Smith*, Harv. 1849 \*1865  
 \**Fredericus-Augustus Tenney* \*1859  
*Loammi-Goodenow Ware*, Harv. 1850

4

1854.

- Moncure-Daniel Conway*, Dickinson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.,  
 S. Antiq. Lond. Soc.  
*Jacobus-Hackett Fowler*  
*Marshall-Gunnison Kimball*  
*Calvinus - Stoughton Locke*, Amherst. 1849  
*Ricardus-Metcalf*, Brun. 1851  
*Carolus-Henricus Wheeler*, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd.

6

1855.

- Andreas-Napoleon Adams*  
 \**Georgius-Franklin Allen*, Bowd. 1852 et Mr. Bowd. \*1860  
*Carolus - Taylor Canfield*, Harv. 1852  
*Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster*, Harv. 1856  
 \**Simeon - Borden Durfee*, Brun. 1851 \*1858  
*Fredericus Frothingham*, Harv. 1849  
*Edvardus - Henricus Hall*, Harv. 1851  
*Georgius-Hughes Hepworth*  
*Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins*, Harv. 1848  
*Alfredus - Porter Putnam*, Brun. 1852 et S.T.D. Brun. 1871  
 \**Theodorus Tebbets*, Harv. 1851 \*1863  
*Carolus-Briggs Thomas*  
 \**Asa-Messer Williams*, Brun. 1851 \*1859

18

1856.

- Stephanus Barker*  
 \**Georgius Bradford*, Harv. 1851 \*1859  
*Carolus-Carroll Fiske*, Harv. 1849  
*Carolus-Carroll Vinal*, Harv. 1852  
*Edvinus-Miller Wheelock*, Viridim. 1849 et Mr. Viridim., L.L.B. 1853

5

1857.

- \**Georgius - Washington Bartlett*, Bowd. 1854 \*1862  
*Henricus-Guilielmus Brown*, Harv. 1852  
*Edvardus-Chipman Guild*, Harv. 1853  
 \**Georgius-Freeman Noyes*, Bowd. 1844 \*1868

4

1858.

- Johannes Albee*  
 \**Guilielmus-Ware Hall*, Harv. 1853 \*1864  
*Edvardus-Grenville Russell*, Harv. 1855

8

1859.

- Daniel Bowen*, Roccostr. 1856  
*Carolus-Ammi Cutter*, Harv. 1855  
*Carolus - Carroll Everett*, Bowd. 1850 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1874 et Bowd. 1870, Theol. Prof. Bussej., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Lingg. Recentt. Prof., A.A.S.  
 \**Geraldus Fitz-Gerald* \*1863  
*Edvardus-Beecher French*  
*Jacobus - Kendall Hosmer*, Harv. 1855  
*Johannes - Calvin Kimball*, Amherst. 1854  
*Johannes-Wesley Lednum*  
*Carolus Noyes*, Harv. 1856  
*Jacobus-Challis Parsons*, Amherst. 1855  
*Jacobus-Mills Peirce*, Harv. 1853  
*Guilielmus-Burritt Smith*  
*Henricus Westcott*, Ph. B. Brun. 1853  
*Guilielmus - Cutler Wyman*, Yal. 1855 et Mr. Yal.

14

1860.

*Horatius Alger*, Harv. 1852  
*Benjamin-Holloway Bailey*, Harv.  
 1854  
*Johannes Savary*, Guilielm. 1855  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Savary*, Yal.  
 1857  
*Henricus Stone*, Bowd. 1852 et  
 Mr. Bowd.  
*Johannes-Doane Wells*, Harv. 1854

1861.

*Samuel-Collins Beane*, Dart. 1858  
*Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth*,  
 Harv. 1847  
*Henricus-Wilder Foote*, Harv. 1858  
*Merritt-Elton Goddard*, Dart. 1857  
*Augustus - Mellen Haskell*, Harv.  
 1856  
*Jacobus-Tracy Hewes*, Bowd. 1857  
*\*Josua - Jacobus Loughton*, Bowd.  
 1857

1862.

*Jacobus De-Normandie*, Antioch.  
 1858 et Mr. Antioch.  
*Edvardus-Isley Galvin*  
*Fredericus-May Holland*, Harv. 1859  
*Johannes-Calvin Learned*  
*Guilielmus - Gray Nowell*, Bowd.  
 1859 et Mr. Bowd.  
*Georgius-Fisk Piper*  
*Jacobus Sallaway*, Antioch. 1858  
 et Mr. Antioch.  
*Samuel - Barrett Stewart*, Bowd.  
 1857 et Mr. Bowd.

1863.

*Guilielmus Brown*, Amherst. 1860  
*Carolus - Alfredus Humphreys*,  
 Harv. 1860  
*Milton-Jennings Miller*, Antioch.  
 1859 et Mr. Antioch.  
*David-Henricus Montgomery*  
*Guilielmus - Wells Newell*, Harv.  
 1859  
*\*Israel-Franciscus Williams*, Harv.  
 1860

1864.

*Johannes-White Chadwick*  
*Georgius Dexter*, Amherst. 1860

*Samuel-Swett Green*, Harv. 1858  
*Nathanael Seaver*

1865.

*Guilielmus-Ramey Cole*, Lombard.  
 1856 et Mr. Lombard.  
*Ricardus Coleman*  
*Thomas-Lamb Eliot*, Wash. Mis-  
 souri. 1863 et Mr. Wash.  
*Minot-Gardner Gage*, Harv. 1861  
*Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell*, Harv.  
 1862  
*Josephus May*, Harv. 1857  
*\*Carolus - Christie Salter*, Harv.  
 1861

1866.

*Sethus-Curtis Beach*, Concord. 1863  
*Jacobus-Vila Blake*, Harv. 1862  
*Guilielmus-Ellery Copeland*, Harv.  
 1860  
*Georgius-McKean Folsom*, Harv.  
 1857  
*Henricus-Fitch Jenks*, Harv. 1863  
*Josephus-Herbertus Senter*, Harv. 1861  
*Henricus - Georgius Spaulding*,  
 Harv. 1860  
*Jabez-Nelson Trask*, Harv. 1862

1867.

*Elisæus Gifford*  
*Arthurus-May Knapp*, Harv. 1860

1868.

*Georgius-Webber Cutter*, Washing-  
 Missouri. 1864  
*Guilielmus - Channing Gannett*,  
 Harv. 1860  
*Angus-Ross Kennedy*  
*Samuel-Russell Priest*  
*Fabius-Maximus Ray*, Bowd. 1861  
 et Mr. Bowd.  
*Isaacus-Jacobus Stine*  
*Jonathan-Wingate Winkley*

1869.

*Edvinus-Smith Elder*  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Fish*, Harv.  
 1865  
*Fredericus - Lucianus Hosmer*,  
 Harv. 1862  
*Benjamin-Franklin McDaniel*

*David-Patterson Muzzey*  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Spencer*  
*Georgius-Augustinus Thayer*  
*Carolus-Guilielmus Wendte*

1870.

*Loring-Everett Beckwith*, Harv.  
 1864

*Jacobus-Thompson Bizby*, Harv.  
 1864

*Edvardus Crowninshield*  
*Georgius-Avery Denison*  
*Clarentius Fowler*  
*Johannes-Franciscus Locke*  
*Robertus-Randall McLeod*  
*Jesse-Hutton Temple*

1871.

*Johannes-Pindarus Bland*, S.T.B.

*Johannes-Herbert Clifford*

*Guilielmus Ganzhorn*

*Nicolaus-Paine Gilman*

*Jacobus Mulligan*

*Alfredus-Chase Nickerson*

*Georgius-Wilber Patten*

*Johannes-Guilielmus Quinby*, Am-  
 herst. 1869

*Radulphus - Partridge - Æmilius*  
*Thacher*, LL.B. Yal. 1855 et  
 Mr. Yal. 1870

*David-Newton Utter*

1872.

*Guilielmus-Scoonover Bell*  
*Henricus-French Campbell*

*Georgius-Guilielmus Green*  
*Abrahamus - Willard Jackson*,  
 Colby. 1869, S.T.B.

*Alfredus Manchester*

8 *Robertus-Swain Morison*, Harv.  
 1869

*Josephus-Nelson Pardee*

*Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody*,  
 Harv. 1869

*Carolus-Damon Rice*, LL.B. 1868

*Johannes Richards*, Mr. Mich. 1857

*Carolus-Henricus Tindell*

*Carolus-Richmond Weld*, S.T.B.

*Josias-Greene Willis*

*Daniel-Munroe Wilson*

18

1873.

*Guilielmus-Henricus Lyon*, Brun.  
 1868, S.T.B.

*Alfredus-Edson Mullett*

*Franciscus-Storer Thacher*, Bowd.  
 1866 et Mr. Bowd.

*Georgius-Hamilton Vance*, S.T.B.

4

1874.

*Georgius Milbry Gould*, Mr. Ohio.  
 Wesley. 1874

*Georgius Harris*, S.T.B.

*Edvardus-Farwell Haywood*

*Josephus-Lafayette Seward*, Harv.  
 1868

10 *Josephus-Pease Sheafe*, Tufts. 1871,  
 S.T.B.

*Georgius-Leverett Stowell*, Harv.  
 1871

6

PHILOSOPHÆ ET SCIENTIÆ DOCTORES ET ARTIUM  
MAGISTRI, QUI PROBATIONEM SUBIERUNT.

---

1873.

Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, Harv.

1871

Johannes Trowbridge, S.B. 1865,  
S.D.

Carolus-Leavitt Whitney, Harv.  
1871

1874.

Jacobus-Olney Averill, Amherst.  
1870, A.M.

Edvardus-Penniman Bliss, Harv.  
1873

Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, Harv.  
1871

Henricus Parkman, Harv. 1870

Melville - Howard Swett, Harv.  
1873

Johannes-Freeman Tufts, Harv.  
1872

Guilielmus-Warren Vaughan, Harv.  
1870

Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth,  
Bowd. 1869 et Mr. Bowd., A.M.

3

8

# LAUREATI

QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS GRADU HONORARIO  
SUNT DONATI.

1703. *Thomas Wells, Mr.	•1734 1	1732. *Samuel Whittelsey, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	•1738 1
1709. *Jared Eliot, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal.	•1763 1	1738. *Daniel Bliss, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal.	•1764 1
1710. *Johannes James, Mr.	•1729 1	1742. *Henricus-Hans Hanson, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.	1
1711. *Samuel Andrew, Yal. 1711 et Mr. Yal.	•1728 1	1743. *Samuel Steel, Yal. 1737, Mr.	•1763 1
1712. *Thomas Bridge, Mr.	•1715 1	1744. *ELIPHALET DYER, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1787, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	•1897 1
1720. *Experience Mayhew, Mr. *Judah Monis, Mr. *Daniel Neal, Mr.	•1758 •1764 •1743 3	1747. *GUILIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Co- lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	•1819 1
1723. *Josephus Willard, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal.	•1723 1		
1724. *Guilielmus Brintnall, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *Peleg Heath, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *Benjamin Ruggles, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.	•1745 •1748 •1782 3		

1750.

\**Aaron Hutchinson*, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1794

•1800  
1

1753.

\***BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Guil. et Mar. 1755, J.U.D. S.-Andr. 1759, J.C.D. Oxon. 1762, S.P.A. Præses, A.A.S., A.R.S. Paris. et SS. R.R. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. et Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. et S. P. Manc. et S.R.H. Matrit. Spc., M.S. Lond. et M.S. Reg. Paris. Soc. Hon., Reip. Penn. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

•1790

\**Guilielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. 1756 et Cantab. 1756

•1756  
2

1754.

\**Jonathan Fitch*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal.

•1793

\**Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Yal. 1802

•1811

\**David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal.

•1785

\**EZRA STILES*, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses, S.T.D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.

•1795  
4

1756.

\**Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal.

•1762

\**Sethus Pomeroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor

•1770

\**Jonathan Welles*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor

•1792  
3

1758.

\**Nathanael Potter*, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

•1768

\**Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765

•1769  
2

1760.

\**Jacobus Greaton*, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal.

•177

\**Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. 1793

•179  
2

1761.

\**Guilielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

\**Alexander Cuming*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760

•1762

\**Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.

•1800

\**Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S.T.D. Yal. 1791

•1804

\**Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.

•1802

\**Samuel Stillman*, Mr. et Penn. 1761 et Brun. 1769, S.T.D. Brun. 1788, S.P.A.S.

•1807  
6

1762.

\**Carolus Gordon*, Aberd. 1759, Mr.

\***HENRICUS MARCHANT**, Mr. et Penn. 1762, LL.D. Yal. 1792, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Ins. Rhod. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.

•1796

\**Nathanael Rogers*, Glasg. 1755, Mr.

\**Guilielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

•1781  
4

1763.

\**Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.

•1781

\**Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.

•1788

\**Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal.

•1807

\**Ephraïmus Hide*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.

•1782

\**Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

•1796

\**Zephania Leonard*, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793

•1814

\***GUILIELMUS PARKER**, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

•1781

\**Guilielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

•1777  
8



## 1764.

\*EDMUNDUS FANNING, Yal. 1757,  
Mr. et Yal. et Columb. 1772,  
LL.D. Dart. 1803 et Yal. 1803,  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1774, Nov. Scot.  
Pro-Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub. \*1818  
1

## 1765.

\*Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748,  
Mr. et Yal. 1762 et Neo-Cæs.  
1772 et Dart. 1773 \*1779  
\*Matthæus Merriam, Yal. 1759,  
Mr. et Yal. \*1797  
\*Robertus Rogerson, Mr. \*1790  
\*Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1785  
4

## 1766.

\*Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et  
Yal. \*1784  
\*Daniel Little, Mr., A.A.S. \*1801  
\*STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs.  
1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ.  
Lond. Præst. Urb. \*1818  
3

## 1767.

\*Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs.  
Tutor, S.T.D. Penn. 1790,  
S.P.A.S. \*1818  
\*PETRUS LAVIUS, Mr., S.R.S.,  
Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. \*1795  
2

## 1768.

\*Caleb Barnum, Neo-Cæs. 1757,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1776  
\*Josephus Kidder, Yal. 1764, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1818  
\*Johannes Lathrop, Neo-Cæs.  
1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,  
S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.,  
S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. \*1816  
\*Guilielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761,  
Mrs et Yal. \*1777  
4

## 1769.

\*Johannes-Chester Williams, Yal.  
1765, Mr. et Yal. 1769 \*1819  
\*Simeon Williams, Neo-Cæs. 1765,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1819  
2

## 1770.

\*Manasses Cutler, Yal. 1765, Mr.  
et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A.  
et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd.  
Repr. \*1823  
\*Elija Fitch, Yal. 1765, Mr. et  
Yal. 1769 \*1788  
\*Benjamin West, Mr. et Brun.  
1770 et Dart. 1782, LL.D.  
Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et Phil.  
Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil.  
Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1813  
3

## 1771.

\*Johannes Bacon, Neo-Cæs. 1765,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1820  
\*Johannes Cuming, Mr. M.M.S.S. \*1788  
\*NAPHTALI DAGGETT, Yal. 1748,  
Mr. et Yal., S.T. Prof. Yal. et  
Yal. Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs.  
1774 \*1790  
\*Eliphalet Williams, Yal. 1743,  
Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Yal. 1782 \*1803  
4

## 1772.

\*Guilielmus Gordon, Mr. et Yal.  
1773, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 \*1807  
\*NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs.  
1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart.  
1791, S.H.S., Reip. Viridimont.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. \*1828  
2

## 1773.

\*Josephus Howe, Yal. 1765, Mr.  
et Yal., Yal. Tutor \*1775  
\*Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769,  
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. \*1832  
2

## 1775.

\*Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766,  
Mr. et Yal. \*1809  
\*Ebenezer Huntington, et Yal.  
1775, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fæd. Repr. \*1834  
2

## 1776.

\*Johannes Parke, Penn. 1771,  
Mr. et Brun. 1776  
\*JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNE,



et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.			
*GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL.D. et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et Brun. 1790 et Wash., A.A. et S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Exercituum Amer. Fœd. Imperator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses	*1830		
1777.			
*Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr. et Yal.			
1779.			
*GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1823		
*Benjamin Chaplin, et Yal. 1778, Mr. Yal.	*1789		
*Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., A.A.S.	*1791		
*Horatius Gates, LL.D.	*1806		
*Robertus Gates	*1789		
*Guilielmus Greenough, Yal. 1774, Mr. et Yal. 1778	*1831		
*Josephus de Valnais, LL.D.			
1780.			
*Ricardus Cranch, Mr., A.A.S.	*1811		
*BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1810		
*Johannes Smith, Dart. 1773, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1777, Dart. Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1803	*1809		
*JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D. Brun. 1799, A.A.S., S.H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1808		
*JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid., Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1796		
1781.			
*ARTHURUS LEE, LL.D., M.D. Edin. 1765, S.R. et A.A. et S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.	*1792		
*Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791	*1807		
*Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal.	*1784		
*CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE, LL.D. et Dart. 1782, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.	*1781		
*Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1786	*1830		
1782.			
*Josephus Barker, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1823		
*Adoniram Judson, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal.	*1836		
1784.			
*Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	*1828		
*Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.	*1819		
*LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Guil. et Mar. 1824 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn. 1825, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.	*1834		
*DWIGHT FOSTER, Brun. 1774, Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1823		
*Edmundus Foster, Yal. 1778, Mr. et Yal. 1786	*1836		
1785.			
*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.	*1807		
*Daniel Foster, Dart. 1777, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1787	*1786		
*Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal.	*1800		
*Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781	*1813		
*Johannes Williams, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal.	*1800		

**1786.**

- \*Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. \*1797
- \*Apollon Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. 1770 et Brun. 1791 \*1799
- \*Guilielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr. et Yal. \*1831
- \*Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist. Nat. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S. et S.P.A. et SS.LL.PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston. S., S.M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Massil. Soc. Corresp. \*1846

1787.

- \*JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal.  
1781, M.D. 1810, LL.D. 1817,  
M.M.S. Præses, Reip. Mass.  
Gub. \*1825
- \**Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr.  
et Dart. S.T.D. 1815 \*1829
- \*Jeremias Hill, Mr. \*1820
- \*Thomas Brand Hollis, LL.D.,  
S.R. et S. Antiqq. Lond. et  
A.A.S. \*1804
- \*GUILIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1772,  
Mr. et Yal. 1779, Territ. Mi-  
chig. Gub. \*1825
- \*DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771,  
Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783,  
LL.D. Brun. 1802 et Dart.  
1804, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.L.P.  
q. Bathon. et S.R.S., apud Aull.  
Lusit. et Hispan. Legat. \*1818
- \*THOMAS JEFFERSON, Guilielm.  
et Mar. 1762, LL.D. et Guil.  
et Mar. 1782 et Yal. 1786 et  
Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791,  
A.A.S., S.P.A. Præses, Reip.  
Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat-  
us, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret.  
Polit. et Pro-Præses et Præses  
\*1826
- \*Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs.  
1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal.  
1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs.  
Tutor, LL.D. Alleg. 1817 \*1835
- \*Jonathan Williams, Mr., S.H. et  
S.P.A.S. \*1815

1788.

- \*Granville Sharp, LL.D. et Brun.  
1786 et Guil. et Mar. 1791,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S. •1813  
\*Cornelius Waters, Dart. 1774,  
Mr. et Dart. •1824

1789.

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| *Johannes Robinson, Yal. 1780,<br>Mr. et Yal.             | *1832      |
| *Petrus de-Sales Laterriere, M.B.,<br>M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. | *1834      |
| *Guilielmus Woodbridge, Yal.<br>1780, Mr. et Yal.         | *1836<br>3 |

**1790.**

- \*Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775.  
Mr. et Dart. \*1829
- \*JOHANNES JAY, Columb. 1764 et  
Mr. Columb., LL.D. et Edinb.  
1792 et Brun. 1794, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.H.S., Congr. Amer.  
Præses, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub.,  
Rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.  
et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Ex-  
traord. \*1829
- \*Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M.D.  
et Lugd. Bat. 1769, LL.D. Brun.  
1794, SS.RR. Lond. et Edinb.  
et S.A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et  
Edinb. S., S.L.P. q. Preston.  
Soc. Hon., S.M. Lond. Præses,  
A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.  
S.S. \*1815
- \*Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et  
Columb. 1788 et Neo-Cæs. 1788  
et Yal. 1789 et Mr. Columb.  
1791 \*1807
- \*Jacobus Lloyd, M.D., M.M.S. et  
S.P.A.S. \*1810
- \*Samuel Shaw, Mr., A.A.S. \*1794
- \*Moses Sweat, Mr. \*1822

1791.

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| *Josias Bartlett, M.B., M.D. 1809,<br>M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. | *1820 |
| *Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasg.<br>1755                      | *1793 |
| *Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr.                                  | *1811 |

## 1792.

- \**Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S.T.D. \*1827  
 \**ALEXANDER HAMILTON*, Mr. et  
 Columb. 1788, LL.D. et Dart.  
 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun.  
 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., in  
 Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Ærarii Præfect. \*1804  
 \**Abiel Holmes*, Yal. 1783, Mr. et  
 Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Edinb.  
 1805, LL.D. Alleg. 1822, S.H.  
 et A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1837  
 \**Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S.T.D. \*1805  
 \**Samuel Langton*, Yal. 1747, Mr.  
 et Yal. \*1794  
 \**Samuel Sumner*, Dart. 1786, Mr.  
 et Dart. \*1837

## 1793.

- \**Thomas Holt*, Yal. 1784, Mr. et  
 Yal. \*1836  
 \**Hall Jackson*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1797  
 \**Isaacus Senter*, Mr. Brun. 1787,  
 M.D. et Yal. 1792, S.H. et  
 M.M.S. et S.P.A.S., S.M. Lond.  
 Soc. Cor. \*1799  
 \**Carolus Stockbridge*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1806

## 1794.

- \**Elija Brigham*, Dart. 1778, Mr.  
 et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1816  
 \**Johannes Haygarth*, M.D., A.A.  
 et S.A. Lond. et Edinb. S. \*1827  
 \**Josua Toulmin*, Mr. Brun. 1769,  
 S.T.D. \*1815

## 1796.

- \**Peleg Sprague*, Dart. 1783, Mr.  
 et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. \*1800

## 1797.

- \**Clark Brown*, et Yal. 1794 et  
 Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal.  
 1797 et Dart. 1799 et Brun.  
 1803 \*1817  
 \**Daniel Davis*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1835

## 1800.

- \**EBENEZER FITCH*, Yal. 1777 et

Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Yal. Tutor,  
 Guilielm. Præses, S.H.S. \*1833

\**Johannes Nichols*, LL.D. \*1822

## 1801.

- \**Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760 et Mr.  
 Yal., S.T.D. \*1827  
 \**JONATHAN MAXCY*, Brun. 1787  
 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D., Brun.  
 Tutor et Biblioth. et S.T. Prof.,  
 Univ. Brun. et Coll. Concord.  
 et Carol. Meridional. Præses \*1820  
 \**CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH*,  
 Oxon. 1796, Mr. et Oxon. et  
 J.C.D. Oxon. 1806, S.H.S.,  
 Baronettus 1820 \*1844

## 1802.

- \**Guilielmus Bennet*, S.T.D.  
 \**Nathanael Bowditch*, Mr., LL.D.  
 1816, Socius, A.A. Præses,  
 S.P.A. et SS.RR. Lond. et  
 Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et  
 S.R. Astron. Lond. et Acad.  
 Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1836  
 \**Thomas Fleming*, S.T.D.  
 \**Johannes McKesson*, Dickinson.  
 1792, Mr.  
 \**Benjamin Shurtleff*, Brun. 1796,  
 Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834,  
 M.B. 1802, M.D. 1810 et Shurt-  
 leff. Ill. 1843, M.M.S.S. \*1847  
 \**Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752 et Mr.  
 Yal., S.T.D. \*1824

## 1803.

- \**Nathanael Bowen*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional.  
 1813, Episc. Carol. Meridional. \*1839  
 \**Elias-Hasket Derby*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1826  
 \**Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes*  
*Gardiner*, Mr., S.T.D. Penn.  
 1813 \*1820  
 \**Edvardus Jenner*, LL.D., M.D.  
 et Oxon. 1813, A.A. et S.P.A.  
 et S.R. et S.H.S. \*1823  
 \**CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCK-*  
*NEY*, LL.D., apud Rempub.  
 Gall. Legat. \*1825  
 \**Michael Walsh*, Mr. \*1840  
 \**Jacobus Welch*, et Transylv.,  
 Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof.

## 1804.

- \**Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs. 1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. \*1812
- \**Samuel - Ayer Bradley*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1844
- \**DANIEL WEBSTER*, Dart. 1801, Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb. 1824, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. \*1852

3

## 1805.

- \**SIMEON STRONG*, Yal. 1756 et Mr. Yal., LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1806

1

## 1806.

- \**Nathanael Amory*, Mr. \*1842
- \**Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805, S.R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon. \*1849
- \**Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794, Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S.T. Prof., S.T.D. et Concord. 1806 \*1823
- \**JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn. 1815, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S., apud Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1835
- \**GUILLIELMUS PATERSON*, Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. et Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1792 et Dart. 1805 et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1806

5

## 1807.

- \**Calvinus Briggs*, Guilielm. 1803 et Mr. Guilielm., Mr. et M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1852
- \**Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1806, M.D. Penn. 1807 et Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses \*1844
- \**JEREMIAS SMITH*, Rutgers, 1780, LL.D. et Dart. 1804, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1842

- \**Johannes-Adams Smith*, et Columb. 1806
- \**Johannes-Langdon Sullivan*, Mr., M.D. Yal. 1837, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1865
- \**Georgius Thorndike*, et Bowd. 1806 et Mr. Bowd. \*1811
- \**Nicolaus Tillinghast*, Mr. et Brun. 1798 \*1818
- \**Benjamin Vaughan*, LL.D. et Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Edinb. et M.M.S.S. \*1835

8

## 1808.

- \**EGBERTUS BENSON*, Columb. 1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord. Tutor, LL.D. et Concord. 1799 et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1833
- \**Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw*, et Mediob. 1808, Mr. Mediob., S.T.D. Mediob. 1880, Episc. Ins. Rhod. \*1852
- \**Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804, Mr. et Yal. \*1819
- \**Henricus-Stearns Newcomb*, et Dart. 1807 \*1826
- \**Benjamin-Lynde Oliver*, Mr., M.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1835
- \**Carolus Smith*, et Dart. 1808 \*1830
- \**Nathanael - Ruggles Smith*, et Dart. 1808 \*1857
- \**Jacobus Thacher*, Mr., M.D. 1810 et Dart. 1810, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1844

8

## 1809.

- \**ELI-PORTER ASHMUN*, Mr. et Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1819
- \**Asa Bullard*, Dart. 1793, Mr. et Dart., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1826
- \**Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. \*1832
- \**Reuben-Dimond Mussey*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1806, M.D. Penn. 1809 et Dart.



- 1812, LL.D. Dart. 1854, in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et Chir. et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1866
- Samuel Myers, et Guilielm. et Mar. 1809
- \*Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr. \*1846
- \*Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. \*1850 7
- 1810.
- \*JESSE APPLETON, Dart. 1792 et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. et Dart. 1810, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A.S. \*1819
- Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.
- \*TIMOTHEUS DWIGHT, Yal. 1769 et Mr. Yal., LL.D., in Coll. Yal. Tutor et S.T. Prof. et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1787, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1817
- \*Shirley Erving, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813
- \*FREDERICUS HALL, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Dart. et Mediob. Tutor, LL.D. Dart. 1841, Mediob. et Trin. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.; Columbian. Chem. et Min. Prof., in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses, A.A.S. \*1843
- \*JACOBUS KENT, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et in eodem Jur. et Legg. Prof., S.P.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius \*1847
- \*THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal. 1765 et Mr. Yal. 1772, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1799, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator \*1813
- \*SAMUEL-STANHOPE SMITH, Neo-Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL.D., S.T.D. Yal. 1783, Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses, et in Coll. Hampd.-Syd. Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1819
- \*Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr. et Yal. 1806, M.M.S.S. \*1822
- \*SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart. 1789, Mr., LL.D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1855 10
- 1811.
- \*Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr. et Dart., M.M.S.S. \*1827
- \*Timotheus Childs, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1821
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis
- \*ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1812, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1812
- \*Thomas Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1818
- \*Josephus Lathrop, Yal. 1754 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. et Yal. 1791, A.A.S. \*1820
- \*Warren Peirce, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1822
- \*Erastus Sergeant, M.D., Mr. Yal. 1784, M.M.S.S. \*1814 8
- 1812.
- \*Alexander-Viets Griswold, Mr. Brun. 1810, S.T.D. et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc. Diæces. Exortiv. \*1841
- \*JOSEPHUS-GARDNER SWIFT, Mr. et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817, LL.D. Kenyon. 1843, Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., S.P.A.S. \*1863 2
- 1813.
- \*Amos Holbrook, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. \*1842 1
- 1814.
- \*Thomas Carlile, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. \*1824
- \*Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814 \*1849
- \*Elija Morse, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. \*1851

- \*Proctor Peirce, Dart. 1796, Mr. et Dart. •1821
- \*Gardner-Braman Perry, Concord. 1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord. Tutor, S.T.D. Concord. •1859
- \*Henricus Fredericus Quitman, S.T.D. •1832
- \*Josephus Sumner, Yal. 1759 et Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S.T.D. et Carol. Meridional. 1814 •1824
- \*Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hispan. Lingg. et Litt. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., LL.D. 1850 et Brun. 1850 et Dart. 1858, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., S. Lond. Antiqq. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. •1871
- \*Guilielmus Tilghman, LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A.A. et S.P.A.S. •1827
- \*Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr. •1835  
10
- 1815.
- \*Johannes - Emery Abbot, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd. •1819
- \*Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814 •1817
- \*Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., M.D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M.M.S.S. •1865
- \*Abrahamus Haskell, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses •1833
- \*Guilielmus Miltimore, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart. •1848
- \*Reuel Williams, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, LL.D. Bowd. 1855, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator •1862  
6
- 1816.
- \*Guilielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1833, Dart. Hist. et Educationis Nation. Prof., S.H.S. •1850
- \*Robertus Hare, M.D., Mr. Yal. 1806, Penn. Chem. Prof., in Coll. Guil. et Mar. Chem. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P. A.S. •1858
- Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr. •1861
- \*Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr. et Dart.
- Johannes-Burt Wight, Brun. 1808, Mr. et Brun. 5
- 1817.
- Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
- \*Samuel - McGregore Burnside, Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart. •1850
- \*JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et Mr. Yal. 1796, LL.D. et Bowd. 1815 et Dart. 1823, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator •1848
- \*JACOBUS MONROE, Guilielm. et Mar. 1775, LL.D. et Dart. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses, apud Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. •1831
- \*Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer, Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tutor •1844
- \*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M.D., LL.D. et M.D. Univ. Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscriptt. et Litt. Soc. Cor., A.A. et M.M. S.S. •1830  
6
- 1818.
- \*Johannes Baxter, M.D. et Penn. 1817 •1848
- \*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S.H. et A.A.S. •1833
- \*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Guilielm. 1806, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1820
- \*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1822
- Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus Dawson, Mr. 1829
- \*Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Biblioth. et Litt. Sacr. Prael. et Prof., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1853 •1861
- \*Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Concord. 1818 •1820
- Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825

- \*Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. \*1869  
 \*Georgius-Stillman Hill, et Dart. 1818 \*1868  
 \*GUILIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S.P.A. et S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1834  
 \*BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1823  
 \*Jonathan Phillips, Mr. \*1860  
 \*David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et Brun. \*1870  
 \*Addison Searle, et Dart. 1816, Mr. 1820 et Dart. \*1860  
 \*Guilielmus Wells, S.T.D. \*1827  
 \*Noë Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791, S.T.D. \*1837  
 17  
 1819.  
 \*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S.H.S., \*1824  
 \*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston, LL.D. 1847, A.A.S. \*1856  
 \*JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA, LL.D., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Lusitan. Aul. Legat. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. \*1823  
 \*Samuel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. \*1829  
 \*Robertus Hall, S.T.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1811 \*1831  
 \*Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Lingg. Græc. et Rom. Prof. in Univ. Viridimont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Acad. Theol. Andov. \*1856  
 \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Paine, Mr. \*1869  
 \*Robertus - Walsh, Mr., LL.D., S.P.A. et S.H.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor. \*1859  
 8  
 1820.  
 \*Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1822, S.T.D. Alleghan. 1842 \*1852  
 \*Rodney-Smith Church, Concord. 1816, Mr. et Concord. \*1871  
 \*Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816, Mr. et Brun. \*1874  
 \*Petrus - Stephanus Duponceau, LL.D., S.H. et A.A.S., S.P.A. Præses, Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. et Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1844  
 \*Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et Brun., Brun. Lingg. et Litt. Lat. et Græc. Prof., S.T.D. Nashv. 1842, Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc. \*1879  
 Hall - Jackson Kelley, Mediob. 1813, Mr. et Mediob. 1820  
 \*ASA MESSER, Brun. 1790 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. Viridimont. 1812, S.T.D. et Brun. 1806, Brun. Tutor et Biblioth. et Ling. Lat. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses \*1836  
 \*Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr. Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D. et Dart., M.M.S.S. \*1833  
 \*Franciscus - Adrianus Van der Kemp, LL.D., A.A.S. \*1829  
 \*GUILIELMUS-DURKEE WILLIAMSON, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., S.H.S., Reip. Main. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1840  
 \*Josephus - Emerson Worcester, Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Brun. 1847 et Dart. 1856, A.A. et S.H.S., S.R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1863  
 11  
 1821.  
 Johannes Haslam, Mr.  
 \*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Guilielm. 1812 \*1832  
 \*Elisæus Hinds, Guilielm. 1805, Mr. et Guilielm. \*1834  
 \*Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal. 1819 et Mr. Yal. \*1871  
 \*Theodorus Woodward, M.D. et Mediob. 1821 \*1840  
 5  
 1822.  
 \*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et Yal. \*1839  
 Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.  
 \*EDVARDUS COPLESTON, Oxon. 1795 et Mr. Oxon. 1797, S.T.D. et Oxon. 1815, S.R.S., Coll. Oriol. Oxon. Præpos., Decanus

- S-Pauli Lond. et Episc. Landav. \*1849
- \*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et Dart. \*1842
- \*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791, LL.D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1825, A.A.S. \*1830
- \*Thomas-T. Hewson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850
- \*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et Mr. Brun., M.D. et Brun. 1819, M.M.S. et S.H.S. \*1823
- \*JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, Mr. Ab-erd. 1784, LL.D., S.R.S., Univ. Glasg. Rect., Eques Auratus, e Conc. Reg. Secret. \*1832
- \*Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr. et Brun. \*1849
- \*Elias-Guilielmus Williams, Yal. 1819, Mr. et Yal. \*1828
- \*Eliasus - Scott Williams, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 \*1845  
11
- 1823.
- \*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. \*1830
- \*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun. 1814, M.D. et Brun. 1817, M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1850
- \*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D. 1826 et Dart. 1810, Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1849
- \*Guilielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal. 1791, M.D. \*1831  
4
- 1824.
- \*Nehemias Cleaveland, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1837
- \*Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr. \*1849
- \*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. \*1832
- \*Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1851
- \*GUILIELMUS WIRT, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821 et Rutger. 1830, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus \*1834  
5
- 1825.
- \*Benjamin Billings, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1842
- \*HENRICUS CLAY, LL.D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Transylv. Legg. et Pol. Prof., S.H.S., Legat. Extraord. Gandav. misus de pangenda cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. \*1852
- \*Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850
- \*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1846
- \*Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart. et M.D. Dart. \*1864
- Guilielmus Hooker, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Manuel Moreno, M.D., S.H.S. \*1857
- \*Nathanael Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843
- \*SYLVANUS THAYER, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1851 et S. Johann. 1827 et Dart. 1846 et Kenyon. 1846, Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf. A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1873
- \*HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL.D. 1845 et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton. 1843, S.P.A.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. et Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor., apud Aul. Boruss. Legat. \*1848
- \*Johannes Wickham, LL.D., S.P.A.S. \*1839  
11
- 1826.
- \*ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronetus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit., S.H.S. \*1839
- \*GUILIELMUS GASTON, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1834 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1835 et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S.P.A.S., Reip. Carol. Boreal. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1844
- \*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826 \*1847
- Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826
- \*Sherman Leland, Mr. \*1853
- \*Thomas Nuttall, Mr. A.A. et S.P.A. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc. \*1859
- \*Henricus Sargent, Mr. \*1845



- \*Abrahamus - Rand Thompson,  
M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
\*Daniel Thurber, M.D. et Brun.  
1825, M.M.S.S. \*1836

9

1827.

- \*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J.U.D. Univ.  
Panorm., Acad. Scientt. et Litt.  
Panorm. Soc. Cor. \*1853  
\*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. \*1838  
\*Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart.  
1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll.  
Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc.  
et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof., LL.D.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1866,  
S.P.A.S. \*1869  
\*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr.  
et Yal. 1808 \*1852  
Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal.  
1826, Mr. Yal. et Reg. Nov.  
Scot. 1873  
\*Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et  
Viridimont. 1823, Mr. Viridi-  
mont. \*1832  
\*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1812, M.D.  
Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Trin. Chem.  
et Min. Prof., S.H.S. \*1851  
\*BUSHROD WASHINGTON, Guil.  
et Mar. 1778, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs.  
1808 et Penn. 1815, Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
S.P.A.S. \*1829  
\*Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1827 et  
Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Columb. \*1852

9

1828.

- Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Am-  
herst. 1828  
Henricus Watson, Trin. 1828 et  
Mr. Trin.  
\*Georgius-Richards-Minot With-  
ington, Viridimont. 1825, Mr.  
et Viridimont. \*1858

8

1829.

- \*Carolus Sprague, Mr., S.H.S. \*1875  
\*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof.  
Rumford., A.A. Pro-Præses,  
Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm.  
Soc. Hon. \*1872

- \*FRANCISCUS WAYLAND, Concord.  
1813 et Mr. Concord., S.T.D.  
et Concord. 1827, et in eodem  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D.  
1852, Brun. Præses et Phil.  
Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S. \*1865

- \*Oliver - Wendell Withington, et  
Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridi-  
mont. 1838 \*1852

4

1831.

- Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852  
\*Guilielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. \*1851  
\*Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1843  
\*JEREMIAS DAY, Yal. 1795 et Mr.  
Yal. et Mr. Guilielm. 1798,  
S.T.D. et Concord. 1818, Guil-  
ielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math.  
et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses,  
LL.D. Mediob. 1817, A.A.S. \*1857  
\*Henricus - Alexander - Scammell  
Dearborn, Guil. et Mar. 1803,  
Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1851  
\*JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, Penn.  
1786, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818  
et Columb. 1818, S.P.A.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
Penn. Jurid. \*1843  
\*Petrus - Augustus Jay, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1794 et Mr. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor., Mr. Yal. 1798,  
LL.D. et Columb. 1835 \*1843  
\*RICARDUS WHATELY, Oxon. 1808  
et Mr. Oxon. 1812, S.T.D. et  
Oxon. 1825, Coll. S. - Alban.  
Oxon. Præpos., A.A. et S.R.S.,  
Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.  
Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.,  
Archiepisc. Dubl. \*1863

8

1832.

- \*WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1821, LL.D.  
et Columb. 1829, J.C.D. Oxon.  
1831, S.P.A. et S.H. et  
A.A.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. His-  
pan. Soc. Cor., Institut. Hist.  
Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon.,  
apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. \*1859

*Carolus-Chauncy Sewall*, Mr. et Bowd. 1837

\**JONATHAN SEWELL*, LL.D., S.P.A. et S.H.S., Canad. Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid. Princ.

•1839  
3

1833.

\**ANDREAS JACKSON*, LL.D., Territ. Florid. Gub., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses

•1845  
1

1834.

\**JOHANNES DAVIS*, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822, LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

•1854

*Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay*, M.D. et Dart. 1833

*Christophorus Dunkin*, Mr. 1860 et Yal. 1839, Tutor

\**Simon Greenleaf*, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL.D. et Amherst. 1845 et Alabam. 1852, Legg. Prof. Royall. et Legg. Prof. Dan. et Emeritus, S.H. et S.P.A.S.

•1853

\**EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON*, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Columb. 1823 et Transylv. 1824, Instit. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Cor., S.P.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

•1836  
5

1835.

\**Franciscus Sales*, Mr.

•1854

\**SMITH THOMPSON*, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Yal. 1824, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Secret. Nav.

•1843  
2

1836.

\**LUDOVICUS CASS*, LL.D. et Hamilton. 1825 et Jeff. Penn.

1837, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mich. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit. et apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

•1866

\**Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mittemaier*, LL.D., Heidelberg. Legg. Prof., A.A.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.

•1867  
2

1837.

\**Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru*, Carol. Meridional. 1809 et Mr. Carol. Meridional., LL.D. S.H.S.

•1863

\**Josephus Tilden*, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.

•1853  
2

1838.

\**Fredericus Howes*, Mr.

•1855

\**Thomas Robbins*, Guilielm. 1796 et Yal. 1796, Mr. Guilielm. et Yal., S.T.D.

•1856  
2

1839.

*Orvilius Dewey*, Guilielm. 1814, S.T.D.

\**Jacobus Grahame*, LL.D.

•1842

\**JOHANNES MCLEAN*, LL.D. et Wesleyan. Conn. 1835, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus et Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Repr.

•1861  
3

1840.

\**CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY*, Guilielm. 1811 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

•1866

\**EDVARDUS HITCHCOCK*, Mr. Yal. 1818, LL.D., Amherst. Chem. et Hist. Nat. ac Theol. Nat. et Geol. Prof. et Præses, S.T.D. Mediob. 1846, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

•1864

\**MARCUS MORTON*, Brun. 1804 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

•1864

\**Ricardus-Kidder Randolph*, Mr.

•1849  
4

## 1841.

*MARCUS HOPKINS*, Guilielm. 1824 et Mr. Guilielm., S.T.D. et Dart. 1837, M.D. Guilielm. 1829, LL.D. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1857, Guilielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor. et Rhet. et Metaphys. et Theol. Prof. et Præses, A.A.S.

*Carolus Hudson*, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\**FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN*, LL.D., Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*BARNAS SEARS*, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun. et Mr. Madison, S.T.D., LL.D. Yal. 1862, Acad. Theol. Hamilton. Lingg. Prof., Acad. Newton. Theol. Christian. Prof. et Præses, Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S.

\**Jacobus Thompson*, Brun. 1799 et Mr. Brun. et Guilielm. 1803 et Dart. 1806, S.T.D.

## 1842.

\**Guilielmus - Cranch Bond*, Mr., Speculæ Astronom. Director et Astron. Prof. Phillips, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.

\**SAMUEL HUBBARD*, Yal. 1802 et Mr. Yal. LL.D. et Yal. 1827, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\**Lucius - Manlius Sargent*, Mr., S.H.S.

## 1843.

*Johannes Codman*, et Bowd. 1827, Mr. et Bowd.

\**Ebenezer Francis*, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus

*Guilielmus - Muhlenburg Hiester*, Mr.

\**Alphonsus Potter*, Concord. 1818 et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Kenyon. 1834, LL.D. Concord. 1846, Concord. Tutor et Math. et Nat. Phil. et Eth. et Dial. Prof., S.P.A. et A.A.S., Episc. Penn.

\**Daniel Sharp*, Mr. Brun. 1811, S.T.D. et Brun. 1828

\**Guilielmus Smyth*, Cantab. 1787 et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist. Recent. Prof., LL.D., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc.

\**Thomas-Wren Ward*, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus

## 1844.

\**Nathan Appleton*, Mr., LL.D. 1855, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\**HOSEA BALLOU* (2dus), Mr., S.T.D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præses

\**GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS*, Mr. Guilielm. 1828, LL.D. et Guilielm. 1844 et Amherst. 1845, Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*Asa Gray*, Mr., M.D. Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof. Fisher., LL.D. Hamilton. 1860, A.A. Præses, S.P.A.S., Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et Bonn. et S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb. et Reg. Acad. Monac. et Imp. Acad. Petropol. et S. Linn. Lond. S. Cor.

\**CAROLUS LYELL*, Oxon. 1819 et Mr. Oxon. 1821 et J.C.D. Oxon. 1855, LL.D. et Concord. 1841, S.R. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Eques Auratus, Baronett. 1864

*Edwards - Amasa Park*, Brun. 1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1846, Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov. Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol. Christian. Prof., S.H.S.

\**Johannes Sergeant*, Neo-Cæs. 1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson. 1826, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*Robertus - Cassie Waterston*, Mr., S.H.S.

## 1845.

*Edvinus - Hubbell Chapin*, Mr., S.T.D. 1856

\**RUFUS CHOATE*, Dart. 1819 et Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL.D. et Yal. 1844 et Dart. 1845 et

- Amherst. 1848, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. et Senator \*1859
- \*Georgius-Atkinson Ward, Mr.,  
S.H.S. \*1864
- \*Johannes-Mason Williams, Brun.  
1801 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et  
Brun. 1842 \*1868
1846. 4
- \*Nathanael Barker, Mr. \*1860
- \*HENRICUS BLACK, LL.D., Cur.  
Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canadensis  
Jurid., S.H.S. \*1873
- Johannes-Milton Fessenden, Mr.
- \*Thomas Grenville, Oxon. 1774,  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1793, LL.D., S.R.  
et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. \*1846
- \*Jacobus Means, Bowd. 1833, Mr.  
et Bowd. \*1863
- \*GUILIELMUS-CAMPBELL PRES-  
TON, Carol. Meridional. 1812,  
LL.D., Coll. Carol. Meridional.  
Præses et Litt. Polit. Prof., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1860
- LEONARDUS WOODS, Concord.  
1827, S.T.D. et Colby. 1839,  
LL.D. Bowd. 1866, Bowd.  
Præses, S.H.S. 7
- 1847.
- \*Emerson Davis, Guilielm. 1821  
et Mr. et Tutor et Pro-Præses  
Guilielm., S.T.D. \*1866
- \*JOHANNES-BANNISTER GIBSON,  
LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ. \*1853
- \*Fredericus-Turell Gray, Mr. \*1855
- \*HENRICUS HOLLAND, LL.D., M.D.  
Edinb. 1811, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856,  
Baronett., M.M.S. et S.P.A. et  
S.R.S. \*1873
- Eben-Norton Horsford, Mr. et  
Concord. 1843, Prof. Rumford,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.
- \*Guilielmus Kent, Concord. 1820  
et Mr. Concord., LL.D., Legg.  
Prof. Royall., S.P.A.S. \*1861
- Johannes-Tayloe Lomax, S. Jo-  
hann. Terræ-Mariæ 1797, LL.D.  
et S. Johann. 1844
- Evangelinus - Apostolides Sopho-  
cles, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor,  
Ling. Græc. Prof. Adj., Lingg.  
Græc. Ant. Byz. et Recent.  
Prof., LL.D. 1868 et Reserva-  
tion. Occident. 1862, A.A.S.
- \*Guilielmus-Cushing Whitridge,  
Concord. 1804, M.D. \*1857
- THEODORUS-DWIGHT WOOLSEY,  
Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.,  
LL.D. Wesleyan. Conn. 1845,  
in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et  
Litt. Græc. Prof. et Præses,  
A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A. et Soc.  
Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn.  
Soc. 10
- 1848.
- \*Ludovicus Agassiz, LL.D. et  
Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835,  
Zool. et Geol. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A. et SS.RR. Paris. Lond.  
Berlin. Edin. et Turin. et  
Acad. Reg. Hibern. et Instit.  
Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. \*1873
- \*Henricus Hallam, Oxon. 1799,  
Mr. Oxon. 1832, LL.D., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1848, S.H.S., SS. R. et  
Geogr. et Antiqq. Lond. et Soc.  
Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn.  
Soc. Institut. Gall. Acad. Sci-  
ent. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Exter. \*1859
- Carolus-Edvardus Leverett, Trin.  
1830, Mr.
- THERON METCALF, Brun. 1805  
et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun.  
1844, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid.
- JOEL PARKER, Dart. 1811 et Mr.  
Dart., LL.D. et Dart. 1837,  
Legg. Prof. Royall., in Coll.  
Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in  
Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp.  
Med. Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.,  
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. et Jurid. Princ.
- Laurentius Sabine, Mr. et Bowd.  
1846, S.H.S., in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- Guilielmus - Buell Sprague, Yal.  
1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S.T.D.  
et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1828,  
LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1869, S.H.S.
- \*REUBEN - HYDE WALWORTH,  
LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835 et

Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
Cancellarius, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.  
Edvinus-Percy Whipple, Mr. et  
Viridimont. 1851

\*1867

9

1849.

\*Franciscus Alger, Mr., A.A.S.  
Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\*1863

\*RICARDUS FLETCHER, Dart. 1806,  
Mr. Brun. 1839, LL.D. et Dart.  
1846, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

\*1869

Arnoldus Guyot, Mr., Ph. D. Be-  
rolin. 1835, LL.D. Concord.  
1854, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Geol.  
et Geogr. Phys. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*HORATIUS MANN, Brun. 1819  
et Tutor et Biblioth. Brun.,  
LL.D., Coll. Antioch. Præses  
etc., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1859

5

1850.

*Georgius - Washington Blagden,*  
Yal. 1823 et Mr. Yal. 1843,  
S.T.D. et Concord. 1849, S.H.S.

Thomas-Tracy Bouvé, Mr., A.A.S.

\*CAROLUS KING, LL.D. et Neo-  
Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. Præses

\*1867

\**Thomas-Starr King*, Mr.

\*1864

\*Franciscus Lieber, LL.D., in  
Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist.  
et Philos. Econ. q. Publ. Prof.,  
in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
Hist. et Scientt. Polit. Prof.,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall.  
Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic.  
q. Soc. Cor.

\*1872

\*Georgius Livermore, Mr., S.H.  
et A.A.S.

\*1865

\*Rufus Longley, M.D., M.B. Dart.  
1811

\*1855

Carolus-Hyde Olmsted, Yal. 1818  
et Mr. Yal., Mr.

*Lucius - Robinson Paige*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. Tufts. 1861, S.H.S.

*Thomas-Jefferson Sawyer*, Medi-  
ob. 1829 et Mr. Mediob. 1833,

S.T.D., in Coll. Tufts. Theol.  
Christ. Prof.

\*JOSEPHUS TORREY, Dart. 1816  
et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. in Univ.  
Viridimont. Lingg. Lat. et  
Græc. et Phil. Int. et Mor. Prof.  
et Præses, A.A.S.

\*1861

\*Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman,  
Mr., S.H.S.

\*1871

12

1851.

\**Johannes-Adams Albrow*, Mr. Yal.  
1827, S.T.D. et Bowd. 1848

\*1866

\*Alexander - Dallas Bache, Mr.  
Yal. 1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil.  
Nat. et Chem. Prof., LL.D. et  
Nov. Ebor. 1836, A.A.S., S.R.  
Lond. et Institut. Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. Soc. Cor., S.P.A. Pro-  
Præses et Præses

\*1861

\*Simeon Borden, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1866

GEORGIUS-SEWALL BOUTWELL,  
LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Ærarii Secret. et Senator

\*JOHANNES - JORDAN CRITTEN-  
DEN, LL.D. et Transylv. 1824  
et Jeff. Penn. 1846, S.H.S.,  
Reip. Kentuck. Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-  
nator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attor-  
natus

\*1863

Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-  
Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof.  
Emeritus ac Scientt. ad Artes  
accommod. Prof., LL.D., et Carol.  
Meridional. 1838 et Reip. Nov.  
Ebor. 1850, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Jonathan Kimball, Mr., Wash.  
Missouri. Prof.

Guilielmus - Raymond Lee, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\*Ormsby-McKnight Mitchell, Mr.,  
LL.D. Hamilton. 1856, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. S.

\*1863

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

1852.

*Horatius Bushnell*, Yal. 1827 et  
Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S.T.D.  
et Wesleyan. Conn. 1842, LL.D.  
Yal. 1871

10

- \*Edvardus Gilchrist, M.D. •1868  
Henricus Greenough, Mr.
- \*Franciscus - Petrus - Guilielmus  
Guizot, LL.D., A.A. et S.H. et  
S.R. et S. Antiqq. Lond. et  
Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.  
Moral. Politic. q. Soc. •1874  
\*Freeman Hunt, Mr. et Concord.  
1856 •1858  
Isaacus Lea, LL.D., S.P.A. Pro-  
Præses
- \*THOMAS-BELL MONROE, LL.D.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
Kentuck. Jurid. •1865  
Guilielmus Morse, Mr.
- \*Johannes-Mason Peck, Mr. Brun.  
1835, S.T.D. •1858
- \*Alexis-Carolus-Henricus Clerel  
de Tocqueville, LL.D., S.H.S.,  
Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.  
Moral. Politic. q. Soc. •1859  
10
1853.  
HENRICUS BARNARD, Yal. 1830  
et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1852  
et Concord. 1852, Univ. Wisc.  
Cancellarius, Coll. S. Johann.  
Mariæ-Terræ Præses
- Urias-Atherton Boyden, Mr.
- \*JACOBUS BRUCE, Comes de Elgin  
et Kincardine, Oxon. 1833, Mr.  
Oxon. 1835, LL.D. et Cantab.  
1861, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856,  
S.R.S., Eques Carduo ornatus,  
Ins. Jamaicæ ac Prov. Cana-  
darum et Ind. Orient. Præfec-  
tus Regius •1863
- JOHANNES-HENRICUS CLIFFORD,  
Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL.D.  
et Brun. 1849 et Amherst. 1853,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass.  
Gub.
- \*FRANCISCUS EGERTON, Comes  
de Ellesmere, LL.D., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1834, Eques aurea Pe-  
riscelide, S. Antiqq. Lond. et  
Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr.  
Hafn. Soc. •1857
- \*Nathan Hale, Guilielm. 1804,  
Mr. Dart. 1810, LL.D., A.A.  
et S.H.S. •1863  
Thomas-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.,  
A.A.S.
- \*Otis-Ainsworth Skinner, Mr. •1861  
Guilielmus-Henricus Swift, Mr.,  
A.A.S.  
Benjamin-Franklin Tweed, Mr.,  
in Coll. Tufts. Rhet. Log. et  
Litt. Angl. Prof., in Univ.  
Wash. Missouri. Litt. Angl.  
Prof.  
Alexander-Hamilton Vinton, Mr.  
Brun. 1836, S.T.D. et Univ.  
Nov. Ebor. 1843, M.D. Yal.  
1828
1854. 11  
\*Jacobus-Waddel Alexander, Neo-  
Cæs. 1820 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
S.T.D. et Lafayette. 1843, in  
Coll. Neo-Cæs. Tutor et Litt.  
Hum. et Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.,  
in Acad. Theol. Princeton. Hist.  
Eccles. Prof. •1859
- Thomas-Sterry Hunt, Mr., A.A.  
et S.P.A.S. et S.R. Lond.
- \*ABBOTT LAWRENCE, LL.D. et  
Guilielm. 1852, S.H. et A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. •1855
- Josias-Atherton Stearns, Mr.  
BENJAMIN - FRANKLIN THOMAS,  
Brun. 1830, LL.D. et Brun.  
1853, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
Carolus-Wesley Tuttle, Mr., S.H.S.  
EMORY WASHBURN, Guilielm.  
1817 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.D.  
et Guilielm. 1854, Legg. Prof.  
Bussejanus, S.H. et A.A.S.,  
Reip. Mass. Gub.  
Georgius-Dudley Wildes, Mr.
1855. 8  
Nathan Bishop, Brun. 1837 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.D., in Univ.  
Brun. Tutor  
EDVARDUS COOKE, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1838 et Mr. Wesleyan.,  
S.T.D., in Univ. Laurent. Wis-  
consin. Præses  
Daniel-Clarke Eddy, Mr., S.T.D.  
Madison. 1859  
HENRICUS-JOSEPHUS GARDNER,

Mr. Bowd. 1851, LL.D., Reip. Mass. Gub.

Fredericus-Walker Lincoln, Mr. et Dart. 1866

\**Baron Stow*, Columbian. Wash. 1825, Mr. Colby. 1830, S.T.D. et Brun. 1846

\*Gideon-French Thayer, Mr. et Brun. 1854

1856.

Carolus Deane, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1871, S.H. et A.A.S.

*Johannes-Henricus Hill*, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1807 et Mr. Columb. 1845, S.T.D. et Rocestr. 1858, LL.D. Columb. 1868

Jacobus-Bardwell Richards, Mr. Gideon-Lane Soule, Bowd. 1818 et Mr. Bowd., LL.D.

*Josephus-Parrish Thompson*, Yal. 1838 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1868

1857.

\*Sidney Coolidge, Mr.

\*Johannes-Fries Frazer, Penn. 1830 et Mr. Penn., LL.D., in Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat. et Chem. Prof., Ph. D. Ludov. Penn. 1854, S.P.A.S.

\*JOSEPHUS - GIBBONS HARLAN, Mr., in Coll. Haverford. Præses et Math. et Astron. Prof.

Aloysius Monti, Mr.

*Rollin - Heber Neale*, Columbian. Wash. 1829, S.T.D. et Brun. 1850

*Guilielmus-Seymour Tyler*, Amherst. 1830 et Mr. Amherst, S.T.D., in Coll. Amherst Tutor et Lingg. et Litt. Hebr. Græc. q. Prof., LL.D. Amh. 1871

Thomas - Ustick Walter, LL.D., Ph. D. Univ. Ludov. Penn. 1853, S.P.A.S.

1858.

NATHANAEL - PRENTICE BANKS, LL.D. et Guilielm. 1860 et Amherst. 1860, Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Rep. Prolocutor

Jacobus - Munson Barnard, Mr., A.A.S.

\*EDVARDUS BATES, LL.D. et Dickinson. 1861, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus

1869 Jacobus-Thomas Fields, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1874

1864 Jacobus-Bicheno Francis, Mr. et Dart. 1851, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Ricardus Frothingham, Mr., in Coll. Tufts. Prælector, LL.D. Tufts. 1874, S.H.S.

\*Guilielmus-Sherman Leland, Mr. FRANCISCUS Baro NAPIER, LL.D., Eques Carduo ornatus, Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Respublicas Fœderatas

*Henricus-Boynton Smith*, Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd. et Tutor et Biblioth. Bowd., S.T.D. et Viridim. 1850, in Amh. Phil. Int. et Mor. Prof., LL.D. Reserv. Occidental. 1864 et Neo-Cæs. 1869

1863 \*Miron Winslow, Mediob. 1815, Mr. Yal. 1818, S.T.D., LL.D. Mediob. 1864

1859.

HOWARD CROSBY, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, et Mr. et Græc. Prof. in Univ. Nov. Ebor., S.T.D., Græc. Prof. in Coll. Rutgers., Univ. Nov. Ebor. Cancellarius, LL.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872

GUILIELMUS DORSHEIMER, Mr., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub.

Ricardus - Saltonstall Greenough, Mr.

Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, Bowd. 1825 et Mr. Bowd., LL.D. et Cantabr. 1868 et Bowd. 1874, J.C.D. Oxon. 1869, Lingg. et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. et Litt. Polit. Prof., in Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Gall. Hispan. Ital. et Germ. Prof. et Bibliothecarius, A.A. et S.H. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et Acad. Scientt. Imp. Petrepol. S.

GEORGIUS - PERKINS MARSH,

Dart. 1820 et Mr. Dart., LL.D. et Dart. 1860, S.H. et A.A. et S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septentr. Hafn. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et apud Aul. Ital. Legat.

Albertus Pike, Mr.

Guilielmus-James Rolfe, Amherst. 1849, Mr. et Amherst. 1865

Johannes-Calvin Stockbridge, Brun. 1838 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D.

Ricardus-Salter Storrs, Amh. 1839 et Mr. Amh., S.T.D. et Concord. 1853

1860.

Jacobus-Sullivan Amory, Mr.

Carolus-Fredericus Bradford, Mr., Acad. Reg. Ling. Hispan. Soc. Cor.

Guilielmus Brock, S.T.D.

RICARDUS-BICKERTON-PEMELL Baro LYONS, Oxon. 1838, Mr. Oxon. 1845 et J.C.D. Oxon. 1865, LL.D., Eques de Balneo, Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Respublicas Fœd.

\*Guilielmus Mitchell, Mr., A.A.S. \*1869

Guilielmus-Bradford Reed, Penn. 1822, LL.D., S.P.A.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Ryder, Mr.

Georgius-Adamus Schmitt, Mr.

\*Reinholdus Solger, Mr. \*1866

Thomas-Baldwin Thayer, Mr., S.T.D. Tufts. 1865

Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier, Mr. et Haverford. 1860, S.P.A. et A.A.S.

1861.

Ezra Abbot, Bowd. 1840, Mr. et Bowd., S.T.D. 1872, LL.D. Yal. 1869, Crit. et Interpr. Nov. Test. Prof. Bussejanus, A.A.S.

Samuel-Austin Allibone, Mr., LL.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1861, S.H. et S.P.A.S.

\*JOHANNES-ALBION ANDREW, Bowd. 1837, LL.D. et Amherst. 1861, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1867

Erastus-Brigham Bigelow, Mr. et Guilielm. 1845 et Yal. 1852

et Dart. 1854, LL.D. Amh. 1867, S.H. et A.A.S.

JOSEPHUS CUMMINGS, Univ. Wesleyan. Conn. 1840 et Mr. Wesl., S.T.D. et Wesl. 1854, in Univ. Wesl. Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof. et Præses

\*Johannes-Bernardus Fitzpatrick, S.T.D., Sanctæ Bostoniensis Ecclesiæ Episcopus, A.A.S. \*1866

Johannes-Abbot Goodwin, Mr.

Horatius-Balch Hackett, Amherst.

1830 et Mr. Amherst., S.T.D. et Viridimont. 1845, LL.D. Amherst. 1862, Amherst. Tutor, Lingg. Lat. et Græc. Prof. in Univ. Brun., in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt. Sac. Prof., A.A.S. Cyrus Hamlin, Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. et Bowd. 1854, LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1870

Georgius-Baxter Hyde, Mr.

\*WINFIELD SCOTT, Mr. Neo-Cæs. 1814, LL.D. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1850, Exercituum Rerumpub. Fœd. Imperator, S.H.S. \*1866

Guilielmus-Warren Tucker, Dart. 1835, Mr. et Dart.

1862.

\*ROBERTUS-JEFFERSON BRECKINRIDGE, Concord. 1819, Mr. Neo-Cæs. 1832, LL.D. et Jeff. 1847, S.T.D. Concord. 1839, Coll. Jeff. Penn. Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1871

\*Johannes-Stuart Mill, LL.D. et St. Andr. 1867 et Bonn. 1868, Ph.D. Vindob. 1865, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Lond. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Corr. \*1873

2

1863.

\*Carolus Allen, Mr. Yal. 1836, LL.D., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1869

Ricardus Edwards, Mr.

Guilielmus Hague, Hamilton. 1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1849

\*JOHANNES-PENDLETON KENNEDY, LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S., in



Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav. \*1870  
*ALPHONSUS-AMES MINER*, Mr.  
Tufts. 1861, S.T.D., Tufts.  
Præses et Theol. Mor. et  
Econ. Polit. Prof.

1864.

Marshall-Train Bigelow, Mr.  
\*REUBEN-ATWATER CHAPMAN,  
Mr. Guilielm. 1836 et Amherst.  
1841, LL.D. et Amherst. 1861,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ. \*1873

\*Georgius-Nathanael Eaton, Mr. \*1874  
\*GUILIELMUS-PITT FESSENDEN,  
Bowd. 1823, LL.D. et Bowd.  
1858, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Ærarii Præfect. \*1869  
Edvardus - Renatus - Lefebvre La-  
boulaye, LL.D., S.H.S., Insti-  
tut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral.  
Polit. q. Soc.

Fredericus-Law Olmsted, Mr. et  
Amherst. 1864

Jacobus-Alfredus Page, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Phillips Tilden*, Mr.

1865.

\**Carolus Beck*, Ph. D. Tubing.  
1823, Mr. Tub. 1823, LL.D.,  
Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., A.A.  
Pro-Præses \*1866

\*Georgius-Gordon Meade, LL.D.,  
A.A.S. \*1872

Mauritius Perkins, Mr., in Coll.  
Concord. Chem. Prof.

1866.

ALEXANDER-HAMILTON BULLOCK,  
Amherst. 1836, LL.D. et Amh.  
1865, Reip. Mass. Gub.

\*Samuel Hooper, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1875  
*Guilielmus-Barton Rogers*, LL.D.,  
in Coll. Guil. et Mar. et Univ.  
Virg. Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

Nathanael Thayer, Mr., Socius,  
S.H. et A.A.S.

\*Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1868

1867.  
*Georgius-Woodbury Bunnell*, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Dean Howells*, Mr.  
*Carolus - Godfrey Leland*, Neo-  
Cæs. 1845, Mr.

Henricus Mitchell, Mr., A.A.S.  
5 \*Georgius Peabody, LL.D.,  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1867, S.H.S. \*1870  
*Guilielmus - Henricus Whitmore*,  
Mr. et Guil. 1867, S.H.S.

1868.

Andreas - Atkinson Humphreys,  
LL.D.

*JACOBUS McCOSH*, Mr. Edinb.  
1835, LL.D. et Wash. et Jeff.  
Penn. 1868 et Univ. Reg.  
Hibern., S.T.D. Brun. 1868,  
Neo-Cæs. Præses, S.P.A. et  
A.A.S.

Horatius-Parnell Tuttle, Mr. et  
Dart. 1866

\*Josephus Winlock, Mr., Speculæ  
Astron. Director et Astron.  
Phillips. Prof., Geodæ. Prof.  
in Rei Metallicæ Schola Metall.  
et Geol., A.A.S. \*1871

1869.

GUILIELMUS CLAFLIN, LL.D. et  
Wesleyan. Conn. 1868, Reip.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. et Gub.  
Johannes - Knowles Paine, Mr.  
Musica Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.

1870.

*Leonardus Bacon*, Yal. 1820 et  
Mr. Yal. et in Coll. Yal. Theol.  
Didact. Prof., LL.D., S.T.D.  
Hamilton. 1842

*Guilielmus-Coe Collar*, Mr. et  
Amherst. 1864

GUILIELMUS-MAXWELLEVARIS,  
Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.D.  
et Concord. 1857 et Yal. 1865,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus

1871.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr.  
HAMILTON FISH, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1827 et Mr. Columb.,

<p>LL.D. et Columb. 1850, et Concord. 1869, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.</p>	<p>et Concord. 1865 et Bowd. 1865, Exercituum Rerumpub. Fœd. Imperator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses.</p>
<p>Edvinus-Laurentius Godkin, Mr.</p>	<p><i>Jacobus Martinsau</i>, LL.D., S.T.D.</p>
<p>GEORGIUS-FREDERICUS-SAMUEL</p>	<p>Lugd. Bat. 1875, A.A.S.</p>
<p>ROBINSON, Marchio de Ripon,</p>	<p>Thomas Motley, Mr.</p>
<p>LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1870,</p>	<p>GUILLIELMUS - BARRETT WASH-</p>
<p>Eques Aurea Periscelide</p>	<p>BURN, Yal. 1844, LL.D. Reip.</p>
<p>*Guilielmus - Adolphus Wheeler,</p>	<p>Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-</p>
<p>Bowd. 1853, Mr. et Bowd.</p>	<p>pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator</p>
<p>1874.</p>	<p>1874.</p>
<p>1872.</p>	<p>Georgius-Guilielmus Bond, Mr.</p>
<p>Ferdinandus Bôcher, Mr., Lingg.</p>	<p>Alvan Clark, Mr.</p>
<p>Recentt. Prof.</p>	<p>Jacobus - Hammond Trumbull,</p>
<p>ULYSSES-SIMPSON GRANT, LL.D.</p>	<p>Yal. 1842 et Mr. Yal. 1850 et</p>
	<p>LL.D. Yal. 1871, Mr., A.A.S.</p>

Numerus integer . . . . .	12812
Ecclesiarum pastorum, etc., numerus integer . . . . .	2022
Alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	8741
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	5443
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	3298
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	1672
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	1366
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	306
Medicinæ baccalaurei et doctores . . . . .	2128
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	571
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1557
Dentariæ medicinæ doctores . . . . .	57
Legum baccalaurei . . . . .	1857
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	252
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1605
Scientiæ baccalaurei . . . . .	196
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	19
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	177
Artis metallicæ baccalaurei . . . . .	7
Scholæ theologicæ alumni . . . . .	439
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	136
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	303
Philosophiæ et scientiæ doctores et artium magistri, qui probationem subierunt . . . . .	11
Alibi instituti et honorarii . . . . .	604
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	435
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	169

# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m Indicat Medicinæ Doctores; d Rei Dentariæ Doctores; l Legum Baccalaureos; s Scientiæ Baccalaureos;  
 b Artis Metallicæ Baccalaureos; t Scholæ Theologicæ Alumnos; p Philosophiæ et Scientiæ Doctores et Artium  
 Magistros; a Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu Honorario sunt donati.

- |   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| <p><b>Abbé</b><br/> <b>m</b> 1852 <i>Edvard.-Payson</i><br/> <b>Abbot</b><br/>         1720 <i>Hull</i><br/>         1723 <i>Isaacus</i><br/>         1737 <i>Abiel</i><br/>         1764 <i>Thomas</i><br/>         1764 <i>Johannes</i><br/>         1784 <i>Samuel</i><br/>         1787 <i>Guilielm.-Lovejoy</i><br/>         1787 <i>Abiel</i><br/>         1788 <i>Benjamin</i><br/>         1792 <i>Jacob</i><br/>         1792 <i>Abiel</i><br/>         1794 <i>David</i><br/>         1796 <i>Henricus</i><br/>         1797 <i>Guilielmus</i><br/>         1797 <i>Daniel</i><br/>         1798 <i>Johannes</i><br/>         1801 <i>Johannes-Stevens</i><br/>         1805 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy</i><br/>         1806 <i>Ephraïmus</i><br/>         1808 <i>Samuel</i><br/> <b>a</b> 1815 <i>Johannes-Emery</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1823 <i>Warren</i><br/>         1826 <i>Johannes-Emery</i><br/>         1826 <i>Julianus</i><br/>         1827 <i>Johan.-Guil.-Pitt</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1833 <i>Guil.-Ebenezer</i><br/>         1835 <i>Georgius-Jacob</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1836 <i>Abiel</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1837 <i>Ezra</i><br/>         1838 <i>Samuel-Leonardus</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1843 <i>Jacobus-Alex.</i><br/>         1855 <i>Edvinus-Hale</i><br/>         1859 <i>Franc.-Ellingwood</i><br/>         1860 <i>Georg.-Edv.-Henr.</i><br/> <b>a</b> 1861 <i>Ezra</i><br/>         1864 <i>Georgius</i><br/>         1874 <i>Jacobus-Lloyd</i><br/>         1874 <i>Guilielm.-Fitzhale</i><br/> <b>Abbott</b><br/>         1831 <i>Caleb-Fletcher</i><br/>         1832 <i>Josias-Gardiner</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1843 <i>Alfredus-Amos</i><br/>         1859 <i>Henricus-Huston</i></p> | <p>1860 <i>Edvardus-Gardiner</i><br/>         1860 <i>Henr.-Livermore</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1862 <i>Samuel-Warren</i><br/> <b>s</b> 1864 <i>Job</i><br/>         1866 <i>Samuel-A.-Browne</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1872 <i>Georg.-Edwards</i><br/>         1873 <i>Calvinus-Edvardus</i><br/> <b>Abeel</b><br/> <b>a</b> 1804 <i>Johannes-Nelson</i><br/> <b>Abercrombie</b><br/>         1858 <i>Otis-Putnam</i><br/>         1866 <i>Daniel-Putnam</i><br/> <b>Ackerman</b><br/> <b>t</b> 1871 <i>Carolus-Ludov.</i><br/> <b>Adair</b><br/> <b>t</b> 1857 <i>Guil.-Robertus</i><br/> <b>Adams</b><br/>         1671 <i>Guilielmus</i><br/>         1694 <i>Eliphalet</i><br/>         1697 <i>Hugo</i><br/>         1710 <i>Josiphus</i><br/>         1721 <i>Johannes</i><br/>         1733 <i>Jedidias</i><br/>         1733 <i>Setlius</i><br/>         1738 <i>Benjamin</i><br/>         1740 <i>Samuel</i><br/>         1742 <i>Josephus</i><br/>         1745 <i>Josephus</i><br/>         1745 <i>Johannes</i><br/>         1747 <i>Ebenezer</i><br/>         1748 <i>Josephus</i><br/>         1752 <i>Amos</i><br/>         1755 <i>Johannes</i><br/>         1759 <i>Zabdiel</i><br/>         1762 <i>Phineas</i><br/>         1770 <i>Samuel</i><br/>         1771 <i>Moses</i><br/>         1774 <i>Daniel</i><br/>         1775 <i>Henricus</i><br/>         1778 <i>Petrus</i><br/>         1787 <i>Johannes-Quincy</i><br/>         1788 <i>Solomon</i><br/>         1788 <i>Thomas</i><br/>         1789 <i>Carolus</i></p> | <p>1790 <i>Thomas-Boylston</i><br/> <b>a</b> 1790 <i>Nathanael</i><br/>         1791 <i>Zabdiel-Boylston</i><br/>         1793 <i>Phineas</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1794 <i>Samuel</i><br/>         1797 <i>Moses</i><br/>         1798 <i>Isaacus</i><br/>         1799 <i>Daniel</i><br/>         1801 <i>Josias</i><br/>         1801 <i>David-Phineas</i><br/>         1802 <i>Henricus</i><br/>         1803 <i>Josephus</i><br/>         1804 <i>Robertus</i><br/>         1805 <i>Josephus</i><br/>         1805 <i>Joel</i><br/>         1806 <i>Samuel</i><br/>         1813 <i>Zabdiel-Boylston</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1816 <i>C.-Goldthwaite</i><br/>         1818 <i>Samuel-Todd</i><br/>         1818 <i>Joh.-Richardson</i><br/>         1820 <i>Solomon</i><br/>         1820 <i>Joseph.-Thornton</i><br/>         1821 <i>G.-Washington</i><br/>         1822 <i>Guil.-Josephus</i><br/>         1823 <i>Johannes</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1823 <i>Edvinus</i><br/>         1826 <i>Carol.-Franciscus</i><br/>         1826 <i>Nehemias</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1826 <i>Horatius</i><br/>         1832 <i>Samuel</i><br/>         1832 <i>Carolus-Edvinus</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1836 <i>Abel-Brvant</i><br/>         1837 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1838 <i>Daniel-Lucius</i><br/>         1839 <i>Johannes-Clark</i><br/>         1843 <i>Guil.-Henricus</i><br/>         1843 <i>Carolus-Fredericus</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1845 <i>Guilielm.-Wright</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1846 <i>Edvin.-Goodhue</i><br/>         1847 <i>Jacobus-Bemis</i><br/>         1847 <i>Marcus-Sibley</i><br/>         1848 <i>Joh.-T.-Kirkland</i><br/>         1849 <i>Horatius-Walter</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1849 <i>C.-Goldthwaite</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1851 <i>Enoch</i><br/>         1853 <i>Johannes-Quincy</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1853 <i>Zabdiel-Boylston</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1855 <i>Andreas-Napoleon</i></p> | <p>1856 <i>Carol.-Franciscus</i><br/>         1856 <i>Georgius-Zacchæus</i><br/>         1858 <i>Henricus</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1858 <i>Carolus-Israel</i><br/> <b>s</b> 1858 <i>Aquila</i><br/>         1860 <i>Benj. F.-Dunkin</i><br/>         1860 <i>Georgius-Everett</i><br/>         1860 <i>Guilielmus-Hooper</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1861 <i>Sherman-Wolcott</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1862 <i>Isaacus</i><br/> <b>s</b> 1865 <i>Julius</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1866 <i>J.-Foster-Alleyne</i><br/>         1867 <i>Theod.-Parker</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1868 <i>Franc.-Wayland</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1868 <i>Arthur-Edvinus</i><br/>         1870 <i>Brooks</i><br/>         1870 <i>Geo.-Huntington</i><br/>         1870 <i>Gualterus</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1871 <i>Carolus-Fred.</i><br/>         1873 <i>Carolus-Day</i><br/> <b>t</b> 1873 <i>Edvardus-Mills</i><br/> <b>Adan</b><br/>         1813 <i>Johan.-Richardson</i><br/> <b>Adlam</b><br/> <b>m</b> 1839 <i>Robertus-Harper</i><br/> <b>Agassiz</b><br/> <b>a</b> 1848 <i>Ludovicus</i><br/>         1855 <i>Alexander</i><br/> <b>Ahearn</b><br/> <b>m</b> 1866 <i>Corn.-Augustus</i><br/> <b>Aiken</b><br/> <b>m</b> 1864 <i>Elia.-Wilbour</i><br/>         1871 <i>Guilielm.-Henr.</i><br/> <b>Ainsworth</b><br/>         1794 <i>Oliver</i><br/> <b>m</b> 1844 <i>Frederic.-Smith</i><br/> <b>Aitken</b><br/> <b>m</b> 1856 <i>Carolus-Cheyne</i><br/> <b>Akerman</b><br/> <b>m</b> 1860 <i>Carolus-Edvinus</i></p> |
|---|--|---|---|

<b>Albee</b> † 1858 Johannes	1838 Johannes-Clarke 1835 Guilielm.-Henricus m 1836 Fredericus 1837 Guilielmus 1840 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i> 1842 <i>Nathanael-Glover</i> 1842 <i>Thomas-Prentiss</i> † 1846 Stephan.-Merrill 1847 Carolus † 1847 Jacobus-Bowdoin 1849 Jacobus-Morrill 1851 Guil.-Franciscus † 1855 Georg.-Franklin m 1856 Justinus 1858 <i>Carolus-Adams</i> 1858 Gideon 1860 <i>Henricus-Freeman</i> a 1863 Carolus m 1864 Carolus-Gilbert. † 1864 Henricus a 1864 Johann.-Mitchell m 1866 Georgius-Otis 1867 Samuel-Parker 1868 Guilielmus-Brown 1873 Lowell-Douglass 1874 Ricardus-Minot † 1874 Thomas-Carleton	<b>Ambrose</b> 1658 <i>Jonas</i> 1658 <i>Nehemias</i>	1766 Samuel 1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth 1810 Johannes-Dudley 1810 <i>Edvardus</i> 1812 Isaias-Thomas 1812 Guilielm.-Staton 1812 Guilielmus-Turner 1824 Jacobus-Winthrop 1830 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1830 Benjamin-Halsey 1833 Samuel-Page † 1846 Sullivan-Cushman 1847 Georgius m 1847 Thomas 1853 Edvard.-Reynolds m 1867 Josephus m 1868 Carol.-Temme 1870 Henr.-Chandler
<b>Albert</b> 1868 Talbot-Jones		<b>Ames</b> 1645 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1761 Nathanael 1764 Sethus 1767 Sylvanus 1774 Fisher 1803 Benjamin 1813 Joh.-Worthington 1822 Jeremias-Fisher 1825 Sethus 1848 Nathan 1854 Frederic.-Lothrop 1854 Joh.-Worthington 1858 Fisher 1859 Pelham-Warren 1868 Jacobus-Barr m 1868 Carolus-Petrus † 1869 Ed.-Carrington 1870 Angier m 1871 Äzel d 1872 Georg.-Henery	1812 Isaias-Thomas 1812 Guilielm.-Staton 1812 Guilielmus-Turner 1824 Jacobus-Winthrop 1830 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1830 Benjamin-Halsey 1833 Samuel-Page † 1846 Sullivan-Cushman 1847 Georgius m 1847 Thomas 1853 Edvard.-Reynolds m 1867 Josephus m 1868 Carol.-Temme 1870 Henr.-Chandler
<b>Albro</b> a 1851 <i>Johannes-Adams</i>		<b>Ammidown</b> 1853 Edvardus-Holmes 1868 Albertus-Holmes	<b>Angell</b> m 1847 Georg.-Munton m 1849 Leland-Howard 1873 Elginus-Adelbert
<b>Alcock</b> 1646 Johannes 1859 Samuel 1673 Georgius		<b>Amory</b> 1741 Thomas 1778 Rufus-Greene 1784 Guilielmus 1787 Jonathan a 1806 Nathanael 1823 Guilielmus 1824 Franciscus 1830 Thomas-Coffin m 1832 Carolus 1841 Thomas-Coffin a 1860 Jac.-Sullivan 1862 Arthurus 1863 Carolus-Gualterus 1863 Robertus † 1869 Geo.-Kirkland 1871 Francisc.-Inman	<b>Angier</b> 1653 Johannes 1678 <i>Samuel</i> 1701 <i>Ames</i> 1720 <i>Johannes</i> 1748 Samuel 1763 <i>Samuel</i> 1764 Oakes 1787 Samuel 1793 Carolus 1821 Johannes 1827 Carolus 1829 <i>Josephus</i>
<b>Alden</b> 1692 Zecharias 1762 <i>Timotheus</i> 1794 <i>Timotheus</i> 1799 Isaias 1799 <i>Martinus</i> 1808 Ebenezer 1812 Henricus-Bass 1821 Samuel 1861 Leonardus-Case a 1868 Georgius-Ira		<b>Anderson</b> 1784 Jacobus 1822 Larz † 1839 Marcellus-Monroe † 1846 Samuel-Jameson 1852 Elbertus-Ellery m 1852 Edvard.-Watson 1858 Nic.-Longworth 1864 Fredericus-Pope m 1864 Alexander m 1864 Gualter.-Duncan 1865 Francus-Eustace	<b>Annable</b> 1744 Johannes
<b>Aldrich</b> † 1844 Peleg-Emory m 1868 Ezra-Barnes	<b>Allerton</b> 1650 Isaacus	<b>Andrew</b> 1675 <i>Samuel</i> a 1711 Samuel 1714 Samuel 1789 Israel † 1832 Carol.-Amburger a 1861 Johannes-Albion 1872 Johannes-Forrester	<b>Anspacher</b> † 1869 Philippus † 1869 Simon
<b>Alexander</b> m 1835 Andreas a 1854 <i>Jacobus-Waddel</i> † 1869 Carolus-Dewey 1870 Guilielm.-Pomeroy † 1871 Johann.-Guilielm.	<b>Alley</b> m 1844 Joh.-Burroughs	<b>Altrocchi</b> 1872 Nicolaus	<b>Anthony</b> m 1842 Edvinus
<b>Alexander</b> m 1835 Andreas a 1854 <i>Jacobus-Waddel</i> † 1869 Carolus-Dewey 1870 Guilielm.-Pomeroy † 1871 Johann.-Guilielm.	<b>Allibone</b> a 1861 Samuel-Austin	<b>Amadon</b> 1775 Jacob	<b>Appell</b> m 1866 Jacob-Franklin
<b>Alger</b> 1825 <i>Horatius</i> † 1847 <i>Guil.-Rounseville</i> a 1849 Franciscus 1852 <i>Horatius</i> m 1864 Isaacus-Daniel † 1869 Edvin.-Augustus	<b>Allin</b> 1643 <i>Johannes</i> 1675 Daniel		<b>Appleton</b> 1712 <i>Nathanael</i> 1749 Nathanael 1755 Henricus 1757 Johannes 1773 Nathanael-Walker 1792 Johan.-Sparhawk 1794 Georg.-Washington a 1810 <i>Jesse</i> 1812 Johannes-Jacobus 1828 Horatius-Daves 1830 Carolus-Daves 1831 Thomas-Gold 1832 Guil.-Channing m 1833 Johannes 1833 Benjamin-Barnard 1835 Edvardus 1842 Francis-Henricus a 1844 Nathan † 1845 <i>Francus-Parter</i> † 1849 Edvardus-Daves 1860 Guilielm.-Samuel
<b>Alison</b> 1865 Francisc.-Johannes	<b>Alling</b> 1679 <i>Jacobus</i>		
<b>Allen</b> 1689 Jacobus 1708 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1710 <i>Jacobus</i> 1717 Jacobus 1726 Eleazar 1728 Samuel 1742 Jacobus 1754 Jacobus 1757 Jonathan 1762 <i>Thomas</i> 1771 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1772 Johannes 1774 <i>Jonathan</i> 1774 Josephus 1785 Jacobus 1789 Ephraimus 1789 Thomas 1792 Josephus 1798 <i>Isaacus</i> 1799 Jacobus 1801 <i>Wilkes</i> 18 2 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1811 <i>Josephus</i> 1 7 Guil.-Winthrop 1 5 Phineas 1831 Carolus-Hastings	<b>Allis</b> 1724 <i>Samuel</i>		
	<b>Allison</b> 1854 Johannes-Perry 1855 Guilielmus † 1865 Andreas		
	<b>Allston</b> 1800 Washington		
	<b>Allyn</b> 1785 <i>Johannes</i> 1810 Rufus-Bradford 1814 Johannes m 1873 Thomas		
	<b>Almy</b> 1861 Pardon 1872 Carolus		
	<b>Alston</b> 1848 Josephus-Pringle 1854 Thomas-Pinckney 1867 Joh.-Julius-Fringle		
	<b>Altrocchi</b> 1872 Nicolaus		
	<b>Amadon</b> 1775 Jacob		
		<b>Andrews</b> 1895 <i>Jedidias</i> 1788 Asa 1785 Josephus-Gardner 1786 <i>Johannes</i>	

1863 Nathan  
1864 Guilielmus-Hyde  
1869 Franciscus-Henr.

**Apsley**  
1868 Geo.-Edvardus

**Apthorp**  
1816 Johannes-Vaughan  
1818 Guilielmus-Foster  
1843 Robertus-East  
1869 Guilielmus-Foster

**Arbegust**  
1862 Garret-Pendergr.

**Archer**  
1856 Ricardus

**Archibald**  
1738 Edvardus  
1861 Guil.-Abri.-N.

**Arey**  
1843 Henricus

**Armitage**  
1660 Manasses

**Armsby**  
1773 Josua

**Armstrong**  
1847 Jacobus-Trooper  
1848 Alexander

**Arnold**  
1845 Samuel-Greene  
1862 Howard-Payson  
1855 Ludovicus  
1856 Franciscus-Rose  
1861 Georg.-Hieron.  
1866 Franc.-Benjamin  
1867 Oliver-Henr.

**Ashley**  
1793 Guilielmus

**Ashmun**  
1809 Eli-Porter  
1818 Johannes-Hooker

**Ashton**  
1766 Jacob

**Aspinwall**  
1714 Samuel  
1764 Guilielmus  
1804 Guilielmus  
1804 Thomas  
1838 Guilielmus

**Aston**  
1874 Eugenius-Nelson

**Atchison**  
1845 Daniel-Denison

**Athearn**  
1775 Georgius

**Atherton**  
1665 *Sperantius*  
1762 Josua  
1762 Israel  
1794 Carol.-Humphrey  
1822 Carolus-Gordon  
1866 Alfred-Bennison  
1871 Henr.-Palmer

**Atkins**

1748 Dudley  
1816 Dudley  
1838 Benjamin-Franklin  
1860 Thomas-Astley  
1861 Franc.-Higginson

**Atkinson**

1667 Nathanael  
1691 Thomas  
1718 Theodorus  
1757 Theodorus  
1738 Guilielmus-King  
1794 Johannes  
1834 *Kinsman*  
1838 Guilielm.-Parsons  
1844 Moses-Little  
1861 Henricus-Martyn  
1865 Carolus-Follen

**Atwater**

1869 Henricus-Green

**Atwood**

1830 Shadrach  
1837 Georgius  
1860 Henricus-Dean  
1864 Johannes-Wynkoop  
1869 Franciscus  
1872 Carolus-Francis.

**Auchmuty**

1742 Samuel

**Austin**

1766 Jonathan-Loring  
1769 Jonathan-Williams  
1791 Thomas  
1798 Guilielmus  
1802 Jacob.-Trecothick  
1809 Loring  
1825 Arthurus-Williams  
1827 *Daniel*  
1829 Elbridge-Gerry  
1830 Nathanael  
1831 Guilielmus  
1831 Ivers-Jacobus  
1836 Ricardus-Thomas  
1839 Loring-Henricus  
1839 Henricus-David  
1846 Johannes-Downes  
1849 Jacobus-Walker  
1871 Amory  
1871 Percy  
1871 Guilielmus

**Auten**

1865 Edvardus

**Averill**

1874 Jacobus-Olney

**Avery**

1706 *Josephus*  
1706 Johannes  
1731 Johannes  
1731 *Ephraïmus*  
1759 Johannes  
1771 *Josephus*  
1793 Johannes  
1819 Johannes  
1846 Robertus-Stanton  
1860 Johannes  
1872 Johannes-Coleman  
1872 Johan.-Edvardus

**Ayer**

1710 Obadias  
1836 Josephus-Cullen  
1847 Washington  
1848 *Adams*  
1869 Jacobus-Bourne  
1873 Fred.-Fanning

**Aylett**

1847 Patricius-Henry

**Aylwin**

1831 Guil.-Cushing  
1840 Henricus

**Ayres**

1863 Marshall  
1870 Russell-Guilielm.

**Babbidge**

1828 Carolus

**Babbitt**

1858 Carol.-Winthrop

**Babbitt**

1784 Thomas  
1790 Erasmus  
1872 Georg.-Franklin

**Babcock**

1802 Henricus  
1806 Franciscus  
1830 *Samuel-Brazer*  
1841 *Guilielm.-Gustavus*  
1873 Lem.-Hollingsworth  
1874 Franciscus-Eaton

**Babin**

1866 Hosea-Johannes

**Babson**

1779 Isaacus  
1856 Robert.-Edvardus  
1868 Tho.-McCrute

**Bache**

1851 Alexander-Dallas

**Bachelder**

1799 Josias  
1823 Johannes

**Bachelor**

1731 Samuel

**Bachi**

1827 Petrus

**Backus**

1871 Henricus-Clinton

**Bacon**

1731 *Jacob*  
1771 Jacob  
1771 *Johannes*  
1808 Samuel  
1810 Rufus  
1837 Johannes  
1841 Guil.-Benjamin  
1843 Johan.-Guilielmus  
1847 *Rufus-Henricus*  
1857 Greenville  
1868 Horatius  
1870 *Leonardus*  
1873 Josua-Edgarus

**Badcock**

1772 Josias  
1775 Rufus

**Badger**

1747 *Stephanus*  
1781 *Moses*  
1855 Guil.-Whittlesey  
1864 Almarin-Ferd.

**Bagley**

1863 Carolus-Hazlett

**Bailey**

1736 *Abner*  
1756 *Jacob*  
1765 Josephus  
1807 *Winthrop*  
1822 *Ebenezer*  
1847 Guil.-Gardiner  
1851 Johannes-Appleton  
1854 *Benj.-Holladay*  
1859 Loring-Woart  
1863 Andreas-Jackson  
1871 Carolus-Monroe  
1874 Harrison

**Baillargeon**

1840 Petrus

**Baker**

1706 *Daniel*  
1724 Thomas  
1760 Jacobus  
1782 Artemas  
1795 Thomas  
1811 Gualterus  
1815 Henricus-Felt  
1816 Georgius  
1833 Jacobus-Loring  
1839 Nathanael-Bradley  
1844 G.-Washington  
1844 Guilielmus  
1848 Darley  
1851 Georgius-Pierce  
1863 Johan.-Freeman  
1867 Amos-Prescott  
1867 Jacob-Murray  
1871 Georg.-Hayward  
1872 Carolus-Franciscus  
1872 Guilielm.-Henr.  
1872 Orrilius-Dewey  
1874 Gualterus  
1874 Guilielm.-Howard

**Baleh**

1724 *Guilielmus*  
1733 *Thomas*  
1762 Benjamin  
1763 *Benjamin*  
1782 Samuel  
1855 Johannes  
1859 Franc.-Vergnies  
1859 David-Moore  
1862 Carolus-Carroll

**Balcom**

1858 Hermog.-Sextus  
1862 Melburne-Egb.

**Baldwin**

1748 Guilielmus  
1752 Samuel  
1785 Loammil  
1800 Loammil

- 1844 Aaron-Carolus  
m 1846 Elija  
/ 1850 Samuel-Estey  
/ 1857 Carolus-Candee  
/ 1858 Guil.-Henricus  
/ 1864 Fred.-Aug.-Ranch  
1873 Thomas-Williams
- Balen**  
/ 1855 Jacobus-Dunlap
- Ball**  
1734 Georgius  
1802 Johanes  
m 1825 Stephanus  
m 1844 Benj.-Lincoln  
m 1846 Josias  
1850 Ephraim-Merriam  
/ 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor  
1856 Nehemias  
1859 Georgius-Homer  
/ 1871 Eugenius-Johnson
- Ballantine**  
1694 Johannes  
1735 Johannes  
1768 Johannes  
1771 *Guilielmus-Gay*
- Ballard**  
1799 Guilielmus  
1836 Jacobus-Morton  
m 1854 Horatius-Nelson  
m 1868 Albert-Manley
- Ballentine**  
/ 1848 Johannes-Goff
- Ballou**  
a 1844 Hosea  
1862 Murray-Roberts
- Bancroft**  
1778 Aaron  
1788 Thomas  
1791 Amos  
1817 Georgius  
1831 Amos-Bigelow  
1854 Johannes-Chandler  
1856 Georgius  
/ 1858 Robertus-Gray  
1865 Robertus-Hale  
d 1872 Sidneius-Chapin  
1874 Carolus-Parker
- Bane**  
/ 1871 Moses-Milton
- Banfield**  
1850 Everett-Colby
- Bangs**  
1771 Isaacus  
1777 Edvardus  
a 1827 Edv.-Dillingham  
1846 Edvardus  
1866 Elissus-Dillingham
- Banister**  
1700 Thomas  
1784 Johannes
- Banker**  
1866 Benson-Beria
- Banks**  
a 1858 Nath'l-Prentice
- Barber**  
m 1853 Elissus  
m 1866 Rivus-Deios  
m 1867 Carolus-Josephus
- Barbour**  
1618 Jacobus
- Barden**  
m 1868 Edvard-Emery
- Bardwell**  
a 1868 Fred.-Guilielmus
- Barger**  
/ 1861 Benj.-Franklin
- Barker**  
1772 Josua  
a 1782 Josephus  
1816 David  
1822 Carolus-Otis  
m 1824 Bowen  
/ 1837 Ricard-Henricus  
a 1846 Nathanael  
t 1856 Stephanus  
m 1859 Jacob-Henricus  
1873 Guilielm.-Torrey
- Barlow**  
1824 *David-Hatch*  
1855 Francis-Channing
- Barnaby**  
m 1863 Johan.-Morton  
m 1872 Gideon
- Barnard**  
1642 Tobias  
1679 Thomas  
1700 Johannes  
1709 Johannes  
1732 Thomas  
1736 Edvardus  
1762 Johannes  
1766 Thomas  
1766 Ebenezer  
1766 Samuel  
1773 Moses  
1773 *Jeremias*  
1774 Edvardus  
1828 Carolus-Franciscus  
t 1829 Stephanus-Alfred.  
1832 Carolus-Franciscus  
/ 1853 Horatius  
a 1858 Henricus  
1857 Geo.-Middleton  
a 1858 Jacobus-Munson  
/ 1866 Fredericus-Jones
- Barnes**  
1712 Petrus  
1762 David  
1764 Edvardus  
1780 David-Leonard  
1836 Guilielmus-Dean  
m 1837 Henricus  
1839 Edvardus-Forbes  
m 1859 Carolus-Warren  
1871 Albertus-Mallard  
1872 Cæcilius  
m 1872 Henricus-Jabez
- Barney**  
1859 Guilielmus
- Barns**  
1770 *Jonathan*
- Barnum**  
a 1768 Caleb
- Barnwell**  
1821 Robert-Woodward  
1824 *G.-Hazard-Wigg*  
1855 Robertus-Haynes
- Barre**  
m 1817 Johannes
- Barrell**  
1783 Josephus
- Barrett**  
1721 Samuel  
1757 Samuel  
1780 Johannes  
1818 Samuel  
1818 Johannes  
1819 Benjamin  
1820 Samuel  
t 1838 Benjamin-Fisk  
m 1845 Henr.-Augustus  
t 1849 Fiske  
1851 Nathan-Henricus  
1856 Georgius-Campbell  
m 1858 Carol.-Henricus  
1859 Guilielmus  
1862 Lutherus-Gustavus  
1864 Johannes-Perry  
1874 Henricus-Hudson
- Barron**  
1787 Guilielm.-Amherst  
1788 Oliver  
1796 Thomas
- Barrows**  
1766 Johannes  
m 1827 Ira
- Barry**  
t 1829 Guilielmus  
/ 1870 Georg.-Marshall  
/ 1874 Thomas-Edvard.
- Barsham**  
1658 Johannes
- Barss**  
m 1878 Jac.-Richmond
- Barstow**  
1832 Haley-Forrester  
1834 Gideon-Forrester  
/ 1841 Simon-Forrester  
1842 Benjamin  
m 1848 Guilielmus
- Bartheaux**  
m 1867 Edvar.-Lawrence
- Bartles**  
/ 1867 Carolus
- Bartlet**  
1801 Guilielmus  
1853 Gordon
- Bartlett**  
1747 Johannes-Heard  
1781 Johannes  
1782 Josephus  
1783 Benjamin  
1786 Johannes  
1789 Zacchæus  
a 1791 Josias  
1795 Josias  
1799 Abner  
1805 Johannes  
1810 Benjamin-Dixon  
1813 Gorham  
1816 Josias  
1818 Sidney  
1820 Henricus  
1827 Georgius  
m 1831 Johannes-Call  
m 1831 Joh.-Stephanus  
1836 Robertus  
1845 Gorham  
/ 1848 Johan.-Harrison  
/ 1851 Sidney  
m 1852 Cyrus-Killam  
1857 Francisus  
t 1857 G.-Washington  
1858 Guil.-P.-Greenw.  
1862 Guilielmus-Franc.  
1869 Franklin  
1869 Josias-Calef  
1871 Nelson-Slater  
m 1871 Georgius-Smit  
a 1871 Johannes  
d 1872 Carolus-Samuel
- Bartol**  
t 1835 Cyrus-Augustus  
t 1845 Georgius-Maria
- Barton**  
1730 Johannes  
/ 1822 Ira-Moore  
1867 Georg.-Leonard
- Bascom**  
1768 Aaron  
1802 Guilielmus
- Bass**  
1715 Benjamin  
1737 Johannes  
1744 Edvardus  
1761 Johannes  
1782 Samuel  
1804 Jonathan  
1819 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1871 Georgius
- Basset**  
1719 Nathan
- Bassett**  
1810 Francisus  
m 1869 Elton-Jacobus  
1871 Francisus
- Bassford**  
/ 1869 Gail-Stanley
- Batchelder**  
m 1815 Johan-Putnam  
1844 Francisus-Lowell  
/ 1845 Eugenius  
1851 Samuel

# INDEX.

5

- 1859 Georg.-Wellington  
1860 Frederic.-Guilielm.  
1873 Carolus-Edvinus
- Batcheller**  
1857 Georg.-Sherman  
1862 Hiland-Garfield
- Batchelor**  
1862 Edvard.-Payson  
1866 Georgius
- Bate**  
1838 Gerardus-Bond  
1854 Jacobus-August.
- Bates**  
1738 Edvardus  
1797 Daniel  
1800 Josua  
1807 David  
m 1813 Georgius  
1817 Apollos-Drayton  
1824 Zephanias-Ames  
1829 Reuben  
1833 Carolus-Jarvis  
m 1844 Georgius-Anson  
m 1846 Henricus-Green  
a 1858 Edvardus  
1859 Andreas-Tucker  
1864 Jacobus-Edvardus  
1867 Clemens  
1872 Georgius-Schuyler
- Battelle**  
1765 Nathanael  
1775 Ebenezer
- Battles**  
t 1850 Amory  
d 1874 Willis-Porter
- Baxter**  
1693 Josephus  
1724 Josephus  
1725 Gregorius  
1788 Stephanus  
1813 Thomas-Marshall  
1815 Josephus  
a 1818 Johannes  
m 1862 Josephus-Benj.  
1863 Georg.-Ludovicus  
m 1871 Jac.-McGregor
- Bayley**  
1669 Jacobus  
1701 Isaacus  
1719 Jacobus  
1742 Enoch  
1762 Josias  
1761 Isaacus  
1791 Samuel-Proctor
- Baylies**  
1760 Guilielmus  
1777 Hodijah  
1784 Gustavus  
1806 Guil.-Greenleaf  
m 1817 Alfredus  
1850 Edmund.-Lincoln  
m 1869 Alfredus-Wood
- Beach**  
t 1866 Sethus-Curtis  
m 1868 Henr.-H.-Aubrey
- Beadle**  
1847 Delos-White
- Beal**  
1808 Thomas-Prince  
1825 Henricus  
1835 Josephus-Sampson  
a 1865 Guil.-Jacobus  
1869 Thomas-Prince
- Beale**  
1787 Benjamin
- Beals**  
1856 Isaacus-Nelson  
1858 Josua-Gardner
- Beaman**  
1861 Carol.-Cotesworth  
1872 Guilielmus-Stacy
- Bean**  
1748 Josephus  
1800 Horatius
- Beane**  
t 1861 Samuel-Collins
- Beard**  
1862 Ithamar
- Beasley**  
1873 Jacobus-August.
- Beattie**  
1795 Andreas  
t 1852 Jacob.-Alexander
- Beck**  
a 1865 Carolus
- Becker**  
1859 Clayton-Francisc.  
1868 Georg.-Ferdinand.
- Beckett**  
t 1870 Johann.-Gregg
- Beckford**  
1805 Ebenezer-Hunt
- Beckwith**  
m 1849 Guilielm.-Clark  
1864 Loring-Everett
- Bedford**  
t 1852 Benj.-Watkins  
t 1859 Gunning-Samuel
- Bedlow**  
t 1842 Henricus
- Beede**  
1798 Thomas
- Beer**  
m 1860 Franciscus-Dyer
- Belcher**  
1659 Samuel  
1690 Josephus  
1699 Jonathan  
1717 Josephus  
1723 Josephus  
1724 Andreas
- 1728 Jonattan  
m 1827 Caleb  
1837 Clifford
- Belin**  
1821 Allard-Henricus
- Belknap**  
1762 Jeremias  
1846 Henricus
- Bell**  
1816 Samuel-Dana  
1839 Carolus-Edvinus  
t 1847 Jacobus-Hall  
t 1847 Johan.-Jacobus  
m 1869 Georgius  
d 1872 Jacobus-Dias  
t 1872 G.-Scoonover  
1873 Guilielm.-Appletton
- Bellingham**  
1642 Samuel  
1661 Johannes
- Bellows**  
m 1829 Albertus-Jones  
1832 Henricus-Whitney  
1842 Abel-Herbertus  
1864 Russell-Nevis  
t 1865 Josias-Grahme
- Belmont**  
1872 Perry
- Belt**  
m 1871 Car.-Bradford
- Belton**  
t 1842 Winfield-Scott
- Bemis**  
1795 Sethus  
1806 Nathanael  
1808 Carolus  
m 1828 David  
1830 Jonathan-Wheeler  
1835 Carolus-Vose  
1835 Georgius
- Bendelari**  
1874 Georg.-A.-Corad.
- Bender**  
1796 Jotham
- Benedict**  
t 1862 Samuel-Tweedy
- Benjamin**  
1830 Jacobus
- Bennet**  
a 1802 Guilielmus  
1854 Georg.-Ludovicus
- Bennett**  
1806 Josephus  
1818 Josephus  
1832 Josephus  
1853 Josias-Kendall  
1868 Guilielm.-Frederic.
- Benson**  
a 1808 Egbertus
- Bent**  
1822 Josias  
1831 Nathanael-Tucker  
t 1865 Samuel-Arthur.  
1866 Georgius-Conway  
m 1869 Guilielm.-Hear.
- Bentley**  
1777 Guilielmus
- Bergen**  
t 1873 Jac.-Cornelius
- Berick**  
t 1861 Franc.-Hermoness
- Bernard**  
1767 Thomas  
1828 Arthurus-H.-Hooe
- Berry**  
1685 Thomas  
1712 Thomas  
1871 Clarent.-Hereford  
m 1871 Horatius
- Bertody**  
m 1846 Carolus
- Bethune**  
1734 Nathanael  
1740 Georgius  
1780 Nathanael  
1821 Horton  
1831 Georgius-Amory  
1832 Johannes-McLean
- Bettens**  
1873 Edvardus-Detraz  
1874 Thomas-Simms
- Bickford**  
1851 Robertus
- Bicknell**  
t 1858 Guil.-Martinus
- Bigelow**  
1766 Jacob  
1786 Timotheus  
1801 Tyler  
1806 Jacob  
1810 Alphæus  
1814 Andreas  
1815 Johannes-Prescott  
1819 Elija  
1820 Thadd.-Bowman  
1823 Asahel  
1829 Georgius-Tyler  
1831 Rufus  
1832 Horatius  
1836 Henricus  
1837 Henricus-Jacob  
1843 Francis-Whitney  
1845 Timotheus  
1846 Edvinus-Moses  
1848 Edvardus-Irving  
m 1848 Samuel-Lee  
t 1849 Dan.-Richardson  
1864 Francus-Winthrop  
1866 Georgius-Brooks  
1868 Alanson  
1861 Johannes  
a 1861 Erastus-Brigham  
a 1864 Marshall-Train



<p>1865 Carolus 1869 Josephus-Smith 1871 Guilielmus-Sturgis 1873 Franciscus-Hagar</p> <p><b>Bigger</b> 1860 Robert.-Hamilton</p> <p><b>Biglow</b> 1765 Silas 1769 Isaacus 1775 Daniel 1782 Abrahamus 1794 Guilielmus 1809 Horatius</p> <p><b>Billings</b> 1698 Ricardus 1724 Isaacus 1731 Edvardus 1775 Edvardus 1825 Benjamin 1849 Ludov.-Fosdick 1856 Edvardus-Coke 1860 Oliverus-P.-C.</p> <p><b>Bingaman</b> 1812 Adamus-Lewis 1824 Johan.-Franciscus</p> <p><b>Bingay</b> 1863 Johannes-Moody</p> <p><b>Binney</b> 1797 Horatius 1826 Amos 1843 Guilielm.-Cushing 1854 Guilielmus-Greene 1864 Johannes</p> <p><b>Birch</b> 1866 Jac.-Gulick 1869 Daniel-Miller</p> <p><b>Birchard</b> 1843 Eliphalet</p> <p><b>Birchett</b> 1827 Robertus</p> <p><b>Bird</b> 1782 Jonathan 1809 Samuel 1863 Levi-Clark 1869 Georgius-Emerson 1872 Arthurus-Smith</p> <p><b>Birden</b> 1647 Johannes</p> <p><b>Birdseye</b> 1866 Georg.-Wash.</p> <p><b>Bishop</b> 1665 Samuel 1776 Johannes 1845 Carolus 1855 Nathan 1867 Robertus.-Roberts 1863 Thomas-Wetmore 1867 Edvardus-Gould 1868 Guil.-Pallen</p> <p><b>Bittenger</b> 1857 Johan.-Wierman</p>	<p><b>Bixby</b> 1791 Josephus 1817 Alfredus 1861 Carolus-Lee 1864 Jacobus-Thompson</p> <p><b>Black</b> 1846 Henricus</p> <p><b>Blackmar</b> 1868 Wilmon-Whilldin</p> <p><b>Blackmer</b> 1854 Johannes</p> <p><b>Blackshere</b> 1870 Elias-Aaron</p> <p><b>Blagden</b> 1850 G.-Washington 1856 Georgius</p> <p><b>Blaikie</b> 1866 Guilielmus</p> <p><b>Blair</b> 1767 Samuel 1844 Thomas-S 1863 Albertus 1866 Henricus-Gorham 1874 Woodbury</p> <p><b>Blaisdell</b> 1861 Nicolans 1867 Georgius-Clark 1867 Gust.-Channing 1867 Marcus-Antonius</p> <p><b>Blake</b> 1711 Samuel 1769 Jacobus 1784 Caleb 1786 Josephus 1789 Georgius 1789 Franciscus 1814 Francis.-Arthurus 1821 Guilielm.-Henricus 1823 Samuel Parkman 1824 Edvardus 1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis 1849 Johan.-Henricus 1852 Johannes-Ellis 1853 Carolus-Fredericus 1853 Georg.-Albertus 1853 Samuel-Coleman 1855 Samuel-Parkman 1855 Freeman-Norton 1857 Stanton 1858 Henricus-Nichols 1859 Georgius-Baty 1861 Johan.-Georgius 1862 Jacobus-Vila 1865 Clarentius-Joh. 1866 Guilielm.-Payne 1867 Johannes-Tower 1870 Ludov.-Jacobus</p> <p><b>Blakeman</b> 1663 Benjamin</p> <p><b>Blanchard</b> 1796 Carolus 1797 Guilielmus 1802 Franciscus 1817 Ira-Henr.-Thomas 1820 Abija</p>	<p>1834 Henricus 1842 Andreas-Delaval 1851 Albert.-Henricus 1853 Georgius-Henricus 1864 Johannes-Adams 1869 Aubrey</p> <p><b>Bland</b> 1871 Joh.-Pindarus</p> <p><b>Blaney</b> 1751 Josephus 1778 Josephus 1869 Carolus-Jason 1874 Georgius-Andreas</p> <p><b>Blight</b> 1854 Atherton 1865 Georgius</p> <p><b>Bliss</b> 1738 Daniel 1760 Daniel 1763 Jonathan 1808 Johannes 1818 Guilielmus 1823 Georgius 1846 Guilielmus-Davis 1847 Alexander 1851 Georgius 1855 Willard-Flagg 1858 Eugenius-Frederic. 1862 Lee-Hutchins 1873 Edvard.-Penniman</p> <p><b>Blodgett</b> 1841 Jacobus 1870 Franc.-Marcellus 1871 Albert.-Novatus</p> <p><b>Blodgette</b> 1870 Georg.-Brainard</p> <p><b>Blood</b> 1821 Oliver-Hunter 1838 Thomas-Samuel 1840 Benjamin-Franklin 1870 Robertus-Allen</p> <p><b>Blowers</b> 1695 Thomas 1721 Pyram 1763 Samson-Salter</p> <p><b>Blume</b> 1865 Andreas</p> <p><b>Blunt</b> 1727 Johannes</p> <p><b>Boalt</b> 1868 Guilielmus-Lane</p> <p><b>Boardman</b> 1826 Johannes-Howe 1850 Alphonsus-Warren 1856 Guilielmus-Jarvis 1865 Guilielm.-Elbridge 1867 Edvard.-Everett 1871 Edvardus-Chadwick</p> <p><b>Boatner</b> 1839 Jacobus-Guilielm.</p> <p><b>Bôcher</b> 1872 Ferdinandus</p>	<p><b>Bodge</b> 1867 Jacobus-Henr.</p> <p><b>Bodwell</b> 1805 Abrahamus</p> <p><b>Boies</b> 1783 Jeremias-Smith</p> <p><b>Boit</b> 1834 Edvardus-Darley 1863 Edvardus-Darley 1868 Robert.-Apthorp</p> <p><b>Bolan</b> 1863 Wallace</p> <p><b>Bolles</b> 1831 Lucius-Stillman 1871 Guil.-Palmer</p> <p><b>Bolling</b> 1846 Jacobus-Carter</p> <p><b>Bolster</b> 1847 Gusler.-Wheeler 1859 Solomon-Alphon.</p> <p><b>Bolton</b> 1833 Thomas 1861 Thomas-Ke'ly 1869 Jacobus-Henr.</p> <p><b>Boltwood</b> 1778 Ebenezer</p> <p><b>Bombaugh</b> 1850 Carolus-Carroll</p> <p><b>Bomer</b> 1848 Joseph.-Edvard.</p> <p><b>Bonaparte</b> 1826 Hieron.-Napoleon 1871 Carolus-Josephus</p> <p><b>Bond</b> 1766 Nathanael 1772 Nathan 1797 Nathanael 1801 Thomas 1840 Henr.-Frederica 1842 Guilielm.-Cranch 1845 Georgius-Phillips 1845 Ephraimus-Ward 1849 Edvard.-Pearson 1850 Guilielmus 1859 Henricus-May 1859 Guilielmus-Sturgis 1862 Guil.-Lycorgus 1874 Georg.-Guilielm.</p> <p><b>Boner</b> 1868 Carol.-Albertus</p> <p><b>Bonner</b> 1840 Allen 1860 Guilielmus</p> <p><b>Bonney</b> 1852 Carolus-Thomus</p> <p><b>Boone</b> 1861 Allen-Foster</p> <p><b>Booth</b> 1871 Edvard.-Chauncy</p>
--	---	---	---

<b>Boothby</b> m 1868 Orson-Alphonsus	<b>Bowditch</b> a 1802 Nathansel 1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll 1828 Henricus-Ingersoll 1838 Guilielm.-Ingersoll a 1849 Jona.-Ingersoll 1861 Henricus-Pickering 1868 Carolus-Pickering 1869 Edvardus 1869 Jac.-Higginson	1861 Jeremias-Wesley 1862 Carolus	<b>Bradley</b> 1795 Caleb a 1804 Samuel-Ayer 1831 Alexander-Ramsay 1831 Carolus 1851 Guilielmus-Czar l 1861 Oliver-Lee l 1867 Andreas-Coyle m 1872 Carolus-David
<b>Boott</b> 1810 Franciscus 1831 Franciscus 1839 Kirk	<b>Borden</b> m 1824 Adolph.-Kinsman m 1840 Jonathan l 1847 Johannes 1850 Simeon a 1851 Simeon s 1865 Henr.-Francisc. m 1868 Fred.-Guilielm.	<b>Boyd</b> 1735 Guilielmus 1745 Jacobus 1771 Jacobus 1815 Johan.-T.-Jacobus a 1818 Jacobus	<b>Bradshaw</b> 1769 Benjamin 1780 Parkman 1871 Carolus
<b>Bordman</b> 1719 Andreas 1737 Andreas 1767 Aaron	<b>Bowdoin</b> 1735 Guilielmus 1745 Jacobus 1771 Jacobus 1815 Johan.-T.-Jacobus a 1818 Jacobus	<b>Boylston</b> 1724 Zabdiel 1835 Ward-Nicolaus	<b>Bradstreet</b> 1653 Samuel 1660 Simon 1693 Simon 1698 Dudley 1700 Simon 1725 Benjamin 1728 Simon 1792 Dudley-Story 1795 Nathanael 1834 Edvardus
<b>Borland</b> 1772 Johannes-Lindall 1774 Franciscus 1786 Samuel m 1851 Johannes-Nelson	<b>Bowen</b> 1762 Penuel 1763 Benjamin a 1808 Nathanael m 1824 Samuel 1833 Franciscus t 1850 Carolus-Jacobus t 1859 Daniel 1866 Car.-Holder-Borden m 1867 Guilielm.-Shaw 1871 Carolus-Stuart	<b>Brackenburg</b> 1664 Samuel	<b>Bragg</b> m 1859 Ira-Wilson
<b>Bosson</b> 1723 Guilielmus 1811 Carolus-Thompson	<b>Bowers</b> 1649 Johannes 1733 Benjamin 1769 Guilielmus 1779 Andreas 1794 Jacobus 1864 Carolus-Albertus	<b>Brackett</b> 1752 Josua 1797 Josua m 1854 G.-Tyng-Smith 1862 Solomon-Hoyt 1864 Georgius-Callender 1865 Johan.-Q.-Adams s 1869 Francis.-Ernest d 1873 Carolus-Albertus l 1873 Guilielm.-Starr	<b>Brailsford</b> 1817 Daniel-Heyward
<b>Bostick</b> l 1842 Guilielmus-Maner l 1848 Johannes-Litton	<b>Bowes</b> 1725 Nicolaus	<b>Bradbury</b> 1757 Theophilus 1789 Georgius m 1854 Albion-K.-Parris 1858 Carolus-Brooks d 1872 Edwinus-Perley	<b>Brainerd</b> l 1871 Georgius-Cotton 1874 Erastus
<b>Bosworth</b> 1736 Bellamy	<b>Bowles</b> 1671 Johannes 1702 Johannes 1744 Isaacus	<b>Bradford</b> 1713 Perez 1760 Williams 1771 Andreas 1778 Guilielmus 1774 Johannes 1786 Alden 1803 Ephraimus-Putnam 1814 Samuel-Dexter 1814 Gamaliel 1815 Daniel-Neil 1816 Guil.-Joh.-Alden a 1819 Gamaliel 1822 Thomas-Gamaliel 1824 Duncan 1825 Georgius-Partridge m 1831 Milton l 1837 Edvard.-Antonius l 1840 Johannes 1844 Ricard.-Magruder l 1844 Jacobus-Monroe 1849 Gamaliel 1851 Georgius a 1860 Carolus-Frederic. 1865 Johannes-Henricus 1869 Edvardus-Hickling m 1869 Enoch-Freeman	<b>Braisto</b> m 1870 Petrus-McNutt
<b>Botterell</b> m 1868 Jacobus-Albertus	<b>Bowman</b> 1724 Jonathan 1728 Edmundus 1755 Jonathan 1761 Josephus 1764 Guilielmus 1765 Josua 1772 Phineas 1782 Ebenezer 1786 Nathanael 1790 Jonathan 1794 Thomas 1838 Carolus-Delano 1860 Selwin-Zadock 1862 Edvardus-Carson l 1870 Johannes-Oliver	<b>Braman</b> 1794 Isaacus 1819 Milton-Palmer 1864 Chandler-Balch l 1868 Josephus-Balch	<b>Brandon</b> 1742 Benjamin 1860 Lanc-Guilielmus
<b>Bourn</b> 1722 Josephus 1779 Silvanus	<b>Bowling</b> 1725 Nicolaus	<b>Brannan</b> 1869 Joseph.-Doddridge 1874 Johannes-Winters	<b>Brashear</b> 1861 Hermann-Francis.
<b>Bourne</b> 1720 Shearjashub 1743 Shearjashub 1743 Guilielmus 1744 Nathanael 1764 Benjamin 1764 Shearjashub 1775 Benjamin 1819 Georgius-Salmon 1833 Thomas-Rotch	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 Guilielmus 1820 Guilielmus m 1868 Robertus m 1868 Rob.-Alfredus m 1870 Herbertus 1871 Guilielm.-Willard	<b>Brattle</b> 1876 Thomas 1880 Guilielmus 1722 Guilielmus 1760 Thomas	<b>Bratton</b> l 1848 Guilielm.-Means
<b>Bours</b> 1747 Petrus	<b>Boyden</b> 1843 Jacobus-Woodbury a 1853 Urias-Atherton	<b>Bradish</b> 1769 Ebenezer 1773 Isaacus 1792 Ebenezer	<b>Braun</b> m 1846 Eugenius-Edm.
<b>Boutell</b> l 1847 Ludov.-Henricus	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 Guilielmus 1820 Guilielmus m 1868 Robertus m 1868 Rob.-Alfredus m 1870 Herbertus 1871 Guilielm.-Willard	<b>Bradlee</b> 1827 Fredericus-Hall 1852 Caleb-Davis 1858 Josias 1860 Fred.-Wainwright 1871 Dudley-Hall	<b>Braynard</b> 1842 Carolus-Phelps
<b>Boutelle</b> 1800 Timotheus 1806 Caleb 1867 Jacobus-Thacher	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 Guilielmus 1820 Guilielmus m 1868 Robertus m 1868 Rob.-Alfredus m 1870 Herbertus 1871 Guilielm.-Willard	<b>Brazier</b> 1813 Johannes 1846 Guilielmus-Sever	
<b>Boutwell</b> a 1851 Georgius-Sewall 1866 Henr.-Thatcher	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 Guilielmus 1820 Guilielmus m 1868 Robertus m 1868 Rob.-Alfredus m 1870 Herbertus 1871 Guilielm.-Willard		
<b>Bouvé</b> a 1850 Thomas-Tracy	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 Guilielmus 1820 Guilielmus m 1868 Robertus m 1868 Rob.-Alfredus m 1870 Herbertus 1871 Guilielm.-Willard		

<b>Brearley</b> 1871 Samuel	<b>1836 Benjamin-Gridley</b> 1846 <i>Guil.-Fredericus</i> s 1869 Joseph.-Hartwell m 1871 Horatius	<b>Brinsmade</b> 1874 Johannes-Chapin	1748 <i>Otton</i> 1748 Ward 1761 Josias 1763 <i>Josephus</i> 1765 <i>Elija</i> 1768 Moses 1780 Jacobus 1788 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1793 Samuel 1794 Lucas 1797 Thaddæus 1797 Samuel a 1797 <i>Clark</i> 1799 Bartholomæus 1804 <i>Oliver</i> 1804 <i>Elija</i> 1804 Henricus 1818 Johannes m 1818 Johannes-Ball m 1817 Artemas a 1823 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1826 Addison m 1830 Thaddæus 1841 Guil.-Horatius m 1844 Buckminster 1845 Geo.-Washington 1847 Jacobus-Perry t 1848 <i>Jacob.-Francis</i> 1849 Carolus-Edvardus t 1849 Henricus-Bennet 1850 B.-Shattuck-Horatio m 1850 Guil.-Hamme t 1850 Leon.-Washington 1851 Arnoldus-Wells 1851 Edvardus-Wyckoff 1852 Addison 1852 <i>Henricus-Guilelmus</i> t 1852 Thomas-Guilelmus 1853 Josephus-Mansfield 1855 Edvardus-Jackson 1856 Allen-Augustus 1856 Carolus-Brooks m 1856 Henr.-Wheeler 1857 Francis.-Henricus 1858 Benjamin-Graves 1859 <i>Guillelm.-Beveridge</i> 1861 Johan.-Patricius m 1862 Llewellyn 1863 Johannes-Mary 1863 Melvin t 1863 <i>Guillelmus</i> t 1864 Jac.-Plummer m 1865 Johann.-Pemberton 1866 Frederic.-Johnson t 1867 Edvard.-Payson m 1869 Henricus-Salisbury t 1869 Grenville-Robertson 1870 Samuel-Emmons m 1870 Georgius-Lewis m 1870 Jac.-Raymond t 1870 Julius-L. 1871 Jesse t 1871 Oliver-Johnson t 1871 Guil.-Reynolds 1872 Horatius 1872 Johannes-Freeman 1873 Job.-Coffin-Jones m 1873 Henr.-Wheeler
<b>Breaux</b> t 1850 Gustav.-Arvillien	<b>Bridgewater</b> 1718 Edvardus	<b>Brintnall</b> a 1724 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1727 Thomas	
<b>Brechin</b> m 1872 <i>Guillelm.-Pitt</i>	<b>Bridgham</b> 1669 Johannes 1719 Josephus 1726 Jacobus 1736 Powning	<b>Brock</b> 1646 <i>Johannes</i> a 1860 <i>Guillelmus</i>	
<b>Breck</b> 1700 <i>Robertus</i> 1730 <i>Robertus</i> 1742 Samuel 1831 Samuel m 1854 Guil.-Gillman m 1866 Theod.-Frelingh.	<b>Bridgman</b> 1762 Thomas m 1828 Johannes-B. m 1830 Fredericus	<b>Brodhead</b> t 1846 Thornton-Fleming	
<b>Breckinridge</b> a 1862 <i>Robertus-Jeff.</i>	<b>Brigden</b> 1657 Zecharias 1764 Thomas	<b>Bromberg</b> 1858 Fred.-Georgius	
<b>Breed</b> m 1857 Bowman-Bigelow	<b>Briggs</b> 1764 <i>Ephraïmus</i> 1767 Zephaniah 1791 <i>Ephraïmus</i> a 1807 Calvinus 1816 <i>Carolus</i> 1821 Cyrus m 1829 Isaacus-Sears t 1834 <i>Georgius-Ware</i> 1835 Johannes-Abner 1838 Guil.-Augustus a 1844 <i>Georgius-Nixon</i> t 1846 <i>Georg.-Patricius</i> 1853 Carolus-Edvardus 1856 Joseph.-Emmons m 1872 Alex.-Burdick 1874 Georg.-Russell	<b>Bronson</b> 1823 Fredericus t 1861 Oliver	
<b>Breese</b> 1847 Thomas	<b>Brigham</b> 1764 <i>Benjamin</i> 1788 Josephus a 1794 <i>Elija</i> 1810 David 1825 Benjamin 1826 Alanson 1829 <i>Guillelmus</i> 1839 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> t 1844 Lincoln-Flagg 1852 <i>Guillelmus-Tufts</i> m 1855 Francis-Whiting 1856 Carolus-Brooks m 1858 Edwin-Howard	<b>Bromfield</b> 1742 Edvardus	
<b>Brenan</b> 1825 Ricardus		<b>Brooks</b> 1749 Samuel 1757 <i>Edvardus</i> 1780 <i>Guillelmus</i> a 1787 Johannes 1794 Daniel 1805 Johannes 1809 Nathan 1812 Edvardus 1814 Gorham 1816 <i>Carolus</i> 1819 Sidney 1822 Ward-Chipman m 1822 Orville 1827 Guil.-Hathorne 1832 <i>Carolus-Timotheus</i> m 1832 <i>Guillelm.-Folger</i> 1835 Eben-Smith 1842 Francis.-Augustus m 1843 Edvardus 1844 <i>Georgius-Merrick</i> t 1846 Francisus-Boott 1852 Petrus-Chardon 1855 <i>Phillips</i> 1855 Warren 1856 Johannes t 1856 Dav.-L.-Converse 1857 Shepherd t 1858 Jacobus-Willson s 1861 <i>Georgius</i> 1863 <i>Fredericus</i> 1867 Arthurns 1868 Fredericus t 1869 Carol.-Josephus m 1871 Carol.-Grosvenor 1872 Johannes-Cotton	
<b>Breneman</b> t 1869 Cassius-Kendig			
<b>Brenton</b> 1707 Ebenezer			
<b>Brett</b> 1869 Henricus			
<b>Brewer</b> 1887 Daniel 1727 Daniel 1804 Johannes-Maitland 1814 Nathanael 1816 <i>Georgius-Maltby</i> 1835 Thomas-Mayo 1886 Edvardus 1888 <i>Darius-Richmond</i> 1845 Rufus-Franklin s 1854 Guil.-Augustus s 1857 Otis-Marsh 1866 Johannes-Dominis			
<b>Brewster</b> 1642 Nathanael m 1865 Ethan-A.-Paul			
<b>Briant</b> 1789 Lemuel	<b>Bright</b> 1770 Henricus m 1860 <i>Georgius-Adams</i> 1866 Nathanael-Francis.		
<b>Brick</b> 1858 Riley-Allen	<b>Brimblecom</b> 1817 Samuel	<b>Broward</b> t 1853 Carolus	
<b>Brickett</b> 1872 Carolus-Roberts	<b>Brimmer</b> 1802 Joh.-Ambourolain 1803 <i>Georgius-Watson</i> 1814 Martinus 1849 Martinus	<b>Brown</b> 1697 <i>Ricardus</i> 1709 Samuel 1712 Nathanael 1714 Johannes 1722 Nathanael 1725 Johannes 1729 <i>Timotheus</i> 1735 Josias 1736 Josias 1741 Johannes	
<b>Bridge</b> a 1712 Thomas 1724 Edvardus 1733 <i>Christophorus</i> 1736 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1741 <i>Matheus</i> 1758 Josias 1764 Ebenezer 1782 Nathanael 1787 Jacobus 1816 Samuel t 1835 <i>Asarelah-Morse</i>	<b>Brine</b> m 1868 Joh.-Fredericus		
	<b>Brinley</b> 1744 Thomas 1775 Francisus 1818 Francisus		
			<b>Browne</b> 1666 Josephus 1725 Benjamin 1727 Samuel 1727 <i>Guillelmus</i>

1752 <i>Thomas</i> 1755 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1812 <i>Carolus</i> 1831 <i>Johannes-White</i> m 1839 <i>Carolus-Hale</i> 1861 <i>Francis-Carolus</i> m 1852 <i>Johannes-Mills</i> 1853 <i>Albertus-Gallatin</i> 1855 <i>Edvardus-Ingersoll</i> m 1864 <i>Guil.-Andrews</i> 1869 <i>Johannes-Kittredge</i> 1874 <i>Alexander-Porter</i>	1815 <i>Lyman</i> 1835 <i>Guilielm.-Johannes</i> 1870 <i>Guilielm.-Bradley</i> <b>Bucknam</b> 1721 <i>Nathan</i> 1737 <i>David</i> a 1811 <i>Asa</i> <b>Budlong</b> m 1851 <i>Thomas-Russell</i> <b>Buell</b> 1871 <i>Byron-Winfield</i> <b>Buffum</b> l 1851 <i>Edvard.-Wheaton</i> 1874 <i>Carolus-Thomas</i> <b>Bugard</b> m 1839 <i>Bertrand.-Franc.</i> <b>Bugbee</b> m 1838 <i>Samuel-Summer</i> m 1847 <i>Guilielm.-Brown</i> <b>Bulfinch</b> 1718 <i>Adino</i> 1746 <i>Thomas</i> 1781 <i>Carolus</i> 1812 <i>Johannes</i> 1814 <i>Thomas</i> 1817 <i>Georgius-Storer</i> 1821 <i>Henricus</i> t 1830 <i>Steph.-Greenleaf</i> m 1874 <i>Georg.-Greenleaf</i> <b>Bulkeley</b> 1855 <i>Gershom</i> <b>Bulkley</b> 1842 <i>Johannes</i> 1860 <i>Petrus</i> 1899 <i>Johannes</i> 1789 <i>Johannes</i> <b>Bull</b> m 1867 <i>Georgius-Henr.</i> 1869 <i>Guil.-Tillinghast</i> <b>Bullard</b> 1742 <i>Adamus</i> 1778 <i>Johannes</i> 1807 <i>Henr.cus-Adams</i> a 1809 <i>Asa</i> 1819 <i>Carolus-Adams</i> 1829 <i>Johannes-Parker</i> 1867 <i>Guilielmus-Reed</i> m 1859 <i>Alfred. Radulph.</i> 1861 <i>Johannes-Lincoln</i> l 1866 <i>Johann.-Richards</i> <b>Bullock</b> m 1832 <i>Otis</i> 1842 <i>Edvard.-Courtenay</i> 1848 <i>Jacobus-Benjamin</i> a 1866 <i>Alex.-Hamilton</i> 1868 <i>Augustus-Georg.</i> 1871 <i>Rufus-Augustus</i> <b>Bumstead</b> 1795 <i>Samuel</i> m 1830 <i>Edw.-D. Griffin</i> m 1844 <i>Sere.-E. Dwight</i> m 1851 <i>Freeman-Josias</i>	<b>Bundy</b> m 1862 <i>Franc.-Eastman</i> <b>Bunker</b> 1658 <i>Benjamin</i> 1735 <i>Johannes</i> 1821 <i>Carolus</i> l 1835 <i>Jacobus-Madison</i> <b>Bunnell</b> a 1867 <i>Geo.-Woodbury</i> <b>Bunting</b> m 1866 <i>Josephus-Lordly</i> <b>Bunton</b> 1867 <i>Guil.-Augustus</i> 1870 <i>Georgius-Wadley</i> <b>Burbank</b> m 1847 <i>Aug.-Hannibal</i> m 1848 <i>O-carus</i> m 1869 <i>Carol.-Henricus</i> <b>Burbeen</b> 1731 <i>Josephus</i> 1743 <i>Paulus</i> <b>Burden</b> m 1869 <i>Fred.-Lysander</i> <b>Burdett</b> m 1846 <i>G.-Washington</i> 1874 <i>Henricus-Morgan</i> <b>Burdick</b> 1860 <i>Henricus</i> <b>Burge</b> 1787 <i>Josias</i> 1806 <i>Berjamin</i> <b>Burgess</b> l 1854 <i>Edvardus-Phillips</i> 1858 <i>Georgius-Canning</i> 1869 <i>Franklin</i> 1880 <i>Thomas</i> m 1865 <i>Freder.-Newton</i> 1871 <i>Edvardus</i> 1872 <i>Arthurus</i> 1872 <i>Gualterus</i> <b>Burghardt</b> a 1818 <i>Hugo</i> <b>Burgin</b> l 1848 <i>Carol.-Franciscus</i> <b>Burgoyne</b> l 1863 <i>Johannes</i> <b>Burgwyn</b> l 1869 <i>Guil.-H.-Sumner</i> 1873 <i>Coll.-P.-Edwards</i> <b>Burke</b> m 1871 <i>Johannes</i> <b>Burley</b> 1742 <i>Andreas</i> <b>Burlingame</b> l 1846 <i>Anson</i>	<b>Burnap</b> 1770 <i>Jacob</i> 1799 <i>Horatius-Gates</i> 1824 <i>Geo.-Washington</i> <b>Burnell</b> 1735 <i>Samuel</i> a 1831 <i>Barker</i> <b>Burnes</b> l 1853 <i>Calvicus-Fletcher</i> l 1853 <i>Jacobus-Nelson</i> l 1874 <i>Daniel-Dee</i> <b>Burnet</b> 1741 <i>Guilielmus</i> <b>Burnett</b> m 1823 <i>Joel</i> m 1849 <i>Waldo-Irving</i> l 1865 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1871 <i>Edvardus</i> 1878 <i>Henricus</i> <b>Burnham</b> 1702 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1772 <i>Thomas</i> 1798 <i>Johannes</i> m 1815 <i>Samuel</i> l 1862 <i>Albertus-Foster</i> m 1865 <i>Caro'us-Abr.</i> 1870 <i>Arthurus</i> 1874 <i>Guil.-Appleton</i> <b>Burns</b> 1855 <i>Guilielm.-Coleman</i> l 1855 <i>Robertus-Davis</i> 1856 <i>Gualterus-Hayes</i> l 1858 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> l 1870 <i>Patricius-Henry</i> <b>Burnside</b> a 1817 <i>Sam.-McGregore</i> <b>Burr</b> 1651 <i>Jonathan</i> 1690 <i>Petrus</i> 1697 <i>Samuel</i> 1784 <i>Jonathan</i> t 1852 <i>Rushton-Dashwood</i> l 1862 <i>David-Augustus</i> <b>Burrage</b> 1856 <i>Guilielmus-Wirt</i> 1862 <i>Josephus-Perrin</i> <b>Burrill</b> 1618 <i>Samuel</i> <b>Burroughs</b> 1870 <i>Georgius</i> 1806 <i>Carolus</i> 1834 <i>Henricus</i> <b>Burru</b> 1874 <i>Guilielmus</i> <b>Burt</b> 1736 <i>Johannes</i> 1850 <i>Guilielm.-Lathrop</i> 1858 <i>Johannes-Otis</i> 1869 <i>Henricus-Franklin</i> <b>Burton</b> 1821 <i>Warren</i> m 1869 <i>Georg.-Sanford</i>
--	---	---	--

**Bush**

† 1848 *Solon-Wanton*  
1864 *Franklin-Leonard*,  
/ 1866 Andr.-Ludovicus  
1871 Archibald.-McClure  
1871 Samuel-Dacre  
m 1874 Joh.-S.-Foster

**Bushee**

m 1870 Jacobus-Anson

**Bushnell**

/ 1850 Buel  
a 1852 *Horatius*

**Busiel**

1869 Johannes-Tilton

**Bussey**

1808 Benjamin

**Buswell**

1866 Henricus-Foster

**Butler**

1851 *Henricus*  
1752 *Benjamin*  
1770 *Zebulon*  
1808 Josias  
m 1848 Samuel-Wiswall  
† 1845 Noble  
/ 1846 Franklin-Jenness  
m 1854 Johan.-Freeman  
/ 1860 Georgius-Brown  
1864 Jacobus-Deaborn  
m 1866 Winthrop  
1869 Prescott-Hall  
/ 1869 Henr.-Percival

**Butman**

m 1865 Geo.-Feveryear

**Butterfield**

1820 Carolus  
1848 *Horatius-Quincy*  
/ 1868 Jonathan-Ware

**Button**

1878 Carolus-Pearson

**Buttrick**

1819 Ephraïmus  
1852 Edvardus-King  
m 1869 Abner-Wheeler

**Buzell**

1865 Albertus-Clark

**Byerly**

1871 Guilielm.-Elwood

**Byers**

1851 Petrus-Smith

**Byles**

1725 *Mather*  
1751 *Mather*

**Bynner**

/ 1865 Edwin-Lasseter

**Byram**

1740 *Eliab*

**Byrd**

† 1864 Alfred.-Henricus

**Cabot**

1724 *Marston*  
1724 Johannes  
1768 Johannes  
a 1779 Georgius  
1788 Josephus  
1796 Carolus-Georgius  
1815 Jos.-Sebastianus  
1818 Guilielmus-Payne  
1835 Georgius  
1886 Samuel  
1840 Jacobus-Elliot  
1850 Gualter.-Channing  
1860 Johan.-Higginson  
1868 Ludovicus  
1872 Arthurus-Tracy  
1874 Jacobus-Jackson

**Cadwalader**

/ 1860 Johannes-Lambert  
/ 1868 Ricardus-McCall

**Cadwallader**

/ 1864 Jacobus-August.

**Cahil**

m 1864 Timotheus

**Cahill**

m 1870 Georgius

**Calder**

m 1866 Jacobus-Squair

**Caldwell**

1778 Guilielmus  
1799 Johan.-Guilielmus  
1802 Josephus-Blake  
1818 Samuel  
1819 Thomas-Leaming  
1828 *Jacob*  
/ 1837 Aquila-Bolton  
/ 1838 Alfredus  
a 1855 Georg.-Chapman  
m 1867 Carolus  
m 1867 Guilielm.-Minns  
m 1868 Carol.-Edmund.  
m 1870 Arthur.-Brooks

**Callender**

1710 *Elianus*  
1728 *Johannes*  
1790 Johannes  
1872 Edvard.-Belcher

**Calvert**

1822 Georgius-Henricus

**Cameron**

m 1865 Johan.-Thomas

**Campbell**

1728 *Othniel*  
1761 *Archibaldus*  
1808 Edvardus-Fenwick  
m 1842 Guil.-Johnson  
m 1857 Benjamin  
m 1864 Jac.-McGregor  
m 1865 Guilielm.-Henr.  
/ 1865 Douglas  
m 1866 Merritt-Bates  
m 1869 Duncan  
† 1872 Henricus-French

**Canavan**

1871 Michael-Josephus  
/ 1872 Guil.-Francis.

**Canfield**

1852 *Carolus-Taylor*

**Cannon**

m 1878 David-Howland

**Cantwell**

/ 1846 Edy.-Chrysost.

**Capen**

1877 *Josephus*  
1782 Theophilus  
1810 *Lemuel*  
1827 Aaron-Davis  
1839 Franciscus-Lemuel  
1840 Johannes  
1842 Edvardus  
1844 Carolus-Jacobus  
1866 Edvardus-August.  
1869 Carolus-Laban

**Capers**

1822 Thomas-Farr

**Carey**

m 1866 Robertus-Hillary

**Carleton**

m 1861 Carolus-Monro  
m 1867 Carol.-Greenleaf

**Carlile**

a 1814 *Thomas*

**Carlton**

1814 Johannes-Ingalls

**Carmalt**

/ 1864 Jacob.-Edvardus

**Carnes**

1742 *Johannes*  
1806 Franciscus  
/ 1848 Frederic.-Greene  
† 1849 Georgius-Albert.

**Carney**

m 1861 Sidney-Howard

**Carpenter**

1720 *Ezra*  
1730 Consolantius  
m 1830 Simeon-Burt  
m 1837 Elija-Whitney  
1859 *Chapin-Howard*  
1866 Francisc.-August.  
m 1868 Fred.-Benoni

**Carr**

1825 Johannes  
1850 Josephus-Prevost  
d 1874 Edvardus-Dwight

**Carrét**

a 1856 Joseph.-Francis.  
1867 Jacobus-Russell

**Carrière**

1854 Julius-Josephus

**Carrington**

m 1848 Henricus-Austin

**Carroll**

1818 Guilielmus  
1822 Carolus  
1853 Carolus  
m 1868 Albertus

**Carrott**

/ 1872 Jacobus-Finley

**Carruth**

/ 1869 Guilielm.-W.

**Carruthers**

m 1873 Arch.-Knight

**Carson**

1818 Guil.-Augustus  
/ 1840 Thomas-Brand

**Cartée**

m 1849 Cornelius-Sov

**Carter**

1860 Samuel  
1818 Guil.-Fitzhugh  
1817 Sewall  
1817 Thomas-Duncan  
1819 Carolus-Shirley  
1820 Jacobus-Gordon  
1824 Carolus-Henricus  
1830 Henr.-Wadsworth  
m 1845 Johannes-Sab  
1860 Jacobus-Coolidge  
/ 1854 Bernardus  
/ 1856 Carolus-Munro  
1860 Edvardus  
1862 *Clark*  
m 1869 Guil.-Gardner  
1872 Guil.-Withington

**Carver**

m 1870 Rufus-Herber

**Carvill**

m 1869 Alph.-Holland

**Cary**

1731 Samuel  
1733 *Henricus*  
1761 *Thomas*  
1768 Ricardus  
1797 Thomas  
1804 *Samuel*  
1811 Thomas-Greaves  
1816 Robertus-Howard  
1844 Georgius-Blanke  
m 1847 Milan-Galuska  
1852 Georgius-Lovell  
1874 Thomas

**Caryl**

1761 *Benjamin*  
1788 Georgius  
m 1831 Lucian.-Will

**Casares**

1856 David

**Casares y Galera**

a 1861 Primitivus

**Case**

m 1844 Lyman-Bostw  
1866 Albertson

	<b>Champlin</b> 1786 Christophor.-Grant	<b>Chapman</b> 1823 Henricus-Grafton 1825 Jonathan 1828 Georgius 1832 Ricardus-Miller 1856 Jonathan s 1856 Carolus-August. 1862 Georgius-Edvinus a 1864 Reuben-Atwater 1870 Nelson-Carolus	<b>Checkley</b> 1715 Samuel 1738 Johannes 1743 Samuel 1756 Guilielmus
Francisco.	<b>Champney</b> 1721 Josephus 1762 Ebenezer		<b>Cheeshahteumuck</b> 1686 Caleb, Indus
us	<b>Champneys</b> 1 1857 Christianus		<b>Cheever</b> 1659 Samuel 1677 Thomas 1707 Ames 1733 Ezekiel 1737 Edvardus 1741 Nathan 1749 Israel 1750 Thomas 1771 Guilielmus 1779 Abija 1813 Carolus-Augustus 1852 David-Williams s 1856 Joseph.-Car.-Felt
borne	<b>Chandler</b> 1728 Jacobus 1735 Samuel 1743 Johannes 1763 Carolus-Church 1766 Rufus 1768 Nathanael 1772 Guilielmus 1775 Samuel 1779 Samuel 1787 Johannes 1787 Thomas 1787 Gardner-Leonard 1790 Samuel 1792 Nathanael 1798 Abiel 1801 Guilielmus 1806 Abiel 1807 Josua 1815 Georgius-Leonard m 1818 Alphæus-Spring 1822 Samuel-Ward m 1831 Hermannus 1848 Thomas-Henderson m 1854 Carol.-Marcellus 1 1854 Guilielmus-Eaton 1 1857 Carolus-Peleg 1864 Horatius-Parker 1 1867 Georgius-Henr. 1868 Alfredus-du-Pont m 1871 Luther.-Graves 1 1871 Linus-Child	<b>Chardon</b> 1757 Petrus	
cartney		<b>Charnock</b> 1743 Guilielmus	
Warren		<b>Chase</b> 1728 Stephanus 1738 Josias 1764 Stephanus 1767 Simeon m 1794 Heber 1813 Carolus 1818 Philander 1818 Georgius 1822 Georgius-Edmund. 1839 Plinius-Earle m 1846 Carolus-Tristram m 1846 Hiram-Luce 1847 Carolus-Tufts 1848 Henricus-Savage 1848 Thomas 1850 Jacobus-Moras 1852 Reginaldus-Heber 1853 Theodorus 1855 Carolus-Augustus 1856 Georgius-Bigelow m 1857 Preston-Marshall 1 1858 Georgius-Wilber 1 1859 Arthurus 1864 Daniel-La-Forest 1865 Albro-Elmore m 1866 Willard-Dunlap 1871 Herbertus-August. 1872 Carolus-Wells m 1872 Julian.-Augustin.	
Herbert			<b>Chenery</b> m 1853 Eliassens 1867 Winth.-Ludovicus
Boody			<b>Cheney</b> 1711 Thomas 1767 Samuel 1821 Johannes-Milton 1 1868 Hor.-Rundlett 1873 Guil.-Franklin
itts			<b>Chesbrough</b> 1 1873 Ellis-Sylvester
Breton			<b>Chesebrough</b> 1726 Thomas
Henricus			<b>Chester</b> 1722 Johannes a 1775 Johannes a 1784 Thomas
Frederic.			<b>Chever</b> 1840 Georg.-Franciscus
us-Hobbs			<b>Cheves</b> 1826 Josephus-Heatly
Lincoln			<b>Chickering</b> 1774 Jabez 1799 Josephus 1804 Jabez 1818 Jesse
Harrison			<b>Child</b> 1738 Stephanus 1776 Johannes 1787 Caleb 1817 David-Lee 1846 Francis-Jacobus 1 1858 Linus-Mason
Bradford	<b>Chaney</b> 1859 Georgius-Leonard	<b>Chatard</b> s 1871 Thomas-Moreau	<b>Childe</b> 1823 Edvardus-Vernon
White	<b>Channing</b> 1794 Franciscus-Dana 1798 Guilielmus-Ellery 1808 Gualterus s 1819 Edvardus-Tvrrcl 1829 Guilielm.-Henricus m 1872 Gualterus	<b>Chauncey</b> 1819 Carolus-Guilielm. 1844 Henricus-Carolus 1859 Carolus 1861 Elihu	<b>Childs</b> a 1811 Timotheus 1869 Nathanael m 1870 Henr.-Edvard.
Read			
us-Brooks			
Emerson			
in			
Curtis			
us-Dutton			
Porter			
Henricus	<b>Chapin</b> 1804 Stephanus 1817 Jacob 1823 Carolus 1 1838 Henricus a 1845 Edvinus-Hubbell m 1859 Horatius 1870 Fredericus-Wilcox 1871 Herbertus-Allen 1871 Horatius-Dwight 1 1871 Alfredus-Clark	<b>Chauncy</b> 1651 Isaacus 1651 Ichabod 1657 Barnabas 1661 Nathanael 1661 Elnathan 1661 Israel 1686 Carolus 1698 Isaacus 1721 Carolus 1724 Israel 1748 Carolus	
us-Sela			
Henricus			
us-Savery			
Dr.-Hypes			
glesworth			
enricus			
us-Jacobus			
n.-Alfred.			



**Chipman**

1711 *Johannes*  
1738 *Johannes*  
1770 Ward  
1806 Ward  
1818 Georgius  
m 1868 Henricus  
† 1869 Johannes-Prior

**Chisholm**

1836 *Jacobus*  
m 1869 Donald  
1874 Henricus

**Choat**

1708 Benjamin

**Choate**

1796 Amos  
m 1816 Jacobus  
1818 Georgius  
1823 Carolus  
1823 Augustus  
a 1846 Rufus  
1846 Geo.-C.-Shattuck  
1849 Carolus-Franciscus  
1852 Guilielm.-Gardner  
1852 Josephus-Hodges  
m 1864 David  
s 1869 Calvinus  
† 1872 Winfield-Scott

**Christian**

† 1849 Jacobus-Semple

**Christophers**

1702 Christophorus

**Christy**

1839 Georgius-Guilielm.

**Chubbuck**

1726 Jeremias

**Church**

1727 Benjamin  
1754 Benjamin  
1759 Edwardus  
1778 Samuel  
1797 *Johannes-Hubbard*  
a 1820 Rodney-Smith  
m 1846 Henricus  
1878 Alfredus-Gaylord

**Churchill**

1789 Asaphus  
1831 Asaphus  
1840 Josephus-McKean  
1845 C.-Marshall-Spring  
1865 *Johannes-Wesley*  
1867 Joseph.-Richmond  
m 1867 Johann.-Henr.

**Cilley**

1858 Bradb.-Longfellow  
1858 Jona.-Longfellow  
† 1864 Joseph.-Longfellow

**Clafin**

a 1869 Guilielmus

**Clap**

1690 *Nathanael*  
1722 *Thomas*  
1725 *Thomas*  
1781 *Supply*

1735 Noë  
1797 Eliasus  
1799 Ebenezer  
1806 Nathanael  
1837 Harveius-Erasmus

**Clapp**

1807 Eleazar  
1834 Thaddæus  
† 1842 *Dexter*  
1855 Channing  
1860 Henricus-Austin  
1867 Herbert.-Codman  
1870 Henricus-Lincola  
m 1873 Levi-Wheaton  
1874 Arthurus-Blake

**Clark**

1670 *Thomas*  
1687 Johannes  
1690 Johannes  
1712 *Petrus*  
1723 *Ward*  
1726 Guilielmus  
1728 Johannes  
1739 Petrus  
1752 *Jonas*  
1759 *Guilielmus*  
1799 Johannes  
1805 *Samuel*  
1816 Justinus-Wright  
1818 Johannes  
1819 *Moses*  
m 1825 Josephus  
1833 Lutherus  
1843 Alden  
† 1846 *Georgius-Faber*  
† 1847 *Samuel-Fulton*  
m 1852 Guilielm.-Gibson  
1853 Benjamin-Cutler  
† 1854 Johannes-Bullock  
s 1854 Henricus-Jacobus  
s 1854 Thomas-Edwards  
1855 Jacobus-Benjamin  
1855 Rando'ph.-Marshall  
1857 Josephus-Horatius  
† 1857 Greenleaf  
m 1862 Johannes-Howe  
1866 Edwardus-Henricus  
1866 Johannes  
1866 Theodorus-Minot  
m 1866 Johannes-Loring  
1867 Franklin-Judson  
1871 Galeus-Alphonsus  
d 1872 Jacobus-Adkins  
m 1873 Steph.-Wilson  
1874 Henricus-Alden  
1874 Ludov.-Crawford  
a 1874 Alvan

**Clarke**

1706 Nathanael  
1729 Ricardus  
1750 Benjamin  
1760 Josias  
1772 Johannes  
1774 Johannes  
1777 Petrus  
1788 Edwardus  
1790 *Pitt*  
1808 Ray  
1804 Amos  
1808 Carolus-Chauncy

1828 Johannes-Jones  
1829 *Jacobus-Freeman*  
m 1835 Franciscus  
1837 Manlius-Grinson  
1838 Nico'aus-Arthurus  
m 1839 Daniel  
1841 Edward.-Hammond  
1844 Jacobus-Gordon  
m 1847 Rowe-Reynolds  
1848 Thomas-Curtis  
m 1850 Henricus  
1851 Samuel-Grooley  
† 1858 Daniel  
1855 Thomas-Guilielm.  
m 1862 Augustus-Peck  
1868 Haswell-Cordis  
† 1866 Jacobus-White  
1867 Eliot-Channing  
1867 Johannes-Houghton  
m 1867 Guil.-Johnson  
s 1867 Fr.-Wigglesworth  
m 1870 Aug.-Tupper  
1874 Carol.-Cæcilius  
1874 Samuel-Belcher

**Clay**

1819 Thomas-Savage  
a 1825 Henricus  
† 1861 Green

**Cleveland**

1799 Parker  
a 1824 Nehemias

**Cleaves**

m 1869 Royal-Ludovicus

**Clement**

m 1873 Georg.-Wilmot

**Clements**

† 1847 Rufus-Hargrove

**Cleveland**

1735 Aaron  
1827 Ricardus-Jeffry  
1827 Henricus-Russell  
a 1827 Carolus-Dexter  
1832 Georg.-Guilielmus  
s 1862 Guilielm.-Carolus  
1867 Clemens

**Cleverly**

1715 Johannes  
1733 Josephus

**Cliff**

m 1874 Leander-Albertus

**Clifford**

m 1845 Ludovicus-Wade  
1850 Carolus-Edwardus  
a 1858 Johann.-Henricus  
1865 Carolus-Warren  
1871 Gna'terus  
† 1871 *Johannes-Herbert*  
1874 Arthurus

**Clift**

m 1862 Josephus-Wales

**Closs**

† 1866 Carolus-Taylor

**Cloud**

s 1873 Johannes-Will

**Clough**

1816 Guilielmus  
† 1854 Guilielm.-McN  
m 1869 Berj.-Franklin

**Cluskey**

† 1862 Henricus

**Clymer**

† 1845 Edwardus-Mye

**Coale**

1874 Geo.-Oliver-Geo

**Cobb**

1737 Samuel  
1766 David  
1779 Samuel  
1814 Isaacus-Eames  
1817 Jonathan-Ho'm  
1820 Frederic-August  
1843 Moses-Gill  
m 1852 Henricus-Me  
1854 Henricus  
1858 Johannes-Edward  
1861 Johannes-Dogget  
1863 Fredericus  
1872 Alb.-Wheelwright  
† 1872 August.-Gardin

**Cobbet**

1663 Samuel

**Coburn**

1812 Henricus-Petrus  
† 1845 Alphonsus  
† 1861 Ludovicus-Lara  
m 1873 Georg.-Albert

**Cochran**

† 1846 Benjamin-Fane  
† 1865 Nathan-Payne

**Cockburn**

m 1872 Joh.-Cassilis

**Cocke**

† 1839 Johannes-Jacob

**Cockerill**

† 1853 Henricus-Clay

**Codman**

1782 Ricardus  
1803 Johannes  
1808 Henricus  
1814 Guilielmus-Amor  
m 1843 Guil.-Willard  
a 1843 Johannes  
1844 Robertus  
m 1845 Benjamin-Stor  
1849 Carolus-Russell  
1851 Jacob.-Macmaster  
1854 Edv.-Wainwright  
1864 Ricardus  
d 1870 Johann.-Thoma

**Cody**

m 1844 Jacobus

**Coes**

1870 Zoroaster-Bennett

1860 Johan.-Treadwell	1829 Edwinus	1750 Hezekias
1862 Jacobus-Gilman	1865 Edvardus-Card	1769 Samuel
1863 Carolus-Jacobus	m 1865 Thomas	1798 Correllius
m 1865 Isaac-Griswold	Condy	1817 Josephus
1865 <i>Guilielm.-Ramey</i>	1726 <i>Jeremias</i>	1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
1867 Carolus-Cleaves	Connell	1838 <i>J.-Jeers-Trecothick</i>
m 1867 Carolus-Briggs	1863 Gull.-Maxfield	1847 Austin-Jacobs
1870 Johannes-Hanun	1873 Allison-Barlow	1849 Josephus-Swett
m 1873 Martinus	Connelly	1850 Thomas-Jefferson
Coleman	m 1870 Mich.-Emmet	1852 Horatius Hopkins
1844 Robertus	Conner	m 1853 Algernon
1863 Carol.-Hieronymus	1864 Carolus-Gilman	1854 David-Hill
1865 <i>Ricardus</i>	Connor	1854 Jos.-Randolph
m 1866 Corn.-Franciscus	1871 Virgil-Roscoe	a 1857 Sidney
m 1868 Jac.-Anderson	Conrad	m 1862 Joseph.-Franklin
Colgate	1873 Henricus-Clay	s 1863 Gualterus-Griggs
1863 Johann.-Henricus	Constable	1865 Orvilius-Guilielm.
Collamore	s 1865 Casimir	Coombs
1806 Antonius	Convers	1831 Georgius-Clinton
m 1859 Georg.-Antonius	1723 Josias	1833 Johannes-Jacobus
Collar	Converse	1871 Johannes-Colby
a 1870 Guilielmus-Coe	1799 <i>Jacobus</i>	Cooper
Collie	1857 <i>Johannes-Holmes</i>	1712 <i>Guilielmus</i>
m 1869 Jacobus-Ross	Conway	1743 <i>Samuel</i>
Collier	s 1854 <i>Moncure-Daniel</i>	1763 Nathanael
1836 Ephraimus-Robins	Conwell	1811 Johannes-Tudor
1848 Carolus-Fenton	s 1865 Carolus-Henricus	1824 Samuel-Adams
Collins	Coogan	1827 Oliver
1849 Johannes	1871 Timo.-Christoph.	1861 Carolus-Alphonsus
1860 Nathanael	Cook	Copeland
1897 Nathanael	1836 Daniel	1851 Robertus-Morris
1747 Peaslee	1849 Clarent-Chatham	1860 <i>Guilielmus-Elery</i>
1852 Josias	1865 Josephus	m 1865 Horatius-Frankl.
1856 Jacobus-Cross	1867 Silas-Parsons	1873 Fredericus-Herbert
m 1866 Guilielm.-Droien	1869 Gualterus	Copleston
1867 Holdridge-Ozro	Cooke	a 1822 Edvardus
1871 Patricius-Andreas	1657 Elisens	Copenhagen
1874 Fredericus-Kelley	1660 Josephus	1866 Johannes-Henricus
Colman	1661 Josephus	Corbett
1892 Benjamin	1697 Elisens	1817 Pennel
1727 Benjamin	1716 <i>Guilielmus</i>	1819 Johan.-Harleston
1765 Dudley	1723 Middlecott	1821 Ricardus
1770 Thomas	1735 <i>Samuel</i>	m 1867 Henr.-Thomas
a 1806 <i>Henricus</i>	1748 <i>Guilielmus</i>	Corbin
1834 Jacobus-Freeman	1769 Noë	1849 Austin
Colson	1772 Samuel	Cordeiro
1739 Adamus	a 1810 Josias-Parsons	m 1854 Joach.-Barbosa
Colt	m 1833 Josephus-Platt	Corlet
1786 Daniel	m 1840 Lucius	1870 Ammi-Ruhamah
Colter	1848 Josias-Parsons	Corlew
m 1866 Newton-Ramsey	1852 Alfred.-Wellington	m 1842 Joseph.-Edvard.
Comegys	m 1855 McLaur.-Furber	Corlies
1869 Edvardus-Tiffin	a 1855 <i>Edvardus</i>	1874 Thomas
Comstock	s 1862 Hubbard	Cornish
1871 Georg.-Franklin	1872 Georg.-Ludovicus	m 1820 Aaron
Comte	Cookson	m 1867 Ellis-Holmes
1863 Augustus	1727 Johannes	Costin
Conant	Coolidge	1852 Robertus-Spady
1740 <i>Sylvanus</i>	1724 Samuel	Cotting
1777 Jacob	1724 Stephanus	1767 Amos
1784 Ezra		1834 Benjamin-Eddy



**Cotton**

1651 *Marigena*  
1657 *Johannes*  
1678 *Johannes*  
1681 *Johannes*  
1686 *Rolandus*  
1696 *Rolandus*  
1698 *Josias*  
1701 *Theophilus*  
1710 *Johannes*  
1717 *Nathanael*  
1719 *Rolandus*  
1722 *Josias*  
1729 *Ward*  
1730 *Johannes*  
1747 *Johannes*  
1749 *Johannes*  
1750 *Nathanael*  
1759 *Samuel*  
1793 *Ward*  
1808 *Carolus*  
1810 *Johannes*  
m 1871 *Johannes*

**Couch**

1864 *Eben.-Punderson*  
m 1872 *Johann.-Francis.*

**Coues**

1846 *Samuel-Franklin*

**Coulthard**

m 1872 *Georg.-Edvinus*

**Courcillon**

m 1859 *Eugenius de*

**Courtis**

1864 *Guilielmus-Munroe*

**Cowdrey**

m 1857 *Arthurus-Harris*  
1861 *Stevens-Georgius*

**Cowell**

1732 *David*

**Cowing**

1863 *Rufus-Billings*

**Cowles**

m 1843 *Henricus*  
1852 *Henr.-Williams*

**Cowling**

1857 *Johan.-Valadon*

**Cox**

1826 *Benjamin*  
1843 *Leonardus*  
1847 *Gualterus-Smith*

**Coxe**

1861 *Johannes-Redman*  
1864 *Carolus-Henricus*

**Craft**

1761 *Jonathan*  
a 1784 *Ebenezer*

**Crafts**

1783 *Thomas*  
1785 *Thomas*  
1790 *Samuel-Chandler*  
1805 *Guilielmus*  
a 1820 *Fredericus*

1824 *Eliphalet-Porter*  
1833 *Georgius-Inglis*  
1840 *Guilielm.-August.*  
s 1868 *Jacobus-Mason*

**Cragin**

1849 *Laurentius-Silas*

**Craig**

1863 *Samuel-Davis*

**Craighead**

1847 *Jacobus-Brown*

**Craigue**

m 1857 *Isaacus*

**Crain**

1856 *Joseph.-Addison*

**Cram**

1859 *Jacob-Abbot*  
1872 *Johannes-Sergeant*  
1873 *Henricus-Spencer*

**Cranch**

a 1780 *Ricardus*  
1787 *Guilielmus*  
1835 *Christoph.-Pearse*

**Crane**

1762 *Jonathan*  
1780 *Johannes*  
1824 *Phineas-Miller*  
1843 *Albertus*  
m 1847 *Carol.-Henricus*  
1849 *Josua*  
m 1857 *Edvard.-August.*  
1863 *Guilielmus-Dwight*

**Cranston**

1810 *Gualterus*

**Crapster**

1856 *Guilielmus-Thomas*

**Crawford**

a 1761 *Guilielmus*  
1854 *Carolus-Petrus*  
1856 *Henricus*  
m 1867 *Joh.-Guilielm.*

**Crawley**

1855 *Henricus-Thomas*

**Crehore**

m 1859 *Carol.-Frederic.*

**Creswell**

1842 *Samuel-Ludovic.*

**Crittenden**

a 1861 *Johannes-Jordan*

**Crocker**

1713 *Benjamin*  
1716 *David*  
1734 *Josephus*  
1738 *Josias*  
1743 *Johannes*  
1760 *Josias*  
1765 *Josias*  
1774 *Josephus*  
1801 *Samuel-Mather*  
1802 *Nathan-Bourne*  
1815 *Johannes-Dimmick*  
1829 *Fred.-Guilielmus*

1848 *Timotheus-Doan*  
1863 *Uriel-Haskell*  
1865 *Georgius-Gordon*  
1869 *Samuel-Leonard*  
1864 *Georgius-Glover*  
m 1866 *Johan.-Myrick*  
1874 *Henr.-Horatius*

**Cromwell**

1863 *Fredericus*

**Crooker**

m 1861 *Benj.-Tower*

**Crosby**

1653 *Thomas*  
1770 *Aaron*  
1772 *Josephus*  
1773 *Stephanus*  
1777 *Ebenezer*  
1777 *Samuel*  
1786 *Amos*  
1794 *Guilielmus*  
1795 *Oliver*  
1804 *Jansanias*  
1853 *Georg.-Washington*  
a 1859 *Howard*  
1870 *Guilielmus-Sage*

**Cross**

1819 *Robertus*  
1828 *Josephus-Warren*  
1842 *Guilielm.-Grinnell*  
1863 *Thadd.-M.-Brooks*

**Croswell**

1728 *Andreas*  
1780 *Guilielmus*  
1798 *Andreas*  
1873 *Jacobus-Greenleaf*

**Crow**

m 1862 *Homerus*

**Crowell**

1844 *Judah*

**Crowley**

1852 *J.-Aloys.-Colman*

**Crowninshield**

1827 *Benjamin-Varnum*  
1829 *Francis. Boardman*  
1836 *Edvard.-Augustus*  
1858 *Benj.-Guilielmus*  
1860 *Casparus*  
1861 *Edvard.-Augustus*  
1866 *Fredericus*  
1870 *Edvardus*

**Crozier**

m 1863 *Thomas*

**Cruft**

1881 *Edvardus*  
1884 *Guilielmus-Smith*  
1886 *Samuel-Breck*  
1846 *Jacobus-Jackson*

**Cruise**

m 1867 *Guilielmus*

**Cudworth**

1850 *Warren-Handel*

**Cullick**

1668 *Johannes*

**Cuning**

a 1761 *Alexander*  
1763 *Matthaeus*  
a 1771 *Johannes*

**Cummings**

1760 *Henricus*  
1795 *Henricus*

**Cummins**

1814 *Guilielmus*

**Cummings**

1763 *Josephus*  
1801 *Jacob-Abbot*  
1817 *Asa*  
m 1844 *Henr.-Thorn*  
1846 *Isaacus-Hisley*  
1848 *Enoch-Lincoln*  
m 1851 *Jacobus-P.*  
1858 *Arial-Ivers*  
a 1861 *Josephus*  
1864 *Prentiss*

**Cummins**

1835 *Franciscus*

**Cunningham**

1806 *Johannes-Adams*  
1814 *Ephraimus-Ma*  
1823 *Johannes-A.*  
1826 *Franciscus*  
1829 *Edvardus-Lima*  
1845 *Fredericus*  
1846 *Horatius*  
1853 *Guilielm.-Henr.*  
1861 *Carolus-Abba*  
1874 *Fredericus*

**Currie**

m 1873 *Joh.-Zebulon*

**Currier**

1765 *Josephus*  
m 1823 *Amos*  
1869 *Horat.-Hamill*  
1872 *Otis-Henricus*

**Curry**

1844 *Guilielmus*  
1845 *Jabez-Lamar*  
(M)

**Curtin**

1863 *Jeremias*

**Curtis**

1738 *Philippus*  
1765 *Carolus*  
1766 *Samuel*  
1771 *Benjamin*  
1811 *Carolus-Pelham*  
1818 *Nathanael*  
1821 *Loring-Pelham*  
1829 *Benjamin-Robb*  
1832 *Georgius-Tiekn*  
1833 *Hiram-Keith*  
1845 *Carolus-Pelham*  
1846 *Daniel-Sargent*  
1849 *Caleb-Agry*  
1861 *Herbertus-Pelham*  
1862 *Thomas-Jacobus*  
1864 *Hall*  
s 1866 *Joseph.-Bridgh*  
1869 *Edvardus*

<p> <b>kmminster</b>  <b>eenough</b>  <b>Green</b>  <b>Ticknor</b>  <b>Corrie</b>  <b>s</b>  <b>er</b>  <b>ilielmus</b>  <b>1734 Timotheus</b>  <b>1741 Robertus</b>  <b>1765 Samuel</b>  <b>a 1770 Manasses</b>  <b>1773 Nahum</b>  <b>1786 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1793 Carolus</b>  <b>1829 Curtis</b>  <b>m 1838 Guilielm.-Ward</b>  <b>t 1844 Rufus-Putnam</b>  <b>m 1845 Georgius</b>  <b>m 1847 Roswell</b>  <b>1853 Elbridge-Jefferson</b>  <b>m 1863 Edv.-Rowland</b>  <b>1868 Elbridge-Gerry</b>  <b>1869 Herbert.-Dunning</b>  <b>1870 Arthur.-Hamilton</b>  <b>1871 Arthurus-Trufant</b>  <b>m 1872 Guil.-Bullard</b>  <b>t 1873 Nathan</b>  <b>Cutter</b>  <b>1725 Ammi-Ruhamah</b>  <b>1752 Ammi-Ruhamah</b>  <b>1818 Carolus-Guilielmus</b>  <b>1824 Benjamin</b>  <b>m 1838 Carolus</b>  <b>m 1843 Carolus</b>  <b>1854 Samuel-Locke</b>  <b>1855 Carolus-Ammi</b>  <b>m 1856 Ephraimus</b>  <b>1864 Marshall-Munroe</b>  <b>1867 Leonard.-Francisc.</b>  <b>t 1868 Georgius-Webber</b>  <b>1869 Guilielm.-Everett</b>  <b>1872 Ammi</b>  <b>1874 Fred.-Spaulding</b>  <b>Cutting</b>  <b>1859 Heyward</b>  <b>t 1859 Rob.-Livingston</b>  <b>Cutts</b>  <b>1747 Foxwell-Curtis</b>  <b>1789 Carolus</b>  <b>1790 Ricardus</b>  <b>1801 Edvardus</b>  <b>1823 Hampden</b>  <b>t 1860 Jacobus-Madison</b>  <b>Dabney</b>  <b>1811 Jonathan-Peele</b>  <b>1828 Fredericus</b>  <b>1844 Carolus-Guilielmus</b>  <b>1851 Franciscus-Oliver</b>  <b>t 1853 Carolus</b>  <b>1861 Ludov.-Stackpole</b>  <b>1863 Georgius-Stackpole</b>  <b>1865 Gualterus</b>  <b>1866 Fredericus</b>  <b>1871 Alfred.-Stackpole</b>  <b>Dacey</b>  <b>t 1871 Timotheus-Johan.</b>  <b>Daggett</b>  <b>a 1771 Naphtali</b>  <b>Dakin</b>  <b>m 1870 Robert.-August.</b>  <b>Daland</b>  <b>1856 Edvard.-Franciscus</b>  <b>1873 Tucker</b>  <b>Dale</b>  <b>1837 Guilielm.-Johnson</b> </p>	<p> <b>Daley</b>  <b>m 1869 Jacobus</b>  <b>Dall</b>  <b>1815 Johannes</b>  <b>1837 Cur.-Hen.-Appleton</b>  <b>Dalton</b>  <b>1755 Tristram</b>  <b>1814 Johannes-Call</b>  <b>1844 Johannes-Call</b>  <b>1848 Asa</b>  <b>1853 Georgius-Osgood</b>  <b>1855 Edvardus-Barry</b>  <b>Daman</b>  <b>1756 Georgius</b>  <b>Dame</b>  <b>1838 Guil.-Augustus</b>  <b>Damon</b>  <b>1776 Judas</b>  <b>1811 David</b>  <b>1857 Edvardus-Thomas</b>  <b>1858 Howard-Franklin</b>  <b>m 1866 Orison-Benjamin</b>  <b>Dana</b>  <b>1718 Ricardus</b>  <b>1752 Jacobus</b>  <b>1755 Samuel</b>  <b>1759 Edmundus</b>  <b>1762 Franciscus</b>  <b>1763 Josias</b>  <b>1796 Franciscus</b>  <b>1796 Samuel</b>  <b>a 1801 Josephus</b>  <b>1808 Ricardus-Henricus</b>  <b>1813 Jacobus-Freeman</b>  <b>1813 Samuel-Luther</b>  <b>1827 Franciscus</b>  <b>1828 Josephus-Willard</b>  <b>1830 Jacobus</b>  <b>1837 Ricardus-Henricus</b>  <b>t 1841 Edm.-Trowbridge</b>  <b>1843 Carolus-Anderson</b>  <b>m 1847 David</b>  <b>m 1850 Israel-Thorndike</b>  <b>1852 Carolus-Franciscus</b>  <b>1854 Georgius-Eames</b>  <b>1871 Carolus-Pensley</b>  <b>1871 Israel-Putnam</b>  <b>1874 Paulus</b>  <b>1874 Ricardus-Henricus</b>  <b>Dane</b>  <b>1778 Nathan</b>  <b>1799 Josephus</b>  <b>Danforth</b>  <b>1643 Samuel</b>  <b>1671 Samuel</b>  <b>1677 Johannes</b>  <b>1679 Jonathan</b>  <b>1683 Samuel</b>  <b>1708 Eliza</b>  <b>1715 Samuel</b>  <b>1758 Samuel</b>  <b>1762 Thomas</b>  <b>1792 Thomas</b>  <b>1839 Joseph.-Ludovicus</b>  <b>1866 Allen</b> </p>	<p> <b>Daniel</b>  <b>t 1845 Jesse-Philippus</b>  <b>Daniell</b>  <b>1863 Moses-Grant</b>  <b>Daniels</b>  <b>1776 David</b>  <b>1848 Augustus-Enoch</b>  <b>1859 Carolus-Augustus</b>  <b>1871 Franciscus-Barrett</b>  <b>Danielson</b>  <b>a 1779 Timotheus</b>  <b>Darling</b>  <b>1822 Timotheus</b>  <b>a 1822 Josua</b>  <b>m 1872 Asahel-Ebenezer</b>  <b>Darrach</b>  <b>m 1872 Donald</b>  <b>Dart</b>  <b>1820 Johannes-Sanford</b>  <b>Dashwood</b>  <b>1783 Johannes</b>  <b>Dasset</b>  <b>1687 Josephus</b>  <b>Daveis</b>  <b>t 1841 Edvard.-Henricus</b>  <b>Davenport</b>  <b>1687 Johannes</b>  <b>1689 Addington</b>  <b>1719 Addington</b>  <b>1721 Johannes</b>  <b>1802 Jacobus</b>  <b>m 1829 Edvardus-Jones</b>  <b>1848 Edvinus</b>  <b>t 1855 Samuel-Arza</b>  <b>1662 Ben-Major</b>  <b>t 1866 Johan.-Alfredus</b>  <b>1867 Bennett-Franklin</b>  <b>1868 Jacobus-Henricus</b>  <b>t 1869 Johan.-Sidneius</b>  <b>m 1874 Francis.-Henr.</b>  <b>Daves</b>  <b>1853 Johannes</b>  <b>1854 Edvardus-Graham</b>  <b>David</b>  <b>m 1854 Guilielm.-Glenn</b>  <b>Davidson</b>  <b>a 1792 Thomas</b>  <b>1836 Hermannus-Elvers</b>  <b>t 1843 Edv.-Constantine</b>  <b>1845 Thomas-Josephus</b>  <b>Davie</b>  <b>1874 Edmundus</b>  <b>1681 Johannes</b>  <b>Davies</b>  <b>1759 Nathan</b>  <b>a 1856 Jacob.-Ingraham</b>  <b>Davis</b>  <b>1651 Johannes</b>  <b>1721 Simon</b> </p>
---	---	--

- 1724 Nathanael  
1735 *Antonius*  
1738 Jonathan  
1740 *Josephus*  
1745 Guilielmus  
1781 Johannes  
1796 Wendell  
1796 Carolus  
a 1797 Daniel  
1804 *Timotheus*  
1804 Nathanael-Morton  
1810 Johannes-Watson  
a 1811 Frederic.-Harsey  
1815 Johannes-Braser  
a 1819 Samuel  
1820 Edwardus-Gardiner  
1823 Wendell-Bayard  
1825 Carolus-Henricus  
1827 Thomas-Kemper  
1829 Georgius-Thomas  
1829 Jonathan-Thomas  
a 1834 Johannes  
1837 Guilielmus  
1837 Guil.-Augustus  
1838 Wendell-Thornton  
1839 Moses  
1840 Carolus-Gideon  
1840 Johannes-C.-B.  
1842 Guilielm.-Thomas  
/ 1842 Samuel-Parrish  
1844 Henricus-Tallman  
1845 Georg.-Alphonsus  
/ 1845 Elija-Livingston  
/ 1846 August.-Brigham  
m 1847 Rob.-Thompson  
/ 1847 Alfredus-Vidal  
a 1847 *Emerson*  
m 1848 Carol.-Augustin.  
1849 Horatius  
/ 1850 Hieronymus  
1851 Guilielmus-Nye  
1853 Guilielm.-Sidnelus  
s 1854 Andr.-McFarland  
1858 Jacobus-Clarke  
/ 1860 Edwin.-Augustin.  
1862 Albertus-Edvinus  
m 1862 Samuel-Alphons.  
1863 Samuel-Craft  
1864 Constans-Freeman  
s 1866 Geo.-Gilbert  
1867 Guil.-Franklin  
m 1867 Carol.-Henricus  
1868 Daniel-Henricus  
/ 1868 Henr.-Carolus  
m 1869 Sumner-Danforth  
s 1869 Guilielm.-Morris  
1870 Francis-Du-Pont  
/ 1870 Wilbur-Fisk  
d 1870 Guilielm.-Franc.  
m 1871 Nathan-Johnson  
/ 1871 Carolus-Alfredus
- 1839 *Thomas*  
/ 1864 Jacobus-Kerr
- Dawson**  
1782 Johannes  
a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.  
m 1864 Thomas
- Day**  
1806 Jacobus  
a 1831 *Jeremias*  
/ 1882 *Johannes-Quinby*  
m 1886 Alfredus  
1853 Moses-Henricus  
m 1866 Albertus
- Dayton**  
1873 R.-Alex.-Barnard
- Dean**  
m 1818 Paulus  
m 1882 Jacobus-Brinton  
1839 Knos-Williams  
m 1860 Johannes  
m 1861 Edgarus-Everett  
m 1861 Henr.-Clandius
- Deane**  
1760 *Samuel*  
a 1856 Carolus  
1869 Henricus-Ware  
1870 Gualterus
- Deans**  
/ 1848 Georg.-Wheaton
- Dearborn**  
1746 Benjamin  
m 1825 Abraham-Drake  
a 1881 Henr.-A.-Scam-  
m 1860 Jonathan [mell]  
1867 Johannes-Langdon  
m 1865 F.-Merryweather  
1871 Josephus-Henricus
- Dearing**  
m 1861 Thomas-Haven  
m 1864 Henr.-Livingston
- De Blanc**  
/ 1849 Carolus
- Deblois**  
1818 Thomas-Amory  
1816 Johannes-Amory
- De Bruler**  
/ 1864 Curran-Alphonsus
- Deering**  
1810 Nathanael  
1820 Jacob.-Ferdinand.
- Dehon**  
1795 *Theodorus*  
1833 Guilielmus
- Delano**  
/ 1867 Franc.-Radulphus  
s 1874 Warren
- Del Bal**  
/ 1860 Bernardus
- De Leuw**  
/ 1868 Oscar.-Antonius
- Delgado**  
s 1858 Josephus-Enlog.
- Deming**  
1700 *David*  
1787 Josephus  
/ 1839 Henr.-Champion  
1871 Horat.-Edvardus
- Demouy**  
/ 1861 Ludov.-Philippus
- Denison**  
1681 Guilielmus  
1684 *Johannes*  
1690 Daniel  
1693 Georgius  
1710 Johannes  
1742 Johannes  
/ 1866 Franklin  
/ 1870 Georgius-Avery
- Dennett**  
1862 Johannes-Ricardus  
m 1874 Gull.-Sawyer
- Dennie**  
1790 Josephus
- Dennis**  
1728 *Joias*  
1730 *Johannes*  
1835 Hiram-Barrett  
m 1860 Robertus-Finley
- Denny**  
1797 Nathanael-Paine  
1823 Thomas  
m 1884 Andreas  
/ 1860 Alexander-Finley  
1852 Henricus-Gardner  
1854 Daniel  
s 1859 Franc.-Parkman  
1863 Clarent.-Holbrook  
m 1867 Jacobus-Henr.  
1868 Johannes Ware  
/ 1868 Austin-Flint
- De Normandie**  
/ 1862 Jacobus
- Derby**  
1785 Samuel-Gardner  
1786 Johannes  
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey  
a 1803 Elias-Hasket  
1812 Ricardus  
1814 Georgius  
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey  
1824 Elias-Hasket  
1829 Nathanael-Foster  
1838 Georgius  
m 1868 Hasket  
/ 1861 Georgius-Strong  
1864 Ricardus-Henricus  
1866 Samuel-Carroll  
1867 Nelson-Lloyd
- Desauliniers**  
m 1846 Ludov.-Leon-L.
- De Saulles**  
1857 Henricus-Louger
- Desaussure**  
1810 Guilielmus-Pe
- Desbrisay**  
a 1834 Thomas-Bol
- Desobry**  
/ 1854 Carolus-Alb
- De Tocqueville**  
(vide Tocquerr)
- De Treville**  
/ 1860 Ricardus
- Deutsch**  
/ 1853 Gustavus von
- Devens**  
1829 *Samuel-Adams*  
1838 Carolus  
1840 Arthurus-Lith-  
1874 Arthurus-Lith-
- Devereux**  
1767 Burrill  
1798 Humphredus  
1816 Johannes-Jacob  
1829 Georg.-Humph-  
1829 Nicolaus  
1856 Johannes-Ferre
- Devotion**  
1707 *Ebeneser*
- Dewey**  
a 1839 *Oratilius*  
a 1840 Carol.-Angus
- De Witt**  
m 1846 Georg.-Seab-  
m 1872 Georg.-Erast
- D'Wolf**  
m 1885 Johan.-Jacob
- De Wolf**  
m 1866 Jac.-Edwardus  
m 1867 Albertus
- Dexter**  
1720 *Samuel*  
1776 Aaron  
1781 Samuel  
1810 Thomas-Amory  
1812 Samus-Guilielm-  
1812 Franklin  
1838 Guilielm.-Pres-  
1843 *Samuel-Dering*  
1845 Edwardus-Robb-  
1846 Guilielmus-Sol-  
1851 Carolus  
1851 Arthurus  
1855 Georgius  
1858 Georgius  
1860 Julius  
/ 1864 *Georgius*  
1870 Newton
- Diamond**  
1725 Thomas
- Dickenson**  
m 1843 Carolus-Must
- Dickerman**  
/ 1854 Albertus
- Davison**  
1815 Andr.-Cunningham  
1845 Guil.-Henricus  
m 1871 Arch.-Thompson
- Davol**  
m 1850 Guilielmus-Hale
- Dawes**  
1777 Thomas  
1785 *Ebeneser*  
1801 Thomas

er -Osgood Cresson ville	<b>Dixwell</b> 1796 Johannes 1827 Epes-Sargent 1870 Johannes	<b>Donnison</b> 1805 Guilielmus 1807 Josephus	<b>Downe</b> 1738 Henricus 1738 Guilielmus 1740 Samuel 1745 Thomas 1822 Leonardus
el Prentiss	<b>Doane</b> 1774 Ianias 1781 Eliseus 1812 Georgius-Bartlett 1825 Augustus-Sidney m 1844 G.-Washington l 1859 Henricus m 1864 Henr.-Livingston	<b>Donohue</b> 1872 Eden-Reeder	<b>Downer</b> 1747 Silas
mus n.-Austin	<b>Dodd</b> l 1863 Henr.-Stevens m 1867 Simon-Walker	<b>Donovan</b> l 1867 Franc.-Jacobus	<b>Downes</b> 1812 Georgius m 1846 Nathanael 1862 Henricus-Hill
n.-Martin us	<b>Dodge</b> 1700 Daniel 1749 Ezekiel 1771 Josua 1777 Nathanael 1786 Guilielmus 1788 Oliver 1822 Samuel 1823 Pickering 1826 Allen-Washington 1865 Ludovicus-Allen 1867 Fredericus 1869 Jacobus-Albertus m 1869 Guilielm.-Lovell 1870 Guilielm.-Gualter. l 1870 Joh.-Fredericus 1873 Edward.-Sherman 1873 Josua-Cleaves	<b>Dorby</b> 1747 Jonathan	<b>Downing</b> 1642 Georgius 1739 Ricardus
Harrison	<b>Doe</b> 1860 Carolus-Henricus 1865 Roland.-Withersp.	<b>Dornbach</b> s 1867 Levi-Mohler	<b>Dowse</b> 1715 Jonathan 1725 Edvardus 1766 Josephus 1873 Guil. B.-Homer
Knapp -Wales dv.-Lovell	<b>Dogget</b> 1775 Samuel	<b>Dorr</b> 1711 Josephus 1752 Josephus 1784 Guilielmus 1795 Samuel-Adams 1818 Eben-Ritchie 1819 Edvardus 1821 Guilielmus-Bradley 1823 Thomas-Wilson 1824 Georgius-Bucknam 1825 Franciscus-Oliver 1825 Clifford 1826 Jacobus-Augustus 1835 Theodorus-Haskell m 1837 Joseph.-Hawley l 1841 Henr.-Crawford m 1849 Georgius 1854 Fred.-Guilielmus 1857 Samuel 1864 Jonathan 1865 Gualter.-Henricus 1874 Georgius-Bucknam	<b>Drake</b> m 1847 Ebenezer-Wade
Devalson	<b>Doggett</b> t 1833 Theophilus-Pipon	<b>Dorsey</b> m 1869 Thomas-Graham	<b>Drane</b> 1824 Robertus-Brent
ldison-Pitt -Hoag	<b>Doherty</b> m 1867 Hugo	<b>Dorsheimer</b> a 1859 Guilielmus	<b>Draper</b> 1780 Philippus 1783 Ichabod 1803 Guilielmus 1808 Jeremias 1808 Moses 1838 Carolus 1849 Johannes-Walt 1859 Georgius m 1867 Edgarus-Leroy m 1869 Franc.-Winthrop
-Alvarez	<b>Dolbeare</b> 1763 Benjamin	<b>Doster</b> l 1859 Guil.-Emilius	<b>Dresser</b> m 1862 Georgius
L.-August.	<b>Dole</b> 1771 Greenleaf m 1864 Johannes 1868 Carolus-Fletcher	<b>Dotterer</b> 1849 Henricus-Eason	<b>Drew</b> 1853 Atwood-Harlow 1863 Edvardus-Bangs 1870 Carolus-Acton
etrus	<b>Domett</b> 1762 Josephus	<b>Doubt</b> 1747 Nyott	<b>Drinker</b> m 1844 Johan.-Henricus
Fiske	<b>Donaldson</b> 1834 Thomas 1841 Samuel-Camillus l 1866 Guilielm.-Rhind	<b>Douglas</b> l 1874 Albertus	<b>Driver</b> 1860 Stephanus-Guil.
m.-Gray us nes	<b>Donham</b> m 1868 Ben.-Eugenius	<b>Douglass</b> l 1841 Lucas-R l 1867 Johannes-Coffey	<b>Drone</b> 1866 Eaton-Sylvester
Edwardus	<b>Donnell</b> l 1861 Jacobus-Monroe	<b>Dove</b> s 1867 G.-Guil.-Webster	<b>Drowne</b> 1764 Nathanael-Paine
us -Elija -Homer -Egidius	<b>Donnelly</b> m 1854 Georg.-Johannes l 1859 Carolus-Francisc.	<b>Dow</b> 1769 Moses 1805 Josephus-Warren l 1854 Samuel-Knight m 1861 Francus-Eli l 1866 Johan.-Emery m 1869 Guil.-Wellman	<b>Druce</b> 1738 Johannes
us -Seaver -Dallas			<b>Drummond</b> l 1852 Henley m 1862 Thomas-Menzies
			<b>Drury</b> 1776 Ephraimus m 1847 Samuel-Smith l 1865 Ricardus-Bond m 1867 Orsamus-Monroe

**Dryer**  
m 1866 Robert.-Spencer

**Dudley**

1851 Thomas  
1866 Josephus  
1866 Thomas  
1890 Paulus  
1704 Guilielmus  
1760 Thomas  
1751 Josephus  
1767 Nicolaus  
m 1864 Henricus-Watson  
1867 Sanford-Harrison  
1870 Edvardus

**Dugan**

1848 Jacobus-Atherton

**Dugas**

l 1870 Ludov.-Alexand.

**Duggan**

m 1824 Guilielm.-Brazer  
l 1869 Roland.-August.

**Dumaresq**

m 1828 Philip.-Jacobus

**Dummer**

1858 Shubael  
1899 Jeremias  
1745 Nathanael

**Dumont**

1824 Joh.-Th.-Philippus

**Dunbar**

1723 Samuel  
1760 Elija  
1767 Asa  
1776 Simeon  
1789 Johannes-Danforth  
1794 Elija  
1820 Archibaldus  
1824 Alexander-Clarke  
1851 Carolus-Franklin  
1866 Alex.-Donley  
m 1868 Edvard.-Morris

**Duncan**

1810 Samuel-White  
1812 Jacobus-Henricus  
1859 Henricus-T  
l 1867 Joh.-Sanders

**Dunklee**

1861 Carolus-Tilton  
a 1866 Johannes-Butler

**Dunham**

m 1865 Guil.-Russell  
m 1867 M.-Van-Buren

**Dunkin**

1811 Benjamin-Faneuil  
1813 Johannes  
a 1834 Christophorus

**Dunlap**

1813 Andreas  
1845 Samuel-Fales  
l 1845 Robertus-Hartly

**Dunn**

1819 Jacobus-Cutler  
1849 Jacobus-Cutler

**Dunning**

1802 Jacobus-Skidmore  
1858 Guilielmus-Hale

**Dunster**

1741 Isaias  
1856 Edvardus-Swift

**Dupee**

1832 Horatius

**Duponceau**

a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus

**Du Pont**

1846 Victor

**Dupuy**

l 1857 Jacobus-Robertus

**Durant**

1785 Edvardus  
1841 Henricus-Fowle  
1865 Guilielmus-Bullard

**Durbin**

l 1861 Edvardus-Aug.

**Durell**

1831 Edvardus-Henricus

**Durfee**

m 1831 Nathan  
a 1855 Simeon-Borden

**Durgin**

m 1864 Samuel-Holmes

**Durham**

1868 Carolus-Guilielm.

**Dutton**

1831 Franciscus-Lowell  
1853 Ormond-Horatius  
m 1860 Samuel-Lane  
m 1863 Carolus

**Dwellely**

1853 Georgius-Russell

**Dwelly**

m 1847 Hieronymus

**Dwight**

1687 Josias  
1722 Josephus  
1724 Flynt  
1726 Daniel  
1754 Henricus  
1774 Timotheus  
1778 Thomas  
1786 Josias  
1793 Jonathan  
1800 Johannes  
a 1810 Timotheus  
1815 Henricus  
1826 Guilielmus  
1827 Thomas  
1827 Franciscus  
m 1830 Guilielm.-White  
1832 Johannes-Sullivan

1834 Fredericus

1844 Edmundus

1852 Jonathan

1853 Wilder

1857 Howard

1862 Carol.-Trowbridge

1866 Thomas

1870 Johannes-Francis.

1874 Jacobus

**Dyer**

1706 Egidius

a 1744 Eliphalet

1764 Thomas

1826 Henricus

l 1850 Michaeas

1857 Ezra

m 1864 Aug.-Ebenezer

l 1867 Franc.-Benson

1874 Ludovicus

**Eames**

1752 Jonathan

1776 Jonathan

1831 Carolus

**Earle**

1834 Jacob.-Tilghman

**Easeman**

1703 Jeremias

**Eastman**

1846 Edmundus-Tucker

l 1860 Josephus

l 1869 Samuel-Coffin

**Eastwood**

a 1859 Georgius

**Eaton**

1849 Samuel

1729 Elisius

1735 Josua

1763 Samuel

1778 Josua

1777 Johannes-Eliot

1787 Petrus

1803 Asa

1810 Josephus

1818 Petrus-Sidney

1827 Johannes-Hubbard

1830 Levi-Curtis

1832 Josephus-Warren

1833 Georgius

m 1837 Harv.-Wallace

l 1844 Guilielm.-Pierce

l 1850 Dorm.-Bridgman

1851 Edvardus-Forrest

m 1856 Johan.-Marshall

l 1857 Lucianus

a 1860 Daniel-Cady

l 1861 Jac.-Guilielmus

l 1864 Harrison

l 1864 Solon

a 1864 Georgius-Nath'l

l 1868 Eugen.-Edgarus

1873 Guil.-Laurentius

m 1873 Francis.-Eugen.

**Eayrs**

1871 Normannus-Wilder

m 1874 Marshall-Perry

**Eckardt**

m 1859 Thomas-Philip.

**Eckley**

1804 Thomas-Jeffries

1839 Josephus-Style

1866 Arthurus-Amor

**Eddy**

1765 Johannes

m 1840 Fred.-Anbois

a 1855 Daniel-Clark

m 1866 Georg.-Stets

d 1875 Forrest-Green

**Eder**

l 1859 Jacobus-Marti

**Edes**

1799 Henricus

l 1831 Edvard.-Henr

l 1831 Henr.-Franci

l 1834 Ricardus-Salt

1858 Robertus-Thax

**Edgerton**

1847 Johannes-Mar

**Edgerly**

1855 Johannes-Wood

**Edmands**

1862 Albert.-Guilielm

1867 Thomas-Sprag

**Edson**

1730 Josias

1822 Theodorus

1848 Guilielmus-Bat

1848 Johannes

**Edwards**

1691 Timotheus

1771 Thomas

1819 Abrahamus

l 1845 Mattheus-Car

l 1853 Barrym.-Whe

l 1857 Augustus-Fuk

l 1861 Alfredus-Lude

1868 Henderson-Josia

a 1868 Ricardus

**Eells**

1699 Nathanael

1728 Nathanael

1738 Edvardus

1858 Samuel-Henric

**Egan**

l 1846 Jacobus

**Egerton**

a 1853 Franciscus

1856 Raymond

**Eggleston**

1815 Georg.-Washingt

**Eginton**

l 1867 Tho.-McGrath

**Ela**

1871 Ricardus

1871 Gualterus

**Elder**

l 1849 Georgius-Wiso

l 1869 Edvardus-Smith

Thomas	1838 <i>Rufus</i> 1830 Carolus-Mayo 1842 Johannes 1846 Calvinus m 1852 Josua-Jacobus 1855 Payson-Perrin 1862 Johannes-Harvard 1865 Carolus-Jacobus 1867 Theodorus 1867 Guilielm.-Rogers 1868 Edvardus-Clarke m 1872 Geo.-Livingston	1863 Carolus 1866 Edvardus-Waldo m 1868 Just.-Edwards	Estabrooks 1878 Johannes-Albertus
babury s-Loring	Ellison 1859 Jacobus-Harris 1867 Guilielm.-Edvardus	Emerton 1871 Ephraïmus	Esté 1852 Guilielmus-Miller
Le-Doux	Elston 1867 Guilielm.-Francis.	Emery 1691 <i>Samuel</i> 1730 <i>Stephanus</i> 1736 Antonius 1761 <i>Jacob</i> 1768 Thomas 1774 Samuel 1830 <i>Samuel-Moody</i> 1864 Woodward 1866 Georgius-Frederic. m 1869 Ernstus m 1870 Guilielm.-Henr.	Etheridge 1863 Locke
	Elton a 1820 <i>Romeo</i>	Emmerton 1855 Jacobus-Arthurus	Eustis 1772 Guilielmus 1804 Abrahamus 1810 Johannes 1815 Georgius 1820 Horatius-Sprague 1830 Guilielmus 1835 Frederic.-Augustus 1837 Johannes-Fenwick 1838 Henricus-Lawrence 1854 Jacobus-Biddle 1868 Franciscus-Izard 1871 Guil.-E.-Channing
	Elwood 1874 Franc.-Worcester	Emmons 1861 Samuel-Franklin	Evans 1777 Josephus m 1814 Amos-Alexander 1839 Ellicott 1855 Alfredus-Douglas 1855 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> s 1858 Franciscus-Weld 1863 <i>Samuel-Edwards</i> m 1864 Calvin.-Eastman m 1866 Branch-E'dridge 1870 Andreas-Otis
-Rosewell us	Ely 1759 Justinus 1792 Justinus m 1846 Jac.-W.-Coleman 1855 Jacob.-Thompson 1859 Oscarus 1872 Josephus-Cady	Emott 1870 Carolus-Crooke	Evarts a 1870 Gnil.-Maxwell 1872 Guilielmus
ms-Havard Atkins reenleaf -Henricus	Emerson 1656 <i>Johannes</i> 1675 <i>Johannes</i> 1689 <i>Johannes</i> 1717 <i>Josephus</i> 1726 <i>Johannes</i> 1737 Moses 1739 <i>Daniel</i> 1743 <i>Josephus</i> 1756 Jacob 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1764 <i>Johannes</i> 1771 Josephus 1774 Josephus 1775 Josephus 1776 Josephus 1778 Brown 1785 Samuel 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1794 <i>Daniel</i> 1798 <i>Josephus</i> 1816 Johannes m 1816 Josephus-Barrell 1817 Georgius-Barrell 1817 Moses-Kelly 1818 Carolus-Octavius 1818 Guilielmus 1820 Andreas-Leonard 1821 <i>Radulphus-Waldo</i> 1823 Guilielm.-Samuel 1824 Edvardus-Bliss 1828 Carolus-Chauncy 1845 Georgius-Samuel 1849 Fran.-Buckminster 1849 Johan.-Winslow m 1855 Johan.-Sherman 1856 Thomas 1856 Guilielmus m 1857 Johanns-Moses 1861 Stephan.-Goodhue	Endicott 1822 Guilielm.-Putnam 1847 G.-Crowninshield	Eveleigh 1742 Georgius
		Englehart 1868 Isaac.-Albertus	Eveleth 1689 Johannes 1738 Edvardus
		Engley 1869 Guilielm.-Francis.	Everett 1771 <i>Moses</i> 1779 <i>Oliver</i> 1796 Moses 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1806 Ebenezer 1806 Alexander-Hill 1811 <i>Edvardus</i> 1815 <i>Stevens</i> 1818 Johannes 1832 <i>Oliver-Capen</i> 1849 Guilielmus-Abbot 1850 Edvardus-Brooks 1855 Henricus-Sidney 1859 Guilielmus t 1859 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i> 1860 Edvardus-Franklin m 1864 Guil.-Shepard m 1870 Hor.-Stanwood 1873 Oliver-Heard
		English 1807 Georgius-Bethune 1827 Jacobus-Lloyd 1867 Jacobus-Steele	Ewer 1848 <i>Ferdin.-Cartwright</i>
		Enouyé 1874 Yoshikatesus	Ewins 1783 Johannes
		Ensign 1862 Edvardus-Eli 1863 Carolus-Sidney	Eyre 1718 Johannes 1852 Severn
		Epes 1669 Samuel 1669 Daniel 1751 Samuel 1758 Daniel	
		Ernst 1871 Georg.-Alex.-Otis	
		Erving 1747 Johannes 1753 Guilielmus 1757 Georgius a 1810 Shirley 1853 Johannes 1855 Langdon	
		Estabrook 1664 <i>Josephus</i> 1690 <i>Benjamin</i> 1696 <i>Samuel</i> 1771 Jedidias 1782 <i>Josephus</i> 1810 Turner m 1821 Joseph.-Hubbard	

**Fabens**  
1882 Guilielmus  
1885 Francis.-Alfredus  
1884 Guil.-Chandler

**Faber**  
1824 Joseph.-Guilielmus

**Fairbanks**  
1802 Johannes

**Fairchild**  
1858 Carolus  
1868 Carolus-Stebbins

**Fairfield**  
1782 Johannes  
1757 Johannes  
1860 Josias-Milton

**Fairservice**  
1788 Georgius

**Fairweather**  
/ 1872 Jacobus-Arthur.

**Falconer**  
m 1865 Alex.-Francus

**Fales**  
1711 Timotheus  
1773 Samuel  
1802 Nathanael  
1808 Henricus  
1806 Guil.-Augustus  
1810 Stephanus  
1825 Samuel-Bradford  
/ 1839 Edvardus-Gray  
1864 Georgius-Henricus

**Fall**  
1868 Carolus-Gershom

**Fanning**  
a 1764 Edmundus

**Fargues**  
1797 Thomas

**Fariss**  
/ 1862 Fleming

**Farley**  
1804 Benjamin-Marcus  
1810 Josephus-Swasey  
m 1816 Henricus-Wise  
1816 Georg.-Fredericus  
1818 Frederic.-Augustus  
1828 Josephus-Henricus  
1827 Carolus-Andrews  
1831 Massillon  
1868 Jacobus-Phillips  
/ 1868 Jacobus-Francis.

**Farlow**  
1866 Guilielmus-Gilson  
1874 Johan.-Woodford

**Farmer**  
1819 Guilielmus

**Farnham**  
1789 Daniel  
1808 Timotheus  
1811 Johannes-Hay

1843 Horatius-Putnam  
1866 Edvinus  
1868 Alden-Bradford

**Farnsworth**  
m 1818 Amos  
1818 Jacobus-Delap  
1821 Radulphus  
1841 Claud.-Buchanan  
1844 Amos-Henricus  
1847 Georgius-Bourne

**Farnum**  
1761 Johannes  
m 1836 Josephus

**Farr**  
1818 Jonathan

**Farrar**  
1751 Georgius  
1755 Stephanus  
1767 Timotheus  
1767 Josephus  
1798 Samuel  
1797 Samuel  
1808 Johannes  
/ 1844 Georgius  
/ 1847 Edvardus  
1861 Henricus-Weld  
m 1862 Daniel

**Farrington**  
1778 Thomas

**Farris**  
1815 Robertus-Patishall

**Farwell**  
1808 Johannes  
1817 Ricardus

**Faulkner**  
1797 Guilielm.-Emerson  
1802 Lutherus  
1840 Guilielm.-Emerson  
1844 Georgius  
1846 Francis.-Augustus  
1874 Franciscus-Child

**Fauvelle**  
m 1849 Octavius

**Favill**  
m 1847 Johannes

**Faxon**  
1752 Azarias  
m 1862 Guil.-Lyman  
s 1867 Carol.-Edvardus  
1871 Gualterus

**Fay**  
1778 Jonathan  
1790 Nahum  
1798 Sam.-Phillips-Pres.  
1807 Warren [cott]  
1817 Edvinus  
1825 Ricardus-Sullivan  
m 1828 Johannes-O.  
1829 Carolus  
1862 Edvinus-Hedge  
1869 Jacobus-Harrison  
/ 1869 Farwell-Foster  
1862 Hercules-Warren

m 1868 Georg.-Wyman  
1867 Clemens-Kelsey  
1869 Carolus-Norman

**Fayerweather**  
1748 Samuel

**Fayette**, Marchio de la  
(Vide Lafayette)

**Fearing**  
1786 Paulus  
1791 Noë  
m 1830 David  
1838 Franklin

**Fearn**  
1850 Robertus  
/ 1863 Georgius-Ruffin

**Fellows**  
m 1854 Thom.-Sylvester  
m 1868 Josephus-Howe  
m 1869 Willis-Mott

**Felton**  
1827 Cornelius-Conway  
1834 Samuel-Morse  
1847 Johannes-Brooks  
1851 Franklin-Elliott  
1872 Cornelius-Conway

**Fenly**  
/ 1862 Abrahamus

**Fenn**  
m 1863 Artemas-Ira  
/ 1868 Augustus-Hall

**Fenner**  
s 1846 Cornelius-Georgius

**Fenno**  
1866 Edvardus-Nicoll

**Fenollosa**  
1874 Ernest.-Francis.

**Fenwick**  
m 1872 Joseph.-Benson

**Fernald**  
s 1847 Oliver-Jordan  
1860 Jacobus-Champlin  
1864 Rolandus-Marcell.  
1870 Benjamin-Marvin  
m 1872 Carol.-Augustus

**Ferris**  
1874 Edvard.-Mortimer

**Fessenden**  
1701 Nicolaus  
1718 Benjamin  
1787 Stephanus  
1787 Guilielmus  
1746 Benjamin  
1758 Thomas  
1768 Guilielmus  
1817 Benjamin  
1818 Johannes  
a 1846 Johannes-Milton  
s 1867 Joh.-Bumstead  
/ 1860 Guil.-Howard  
a 1864 Guilielmus-Pitt  
/ 1870 Samuel

1872 Carolus-Newton  
/ 1872 Franklin-Good  
1874 Georgius-Russ

**Fette**  
1858 Guilielmus-Elliott

**Feveryear**  
1761 Johannes

**Ffrost**  
1865 Georgius-Seward

**Fichtenkam**  
/ 1867 Georg.-Willis  
m 1869 Henr.-Lamar

**Fickett**  
/ 1857 Petrus-Chase

**Field**  
1809 Josephus  
/ 1844 Curtis

1861 Guilielm.-Paisley  
/ 1861 G.-Washington  
1859 Henricus-Martin  
1863 Guilielmus-Gibbs  
1872 Alfred.-Withing

**Fields**  
a 1858 Jacobus-Thomson

**Fife**  
/ 1869 Sethus-Wyman

**Fifield**  
1841 Georgius-Fordy  
m 1861 G.-Cranch-Seward

**Filer**  
1866 Johannes

**Files**  
1868 Carolus-Olin

**Fillebrown**  
d 1869 Thomas

**Fillmore**  
/ 1849 Millard-Powers  
m 1846 Carolus-Weeks

**Fincke**  
1873 Fred.-Getman

**Finlay**  
/ 1871 Johann.-Henr.

**Finn**  
m 1868 Guil.-Henricus

**Finney**  
/ 1843 Ludovicus-Croft  
[Hammond]

**Fiquet**  
/ 1861 Domin.-Doux

**Fischacher**  
/ 1868 Max

**Fish**  
1719 Thomas  
1728 Josephus

1750 Elixius  
1779 Elixius  
1807 Phineas

-Darwin	1866 Amos-Kidder	Flint	Forbes
-Henr.	1868 J.-McK.-Campbell	α 1786 Royall	1751 <i>El</i>
	1869 Arthurus-Irving	1794 <i>Jacob</i>	1787 Johannes-Murray
	1872 Georgius	1800 <i>Timotheus</i>	1861 Guil.-Hathaway
<b>Fitch</b>		1802 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Forbush</b>
1694 <i>Jabez</i>		1814 Waldo	1854 Edvard.-Guilielm.
1724 Benjamin		1820 Josua-Barker	<b>Force</b>
1727 Johannes		α 1825 Austin	1845 Manning-Ferguson
1728 Johannes		α 1825 Joseph.-Henshaw	α 1855 Edvard.-Leggett
α 1754 Jonathan		m 1826 Johannes	α 1855 Henricus-Clay
α 1766 Samuel		m 1833 Austin	
α 1770 <i>Elija</i>		m 1839 Kendall	<b>Ford</b>
α 1800 <i>Ebenezer</i>		l 1840 Jacob.-Timotheus	1842 <i>Georgius</i>
1831 Jeremias-Georgius		1843 Johan.-Sydenham	α 1857 Edvin.-Augustus
<b>Fitz</b>		1849 Carolus-Ludovicus	
1859 Daniel-Franciscus		1851 Edvardus-Austin	<b>Fordham</b>
1862 Samuel-Eaton		m 1860 Jacobus-Milton	1658 <i>Jonas</i>
1864 Reginaldus-Heber		l 1870 Tho.-Barnard	<b>Forrester</b>
1870 Andreas		<b>Flowers</b>	1801 Johannes
<b>Fitz-Gerald</b>		m 1861 Guil.-Caldwell	1803 Simon
1723 Jacobus		<b>Floyd</b>	1813 Carolus
α 1859 <i>Geraldus</i>		m 1861 Theodorus-Scott	<b>Forster</b>
<b>Fitzgerald</b>		<b>Flucker</b>	1857 Georgius-Henricus
l 1851 Reuben		1773 Thomas	m 1868 Edvard.-Jacob
l 1854 Edmund.-Osborne		<b>Flynt</b>	1873 Frederic.-Prentiss
<b>Fitzpatrick</b>		1664 <i>Josias</i>	1874 Horatius-Waldo
α 1861 <i>Johan.-Bernard.</i>		1693 Henricus	<b>Forsyth</b>
<b>Fixott</b>		1733 Ephraimus	m 1834 Jacobus-Brander
m 1866 Henr.-Jacobus		1780 Abel	<b>Fosdick</b>
<b>Flagg</b>		<b>Fobes</b>	1779 Nathanael-Fadre
1725 <i>Ebenezer</i>		1762 <i>Perez</i>	l 1868 Wood
1761 Johannes		m 1839 Josephus-Basset	<b>Foss</b>
1794 Samuel-Aldridge		<b>Fogg</b>	m 1859 Stephanus
m 1815 Josias-Foster		1730 <i>Jeremias</i>	<b>Foster</b>
1816 <i>Johannes</i>		1764 <i>Daniel</i>	1667 Johannes
1820 Carolus		1768 <i>Jeremias</i>	1671 <i>Isaacus</i>
1839 Jacobus-Melledge		1774 <i>Guilielmus</i>	1744 Jedidias
α 1854 Josias-Foster		l 1846 Francis.-Brinley	1746 Thomas
1867 Johannes-Lamson		1849 Henr.-M.-Rutledge	1752 <i>Guilielmus</i>
1864 Isaacus		m 1850 Joh.-Samuel-Hill	1754 <i>Jacob</i>
1866 Georgius-Augustus		m 1869 Edm.-Eastman	1766 <i>Abiel</i>
1874 Bernard.-Whitman		1873 Guil.-Job.-Gordon	1768 Isaacus
<b>Flanders</b>		<b>Foley</b>	α 1784 Dwight
1808 Carolus		l 1856 Dennis	α 1784 <i>Edmundus</i>
m 1857 David		<b>Follansbee</b>	α 1785 <i>Daniel</i>
1874 Franciscus-Byron		l 1867 Geo.-Alanson	1787 Bossenger
<b>Flatley</b>		<b>Follen</b>	α 1787 <i>Johannes</i>
m 1866 Thomas-Guil.		1849 Car.-Christophorus	1799 Freeman
<b>Fleet</b>		<b>Folsom</b>	1800 Andreas
1785 Johannes		1813 Carolus	1802 Johannes
<b>Fleming</b>		1822 Georgius	1805 Thomas
α 1802 <i>Thomas</i>		m 1825 Thomas-Oliver	1806 Jacobus
α 1867 Alexander		1845 Carol.-Guilielmus	1813 Johannes
<b>Fletcher</b>		m 1855 Albertus-Chase	1819 Alfredus-Dwight
1735 Oliver		1857 <i>Georgius McKean</i>	1825 Carolus-Phineas
1769 <i>Elija</i>		1862 Carolus-Follen	1829 Guilielm.-Emerson
1793 <i>Nathanael-Hill</i>		m 1864 Norton	1830 Georgius-Jacobus
1823 Levi		m 1868 Edv.-Channing	1833 Andreas
m 1843 Ezra-Wood		<b>Foos</b>	1834 Samuel-Conant
α 1849 Ricardus		l 1864 Lamar	1838 Carol.-Franciscus
m 1858 Samuel-Guiliel.		<b>Foot</b>	l 1841 Jacobus-Collier
1862 Georgius-Albertus		1858 <i>Henricus Wilder</i>	l 1847 Jacob-Post-Giraud
m 1862 Guil.-Kelley		1874 Arthur.-Guilielm.	1850 Franciscus-Carolus
			l 1853 Carolus-Amos
			1863 Carolus-Marsh
			l 1867 Carolus-Mattoon



m 1871 Hubbard-Aug.  
1873 Alfredus-Dwight  
1878 Franciscus-Hugo

**Fowle**

1781 Jacobus  
1782 Johannes  
1747 Johannes  
1766 Guilielmus  
1776 Ebenezer-Smith  
1786 Robertus  
1826 Guilielmus-Holmes

**Fowler**

† 1854 Jacobus-Hackett  
m 1867 Arch.-Campbell  
† 1870 Clarentius  
m 1874 Samuel-Page

**Fox**

1665 Jabez  
1698 Johannes  
1727 Jabez  
1801 Abel  
1822 Georgius  
a 1825 Carolus  
1828 Thomas-Bayley  
1834 Edvardus  
m 1835 Johan.-Lawrence  
1838 Abel  
† 1846 Carolus-Jacobus  
1858 Guilielm.-Henricus  
† 1859 Thomas-Guilielm.  
1860 Thomas-Bayley  
m 1863 Laurent.-Smith  
1864 Carolus-Guilielmus  
1867 Edvard.-Winslow  
1869 Austen-Georgius  
1871 Jabez

**Foxcroft**

1712 Franciscus  
1714 Thomas  
1746 Daniel  
1754 Samuel  
1758 Johannes  
1764 Franciscus  
1807 Johannes  
1829 Francis-Augustus

**Foye**

1735 Guilielmus  
m 1860 Johannes-Wilson

**France**

m 1871 Shirley-Henr.

**Francis**

1815 *Convers*  
a 1843 Ebenezer  
1844 Tappan-Eustis  
m 1847 Daniel  
1854 Georgius-*Convers*  
1858 Georg.-Ebenezer  
a 1858 Jacobus-Bicheno  
1870 Laurens-Norris

**François**

m 1866 Edv.-Alb.-Ludov.

**Frank**

† 1871 Nathan

**Franklin**

a 1753 Benjamin  
† 1857 Gualter.-Simonds

**Franks**

m 1866 Ludov.-Edvard.

**Fraser**

† 1838 Johan.-Sullivan  
m 1871 Jac.-Guilielmus

**Frazer**

a 1857 Johannes-Fries

**Frazier**

1784 Nathan

**Freeman**

1735 Samuel  
1729 Enoch  
1733 Edmundus  
1767 Edmundus  
1777 Jacobus  
1778 Jonathan  
1787 Nathanael  
1800 Samuel-Deane  
1804 Guilielmus  
† 1825 Guilielm.-Howard  
1842 Edvardus-Dorsey  
† 1847 Rufus-Greene-A.  
1859 Jacobus-Mairs  
† 1860 Thare-Major  
1863 Johannes-Williams  
d 1869 Robert-Tanner

**Freidenrich**

† 1860 David

**French**

1748 Samuel  
1771 Jonathan  
1781 Petrus  
1798 Radulphus-Hill  
1798 Jonathan  
m 1841 Otis-Everett  
1842 Jacobus-Jackson  
† 1848 Georg.-Atherton  
1848 Carolus  
† 1853 Asa  
† 1856 Jeremias  
1857 Francis.-Ormond.  
† 1857 Johan.-Henricus  
1859 Georgius-Franklin  
† 1859 Edvard.-Beecher  
1863 J.-Davis-Williams  
1864 Guilielmus-M.-R.  
1865 Isaac.-Vanderpoel  
1865 Guil.-Abrams  
1866 Samuel-Quarles  
1869 Guilielm.-Henricus  
† 1870 Edvard.-Rogers  
1872 Thomas  
1872 Guilielm.-Clifford

**Frick**

1835 Guilielm.-Frederic.

**Friend**

1779 Daniel

**Friese**

1831 Henr.-Fredericus

**Frink**

1722 Thomas  
1758 Samuel  
m 1824 Cyrus  
† 1839 Josias-Clark

**Frisbie**

1802 Levi  
m 1861 Jesse-Francus

**Frizell**

1724 Johannes

**Frost**

1729 Simon  
1730 Carolus  
1739 Stephanus  
1740 Amarias  
1767 Jonathan  
1770 Amarias  
1793 Josua  
1822 Edvardus  
1822 Johannes  
1830 Barzillai  
1850 Edvardus  
1858 Henricus-Walker  
1872 Guilielm.-Prescott  
d 1874 Edvard.-Eastman

**Frothingham**

1771 Johannes  
1799 Guilielmus  
1811 Nathanael-Langdon  
1848 Octavius-Brooks  
1849 Fredericus  
a 1858 Ricardus  
1863 Benj.-Thompson  
1863 Guilielmus  
1870 Theodorus

**Frye**

1723 Jonathan  
1744 Petrus  
1761 Jonathan  
1804 Georg.-Washington  
1819 Oliver  
1821 Enoch

**Fuller**

1760 *Timotheus*  
1764 Daniel  
1765 Andreas  
1857 *Timotheus*  
1801 *Timotheus*  
1811 Henricus-Holton  
1813 Guilielm.-Williams  
1815 Eliseus  
1824 Ricardus  
1834 Eugenius  
1843 *Arth.-Buckminster*  
1844 Ricard.-Fredericus  
1850 Robertus-Barnwell  
1856 Guilielmus-Eddy  
1858 *Simon-Greenleaf*  
1859 Henricus-Weld  
† 1859 Henricus-Guiliel.  
m 1860 Henricus-Holton  
1870 Fred.-Timotheus  
1871 Alfredus-Newell

**Fullerton**

† 1857 Lyman  
1863 Payton-Perrin  
m 1866 Tho.-Renton

**Fulton**

† 1860 Carolus-Edvardus  
m 1868 Joh.-Beveridge  
m 1869 Jonath.-Borden

**Furber**

1831 Fredericus

**Furbish**

1825 Jacobus

**Furness**

1820 *Guilielm.-Hem*  
1854 Horatius-How  
1860 Guilielmus-Ed  
1863 Carolus-Eliot  
1868 Dawes-Eliot

**Furniss**

1839 Guilielmus

**Gadsden**

1818 Thomas

**Gaffney**

m 1870 Henr.-Joseph

**Gage**

m 1815 Moses  
1822 Nathanael  
m 1849 Edvardus  
m 1852 Thomas-How  
1853 *Guilielm.-Leon*  
m 1855 Daniel-Park  
m 1856 Nathan'-Eli  
1858 Johannes-Cut  
1861 *Minot-Gardner*  
1867 Carolus-Sibbey  
m 1869 Guil.-Hatho

**Gaillard**

† 1846 Thom.-Benja  
1854 Johannes-Gou

**Galbraith**

† 1845 Guilielm.-Ay

**Gale**

1810 Guilielmus  
1836 Frederic.-Guil  
m 1837 Steph.-Mad  
† 1849 Abner-Green  
1866 Justinus-Edwa  
m 1872 Gualt.-Chan

**Gallagher**

† 1846 Georgius-Alb  
1869 Guilielmus

**Galligan**

m 1869 Franc.-Edwa

**Garrison**

1774 Guilielmus  
1778 Henricus  
1807 Johannes  
m 1872 Henr.-Hanno

**Galloupe**

m 1849 Isaacus-Fran

**Galloway**

1870 Jacob.-Bachan

**Gallup**

m 1854 Georg.-Higgin

**Galpine**

1715 Calein

<i>Hayley</i>	1802 Josephus 1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent-Tripp l 1867 Sam'l-Augustus l 1870 Henr.-Alansin	1823 Martinus l 1841 Ebenezer 1842 Georgius-Henricus m 1868 G.-Washington	1734 Guilielmus 1760 Robertus 1766 Henricus a 1818 Josias-Willard 1832 Guilielm.-Prescott l 1838 Georgius m 1846 Carolus 1850 Fred.-Augustus 1854 Amory-Thompson
	<b>Gaylord</b> m 1848 Guil.-Alvesta l 1867 Guilielm.-Henr.	<b>Gee</b> 1717 Josua 1722 Ebenezer 1744 Josua	<b>Gibby</b> m 1868 Thomas-Hill
	<b>Geist</b> d 1872 Georg.-Guilielm.	<b>Geldert</b> l 1873 Johannes-Morris	<b>Gibson</b> 1719 Benjamin 1730 Samuel a 1847 Johan.-Bannister m 1862 Guil.-Borrowe 1872 Georg.-Alphonsus
<i>exter</i> <i>Alexander</i> <i>Augustin.</i>	<b>Gelston</b> 1858 Robertus-Bruce	<b>Gerard</b> l 1867 Francis-Smith	<b>Giddings</b> 1836 Edvardus-Leach m 1871 Wooster-Parker
<i>us</i>	<b>Gerard</b> l 1867 Francis-Smith	<b>Germaine</b> m 1860 Carol.-Napoleon	<b>Giebner</b> m 1853 Ephr.-Xenophon
<i>Mico</i> <i>rattle</i> <i>s</i> <i>hanning</i> <i>stworth</i>	<b>Garland</b> 1866 Jacobus-Smith m 1866 Albertus-Stone 1871 Georgius-Minott 1873 Joseph.-Everett	<b>Gerould</b> m 1866 Martin.-Luther	<b>Giffen</b> 1861 Jacobus-Fortescue
	<b>Garrard</b> l 1847 Israel-Ludlow 1848 Kenner	<b>Gerrish</b> 1869 Josephus l 1700 Josephus 1730 Robertus-Ellot 1733 Samuel 1733 Benjamin 1752 Josephus 1762 Moses 1812 Franciscus 1854 Carolus-Pickering l 1855 Georg.-Albertus 1871 Johannes-Brown	<b>Gifford</b> l 1841 Edmundus l 1867 Elisæus
<i>Sanford</i>	<b>Garrison</b> 1861 Wendell-Phillips	<b>Gerry</b> 1762 Elbridge 1813 Elbridge 1814 Thomas-Russell m 1838 Samuel-Russell m 1874 Edwinus-Peabody	<b>Gilbert</b> 1797 David t 1829 Washington l 1848 Georgius-Godfrey l 1849 Samuel-Henricus m 1853 Johan.-Henricus 1858 Horatius-Jacobus l 1860 Guilielmus-Baker 1861 Daniel-Dudley 1862 Shepard-Devereux l 1869 Miles-Fredericus
<i>us</i>	<b>Garvie</b> m 1863 Johannes-Brown m 1867 Franc.-Forbes	<b>Geyer</b> 1794 Thomas 1813 Fred.-Guilielmus	<b>Gilchrist</b> 1828 Johannes-Jacobus a 1852 Edvardus
<i>Clarkson</i>	<b>Garvin</b> 1867 Lucius-Fay.-C.	<b>Gholson</b> l 1854 Johannes-Yates 1861 Guilielmus-Yates	<b>Giles</b> 1829 Joel 1831 Johannes l 1846 Alf.-Ellingwood
<i>es</i> <i>Hallowell</i> <i>ester-Joh.</i> <i>Howard</i> <i>Hallowell</i> <i>Sylvester</i>	<b>Gary</b> 1854 Mart.-Witherspoon	<b>Gibaut</b> 1786 Johannes	<b>Gill</b> 1725 Thomas 1771 Johannes 1784 Moses 1805 Moses
	<b>Gassett</b> 1795 Henricus 1834 Henricus 1843 Edvardus 1847 Franciscus	<b>Gibbena</b> m 1847 Daniel-Ludovic. 1855 Edwinus-Augustus	<b>Gillespie</b> l 1845 Thomas-Lindsay
	<b>Gaston</b> a 1826 Guilielmus	<b>Gibbes</b> 1812 Allston 1813 Washington	<b>Gillet</b> 1863 Josephus-Antonius
	<b>Gates</b> a 1779 Horatius a 1779 Robertus 1802 Isaacus 1814 Elija 1835 Carolus-Horatius l 1867 Vandervoort-Bruce	<b>Gibbins</b> 1706 Johannes 1740 Johannes	<b>Gillis</b> 1849 Jacobus-Andreas
	<b>Gavin</b> m 1864 Mich.-Freeburn m 1870 Patr.-Freeburn 1873 Francis.-Edvinus	<b>Gibbs</b> 1865 Henricus 1726 Henricus	<b>Gilman</b> 1724 Nicolaus 1746 Nathanael 1767 Tristram 1811 Samuel 1818 Josephus
<i>Pickering</i>	<b>Gay</b> 1714 Ebenezer 1737 Ebenezer 1740 Samuel 1760 Bunker 1776 Samuel 1789 Ebenezer 1805 Samuel 1810 Georgius 1814 Ebenezer 1816 Robertus-Henricus		

- 1819 Samuel-Taylor  
1839 Ezekiel  
m 1847 Benj.-Franklin  
1848 Stephanus  
1864 Nicolaus  
m 1868 Johan.-Henricus  
1868 Johannes-Baldwin  
t 1871 Nicolaus-Paine  
m 1872 Eugenius-Albert.
- Gilmartin**  
m 1866 Petrus-Paulus
- Gilmore**  
1797 Robertus  
1828 Robertus
- Ginn**  
m 1872 David-Ricardus
- Gittings**  
t 1862 Ricardus-Jacobus
- Glazier**  
1847 Guilielmus-Belcher
- Gleason**  
1738 Carolus  
1834 Zebina  
1866 Daniel-Angell  
m 1866 Johan.-Lancaster  
1871 Theodor.-Clarentius
- Glenn**  
1847 Johannes
- Glezen**  
t 1873 Edvard.-Knight
- Glover**  
1650 Johannes  
1661 Johannes  
1728 Nathanael  
1781 Benjamin-Stacy  
1824 Ludovicus  
1832 Ludov.-Josephus  
1845 Carolus-Henricus  
1849 Johannes-Jefferson  
t 1866 Edvardus-Weston
- Goddard**  
1731 David  
1761 Guilielmus  
1764 Edvardus  
1770 Nathan  
1777 Johannes  
1812 Francis.-Edvardus  
1816 Guilielmus  
1818 Warren  
1822 Georg.-Augustus  
1831 Benjamin  
1831 Nathanael  
t 1861 Carolus-Converts  
t 1861 Merritt Elton  
1864 Mauritius  
1866 Georg.-Augustus  
m 1870 Thomas-Farrie
- Godey**  
1871 Henricus
- Godfrey**  
t 1841 Benj.-Whitney
- Godkin**  
a 1871 Edvinus-Laurent.
- Godon**  
1870 Fred.-Guilielmus
- Godwin**  
s 1870 Bryant
- Goff**  
a 1826 Josephus
- Goffe**  
1690 Edmundus  
m 1838 Nathan-Griggs
- Gold**  
1719 Hezekias  
1865 Guilielmus-Jason  
1869 Sydney-Kendall
- Goldsbury**  
1842 Johannes
- Goldsmith**  
m 1842 Jeoffard-Elbridge  
1857 Guilielm.-Gleason  
m 1869 Carolus-Almon
- Gooch**  
1720 Josephus  
1747 Josephus  
1872 Franciscus-Austin
- Good**  
t 1856 Petrus-Peyto
- Goodale**  
1759 Nathan  
m 1863 Georg.-Lincoln
- Goodenow**  
1774 Asahel
- Goodhue**  
1699 Franciscus  
1756 Josias  
1764 Jonathan  
1766 Benjamin  
1769 Guilielmus  
1845 Henricus-Clarkson
- Goodman**  
1866 Guilielm.-Austin  
t 1871 Ricardus
- Goodnow**  
1871 Carolus-Asher
- Goodrich**  
1846 Francus-Boott  
1848 Johannes-Franklin  
1873 Carolus-Newton  
1874 Arthur.-Ludovicus
- Goodridge**  
1726 Thomas  
1764 Sewall  
1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
- Goodwin**  
1726 Thomas  
1778 Henricus  
1807 Ezra-Shaw  
1821 Amos-Gordon  
1826 Hersey-Bradford
- 1861 Guilielmus-Watson  
1864 Ricardus-Chapman  
t 1864 Guilielmus-Fred.  
1868 Ozias  
a 1861 Johannes-Abbot  
1868 Francus  
m 1865 Ricardus-J.-P.  
m 1868 Carol.-Quincy  
1874 Wendell
- Gookin**  
1669 Daniel  
1675 Nathanael  
1708 Nathanael  
1781 Nathanael
- Gordon**  
a 1762 Carolus  
a 1772 Guilielmus  
1779 Jacobus  
1779 Guilielmus  
1788 Adamus  
1806 Guilielmus  
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne  
t 1835 Adamus  
1826 Guil.-Alexander  
m 1832 Carolus  
t 1842 Andr.-Galbraith  
1843 Robertus  
1847 Solomon-Jones  
1868 Guilielm.-Gilchrist  
s 1867 Carolus  
m 1871 Joh.-Alexander
- Gore**  
1702 Johannes  
1776 Christophorus
- Gorely**  
1867 Carolus-Percival
- Gorham**  
1733 David  
1759 Johannes  
1792 Johannes  
1796 Benjamin  
1801 Johannes  
1821 David-Wood  
1831 Guilielmus-Cabot  
1832 Johannes-Warren  
m 1860 Guil.-Henricus  
1861 Jason-Martinius  
t 1866 Willis-Jackson  
1867 Georgius  
1864 Arthurus
- Gorman**  
1864 Franciscus
- Goss**  
1737 Thomas  
1862 Francisc.-Webster
- Gott**  
m 1836 Lemuel
- Gould**  
1782 Daniel  
1797 Ludovicus  
1812 Jacobus-Foster  
1814 Benj.-Apthorp  
1825 Aug.-Addison  
1844 Benj.-Apthorp  
1860 Francis-Jacobus  
t 1862 Albertus
- m 1859 Josephus-F.  
s 1859 Josephus-D.  
1861 Ezra-Palmer  
1861 Jacobus-Reeve  
m 1862 Samuel-Lan  
1872 Allen-Walton  
1872 Georg.-Huntin  
t 1874 Georg.-Milbr.
- Gourdin**  
1821 Robertus-Mari  
1821 Joh.-Gaillard-  
s 1855 Johan.-Gaill
- Gourgas**  
1824 Johannes-Mar
- Gove**  
1768 Jonathan  
t 1820 Carol.-Fred  
1864 La-Roy-Sunde
- Goward**  
1869 Gustavus
- Gracie**  
a 1818 Robertus
- Grafton**  
t 1853 Carol.-Chap  
1862 Jacobus-Ingen
- Gragg**  
1820 Guilielmus
- Graham**  
t 1869 Gail.-McMah
- Grahame**  
a 1839 Jacobus
- Grammer**  
t 1857 Theoph.-Cris
- Granger**  
m 1866 Reed-Bartlett
- Grant**  
1823 Patricius  
m 1863 Jap.-Spurk  
1869 Willard-Webste  
d 1870 Georg.-Frank  
a 1872 Ulysses-Simp  
1873 Robertus  
s 1873 Geo.-Barnard  
1874 Henricus-Rice  
1874 Ulysses-Simpson
- Graves**  
1656 Thomas  
1703 Thomas  
1726 Thomas  
1784 Thomas-Russell  
1864 Horatius  
t 1870 Francis-Herbe  
m 1871 Thos.-Thatch
- Gray**  
1716 Thomas  
1716 Ebenezer  
1734 Ellis  
1782 Edvardus  
1784 Cadwallader  
1786 Robertus  
1796 Jacobus

s-Rufus s-Calley alley Chipman Gallison	1869 Horatius-Douglas t 1872 <i>Georg.-Guilielmus</i> 1874 Carol.-Montraville	Greene 1768 David 1784 Guilielmus 1800 David-Ireland 1802 Carolus-Winston 1812 Benjamin-Daniel 1814 Guil.-Parkinson m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke 1828 <i>Joh.-Singl.-Copley</i> l 1845 Gardiner t 1845 <i>Guil.-Batchelder</i> m 1851 H.-Bowen-Clarke m 1860 Sam'l-Henricus m 1862 Nathanael m 1863 Jacobus-Sumner 1865 Francisc.-Bunker l 1868 Oscarus-Perdue 1870 Samuel-Fay m 1871 <i>Joh.-Singl.-Copley</i>	Greer m 1849 Robertus	Guffin l 1861 Ross
ic.-Turell Howard	Greener 1870 Ricard.-Theodorus	Greenhalgh 1863 Frederic.-Thomas	Gregerson m 1833 Jacobus-Browne	Guild 1734 <i>Johannes</i> 1769 Benjamin 1795 Curtis 1804 Benjamin 1807 Josias-Quincy 1822 Curtis 1839 Samuel-Eliot 1845 Georgius-Dwight 1846 Carolus-Eliot 1853 <i>Edvard.-Chipman</i> 1872 Samuel-Eliot
Chipman s-Calley s-Clinton Herbertus	Greenleaf 1899 <i>Daniel</i> 1723 Stephanus 1751 Benjamin 1777 Guilielmus 1784 Thomas 1806 Thomas a 1834 Simon 1866 Eugenius-Douglas 1866 Ricardus-Cranch	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grenville a 1846 Thomas	Guizot a 1852 Franciscus
ewall	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grew 1863 Edvardus-Sturgis	Gundry m 1851 Ricardus
m-Judson Reuben	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grier l 1867 Tho.-Jefferson 1868 Jacobus	Gunn m 1868 Neil-K 1873 Elisaeus
Durell aint-John s-John Abbott Swett us-Thomas Ezra Williamson s-Orne sc.-Marion	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Griffin 1784 Samuel	Gunnison l 1870 Franciscus
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Griffith 1874 Samuel-Blair	Gunter m 1868 Leverett-Duncan
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Griggs l 1839 Georgius m 1849 Thom.-Thurston 1864 Francis.-Henricus	Gurney 1785 <i>David</i> 1852 Ephraim.-Whitman
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grimke l 1874 Archibald.-Henr.	Gushee m 1834 Almond m 1835 Joh.-Hathaway
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grinnell l 1856 Guil.-Minturn 1862 Carol.-Edvardus	Guyot a 1849 Arnolds
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Griswold a 1811 Rogerus a 1812 <i>Alexander-Viets</i>	Guzman m 1870 Carol.-Constant.
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Groce 1808 Nahum-Houghton	Gwathmey l 1847 Isaacus-Benjamin
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Groesbeck 1870 Hermannus-Johan.	Habersham 1831 Robertus 1836 Guilielmus-Neyle 1845 Johannes-Rae 1851 Alexander-Telfair m 1853 Josephus-Clay
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grosvenor 1693 Guilielmus a 1763 <i>Ebenezer</i> m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark	Hack l 1842 Oliver-Franklin 1856 Daniel
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Groton 1873 Guil.-Mansfield	Hackett 1861 Francus-Warren a 1861 <i>Horatius-Balch</i>
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grout 1790 <i>Jonathan</i>	Hadden 1847 Georgius
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Grover l 1864 D.-Ant.-Newhall 1867 Edvinus	Hagar 1798 Urias 1831 Moses a 1855 <i>Isaacus-Augustus</i> 1864 Carolus-Willard 1871 Eugenius-Bigelow
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Guay m 1839 Benoni	Hagerman m 1864 Johan.-Robertus
	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Greenough a 1763 Johannes a 1779 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 Ebenezer 1805 David-Stoddard 1824 Johannes 1825 Horatius 1833 David-Stoddard 1837 Guil.-Whitwell 1842 Jacobus a 1852 Henriens 1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet 1859 Franciscus-Boott a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall 1863 Guilielmus 1864 Carolus-Pelham 1865 Alfredus 1865 David-Stoddard 1865 Johannes 1868 Malcolm-Scollay 1871 Ricardus-Gordon	Guernsey l 1846 Luther.-Blodgett	



us-King -Edvard.	1730 Gualterus 1762 <i>Josephus-Stacy</i> 1768 Jonathan 1771 Gualterus 1772 Johannes 1780 Aaron 1782 Sethus 1799 Gualterus 1817 Guilielmus-Soden 1831 Johannes-Granbery 1834 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> 1846 Johannes-Adams 1848 Georgius-Russell m 1856 Josephus-Wilcox l 1867 Edgar.-Everett m 1868 G.-Henr.-Howe 1871 Leslie	<b>Hawes</b> 1728 Prince m 1840 Guilielmus 1845 Johan.-Alexander m 1845 Russell-Laurent. 1858 Marcus-Morton 1866 Jacobus-Guilielm.	m 1858 Johan.-McLean 1869 Carolus-Latham
arren enricus s arren -Martin	<b>Hatch</b> 1742 Nathanael 1797 <i>Nymphas</i> 1817 Daniel-Gilman 1821 Samuel m 1846 Horatius m 1867 Guilielm.-Allen	<b>Hawley</b> 1674 Josephus 1709 <i>Thomas</i> a 1763 <i>Gideon</i> 1792 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Haywood</b> t 1874 <i>Edcard.-Farwell</i>
s Walker tedman vdney	<b>Hathaway</b> 1818 Nathanael m 1839 Barn.-Winslow 1849 Franciscus 1850 Horatius m 1852 Johannes-Eaton	<b>Hay</b> 1841 Georgius-Whiting 1850 Gustavus	<b>Hazard</b> m 1844 Albertus-Arnold
itlaw ayard	<b>Hathorne</b> 1798 Johannes	<b>Haycock</b> l 1858 Judson	<b>Hazeltine</b> 1862 Mayo-Williamson
s hannes	<b>Hatton</b> m 1860 Geo.-Eversdyke	<b>Hayden</b> 1820 Johannes-Cole 1834 Aaron l 1841 Johannes-James 1864 Edvardus-Daniel l 1856 Carolus-Sprague 1859 David-Hyalop 1860 Horatius-Johannes m 1861 Guil.-Edvardus	<b>Hazelton</b> m 1861 Isaacus-Hills d 1875 Johan.-Willard
-Stanley	<b>Haughton</b> 1860 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Hayes</b> 1782 Reuben m 1815 Plinius 1839 Franciscus-Brown l 1845 Rutherr.-Birchard 1849 Augustus-Lord 1855 Josephus 1867 Augustus-Allen 1863 Alexander-Ladd 1866 Guilielmus-Allen m 1870 Stephan.-Guil.	<b>Hazzen</b> 1717 Ricardus
hevalier	<b>Hauteville</b> 1859 Fred.-Sears-Gr.-d'	<b>Haygarth</b> a 1794 Johannes	<b>Head</b> 1804 Josephus 1812 Georgius-Edvardus l 1842 Edvard.-Francis. m 1843 Johan.-Frazier 1856 Georgius-Edvardus
us mpson ellen raham.	<b>Haven</b> 1733 <i>Elias</i> 1737 Nathan 1749 <i>Samuel</i> 1754 <i>Jason</i> 1767 Johannes 1765 <i>Thomas</i> 1772 Samuel 1774 <i>Josephus</i> 1776 Johannes 1779 Nathan'l-Appleton 1782 Moses 1785 <i>Jacob</i> 1789 Samuel 1804 Carolus-Chauncy 1807 Nathan'l-Appleton 1810 <i>Josephus</i> 1813 Johannes-Appleton 1820 Alfred.-Woodward 1826 Samuel-Foster 1841 Johannes 1842 Horatius-Appleton 1852 Samuel-Foster 1857 Franklin 1858 Alfred.-Houston 1862 Samuel-Cushman 1874 Georgius-Irwin	<b>Haynes</b> 1656 <i>Johannes</i> 1658 <i>Josephus</i> 1689 Johannes 1851 Henr.-Williamson l 1851 Carolus-Henricus 1873 Henricus-Harrison	<b>Heald</b> 1872 David
acrocft ene Leonard. ene		<b>Haynie</b> 1874 Guilielmus-Duff	<b>Healey</b> 1777 Nathanael 1856 Georgius-Wells
Tyler		<b>Hayward</b> 1726 Jonathan 1756 Jonathan 1768 Lemuel 1772 Beza 1785 Nathan 1805 Johannes-White 1806 Carolus 1809 Georgius 1818 Josua-Henshaw 1819 Jacobus 1820 <i>Tilly-Brown</i> 1837 Carolus 1839 Georgius 1845 Lemuel 1850 Nathan	<b>Healy</b> l 1866 Guiliel.-Edvard. 1870 Josephus
			<b>Heard</b> 1795 Johannes 1812 Georg.-Washington 1847 Augustinus 1848 Franklin-Fiske m 1859 Joh.-Theodorus
			<b>Hearsey</b> m 1827 Isaacus-Patten
			<b>Heath</b> a 1724 <i>Peleg</i> 1776 Guilielmus 1840 Johan.-Franciscus l 1848 Roscoe-Briggs m 1853 Guil.-Henricus m 1866 Sylvanus
			<b>Heaton</b> 1863 Carol.-Guilielmus
			<b>Hedge</b> 1724 Barnabas 1759 <i>Lemuel</i> 1783 Barnabas 1784 Lemuel 1792 Levi 1820 Isaacus-Lothrop 1820 Guil.-Kneeland 1825 <i>Frederic.-Henricus</i> 1828 Edvard.-Holyoke 1828 Josias-Dunham 1851 Frederic.-Henricus 1862 Guilielmus
			<b>Hedges</b> l 1845 Guilielm.-Connell
			<b>Helyer</b> 1738 <i>Jonathan</i>

**Hemenway**1730 *Phineas***Hemmenway**1755 *Moses*m 1862 *Horatius-Pierce***Henchey**m 1873 *Johann.-Henr.***Henchman**1717 *Nathanael*1747 *Nathanael***Henck**1840 *Johan.-Benjamin***Henderson**1815 *Arthurs-Moseley*f 1861 *Thomas-Albertus***Hendley**1740 *Samuel***Henley**1776 *Ezekiel***Hennershotz**f 1848 *Augustus-Lucius***Hennessy**f 1866 *Mich.-Vincent***Henry**a 1851 *Josephus*f 1871 *Joh.-Howard***Henshaw**1748 *Josephus*1768 *Josua*1768 *Andreas*1778 *Samuel*1806 *Daniel*a 1808 *Joh.-P.-Kewley*1847 *Johannes-Andreas***Henson**f 1862 *Rufus-Alexander***Hepworth**f 1855 *Georgius-Hughes***Herbert**f 1841 *Bushrod-Wash'n***Heriot**1815 *Guilielm.-Francis.***Heron**m 1870 *Guilielmus***Herrick**1732 *Josephus*1767 *Henricus*1772 *Martinus*1777 *Jacob***Herschel**a 1860 *Clemens***Hersey**1728 *Ezekiel*f 1828 *Henricus*1850 *Henricus-Edson***Hertzog**f 1839 *Henricus***Hervey**1849 *Jacobus-Aigin***Hess**f 1866 *Carolus-Emilius***Hewes**f 1861 *Jacobus-Tracy***Hewins**1804 *Jacobus***Hewson**a 1822 *Thomas-T.***Heyward**1838 *Jacobus-Barnwell*1838 *Guilielm.-Henricus***Heywood**1775 *Benjamin*1781 *Abiel*1836 *Johannes-Healy*1840 *Benjamin*m 1846 *Carol.-Frederic.*1848 *Georgius*1855 *Josephus-Converse*s 1864 *Johannes-Green***Hibbard**m 1869 *Guilielm.-Warner***Hibbert**1748 *Thomas***Hichborn**1768 *Benjamin*1802 *Benj.-Andrews*1816 *Doddridge-Crocker***Hickling**1862 *Carolus-Edvardus***Hickox**1872 *Radulphus-W***Hicks**1724 *Zecharias*1729 *Zecharias*1770 *Jonathan***Hide**a 1768 *Ephraimus***Hiester**a 1848 *G.-Muhlenburg***Higgins**f 1859 *Carolus*f 1863 *Latham-L.*f 1866 *Henricus-Bell***Higginson**1670 *Nathanael*1717 *Johannes*1745 *Andreas*1825 *Francis.-Johannes*1833 *Waldo*1841 *Thomas-Wentworth*1857 *Jacobus-Jackson*1863 *Franciscus-Lee*1863 *Samuel-Storrows*1874 *Edvardus***Hildreth**1805 *Hosea*1806 *Benjamin-Warren*1811 *Guilielmus*1814 *Ezekiel*1818 *Abel-Fletcher*m 1824 *Car.-Trueworth*1826 *Ricardus*1837 *Samuel-Tenney*1848 *Rogerus-Brown*1844 *Horatius-Nelson*m 1861 *Carolus-Hosea*m 1861 *Car.-Floyer-Pond*1864 *Carolus-Henricus*s 1864 *Edv.-Alphonsus*s 1867 *Stanley-Barbour*f 1878 *Arthurs***Hill**1735 *Samuel*1737 *Abrahamus*1760 *Samuel*1768 *Johannes*1768 *Guilielmus*1768 *Henricus*1762 *Thomas*1764 *Alexander-Sears*1768 *Johannes*1768 *Samuel*1772 *Edvardus*1776 *Aaron*1784 *Jonathan-Cooper*1786 *Ebenezer*a 1787 *Jeremias*1788 *Guilielmus*a 1818 *Georg.-Stillman*1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*1821 *Johannes-Boynton*1822 *Alphonsus*m 1830 *Josephus-Foster*1843 *Thomas*m 1843 *Kimball*f 1847 *Guilielmus*f 1847 *Guilielm.-Calvert*m 1850 *Edvinus-Seneca*m 1852 *Johan.-Bogardus*1863 *Hamilton-Alphons.*1863 *Adams-Sherman*f 1868 *Johan.-Guilielm.*f 1866 *Egbertus-Oswell*a 1866 *Johan.-Henricus*m 1860 *Johan.-Edvardus*s 1864 *Arthur.-Gaylord*1865 *Georgius-Antonius*s 1866 *Gualt.-Nickerson*m 1867 *Edvardus-Henr.*m 1867 *F.-O.-J.-Smith*1869 *Georgius*1869 *Henricus-Barker*1870 *Johannes-Edvinus*1872 *Edvinus-Newell*1872 *Henricus-Eveleth*1878 *Gualterus-Clinton*1874 *Edvardus-Brice***Hillard**1828 *Georgius-Stillman*m 1874 *Franc.-Stillman***Hiller**1705 *Josephus***Hilliard**1764 *Timotheus*1798 *Josephus*1798 *Timotheus*1809 *Timotheus*1821 *Guilielmus*1823 *Franciscus*1862 *Francis.-Guitel*f 1862 *Joh.-Jac.-Byr*1869 *Samuel-Hasen***Hillis**1868 *Johannes***Hills**1772 *Johannes*f 1860 *Guilielm.-Sm*m 1869 *Guilielm.-He*1871 *Gull.-Barker*f 1872 *Alfredus-Fark***Hilyard**f 1870 *Henricus***Hinchman**1845 *Augustus-Felix***Hinckes**1701 *Samuel***Hinckle**1868 *Carolus-Freder***Hinckley**1740 *Isaacus*a 1785 *Samuel*1834 *Isaacus*f 1884 *Samuel-Lynn*f 1843 *Fredericus*m 1847 *Johan.-Wesle*1849 *Guilielm.-Howa*1860 *Henricus*f 1864 *Henricus-Rose*1870 *Thomas-Lesley*1871 *Samuel-Parker***Hinds**1805 *Ephraimus*a 1821 *Abrahamus*a 1821 *Eliseus*1844 *Ebenezer-Pierce*m 1861 *Gull.-Hen.-W***Hines**s 1862 *Georg.-Arnold***Hinkley**1813 *Edvardus*f 1868 *Joh.-Arthurs***Hinsdale**f 1866 *Sanford-Carol***Hinsdell**1727 *Ebenezer***Hirst**1723 *Samuel***Hitchcock**1748 *Caleb*1748 *Gad*1767 *Enos*1768 *Gad*1777 *Samuel*1785 *Pelattus*a 1840 *Edvardus*m 1850 *Jos.-Green-Sm*f 1851 *Thomas* [v

	<b>Hodson</b> 1833 Nathanael	1832 Johannes m 1836 Silas 1837 Nathanael 1837 Christ.-Columbus 1843 Howland 1849 Edward.-Laurent. 1854 Joseph.-Alexander 1861 Oliver-Wendell 1864 Jabez-Silas m 1865 Arthur.-Almond 1867 Edvardus-Jackson m 1867 Thomas-Burrus 1870 Artemas-Henricus l 1872 Daniel-Boone	m 1822 Anson a 1825 Guilielmus m 1829 Worthington l 1846 Carolus-Edvardus 1851 Anson-Parker
	<b>Hoffendahl</b> 1849 Her.-Ludov.-Henr.		<b>Hooper</b> 1760 Guilielmus 1761 Stephanus 1763 Josephus 1765 Robertus 1777 Josephus 1789 <i>Iezekias</i> 1789 Thom.-Woodbridge 1808 Stephanus 1811 Robertus 1815 Guilielmus 1819 Nathanael-Leech 1830 Robert.-Guilielmus 1848 Nathanael-Leech 1852 Guilielmus-Sturgis 1859 Edvardus-Guilielm. 1865 Henricus a 1866 Samuel 1871 Guilielm.-Robert.
	<b>Hoffman</b> 1841 Wickhan l 1842 Ogden 1848 <i>Eugenius-Augustus</i> 1869 Edvardus-Fenno		
	<b>Hogue</b> d 1870 Thomas-Wilson		
	<b>Holbrook</b> 1719 Daniel 1784 Samuel 1800 Abiel 1808 Moses a 1813 Amos m 1837 Clarendon-Gor- 1858 Daniel [ham 1861 <i>Guil.-Augustus</i> l 1867 Daniel-Jefferson 1872 Leander	<b>Holt</b> 1738 Jacobus 1739 Josephus 1757 <i>Nathan</i> 1767 Moses 1790 <i>Petrus</i> a 1793 <i>Thomas</i> 1857 Jacob-Farnum l 1859 Franciscus-Daniel l 1867 Guil.-Trickey m 1868 Edward.-Brown m 1871 Carol.-Abbée	
	<b>Holden</b> 1856 Edg.-Buckingham 1866 Artemas-Rogers l 1871 Josua-Bennett	<b>Holway</b> 1860 <i>Wesley-Otheman</i> 1870 Raymond.-Fletcher	<b>Hopkins</b> a 1754 <i>Samuel</i> a 1841 <i>Marcus</i> m 1846 Peleg-Franklin m 1854 <i>Elisæus</i> 1860 Mahlon 1874 Adoniram-Judson
	<b>Holdrege</b> m 1868 Sidneius-Latham	<b>Holyoke</b> 1862 Johannes 1705 <i>Edvardus</i> 1746 Edward.-Augustus 1750 <i>Elicur</i> 1751 Johannes 1789 Samuel 1817 Edward.-Augustus m 1847 Thomas s 1852 Franciscus 1556 Georgius-Osgood m 1872 Guilielmus-Cook	<b>Hopkinson</b> 1830 Thomas a 1831 Josephus 1859 Franciscus-Custis 1861 Johannes-Prantiss
	<b>Holland</b> 1845 <i>Jeremias</i> 1831 <i>Fredericus-West</i> m 1846 Henr.-Ephraïmus a 1847 Henricus m 1852 Eugen.-Francis. 1859 <i>Fredericus-May</i> s 1865 Henricus-Ware l 1866 Jac.-Franciscus l 1867 Johannes-Myers 1872 Arthurus	<b>Homans</b> 1772 Johannes 1812 Johannes 1846 Carolus-Dndley s 1853 Isaacus-Smith 1858 Johannes	<b>Hoppin</b> l 1835 Guilielmus-Jones l 1842 Francis.-Edvinus l 1842 <i>Jacobus-Muson</i> 1859 Henricus-Parker
	<b>Holley</b> 1813 Orville-Luther		<b>Horne</b> m 1856 Jacobus-Metcalf 1859 Carolus-Waldsmith 1860 Carolus-Adams 1864 Edvinus-Temple
	<b>Hollingsworth</b> 1857 Georgius 1859 Amor-Leander	<b>Homer</b> 1777 <i>Jonathan</i> 1803 Jonathan 1827 Eugenius-Adelbert 1847 <i>Carolus-Whitefield</i> s 1855 Carolus-Savage m 1865 Johannes 1867 Guilielmus	<b>Horr</b> l 1860 Geo.-Washington
	<b>Hollis</b> a 1787 Thomas-Brand l 1861 Abija		<b>Horsford</b> a 1847 Eben-Norton
	<b>Hollister</b> 1865 Francisc.-Merrick		<b>Horton</b> 1824 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1857 Carolus-Paine 1860 Edvinus-Johnson 1863 Johannes-Marvin 1864 Samuel-Dana 1870 Henricus-Kenney
	<b>Holman</b> 1700 Johannes m 1819 Silas m 1844 Jonas-Welch m 1846 Francis.-Amory 1848 Henr.-Whitcomb m 1855 Silas-Atherton	<b>Hood</b> 1857 Georgius-Abbott 1860 Julius-Sedgwick	<b>Hosack</b> a 1826 Nath'l-Pendleton
	<b>Holmes</b> 1724 Eberazer a 1792 <i>Abiel</i> 1802 <i>Caleb</i> 1822 Stephanus-Russell 1829 Oliver-Wendell	<b>Hook</b> 1798 Moses 1827 Edward.-Guilielm. m 1827 Josias-Stacy	<b>Hosea</b> 1870 Guilielmus-Going
		<b>Hooker</b> 1653 <i>Samuel</i> 1700 Daniel	<b>Hosley</b> 1779 Johannes



**Hosmer**

1699 *Stephanus*  
1800 Rufus  
m 1800 Johannes  
m 1824 Hiram  
1826 *Georg.-Washington*  
m 1828 Alfredus  
1834 Rufus  
1850 *Samuel-Dana*  
1853 Alfredus  
1855 *Jacobus-Kendall*  
1856 Henricus-Zelotes  
1862 *Frederic.-Lucianus*  
1865 Edward.-Downer  
m 1867 Carolus-Edward.

**Hotchkiss**

a 1765 Johannes

**Houghton**

1869 Oscarus-Ready

**Houlton**

m 1846 Hiram

**Hovey**

1725 *Johannes*  
1735 *Ivory*  
1740 Jacobus  
1804 Josephus  
1818 Rufus-Porter

**How**

1785 Josephus  
1859 Henricus-Jackson

**Howard**

1729 Abiel  
1758 *Simeon*  
1781 *Bezaleel*  
1784 *Zacharias*  
1790 Johannes-Clarke  
1797 Daniel  
1825 Johannes-Clarke  
1839 Fredericus  
/ 1842 Bainbridge-Decat.  
1848 *Thomas-Dwight*  
1856 Carolus-Tasker  
m 1869 Edwin.-Clarentius  
m 1878 Guilielm.-Wells

**Howe**

1731 *Perley*  
a 1773 *Josephus*  
1786 *Nathanael*  
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*  
1810 Isaacus-Redington  
1815 Appleton  
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley  
1832 Estes  
/ 1836 Josias  
/ 1847 Georgius  
m 1848 Carolus  
1852 Franc.-Saltonstall  
1853 Andreas-Jackson  
/ 1853 Guilielm.-Edward.  
m 1854 Franciscus-Aug.  
m 1854 Georg.-Marshall  
/ 1859 Johannes-Dennett  
1864 Carolus-Langley  
1864 Edwardus-Robbins  
1869 Archibald.-Murray  
1869 Henricus-Marion

1869 Henr.-Saltonstall  
1871 Samuel  
1873 Octav.-Thorndike

**Howell**

/ 1869 Morris-Guest

**Howells**

a 1867 Guilielm.-Dean

**Howes**

1839 Guilielmus-Burley  
a 1838 Fredericus  
1843 Fredericus  
m 1854 Woodbridge-R.

**Howland**

1741 *Johannes*  
1849 Franciscus  
1853 Edwardus  
/ 1857 Henricus-Elias  
1860 Horatius  
1863 Guilielm.-Monefeldt  
a 1868 Thomas-Smith  
1869 Henricus

**Howlett**

1727 Guilielmus

**Hoyle**

m 1857 Jacobus-David

**Hoyt**

m 1851 Georgius-Asa  
m 1860 Dixi-Crosby  
a 1864 Carolus-Arthur.  
1865 Jacobus-Otis

**Hubbard**

1642 *Guilielmus*  
1658 Ricardus  
1695 *Johannes*  
1698 Nathanael  
1721 Thomas  
1732 Nathanael  
1742 Leverett  
1765 Moses  
1777 *Ebenezer*  
1781 Daniel  
1785 Johannes  
1786 Dudley  
1790 Gilbertus-Harrison  
1806 *Ebenezer*  
1821 Georgius-Johnnot  
1824 Lucius-Virgilius!  
1829 Johannes  
m 1834 Henr.-Babcock  
1837 Henricus  
1840 Nathanael-Dean  
a 1842 Samuel  
/ 1852 *Josephus-Welton*  
/ 1853 Ricardus-Bennet  
1854 Henr.-Blatchford  
m 1861 Carolus-Thacher  
1863 Guilielmus-Guption  
/ 1871 Ludovicus-Kelly  
1872 Lucius-Lee  
1873 Franciscus-Allen  
1873 Henricus-Guernsey

**Hubbart**

1822 Josephus Snow

**Hudson**

1732 Eleazar  
a 1841 Carolus

/ 1842 Ward-Woodbridge  
1843 Henricus-Jacobus  
1846 Carolus-Henricus  
a 1854 Carolus-Henricus  
1856 Johannes-Williams  
1862 Johannes-Elbridge

**Huger**

1813 Benjamin

**Huggefords**

1817 Henricus-Hugle

**Hughes**

1780 Jacobus

**Huidekoper**

1862 Fredericus-Wolters  
1862 Henricus-Shippen  
1864 Herman.-Johannes  
/ 1867 Arthur.-Clarke  
1868 Edgarus

**Hulbert**

1795 Johann.-Whitefield

**Hull**

1785 *Ambrosius*  
a 1787 Guilielmus  
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller  
/ 1853 Carolus-Geraldus  
/ 1856 Robertus-Bowne  
m 1865 Guil.-Henricus

**Hulme**

1872 Petrus

**Hulse**

/ 1872 Samuel-Vaughn

**Humes**

/ 1870 Andreas-Russell

**Humphrey**

1744 *Jacobus*  
1832 Franciscus-Josias

**Humphreys**

a 1787 David  
1860 *Carolus-Alfredus*  
/ 1861 Thomas  
a 1868 Andr.-Atkinson

**Hun**

1868 Edward.-Reynolds

**Hundley**

/ 1853 Daniel-Robinson

**Hunking**

1871 Carolus-Dustin

**Hunnewell**

1787 Gualterus  
1858 Hollis  
1860 Franciscus-Welles  
1860 Johannes-Welles  
1868 Arthurus

**Hunt**

1700 *Samuel*  
1734 Johannes  
1734 Johannes  
1763 *Johannes*  
1764 *Ebenezer*

1764 *Johannes*  
1765 Samuel  
1766 Johannes  
1768 Guilielmus  
1770 Josephus  
1789 Johannes  
1795 *Ebenezer*  
1798 Guilielmus  
1809 Georgius-Beth  
1810 Guilielmus-Gil  
1810 Johannes-Lill  
1810 Benjamin-Fan  
1811 Moses  
1815 Ezra  
1844 Guilielm.-Mor  
a 1852 Freeman  
a 1854 Thomas-Ste  
1856 Carleton  
/ 1856 Leavitt  
/ 1859 Jacobus-Dav  
/ 1862 Holloway-W.  
m 1867 David  
m 1867 Moses-Now  
1868 Carolus-Sedgw  
m 1870 Isr.-Thornd

**Hunter**

/ 1874 Guilielmus

**Hunting**

1693 *Nathanael*  
1722 Nathanael  
1725 Edwardus  
t 1852 *Sylvanus-Sta*

**Huntington**

1763 Jedidias  
a 1763 *Johannes*  
a 1775 *Ebenezer*  
a 1808 *Josua*  
1822 Carolus-Phel  
1824 *Guilielm.-Pitkin*  
1832 Johannes-Whit  
t 1842 *Frederica-D*  
1852 Jacobus  
1854 Carolus-Whitt  
1859 *Guilielmus-Ree*  
1864 *Georgius-Putn*  
1870 Arthurus-Lord

**Huntoon**

1856 Benjamin-Buss

**Huntress**

1870 Leonardus

**Hurd**

1747 Johannes  
1776 Isaacus  
1797 Josephus  
1806 Isaacus  
1811 Carolus  
m 1818 Josias-Stear  
1839 Francis.-Park  
1852 Samuel-Hutch  
1852 Francis.-Guil  
1853 Carolus-Henric  
/ 1855 Johan.-Waldr

**Hurlbut**

1813 Rufus  
1847 Guilielm.-Heur

**Hurley**

m 1863 Johan.-Franc

m 1836 Guilielmus l 1868 Melville-Ezra m 1866 Ricard.-Maybery 1873 Edm.-Cunningham	m 1868 Gualter.-Marsh 1871 Franciscus l 1872 Abr.-Willard 1873 Jacob.-Fredericus	Jeffers 1722 Samuel
Ingalsbe l 1872 Grenv.-Mellen	Jacob 1808 Nathanael 1838 Johannes-Jeremias	Jefferies l 1871 Ricardus-Sims
Ingersoll 1798 Jonathan 1815 Georgius-Goldthwait 1834 Nathanael-Babcock l 1841 Carolus	Jacobs 1839 Justinus-Allen 1839 Bela-Farwell 1853 Carolus l 1858 Edvard.-Coleman m 1861 Jacob.-Stannage l 1861 Fr.-Wayland m 1867 Thomas-Shreve m 1868 C.-Alphonsus	Jefferson a 1787 Thomas
Ingraham 1809 Daniel-Greenleaf 1818 Johan.-Hazelhurst	Jacobsen 1866 Johannes-Jordan	Jeffries 1708 David 1732 David 1763 Johannes 1815 Johannes 1864 Benjamin-Joy 1866 Edvardus-Payson 1862 Henricus-Upham
Inman 1772 Georgius	Jacoby l 1842 Lysander-Clean- [thes]	Jelly m 1868 Georg.-Frederic.
Ireland 1868 Fredericus-Guion	Jaffrey 1702 Georgius 1736 Georgius	Jenckes 1780 Daniel m 1864 G.-Washington
Ireson 1863 Samuel-Edvinus	James a 1710 Johannes 1778 Eleazar 1821 Georgius-Brooks 1838 Carolus-Pinkney l 1852 David-Elias l 1863 Georgius-Abbot m 1869 Guilielmus 1871 Henricus-Clay l 1874 Johannes-Herndon	Jencks 1821 Theodorus-Russell
Irving a 1832 Washington	Jamison l 1864 Nathan'l-Wallace m 1859 Jonathan-Hugo m 1861 Robertus m 1866 Georg.-Alexand.	Jenkins 1818 Johannes-Flavel 1829 Solomon-Martin m 1844 Freem.-Hopkins 1848 Guilielmus-Lincoln l 1850 Albertus-Gallatin l 1852 Josua-Brown m 1862 Smith-Alexander m 1874 Georgius-Oscarus
Isler l 1860 Steph.-Williams	Janvrin 1728 Johannes	Jenks 1797 Guilielmus 1817 Franciscus 1880 Ricardus-Pulling m 1849 Georg.-Franklin m 1864 Thom.-Leighton 1863 Henricus-Fitch 1863 Guilielmus-Furness 1871 Carol.-Guilielmus
Ives 1848 Stephan.-Bradshaw	Jaqes 1707 Stephannus 1720 Ricardus 1807 Abiel 1842 David-Radulphus l 1842 Eden-Shotwell	Jenner 1763 David a 1803 Edvardus
Ivy 1874 Jesse-C	Jarves 1860 Horatius-Deming	Jenness 1846 Johannes-Scribner s 1858 Johann.-Scribner
Jackson 1719 Edvardus 1726 Edvardus 1727 Thomas 1733 Jonathan 1753 Josephus 1761 Jonathan 1783 Guilielmus 1787 Josephus 1788 Carolus 1793 Carolus a 1793 Hall 1794 Edvardus 1796 Jacobus 1810 Franciscus 1812 Leonardus 1825 J.-Barnard-Swett 1828 Jacobus m 1829 Carolus-Thomas 1833 Carolus a 1833 Andreas m 1837 Thomas-Phillips 1838 Patricius-Tracy 1841 Abrahamus 1842 Johannes-Goddard m 1848 Alexander 1849 Edvardus l 1855 Allen-Hyer l 1858 Johannes-Petrus l 1860 Josephus-Cooke l 1861 Obadiah 1863 Carolus-Cabot 1865 Patricius-Tracy m 1866 Corn.-Sampson 1867 Carolus-Loring 1867 Johannes-Cotton	Jarvis 1766 Carolus 1797 Leonardus 1800 Leonardus 1821 Carolus 1826 Edvardus 1833 Guilielmus-Porter l 1842 Carolus m 1853 Joh.-Furness	Jennings m 1847 Johan.-Henricus l 1874 Fredericus-Beach
Jackson 1719 Edvardus 1726 Edvardus 1727 Thomas 1733 Jonathan 1753 Josephus 1761 Jonathan 1783 Guilielmus 1787 Josephus 1788 Carolus 1793 Carolus a 1793 Hall 1794 Edvardus 1796 Jacobus 1810 Franciscus 1812 Leonardus 1825 J.-Barnard-Swett 1828 Jacobus m 1829 Carolus-Thomas 1833 Carolus a 1833 Andreas m 1837 Thomas-Phillips 1838 Patricius-Tracy 1841 Abrahamus 1842 Johannes-Goddard m 1848 Alexander 1849 Edvardus l 1855 Allen-Hyer l 1858 Johannes-Petrus l 1860 Josephus-Cooke l 1861 Obadiah 1863 Carolus-Cabot 1865 Patricius-Tracy m 1866 Corn.-Sampson 1867 Carolus-Loring 1867 Johannes-Cotton	Jay a 1790 Johannes a 1831 Petrus-Augustus 1871 Augustus	Jennison 1720 Samuel 1724 Guilielmus 1774 Guilielmus 1774 Samuel 1782 Timotheus-Lindall m 1826 Johannes 1839 Samuel 1847 Jacobus l 1851 Guilielmus
Jackson 1719 Edvardus 1726 Edvardus 1727 Thomas 1733 Jonathan 1753 Josephus 1761 Jonathan 1783 Guilielmus 1787 Josephus 1788 Carolus 1793 Carolus a 1793 Hall 1794 Edvardus 1796 Jacobus 1810 Franciscus 1812 Leonardus 1825 J.-Barnard-Swett 1828 Jacobus m 1829 Carolus-Thomas 1833 Carolus a 1833 Andreas m 1837 Thomas-Phillips 1838 Patricius-Tracy 1841 Abrahamus 1842 Johannes-Goddard m 1848 Alexander 1849 Edvardus l 1855 Allen-Hyer l 1858 Johannes-Petrus l 1860 Josephus-Cooke l 1861 Obadiah 1863 Carolus-Cabot 1865 Patricius-Tracy m 1866 Corn.-Sampson 1867 Carolus-Loring 1867 Johannes-Cotton	Jay a 1790 Johannes a 1831 Petrus-Augustus 1871 Augustus	Jerome l 1869 Roswell-Hart

**Jewell**

d 1871 Albertus-Benton

**Jewett**

1726 *Jedidias*  
 1736 *David*  
 1752 *Dummer*  
 1769 *Jacob*  
 1769 *David*  
 1797 *Thomas*  
 1800 *Jacobus-Carelus*  
 1807 *Aaron*  
 1816 *Georgius*  
 1830 *Isaacus-Appleton*  
 m 1852 *Frederic-Aug.*  
 l 1855 *Andr.-Franklin*

**Johnson**

1645 *Robertus*  
 1661 *Thomas*  
 1727 *Guilielmus*  
 a 1747 *Guil.-Samuel*  
 a 1753 *Guilielmus*  
 1767 *Daniel*  
 1771 *Moses*  
 1787 *Asa*  
 1808 *Jacobus*  
 1810 *Jona.-Greenleaf*  
 1814 *Samuel*  
 a 1818 *Guilielmus*  
 1819 *Gualterus-Rogers*  
 a 1827 *Nathan*  
 t 1832 *Rufus-A.*  
 1842 *Samuel*  
 m 1843 *Othello-Otis*  
 1844 *Henr.-Augustinus*  
 1845 *Guilielmus-Otis*  
 1846 *Johannes-Powers*  
 1847 *Josua*  
 m 1848 *Daniel-Alley*  
 1849 *Georgius*  
 l 1861 *Samuel-Guilielm.*  
 1863 *Carolus-Everett*  
 1863 *Amos-Howe*  
 1854 *Johannes-Georgius*  
 1856 *Francus-Howe*  
 m 1856 *Hammond*  
 l 1858 *Okey*  
 l 1859 *Josua*  
 1860 *Edvardus-Croesby*  
 s 1860 *Herbert.-Eager*  
 1861 *Alfredus-Perry*  
 1864 *Radulphus-Cross*  
 1865 *Georgius-Jotham*  
 m 1865 *Geo.-Whitefield*  
 m 1865 *Henricus*  
 m 1865 *Ricardus*  
 m 1866 *Otis-Henricus*  
 1869 *Eugenius-Malcolm*  
 m 1869 *Ror.-Huntington*  
 1871 *Treby*  
 1873 *Georgius-Henricus*  
 1873 *Johannes-Warren*  
 l 1874 *Jacobus-Guilielm.*

**Johnston**

1821 *Thomas-Jones*  
 l 1839 *Francus*  
 1849 *Josias-Lee*  
 1849 *Henricus-Elliott*  
 1854 *Jacobus-Chew*  
 1854 *Guilielmus*  
 1855 *Samuel*

**Johonnot**1783 *Samuel-Cooper***Jonah**m 1860 *Johan.-Mariner***Jones**

1643 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Johannes*  
 1741 *Thomas*  
 1752 *Cornelius*  
 1759 *Daniel*  
 a 1761 *Timotheus*  
 1768 *Johannes-Coffin*  
 1769 *Daniel*  
 1775 *Stephanus*  
 1778 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Guilielmus*  
 1803 *Daniel*  
 1806 *Thomas-Morton*  
 1817 *Joseph.-Huntington*  
 l 1833 *Josephus-Seawell*  
 1835 *Daniel*  
 1835 *Fredericus*  
 l 1840 *Rolandus*  
 m 1842 *Stephanus*  
 l 1842 *Alfredus-Georg.*  
 m 1843 *Joseph-Stevens*  
 1844 *Robertus-Yates*  
 l 1844 *Joel-Josephus*  
 m 1846 *Georg.-Stevens*  
 l 1846 *Jacobus-Terry*  
 m 1847 *Rad.-Kneeland*  
 l 1847 *Tho.-Laurens*  
 1850 *Johannes-David*  
 s 1851 *Guil.-Ludovicus*  
 l 1853 *Horatius-McLean*  
 s 1853 *Richmond*  
 1855 *Leonard.-Augustus*  
 l 1855 *Carolus-Colcock*  
 1856 *Jesse-Henricus*  
 l 1857 *Car.-Scott-Dodge*  
 m 1858 *Josias-Edgarus*  
 m 1861 *Johannes-Davis*  
 1863 *Georgius-Seneca*  
 m 1864 *Georg.-Howard*  
 1865 *Ludlow-Ap*  
 1866 *Claudius-Marcellus*  
 1867 *Arthurus-Earl*  
 l 1867 *Augustinus*  
 m 1870 *Miles-Benjamin*  
 1871 *Georgius-Irving*  
 1871 *Robertus-Gould*  
 m 1871 *Guilielm.-Pelby*  
 m 1872 *Georg.-Warren*  
 1873 *Fredericus-Prince*  
 1874 *Gualter.-Ingersoll*

**Jordan**

1750 *Samuel*  
 m 1869 *Francis. Gilbert.*  
 1870 *Jacobus-Clark*  
 m 1872 *Georgius-Albert.*

**Jose**l 1873 *Edvinus-Henr.***Josselyn**1765 *Isaia***Jouve**1826 *Adolphus-Petrus***Joy**

1771 *Michael*  
 1797 *Johannes*  
 l 1886 *Jacobus-Frederic.*  
 l 1847 *Carolus-A.*  
 l 1848 *A.-Keith-Parris*

**Judd**

1787 *Guilielmus-Samuel*  
 t 1840 *Sylvester*  
 l 1864 *Albertus-Francis.*

**Judkins**

1848 *Benjamin*  
 l 1850 *Henricus-Bridge*

**Judson**

a 1782 *Adoniram*  
 m 1821 *Gualt.-P.-Bartlett*  
 l 1849 *Gualt.-Herbertus*

**Junkins**1774 *Robertus***Kane**l 1871 *Aloysius-Joseph.***Kast**1769 *Thomas***Kaulbach**l 1857 *Hen.-Ad.-Newman***Keasbey**l 1871 *Edvardus-Quinton***Keating**

1814 *Carolus*  
 1821 *Theodorus*

**Kebler**

1839 *Johannes*  
 1873 *Fredericus*

**Keegan**

1862 *Dermot-Warburton*  
 m 1865 *Vincent-Elija*

**Keen**1849 *Alphæus-Augustus***Keene**

1709 *Johannes*  
 l 1856 *Johan.-Henricus*

**Keep**

m 1827 *Nathan-Cooley*  
 m 1835 *Solomon*  
 m 1855 *Sam'l-Hamilton*

**Keighler**1859 *Guilielmus-Henr.***Keim**l 1843 *Isaacus-High***Keith**

1739 *Ephraimus*  
 1762 *Ephraimus*  
 1771 *Israel*  
 1826 *Omen-Southworth*  
 l 1850 *Jesse-Edson*  
 m 1868 *Theodor.-Scott*  
 l 1871 *Ira-Bliss*

1872 *Merton-Spen*  
 1874 *Arthur.-Mort*

**Kelley**

a 1820 *Hall-Jack*  
 1873 *Clarent.-Enk*  
 m 1874 *Sethus-Wig*

**Kellogg**

1751 *Ægidius-Cross*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1845 *Carolus-Aug*

**Kelly**

1767 *Guilielmus*  
 1833 *Moses*  
 l 1865 *Joseph.-Arb*

**Kelman**1872 *Guilielmus-Wa***Kemble**m 1863 *Arthurus***Kemp**

a 1792 *Johannes*  
 l 1861 *Guilielmus-P*  
 1862 *Carolus-Park*  
 (Vide *Vander Ke*)

**Kendal**

1731 *Samuel*  
 1782 *Samuel*  
 1820 *Henricus-Pay*

**Kendall**

1787 *Ephraimus*  
 1794 *David*  
 1796 *Jacobus*  
 1810 *Josephus-Gaw*  
 m 1816 *Pierson-Thom*  
 1823 *Jacobus-August*  
 1837 *Samuel-Anst*  
 1847 *Carolus-Grant*  
 1853 *Josua*  
 1854 *Jacobus-Brown*  
 m 1870 *Franc.-Man*

**Kendrick**1816 *Guilielmus-Pot***Kennedy**

1826 *Carolus-Rollin*  
 m 1846 *Tho.-Jos.-G*  
 l 1846 *Guilielm.-Tay*  
 a 1863 *Joh.-Peedle*  
 1864 *Georgius-Gold*  
 t 1868 *Angus-Ros*

**Kenniston**m 1871 *Jac.-Mortim***Kent**

1727 *Benjamin*  
 1731 *Josephus*  
 1739 *Jonathan*  
 1795 *Amos*  
 1801 *Moody*  
 a 1810 *Jacobus*  
 1820 *Benjamin*  
 1821 *Edvardus*  
 a 1847 *Guilielmus*  
 m 1869 *Barker-Brook*  
 m 1869 *Johan.-Bryd*

	1840 Henricus-Colman a 1851 Jonathan 1852 Hieron.-Bonaparte t 1854 Marshall-Gunnison 1856 David-Pulsifer / 1856 Carol.-Augustin. m 1857 Johan.-Hancock 1859 Edv.-Harrington m 1858 Franklin-Bryant t 1859 Johannes-Calvin m 1867 Jacobus-Henr. 1871 Carolus-Warren	Kirkland 1789 Johannes-Thornton 1803 Samuel 1849 Johannes-Lothrop / 1864 Carolus-Pinkney	Krebs m 1859 Francis.-Hugo
	<b>Kimbell</b> 1753 Benjamin	Kirkman 1850 Samuel	<b>Krum</b> / 1865 Chester-Harding
	<b>Kimmel</b> / 1867 Antonius-Zaarr	Kirkpatrick / 1848 Jacobus-Douglas	<b>Kuhn</b> 1843 Austin / 1862 Hartmannus
	<b>King</b> 1777 Rufus 1791 Aaa 1802 Johannes 1807 Johannes-Glen 1810 Jacobus-Gore 1821 Fredericus-Gore 1823 Daniel-Putnam 1834 Rufus-Tilden 1835 Johannes-Alsop 1838 Rufus 1838 Johannes-Gallison 1839 Johannes 1839 Jacobus-Gore 1840 Tho.-Worthington 1840 Archibald.-Gracie 1850 Johannes / 1860 Joh.-Cincinnati a 1850 Carolus a 1850 Thomas-Starr 1852 Benjamin-Flint 1853 Edvardus / 1855 Henr.-Lord-Page / 1860 Guilielm.-Vernon 1867 Rufus 1868 Henricus-Franklin 1871 Johannes-Lord 1871 Guilielmus-Neil m 1872 Stephanus-Henr.	Kittredge 1795 Johannes 1810 Rufus a 1811 Thomas m 1816 Jacob 1820 Ingalls m 1821 Georgius-W. m 1823 Theodorus m 1826 Thomas-B. m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus m 1845 Floyer-Galenus m 1846 Josephus 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greene m 1853 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb m 1857 Geo.-Guilielmus m 1862 Edmund.-Foster m 1867 Carolus-Marsh	<b>Kunhardt</b> / 1838 Guilielmus-Wulff
	<b>Kingman</b> 1843 Johan.-Guilielmus	<b>Klapp</b> 1871 Guilielmus-Henr.	<b>La-Baume</b> 1842 Chauvet-Edmund.
	<b>Kingsbury</b> 1759 Samuel 1827 Guil.-Bradbury / 1862 Benjamin-Barnes 1873 Willis-Albertus	<b>Klein</b> / 1871 Jacob	<b>Laboulaye</b> a 1864 Edvardus-R.-L.
	<b>Kinloch</b> 1810 Fredericus 1818 Cleland	<b>Knapp</b> 1800 Johannes 1802 Jacob-Newman 1826 Nathanael-Phippen 1843 Franciscus-Bellows 1843 Frederic.-Newman 1860 Arthurus-May 1863 Arthurus-Mason m 1863 Guil.-Dickson	<b>Labranche</b> 1834 Drausin-Baltazar 1839 Romualdus
	<b>Kinnicutt</b> 1866 Thomas 1868 Franciscus-Parker	<b>Kneeland</b> 1748 Samuel 1744 Guilielmus 1751 Guilielmus 1797 Samuel-Abbott 1840 Samuel	<b>Lacerte</b> m 1846 Elicus
	<b>Kinsley</b> 1778 Martinus	<b>Knight</b> m 1866 Fredericus-Irving m 1867 Edvardus-Balch m 1869 Benjamin	<b>Ladd</b> 1797 Guilielmus 1843 Johannes-Gardner / 1853 Samuel-Jacobus 1870 Babson-Savilian / 1871 Jos.-Hartwell b 1873 Story-Butler
	<b>Kinsman</b> / 1864 Josias-Burnham m 1855 Benjamin-Willis m 1858 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Knowles</b> 1768 Isaacus / 1838 Johannes-Power 1854 Isaias / 1860 Hiram 1861 Thomas-Henricus d 1873 Georg.-Henricus 1874 Carolus-Franklin	<b>Lafayette</b> a 1784 Marchio de a 1824 G.-Washington
	<b>Kirby</b> m 1849 Edvardus	<b>Knowlton</b> s 1868 Guil.-Josephus / 1871 Thomas-Oaks	<b>Lafferty</b> / 1862 Jacobus
		<b>Kollock</b> a 1808 Henricus a 1822 Lemuel 1828 Phineas-Miller	<b>Laighton</b> m 1850 Guilielmus t 1861 Josua-Jacobus
			<b>Laird</b> / 1864 Jacobus-Higley
			<b>Lamb</b> 1818 Guilielmus-Duncan / 1839 Georg.-Whitefield 1859 Guilielmus-Eliot 1861 Carolus-Duncan m 1861 Henricus-Allen 1871 Horat. Appleton
			<b>Lambert</b> m 1829 Rogerus-Newton m 1846 Alfredus 1867 Guilielmus-Bartlett
			<b>Lamson</b> 1814 Josias 1814 Alvan 1849 Artemas-Ward m 1856 Johan.-Augustus 1858 Ansel m 1863 Horatius-Samuel s 1865 Carolus-Dudley 1869 Alfredus-Goodale
			<b>Lancaster</b> 1764 Thomas
			<b>Land</b> / 1872 G.-Crownover



**Lander**

1885 Edvardus  
1849 Jacobus-Holden

**Landry**

m 1870 Alex.-Petrus

**Lane**

1768 David  
1772 Oliver-Wellington  
1798 *Otis*  
1799 *Josua*  
1811 Ebenezer  
1821 Jonas-Henricus  
1837 Joh.-F.-Williams  
1846 Georgius-Martin  
1849 Frederic.-Athearn  
1851 Tho.-P.-Cushing  
m 1853 Guil.-Nourse  
1861 Laurentius  
m 1868 Edvard.-Stanley

**Lang**

1854 Theodorus

**Langdell**

1851 Christ.-Columbus

**Langdon**

1740 *Samuel*  
1752 Ephraïmus  
1764 Josias  
1765 Timotheus  
1770 Paulus  
1812 Guilielmus-Eustis  
1863 Franciscus-Eustis

**Langdon-Elwyn**

1819 Johannes-Langdon  
1823 Alfredus  
1826 Carolus-Henricus

**Langley**

s 1861 Johan.-Williams

**Langmaid**

1859 Samuel-Wood

**Langrell**

1751 Thomas

**Langton**

a 1792 *Samuel*

**Larabee**

m 1864 Georg.-Herman.

**Larned**

1871 Gualter.-Cranston

**Larrabee**

1847 Carolus-Weston

**Laskey**

d 1871 Philip.-Benjamin

**Laterriere**

a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales

**Latham**

1845 Benj.-Franklin

**Lathrop**

a 1768 *Johannes*  
1789 Johannes  
a 1811 *Josephus*  
1855 Johannes

**1859 Andreas-Janes**

1863 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1864 Guilielm.-Girard  
1864 Guilielm.-Wurtz  
1869 Barbour-Thomas  
1873 Gardiner

**Latimer**

1703 Johannes  
1866 Jona.-Columbus

**Laughlin**

1873 Jacob.-Lawrence

**Laughton**

1866 Fred.-Malverne

**Laurence**

1787 *Nathanael*

**Law**

1695 Jonathan  
1804 Johannes  
1819 Edv.-Ellenborough

**Lawrence**

1743 *Guilielmus*  
1759 *Micah*  
1795 Ebenezer  
1801 Lutherus  
1815 Carolus  
m 1823 Prescott  
1824 Asa-Farnsworth  
1834 Rufus-Bigelow  
1835 Amos-Adams  
1840 Jacobus  
m 1845 Guil.-Richards  
1846 Timotheus-Bigelow  
1849 Abbott  
a 1854 Abbott  
1855 Samuel-Crocker  
1856 Albertus-Gallatin  
1859 Georgius  
1860 Georgius-Porter  
1862 Tho.-Townsend  
1863 *Arthurus*  
1864 Gardner-Whitney  
1870 Amory-Appleton  
1871 Johann.-Strachan  
1871 Guilielmus  
1872 Carol.-Ricardus  
m 1873 Robert.-Means  
1874 Jacobus

**Lawson**

m 1865 Francus

**Lawton**

1842 Alexander-Robert.  
1873 Guilielm.-Cranston  
1874 Fredericus

**Lazear**

1855 Thomas-Clay

**Lea**

1847 Jac.-McClyment  
a 1862 Isaacus

**Leach**

m 1835 Ezek.-Gualterus  
m 1856 Guilielmus  
m 1857 Tho.-Gualterus  
1871 Edvinus-Hatch

**Leake**

1855 Guilielm.-Wesley

**Lear**

1783 Tobias

**Learned**

1787 Ebenezer  
1862 *Johannes-Calvin*

**Learoyd**

1858 *Carolus-Henricus*

**Leathe**

1849 Franciscus

**Leaver**

m 1867 Tho.-Carolus

**Leavitt**

1789 *Dudley*  
1773 Martinus  
1861 Thomas-Josephus  
m 1862 Daniel-Frye  
1867 Henricus-Young  
m 1870 Erasmus-Darwin

**Le-Barron**

1756 Bartlett  
m 1837 Guilielmus

**Le-Breton**

1824 Edmund-Ludovic.

**Lechmere**

1744 Antonius

**Lecompte**

1862 *Edvinus-Augustus*

**Le-Conte**

s 1851 Josephus

**Lednum**

1859 Johannes-Wesley

**Ledyard**

1861 L.-Wolters  
1872 Ludovicus-Cass

**Lee**

1722 Thomas  
1729 Josephus  
1765 *Josephus*  
1769 Josephus  
1776 Samuel  
a 1781 *Arthurus*  
1784 Silas  
1791 Nathanael-Cabot  
1792 Georgius-Gardner  
1798 Thomas  
1802 Francis.-Lightfoot  
a 1809 *Andreas*  
1819 Carolus-Carter  
1823 Johannes-Clarke  
1827 *Alfredus*  
1836 Henricus  
1843 Franciscus-L  
a 1851 Guil.-Raymond  
1866 Johannes-Rowe  
s 1871 Ricardus-Henr.

**Leeds**

1761 Daniel  
1783 Daniel  
1865 Albertus-Ripley  
1866 Nathanael-Colver

**Legge**

1701 Johannes

**Leib**

1826 Jacobus-Roe

**Leigh**

m 1850 Edvinus

**Leighton**

s 1855 Guilielmus

**Leland**

a 1826 Sherman  
1832 Cyrus  
1835 Aaron-Larkin  
m 1842 Franciscus  
1854 Oliver-Shepa  
a 1858 Guil.-Sher  
1860 Dan.-Talcott  
a 1867 Carol.-God  
1874 Guil.-Sherman

**Lemma**

1735 Josephus  
1844 Robertus

**Leonard**

1719 *Nathanael*  
1748 Georgius  
1759 *Abiel*  
1760 Daniel  
a 1763 Zephanias  
1768 Thomas  
a 1781 Samuel  
1786 Jonathan  
a 1786 Apollon  
1815 *Levi-Washbur*  
1823 *Georgius*  
m 1828 Jonathan  
m 1848 Marc.-Bloo  
1860 Henricus  
1866 Amos-Morse  
1866 *Otis-Liscome*  
1867 Johannes-Elw  
1874 Joel-Marvin

**Le-Prohon**

m 1843 Edvardus-P.

**Lesieur**

1860 Joh.-Bern.-M

**Lesslie**

1748 *Georgius*

**Lettson**

a 1790 Johan.-Cook

**Leverett**

1680 Johannes  
1776 Thomas  
1776 Johannes  
1821 Frederic.-Perce  
a 1848 *Carolus-Eaton*  
1852 *Guilielmus-Col*  
1852 Frederic.-Perce  
1867 Georgius-Vasm

**Levison**

s 1870 Wallace-Good

**Lewes**

1725 Josephus  
1728 Thomas  
1731 Jacobus

	m 1854 Francis.-Minor a 1865 Fred.-Walker 1867 Solomon m 1869 Georgius-Cook 1861 David-Francis 1863 Arthurs 1864 Robertus-Todd 1865 Carolus-Jairus 1865 Rolandus-Crocker 1867 Franciscus-Heur. m 1868 Rufus-Pratt 1870 Waldo 1871 Francisc.-Newhall 1872 Albertus-Lamb 1878 Jacobus-Otis	<b>Livermore</b> 1722 Matthæus 1760 <i>Jonathan</i> 1802 Solomon-Kidder 1804 Samuel 1823 Georg.-Whitefield 1825 Carolus 1833 <i>Abiel-Abbot</i> 1842 <i>Leonardus-Jarvis</i> a 1850 Georgius 1853 Carolus-Fredericus m 1859 Abel-Cutting	1839 <i>Samuel</i> 1865 Guil.-Pitt-Preble a 1859 Henr.-Wadsworth s 1865 Ern.-Wadsworth
		<b>Livingston</b> 1755 Philippus 1757 Petrus a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler a 1818 Brockholst a 1834 Edvardus	<b>Longley</b> 1801 Georgius a 1850 Rufus
	<b>Lindall</b> 1696 Timotheus 1728 Nathanael	<b>Livius</b> a 1767 Petrus	<b>Longstreth</b> 1866 Morris
	<b>Lindenbower</b> 1858 Harrison	<b>Lloyd</b> 1787 Jacobus a 1790 Jacobus 1819 Johannes-Janney 1873 Guilielm.-Jacobus	<b>Longworth</b> 1866 Nicolaus 1867 Landon-Rives
	<b>Linder</b> 1863 Guilielmus	<b>Locke</b> 1755 <i>Samuel</i> 1792 Johannes 1829 Albertus m 1849 Luther.-Franklin 1852 Georgius-Roberts t 1854 <i>Calcin.-Stoughton</i> 1859 <i>Georgius-Lyman</i> 1869 <i>Warren-Andrew</i> t 1870 <i>Johann.-Francis</i> 1873 Arthur.-Herbertus	<b>Lord</b> 1691 <i>Josephus</i> 1726 Josephus 1798 Nathanael 1805 Johannes-Perkins 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus 1836 Otis-Phillips 1844 Georgius-Homer 1845 H.-V.-Rensselaer 1854 Edvardus-Watts 1860 Jacobus-Brown 1864 Theod.-Franklin 1872 Arthurs 1872 Guilielmus-Bricen 1873 Eliot
	<b>Lindsey</b> 1862 Edvardus-Delano	<b>Lodge</b> 1825 Egidius-Henricus 1871 Henricus-Cabot	<b>Loring</b> 1701 <i>Israel</i> 1729 Johannes 1732 <i>Nicolaus</i> 1738 Jonathan 1772 Benjamin 1774 Thomas 1786 Josephus 1807 Abner 1812 Carolus-Greely 1813 Guilielm.-Josephus m 1820 Guilielm.-Little 1821 Edvardus-Greely 1828 Franciscus-Caleb 1829 Josias-Quincy 1838 Georgius-Bailey 1839 Caleb-Guilielmus 1843 Johannes-Alden 1848 Carolus-Greely 1859 Francis.-Guilielm. 1862 Jacobus-Milton 1863 Franciscus-Caleb m 1864 Edvardus-Greely 1869 Alden-Porter 1870 Fred.-Wadsworth 1872 Guilielmus-Caleb m 1874 Franciscus-Boott
	<b>Lindsley</b> 1867 Johannes	<b>Logan</b> m 1861 Samuel-Moore 1866 Joh.-McDowell m 1869 Guilielm.-Henr.	<b>Lothrop</b> 1726 Isaacus 1756 Nathanael 1825 <i>Samuel-Kirkland</i> 1838 Loring 1849 Thornton-Kirkland m 1852 Josua-Rich 1854 Thomas-Jackson
	<b>Lindsly</b> m 1857 Webster	<b>Lomax</b> a 1847 Johannes-Tayloe	<b>Loud</b> 1804 Johannes 1866 Johannes-Jacob 1867 Arthurs-Jones
	<b>Lippincott</b> 1865 Job-Hilliard	<b>Lockwood</b> 1857 G.-Washington	
	<b>Lippitt</b> 1838 <i>Georgius-Warren</i> 1848 Johannes	<b>Lodge</b> 1825 Egidius-Henricus 1871 Henricus-Cabot	
	<b>Litchfield</b> 1775 <i>Paulus</i> 1810 Franklin	<b>Logan</b> m 1861 Samuel-Moore 1866 Joh.-McDowell m 1869 Guilielm.-Henr.	
	<b>Little</b> 1695 Thomas 1695 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1710 Guilielmus 1728 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1731 Otis 1734 Fobes 1784 Nathanael a 1766 <i>Daniel</i> 1771 Thomas 1784 Ezekiel a 1786 Guilielmus 1787 Moses 1800 Georgius 1809 Guilielmus m 1825 Henricus m 1827 Guilielm.-Avery 1850 Carolus-Guilielmus 1856 Georgius-Coffin 1870 Robbins	<b>Lombard</b> 1723 <i>Solomon</i> 1863 Josias m 1864 Josias-Stickney 1864 Josias-Ludovicus 1874 Fredericus-Howard	
	<b>Littlefield</b> 1866 Georgius-Emery 1870 Georg.-Sherman	<b>Long</b> 1653 Josua 1818 <i>Jos.-August.-Edvin.</i> 1819 Samuel-Pierce 1866 Benj.-Hershey 1857 Johannes-Davis 1871 Carol.-Leonard.	
		<b>Longfellow</b> 1742 Stephanus 1798 Stephanus	

**Lovejoy**

1766 Nathanael  
1868 Carolus-Averill  
m 1872 Wall.-Williams

**Loveland**

d 1870 Timotheus-Otis

**Lovell**

1726 David  
1728 Johannes  
1756 Jacobus  
1774 Benjamin  
1776 Jacobus  
1787 Jacobus  
1807 Josephus  
1810 Nathanael

**Lovering**

1806 Johannes  
1838 Josephus  
1866 Jacobus-Walker  
1868 Carolus-Taylor  
1871 Phillips-Adams

**Lovett**

1728 Josephus  
i 1867 Carolus-Walley

**Low**

1778 Johannes  
1804 Sethus  
i 1867 Carol.-Allardus  
1869 Franciscus  
1870 Ethelbert.-Mills

**Lowder**

1806 Samuel

**Lowe**

1847 Carolus  
1859 Edvardus-Gilechrist  
m 1864 Ludovicus-Gould

**Lowell**

1721 Johannes  
1753 Johannes  
1760 Johannes  
1786 Johannes  
1798 Franciscus-Cabot  
1800 Carolus  
1815 Johannes-Amory  
1821 Franciscus-Cabot  
1822 Edvardus-Jackson  
1826 Carolus-Russell  
1833 Rob.-Traill-Spence  
1838 Jacobus-Russell  
1843 Johannes  
1850 Augustus  
1850 Georgius-Gardner  
1864 Carolus-Russell  
1867 Abramus-Leland  
1868 Jacobus-Jackson  
1867 Edvardus-Jackson  
1870 Percival

**Lowndes**

1824 Thomas

**Lowry**

i 1866 Sam.-Jechonias

**Lowthorp**

i 1874 Francis.-Cowlin

**Lull**

i 1866 Edgarus-Nelson  
1874 Herbert.-Warren

**Lumms**

1786 Porter

**Lund**

m 1868 Oscar.-Frederic.

**Lunt**

1737 Josephus  
1828 Guilielmus-Parsons  
1824 Georgius  
1863 Henricus  
1870 Horatius-Gray

**Luzerne**

a 1781 Cæsar-Anne

**Lyde**

1723 Byfield

**Lyell**

a 1844 Carolus

**Lyman**

1806 Georgius-Williams  
1810 Theodorus  
1818 Samuel-Fowler  
1819 Carolus  
i 1820 Wyllys  
1830 Josephus  
1833 Johannes-Chester  
1839 David-Hinckley  
1842 Georg.-Theodorus  
1850 Jacobus-Fowler  
1863 Arthur.-Theodorus  
i 1864 Wyllys  
1855 Benjamin-Smith  
1856 Carol.-Fredericus  
1856 Theodorus  
i 1866 David-Brainerd  
1868 Johann.-Pickering  
1871 Franciscus-Ogden  
1873 Georgius-Hinckley  
1878 Josephus  
1874 Franciscus

**Lynam**

m 1866 Joh.-Patterson

**Lynde**

1696 Benjamin  
1690 Nicolaus  
1718 Benjamin  
1723 Josephus  
1733 Guilielmus  
1778 Cornelius  
m 1862 Jacobus-Porter

**Lyon**

1806 Lawson  
1821 Samuel-Hall  
1835 Henricus  
i 1862 Rogerus-Henricus  
i 1878 Guilielm.-Henr.

**Lyons**

a 1860 Ricardus-B.-P.

**McArthur**

m 1872 Joh.-Ambrosius

**McBurney**

1830 Samuel  
1862 Henricus-Horton  
1866 Carolus  
1869 Johannes-Wayland

**McCabe**

1862 Edvardus-Guiliel.

**McCall**

1870 Henr.-Wilcocks

**McCann**

1874 Michael-Johannes

**McCarthy**

i 1848 Johan.-Franciscus  
1862 Edvardus-Dorr  
m 1870 Jerem.-Joseph.

**Maccarty**

1691 Thomas  
1789 Thaddæus

**McCeney**

i 1855 Julius-Cæsar

**McCleary**

1841 Samuel-Foster

**McCleave**

i 1878 Dwight

**Macclintock**

a 1761 Samuel  
1776 Nathanael

**McCluer**

m 1862 Benjamin

**McCobb**

1871 Jacobus-Selden

**McCollow**

m 1869 Joh.-Hildreth

**McCook**

i 1869 Johann.-Jacobus

**McCormick**

m 1849 Edvard.-Georg.

**McCosh**

a 1868 Jacobus

**McCredy**

i 1844 Thomas

**McCulloch**

i 1855 Antonius

**McCurdy**

i 1856 Ricardus

**McDaniel**

i 1869 Benj.-Franklin

**McDaniels**

1861 Jos.-Hetherington

**Macdonald**

m 1862 Guil.-Henricus  
m 1866 Guil.-Ludovicus  
m 1866 Jac.-Athanasius  
\* m 1871 Patr.-Alexander

**McDonald**

1849 Carol.-Francis  
m 1861 Alexander  
m 1864 Jacobus  
m 1865 Archibald-L.  
m 1866 Johannes-B.  
m 1866 Malcolm-Car.  
m 1867 Matthew  
m 1868 Joh.-Farquhar  
m 1871 Guil.-Alexan.  
m 1873 Jac.-Joseph

**McDonnell**

m 1871 Jacobus-Henr.

**McDonough**

m 1867 Jacob.-Aloy.

**McDowell**

1751 Alexander

**McDugald**

i 1847 Joh.-Gillespie

**Mace**

i 1850 Benjamin-Hall

**Maceuen**

1856 Malcolm

**McEvoy**

1864 Johan.-Francis

**McFadon**

1864 Guilielmus

**McFarlan**

i 1865 Gualterus-Sard.

**Macfarland**

i 1849 Jacobus-Edvard

m 1872 Mattheus-Lat.

**McFarland**

i 1852 Jacobus-Edvard

**MacFarlane**

m 1868 Foster

**McFatrige**

m 1864 Robertus

**McGavock**

i 1847 Johannes-Hard

i 1849 Randall-Guilielm.

**McGowan**

m 1847 Dennis

m 1847 Johan.-Joseph

**McGrath**

i 1865 Thomas

**MacGregor**

m 1868 Murdoch

**McGrew**

i 1873 Geo.-Harrison

1874 Giff.-H.-Greely

**McGuire**

1868 Franciscus

**Machen**

i 1861 Arthur.-Webster

	<b>Mackintosh</b> α 1822 Jacobus 1860 Henricus-Stephan. 1869 Guilielmus-Davis	<b>Macomber</b> 1799 Carolus	1869 Car.-Hamilton 1870 Benj.-Pickman m 1873 Samuel-Hill
<i>lindenon</i>	<b>McKown</b> † 1839 Edvardus-Payson	<b>McPhee</b> m 1863 Daniel	<b>Manning</b> 1725 Josephus 1730 Josephus 1751 Josephus 1766 Ebenezer 1797 Samuel 1808 Josephus-Bolles 1810 Johannes 1819 Carolus-Bolles 1822 Samuel 1832 Johannes-Heard
<i>es</i>	<b>McLaren</b> m 1865 Andreas	<b>Macpherson</b> m 1871 Fred.-Guilielm.	
<i>on</i>	<b>McLarren</b> † 1874 Irvine-Greene	<b>McRae</b> † 1844 Carolus-Stuart	
<i>us-Graves</i>	<b>McLaughlin</b> † 1839 Thomas	<b>McRobert</b> m 1868 Edvard.-True	
	<b>McLean</b> 1826 Cornelius † 1838 Nathanael-Collins α 1839 Johannes m 1860 Duncan m 1863 Daniel † 1867 Jacobus-Burnet	<b>McSheehy</b> m 1864 Johan.-Jacobus	<b>Mansfield</b> 1690 Samuel 1742 Isaacus 1767 Isaacus 1801 Josephus m 1832 Georgius s 1854 Nathanael m 1859 Johan.-Robbins 1868 Ex-Sumner m 1869 Henr.-Tucker
<i>a-Walke</i>	<b>McLellan</b> 1829 Henricus-Blake m 1843 Francis.-Miller 1855 Georg.-Fredericus m 1863 Joh.-Chisholm	<b>McSwain</b> m 1873 Angus	<b>Mansur</b> 1831 Josephus-Warren m 1836 Moody
<i>us</i>		<b>Macvane</b> 1873 Silas-Marcus	<b>Mapes</b> 1867 Carolus-Victor
<i>us</i>		<b>Magenis</b> † 1866 Arthur.-Johannes 1860 Guilielm.-MacKen	<b>March</b> 1722 Edmundus 1772 Clemens 1837 Carolus
<i>us</i>		<b>Maglathlin</b> 1843 Henricus-Bartlett	<b>Marchant</b> α 1762 Henricus m 1845 Josephus
<i>us</i>		<b>Magoun</b> 1858 Thatcher	<b>Marcey</b> m 1864 Henr.-Rolandus
<i>us</i>		<b>Maher</b> m 1868 Thomas	<b>Marden</b> 1863 Francis.-Alexander
<i>-Graham</i>	<b>McLemore</b> 1854 Marcus-Cato	<b>Main</b> 1729 Amos	<b>Margeson</b> m 1869 Carolus-Inglis
<i>-Guiliel.</i>	<b>MacLeod</b> m 1868 Angus	<b>Maine</b> 1800 Jacob	<b>Mariner</b> s 1855 Georgius-Albertus
<i>Guilielm.</i>	<b>McLeod</b> † 1867 Ezekiel 1869 Robertus-Alder † 1870 Arthur.-Jacobus † 1870 Robert.-Randall	<b>Malbone</b> 1762 Thomas	<b>Marmette</b> m 1839 Josephus
<i>-Swasey</i>		<b>Maltzberger</b> † 1864 Harrison	<b>Marr</b> 1845 Nicolaus.-Lafayette m 1863 Graham
<i>-Georgius</i>		<b>Man</b> 1665 Samuel 1731 Hezekias 1764 Ensign 1775 Isaias	<b>Marrett</b> 1761 Thomas 1763 Johannes 1790 Daniel
	<b>McLure</b> 1864 Edvard.-Conradus	<b>Manchester</b> m 1828 Carolus-Fenner † 1872 Alfredus	
<i>us</i>	<b>McMahon</b> † 1861 Johannes m 1867 Johannes-Joseph.	<b>Manigault</b> 1821 Josephus	
<i>ranc.</i>	<b>McManus</b> 1871 Jacobus	<b>Manley</b> 1825 Hiram m 1859 Edwinus	
<i>Sydney</i>	<b>McMichael</b> 1870 Carolus-Barnsley	<b>Mann</b> 1776 Jacobus 1800 Elias m 1840 Benjamin m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetser m 1848 Frederic.-Porter α 1849 Horatius 1867 Georgius-Combe m 1867 Benj.-Houston s 1867 Horatius	
<i>us</i>	<b>Macmillan</b> † 1864 Flavius-Josephus		
<i>us-Scott</i>	<b>McMillan</b> m 1872 Petrus-Henr. 1874 Guilielm.-Gordon		
<i>r</i>	<b>McMonagle</b> † 1874 Jacobus-Roach		
<i>es</i>	<b>McMurray</b> † 1869 Aaron		
<i>im-Basil.</i>	<b>McNary</b> m 1863 Hugo-Flournoy		
<i>-Duncan</i>	<b>McNaught</b> † 1869 Johannes		
<i>us</i>			
<i>Cameron</i>			



1761 *Christophor.-Bridge*  
 1761 *Johannes*  
 1823 *Johannes*  
 s 1854 *Ebenezer*  
 1855 *Christophor.-Bridge*  
 a 1859 *Georgius-Perkins*  
 s 1862 *Georg.-Everett*  
 1863 *Franciscus*

**Marshall**

1720 *Josias*  
 1721 *Samuel*  
 1754 *Samuel*  
 1755 *Nahum*  
 1793 *Johannes-Byles*  
 a 1806 *Johannes*  
 m 1824 *Johannes-G.*  
 1826 *Edvard.-Carrington*  
 / 1836 *Enoch-Smith*

**Marsters**

1847 *Johannes-Marshall*

**Marston**

1689 *Benjamin*  
 1715 *Benjamin*  
 1749 *Benjamin*  
 1807 *Nymphas*  
 1874 *Guilielm.-Staples*

**Martin**

a 1841 *Francis.-Xavier*  
 m 1845 *Henr.-Austin*  
 m 1847 *Luther.-Ambros.*  
 m 1851 *Alex.-Don.-Guil.*  
 s 1856 *Abel-Camp*  
 / 1858 *Alexander*  
 1873 *Augustinus-Agnew*  
 m 1874 *Stephanus-Crosby*

**Martineau**

a 1872 *Jacobus*

**Martyn**

1680 *Ricardus*  
 1724 *Johannes*

**Marvin**

/ 1844 *Johannes-Gage*

**Marvine**

1863 *Edvardus-Carolus*  
 b 1870 *Archibald.-Robert.*

**Mascarene**

1741 *Johannes*

**Mason**

1666 *Daniel*  
 1728 *Thaddæus*  
 1742 *Barachias*  
 1771 *Johannes-Alford*  
 1779 *Benjamin*  
 1780 *Nehemias*  
 1787 *Guilielmus*  
 1792 *Guilielmus*  
 1796 *Thomas*  
 1811 *Guilielmus-Powell*  
 1816 *Jacobus-Winthrop*  
 a 1817 *Jeremias*  
 1822 *Johannes*  
 1832 *Carolus*  
 m 1832 *Guilielmus*  
 1834 *Carolus*  
 / 1839 *Henricus*

m 1844 *Augustus*  
 1856 *Guilielmus-Powell*  
 1858 *Edvard.-Bromfield*  
 m 1861 *Jarvis-King*  
 1862 *Herbert.-Cowpland*  
 1863 *Amos-Lawrence*  
 m 1865 *Georg.-Edvard.*  
 1866 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
 1869 *Edvardus-Haven*  
 1869 *Johannes-Rogers*  
 1874 *Guilielm.-Castein*  
 d 1874 *Georg.-Leonard*

**Massey**

m 1868 *Johannes*

**Masters**

m 1865 *Georgius-W*

**Mastick**

/ 1871 *Josephus-Wood*

**Matchett**

1824 *Guilielmus-Perkins*

**Mather**

1648 *Samuel*  
 1647 *Nathanael*  
 1656 *Eleazar*  
 1656 *Crescentius*  
 1671 *Samuel*  
 1678 *Coton*  
 1686 *Warham*  
 1685 *Nathanael*  
 1690 *Samuel*  
 1698 *Samuel*  
 1723 *Samuel*  
 / 1871 *Henr.-Holmes*  
 / 1872 *Ludov.-Koesuth*

**Mathes**

1862 *Henricus*

**Mathews**

/ 1839 *Guilielmus*

**Mathewson**

m 1854 *Thomas*

**Matthews**

1645 *Mordecal*  
 1816 *Fredericus*  
 / 1841 *Thomas-Edvinus*  
 / 1851 *Samuel*

**Mattocks**

/ 1867 *Carolus-Porter*

**Mauran**

/ 1845 *P.-Bowen*

**Maury**

/ 1853 *Guilielmus-Arden*

**Maxcy**

a 1801 *Jonathan*

**Maxfield**

m 1867 *Jac.-Gardner*

**May**

1792 *Fredericus*  
 1810 *Georg.-Washington*  
 1817 *Samuel-Josephus*  
 1829 *Samuel*  
 / 1845 *Johan.-Ludovicus*

1849 *Johannes-Pegram*  
 1857 *Josephus*  
 1858 *Jacobus*  
 1861 *Jacobus-Rundlet*  
 / 1866 *Cæsar-Rodney*

**Maybin**

a 1816 *Joseph.-Antonius*

**Mayer**

1866 *Henr.-Christianus*

**Mayhew**

a 1720 *Experience*  
 1780 *Josephus*  
 1731 *Nathan*  
 1744 *Jonathan*  
 1767 *Guilielmus*  
 m 1826 *Julius-Stewart*  
 1871 *Wilmot-Melvin*

**Maylem**

1715 *Johannes*

**Maynard**

1775 *Jonathan*  
 m 1848 *Johannes-Parker*

**Mayo**

1787 *Daniel*

**Meacham**

1710 *Josephus*  
 1853 *Georg.-Fredericus*

**Meacom**

m 1870 *Joh.-Franciscus*

**Mead**

1787 *Samuel*  
 1850 *Samuel-Orlandus*  
 m 1869 *Johannes-Ames*

**Meade**

a 1865 *Georgius-Gordon*

**Mealey**

1867 *Edvard.-Windsor*

**Means**

1843 *Jacobus-Howard*  
 a 1846 *Jacobus*

**Mears**

1839 *Elija-Raymond*

**Meconkey**

/ 1861 *Elbridge*

**Meeks**

/ 1858 *Josephus*

**Megata**

/ 1874 *Tanetarus*

**Meigs**

m 1860 *Johannes-Jay*

**Mellen**

1741 *Johannes*  
 1770 *Johannes*  
 1784 *Henricus*  
 1784 *Prentiss*  
 1797 *Leonardus*  
 1814 *Johannes-Wendall*  
 1818 *Grenville*

**Melville**

a 1773 *Thomas*

**Melyen**

1696 *Samuel*

**Memminger**

1859 *Robertus-With*

**Menard**

m 1793 *Johan.-Baptis*

**Mercer**

m 1868 *Guil.-Marcel*

**Meredith**

1827 *Georgius-Angus*

**Meriam**

1749 *Oliver*  
 1753 *Jonas*  
 1829 *Horatius-Cook*  
 1855 *Guilielmus-War*  
 d 1874 *Horatius-Cook*

**Merriam**

a 1765 *Mathias*  
 1856 *Josephus-Watts*  
 1864 *Arthurus-Ware*  
 1871 *Francus*  
 1874 *Edvinus-Garnal*

**Merrick**

1778 *Tilly*  
 1776 *Plinius*  
 1784 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Plinius*  
 s 1859 *Johannes-Mo*  
 / 1860 *Georg.-Charo*  
 s 1861 *Carolus-Sewall*  
 1870 *Guilielmus*

**Merrill**

1782 *Nathanael*  
 1759 *Egidius*  
 1767 *Nathanael*  
 1804 *Johannes*  
 1804 *Benjamin*  
 1807 *Jacobus-Cushing*  
 1807 *Samuel*  
 / 1841 *Amos-Binney*  
 1842 *Jacobus-Cushing*  
 / 1842 *Abel*  
 1845 *Ayres-Philippus*  
 1846 *Abner-Little*  
 m 1847 *Johannes*  
 / 1849 *Carolus-Benja*  
 1856 *Moses*  
 1859 *Georgius-Barney*  
 m 1867 *Henr.-Putnam*  
 m 1868 *David*  
 1869 *Georgius-Edma*  
 1869 *Royal-Whitman*  
 / 1869 *Carolus-Amos*  
 1874 *Hen.-Ferdinand*  
 m 1874 *Fred.-August*

**Merritt**

1856 *Washington Hill*

**Merriwether**

/ 1866 *Georgius*

**Merwin**

1874 *Henricus-Childs*

	<i>m</i> 1868 Car.-Nathanael 1872 Ernestus-Parker 1878 Thomas-Scott 1878 Winthrop	1802 Thom.-Rothmahler 1817 Silvanus-Lazell 1822 Ric.-Bennet-Granger 1846 <i>Gualterus</i> <i>m</i> 1846 Elbridge-Kenney <i>l</i> 1849 Carol.-Guilielmus <i>m</i> 1860 Josephus-Davis 1851 Carolus-Cushing 1855 Jacobus-Tyndale <i>l</i> 1860 Robertus-Ligon <i>a</i> 1860 Guilielmus <i>m</i> 1863 Alb.-Lehman 1865 Lebbæus-Horatus <i>a</i> 1867 Henricus 1870 Carolus-Lucius 1874 Eugenius-Usher	1746 Samuel 1759 <i>Amos</i> 1761 <i>Silas</i> 1790 Stephanus 1821 Georgius-Barrell 1823 Samuel <i>m</i> 1830 Georgius <i>l</i> 1868 Georg.-Theodorus
	<b>Millett</b> 1869 Francus-Davis		
	<b>Milliken</b> 1829 Edvardus-Patrick <i>m</i> 1866 Carolus-Jacobus <i>l</i> 1874 Francis-Albion		
	<b>Mills</b> 1685 Edvardus 1728 <i>Jonathan</i> 1792 Lutherus <i>a</i> 1857 <i>Jacobus-Ellison</i> 1860 Carolus-Jacobus 1874 Ethelbert-Smith	<b>Mitchelson</b> 1665 Edvardus	<b>Moore</b> 1761 <i>Jonathan</i> 1767 Guilielmus 1769 <i>Thomas</i> 1783 Alphæus 1799 <i>Humphredus</i> 1806 Abrahamus <i>m</i> 1812 Franciscus 1826 <i>Josias</i> <i>l</i> 1833 Henricus <i>l</i> 1834 <i>Georgius</i> 1835 Jacobus-Johnson <i>l</i> 1843 Jacobus-Addison <i>m</i> 1847 Marcus-Aurelius <i>l</i> 1852 Johan.-Burchell <i>l</i> 1858 <i>Jacobus-Baker</i> <i>l</i> 1861 Jacobus-Hamilton <i>a</i> 1861 Josephus <i>a</i> 1861 Thomas-Smith 1865 Albert.-Monroe <i>l</i> 1866 Jacobus-Graham <i>l</i> 1867 Joseph.-Jacobus <i>m</i> 1868 Sam.-Lawrence <i>l</i> 1871 Benjamin-P. <i>m</i> 1872 Samuel 1873 Carol.-Sturtevant 1873 Clarent.-Bloomfield
	<b>Millsaps</b> <i>l</i> 1858 Reuben-Webster	<b>Mittermaier</b> <i>a</i> 1836 Car.-Jos.-Anton.	
	<b>Milsom</b> <i>m</i> 1870 Thomas	<b>Mix</b> 1690 <i>Stephanus</i>	
	<b>Miltimore</b> <i>a</i> 1816 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Mixer</b> 1863 Georgius	
	<b>Milton</b> 1858 Guilielmus-Fred.	<b>Moale</b> 1848 Franciscus-Viets	
	<b>Minassian</b> <i>m</i> 1865 Simon-Graves	<b>Moffatt</b> 1758 Samuel <i>m</i> 1860 Georgius-Tufton	
	<b>Miner</b> 1847 <i>Edvardus-Goddard</i> <i>a</i> 1863 <i>Alphonsus-Ames</i>	<b>Moffett</b> <i>m</i> 1870 Franc.-Tift	
	<b>Minns</b> 1836 Georg.-Washington	<b>Monis</b> <i>a</i> 1720 Judah	<b>Moors</b> 1842 <i>Johannes-Farwell</i> <i>m</i> 1874 Edvardus-Jesse
	<b>Minor</b> <i>l</i> 1844 Johannes-Smith	<b>Monks</b> 1667 Henricus-Grafton	<b>Moran</b> <i>m</i> 1864 Johan.-Brennan
	<b>Minot</b> 1675 Jacobus 1718 Timotheus 1725 Christophorus 1730 Stephanus 1747 Timotheus 1751 Stephanus 1752 Georgius 1767 Johannes-Marston 1778 Georgius-Richards 1801 Stephanus 1802 Guilielmus 1828 Carolus 1836 Georgius 1836 Guilielmus 1841 Franciscus <i>l</i> 1868 Guilielmus 1871 Georgius-Richards 1874 Jacobus-Jackson	<b>Monroe</b> <i>a</i> 1817 Jacobus <i>l</i> 1843 Johan.-Augustin. <i>a</i> 1852 Thomas-Bell 1870 Carolus	<b>Mordecai</b> 1854 David-Henricus
		<b>Montague</b> 1869 Guiliel.-Pepperell 1871 Georgius-Prescott 1872 Russell-Wortley	<b>Moreno</b> <i>a</i> 1825 Manuel
		<b>Montgomery</b> <i>l</i> 1863 <i>David-Henricus</i> 1867 Guilielmus <i>l</i> 1868 Clark-Bates <i>l</i> 1871 Joh.-Cooper	<b>Morey</b> 1774 Nathan 1776 <i>Georgius</i> 1811 Georgius
		<b>Monti</b> <i>a</i> 1857 Aloysius	<b>Morgan</b> 1773 Abner <i>m</i> 1854 Geo.-Alexander <i>m</i> 1866 Edwin-Jeremias <i>d</i> 1871 Guilielm.-Pitt <i>m</i> 1873 Jac.-Raymond
		<b>Moodey</b> 1653 <i>Jonas</i>	<b>Moriarty</b> <i>m</i> 1831 Johannes-Mosely <i>m</i> 1834 Josephus 1863 Josephus-Mosely
		<b>Moody</b> 1689 Samuel 1697 <i>Samuel</i> 1707 <i>Josua</i> 1716 <i>Josua</i> 1718 <i>Josephus</i> 1718 Samuel 1727 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Morison</b> 1831 <i>Johannes-Hopkins</i> 1837 Horatius 1839 Nathanael-Holmes 1844 Jacobus 1863 Georgius-Shattuck 1869 <i>Robertus-Swain</i>

1739 Edvardus-Brattle  
1749 Andreas  
1758 Thomas  
1758 Daniel  
1761 Petrus  
1762 Daniel  
1765 Andreas  
1769 Petrus  
1774 Britley-Sylvester  
1775 Thomas-Fitch  
1795 Francis.-Johannot  
1806 Daniel  
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde  
1809 Nath'l.-Kemble-G.  
1818 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1840 Nathan-Warren  
1842 Andreas  
l 1842 Petrus  
m 1848 Fitch-Edvardus  
l 1847 Alexand.-Lancelot  
1849 Jacobus-Edvardus  
l 1849 Edvinus-Smith  
1851 G.-Stuart-Johannot  
1852 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1854 Georg.-Henricus  
m 1860 Llewellyn  
m 1862 Jacobus  
m 1871 Joseph.-Pearson

**Olloqui**

m 1865 Rufinus-August.

**Olmstead**

1878 Jacobus-Monroe

**Olmsted**

a 1850 Carolus-Hyde  
a 1864 Fredericus-Law

**Olney**

l 1855 G.-Washington  
l 1868 Ricardus  
1864 Petrus-Butler

**Orcutt**

1869 Guilielmus-Hunter

**Ordronaux**

l 1852 Johannes

**Ordway**

1764 *Nehemias*  
m 1861 Johannes-Pond  
1865 David-Leighton  
1873 Herbert.-Ingersoll

**Orne**

1783 Josephus  
1740 Samuel  
1764 Josua  
1765 Josephus  
1768 Timotheus  
1781 Samuel  
1804 Samuel  
1815 Josephus  
1841 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Orr**

1792 Hector

**Orrick**

l 1861 Joh.-Cromwell

**Osborn**

1661 Compensantius  
1735 Johannes

1820 Georgius-Barber  
l 1862 Guilielm.-Edvinus

**Osborne**

1739 Woodbury  
1818 Georgius  
1859 *Cyrus-Pearl*  
1860 Georgius-Sterne  
s 1860 Georgius-Abbott  
1871 Theodorus-Moody  
1873 Ludovicus-Shreve

**Osgood**

1721 Guilielmus  
1724 *Jacobus*  
1733 *Johannes*  
1737 Josephus  
1744 Isaacus  
1770 Samuel  
1771 *David*  
1772 Josua-Bailey  
1775 Isaacus  
1804 Josephus-Otis  
1806 Benjamin-Binney  
1811 Robertus-Hawkins  
1818 David  
1814 Isaacus-Peabody  
1814 *Petrus*  
1815 Gayton-Pickman  
1818 Timotheus  
a 1820 Daniel  
1824 Josephus  
1832 *Samuel*  
l 1842 *Josephus*  
1846 Joseph.-Barlow-Felt  
l 1847 *Georgius*  
1850 Guilielmus  
1850 *Howard*  
s 1858 Joseph.-Henricus  
1865 Georg.-Fredericus  
1866 Georgius-Laurie  
m 1866 Georg.-Cowles

**Otis**

1707 Johannes  
1717 Solomon  
1738 Isaacus  
1748 Jacobus  
1756 Ephraimus  
1769 Samuel-Allyne  
1775 Jacobus  
1788 Harrison-Gray  
1789 Cushing  
1811 Harrison-Gray  
1815 *Georgius*  
1818 Georg.-Washington  
1821 Guilielmus-Foster  
1821 Georg.-Alexander  
1825 Josephus-Russell  
1826 Allyne  
1841 Ephraimus  
1842 Edmundus-Burke  
l 1842 Harrison-Gray  
m 1850 Daniel-Green  
m 1851 Jenks-Harris  
l 1860 Elwell-Stephanus  
1866 Robertus-Mendum  
l 1866 Albertus-Boyd  
l 1869 Georg.-Edmund.  
1871 Edvardus-O-good  
l 1871 Waldemar  
1873 Carolus-Harrison

**Overall**

l 1867 Johann.-Henr.

**Owen**

1723 *Johannes*  
l 1830 Johannes  
m 1852 Varillas-Linus  
1863 Roscoe-Palmer  
l 1863 Carolus-Hunter  
1864 Johannes

**Owens**

m 1850 Thomas-Robertus

**Oxnard**

1767 Edvardus

**Paca**

l 1855 Johan.-Philaman

**Packard**

1750 *Elija*  
1783 *Asa*  
1787 *Hezekias*  
1814 Frederic.-Adolphus  
l 1842 G.-Washington  
m 1866 Car.-Kittredge

**Paddock**

l 1859 Georgius-Laban  
l 1862 Halsey-Riley

**Page**

1729 Solomon  
1761 *Johannes*  
1765 Johannes  
1804 Phineas  
1809 *Guilielmus-Putnam*  
1815 Guilielmus  
m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin  
l 1825 Nelson  
1826 Joh.-Ham-Williams  
1832 Carolus-Grafton  
1845 *Rolla-Oscarus*  
1852 Calvinus-Gates  
m 1853 Guiliel.-Hussey  
l 1855 Benjamin  
m 1856 Alex.-Crawford  
l 1856 Johan.-Augustus  
1864 Isaacus-Howard  
1864 Guiliel.-Robertson  
a 1864 Jacobus-Alfredus  
m 1865 Carol.-Henricus  
d 1869 Edvardus  
m 1870 Carol.-Whitney

**Paige**

1810 Elija-Fletcher  
a 1850 *Lucius-Robinson*  
l 1865 Reid-Decius  
l 1866 Edvard.-Winslow

**Paine**

1656 Robertus  
1717 *Thomas*  
1721 Stephanus  
1748 Timotheus  
1749 Robertus-Treat  
1768 Guilielmus  
1771 Samuel  
1775 Nathanael  
1781 Elija  
1784 Josua  
1785 Amasa  
1789 Robertus  
1792 Robertus-Treat  
1793 Carolus

1799 Johannes  
1813 Martyr  
1814 Elija  
a 1819 Fred.-Guilielmus  
1820 Carolus  
1822 Robertus-Treat  
1827 Carolus-Cushin  
m 1835 Stephan.-Ath.  
1851 Robertus-Treat  
1853 *Georgius-Stargis*  
1858 Carolus-Jackson  
1854 Guiliel.-Cushin  
1855 Robertus-Treat  
1859 Horatius  
m 1861 Asa-Marshall  
m 1862 Jansen.-Tamm  
a 1869 Johann.-Knob

**Palfray**

1855 Carolus-Warwick

**Palfrey**

1815 *Johannes-Corke*  
1826 *Cameau*  
1851 Francis.-Winth  
1853 Johannes-Carve  
1860 Hersey-Goodwin

**Palmer**

1727 Eliakim  
1727 *Samuel*  
1739 Job  
1747 *Josephus*  
1761 Thomas  
1771 Josephus-Pearse  
1779 Josephus  
1789 *Stephanus*  
1802 Johannes  
1820 Josephus  
m 1831 Ezra  
m 1837 Simson  
m 1842 Edv.-Dorr-Griffith  
1863 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1864 Georg.-Herbertus  
1868 Carolus-Dana  
l 1868 Johana.-Mayo  
1869 *Fredericus*  
1871 Carolus-Lane  
1872 Joseph.-Wiswell

**Palmer**

1703 Andreas

**Pardee**

l 1872 *Joseph.-Nelson*

**Parish**

1659 Thomas  
l 1844 Johannes-Ham

**Park**

1724 *Josephus*  
1753 Solomon  
1824 Johannes-Cochran  
a 1844 *Edwards-Amos*  
m 1852 Andreas-Jackson  
1858 Johannes-Gray

**Parke**

a 1776 Johannes

**Parker**

1661 Johannes  
1718 Thomas  
1726 Jonathan

	<b>Parkhurst</b> 1811 <sup>1</sup> <i>Johannes</i> t 1840 <i>Daniel-Bigelow</i> 1872 <i>Ludov.-Henricus</i>	t 1859 <i>Jacobus-Challis</i> 1860 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i> m 1863 <i>Johan.-Eleazar</i> m 1865 <i>Johannes-Guiliel.</i> 1870 <i>Theophilus</i> l 1871 <i>Guil.-Henricus</i> 1874 <i>Johannes</i>	1777 <i>Sethus</i> 1778 <i>Phillips</i> 1782 <i>Samuel</i> 1784 <i>Thomas</i> 1803 <i>Edvardus</i> 1817 <i>Johannes-Larkin</i> 1819 <i>Phillips</i> 1862 <i>Gilbertus-Russell</i> l 1871 <i>Edvard.-Paysou</i>
	<b>Parkman</b> 1721 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1737 <i>Elias</i> 1780 <i>Elias</i> 1803 <i>Carolus</i> 1807 <i>Franciscus</i> 1809 <i>Georgius</i> 1810 <i>Samuel</i> 1813 <i>Daniel</i> 1832 <i>Johannes</i> 1834 <i>Carolus-Breck</i> 1834 <i>Samuel</i> 1838 <i>Powell-Mason</i> 1844 <i>Georg.-Franciscus</i> 1844 <i>Franciscus</i> 1846 <i>Carolus-McDonogh</i> 1857 <i>Samuel-Breck</i> 1870 <i>Henricus</i>	<b>Partridge</b> 1689 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1705 <i>Johannes</i> 1762 <i>Georgius</i> 1841 <i>Jacob.-Radulphus</i> m 1856 <i>Ludov.-Emmons</i>	<b>Peabody</b> 1721 <i>Oliver</i> 1745 <i>Oliver</i> 1769 <i>Stephanus</i> 1773 <i>Oliver</i> 1784 <i>Stephanus</i> 1803 <i>Stephanus</i> a 1809 <i>Augustus</i> 1816 <i>Oliver-Guil.-Bourn</i> 1816 <i>Guil.-Bourn-Oliver</i> 1816 <i>Josephus-Angustus</i> 1823 <i>Georgius</i> 1826 <i>Andreas-Preston</i> t 1830 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1837 <i>Augustus-Goddard</i> 1844 <i>Josephus</i> l 1844 <i>Owen-Glendour</i> 1849 <i>Everett</i> 1852 <i>Georgius-Angustus</i> 1862 <i>Rob.-Singleton</i> 1866 <i>Robertus-Swain</i> a 1867 <i>Georgius</i> 1869 <i>Franc.-Greenwood</i>
	<b>Paschall</b> l 1869 <i>Georgius-McG.</i>	<b>Pascho</b> 1858 <i>Samuel</i> 1865 <i>Fredericus</i>	
	<b>Patch</b> m 1850 <i>Frankl.-Fletcher</i>	<b>Patterson</b> a 1806 <i>Guilielmus</i>	
	<b>Pateshall</b> 1735 <i>Ricardus</i>	<b>Pattee</b> m 1861 <i>Guil.-Samuel</i>	
	<b>Patten</b> 1754 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1814 <i>Oliver</i> m 1848 <i>Sumner-Aug.</i> 1858 <i>Henricus-Lyman</i> t 1871 <i>Georgius-Wilber</i>	<b>Patterson</b> 1830 <i>Albertus-Clarke</i> l 1846 <i>Chambers-Young</i> l 1863 <i>Georgius-Herbert</i> m 1871 <i>Edv.-Mortimer</i>	<b>Pearce</b> 1786 <i>David</i> 1853 <i>Edvardus</i> 1863 <i>Jacobus-Ludovicus</i> 1871 <i>Edvardus-Douglas</i>
	<b>Parmerle</b> 1778 <i>Elisus</i> d 1870 <i>Georg.-Luther</i>	<b>Patton</b> 1874 <i>Johannes-Sidney</i>	<b>Pearson</b> 1758 <i>Josephus</i> 1773 <i>Eliphalet</i> m 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1816 <i>Henr.-Bromfield</i> l 1847 <i>Jacobus-Madison</i> 1854 <i>Guilielmus-Gaston</i> 1870 <i>Georgius</i> l 1871 <i>Guilielmus-Rose</i>
	<b>Parmenter</b> 1836 <i>Guilielmus-Ellison</i> m 1856 <i>Ezra</i>	<b>Paul</b> 1860 <i>Daniel-Webster</i> 1873 <i>Joseph.-Francis.</i>	<b>Pearsons</b> l 1849 <i>G.-Barron-Chapin</i>
	<b>Parris</b> 1721 <i>Noyes</i> m 1825 <i>Samuel-Bartlett</i> l 1866 <i>Edvard.-Lowden</i>	<b>Paul</b> 1864 <i>Georg.-Marshall</i>	<b>Pease</b> m 1863 <i>Egidius-Moseley</i>
	<b>Parrish</b> 1870 <i>Sam.-Longstreth</i>	<b>Paxton</b> l 1843 <i>Jacobus-Gardiner</i> l 1874 <i>Thomas-Rice</i>	<b>Peck</b> 1762 <i>Johannes</i> 1782 <i>Guil.-Dandridge</i> m 1815 <i>Calvinus</i> m 1831 <i>Addison-Sumner</i> 1833 <i>Guil.-Dandridge</i> l 1844 <i>Guilielmus-Ware</i> a 1852 <i>Johannes-Mason</i> 1853 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> 1863 <i>Thomas-Bellows</i> m 1863 <i>Geo.-Bachelder</i> l 1865 <i>Hiram-David</i>
	<b>Parsons</b> 1697 <i>Josephus</i> 1705 <i>David</i> 1720 <i>Josephus</i> 1729 <i>David</i> 1730 <i>Samuel</i> 1735 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1736 <i>Moses</i> 1752 <i>Josephus</i> 1756 <i>Samuel-Holden</i> 1765 <i>Edvardus</i> 1765 <i>Moses</i> 1768 <i>Obadias</i> 1769 <i>Theophilus</i> 1771 <i>David</i> 1773 <i>Theodoros</i> 1801 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i> 1815 <i>Theophilus</i> 1818 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1818 <i>Thomas-Guiliel.</i> m 1818 <i>Usher</i> a 1821 <i>Samuel-Holden</i> 1840 <i>Carol.-Guilielmus</i> 1848 <i>Samuel</i> l 1853 <i>Myron-Curtis</i> a 1853 <i>Thomas-Guiliel.</i> 1856 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Payne</b> 1689 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1819 <i>Elisus-D.</i> 1824 <i>Guiliel.-Edvardus</i> 1858 <i>Dan.-Chamberlain</i> m 1866 <i>Frederic.-Guil.</i> l 1867 <i>Carol.-Fred.</i>	<b>Pecker</b> 1743 <i>Jacobus</i> 1757 <i>Jeremias</i>
		<b>Payson</b> 1677 <i>Edvardus</i> 1716 <i>Samuel</i> 1724 <i>Phillips</i> 1754 <i>Phillips</i> 1758 <i>Samuel</i> 1764 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Peckham</b> 1867 <i>Guilielmus-Gibbs</i>

**Pedolin**

m 1869 Ferdinand.-Lorch

**Peele**

1792 Willard

**Peers**

1865 Philipp.-Edvard.

**Peet**

1872 Henr.-Johns

**Peirce**

1775 Nathanael

1801 Benjamin

1808 Henricus

1810 *Cyrus*a 1811 *Warren*

a 1814 Proctor

1820 Augustus

1820 Daniel-Hall

1829 Benjamin

1833 Carolus-Henricus

1836 Thomas-Nelson

1838 Jacobus-Robinson

m 1846 G.-Washington

1851 *Josua-Rindge*

1853 Jacobus-Mills

1859 Carolus-Sanders

m 1860 Benj.-Franklin

1860 Guilielm.-Ambrosus

1865 Benjamin-Mills

1866 Edvardus-Foster

m 1869 Warren

**Peirpoint**

1867 Francisc.-Perry

**Peirson**

1812 Abel-Lawrence

1840 Edvardus-Brooks

s 1853 Carol.-Laurentinus

**Pelham**

1851 Nathanael

1873 Edvardus

**Pell**1780 *Edvardus***Pemberton**1691 *Ebenezer*1721 *Ebenezer*

1732 Jacobus

1742 Samuel

a 1787 Ebenezer

**Pendery**

1873 Henricus-Bookey

**Pendleton**

1838 Isaacus-Purnell

1870 Franciscus-Key

**Penhallow**

1723 Benjamin

1777 Johannes

1874 Carolus-Sherburne

**Peniston**

1845 Antonius-Armand

**Pennell**

1871 Robertus-Franklin

**Penniman**

1723 Josephus

1730 Jacobus

1765 *Josephus*

1822 Henricus-Harding

1830 Guilielmus

**Pennoyer**

1854 Sylvester

**Pentland**

1832 Abner-Lacock

**Pepperell**

1743 Andreas

1766 Guilielmus

**Percy**

1825 Robertus-Dow

**Perham**

1800 Benoni

**Perine**

1842 Guil.-Buchanan

**Perkins**

1695 Johannes

1717 *Daniel*

1734 Nathanael

1738 Jonathan

1748 Ricardus

1758 Guilielmus

1779 Thomas

1794 Josephus

1809 Benjamin

1809 Jacobus

1811 Thomas

m 1814 Lafayette

1819 Guilielmus-Foster

a 1823 Cyrus

1824 Henricus-Coit

1827 Guilielmus-Powell

1832 Johannes-Sullivan

1841 Edvardus-Newton

1842 Johannes

1843 Carolus-Callahan

1843 Guilielmus

m 1844 Georg.-Augustus

m 1845 Johannes-Phelps

m 1850 Daniel-Chute

m 1850 Marshall

1851 Aug.-Thorndike

m 1854 Edv.-Augustus

1856 Stephan.-Georgius

1857 Jacobus-Amory

1858 Carolus-Carroll

1860 Guilielm.-Edvard.

1864 Robertus-Shaw

1865 Johannes-Wright

a 1865 Mauritius

1866 Edvardus-Cranch

m 1866 Rogerus-Elliott

m 1867 Carol.-Worthy

1870 Jac.-Handasyd

1871 Carolus-Fred.

1874 Guilielmus-May

**Perley**1763 *Samuel*

m 1819 Daniel-J.

1827 David-Mighill

m 1865 Isaacus-Newton

**Perrin**

m 1836 Nelson

1870 Willard-Taylor

m 1873 Nelson

**Perrine**

1863 Guil.-Van-Dorn

**Perry**1752 *Josephus*

1811 Guilielmus

a 1814 *Gardner-Braman*

1816 Samuel

1817 *Baxter*1823 *Clark*

m 1830 Marshall-Sears

1837 Amos

1844 Horatius-Justus

1845 Sanford-Barnum

1846 Nathanael-Gilman

1852 Johannes-Taylor

1854 *Guilielmus-Stevens*

1859 Guilielmus-Hayne

1861 Georgius-Browne

1863 Jacobus-Leonard.

m 1863 Johan.-Gardner

1866 Thomas-Sergeant

m 1868 Edv.-Everett

m 1870 Fred.-Davis

m 1873 Jos.-Franklin

**Peters**1723 *Andreas*

1793 Daniel

1818 Henricus-Adams

1831 Johannes

1852 Benj.-Franklin

1869 Thomas-Guil.

1874 Edvardus-Gould

**Peterson**

1853 Ellis

**Petigru**

a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovic.

**Petit**

1850 Amadeus

**Pettee**

1861 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Pettengill**

1805 Amos

m 1866 Edv.-Henricus

**Pettes**1842 *Samuel***Pevey**

1873 Gilb.-Abtel-Abbott

**Pfaff**

m 1856 Carolus

**Phelps**

1762 Solomon

1787 Johannes

1788 Henricus

1791 Carolus-Porter

1837 Franciscus

m 1844 Carolus-Abner

1867 Dudley-Farley

1868 Carolus-Harris

1874 Carolus-Henricus

**Philbrick**

1846 Edv.-Southwic

1855 Guilielmus-De

**Phillips**1650 *Samuel*1686 *Georgius*1708 *Samuel*1712 *Samuel*

1724 Henricus

1734 *Samuel*

1735 Johannes

1736 Johannes

1745 Johannes

1771 *Samuel*

1788 Johannes

1795 Johannes

1810 Willard

1814 Thomas-Walls

a 1818 Jonathan

1819 *Samuel*

1819 Steph.-Clarend

1826 *Johannes-Carol*

1828 Guilielmus

1829 Georg.-Guilielm

1831 Wendell

1836 Grenville-Tud

1839 Guilielmus

1842 Stephan.-Har

1845 Edvard.-Brom

1847 Georg.-Guilielm

1855 Willard-Quinc

1858 Johannes-Carol

1860 Carolus-Apple

1861 Samuel-Dunn

1861 Ludov.-Mark

m 1865 Fred.-Hear.

**Phinney**

1801 Elias

m 1814 Sturgis

m 1841 Erastus-Otis

m 1859 Asa

**Phipps**

1671 Samuel

1695 Thomas

1781 Danforth

1833 Harrison-Gray

m 1845 Jacobus-Mc

1848 *Josephus-Hob*

1852 Guilielm.-Ham

**Phips**

1703 Spencer

1728 Guilielmus

1741 David

1746 *Guilielmus*

1757 Thomas

**Phœnix**

1854 Phillips

**Pickering**1719 *Theophilus*

1759 Johannes

1761 Johannes

1763 Timotheus

1795 Johannes

1797 Guilielmus

1799 Timotheus

1810 Octavius

1819 Ricardus

1833 Carolus

White	<b>Pinckney</b> a 1803 Carol.-Cotesworth 1808 Carolus-Cotesworth	<b>Pollock</b> l 1867 Robert.-Hanna	1851 Georgius-Doane 1852 Josias 1858 Edward.-Griffin 1862 Carolus-Burnham m 1865 Albertus-Aug. l 1872 Georg.-Tousey m 1873 Franc.-Edvard. m 1874 Georg.-Whipple
Carolus Goddard throp Howard	<b>Pingree</b> 1863 David	<b>Pomeroy</b> a 1756 Sethus 1786 Thaddæus 1863 Carolus-Coolidge	<b>Post</b> l 1849 Wright-El 1863 Albertus-Kintzing m 1870 Abner
	<b>Pinkerton</b> l 1845 Johannes-Morison m 1859 Thomas-Hamel	<b>Pond</b> 1745 Daniel 1749 Timotheus m 1853 Erasm.-Allington 1858 Georgius-Edvardus	<b>Potter</b> a 1758 Nathanael 1786 Ebenezer 1820 Guilielmus-Taylor a 1825 Nathannel 1830 Elisæus-Reynolds l 1838 Zabdiel-Webb a 1843 Alphonsus m 1846 Merritt-Franklin 1854 Guilielmus-Jacobus m 1855 Albertus l 1861 Guilielm.-Elmer
	<b>Piper</b> 1778 Asa t 1862 Georgius-Fisk 1867 Georg.-Fredericus 1874 Guilielmus-Taggard	<b>Pons</b> t 1844 Thomas-Hill	<b>Potts</b> 1865 Jesse-Walker
ytton rby Derby Jacobus avitt	<b>Pipon</b> 1792 Johannes	<b>Pool</b> 1770 Samuel-Sheldon 1799 Samuel	<b>Pousland</b> 1872 Carolus-Fitz
	<b>Pitcher</b> 1708 Nathanael	<b>Poole</b> m 1859 Silas 1867 Hieron.-Bonaparte	<b>Powell</b> l 1843 Johannes-Dale
	<b>Pitkin</b> 1873 Carolus-Alfredus	<b>Poor</b> 1775 Johannes 1777 Daniel-Noves 1819 Robertus-Brevard 1851 Arthur.-Herbertus 1865 Henricus-Guilielm	<b>Power</b> l 1866 Laurent.-Galfrid.
Tappan	<b>Pitman</b> b 1874 Stephanus-Minot	<b>Pope</b> 1770 Josephus 1806 Thomas 1821 Johannes 1821 Guilielmus-H 1833 Thomas-Butler 1839 Augustus-Russell 1869 Carolus-Evans 1869 Thomas-Eliot	<b>Powers</b> 1754 Petrus s 1856 Carolus-Edvardus 1861 Georg.-Hermannus l 1867 Erast.-Barton
s-Lillie us	<b>Pitt</b> m 1848 Guilielmus	<b>Popkin</b> 1792 Johannes-Snelling 1803 Guilielmus	<b>Poyntell</b> l 1842 Guilielmus
Winslow edus Carpenter	<b>Pitts</b> 1726 Thomas 1731 Jacobus 1767 Johannes 1830 Samuel	<b>Porteous</b> m 1866 Jacobus-Georg.	<b>Prat</b> 1737 Benjamin
	<b>Plaisted</b> 1715 Samuel 1745 Ichabod	<b>Porter</b> 1708 Aaron 1730 Samuel 1736 Johannes 1743 Jabez 1745 Nchemias 1761 Elisæus 1761 Adamus 1762 Asa 1768 Samuel 1764 Samuel 1767 Johannes 1768 Nathanael 1777 Huntington 1777 Jonathan 1777 Eliphalet a 1777 Johannes 1786 Jonathan-Edwards 1799 Moses 1814 Jonathan 1819 Johannes 1833 Huntington 1838 Emery-Moulton l 1838 Rob.-Massengill 1845 Petrus-Augustus m 1845 Benjamin-Bliss	<b>Pratt</b> 1785 Sethus 1785 Allen 1815 Thomas 1821 Georgius-Williams 1824 Guilielmus m 1832 Sethus m 1847 Henricus-Preston 1852 Edvardus-Ellerton l 1860 Henr.-Cleveland l 1862 Henricus-Otis 1863 Herbertus-Jacobus m 1863 Gustav.-Percival 1866 Georg.-Greenleaf m 1866 Calvinus 1869 Joh.-M.-Williams 1873 Edvardus-Read
	<b>Platt</b> l 1866 Johnson-Tuttle		<b>Pray</b> 1841 Edvardus-Willard m 1848 Th.-J.-Worcester
	<b>Platts</b> s 1874 Almon-Alphonsus		<b>Preble</b> 1806 Guilielmus-Pitt l 1843 Guilielmus-Pitt
Mervey	<b>Player</b> 1867 Preston l 1870 Tho.-Trezevant		
	<b>Plimpton</b> l 1839 Silas-Fisher		
Marisque	<b>Plowman</b> l 1872 Georg.-Harden		
	<b>Plumer</b> 1809 Guilielmus m 1843 Daniel-Thurston 1845 Guilielmus l 1863 Henricus-Baldwin		
Gordon Albertus	<b>Plummer</b> 1771 Samuel 1773 Josua l 1844 Sedgwick-Louri- [ottis]		
Hilton Henricus s-Low Harlin n-Burke	<b>Plympton</b> 1780 Sylvanus 1818 Sylvanus m 1824 Augustus 1847 Carol.-Henr.-Paine m 1860 Henr.-Sylvanus		

## Prentice

1700 *Johannes*  
1715 *Nathanael*  
1726 *Thomas*  
1727 *Solomon*  
1738 *Joana*  
1756 *Nathan*  
1761 *Jacobus*  
1765 *Caleb*  
1766 *Johannes*  
1771 *Samuel*

## Prentiss

1766 *Thomas*  
1781 *Appleton*  
1787 *Nath'l-Shepherd*  
m 1791 *Jacobus-Otis*  
1795 *Carolus*  
1811 *Thomas*  
1815 *Jacobus*  
1817 *Henricus*  
1818 *Johannes*  
1825 *Guilielmus*  
1854 *Henricus-Conant*  
1862 *Nathanael-Appleton*  
1864 *Henricus-Mallen*

## Presbrey

1860 *Silas-Dean*

## Presbury

t 1825 *Samuel*

## Prescott

1709 *Benjamin*  
1727 *Johannes*  
1730 *Petrus*  
1736 *Benjamin*  
1750 *Oliver*  
1783 *Oliver*  
1783 *Guilielmus*  
1788 *Jacobus*  
1795 *Samuel-Jackson*  
1799 *Samuel*  
1807 *Joana*  
1809 *Josephus*  
1814 *Aaron*  
1814 *Guilielm.-Hickling*  
1824 *Benjamin-Jacobus*  
1825 *Edw.-Goldborough*  
1827 *Avery*  
1828 *Oliver*  
1844 *Guilielm.-Gardiner*  
1868 *Otis-Livingston*

## Presstman

t 1860 *Georgius-Reardon*

## Preston

1823 *Johannes*  
m 1827 *Hervey-Newton*  
t 1838 *Guilielmus*  
t 1843 *Gualterus*  
1846 *Georgius-Henricus*  
a 1846 *Guil.-Campbell*  
m 1850 *Joseph-Guilielm.*  
1854 *Alfredus-Hampton*  
1854 *Guilielm.-Arthurus*  
s 1858 *Francus-Whipple*  
1859 *Daniel-Swan*  
1868 *Samuel-Somes*

## Prewitt

m 1849 *Buford-Allen*

## Price

1695 *Gualterus*  
t 1846 *Johan.-Guilielmus*  
t 1853 *Thomas-Henricus*

## Prichard

1838 *Guilielm.-Mackay*  
1873 *Josephus-Vila*

## Priest

1862 *Georgius-Eaton*  
t 1868 *Samuel-Russell*

## Prime

t 1853 *Temple*

## Primer

1874 *Sylvester*

## Prince

1707 *Thomas*  
1718 *Nathan*  
1740 *Thomas*  
1778 *Thomas*  
1778 *Johannes*  
1780 *Josephus*  
1793 *Josephus*  
1800 *Johannes*  
1810 *Jacobus*  
1819 *Josephus-Hardy*  
1823 *Guilielmus-Gordon*  
1836 *Freder.-Octavius*  
1838 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
m 1871 *Woodman-Page*  
1878 *Carolus-Albertus*

## Pringle

1813 *Robertus*  
1845 *Edvardus-J*

## Prioleau

1824 *Samuel-Cordes*

## Pritchard

1862 *Edvardus-Dorr*

## Prittie

m 1868 *Guilielm.-Henr.*

## Procter

m 1824 *Leonardus*

## Proctor

1789 *Jonathan*  
1813 *Johannes*  
1816 *Johannes-Waters*  
1828 *Carolus*  
m 1846 *Carolus-Alfredus*  
1854 *Thomas-Parker*  
t 1856 *David-Cogswell*

## Prout

1741 *Timotheus*

## Provan

m 1860 *Robertus*

## Provencher

m 1861 *Norbertus*  
m 1867 *Raphael*

## Provost

t 1872 *Tho.-Clinton*

## Prudden

1668 *Johannes*

## Pryor

1859 *Thomas-Henricus*

## Puffer

1778 *Reuben*

## Pugh

t 1842 *Alex.-Franklin*

## Pugsley

t 1866 *Gilbertus-Redden*

## Pulling

1775 *Edvardus*

## Purdy

t 1867 *Ambrosius-Hall*

## Purrington

1873 *Guilielmus-Archer*

## Putnam

1717 *Daniel*  
1739 *Ebenezer*  
1746 *Jacobus*  
1752 *Aaron*  
1759 *Moses*  
1763 *Archelaus*  
1768 *Tarrant*  
1766 *Eliza*  
1771 *Ebenezer*  
1774 *Benjamin*  
1774 *Jacobus*  
1775 *Jesse*  
1785 *Ebenezer*  
1787 *Samuel*  
1800 *Aaron-Hall*  
1802 *Henricus*  
1808 *Jacobus*  
1811 *Simeon*  
1814 *Carolus-Samuel*  
1815 *Samuel-R*  
1815 *Ebenezer*  
1822 *Rufus-Austin*  
1823 *Benj.-Alexander*  
1824 *Carolus-Gideon*  
1825 *Allen*  
1826 *Georgius*  
t 1839 *Johannes-Phelps*  
t 1848 *Israel-Alden*  
1854 *Georgius*  
t 1855 *Alfredus-Porter*  
1863 *Guil.-Harrington*  
1865 *Carolus-Pickering*  
1866 *Jacobus-Jackson*  
1868 *Johannes-Amory*  
1869 *Henricus-Ware*

## Pyncheon

1664 *Josephus*  
1726 *Josephus*  
1748 *Guilielmus*  
1778 *Henricus*

## Quash

1814 *Franciscus-Dallas*

## Quigley

m 1869 *Wentworth-Henr.*  
t 1874 *Ricardus-Francis*

## Quimby

m 1863 *Elliasus-Hervey*  
m 1864 *Samuel-Foster*

## Quinby

m 1868 *Hosea-Mas*  
t 1871 *Joh.-Guilielmus*

## Quincy

1699 *Edmundus*  
1708 *Johannes*  
1723 *Edmundus*  
1728 *Josias*  
1736 *Norton*  
1752 *Edmundus*  
1753 *Jacob*  
1764 *Samuel*  
1763 *Josias*  
1782 *Samuel*  
1790 *Josias*  
1821 *Josias*  
1827 *Edmundus*  
1850 *Josias-Phillips*  
1852 *Samuel-Miller*  
s 1856 *Edmundus*  
1862 *Henricus-Par*

## Quint

m 1870 *Norm.-Pack*

## Quitman

a 1814 *Heur.-Fred*

## Radford

m 1863 *Guil.-Jac*

## Ragland

t 1855 *Eldred-Bere*  
t 1855 *Fenelon-Wa*

## Ralston

t 1867 *Thomas-Eld*

## Rand

1721 *Guilielmus*  
1732 *Thomas*  
1734 *Ricardus*  
1743 *Guilielmus*  
1748 *Johannes*  
1761 *Isaacus*  
1786 *Isaacus*  
1787 *Isaacus*  
1808 *Benjamin*  
1828 *Edvardus-Spr*  
1856 *Edvardus-Spr*  
s 1855 *Johan.-Brain*  
1863 *Johannes-How*  
1865 *Carolus-Arth*  
t 1865 *Benjamin*  
1873 *Alfredus*  
1873 *Elbridge-Dwig*

## Randall

1792 *Phineas*  
1798 *Abrahamus*  
1802 *Johannes*  
1834 *Johannes-Witt*  
m 1844 *Benj.-Princ*  
m 1852 *Guil.-A.-Chap*  
t 1859 *Samuel-Hask*  
m 1865 *Daniel-L.ving*  
m 1867 *Johan.-Newt*  
m 1872 *Carol.-Lawr*  
1874 *Franciscus-Eld*

## Randlett

m 1864 *Howard-Majo*

1816 Jason	Rhett	† 1872 Johannes
1817 Caleb	1849 Robertus-Barnwell	1874 Huntington
1818 Sampson	1851 Alfredus-Moore	Richardson
a 1818 David	1854 Edmundus	1666 Johannes
1821 Benjamin-Tyler	Rhoads	1726 Isaacus
† 1831 Guilielmus	a 1851 Jacobus	1730 Adamus
† 1839 Carolus	Rhodes	1730 Jabez
m 1845 Samuel	1816 Amos	1749 Gideon
1855 Jacobus	† 1846 Guiliel.-Henricus	1797 Jacobus
† 1858 Elias-Sipple	s 1868 Carolus-Marcus	1797 Guiliel.-Merchant
a 1860 Guiliel.-Bradford	1871 Wallace-Eugenius	1799 Lutherus
1862 Arthurus	Ribeiro	1804 Wyman
1862 Josephus-Sampson	m 1853 Joach.-A.-Alves	1813 Johannes
1864 Guilielmus	Rice	m 1813 Guilielmus
1867 Josephus-Wheeler	1730 Caleb	1825 Johannes-Hancock
1868 Miltonus	1752 Asophus	1829 Georg.-Washington
† 1870 Car.-Montgomery	1756 Thomas	1832 Guilielmus
1871 Jacobus-Russell	1760 Ebenezer	1834 Guilielm.-Putnam
1874 Nicolaus	1764 Caleb	1836 Daniel-Samuel
m 1874 Andr.-Fairfield	1765 Jacob	† 1837 Jacobus
Rees	1772 Jesse	m 1838 Aaron-Parker
m 1847 Robert.-Cleghorn	1773 Benjamin	m 1842 Eben.-Coolidge
Reeves	1773 Nathan	1843 Guilielmus-Adams
† 1861 Jacobus-Johnson	1774 Johannes	1850 Georg.-Franciscus
Reid	1777 Noe	1852 Horatius
1868 Guilielm.-Thomas	1785 Merrick	† 1854 Thomas-Francis.
Relf	1791 Thomas	s 1854 Johannes-Manley
1824 Daniel-Clark	1796 Benjamin	† 1855 Jacobus-Prentiss
Remick	1802 Henricus-Gardner	m 1857 Leon.-Edmund.
m 1868 Augustus	1803 Caleb	† 1857 Guilielmus-Tait
Remington	1816 Sam'l-Buckminster	1858 Henr.-Augustus
1696 Jonathan	† 1835 Georgius-Matthias	1859 Henricus-Hobson
1736 Jonathan	1836 Georg.-Guilielmus	1861 Francus-Thornton
1776 Johannes	1837 Carolus-Wyatt	1864 Guil.-Lambert
1782 Jonathan	1841 Alexander-Johan.	† 1866 Cosmo-Bailey
1784 Jesse	1842 Georgius-Edvardus	1869 Carolus-Warren
m 1845 Stephanus	1843 Guilielm.-Bordman	† 1870 Dan-Erskine
Renouf	1847 Thomas-Gardner	† 1871 Eugenius-Henr.
1838 Edeard.-Augustus	† 1847 Alexander-Glenn	1872 Jacobus-Page
Renshaw	1849 Nathan-Payson	1872 Johannes-Franklin
1854 Robertus-Henricus	m 1853 Pitkin-Boltwood	1873 Ambrosius-Crosby
Rensselaer	1856 Franciscus-Blake	1873 Mauritius-Howe
1782 Joh.-Jeremias-Van	1856 Johannes-Henricus	1874 Georgius-Carr
1782 Stephanus-Van	1861 Jacobus-Holton	Richmond
Renton	m 1861 Guil.-Edmond	1764 Nathanael
m 1852 Georgius	s 1862 Johannes-Minot	1828 Jacobus-Cook
Revere	m 1866 Carol.-Henricus	1874 Guilielmus
1807 Johannes	1867 Henr.-cus-Allen	Ricker
1841 Johannes	† 1868 Carolus-Damen	m 1849 Johan.-Howard
m 1849 Edv.-H.-Robbins	s 1870 Georgius-Staples	Ricketson
1852 Paulus-Josephus	1871 Sylvester-Warren	1835 Josephus
Reynolds	Rich	1859 Johannes-Howland
1720 Petrus	1822 Benjamin	m 1860 Arthurus
1811 Edvardus	† 1849 Guil.-Alexander	Ricks
m 1827 Josephus	† 1859 Egidius-Hopkins	† 1842 Ricard.-Henricus
1845 Johannes-Phillips	1870 Jacobus-Rogers	Riddle
† 1847 Grindall	Richards	1855 Guilielmus-Quincy
m 1862 Josephus-Brown	1721 Josephus	1874 Georgius
m 1864 Henr.-Augustus	1822 Johannes-Holbrook	Rider
m 1869 Henricus	1853 Francis.-Gardiner	† 1849 Thomas-Benjamin
1871 Johannes	1855 Guilielm.-Whiting	Ridgely
	a 1856 Jacob.-Bardwell	1850 Carolus
	1857 Eben	Rindge
	m 1868 Guiliel.-Hughes	1709 Daniel
	1867 Georgius-Edvardus	
	1868 Guil.-Whitlock	
	1869 Henricus	



**Rinfret**

*m* 1849 Reim-Ferdinand.

**Ripley**

*a* 1754 *David*  
1776 *Ezra*  
1804 *Samuel*  
1805 Daniel-Bliss  
1816 *Henricus-Jones*  
1823 *Georgius*  
1841 Christophorus-Gore  
1846 *Ezra*  
1856 *Petrus*

**Ritchie**

1802 *Andreas*  
1827 *Carolus*  
1829 *Andreas*  
1835 *Jacobus*  
1845 *Harrison*  
1846 *Montgomery*  
1861 *Johannes*  
1865 *Thomas*  
1866 *Guilielm.-Pollok*

**Rivers**

1886 *Georgius*

**Rives**

1847 *Guilielmus-Cabe'*  
1874 *Arthurus-Landon*

**Robbins**

1729 *Philemon*  
1747 *Nathanael*  
*a* 1760 *Chandler*  
1775 *Edvard.-Hutchins.*  
1782 *Chandler*  
1784 *Nathansel-Johnson*  
1798 *Samuel-Prince*  
1812 *Edv.-Hutchinson*  
*m* 1818 *Chandler*  
1829 *Chandler*  
*m* 1832 *Augustus*  
*t* 1833 *Samuel-Dowse*  
*a* 1838 *Thomas*  
*m* 1863 *Eug.-Patterson*  
*m* 1864 *Nathan-Alden*  
*m* 1866 *Albertus-Roland.*  
*m* 1867 *Jacobus-Henr.*

**Roberts**

1741 *Josephus*  
1771 *Robertus*  
1824 *David*  
*m* 1862 *Michael*  
*m* 1864 *Hieron.-Elmer*  
1871 *Georgius-French*  
1874 *Henricus-Bellows*

**Robertson**

1845 *Johannes-Carolus*  
1850 *Carolus-Archibald*  
1857 *Albertus*  
*m* 1871 *Alexander*  
*m* 1872 *Henr.-Guilielm.*

**Robeson**

1835 *Guilielmus-Rotch*  
1861 *Thomas-Rodman*  
*s* 1862 *Andreas*  
1864 *Guilielmus-Rotch*  
*s* 1864 *Ludovicus*

**Robie**

1708 *Thomas*  
1719 *Ebenezer*  
1742 *Josephus*

**Robin**

1851 *Theodosius-Simon*

**Robins**

1826 *Ricardus*  
1864 *Edvardus-Blake*

**Robinson**

1895 *Johannes*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1738 *David*  
*a* 1789 *Johannes*  
1818 *Carolus*  
1822 *Horatius*  
1823 *Johannes-Paulus*  
1832 *Guilielmus-O'Hara*  
1840 *Georg.-Henricus*  
1846 *Georgius-Mosher*  
1847 *Reuben-Totman*  
1850 *Josephus-Hidden*  
1851 *Joana-Danforth*  
*m* 1852 *Nath'l-Stillman*  
1852 *Fred.-Guilielmus*  
1856 *Edmund.-Randolph*  
1856 *Georgius-Dexter*  
*s* 1856 *Johan.-Moncure*  
*m* 1859 *Johan.-Lombard*  
*m* 1860 *Marcus-Tullius*  
*m* 1860 *Thad.-Pulaski*  
*m* 1862 *Benj.-Woolridge*  
1865 *Carolus-Pitts*  
1866 *Georg.-Franciscus*  
*m* 1866 *Carolus-Blake*  
1870 *Franc.-Walcott*  
1870 *Otis-Granville*  
*a* 1871 *Georg.-Fred.-Sam.*  
*d* 1872 *Fred.-Miller*

**Robitaille**

*m* 1838 *Oliver*

**Roby**

1779 *Thomas*  
*m* 1831 *Josephus*  
1840 *Ephraimus-Curtis*

**Rockwell**

1871 *Franc.-Williams*

**Rockwood**

1773 *Ebenezer*  
1802 *Ebenezer*  
*m* 1855 *Henricus*

**Rodes**

1869 *Carolus-Henr.*

**Rodgers**

1852 *Edvinus-Aldrich*

**Rodman**

1834 *Samuel-Guilielmus*  
1842 *Guilielmus-Logan*  
1846 *Thomas-R*  
*m* 1848 *Thomas-Scott*  
1870 *Alfredus*

**Rölker**

1840 *Bernardus*

**Rogers**

1649 *Johannes*  
1659 *Ezekiel*  
1684 *Johannes*  
1686 *Daniel*  
1787 *Nathanael*  
1705 *Johannes*  
1711 *Johannes*  
1717 *Nathanael*  
1721 *Nathanael*  
1725 *Daniel*  
1725 *Daniel*  
1725 *Samuel*  
1728 *Johannes*  
1732 *Johannes*  
1738 *Nathanael*  
1739 *Johannes*  
1762 *Jeremias-Dummer*  
*a* 1762 *Nathanael*  
1765 *Samuel*  
1767 *Johannes*  
1771 *Daniel*  
1774 *Thomas-Rindge*  
1776 *Johannes*  
1782 *Nathanael*  
1798 *Daniel*  
1800 *Abner*  
1802 *Robertus*  
1802 *Timotheus-Foster*  
1808 *Lloyd-Nicolaus*  
1809 *Artemas*  
1811 *Guil.-Augustus*  
1814 *Johannes-Gray*  
1817 *Micajah*  
1820 *Johannes*  
1822 *Henricus-Bromfield*  
*a* 1824 *Jeremi.-Dummer*  
1827 *Guilielm.-Matticks*  
*a* 1827 *Johannes-Smyth*  
1828 *Samuel*  
1839 *Edmundus-Law*  
1843 *G.-Crowninshield*  
1844 *Robertus-Possac*  
1848 *Robertus-Lyon*  
1851 *Guilielmus-King*  
1852 *Johan.-Hodgdon*  
1860 *Guilielm.-Matticks*  
1862 *Fredericus-Guil.*  
1862 *Henricus-Munroe*  
*m* 1864 *Johan.-Coursay*  
1865 *Jacobus-Swift*  
*a* 1866 *Guilielm.-Barton*  
1869 *Dudley-Pickman*

**Rogerson**

*a* 1765 *Robertus*

**Rolfe**

1684 *Benjamin*  
1727 *Benjamin*  
1777 *Benjamin*  
1792 *Paulus*  
*a* 1859 *Guiliel.-Jacobus*  
1866 *Henricus*

**Rollins**

1841 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
1841 *Eben-Guilielmus*  
1847 *Carolus-Mertens*  
*d* 1873 *Guil.-Herbertus*

**Rombauer**

1858 *Roderic.-Æmilius*

**Roosevelt**

1851 *Jacobus*

**Root**

*m* 1852 *Martinus*  
*m* 1854 *Oliver-D*  
*m* 1867 *Richm.-B*

**Ropes**

1745 *Nathanael*  
1832 *Archer*  
1846 *Guilielmus-L*  
1846 *Henricus-Sa*  
1855 *Nathanael*  
1857 *Francis.-Co*  
1857 *Johannes-Co*  
1862 *Henricus*

**Rose**

1813 *Jacobus*  
*m* 1869 *Daniel-Ca*

**Rosenthal**

1871 *Marcus*

**Ross**

1854 *Guiliel.-Ba*  
*m* 1862 *Jacob.-Du*

**Rost**

1859 *Æmilius*

**Roszelle**

1857 *Car.-Addis.*

**Rotch**

1838 *Benjamin-S*  
1838 *Guilielm.-Ja*  
1841 *Franciscus-M*  
1865 *Guilielmus*  
1870 *Thomas-Mor*  
1871 *Arthurus*  
1871 *Morgan*

**Rothrock**

*s* 1864 *Joseph-Tri*

**Rouse**

*m* 1860 *Sam.-May*

**Routh**

1856 *Horatius-Sp*

**Rowan**

1845 *Alfred-Guili*

**Rowe**

1783 *Johannes*  
1853 *Guilielm.-He*  
*m* 1868 *G.-H.-Mal*

**Rowland**

*a* 1761 *Andreas*  
1869 *Guilielmus*

**Rowlandson**

1652 *Josephus*

**Royal**

1730 *Guilielmus*

**Ruck**

1685 *Petrus*

**Rudd**

1864 *Francus*

[illegible]

**Sawin**

† 1860 Georgius-Lane

**Sawtell**

1859 Jacobus-Andreas  
1862 Edvardus-Babcock

**Sawyer**

1756 Micajah  
1765 Amos  
1788 Guilielmus  
1798 Artemas  
1800 Guilielmus  
1826 Samuel  
1828 Guilielmus  
1830 Franklin  
1844 Frederic-Adolphus  
1849 Albertus-Franklin  
a 1850 Thomas-Jefferson  
1855 Georgius-Carleton  
m 1856 Fred.-Augustus  
1858 Amory-Pollard  
m 1859 Joh.-Woodbury  
1861 Wesley-Caleb  
m 1865 Benj.-Addison  
m 1866 Edvardus  
1872 Franciscus-Haller  
m 1873 Edvard.-Warren  
1874 Robert.-Guilielmus

**Saxton**

1818 Jonathan-Ashley

**Sayer**

1768 Ebenezer

**Sayles**

1844 Franciscus-Willard

**Sayre**

a 1766 Stephanus

**Scaife**

† 1857 Moses-Groenberry

**Scales**

1733 Jacobus  
1763 Stephanus  
1771 Guilielmus  
1800 Abrahamus

**Scammell**

1769 Alexander  
m 1842 Lucius-Leslie

**Scates**

1838 Carolus-Woodman

**Schauffler**

† 1863 Henricus-Albertus

**Schley**

1855 Samuel-Ringgold

**Schmitt**

a 1860 Georgius-Adam

**Schouler**

1859 Jacobus

**Schrage**

m 1844 Johan.-Josephus

**Schuyler**

1817 Robertus  
1820 Stephanus

**Scollay**

1764 Johannes  
1804 Guilielmus  
1808 Samuel  
1810 Johannes

**Scott**

1771 Guilielmus  
1802 Jonathan-Edwards  
1860 Henricus-Bruce  
m 1860 Thaddæus  
† 1860 Guilielmus-Alex.  
a 1861 Winfield  
† 1866 Benj.-Franklin  
m 1867 Anderson-Lem'l  
1871 Jacob.-Patterson  
s 1873 Guilielm.-Dodge

**Scottow**

1877 Thomas

**Scoville**

1864 Nathanael Curtis

**Scrivener**

† 1859 Thomas

**Scruton**

m 1867 Albert.-Field

**Scudder**

s 1862 Samuel-Hubbard  
1870 Winth.-Saltonstall

**Seabrook**

1845 Edvardus-Whaley

**Seabury**

1724 Samuel  
m 1830 Benj.-Franklin

**Searle**

1764 Jonathan  
1765 Jonathan  
a 1818 Addison  
1856 Arthurus  
1857 Georgius-Maria

**Sears**

1807 David  
† 1837 Edmund.-Hamilton  
a 1841 Barnas  
1842 David  
1843 Frederic-Ricardus  
1844 Philippus-Howes  
1852 Knyvett-Winthrop  
† 1854 Guil.-Henricus  
† 1855 Frederic-Baker  
1874 David  
1874 Edmund.-Hamilton

**Seaton**

1837 Josephus-Gales

**Seaver**

1784 Ebenezer  
1822 Norman  
m 1822 Freedom  
1864 Edwinus-Plinius  
† 1864 Nathanael  
† 1874 Horatius-Nelson

**Seaverns**

1850 Joel

**Seavey**

1870 Oscarus-Fi'z

**Seawell**

1855 Jacobus-Many

**Seccombe**

1728 Johannes  
1731 Josephus

**Sedgwick**

a 1810 Theodorus  
1843 Henricus-Dwight  
1846 Guilielmus-Ellery  
1851 Guilielmus-Dwight  
1864 Arthurus-Georgius

**See**

[yard  
† 1846 Abrahamus-Hill-

**Selfridge**

1797 Thomas-Oliver

**Selleck**

1690 Johannes

**Semmes**

† 1845 Thomas-Jenkins

**Semple**

† 1845 Henr.-Churchill

**Senter**

a 1793 Isaacus  
1861 Josephus-Herbert.

**Senton**

m 1871 Benj.-Clarentius

**Sergeant**

1674 Thomas  
a 1811 Erastus  
a 1844 Johannes

**Serra**

a 1819 Joseph.-Correa-de

**Sever**

1701 Nicolaus  
1745 Guilielmus  
1749 Johannes  
1778 Guilielmus  
1781 Jacobus  
1787 Johannes  
1811 Guilielmus-R  
1817 Jacobus-Warren  
1818 Winslow-Warren  
1853 Winslow-Warren

**Severance**

1869 Marcus-Sibley  
1872 Petrus-Clarke

**Sewall**

1671 Samuel  
1707 Josephus  
1718 Mitchel  
1721 Stephanus  
1731 Stephanus  
1733 Samuel  
1738 Henricus  
1748 Jonathan  
1755 David  
1761 Hull  
1761 Samuel  
1761 Stephanus

1768 Henricus

1776 Samuel  
1803 Guilielm.-B  
1804 Samuel  
m 1812 Thomas  
1815 Edmundus-  
1817 Samuel-Edm  
a 1832 Carolus-C  
1843 Johannes-G  
m 1843 Stephan-  
1844 Edmundus-G  
1847 Edmundus-G  
1849 Guilielmus  
1854 Georgius-Wa  
1874 Theodorus-L

**Seward**

1868 Josias-Lefoy

**Sewell**

a 1832 Jonathan

**Seybold**

1871 Carolus-Fred

**Seymour**

m 1872 Jacobus-D

**Shackford**

1835 Guilielm.-He  
1835 Carolus-Chau  
m 1845 Rufus  
m 1849 Carolus-Ha

**Shaler**

1827 Nathanael-B  
s 1862 Nath'l-Sout

**Shannon**

1795 Ricardus-Cut  
m 1870 Jac.-Grisw

**Shantz**

m 1863 Samuel-Erb

**Shapleigh**

1789 Samuel

**Sharkey**

m 1849 Jacobus-Mi

**Sharp**

a 1788 Granville  
a 1843 David  
m 1849 Johan.-Caul

**Sharples**

s 1866 Steph.-Pasc

**Sharpless**

s 1873 Isaacus

**Shattuck**

1709 Benjamin  
1766 Stephanus  
1765 Benjamin  
1797 Benjamin  
a 1807 Georgius-Ch  
1831 Georgius-Che  
1851 Georgius-Otis  
m 1862 Georg.-Fran  
1863 Georgius-Brun  
m 1866 Henr.-Perkin  
1868 Fredericus-Che

**Shaw**

1729 Johannes



	m 1840 Thomas-Perkins 1842 Isaacus-Fitzgerald 1870 Gualterus 1871 Harveius-Newton	1859 Nath'l-Bradstreet 1861 Carleton-Atwood 1861 Hiram-Smith	1864 Albertus-Thomas
	<b>Shepley</b> 1873 Franciscus-Baxter 1874 Georg.-Clarentius	<b>Shute</b> 1743 <i>Daniel</i> 1775 Daniel 1812 Daniel 1865 Carolus-Balley	<b>Sivret</b> 1818 Jacobus-Gaillielmus
	<b>Sheppard</b> 1806 Johan.-Hannibal m 1849 Johan.-Hannibal	<b>Shuttlesworth</b> 1777 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Skelton</b> 1806 <i>Thomas</i>
	<b>Sherburn</b> 1719 Samuel	<b>Sibley</b> 1825 <i>Johannes-Langdon</i> 1862 Arthurus	<b>Skidmore</b> 1863 Lemuel
	<b>Sherburne</b> 1728 Henricus 1765 Samuel a 1776 Johannes-Samuel m 1871 Andr.-Badger 1872 Edvardus-Child	<b>Sigourney</b> 1809 Guilielm.-Parsons 1819 Johannes-Cathcart 1861 Henricus	<b>Skiles</b> 1855 Henr.-Hamilton
	<b>Sherman</b> 1861 Bezaleel a 1758 <i>Josias</i> 1819 Ephraimus 1854 Edvardus-Lowell 1870 Barker-Baker	<b>Silsbee</b> 1824 Nathanael 1831 Francis.-Henricus 1831 Benjamin-Hodges 1832 Johan.-Boardman 1832 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1832 Johannes-Henricus 1852 Nathan'-l-Devereux 1867 Guilielm.-Edvardus 1869 Josephus-Lyman 1874 Georgius-Saltonstall	<b>Skillings</b> 1866 Guiliel.-Edvardus
	<b>Sherwin</b> 1825 Thomas 1860 Thomas	<b>Silva</b> d 1872 Samuel-Saiza	<b>Skinner</b> 1724 Jacobus 1731 Guilielmus 1732 <i>Thomas</i> 1846 Henricus a 1853 <i>Otis-Ainsworth</i> m 1856 Johannes m 1858 Ricardus-Baxter 1860 Benjamin-Smith m 1861 Joseph.-Crandall 1862 Franciscus m 1862 Edv.-Manning
	<b>Shimmin</b> 1842 Carolus-Franklin	<b>Simmons</b> 1804 Guilielmus 1831 Guilielm.-Hammatt 1832 <i>Georg.-Fredericus</i> 1841 Carolus-Franciscus m 1856 Gustav.-Lincoln m 1860 Marshall-Edvin. 1868 Guilielm.-Cowper 1869 Guilielm.-Hammatt 1873 Johannes-Franklin 1874 Edvardus-Emerson	<b>Slack</b> 1854 Guilielmus-Dudley
	<b>Shipley</b> 1828 Horatius m 1861 Georg.-Thompson	<b>Simon</b> 1846 Edvardus 1862 Isaacus 1871 Israel-Marcus	<b>Slade</b> 1844 Daniel-Denison
	<b>Shippen</b> 1843 Henricus 1860 Josephus	<b>Simonds</b> 1831 Henricus-Cheever	<b>Slater</b> 1854 Guilielmus-Strutt
	<b>Shissler</b> 1854 Ludovicus	<b>Simons</b> m 1853 Ludovic.-Edvard.	<b>Sleeper</b> 1861 Herbertus
	<b>Shorey</b> 1858 Francus-Howard 1864 Lyman-Monson 1873 Georgius-Langdon	<b>Simpkins</b> 1786 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Sluman</b> 1756 Josephus
	<b>Short</b> 1707 <i>Matthaeus</i> 1846 Carolus	<b>Simpson</b> 1772 Jonathan m 1831 Paulus 1846 Johannes-Wistar m 1867 Henricus-Young 1867 Jacobus-David m 1869 Jacobus-Laud m 1870 Joh.-Henricus 1871 Michael-Henricus	<b>Small</b> 1861 Jay-Crittenden
	<b>Shortlidge</b> 1866 Swithin.-Chandler	<b>Sinclair</b> 1842 Guil.-Johnston m 1857 Alexand.-Doull	<b>Smalley</b> m 1862 Georgius-Lyman
	<b>Shove</b> 1867 <i>Sethus</i>		<b>Smiley</b> 1796 David
	<b>Shreve</b> 1838 Lutherus-Martin 1850 Samuel-Henricus 1853 Guilielmus-Inskeep 1863 Octavins-Barrell m 1868 Carol.-Jacobus		<b>Smith</b> 1695 <i>Josephus</i> 1720 <i>Thomas</i> 1722 Johannes 1725 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1725 <i>Josias</i> 1725 <i>Thomas</i> 1735 <i>Aaron</i> 1736 <i>Zoheth</i> 1745 Johannes 1753 <i>Petrus-Thacher</i> 1753 <i>Elias</i> 1761 Theophilus 1764 Abiel 1767 <i>Isaacus</i> 1768 <i>Jonathan</i> 1770 <i>Abner</i> 1772 Samuel 1773 Manasses 1774 <i>Josias</i> 1775 Guilielmus 1777 Ephraimus 1777 Aaron
	<b>Shurtleff</b> 1707 <i>Guilielmus</i> a 1802 Benjamin 1831 Nath'l-Bradstreet m 1848 Benjamin m 1849 Augustinus		

<p> <i>a</i> 1780 <i>Johannes</i>  1790 <i>David</i>  <i>m</i> 1790 <i>Nathan</i>  1800 <i>Manasses</i>  1804 <i>Josephus-Emerson</i>  1806 <i>Jacob-Sheafe</i>  1806 <i>Robertus</i>  1807 <i>Guilielmus</i>  <i>a</i> 1807 <i>Jeremias</i>  <i>a</i> 1807 <i>Johannes-Adams</i>  1808 <i>Samuel-Emerson</i>  <i>a</i> 1808 <i>Carolus</i>  <i>a</i> 1808 <i>Nathan'l-Ruggles</i>  1809 <i>Henricus-Barney</i>  <i>a</i> 1810 <i>Samuel-Stanhope</i>  1811 <i>Edvinus</i>  1811 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1817 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1819 <i>Jonathan</i>  <i>m</i> 1819 <i>Jesse</i>  1820 <i>Guilielmus-Rufus</i>  1824 <i>Calvin-Stephanns</i>  <i>m</i> 1826 <i>Georgius-M.</i>  <i>m</i> 1826 <i>Isaacus-Proctor</i>  1828 <i>Ludovicus</i>  1829 <i>Samuel-Franciſcus</i>  <i>m</i> 1835 <i>Albert-Thorndike</i>  <i>i</i> 1836 <i>Buckingham</i>  <i>m</i> 1837 <i>Alvan</i>  1838 <i>Amos</i>  1840 <i>Sabin</i>  1841 <i>T.-Church-Haskell</i>  <i>i</i> 1842 <i>Georg-Alexander</i>  1843 <i>Guilielm-Addison</i>  <i>i</i> 1843 <i>Jacobus</i>  1844 <i>Fayette</i>  1844 <i>Josephus-Brown</i>  1846 <i>Davis</i>  1847 <i>Carolus-Gilman</i>  <i>i</i> 1848 <i>Gu.-Hen.-Leland</i>  1849 <i>Samuel-Abbot</i>  <i>i</i> 1849 <i>Ypsilanti-Alexan</i>  <i>m</i> 1850 <i>David-Onslow</i>  <i>i</i> 1850 <i>Henricus-Farnam</i>  1851 <i>Justus</i>  <i>m</i> 1852 <i>Joh.-Manchester</i>  1853 <i>Edvardus-Sutton</i>  1853 <i>Georgius</i>  1854 <i>Samuel-Emerson</i>  <i>a</i> 1855 <i>Simeon-Blood</i>  1856 <i>Jeremias</i>  1857 <i>Robertus-Dickson</i>  <i>i</i> 1858 <i>Uzziel-Putnam</i>  <i>a</i> 1858 <i>Carolus-Francis.</i>  <i>a</i> 1858 <i>Henr.-Boynton</i>  1859 <i>D.-Appleton-White</i>  <i>i</i> 1859 <i>Nicolaus</i>  <i>i</i> 1859 <i>Guilielmus-Burritt</i>  1860 <i>Addison-Gilbert</i>  <i>i</i> 1860 <i>Henricus-Hyde</i>  <i>i</i> 1860 <i>Phineas-Bean</i>  1863 <i>Clemens-Lawrence</i>  <i>m</i> 1864 <i>Alfredus-Corbett</i>  1865 <i>Georgius-Homer</i>  <i>i</i> 1867 <i>Henricus-Hobart</i>  1869 <i>Nathanael-Stevens</i>  <i>m</i> 1869 <i>Ira-Sinclair</i>  <i>m</i> 1869 <i>Johannes-Petrus</i>  1870 <i>Sanford-Sidney</i>  1870 <i>Qualterus-Bugbee</i>  <i>m</i> 1870 <i>Georgius-Hill</i>  <i>m</i> 1870 <i>Herbertus</i>  <i>m</i> 1870 <i>Roscoe</i>  <i>i</i> 1870 <i>Joseph-Adams</i> </p>	<p> <i>i</i> 1870 <i>Marryat-Cuyler</i>  1871 <i>Theophilus-Gilman</i>  <i>i</i> 1871 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i>  <i>m</i> 1871 <i>Henr.-Emmons</i>  1872 <i>Henr.-Saint-John</i>  <i>i</i> 1874 <i>Hanes-Eugenius</i> </p> <p> <b>Smyth</b>  <i>a</i> 1843 <i>Guilielmus</i> </p> <p> <b>Snaith</b>  <i>i</i> 1884 <i>Georgius</i> </p> <p> <b>Snead</b>  1839 <i>Thomas</i> </p> <p> <b>Snell</b>  1735 <i>Josephus</i>  1740 <i>Nathanael</i>  1789 <i>Bezer</i>  1797 <i>Issachar</i> </p> <p> <b>Snelling</b>  1813 <i>Samuel</i>  1819 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> </p> <p> <b>Snow</b>  1830 <i>Theod.-Guilielm.</i>  <i>i</i> 1843 <i>Hermannus</i>  1844 <i>Car.-Hen.-Boylston</i>  <i>i</i> 1858 <i>Samuel</i>  1861 <i>Guilielm.-Franklin</i>  1865 <i>Marshall-Solomon</i>  1873 <i>Freeman</i> </p> <p> <b>Snyder</b>  <i>i</i> 1860 <i>Eugenius</i> </p> <p> <b>Sohier</b>  1781 <i>Edvardus</i>  1805 <i>Guilielmus-Davies</i>  1829 <i>Edvardus-Dexter</i>  1840 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1852 <i>Georgius-Brimmer</i> </p> <p> <b>Soley</b>  1828 <i>Edvardus</i>  1870 <i>Jacobus-Russell</i> </p> <p> <b>Solger</b>  <i>a</i> 1860 <i>Reinholdus</i> </p> <p> <b>Sommerville</b>  <i>m</i> 1873 <i>Alex.-McLeod</i> </p> <p> <b>Sophocles</b>  <i>a</i> 1847 <i>Evangel.-Apostolides</i> </p> <p> <b>Soren</b>  1854 <i>Georgius-Wales</i> </p> <p> <b>Sorenson</b>  <i>i</i> 1870 <i>Alfredus</i> </p> <p> <b>Soulard</b>  <i>i</i> 1861 <i>Henr.-Gustavus</i> </p> <p> <b>Soule</b>  1832 <i>Ricardus</i>  1845 <i>Nicolaus-Ernery</i>  1846 <i>Augustus-Lord</i>  <i>a</i> 1856 <i>Gideon-Lane</i>  1862 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i> </p>	<p> 1870 <i>Ricardus-Hermann</i>  <b>Southard</b>  <i>i</i> 1830 <i>David</i>  <i>m</i> 1872 <i>Guil.-Freeman</i> </p> <p> <b>Souther</b>  1865 <i>Carolus-Edvardus</i> </p> <p> <b>Southern</b>  <i>i</i> 1847 <i>Guiliel-Sharples</i> </p> <p> <b>Southmayd</b>  1697 <i>Johannes</i>  <i>a</i> 1768 <i>Guillelmus</i> </p> <p> <b>Southworth</b>  1826 <i>Edvardus</i>  <i>i</i> 1865 <i>G.-Champlin-S.</i>  1874 <i>Robertus-Alexander</i> </p> <p> <b>Sowden</b>  <i>i</i> 1865 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i> </p> <p> <b>Sowdon</b>  1857 <i>Arthur-Joh.-Clark</i> </p> <p> <b>Spackman</b>  1870 <i>Guilielm.-Master</i> </p> <p> <b>Spady</b>  <i>i</i> 1850 <i>Edgarus-Jacobus</i> </p> <p> <b>Spalding</b>  1732 <i>Sampson</i>  <i>a</i> 1791 <i>Asa</i>  <i>m</i> 1797 <i>Lyman</i>  1798 <i>Matthias</i>  <i>m</i> 1836 <i>Reuben</i>  <i>m</i> 1837 <i>Edvardus</i>  <i>i</i> 1859 <i>Franciscus-Mason</i>  <i>m</i> 1867 <i>Josephus</i>  1870 <i>Carolus-Parker</i>  <i>m</i> 1870 <i>Jac.-Alfredus</i> </p> <p> <b>Spare</b>  <i>m</i> 1842 <i>Johannes</i> </p> <p> <b>Sparhawk</b>  1639 <i>Johannes</i>  1715 <i>Nathanael</i>  1723 <i>Johannes</i>  1731 <i>Johannes</i>  1753 <i>Edvardus-Perkins</i>  1755 <i>Thomas</i>  1756 <i>Ebenezer</i>  1765 <i>Nathanael</i>  1771 <i>Samuel-Hirst</i>  1777 <i>Georgius</i>  1789 <i>Guiliel.-Pepperell</i>  <i>m</i> 1833 <i>Thomas</i>  <i>i</i> 1836 <i>Georgius</i> </p> <p> <b>Sparks</b>  1815 <i>Jared</i>  1849 <i>Thomas-Garton</i>  1869 <i>Guillelmus-Eliot</i> </p> <p> <b>Spaulding</b>  1840 <i>Benjamin-Adams</i>  <i>i</i> 1850 <i>Johannes</i>  1860 <i>Henricus-Georgius</i>  <i>m</i> 1866 <i>Eb.-Farrington</i>  1867 <i>Edvardus-Reynolds</i> </p>	<p> 1870 <i>Henr.-Kittre</i>  <b>Spear</b>  1715 <i>Samuel</i>  1817 <i>Samuel-Per</i>  <i>i</i> 1859 <i>Guiliel.-Th</i>  <i>m</i> 1874 <i>Edmundus</i> </p> <p> <b>Speer</b>  <i>m</i> 1874 <i>Hugo-John</i> </p> <p> <b>Spelman</b>  1836 <i>Israel-Munson</i> </p> <p> <b>Spence</b>  <i>m</i> 1843 <i>Johannes</i> </p> <p> <b>Spencer</b>  1783 <i>Philippus</i>  1783 <i>Ambrosius</i>  1852 <i>Almon</i>  <i>i</i> 1859 <i>Ricardus-H</i>  1867 <i>Carol.-Henric</i>  <i>i</i> 1869 <i>Guiliel.-Hen</i> </p> <p> <b>Spingarn</b>  <i>i</i> 1866 <i>Sigismundus</i> </p> <p> <b>Spinney</b>  1874 <i>Guilielm.-Fra</i> </p> <p> <b>Spofford</b>  <i>m</i> 1816 <i>Ricardus-S</i> </p> <p> <b>Spooner</b>  1775 <i>Johannes-Jen</i>  1778 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1813 <i>Guilielmus-Jo</i>  1817 <i>Johannes-Phil</i>  1835 <i>Allen-Crocket</i>  1867 <i>Johannes-Win</i>  <i>i</i> 1868 <i>Carolus-Wil</i> </p> <p> <b>Spragins</b>  <i>i</i> 1843 <i>Thomas-Mel</i> </p> <p> <b>Sprague</b>  1730 <i>Johannes</i>  1737 <i>Johannes</i>  1765 <i>Johannes</i>  1768 <i>Laurentius</i>  1770 <i>Edvardus</i>  1772 <i>Johannes</i>  1792 <i>Josephus</i>  <i>a</i> 1796 <i>Peleg</i>  1799 <i>Samuel-Johan</i>  1804 <i>Josephus-E</i>  1812 <i>Peleg</i>  <i>a</i> 1829 <i>Carolus</i>  1841 <i>Sethus-Edvar</i>  1843 <i>Eben-Carietot</i>  <i>a</i> 1848 <i>Guillelmus-L</i>  <i>m</i> 1850 <i>Sethus-Lor</i>  1851 <i>Josephus-Has</i>  1852 <i>Josephus-Whi</i>  <i>m</i> 1857 <i>Franciscus</i>  1864 <i>Henr.-Harriso</i>  1868 <i>Edvard-Evere</i>  1871 <i>Guil.-Lawrenc</i>  <i>m</i> 1871 <i>Rufus-Guil</i> </p> <p> <b>Spratt</b>  <i>i</i> 1867 <i>Rolandus-W.</i> </p> <p> <b>Spring</b>  1728 <i>Ephraimus</i> </p>
--	--	--	---

inney	<b>Starr</b> 1788 Ebenezer 1789 Ebenezer 1804 Johannes 1857 Jacobus	<b>Stephenson</b> 1819 Thomas m 1832 Ezra l 1854 Kenner-Boreman 1859 Jacobus Wesley	1859 Albertus m 1862 Alphon.-Laurent.
enjamin	<b>Stearns</b> 1728 David 1751 Josias 1770 Jonathan 1770 Guilielmus 1773 Carolus 1776 Guilielmus 1791 Lutherus 1794 Samuel 1797 Asahel 1807 Asa 1808 Oliver m 1812 Thomas 1820 Guilielm.-Lawrence 1823 Samuel-Horatus 1824 Guilielmus-Gordon 1826 Oliver 1827 Guilielm.-Augustus m 1827 Georgius 1830 Jonathan-French 1833 Edvardus-Josias 1838 Elija-Wyman 1841 Eben-Sperry 1841 Phil.-Saint-Agnan 1846 Johannes a 1854 Josias-Atherton 1860 Johannes-Guilielm. 1862 Jacobus-Henricus s 1863 Johan.-Goddard 1865 Georgius-Albertus 1867 Carolus-Onslow 1867 Francus-Preston	<b>Stetson</b> 1822 Caleb m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron 1849 Thomas-Meriam m 1849 Albertus-Everett 1854 Carolus-Edvardus l 1858 Wyllys-Silliman l 1860 Johan.-Glidden 1861 Albertus 1863 Edvardus-Gray	<b>Stiles</b> a 1754 Ezra 1778 Ezra
arren smilton nan	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Steuart</b> 1734 Johannes	<b>Still</b> m 1871 Jac.-Thomas
-S.	<b>Stevens</b> 1827 Georgius 1830 Jonathan-French 1833 Edvardus-Josias 1838 Elija-Wyman 1841 Eben-Sperry 1841 Phil.-Saint-Agnan 1846 Johannes a 1854 Josias-Atherton 1860 Johannes-Guilielm. 1862 Jacobus-Henricus s 1863 Johan.-Goddard 1865 Georgius-Albertus 1867 Carolus-Onslow 1867 Francus-Preston	<b>Stevens</b> 1827 Timotheus 1703 Josephus 1727 Johannes 1734 Phineas 1740 Benjamin 1766 Johannes 1809 Samuel 1810 Josephus-Low 1819 Guilielmus l 1842 Alanson-J m 1844 Justin-Edwards m 1845 Calvinus 1846 Daniel-Waldo 1846 Johannes-Austin 1848 Guilielmus-Oliver 1867 Henricus-Jacobus l 1858 Jacobus-Munroe 1860 Carolus-Wistar l 1861 Greenl.-Thurlow l 1862 Franc.-Putnam 1863 Edvardus-Ludovic. m 1867 Elm.-Horatius l 1868 Henricus-Bartlett 1869 Laurent.-Gorham m 1869 Andr.-Jackson m 1870 Georg.-Beckwith m 1872 Winthrop-Flint	<b>Stillman</b> a 1761 Samuel
fferson	<b>Stebbins</b> 1771 Gad m 1827 Johannes-Bliss l 1837 Rufus-Phineas 1846 Ricardus 1848 Horatius	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stilwell</b> 1839 Cleveland-Shaler
Franc.	<b>Stedman</b> 1712 Johannes 1726 Jonathan 1765 Johannes 1765 Ebenezer 1784 Guilielmus m 1828 Carol.-Harrison 1852 Carolus-Elery 1871 Georgius	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stimpson</b> 1720 Josephus 1759 Daniel s 1857 Fredericus-Eaton
dovicus dovicus	<b>Steel</b> 1730 Thomas a 1743 Samuel	<b>Stevens</b> 1827 Timotheus 1703 Josephus 1727 Johannes 1734 Phineas 1740 Benjamin 1766 Johannes 1809 Samuel 1810 Josephus-Low 1819 Guilielmus l 1842 Alanson-J m 1844 Justin-Edwards m 1845 Calvinus 1846 Daniel-Waldo 1846 Johannes-Austin 1848 Guilielmus-Oliver 1867 Henricus-Jacobus l 1858 Jacobus-Munroe 1860 Carolus-Wistar l 1861 Greenl.-Thurlow l 1862 Franc.-Putnam 1863 Edvardus-Ludovic. m 1867 Elm.-Horatius l 1868 Henricus-Bartlett 1869 Laurent.-Gorham m 1869 Andr.-Jackson m 1870 Georg.-Beckwith m 1872 Winthrop-Flint	<b>Stimson</b> 1804 Jeremias 1824 Caleb-Morton 1843 Edvardus
enricus Edm. Dabney	<b>Steele</b> 1819 Johannes-Falcon	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stine</b> l 1868 Isaacus-Jacobus
-Mainer addock	<b>Steger</b> l 1867 Thomas-Maddin	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stirk</b> 1646 Georgius
-Stond	<b>Stein</b> 1871 Carolus-Carroll	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stockbridge</b> 1755 Josephus a 1793 Carolus a 1859 Johannes-Calvin
enr.	<b>Stephens</b> 1810 Thomas 1835 Lemuel s 1857 Anson-Parsons	<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stocker</b> m 1853 Alfred.-Augustus
-Jasper		<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stockton</b> l 1869 Carol.-Alfredus l 1870 Robert.-Oldfield
is l-Greene		<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stoddard</b> 1662 Solomon 1697 Antonius 1697 Antonius 1701 Johannes 1701 Samson 1726 Simeon 1730 Samson 1763 Samson 1765 Vryling 1858 Johannes-Thomas 1862 Carolus-Brigham 1866 Francisc.-Russell 1866 Guilielm.-Prescott
McLellan		<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stokes</b> 1860 Edvardus-Ford
is		<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	<b>Stone</b> 1653 Johannes 1690 Nathanael 1724 Jacobus 1726 Nathan 1758 Elinb 1782 Nathan 1770 Isaacus 1776 Benjamin 1790 Michaeus 1791 Daniel 1795 Nathanael 1797 Daniel
ease		<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	
enricus		<b>Steuart</b> m 1812 Thomas	

- m** 1824 Ebenezer  
**m** 1828 Egidius-M.  
 1832 Johannes-Osgood  
 1838 Henricus-Orne  
 1838 Thomas-West  
**m** 1838 Jacobus  
*l* 1839 Robertus-Rodes  
 1841 Henricus-Osgood  
*l* 1841 Ludov.-Maxwell  
 1843 Eben-Francis  
 1843 Henricus-Nathan  
 1843 Jacobus-Winchell  
 1844 Josua-Clapp  
 1848 Jonathan-Coolidge  
 1850 Guilielmus-Lowell  
**m** 1854 Lincoln-Ripley  
 1855 Carol.-Franciscus  
 1857 *Livingston*  
**m** 1860 Silas-Emlyn  
*t* 1860 *Henricus*  
 1861 *Jacobus-Kent*  
 1861 Ricardus  
 1862 Goodvinus-Atkins  
**m** 1869 Guil.-Newcomb  
 1870 Ricardus-Henricus  
 1872 Philippus-Sidney  
 1872 Radulphus  
 1873 Henricus-Baldwin  
 1874 Carol.-Wellington  
 1874 Edwinus-Palmer  
 1874 Fredericus-Joseph.
- Storer**  
 1720 *Sethus*  
 1745 Josephus  
 1745 Johannes  
 1747 Ebenezer  
 1779 Carolus  
 1783 Georgius  
*a* 1817 *Joh.-Parker-Boyd*  
**m** 1825 D.-Humphreys  
 1850 Horatius-Robinson  
*a* 1855 Fr.-Humphreys  
 1859 Guilielmus-Brandt  
 1867 Bellamy
- Storey**  
 1835 Carolus-Guilielmus  
 1866 Moorfield
- Storrow**  
 1829 Carolus-Storer  
 1857 Jacobus-Jackson  
 1864 Samuel
- Storrs**  
*a* 1765 Andreas  
*a* 1859 *Ricardus-Salter*
- Story**  
 1793 Isaacus  
 1798 Josephus  
 1811 Horatius-Cullen  
 1832 Augustus  
 1838 Guilielm.-Wetmore  
 1845 Franklin-Howard  
*l* 1846 Jacob  
 1871 Guilielm.-Edvardus  
 1878 Fred.-Washington
- Stoughton**  
 1650 Guilielmus
- Stow**  
 1645 Samuel  
 1716 Samuel  
*a* 1855 *Baron*
- Stowell**  
 1871 Georgius-Leverett
- Stowers**  
 1793 Josephus
- Stratton**  
**m** 1857 Robertus-Folger  
 1861 Flavel-Coolidge  
 1866 Carolus-Edvinus
- Straus**  
 1874 Henricus
- Straw**  
 1872 Hermann.-Foster
- Strawn**  
*l* 1864 Gates
- Strean**  
*l* 1854 Robertus-Fulton
- Street**  
 1664 *Samuel*  
**m** 1858 Hieronym.-Carol.  
**m** 1861 Carolus-Carroll
- Streeter**  
 1831 Sebastianus-Ferri
- Strong**  
 1764 Caleb  
 1803 Ludovicus  
*a* 1805 Simeon  
 1810 Edvardus  
**m** 1838 Edvardus  
*l* 1866 Alphonsus-Paige  
*l* 1872 Henr.-Adonija
- Stuart**  
 1801 *Georgius-Okill*  
 1830 Carolus  
 1849 *Julius-Walker*  
**m** 1866 Georg.-Albertus
- Stubbs**  
**m** 1863 Georg.-Eastman  
*l* 1863 Philip.-Henricus
- Sturgeon**  
*l* 1863 Johannes-Calvin
- Sturges**  
 1723 Johannes  
 1795 Josias
- Sturgis**  
 1725 Samuel  
 1750 Johannes  
 1828 Russell  
**m** 1867 Fred.-Russell
- Sturtevant**  
**m** 1862 Carolus  
*l* 1865 Thomas-Leggett  
**m** 1866 Edv.-Ludovicus
- Sullivan**  
*a* 1780 Jacobus  
*a* 1780 Johannes  
 1786 Jacobus
- 1790 Johannes  
 1790 Jacobus  
 1790 Georgius  
 1792 Guilielmus  
 1798 Ricardus  
 1801 Guilielmus-Bant  
 1801 Georgius  
*a* 1807 Johan.-Langdon  
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*  
**m** 1822 Jacobus-Swan  
*l* 1844 Johannes-Holmes  
**m** 1849 Johan.-Langdon  
 1853 Johannes-Henricus  
**m** 1861 Jacobus-Francis.  
**m** 1868 Alexis-Josephus  
 1872 Jeremias-Josephus  
*l* 1872 Jeremias-Henr.
- Sumner**  
 1723 Johannes  
 1739 Nathanael  
 1767 Crescentius  
 1778 Job  
*a* 1792 *Samuel*  
 1793 Fred.-Augustus  
 1796 Carolus-Pinckney  
 1799 Guilielmus-Hyslop  
 1803 Fred.-Haldimand  
*a* 1814 *Josephus*  
 1823 Fred.-Augustus  
 1826 Thomas-Hubbard  
 1830 Carolus  
*l* 1861 Jacobus  
*a* 1865 Allen-Melaneth.
- Suter**  
 1850 Hales-Wallace
- Sutherland**  
**m** 1868 Neil  
**m** 1871 Murdo
- Sutro**  
 1871 Theodorus
- Sutton**  
**m** 1848 Johannes
- Swain**  
*a* 1857 Samuel-Noble  
 1870 Rogerus-Williams  
 1873 Josephus-Skinner
- Swain**  
 1744 *Josephus*
- Swan**  
 1689 Thomas  
 1698 Henricus  
 1733 *Josias*  
 1739 Caleb  
 1781 Timotheus  
 1799 Samuel  
 1802 Jacobus-Keadie  
 1808 Daniel  
 1814 Caleb  
 1818 Jacobus  
 1842 Ricardus-Wenman  
 1846 *Joana-Augustus*  
*l* 1846 Edvard.-Henricus  
*l* 1850 Otis-Dwight  
 1859 Carolus-Ludovicus  
 1859 Franciscus-Henr.  
 1859 Guilielm.-Willard
- 1860 Carolus-Gua  
*a* 1861 Carol.-Hert  
**m** 1865 G.-Ellery-  
 1870 Carolus-Hert
- Sweat**  
*a* 1790 *Moses*
- Sweet**  
*t* 1832 *Johannes-D*
- Sweetman**  
 1677 Samuel
- Sweetser**  
 1722 Sethus  
 1815 Guilielmus  
 1827 *Sethus*  
 1868 Isaacus-Hom
- Swett**  
 1771 Johannes-Bar  
 1800 Samuel  
 1814 Edvardus-Spr  
 1823 Benjamin  
 1828 *Guilielmus-G*  
 1828 Johannes-Ap  
 1865 Georg.-Wood  
 1873 Melville-How
- Swetting**  
**m** 1849 Georg.-Rod
- Swift**  
 1697 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Johannes*  
 1735 Samuel  
 1762 Johannes  
 1807 *Sethus-Freem*  
 1809 Guilielmus  
*a* 1812 Joseph.-Gar  
**m** 1830 Georgius-B  
 1852 Eliza  
*a* 1853 Guil.-Henr  
 1854 Foster  
 1868 Guilielmus-L  
 1871 Henricus-Wal  
 1873 Thomas-Nye  
 1874 Fredericus
- Swinerton**  
 1858 Johannes-Pat
- Sylvester**  
 1733 Josephus
- Symmes**  
 1657 *Zecharias*  
 1698 *Thomas*  
 1733 *Timotheus*  
 1759 *Guilielmus*  
 1780 Guilielmus  
 1865 Thomas-Edm
- Symonds**  
 1663 Samuel
- Szemelényi**  
*t* 1873 Ernestus
- Taber**  
 1863 Henricus-Amo
- Tabor**  
**m** 1867 Jac.-Vaugh

1786 Johannes	1871 Stephanus	m 1810 Josua
1803 Johannes-Man	t 1871 R.-P.- <i>Amilius</i>	1822 Alexander
1828 Carolus-Josephus	t 1873 Francis.- <i>Storer</i>	a 1824 Calvinus
1829 Johannes-Jacobus	<b>Thaler</b>	1825 Samuel-Peyre
1829 Georg.-Augustus	1865 Godfrey-Siegen	1825 Isaius
m 1842 Oliver-Brewster	<b>Thatcher</b>	1828 Thomas-Kemble
1846 Guilielm.-Arthur.	1793 Samuel	t 1828 Moses-Georgius
m 1847 Gustavus	1798 Ebenezer	1829 Franciscus
m 1847 Johannes	<b>Thaxter</b>	1838 Carolus-Grandison
1849 Johannes-Doe	1714 Samuel	1843 Ludov.-Sandford
m 1857 Johan.-Davidson	1741 Johannes	m 1846 Samuel-Perkins
1860 Nelson	1743 Samuel	1852 Gorham
1866 Johannes-Ward	1768 Josephus	a 1854 Benj.-Franklin
1867 Jacob-Brainerd	1774 Johannes	t 1855 Carolus-Briggs
m 1868 Vernon-Otis	1798 Robertus	1860 Jac.-Bourne-Free-
s 1868 Edvard.-Randolph	1812 Ezekiel	[man]
<b>Tebbets</b>	1814 Johannes	1862 Johannes-Mason
1799 Samuel	1838 Jonas-White	1867 Addison
m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury	1843 Levi-Lincoln	1873 Guilielmus
1851 Theodorus	1847 Duncan-McBeane	1874 Archibaldus-Dick
1859 Ezra-Martin	1862 Adamus-Wallace	m 1874 Flavell-Shurtleiff
<b>Teel</b>	1866 Thomas	
1848 Edvinus	1861 Sidney-Warren	<b>Thompson</b>
<b>Temple</b>	<b>Thayer</b>	1752 Ebenezer
t 1870 Jesse-Hutton	1708 Ebenezer	1756 Ezra
1874 Guilielmus	1753 Ebenezer	1786 Thomas-W
<b>Tennent</b>	1754 Ezra	1803 Jonathan
a 1763 Guilielmus	1767 Eliseus	1813 Henricus
<b>Tenney</b>	1789 Nathanael	1816 Ebenezer-Rumford
1772 Samuel	1796 Eben.-Coddington	1817 Thomas
1838 Guilielmus-Cutter	1798 Gideon-Latimer	1822 Johannes
1853 Edvardus-Jarvis	1803 Andreas-Eliot	m 1826 Absalom
t 1853 Fred.-Augustus	1810 Amasa	m 1826 Thomas-Hunt
m 1859 Asa-Peaslee	1824 Christoph.-Toppan	a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand.
<b>Tenny</b>	a 1825 Sylvanus	t 1831 Jacobus-Guilielmus
1768 David	1826 Johannes-Holbrook	a 1835 Smith
1815 David	1828 Norton	a 1841 Jacobus
<b>Terriere</b>	m 1831 Henricus-White	1854 Angustinus-White
(Vide Laterriere)	1840 Frederic.-Fessenlen	1856 Guilielm.-Carolus
<b>Terrell</b>	1841 Guilielm.-Henricus	a 1856 Josephus-Parish
1878 Edwin.-Holland	1842 Andreas-Eliot	1858 Johannes-Leverett
<b>Terry</b>	1843 Alex.-Wheelock	1860 Guilielmus-Arad
1710 Samuel	1846 Carolus-French	m 1861 Andreas-Jackson
<b>Tevis</b>	1850 Josephus-Henricus	1861 Ricardus-Swain
t 1856 Johannes	1850 Guilielmus-Sydney	1867 Lucianus-Bisbee
<b>Thacher</b>	1851 Clarentius-Cordes	m 1870 Fred.-Henricus
1671 Petrus	1852 Jacobus-Bradley	1870 Carolus
1696 Petrus	m 1853 Tyler	1873 Albertus-Harris
1698 Oxenbridge	a 1855 Gideon-French	1874 Robertus-Means
1706 Petrus	a 1860 Thomas-Bakwin	<b>Thoms</b>
1733 Rolandus	1864 Georgius-Burder	1865 Matth.-Hueston
1737 Petrus	a 1866 Nathanael	<b>Thomson</b>
1738 Oxenbridge	1868 Edvard.-Everett	1653 Guilielmus
1769 Petrus	t 1869 Geo.-Augustinus	m 1857 Guil.-Abrams
1775 Thomas	1870 Steph.-Van-Rensse-	1866 Almond-Benoni
1776 Georgius	1871 Nathanael [laer]	<b>Thoreau</b>
1790 Thomas-Cushing	m 1871 Fred.-Lyman	1837 David-Henricus
1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge	<b>Thomas</b>	<b>Thorndike</b>
1804 Samuel-Cooper	1715 Johannes	1782 Larkin
a 1808 Jacobus	1751 Nathanael-Ray	a 1807 Georgius
1812 Georgius [minster]	1765 Johannes	1813 Guilielmus
1832 Jos.-Stev.-Buck-	1772 Josua	1816 Augustus
1834 Guilielm.-Vincent	1774 Nathanael	1835 Israel-Augustus
1834 Carolus	1778 Jacobus	1845 Guilielm.-Henricus
	1780 Jesse	1847 Georg.-Quincy
	1786 Josephus	1848 Jacobus-Stewart
	1789 Nehemias	1849 Carolus-Jackson
	1790 Thomas-Ap	1852 Samuel-Lothrop
	1806 Johannes-Boies	1854 Carolus
	1807 Guilielmus	1854 Guilielmus



m 1857 Jacobus-Joy  
1866 Johann.-Larkin  
m 1866 Carolus-Howard

**Thornton**

l 1840 Johan.-Wingate  
d 1870 Guil.-Henricus  
1872 Carolus-Solon

**Thrift**

l 1856 Robert.-Georgius

**Throchmorton**

l 1865 Barb.-Woodburn

**Throop**

1721 Amos

**Thurber**

a 1826 Daniel  
1858 Jacobus-Danforth

**Thurston**

1749 Abija  
1774 Benjamin  
1807 Johannes  
1829 Jacobus  
1829 Johannes-Rogers  
m 1844 Horatius

**Thwing**

1865 Edvardus-Payson

**Ticknor**

a 1814 Georgius  
1866 Howardus-Malcom  
1862 Benjamin-Holt  
1870 Thomas-Baldwin

**Tidmarsh**

1749 Guilielmus

**Tiffany**

l 1838 Pardon-Dexter  
1845 Guilielmus-Shaw  
1847 Franciscus  
1848 Georgius-Peabody  
1865 Johannes-Kerr  
1866 Guilielm.-Georgius  
1868 Dexter

**Tilden**

1799 Jacobus  
a 1837 Josephus  
a 1864 Guilielm.-Phillips  
1872 Georgius-Horton

**Tileston**

1774 Onesiphorus  
1856 Johannes-Boies  
l 1868 Edvardus-Griffin

**Tilghman**

1805 Tench  
a 1814 Guilielmus  
1831 Carolus-Henricus

**Tillinghast**

a 1807 Nicolaus

**Tillman**

1848 Gualter.-Patterson

**Tiljatson**

l 1855 Obadias-Horsford

**Tilton**

1790 Daniel  
1796 Nathan  
1797 Josephus  
1821 Johannes-Furness  
1844 Warren  
1862 Fredericus-Guiliel.  
1868 Johannes-Wilson

**Timmins**

1847 Georgius-Henricus

**Tindell**

l 1872 Carolus-Henricus

**Tinkham**

m 1871 Granv.-Wilson

**Tisdale**

1749 Nathan

**Tison**

1847 Johannes-Allen  
1847 Guil.-Mackenzie

**Titcomb**

1801 Guilielm.-Starkey  
l 1848 Samuel  
1871 Lendall

**Titus**

l 1859 Johannes-Wesley  
1872 Carolus-Henricus

**Tjader**

m 1857 Anton.-Guilielm.

**Tobey**

1783 Samuel  
1748 Ellisæus  
1858 Gerardus-Curtis  
1868 Horatius-Pratt  
l 1861 Thomas-Fry  
m 1872 Jac.-Edvinus

**Tobie**

m 1847 Ira-Wadleigh

**Tocqueville**

a 1852 Alexis de

**Todd**

1840 Samuel  
l 1842 Johannes  
l 1851 Edvardus-Moore  
l 1866 Guil.-Balch

**Todhunter**

1868 Johannes

**Tolman**

a 1822 Thomas

**Tomlinson**

1863 Georgius-Samuel

**Tomkins**

1872 Floyd-Williams

**Tompkins**

m 1828 Silas  
l 1849 Daniel-Freeman

**Tompson**

1862 Benjamin  
1864 Edvardus

**1710 Samuel**

1718 Guilielmus  
1765 Johannes  
l 1871 Edv.-G.-Emery

**Topliff**

1795 Samuel

**Toppan**

1691 Christophorus  
1720 Edmundus  
1722 Bezaleel  
1742 Benjamin  
1767 Thomas  
1788 Amos  
1796 Edmundus  
1868 Robertus-Noxon

**Torrens**

d 1872 Benjamin-Henr.

**Torrey**

1698 Josias  
1741 Josias  
1806 Guilielmus-Turner  
1808 Johannes  
1814 Carolus  
1822 Ebenezer  
1824 Augustus  
1838 Rufus-Campbell  
1838 Henricus-Warren  
a 1860 Josephus  
1869 Georgius-Arnold

**Torry**

1728 Josephus

**Toulmin**

a 1794 Josua

**Tourtlot**

m 1861 Ang.-Valentinus

**Tout**

l 1869 Jacob.-Ricardus

**Towar**

m 1860 Geo.-Washington

**Tower**

1806 Benjamin-Hatch  
1830 Carolus-Magnus  
m 1840 Georgius  
1842 De-Witt-Clinton  
1847 Franciscus-Marion  
1856 Carolus-Carroll  
1859 Robertus  
1869 B.-Lowell-Merrill  
1872 Carolus-Magnus  
1872 Georgius-Homerus

**Towle**

1851 Josephus-Warren  
a 1855 Hamilton-Ela  
1860 Jacobus-Augustus  
l 1863 Geo.-Makepeace  
1865 Melville-Cox

**Towne**

l 1864 Guilielm.-Henr.  
l 1867 Carolus-Edvard.  
l 1870 Traman.-Benj.

**Towner**

l 1848 Thomas-Harris

**Townsend**

1692 Jacobus  
1693 Penn  
1716 Jonathan  
1727 Nathan  
1735 Solomon  
1741 Jonathan  
1741 Guilielmus-Blair  
1770 David  
1783 Horatius  
1799 David  
1802 Alexander  
1809 David-S  
1810 Carolus  
1811 Solomon-Davis  
1820 Horatius  
1829 Samuel-Ripley  
1839 Guilielm.-Edvardus  
1842 Georgius-Jacobus  
m 1845 Gull.-Prescott  
1848 Samuel  
1858 Jacobus-Percival  
1863 Henricus-Elmer  
1871 Benjamin-Beecher  
1871 Henricus-Clark  
1873 Fredericus-Bacon

**Tracy**

1769 Nathanael  
1771 Johannes  
1806 Thomas  
1843 Elisæus-Winslow  
m 1866 Guil.-Clinton  
l 1871 Car.-T.-Kelly

**Trail**

1777 Guilielmus

**Train**

1805 Carolus  
m 1846 Horatius-Dwight

**Trapier**

1790 Paulus  
1826 Paulus

**Trask**

1742 Nathanael  
a 1814 Israel-Eliot  
1848 Jacobus-Henricus  
1862 Jobez-Nelson

**Travis**

l 1866 Jeremias  
1869 Georgius-Clark

**Treadwell**

1754 Daniel  
1758 Johannes  
1788 Johannes-Dexter  
1825 Johannes-Goodhue  
a 1829 Daniel  
1841 Robertus-Odiorne  
1844 Jacobus-Parker  
1858 Johannes-Pearse  
m 1862 Josua-Brackett  
1872 Eugenius

**Treat**

1669 Samuel  
1684 Salmon  
1832 Jacobus-Augustus  
1837 Samuel  
l 1859 Ricardus-Bryan  
1862 Johannes-Harvey

**Trecothick**

1778 Jacobus

**Tredick**

1854 Titus-Salter

**Tremaine**

1834 Edvard.-Thomas

**Trevett**

1804 Samuel-Russell  
1808 Robert.-Wormsted

**Trible**

1855 Johannes

**Trimble**

1852 David-Churchman

**Tripp**

1867 Georg.-Henricus

**Trott**

1780 Lemuel

**Troutt**

1871 Jacobus-Morris

**Trowbridge**

1710 *Caleb*  
1728 Edmundus  
1835 Johannes-Howe  
1865 Johannes

**True**

1750 *Henricus*  
1780 Jacobus  
1832 *Carolus-Kittridge*  
1856 Guil.-Henricus

**Trull**

1837 Samuel

**Trumball**

1774 Timotheus

**Trumbull**

1727 Jonathan  
1756 Josephus  
1759 Jonathan  
1778 Johannes  
1874 Jac.-Hammond

**Tryon**

1862 Josephus-Warren

**Tuck**

1834 Henricus  
1868 Henricus

**Tucke**

1723 *Johannes*  
1758 *Johannes*  
1846 Edvard.-Prentiss  
1862 Edvardus-Morton

**Tucker**

1741 *Johannes*  
1744 *Nathanael*  
1774 Johannes  
1778 Jesse  
1779 Barnard  
1782 *Jedidias*  
1788 *Ebeneszer*  
1791 Ichabod  
1820 Gideon

1821 Benjamin  
1824 C.-Church-Chand-  
1825 Simeon [ler

1832 Alanson  
1833 Nathanael-Saville  
1852 Dexter-Mills  
1854 Payson-Elliott  
1855 Georg.-Grenville  
1861 Guiliel.-Warren  
1862 Johannes-Henricus  
1865 Guil el.-Lawrence  
1867 Jacobus-Joannas  
1869 Winslow-Lewis  
1872 Alanson  
1874 Edvard.-Tobey

**Tuckerman**

1798 *Josephus*  
1837 Johan.-Franciscus  
1842 Fred.-Goddard  
1847 Edvardus  
1850 Henr.-Theodorus  
1868 Lev.-Saltonstall  
1870 Alfredus  
1870 Gualterus-Cary  
1874 Carolus-Sanders

**Tudor**

1769 Guilielmus  
1796 Guilielmus  
1800 Johan.-Henricus  
1810 Henricus-Jacobus  
1824 Henricus-Samuel  
1827 Fredericus  
1871 Guilielmus

**Tufts**

1701 Thomas  
1708 *Johannes*  
1724 Simon  
1732 Thomas  
1786 *Josua*  
1744 Simon  
1749 Cotton  
1767 Simon  
1777 Cotton  
1789 Cotton  
1790 Abija  
1794 Hall  
1807 Josephus  
1818 Georgius-Aaron  
1827 Marshall  
1849 *Josephus-Binford*  
1849 Franciscus  
1872 Johannes-Freeman

**Tukey**

1843 Franciscus

**Tupper**

1870 Aug.-MacLaughl.

**Turell**

1721 *Ebeneszer*  
1745 Samuel

**Turnbull**

1797 Robertus  
1821 Andreas  
1857 J.-Ludov.-Gervais

**Turner**

1718 *David*  
1752 *Carolus*  
1767 Guilielmus

1771 Edvardus-Kitchen  
1788 Carolus  
1791 Benjamin  
1813 Royall  
1826 Georgius-Franklin  
1854 Michael-Guiliel.  
1861 Edm.-Pendleton  
1861 Georgius-McLeod  
1862 Nelson-Briggs  
1869 Samuel-Epes

**Tuttle**

1743 Jacob  
1757 Samuel  
1757 Samson  
1796 Johannes-Leighton  
1842 Thomas  
1851 Franciscus  
1854 Carolus-Wesley  
1855 David-Kiehell  
1868 Horat.-Parnell

**Tweed**

1853 Benj.-Franklin  
1865 Carolus-Harrison

**Twiss**

1852 Stephanus-Prince

**Twitchell**

1874 Albertus-Johannes

**Twombly**

1871 Hamilton-McKown  
1872 Johan.-Herbert

**Tyler**

1730 Thomas  
1733 Guil elmus  
1738 *Andreas*  
1743 Royall  
1771 Daniel  
1776 Dean  
1776 Royall  
1779 Nathan  
1786 Johannes-Eugenius  
1834 Royall  
1857 G.-Washington  
1857 *Guiliel.-Seymour*  
1872 Sidneius-Cowen  
1874 Columbus-Tyler  
1874 Henricus-Blake  
1874 Guilielmus-Royall

**Tyley**

1733 Samuel

**Tyndale**

1854 Sharon  
1868 Theod.-Hilgardus

**Tyng**

1691 Johannes  
1712 Eleazar  
1725 Johannes  
1781 Dudley-Atkins  
1817 *Stephan.-Higginson*  
1822 Georgius

**Underhill**

1849 Gualt.-Mitchell  
1850 Georg.-Ricardus  
1852 Reuben-Howes  
1862 Silas-Albertson

**Underwood**

1735 Josephus  
1788 *Nathan*  
1815 Jonas  
1847 Josephus  
1849 Jacobus-Munroe  
1858 Georg.-Latham  
1866 Melvin-Augustus

**Upham**

1734 *Edvardus*  
1744 *Caleb*  
1763 *Josua*  
1768 *Timotheus*  
1776 Benjamin-Allen  
1785 Jabez  
1789 Georgius-Baxter  
1819 Henricus  
1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*  
1845 Georgius-Phineas  
1847 Jabez-Baxter  
1852 Carol.-Wentworth  
1856 Guilielmus-Phineas  
1868 Tho.-Ellinwood

**Upton**

1797 Daniel-Putnam  
1802 Elias  
1832 Wheelock-Samuel  
1835 Francis.-Henricus  
1849 Georgius-Bruce

**Usher**

1719 *Johannes*  
1743 *Johannes*  
1873 Edvardus-Preston

**Utley**

1859 Albertus-Greene  
1867 Samuel

**Utter**

1871 *David-Newton*

**Vail**

1869 Guilielm.-Edvin.

**Vaille**

1874 Fredericus-Ozni

**Valentine**

1832 Johan.-Guilielm.  
1868 Benjamin-Eyre

**Valnais**

1779 Josephus de

**Van Beal**

1872 Johannes

**Van Brunt**

1854 Henricus

**Vance**

1819 Guilielmus  
1873 Georg.-Hamilton

**Van der Kemp**

1820 Francis.-Adrian.

**Vanderpool**

1859 Guilielmus  
1863 Beach

**Vandor**

1857 Josephus



**Walton**

1729 Benjamin  
1791 Johannes

**Walver**

1647 *Abrahamus*

**Walworth**

α 1848 Reuben-Hyde

**Wanton**

1761 Josephus

**Ward**

1646 Jacobus  
1719 *Robertus*  
1733 Thomas  
1736 Enoch  
1748 Artemas  
1763 *Ephraimus*  
1766 Nathanael  
1783 Artemas  
1791 Henricus-Dana  
1808 Andreas-Henshaw  
1816 Henricus-Artemas  
1816 *Henricus-Dana*  
1816 Guilielmus  
1829 Josua-Holyoke  
1836 Samuel-Gray  
α 1848 Thomas-Wren  
α 1846 Georg.-Atkinson  
m 1848 Eliab  
1868 David-Henshaw  
1862 Johannes-Langdon  
1864 Johannes-Tucker  
m 1870 Rollin-Clayton  
d 1870 Franc.-Edvard.

**Warder**

α 1874 Robert-Browne

**Wardwell**

1858 Georgius-Smith

**Ware**

1786 *Henricus*  
1799 Jonathan  
1804 Ashburn  
1812 *Henricus*  
1813 Johannes  
1816 *Guilielmus*  
1834 Carolus-Eliot  
1838 *Joh.-F.-Waterhouse*  
1838 Georg.-Fredericus  
1842 Thoroton-Kirkland  
1843 Henricus  
1850 *Loammi-Goodenow*  
1860 Johannes  
1852 Darwin-Erastus  
1852 Guilielm.-Robertus  
1852 Robertus  
/ 1861 G.-Washington  
1862 Carolus-Pickard  
1866 Fredericus  
1867 Horatius-Everett  
1871 Guilielm.-Botch  
1873 Arthurus-Lovell

**Waring**

1852 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Warland**

1770 Owen  
1786 Johannes

1804 Owen

1827 Johannes-Henricus  
1832 *Guilielmus*  
1832 Theodorus

**Warner**

1764 Guilielmus  
1815 Guiliel.-Augustus  
1860 Herman-Jackson  
m 1863 *Emerson*  
/ 1864 Aaron-Edwards  
/ 1868 Vespasianus  
1869 Josephus-Bangs  
m 1870 Carolus-Henr.  
m 1870 Georgius-Otis  
/ 1872 Edgar-Morris

**Warren**

1726 *Johannes*  
1745 Jacobus  
1759 Josephus  
1760 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1776 Jacobus  
1782 Carolus  
1784 *Moses*  
1786 Josephus  
1790 *Josephus*  
1795 *Silas*  
1797 Johannes-Collins  
1800 Ebenezer-Tucker  
1805 Isaacus  
1813 Winslow  
1813 Henricus  
1815 Pelham-Winslow  
1817 Georgius-Gilbert  
1817 Carolus-Henricus  
1826 Edvardus  
m 1829 Samuel  
1830 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan  
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason  
1834 Carolus-Newell  
m 1836 Johan.-Wright  
1841 Carolus  
m 1846 Royal-Sibley  
1854 Guilielmus-Wirt  
α 1856 Cyrus-Mores  
1868 Winslow  
1860 Georgius-Willis  
/ 1862 Lucius-Henricus  
1863 Horatius-Winslow  
1863 Johannes-Collins  
m 1863 Dewey-Kellogg  
1866 *Guiliel.-Harrington*  
/ 1866 Webster-Franklin  
1871 Jos.-Weatherhead  
1873 Thomas-Barnes  
m 1874 Herbertus

**Washburn**

1789 Jacobus  
1816 Guiliel.-Bouns-ville-  
α 1816 Reuben [Pierce  
m 1817 Sethus  
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams  
1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*  
1839 Alexander-Calvin  
m 1842 Nahum  
/ 1847 Fred.-Lockwood  
1852 Andreas  
1853 Johannes-Davis  
α 1854 Emory  
1860 Emory

1862 Guilielmus-Tucker

1864 *Francis.-Tucker*  
/ 1870 Benjamin-Davis  
α 1872 Guil.-Barrett  
1873 Alfredus-Foster

**Washington**

α 1776 Georgius  
α 1827 Bushrod

**Wasson**

/ 1846 Avander-Strain  
/ 1848 Hiram

**Waterhouse**

α 1786 Benjamin  
1810 Andreas-Oliver  
1811 Johan.-Fothergill  
1817 *Benjamin*  
1853 Sylvester

**Waterman**

1768 Samuel  
1789 *Foster*  
1799 *Jotham*  
1864 Thomas  
α 1864 Harrison-Lyman  
/ 1866 Ricardus

**Waters**

α 1788 *Cornelius*  
1790 Josias  
1816 Josephus-Gilbert  
1847 Georgius-Edvardus  
1856 Henr.-FitzGilbert  
1859 Edvardus-Stanley  
1863 Cliff.-Crowninshield  
/ 1866 Jac.-von-Staats  
1872 Edvardus-Emerson  
1873 Thomas-Franklin

**Waterston**

α 1844 *Robertus-Cassie*

**Watkins**

α 1856 Jacobus-Thomas

**Watson**

1661 Caleb  
1735 Johannes  
1751 Guilielmus  
1766 Johannes  
1771 Abrahamus  
1800 Benjamin-Marston  
1805 Guilielmus  
1815 *Johannes-Lee*  
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius  
1823 Abrahamus-Andros  
m 1825 Hiram  
α 1828 Henricus  
1833 Winslow-Marston  
1839 Benjamin-Marston  
1845 Thomas-Andreas  
α 1857 Guilielmus  
1866 *Johannes-Henricus*  
/ 1866 Benias  
/ 1866 David-Thompson  
1870 Ben.-Marston  
/ 1870 Samuel  
1873 Thomas-Russell

**Watts**

1738 Samuel  
1789 Ricardus  
1823 *Franciscus-Obern*

**Wayland**

α 1829 *Franciscus*

**Weare**

1735 Meshech  
1778 Nathanael

**Webb**

1684 *Josephus*  
1708 *Johannes*  
1715 *Benjamin*  
1725 *Nathan*  
1743 Benjamin  
1754 Jonathan  
1764 Nathan  
1823 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey  
m 1825 Thomas-Hopkins  
1848 Sethus  
1846 Nathan  
1863 Michael-Shepard  
/ 1869 Samuel-Farrell

**Webber**

1784 *Samuel*  
1815 Samuel  
m 1849 Alphons.-Carter  
1860 Samuel-Gilbert  
m 1863 Georgius-Clark

**Webster**

1695 Nicolans  
1736 Grant  
1737 *Samuel*  
1762 *Samuel*  
1769 *Nathanael*  
1792 Stephan.-Peabody  
1804 Moses  
α 1804 Daniel  
1811 Johannes-White  
1812 Ezekiel  
1833 Fletcher  
/ 1847 Isaacus-Warren  
/ 1850 Sidney  
/ 1851 Horatius  
1854 Josephus-Bowe  
/ 1854 Franklin  
m 1861 Warren  
m 1865 Josephus  
m 1867 Johan.-Calvin  
m 1868 Joh.-Ordway

**Weed**

1800 Samuel  
1807 Jared  
/ 1857 Smith-Mead  
1860 Josephus-Dunning  
1872 Carolus-Milton

**Weeks**

1758 *Josua-Wingate*  
1772 Clemens  
1775 Guilielmus  
m 1850 Albertus-Gallatin

**Weiss**

1837 *Johannes*

**Weissinger**

1856 Georg.-Washington

**Welch**

1687 Nathanael  
1787 *Franciscus*

a 1808 *Jacobus*  
1838 *Carolus-Alfredus*  
1835 *Johannes-Hunt*  
1839 *Wilson-Jarvis*  
1840 *Edvardus-Holker*

**Weld**

1650 *Edmundus*  
1661 *Daniel*  
1671 *Thomas*  
1701 *Thomas*  
1723 *Abija*  
1723 *Thomas*  
1728 *Thomas*  
1756 *Eeazar*  
1759 *Lulioricus*  
1811 *Benjam n-Lincoln*  
1816 *Carolus*  
1823 *Daniel*  
1826 *Stephanus-Minot*  
1823 *Christophor.-Minot*  
1835 *Franciscus-Minot*  
1838 *Samuel*  
1840 *Moses-Williams*  
1853 *Aaron-Davis*  
1856 *Ricardus-Harding*  
1860 *Franciscus-Minot*  
1860 *Georgius-Walker*  
1860 *Stephanus-Minot*  
1861 *Franklin*  
1863 *Carolus-Stuart*  
† 1872 *Carol.-Richmond*  
1872 *Franciscus-Minot*

**Welles**

1744 *Samuel*  
1745 *Arnold*  
a 1756 *Jonathan*  
1780 *Arnold*  
1782 *Johannes*  
1790 *Samuel*  
1796 *Samuel*  
1800 *Benjamin*  
1827 *Arnold-Franciscus*  
1830 *Benjamin-Pratt*  
1857 *Henricus-Coit*  
1866 *Georgius-Derby*

**Wellford**

1828 *Guilielmus-Nelson*

**Wellington**

1727 *Ebenezer*  
1770 *Palegrave*  
1802 *Carolus*  
1806 *Timotheus*  
1822 *Guil.-Williamson*  
1824 *Hiram*  
1838 *Jacobus-Lloyd*  
1841 *Ambrosius*  
1846 *Carolus-W.-Wilder*  
1874 *Edvardus-Winslow*

**Wellman**

a 1859 *Willard-Lee*  
1865 *Henricus-Cleveland*  
a 1872 *Georgius-Haines*

**Welman**

1744 *Jacobus*

**Wells**

a 1703 *Thomas*  
1760 *Nathanael*  
1764 *Rufus*  
1796 *Guilielmus*

1817 *Johannes-Doane*  
a 1818 *Guilielmus*  
1823 *Georg.-Wadsworth*  
m 1824 *Guil.-Randall*  
1836 *Francolecus-Boott*  
m 1845 *Eleeazar-Porter*  
† 1848 *Georgius-Duncan*  
s 1851 *David-Ames*  
1854 *Johannes-Doane*  
† 1864 *Guilielm.-Palmer*  
1857 *Samuel*  
† 1863 *Lucius-Brewster*  
1864 *Francus*  
1870 *Henricus*  
1871 *Jacobus-Bradish*

**Welsh**

1772 *Thomas*  
1774 *Jacob*  
1790 *Thomas*  
1839 *Thomas*

**Welstead**

1716 *Guilielmus*  
1729 *Henricus*

**Welton**

m 1868 *Robertus-Bradley*

**Wendell**

1733 *Jacob*  
1747 *Johannes-Mico*  
1759 *Johannes*  
1758 *Oliver*  
1781 *Edvardus*  
1874 *Franciscus-Thaxter*

**Wendte**

† 1869 *Carolus-Guilielm.*

**Wensley**

1684 *Ricardus*

**Wentworth**

1715 *Benning*  
1723 *Johannes*  
1728 *Samuel*  
1755 *Johannes*  
1758 *Thomas*  
1768 *Johannes*  
a 1801 *Carolus-Maria*  
1858 *Georgius-Albertus*  
1858 *Samuel-Hidden*  
† 1863 *Alphonsus-Bond*  
† 1865 *Jacobus*  
1868 *Moses-Jones*  
1868 *Paulus*  
1871 *Guil elmus-Peck*

**Wenzell**

† 1856 *Henricus*

**Werner**

m 1871 *Jul.-Dominic.*

**Wescott**

m 1874 *Guilielm.-Henr.*

**Wesselhoeft**

m 1856 *Conradus*  
m 1857 *Guilii.-Palmer*  
m 1859 *Georgius-Palmer*  
m 1859 *Gualterus*

**West**

1730 *Thomas*  
1754 *Samuel*

1761 *Samuel*  
1768 *Benjamin*  
a 1770 *Benjamin*  
1788 *Samuel*  
1792 *Nathan-Plimpton*  
1807 *Nathanael*  
1813 *Johannes*  
1814 *Edvardus*  
m 1831 *Samuel*  
1832 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
1834 *Nathanael*  
1836 *Benjamin-Hussey*  
1836 *Thomas-Barnard*  
† 1836 *Benjamin*  
m 1848 *Jos.-Th.-Odiorne*  
† 1849 *Samuel-Cunard*  
m 1868 *Johannes*  
1872 *Georgius-Webb*

**Westcott**

† 1859 *Henricus*

**Westerfield**

† 1870 *Joh.-Fraizer*

**Western**

† 1855 *Guilielm.-Wallace*

**Weston**

1795 *Daniel*  
1802 *Jona.-Delesdernier*  
1811 *Hiram*  
1829 *Ezra*  
m 1844 *Harveius-Eliphaz*  
1845 *Moultrie*  
1846 *Allyne*  
1860 *Georgius-Fiske*  
m 1865 *Edvard.-Henr.*  
1870 *Melville-Moore*  
† 1878 *Byron-Arthurus*

**Wetherell**

† 1845 *Johannes-Walcott*

**Wetmore**

1770 *Guilielmus*  
1797 *Guilielmus*  
1814 *Thomas*  
† 1849 *Guilii.-Shepard*  
1860 *Edmundus*

**Weyman**

1848 *Caroline-Smith*

**Weymouth**

1860 *Albertus-Blodgett*

**Whaley**

† 1845 *Benj.-Josephus*

**Wharton**

1870 *Guilielmus-Fisher*  
1878 *Edvardus-Robbins*

**Whately**

a 1831 *Ricardus*

**Wheatland**

1816 *Stephanus*  
1818 *Ricardus-Goodhue*  
1819 *Benjamin*  
1824 *Georgius*  
1832 *Henricus*  
1844 *Stephan.-Goodhue*

1850 *Ricardus-Henricus*  
† 1864 *Georgius*

**Wheaton**

1789 *Georgius*  
1774 *Leban*  
1791 *Daniel*  
1814 *Georgius*  
1820 *Henricus-Goodwin*  
a 1825 *Henricus*  
† 1849 *Robertus*

**Wheeler**

1755 *Guilielmus-Willard*  
1757 *Josephus*  
1771 *Samuel*  
1810 *Jonas*  
1826 *Crescent.-Sumner*  
1831 *Abner-Bennett*  
1837 *Carolus-Stearns*  
† 1842 *Guilielm.-Plumer*  
1852 *Guilielmus-Fiske*  
1854 *Fredericus*  
† 1854 *Carolus-Henricus*  
s 1858 *Carolus-Gilbert*  
† 1859 *Everett-Popperell*  
1860 *Nelson-Josephus*  
† 1860 *Guilielmus*  
1863 *Edmundus-Souder*  
1863 *Moses-Dillon*  
m 1864 *Carol.-Kirkland*  
1866 *Leonardus*  
1868 *Jesse-Franklin*  
1871 *Henricus-Nathan*  
1871 *Johannes-Henricus*  
a 1871 *Guilii.-Adolph.*  
1872 *Franc.-Sumner*  
1874 *Guilielmus-Asa*  
m 1874 *Morris-Plumer*

**Wheelock**

1836 *Georg.-Alexander*  
m 1838 *Albert.-Thompson*  
† 1853 *Edricus-Miller*  
1856 *Henricus-Gassett*  
1860 *Georgius-Gill*  
1873 *Georgius-Rogers*

**Wheelwright**

1736 *Jeremias*  
1745 *Johannes*  
1811 *Josephus*  
1824 *Guilielmus-Wilson*  
1834 *Carol.-Henricus*  
1848 *Josias*  
1844 *Edvardus*  
1844 *Henr.-Blatchford*  
1847 *Andr.-Cunningham*  
1851 *Guilielmus-Coombs*

**Whiddin**

m 1866 *Philo-Currier*

**Whipple**

1720 *Josephus*  
1749 *Guilielmus*  
1766 *Oliver*  
1774 *Bela*  
1779 *Emoch*  
1805 *Guilielm.-Jennison*  
a 1848 *Edvinus-Percy*  
1849 *Augustus-Warren*  
m 1852 *Johannes*  
m 1866 *Jeremias*  
† 1878 *Edvin.-Laurence*

**Whiston**

m 1861 Edvard.-Andem

**Whitaker**

1730 *Nathanael*  
1797 *Jonathan*  
1820 Daniel-Kimball  
m 1867 Johan.-Birtwistle

**Whitcomb**

1793 *Elihu*  
1844 Carolus-Adams  
1847 Adolphus-Carter  
m 1847 Car.-Wadsworth

**White**

1646 *Nathanael*  
1686 Johannes  
1692 *Ebenezer*  
1698 *Johannes*  
1704 *Ebenezer*  
1712 Edvardus  
1720 Timotheus  
1722 *Silvanus*  
1722 Daniel  
1726 Nathanael  
1731 Samuel  
1733 *Ebenezer*  
1738 Benjamin  
1740 Samuel  
1741 Samuel  
1744 Benjamin  
1751 Johannes  
1759 Thomas-Wells  
1763 Jonathan  
1765 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1772 Phillips  
1780 Jacob  
1787 Leonardus  
1797 Daniel-Appleton  
m 1798 Jonathan  
1805 *Johannes*  
1811 Benj.-Aspinwall  
1812 Nathan.-Whitworth  
1817 Aaron  
t 1827 *Guilielmus-Hunt*  
1833 Josephus  
1835 Naaman-Loud  
1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliott*  
1836 Johan.-Innocentius  
1838 Guilielmus-Abija  
1840 Josephus-Addison  
1840 *Guilielmus-Orne*  
1843 Henricus-Orne  
t 1846 Thomas-Guilielm.  
t 1850 Georgius  
1853 Jacobus Clarke  
1854 Eugen.-Llewellyn  
m 1854 Johannes-Lane  
1859 Carolus-Joyce  
1860 Johannes-Corlies  
m 1862 Carol.-Henricus  
t 1862 Henricus-Abiel  
1863 Guilielm.-August.  
s 1865 Guilielm.-Howard  
m 1867 Robertus  
1870 Johannes-Silas  
1872 Moses-Perkins  
m 1872 Emory-Lincoln  
t 1872 Leander-Asa  
1873 Horatius-Stevens  
1874 Georgius-Warner

**Whitehouse**

1874 Edvardus-Lawrence

**Whiting**

1653 *Johannes*  
1653 *Samuel*  
1657 *Johannes*  
1661 *Josephus*  
1686 *Johannes*  
1690 Josephus  
1700 *Johannes*  
1769 *Samuel*  
1775 Thomas  
1791 Calvinus  
1814 Martinus  
1816 Augustus  
1838 Guilielmus  
1842 Henricus  
m 1847 Ludov.-Edvard.  
1850 Johannes-Samuel  
1862 Johannes-Eaton

**Whitman**

1668 *Zacharias*  
1696 *Samuel*  
1775 *Samuel*  
1779 *Levi*  
1785 *Kilborn*  
1805 Johannes  
1807 Zacharias-Gardner  
1808 Levi  
1808 Isaacus-Winslow  
1809 *Nathanael*  
m 1816 Josias  
1825 *Jason*  
1827 Georgius-Henricus  
m 1831 Caleb-Strong  
1838 Edmundus-Burke  
1846 Bernardus-Crosby  
m 1851 Laurent.-Locke  
1857 Allen  
1857 Georgius-Lutherus  
1868 Channing-Wood  
1868 Henricus-Medill  
d 1875 Eben-Francis

**Whitmarsh**

1723 Ezra

**Whitmore**

1744 Guilielmus  
a 1867 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Whitney**

1787 *Aaron*  
1758 Job  
1759 *Phineas*  
1762 *Petrus*  
1766 Eliassus  
1772 Paulus  
1773 Abel  
1787 Ricardus  
1791 *Petrus*  
1798 *Nicolaus-Bowes*  
a 1802 Josias  
1818 Simon  
1824 *Georgius*  
1827 Josias-Quincy  
1828 Benjamin-Duick  
1831 Alexander  
1831 Warren-Jacob  
1833 *Fredric-Augustus*  
1837 Egidius-Henricus

1838 Benjamin-White  
1838 Asa-Hammond  
m 1838 Samuel-Stillman  
1845 Thomas-Edvinus  
1846 Henricus-Austin  
1848 David-Rice  
m 1852 Allston-Waldo  
1861 Stephan.-Williams  
m 1861 Sullivan  
1869 Jacobus-Phineas  
1871 Car.-Leavitt-B.  
1871 Edvard.-Farley  
1871 Guilielmus-Fiske  
1872 Franc.-Eugenius

**Whitridge**

m 1815 Josua-Barker  
m 1819 Johannes  
a 1823 Guilielmus  
a 1847 Guilielm.-Cushing

**Whittelsey**

a 1732 *Samuel*

**Whittemore**

1734 *Aaron*  
1751 Samuel  
1755 Guilielmus  
m 1822 Jacobus-Madison  
1832 Jos.-Jacobus-Lloyd  
1839 Bernardus-Bernus  
1852 Horat.-Hanc.-Fiske  
1853 Horatius-Oscarus  
1853 Guilielm.-Henricus  
t 1855 Ebenezer-Stowell  
1857 Georgius  
1860 *Georgius-Henricus*  
1866 Johannes-Marshall  
1873 Henricus

**Whittier**

1759 Johannes  
1860 Carolus-Albertus  
a 1860 Joh.-Greenleaf  
m 1862 Samuel-Crook  
t 1868 J.-Anson-Laurent  
m 1869 Edvard.-Newton

**Whittingham**

1660 Guilielmus  
1689 Ricardus

**Whittredge**

1818 Thomas-Cook

**Whitwell**

a 1762 *Guilielmus*  
1790 Benjamin  
1815 Johannes-Sprague  
1824 *Guilielm.-Augustus*  
m 1848 Benjamin  
1869 Guilielm.-Scollay

**Whitworth**

1772 Miles

**Wibird**

1722 Ricardus  
1728 Thomas  
1747 *Antonius*

**Wickham**

1822 Jacobus-McClurg  
a 1825 Johannes

**Wier**

1788 Robertus  
m 1872 Jacobus

**Wieting**

t 1867 Jacobus-Hershey

**Wigand**

m 1846 Henricus

**Wiggin**

m 1866 Oliver-Chace

**Wigglesworth**

1651 *Michael*  
1707 *Samuel*  
1710 *Edvardus*  
1749 *Edvardus*  
1752 Samuel  
1761 Edvardus  
1789 Edvard.-Stephanus  
1793 Thomas  
1822 Edvardus  
1831 Samuel  
1833 Thomas  
1861 Edvardus  
1874 Georgius

**Wight**

1721 *Jabes*  
1721 *Johannes*  
1776 *Ebenezer*  
1782 *Henricus*  
1784 Job  
1815 Danforth-Phipps  
a 1816 *Johannes-Burt*  
1837 Daniel  
t 1844 Calmes-Lafayette  
1856 Rezin-Augustus

**Wightman**

m 1863 Jacobus

**Wike**

t 1859 Scott

**Wikoff**

1822 Daniel

**Wilbur**

m 1854 Leonid.-Franklin  
m 1862 Josua-Green  
m 1863 Reuben-Aug.

**Wilby**

1870 Carolus-Bowditch

**Wilcox**

t 1860 Samuel-Halliday  
t 1869 Guilielm.-Wallace

**Wild**

1804 Jonathan  
1809 Abrahamus  
1814 Carolus  
1844 Edvard.-Augustus

**Wilde**

a 1810 Samuel-Sumner  
1832 Jacobus

**Wilder**

1825 Fredericus  
1829 Jac.-Humphredus  
1851 David-Parsons

1856 Daniel-Webster  
 1858 Johannes  
 1862 Burt-Green  
 1865 Enos  
 1867 Rufus-Lawrence  
 1869 Jos.-Woodward  
 1874 Franc.-Blaisdell

**Wildes**

1777 Silvannus  
 1864 *Georgius-Dudley*  
 1864 Francus-Waldo  
 1878 Georgius-Dudley

**Wilds**

1871 Judson-Boardman

**Wildy**

1873 Sam.-Houston

**Wiley**

1836 Henr.-Gustavus  
 1848 Adams  
 1848 Jefferson  
 1871 Johann-Ewalt  
 1878 Harveius-Wash.

**Wilkins**

1736 Daniel  
 1764 Johannes  
 1818 Johannes-Hubbard

**Wilkinson**

1837 Jacobus-Withers  
 1866 Edv.-Tuckerman  
 1871 Almadus

**Willard**

1699 Samuel  
 1699 Johannes  
 1696 Simon  
 1698 Josias  
 1723 Samuel  
 1728 Josephus  
 1751 Johannes  
 1762 Abel  
 1765 Josephus  
 1765 Josephus  
 1767 Samuel  
 1773 Solomon  
 1774 Thomas-Rice  
 1776 Levi  
 1776 Jonathan  
 1784 Josephus  
 1787 Samuel  
 1793 Josephus  
 1793 Augustus  
 1798 Sidney  
 1803 Samuel  
 1809 Benjamin  
 1816 Josephus  
 1817 Paulus  
 1832 Francis-Alex.  
 1835 Samuel  
 1841 Augustus  
 1845 Paulus  
 1862 Sidney  
 1865 Josephus  
 1867 Josias-Newell  
 1860 Robertus  
 1869 Gardner-Goodrich

**Willes**

1847 Carolus-Luther

**Williams**

1688 Johannes  
 1688 Guilielmus  
 1698 Nathanael  
 1705 Guilielmus  
 1708 Ekezer  
 1709 Ebenezer  
 1711 Etianus  
 1713 Stephanus  
 1719 Warkam  
 1719 Solomon  
 1725 Johannes  
 1727 Israel  
 1729 Guilielmus  
 1732 Elija  
 1744 Abrahamus  
 1747 Solomon  
 1751 Guilielmus  
 1751 Johannes  
 1751 Johannes  
 1757 Thomas  
 1758 Leonardus  
 1760 Ebenezer  
 1761 Samuel  
 1764 Elija  
 1765 Lemuel  
 1765 Sethus  
 1769 Johannes  
 1769 Nehemias  
 1769 Johannes-Chester  
 1769 Simon  
 1771 Eliphalet  
 1772 Jonathan  
 1773 Robertus  
 1776 Johannes  
 1777 Johannes-Chandler  
 1780 Samuel  
 1783 Ebenezer-Hinsdale  
 1784 Thomas  
 1784 Timotheus  
 1785 Johannes  
 1787 Samuel  
 1787 Jonathan  
 1792 Johannes  
 1796 Franciscus  
 1797 Johannes-Shirley  
 1798 Guilielmus  
 1801 Nathanael  
 1811 David-Pearce  
 1815 Reuel  
 1818 Rob.-Breck-Garven  
 1820 Johannes-Adams  
 1820 Francis-Henricus  
 1822 Elija  
 1822 Elias-Guilielmus  
 1822 Etianus-Scott  
 1824 Samuel  
 1828 Jacobus-Barton  
 1830 Josephus-Barney  
 1831 Joseph.-Ricketson  
 1834 Josephus-Hartwell  
 1835 Elija-Dwight  
 1836 Lemuel-Smith  
 1837 Henricus  
 1837 Guilielm.-Pinkney  
 1837 Francis-Stanton  
 1837 Edwardus-Pinkney  
 1839 Georgius  
 1839 Josias-Barney  
 1840 Josephus-Otis  
 1842 Ludovicus  
 1843 Franciscus-Carolus  
 1848 Thomas-Hale  
 1845 Johannes-Mason  
 1848 Georgius-Gorham

1848 Jacob-Lafayette  
 1848 Guilielm.-Austin  
 1849 Jacobus-Otis  
 1849 Henr.-Willard  
 1850 Benjamin-Payson  
 1850 Fred.-Dickinson  
 1850 Langdon  
 1852 Russell-Mortimer  
 1853 Pelham  
 1855 Ass-Messer  
 1856 Dairymple  
 1858 Sydney-Augustus  
 1860 Israel-Franciscus  
 1865 Edwardus-Tufta  
 1865 Gorham-Deane  
 1865 Henricus-Bigelow  
 1866 Johannes-Davis  
 1866 Jacobus-Long  
 1867 Ethan-Cortlandt  
 1867 Carolus-Jarvis  
 1868 Moses  
 1869 Carol.-Fredericus  
 1871 Byron-Crane  
 1871 Carolus-Herbertus  
 1872 Carolus-Amory  
 1873 David-Weld  
 1874 Henricus-Houghton

**Williamson**

1820 Guilielm.-Durkee  
 1862 Guilielmus-Cross  
 1868 David-Boerum  
 1869 Georgius  
 1869 Georg.-Radulphus  
 1866 Georg.-Henricus  
 1871 Johannes-Schenck

**Willing**

1825 Carolus

**Willis**

1653 Samuel  
 1735 Eliakim  
 1740 Benjamin  
 1778 Zephaniaus  
 1813 Guilielmus  
 1843 Martinus-Wyman  
 1854 Henricus  
 1861 Johan.-Warren  
 1867 Reuben  
 1870 Grinnell  
 1872 Josias-Greene

**Williston**

1799 Josephus

**Willoughby**

1726 Guilielmus

**Wills**

1840 Johan.-Alexander

**Willson**

1843 Edmundus-Burke  
 1869 Augustus-Everett  
 1873 Robertus-Wheeler

**Wilmarth**

1866 Hieronymus

**Wilson**

1642 Johannes  
 1706 Johannes  
 1733 Johannes  
 1741 Johannes

1749 Josephus  
 1789 Jacobus  
 1799 Johannes  
 1814 Alexander-Baron  
 1815 Georgius  
 1816 Azarias  
 1838 Guilielmus-Dexter  
 1849 David-Shields  
 1849 Eliel-Soper  
 1858 Davies  
 1863 Alexander  
 1864 Guilielm.-Cutting  
 1867 Carol.-Augustus  
 1869 Moses-Sawyer  
 1869 Jacobus-Henricus  
 1862 Guilielmus-Griggs  
 1866 Samuel-Stearns  
 1866 Johannes  
 1867 Thomas-Stanley  
 1868 Johannes-Thomas  
 1869 Carol.-Alphonsus  
 1870 Carolus  
 1871 Car.-Granville  
 1872 Camoil.-Porter  
 1873 Daniel-Mumroe  
 1874 Luther.-Campbell  
 1874 Ramon-Ernest

**Winbray**

1873 Carol.-Guil.

**Winchell**

1818 Abrahamus

**Winchester**

1737 Jonathan  
 1744 Ebenezer  
 1764 Isaacus

**Windle**

1869 Guilielmus-Seal

**Windship**

1771 Amos  
 1798 Carolus-Williams  
 1809 Joh.-Cravath-May  
 1839 Carolus-May  
 1864 Georgius-Barker

**Wing**

1864 Henricus-Thomas  
 1870 Carolus-Hallett  
 1871 Georgius-Clary  
 1872 Clifton-Ellis

**Wingate**

1723 Paine  
 1744 Johannes  
 1759 Paine  
 1795 Josua  
 1796 Georgius

**Winkler**

1858 Shadrach-Nicolans

**Winkley**

1846 Samuel-Hobart  
 1863 Jonathan-Wingate

**Winlock**

1868 Josephus

**Winn**

1796 Timotheus  
 1859 Abel-Theoderus



1868 Jacobus-Banister  
1872 Guilielmus-Adams

**Winsey**  
m 1871 Whitfield

**Winship**  
1768 Josias

**Winslow**

1721 Josias  
1727 Isaacus  
1736 Edvardus  
1741 Edvardus  
1753 Pelham  
1762 Isaacus  
1765 Edvardus  
1776 Samuel  
1829 Benjamin-Pollard  
m 1834 Carol.-Fredericus  
1835 Benjamin-Davis  
a 1852 Johannes  
a 1858 Miron  
1859 Jacobus-Ancrum  
1859 Johannes  
m 1864 Georg.-Frederic.  
1871 Guilielm.-Rodman  
1872 Henr.-Hedden

**Winsor**

1861 Fredericus  
1868 Justinus  
1870 Gualterus-Thaxter

**Winston**  
1863 Frederic.-Hamden

**Winter**

1765 Franciscus  
1839 Guilielmus-Drew  
1867 Guilielmus

**Winters**  
1868 Guillel.-Huffman

**Winthrop**

1668 Adamus  
1694 Adamus  
1700 Johannes  
1724 Adamus  
1732 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1767 Adamus  
1769 Jacobus  
1770 Guilielmus  
1770 Johannes  
1780 Thomas-Lindall  
1798 Johannes  
1800 Adamus  
1807 Thomas-Lindall  
1817 Francis.-Guilielm.  
1826 Georgius-Edvardus  
a 1827 Grenville-Temple  
1828 Robertus-Carolus  
1854 Robertus-Carolus  
1863 Johannes

**Wirt**

a 1824 Guilielmus

**Wise**

1673 Johannes  
1700 Jeremias  
1717 Henricus  
1728 Josephus  
m 1816 Johannes

**Wisner**

m 1831 Barnet-Norton  
1843 Oscarus-Fitzsallan

**Wiswall**

1701 Samuel  
1702 Peleg  
1725 Ichabod  
1749 Johannes  
1816 Guilielmus-Daniels

**Witham**

1718 Daniel

**Withers**

1790 Franciscus

**Withington**

1732 Mather  
1821 Guilielmus  
a 1828 Georg.-R.-Minot  
a 1829 Oliver-Wendall  
t 1844 Hiram  
1874 Carolus-Franciscus  
1874 David-Little

**Woart**

1828 Jonathan-Loring

**Wolcott**

1698 Samuel  
1781 Johannes  
m 1850 Samuel-Gardner  
1870 Rogerus

**Wolf**

1864 Alfredus-Joseph.

**Wolfe**

1868 Carolus-Spyker  
d 1873 Carol.-Hermann.

**Wollaston**

1846 Geo.-Washington

**Wood**

1727 Josua  
1731 Johannes  
1746 Samuel  
1767 Abrahamus  
1797 Benjamin  
1814 David  
1821 Nathanael  
1827 Horatius  
m 1829 Jacobus  
1850 Cornelius-Eliot  
1853 Guilielmus-Irvin  
m 1855 Franklin-Aug.  
1857 Horatius  
1859 Fredericus  
1860 Guilielmus-Converse  
m 1862 Albertus  
m 1863 Alexand.-Morris  
1867 Edvardus-Leander  
1867 Edvardus-Stickney  
1867 Horatius-Dan  
1868 Gualterus  
m 1869 Edvard.-Addison

**Woodard**

1870 Carolus-Fuller

**Woodbridge**

1642 Benjamin  
1664 Johannes

1675 Timotheus

1694 Johannes  
1694 Dudley  
1698 Dudley  
1701 Samuel  
1701 Ephraimus  
1710 Johannes  
1724 Dudley  
1731 Benjamin  
a 1739 Guilielmus  
1816 Thomas-March

**Woodbury**

1735 Guilielmus  
1823 Jacobus-Trask  
t 1849 Augustus  
m 1855 Elwell  
m 1872 Ludovicus-Aug.

**Woodman**

m 1849 Georg.-Sullivan  
m 1868 Aurin-Payson  
1869 Francus

**Woodruff**

1853 Henricus

**Woods**

1739 Benjamin  
1795 Daniel  
1796 Leonardus  
1817 Alba  
a 1846 Leonardus  
1855 Georg.-Henricus  
m 1855 Guilielmus  
m 1868 Leonardus  
1874 Joh.-Carter-Brown

**Woodward**

1698 Johannes  
1748 Samuel  
1776 Petrus  
1776 Samuel  
a 1821 Theodorus  
m 1823 Ebenezer  
t 1834 Georg.-Wheelock  
1841 Rufus  
1841 Guillel.-Byland  
1860 Calvinus-Milton  
m 1865 Dan.-Buttrick  
1867 Johannes-Haven  
1874 Samuel-Bayard

**Woodworth**

m 1873 Guil.-Sommerville

**Woolsey**

a 1847 Theodor.-Dwight

**Woolson**

1760 Ephraimus

**Woolverton**

m 1861 Theoron

**Worcester**

1818 Thomas  
a 1818 Noë  
a 1820 Joseph.-Emerson  
1822 Samuel-Melancthon  
1823 Taylor-Gilman  
1830 Samuel-Thomas  
1831 Fred.-Augustus  
1832 David  
1832 Noë

m 1832 Jonathan-Fox  
m 1863 Samuel  
1870 Franciscus-Jesse  
m 1873 Fitz.-Sargent

**Workman**

m 1825 Guilielmus  
m 1873 Guil.-Hunter

**Works**

1861 Georgius-Franklin

**Worthen**

1836 Guilielmus-Rara

**Worthington**

1840 Franciscus-Asbury  
1843 Francis.-Guillel.  
1853 Erastus  
1867 Guilielmus

**Wragg**

1790 Samuel

**Wright**

1772 Phineas  
1796 Lutherus  
1806 Nathanael  
1817 Jotham-Bruce  
1823 Johannes  
1826 Winslow-Warren  
1831 Fredericus  
1831 Hartley-Hezekias  
1833 Ebenezer  
1838 Nathanael  
m 1858 Johan.-Harvey  
1842 Thomas  
1850 Daniel-Thew  
1852 Channcey  
1853 Guillelm.-Prescott  
1855 Smith  
1861 Jacobus-Edvardus  
1861 Jacobus-Josephus  
m 1862 Warren-Adams  
1863 Isaacus-Hull  
1866 Edm.-Wentworth  
1866 Francus  
1866 Theodorus-Francis.  
1869 Horatius-Winslow

**Wullweber**

1859 Chr.-Guil.-Fred.

**Wyatt**

1856 Thomas-Moody  
1870 Jacobus-Boaley

**Wyborne**

1720 Howard

**Wyer**

1758 David

**Wyeth**

1760 Johannes  
1786 Tapley  
1792 Jacob  
1820 Jacob  
1850 Nathanael-Jarvis  
1854 Leonardus-Jarvis

**Wyman**

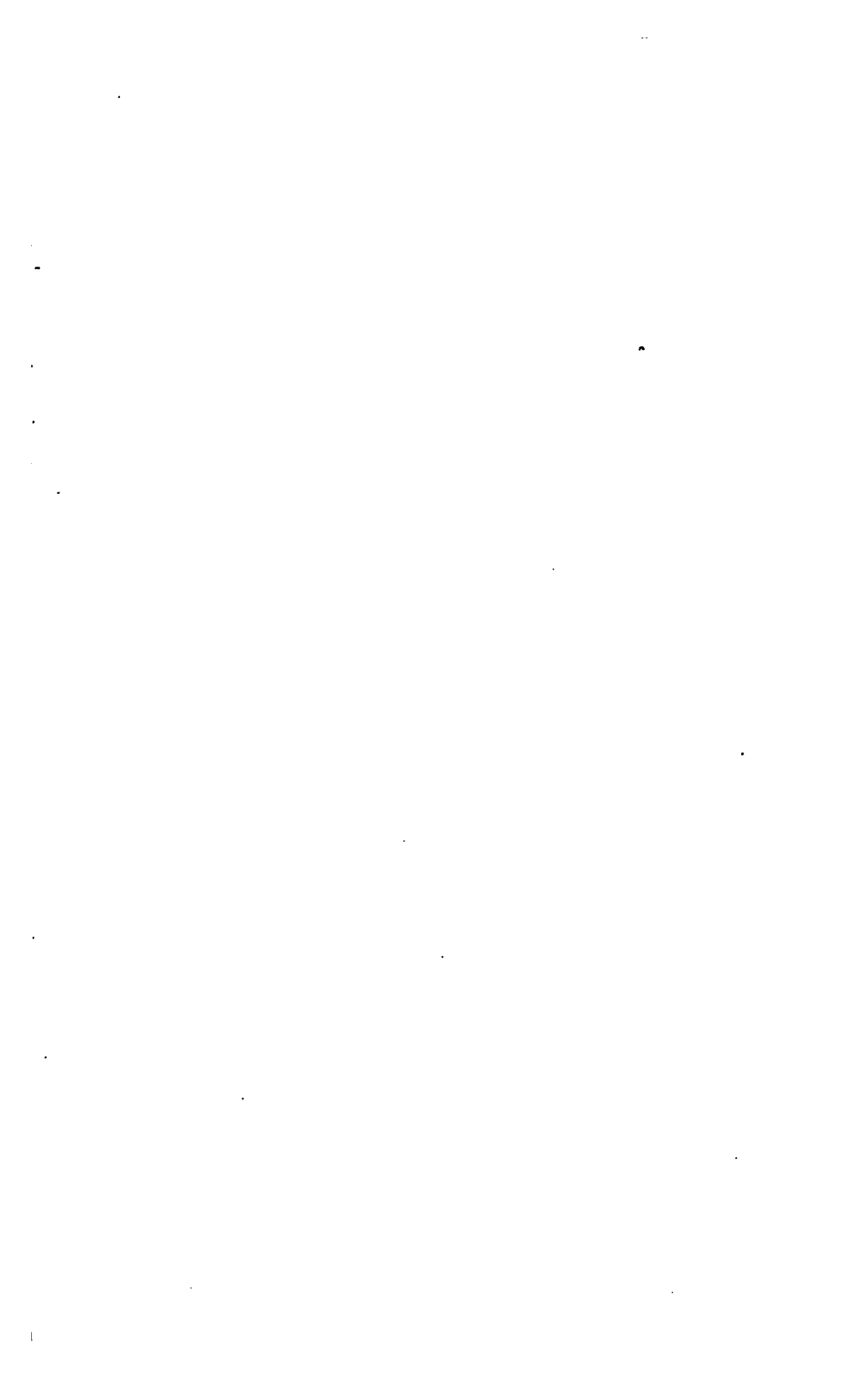
1721 Johannes  
1731 Ebenezer  
1799 Rufus



1814 Samuel-Wheeler 1826 Zaccheus-Brooks 1838 Morrill 1838 Jeffries 1842 Johannes-Palmer / 1847 Henr.-Nehemias m 1849 Carol-Fessenden / 1850 Isaac-Chauncey 1856 Samuel-Brooks s 1859 Guilielm.-Cutler 1867 Carolus 1869 Geraldus 1872 Ludov.-Augustus 1874 Johannes-Palmer 1874 Samuel-Edvinus	<b>Yale</b> m 1829 Leroy-Milton  <b>Yandes</b> / 1889 Simon <b>Yates</b> 1822 Guilielmus / 1852 Alexander <b>Yerxa</b> m 1865 Elija-Miles <b>Yongue</b> 1855 Andreas-Lammy	<b>York</b> m 1848 Jasper-Hazen m 1853 Johannes-Colby  <b>Young</b> 1798 Jonathan 1810 Guilielmus 1820 <i>Alexander</i> 1829 Guilielmus 1838 Ricardus-Sharpe / 1844 Edvardus 1848 Ephraimus-Wood 1848 <i>Edvardus-James</i> s 1848 <i>Joana</i>	m 1852 Samuel-Lane 1860 Georgius-Brooks / 1862 Alexander s 1868 Clarentius-Bishop 1872 Jacobus-Holden 1878 Ernestus  <b>Yulee</b> / 1860 Carl-Moses  <b>Yznaga</b> s 1874 Antonius-Modestus  <b>Zabriskie</b> / 1866 Augustus
---	---	--	---

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 53, 1809	Benjamin Willard	*1857 <i>legatur</i>	*1856
" 4, 1821	Josua Green	<i>sit stelliger</i>	*1875
" 20, 1857	Guilielmus-Abrams Thomson	<i>sit stelliger</i>	*1865
" 23, 1862	Daniel Farrar	<i>sit stelliger</i>	*1875
" 27, 1866	Guilielmus-Franciscus Munroe	<i>sit stelliger</i>	*1875
" " "	<i>addatur</i> Burt-Green Wilder, M.D., S.B.	1862	
" 30, 1869	Franciscus-Webster Goss	<i>sit stelliger</i>	*1875
" " "	<i>addatur</i> Allen-Melancthon Sumner, M.D., S.B.	1865	
" 59, 1867	<i>addatur</i> Henricus-Ware Holland, LL.B., S.B.	1865	
" 71, 1824	Carolus-Wentworth Upham	<i>sit stelliger</i>	*1875
" 78, 1873	Carolus-Leavitt Whitney	<i>legatur</i> Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney	



12. All offices, honors, and titles, with the dates ; all societies of which he was a member.
13. If married, when, to whom, the names of the wife's parents in full, and the place, time, etc., of her death, if deceased. If married more than once, the same information in regard to succeeding marriages.
14. Disease of which he died, with the circumstances, place, and day of his death.
15. Travels, incidents, hereditary tendencies, peculiarities, tastes, and particularly anecdotes illustrative of his habits and course of life, or which will give interest to a biographical sketch.
16. A full and exact title of every book or pamphlet written or edited, with notices of manuscripts left by him.
17. Genealogical details of his ancestors and descendants.
18. Obituaries, eulogies, or funeral sermons respecting him.

It is not supposed that all these questions are applicable to every graduate, or that there is any case in which all of them can be answered ; but it will be gratifying to receive a reply, though it be in answer to no more than one of the questions, and relating to but one person. At the same time, no communication, though it should cover many pages, can be too long or too minute.

It is also very important in *all* cases to have the Christian and middle names written in full, and to have as many dates as possible. The dates, in addition to the year, should always include the month and the day of the month, whenever they can be ascertained.

The value of the communications will depend on their accuracy. The sources from which much of the desired information may be derived are town, church, probate, and family records, deeds, newspapers, interleaved almanacs, manuscript diaries, and inscriptions on gravestones and monuments.

Answers from graduates in relation to themselves are also respectfully solicited, as they are more likely to be full and correct than if given by others after their decease.

I may add, that I am desirous of obtaining the Triennials printed before the year 1800, and particularly any broadsides prior to 1776, as the addition of the stars to the successive editions commonly furnishes an approximation to the dates of the deaths.

It is important that the communications be received as early as practicable. They may be addressed to

JOHN LANGDON SIBLEY,

Librarian of Harvard University,

Cambridge, Mass.

---

CATALOGUS  
UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.  
M DCCC LXXX.

---





C A T A L O G U S  
SENATUS ACADEMICI  
COLLEGII HARVARDIANI,  
ET EORUM  
QUI MUNERIBUS ET OFFICIIS PRÆFUERUNT,  
QUIQUE HONORIBUS ACADEMICIS DONATI SUNT,  
IN  
UNIVERSITATE QUÆ EST CANTABRIGIÆ  
IN  
CIVITATE MASSACHUSETTENSIIUM.



CANTABRIGIÆ:  
APUD CAROLUM-GUILIELMUM SEVER.  
M DCCC LXXX.  
COLLEGII ANNO CCXLIIII.

## MONITUM.

Nomina Theologiæ Professorum et Ecclesiarum Pastorum literis  
*Italicis* imprimuntur.

Alumni Academici . . . . . pag. 1

---

Medicinæ Baccalaurei et Doctores . . . . . pag. 1

Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctores . . . . . pag. 39

Legum Baccalaurei . . . . . pag. 41

Scientiæ Baccalaurei . . . . . pag. 72

Artis Machinalis et Metallicæ Baccalaurei . . . . . pag. 76

Scholæ Theologicæ Alumni . . . . . pag. 77

Philosophiæ et Scientiæ Doctores et Artium Magistri . pag. 86

Catalogus eorum qui gradu honorario donati . . . . . pag. 88

---

INDEX . . . . . pag. 1

# SENATUS ACADEMICUS.

## PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. decess.
Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1640	HENRICUS DUNSTER . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Oct. 24 <sup>o</sup> , 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1654	CAROLUS CHAUNCY . . . . .	Obiit Feb. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1671-2
Sept. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1672	LEONARDUS HOAR . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Martii 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1674-5
Apr. 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1675	URIANUS OAKES . . . . .	Obiit Julii 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS . . . . .	Obiit Julii 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1684
Junii 11 <sup>o</sup> , 1685	CRESCENTIUS MATHER . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701
Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701	SAMUEL WILLARD, Pro-Præses . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Aug. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707-8	JOHANNES LEVERETT . . . . .	Obiit Marti 3 <sup>o</sup> , 1724
Julii 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1725	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH . . . . .	Obiit Martii 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1736-7
Sept. 28 <sup>o</sup> , 1737	EDVARDUS HOLYOKE . . . . .	Obiit Junii 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1769
Martii 21 <sup>o</sup> , 1770	SAMUEL LOCKE . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Dec. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1773
Oct. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1774	SAMUEL LANGDON . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Aug. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1780
Dec. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1781	JOSEPHUS WILLARD . . . . .	Obiit Sept. 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1804
Martii 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1806	SAMUEL WEBBER . . . . .	Obiit Julii 17 <sup>o</sup> , 1810
Nov. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1810	JOHANNES THORNTON KIRKLAND . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Apr. 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1828
Jan. 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1829	JOSIAS QUINCY . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1845
Jan. 3 <sup>o</sup> , 1846	EDVARDUS EVERETT . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849
Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849	JARED SPARKS . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853
Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853	JACOBUS WALKER . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Jan. 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1860
Feb. 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1860	CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON . . . . .	Obiit Feb. 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1862
Oct. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1862	THOMAS HILL . . . . .	Ex. off. decessit Sept. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1868
Martii 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1869	CAROLUS-GUILIELMUS ELIOT . . . . .	



## SOCII.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1707 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i> . . . . .	1712
1707 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Henricus Flynt</i> . . . . .	1760
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i> . . . . .	1711
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i> . . . . .	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i> . . . . .	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i> . . . . .	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i> . . . . .	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i> . . . . .	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> . . . . .	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i> . . . . .	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> . . . . .	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i> . . . . .	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i> . . . . .	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> . . . . .	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> . . . . .	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> . . . . .	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i> . . . . .	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i> . . . . .	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> . . . . .	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> . . . . .	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i> . . . . .	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i> . . . . .	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i> . . . . .	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> . . . . .	1822

# ÆRARI PRÆFECTI.

v

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1812 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1812 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1820
1818 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> . . . . .	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i> . . . . .	1833
1820 Guilielmus Prescottt . . . . .	1826
1823 Harrison-Gray Otis . . . . .	1825
1825 Carolus Jackson . . . . .	1834
1825 Josephus Story . . . . .	1845
1826 Nathanael Bowditch . . . . .	1838
1826 Franciscus-Calley Gray . . . . .	1836
1834 Lemuel Shaw . . . . .	1861
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1853
1837 Johannes-Amory Lowell . . . . .	1877
1838 Carolus-Greely Loring . . . . .	1857
1846 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis . . . . .	1851
1852 Georgius Hayward . . . . .	1863
1853 <i>Georgius Putnam</i> . . . . .	1877
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar . . . . .	1868
1861 Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield . . . . .	1877
1864 Martinus Brimmer . . . . .	1868
1868 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow . . . . .	1878
1868 Nathanael Thayer . . . . .	1875
1875 Franciscus Parkman	
1877 Martinus Brimmer	
1877 <i>Josephus-Henricus Thayer</i>	
1877 Johannes-Quincy Adams	
1878 Alexander Agassiz	

# ÆRARI PRÆFECTI.

1643 Herbertus Pelham . . . . .	1650
1650 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1668
1669 Johannes Richards . . . . .	1682
1682 Samuel Nowell . . . . .	1686
1686 Johannes Richards . . . . .	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle . . . . .	1713
1713 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1715
1715 Johannes White . . . . .	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson . . . . .	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard . . . . .	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock . . . . .	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer . . . . .	1807

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1807 Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	1810
1810 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis . . . . .	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward . . . . .	1842
1842 Samuel-Atkins Eliot . . . . .	1853
1853 Guilielmus-Turell Andrews . . . . .	1857
1857 Amos-Adams Lawrence . . . . .	1862
1862 Nathanael Silsbee . . . . .	1876
1876 Edvardus-Guilielmus Hooper	

## INSPECTORES.

Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Senatus Inferioris  
Præses, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui  
munus Inspectorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi  
qui sequuntur:—

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1810 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand . . . . .	1815
1810 Guilielmus Phillips . . . . .	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman . . . . .	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes . . . . .	1823
1810 Guilielmus Spooner . . . . .	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter . . . . .	1815
1810 Johannes Welles . . . . .	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis . . . . .	1825
1810 Guilielmus Prescott . . . . .	1821
1810 Artemas Ward . . . . .	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch . . . . .	1827
1810 Josias Quincy . . . . .	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks . . . . .	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng . . . . .	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1849
1816 Carolus Jackson . . . . .	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering . . . . .	1842
1818 Josephus Story . . . . .	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i> . . . . .	1849
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i> . . . . .	1833
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i> . . . . .	1850
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i> . . . . .	1830
1821 Ricardus Sullivan . . . . .	1852
1822 Daniel Webster . . . . .	1852
1823 Johannes Lowell . . . . .	1827

## INSPECTORES.

vii

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay . . . . .	1852
1825 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln . . . . .	1852
1826 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin . . . . .	1853
1826 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1852
1827 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1847
1827 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1837
1828 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop . . . . .	1841
1828 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1831
1829 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> . . . . .	1846
1830 Johannes-Quincy Adams . . . . .	1848
1831 Lemuel Shaw . . . . .	1853
1831 <i>Convers Francis</i> . . . . .	1843
1832 <i>Guilielmus Jenks</i> . . . . .	1845
1833 <i>Alvan Lamson</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Samuel Barrett</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 Leverett Saltonstall . . . . .	1845
1837 <i>Josephus Field</i> . . . . .	1853
1837 <i>Alexander Young</i> . . . . .	1853
1838 Jacobus Savage . . . . .	1853
1842 Daniel-Appleton White . . . . .	1853
1843 Georgius-Bancroft . . . . .	1849
1843 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i> . . . . .	1844
1843 <i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus) . . . . .	1853
1844 Jacobus Jackson . . . . .	1846
1844 Samuel-Hurd Walley . . . . .	1853
1844 <i>Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers</i> . . . . .	1851
1845 <i>Georgius Putnam</i> . . . . .	1853
1846 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips . . . . .	1854
1846 <i>Daniel Sharp</i> . . . . .	1853
1846 Jacob Bigelow . . . . .	1854
1847 <i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i> . . . . .	1854
1847 Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1854
1848 <i>Guilielmus-Augustus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1854
1849 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 Georgius-Stillman Hillard . . . . .	1854
1851 <i>Alphonsus Hill</i> . . . . .	1854

1852.

Gubernator Reipublicæ Massachusettensis, Pro-Gubernator, Senatus  
Præses, Senatus Inferioris Præses, Collegii Scholastici Secretarius,  
Præses et Ærarii Præfectus Universitatis, *ex officio*; et viri electi  
qui sequuntur: —

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1852 Daniel-Wells Alvord . . . . .	1856
1852 Georgius-Nixon Briggs . . . . .	1857
1852 Caleb Cushing . . . . .	1856
1852 Plinius Merrick . . . . .	1855
1852 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i> . . . . .	1860
1852 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 <i>Jacobus Porter</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1861
1852 <i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop . . . . .	1856
1853 <i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus) . . . . .	1858
1853 Franciscus Bassett . . . . .	1863
1853 Georgius-Sewall Boutwell . . . . .	1856
1853 Samuel-Dexter Bradford . . . . .	1857
1853 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> . . . . .	1858
1853 Samuel Hoar . . . . .	1856
1853 Julius Rockwell . . . . .	1857
1853 David Sears . . . . .	1858
1853 <i>Daniel Sharp</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester</i> . . . . .	1857
1854 <i>Georgius-Washington Blagden</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Reuben Atwater Chapman . . . . .	1859
1854 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1859
1854 <i>Nathanael Cogswell</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Ricardus Fletcher . . . . .	1856
1854 Joel Hayden . . . . .	1860
1854 Abbott Lawrence . . . . .	1855
1854 Georgius Morey . . . . .	1859
1854 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1860
1854 <i>Baron Stow</i> . . . . .	1864
1854 <i>Thomas Worcester</i> . . . . .	1860
1855 Thomas Russell . . . . .	1867
1855 <i>Johannes-Hanson Tuomblly</i> . . . . .	1867
1855 Emory Washburn . . . . .	1861
1855 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright . . . . .	1867
1856 Ricardus-Smith Spofford . . . . .	1860
1856 Josephus-McKean Churchill . . . . .	1868

## INSPECTORES.

ix

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decen.
1856 Winslow Lewis . . . . .	1868
1856 <i>Rollin-Heber Neale</i> . . . . .	1868
1856 Abner-Jones Phipps . . . . .	1862
1856 Jacob Sleeper . . . . .	1868
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar . . . . .	1858
1857 Daniel-Noble Dewey . . . . .	1859
1857 Guilielmus Mitchell . . . . .	1865
1857 <i>Laurentius-Rockwood Thayer</i> . . . . .	1869
1857 <i>Johannes Wayland</i> . . . . .	1863
1858 Daniel-Wells Alvord . . . . .	1864
1858 <i>Thomas-Baldwin Thayer</i> . . . . .	1864
1858 Stephanus-Minot Weld . . . . .	1867
1858 Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier . . . . .	1864
1859 Josias-Gardiner Abbott . . . . .	1865
1859 Carolus-Gideon Davis . . . . .	1865
1859 <i>Petrus-Britton Haughwout</i> . . . . .	1865
1859 Alfredus Hitchcock . . . . .	1865
1859 Philippus-Howes Sears . . . . .	1865
1859 Julius Rockwell . . . . .	1863
1860 Elisæus Huntington . . . . .	1865
1860 <i>Alanson-Porter Mason</i> . . . . .	1866
1860 <i>Artemas-Bowers Muzzey</i> . . . . .	1866
1860 Georgius Morey . . . . .	1863
1860 <i>Jacob-Merrill Manning</i> . . . . .	1866
1861 <i>Alphonsus-Ames Miner</i> . . . . .	1867
1861 <i>Andreas-Leele Stone</i> . . . . .	1865
1862 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1865
1863 Nathaniel-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1869
1863 Guilielmus-Adama Richardson . . . . .	1869
1863 <i>Edvardus-Warren Clark</i> . . . . .	1864
1863 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> . . . . .	1866
1864 <i>Reuben-Totman Robinson</i> . . . . .	1870
1864 David-Haven Mason . . . . .	1870
1864 Franciscus Cogswell . . . . .	1870
1864 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1870
1864 Benjamin-Smith Rotch . . . . .	1870
1865 Ricardus-Henricus Dana . . . . .	1871
1865 Georgius-Merrick Brooks . . . . .	1871
1865 Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon . . . . .	1871
1865 <i>Guilielmus-Sprague Studley</i> . . . . .	1865
1865 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1868
1865 <i>Thomas-Baldwin Thayer</i> . . . . .	1871

1866.

Præses et Ærarii Præfectus Universitatis *ex officio*; et viri, electi ab  
alumnis academicis et laureatis, qui sequuntur: —

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1866 Nathanael Thayer. . . . .	1868
1866 Guilielmus Gray . . . . .	1872
1866 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> . . . . .	1872
1866 Darwin-Erastus Ware . . . . .	1878
1866 Samuel Eliot . . . . .	1872
1866 Jacobus Lawrence . . . . .	1875
1866 <i>Edvardus-Everett Hale</i> . . . . .	1875
1866 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> . . . . .	1873
1867 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson . . . . .	1879
1867 Johannes-Albion Andrew . . . . .	1867
1867 Henricus Lee . . . . .	1879
1867 Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . .	1873
1868 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, <i>Præses</i> . . . . .	1880
1868 Johannes-Henricus Clifford, <i>Præses</i> . . . . .	1874
1868 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1871
1868 Theodorus Lyman . . . . .	1880
1868 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot . . . . .	1869
1868 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker . . . . .	1879
1868 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble . . . . .	1878
1868 Johannes-Codman Ropes . . . . .	1876
1869 Carolus-Franciscus Adams, <i>Præses</i>	
1869 Guilielmus-Adams Richardson . . . . .	1875
1869 Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell	
1869 Waldo Higginson . . . . .	1873
1869 Samuel-Abbott Green . . . . .	1880
1870 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1874
1870 Martinus Brimmer . . . . .	1877
1870 Henricus-Guilielmus Paine	
1870 <i>Phillips Brooks</i>	
1871 Stephanus Salisbury	
1871 Georgius-Stillman Hillard . . . . .	1875
1871 Ricardus-Henricus Dana . . . . .	1877
1871 <i>Thomas Hill</i> . . . . .	1873
1871 Georgius-Otis Shattuck . . . . .	1880
1872 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke . . . . .	1877
1872 Le-Baron Russell	
1872 <i>Alexander McKenzie</i>	
1873 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i>	
1873 Georgius-Frisbie Hoar . . . . .	1879

# PROFESSORES.

xi

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decus.
1873 Alexander Agassiz . . . . .	1878
1874 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1876
1875 Morrill Wyman	
1875 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1876
1875 Johannes Lowell	
1875 Edmundus Quincy . . . . .	1877
1875 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot	
1875 Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott	
1876 Leverett Saltonstall	
1876 <i>Edvardus-Everett Hale</i>	
1876 Oliver-Wendell Holmes	
1877 Guilielmus Amory	
1877 <i>Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody</i>	
1877 Moorfield Storey	
1878 Robertus-Dickson Smith	
1878 Carolus-Russell Codman	
1878 Ricardus-Manning Hodges	
1879 Amos-Adams Lawrence	
1879 Edvinus-Pliny Seaver	
1879 Johannes Fiske	
1879 Johannes-Torrey Morse	
1879 Darwin-Erastus Ware	

## INSPECTORUM SECRETARII.

1712 Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1778
1778 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1804
1804 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> . . . . .	1816
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1849
1849 <i>Alexander Young</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1854
1854 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1874
1875 <i>Alexander McKenzie</i>	

## PROFESSORES.

### *Theologiæ.*

1721 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1791
1791 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> , Emeritus . . . . .	1794
1792 <i>David Tappan</i> . . . . .	1803
1805 <i>Henricus Ware</i> . . . . .	1840
1840 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Emeritus . . . . .	1845
1869 <i>Carolus-Carroll Everett</i>	



*Doctrinæ Theologiæ.*

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1857 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1868
1867 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> , Theol. Nat. et Doctr. Christ.	1871

*Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1857 <i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge</i> . . . . .	1876
---	------

*Literarum Sacrarum.*

1819 <i>Andrews Norton</i> . . . . .	1830
1830 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1839
1872 <i>Ezra Abbot</i> , <i>Nov. Test. Crit. et Interpr.</i>	

*Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.*

1829 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Jun. . . . .	1842
1842 <i>Convers Francis</i> . . . . .	1863
1863 <i>Oliver Stearns</i> . . . . .	1878

*Christianæ de Moribus Doctrinæ.*

1855 <i>Fredericus-Dan Huntington</i> . . . . .	1860
1860 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, etc.*

1817 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> . . . . .	1822
1827 <i>Levi Hedge</i> . . . . .	1832
1838 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Franciscus Bowen</i>	
1867 <i>Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney</i> , <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i> .	1868
1870 <i>Ellis Peterson</i> , <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1872
1873 <i>Georgius-Herbertus Palmer</i> , <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Œconomiæ Polit.*

1871 <i>Carolus-Franklin Dunbar</i>	
-------------------------------------	--

*Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.*

1810 <i>Levi Hedge</i> . . . . .	1827
----------------------------------	------

*Rhetorica, Oratoria, et Elocutionis.*

1806 <i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i> . . . . .	1809
1809 <i>Josephus McKeon</i> . . . . .	1818
1819 <i>Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing</i> . . . . .	1851
1851 <i>Franciscus-Jacobus Child</i> . . . . .	1876
1869 <i>Johannes-Ricardus Dennett</i> , <i>Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.</i> .	1872
1872 <i>Adams-Sherman Hill</i> , <i>Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1876
1874 <i>Stacy Baxter</i> , <i>Elocutionis</i> . . . . .	1878
1876 <i>Adams-Sherman Hill</i>	

*Historia Antiqua et Recent.*

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. decus.</i>
1838 <i>Jared Sparks</i> . . . . .	1849
1856 <i>Henricus-Warren Torrey</i>	
1868 <i>Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1869
1869 <i>Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney</i>	
1870 <i>Henricus Adams, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1877

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816 <i>Isaacus Parker</i> . . . . .	1827
1817 <i>Asahel Stearns</i> . . . . .	1829
1829 <i>Josephus Story</i> . . . . .	1845
1829 <i>Johannes-Hooker Ashmun</i> . . . . .	1833
1834 <i>Simon Greenleaf</i> . . . . .	1848
1846 <i>Guilielmus Kent</i> . . . . .	1847
1847 <i>Joel Parker</i> . . . . .	1868
1848 <i>Simon Greenleaf, Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1853
1848 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i> . . . . .	1870
1849 <i>Fredericus-Hunt Allen</i> . . . . .	1850
1856 <i>Emory Washburn</i> . . . . .	1876
1868 <i>Nathanael Holmes</i> . . . . .	1872
1870 <i>Christophorus-Columbus Langdell</i>	
1873 <i>Jacobus-Barr Ames, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1877
1873 <i>Jacobus-Bradley Thayer</i>	
1875 <i>Johannes-Chipman Gray</i>	
1876 <i>Carolus-Smith Bradley</i> . . . . .	1879
1877 <i>Jacobus-Barr Ames</i>	

*Linguarum Hebr. cet. q. Orient.*

1765 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1785
1786 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> . . . . .	1806
1807 <i>Sidney Willard</i> . . . . .	1831
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> . . . . .	1868
1869 <i>Edvardus-James Young</i> . . . . .	1880

*Linguae Latine.*

1811 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> . . . . .	1817
1817 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> . . . . .	1820
1826 <i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1827
1832 <i>Carolus Beck</i> . . . . .	1850
1851 <i>Georgius-Martin Lane</i> . . . . .	1869
1863 <i>Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1867
1869 <i>Georgius-Martin Lane, Ling. et Litt. Lat.</i>	
1873 <i>Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough, Adjuv.</i>	

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1873 Guilielmus Everett, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1877
1873 Clemens-Lawrence Smith, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae Græcæ.*

1811 Ashurus Ware	1815
1815 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	1826
1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton	1834
1859 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1860
1873 Francus-Eustace Anderson, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1878
1877 Johannes-Williams White, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae Græcæ, Antiquæ, Byzantinæ, et Recentioris.*

1860 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	
--	--

*Literarum Græcarum.*

1815 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1826
1826 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	1833
1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton	1860
1860 Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin	

*Linguarum et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816 Georgius Ticknor	1835
1836 Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow	1854
1855 Jacobus-Russell Lowell	
1865 Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, <i>Lingg. Recent. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1870
1870 Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, <i>Lingg. Recent.</i>	1870
1870 Ferdinandus Bôcher, <i>Lingg. Recent.</i>	
1871 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1876 Adrianus Jacquinet, <i>Gall. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.*

1830 <i>Carolus Follen</i>	1835
1872 <i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge</i>	
1876 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett, <i>Germ. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1879 Guilielmus Cook, <i>Germ. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae et Literarum Angliæ.*

1876 Franciscus-Jacobus Child	
-------------------------------	--

*Literarum Orientalium.*

1839 <i>Guilielmus Adam</i>	1840
-----------------------------	------

*Math. et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1727 Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738 Johannes Winthrop	1779

# PROFESSORES.

xv

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1780 Samuel Williams . . . . .	1788
1789 Samuel Webber . . . . .	1806
1807 Johannes Farrar . . . . .	1836
1826 Jacobus Hayward . . . . .	1827
1833 Benjamin Peirce . . . . .	1842
1838 Josephus Lovering	
1870 Johannes Trowbridge, <i>Phys. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1871 Georgius-Antonius Hill, <i>Phys. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1876
1876 Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, <i>Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

## *Astron. et Math.*

1842 Benjamin Peirce	
1858 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, <i>Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1861
1861 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, <i>Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1869
1869 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, <i>Math.</i>	
1869 Edwinus-Plinius Seaver, <i>Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1874
1870 Carolus-Joyce White, <i>Math. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

## *Artis Machinalis.*

1849 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis	
-------------------------------	--

## *Artis Topographicae.*

1871 Carolus-Fredericus Hoffmann . . . . .	1872
--	------

## *De Scientiæ Applications ad Artem Vivendi.*

1816 Jacob Bigelow . . . . .	1827
1834 Daniel Treadwell . . . . .	1845
1847 Eben-Norton Horsford . . . . .	1863
1863 Wolcott Gibbs	

## *Historiæ Artium.*

1875 Carolus-Eliot Norton	
---------------------------	--

## *Musicae.*

1873 Johannes-Knowles Paine, <i>Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1875
1875 Johannes-Knowles Paine	

## *Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	1829
1816 Johannes Gorham . . . . .	1827
1827 Johannes-White Webster . . . . .	1850
1851 Josias-Parsons Cooke	

## *Chemiæ.*

1857 Johannes Bacon . . . . .	1871
-------------------------------	------

## ACCUSUS.

Exitus vel ex off. decess.

1858	Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1868
1866	Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1871
1870	Franciscus-Humphreys Storer, <i>Chem. Agric.</i>	
1871	Carolus-Loring Jackson, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1871	Edvardus-Stickney Wood, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1876
1874	Henricus-Barker Hill, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1876	Edvardus-Stickney Wood, <i>Chem.</i>	

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
1875	Josias-Dwight Whitney, <i>Geol.</i>	

*In Schola Metall. et Geol. Pract.*

1865	Josias-Dwight Whitney, <i>Geol.</i>	1875
1866	Raphael Pumpelly, <i>Artis Metall.</i>	1875
1871	Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, <i>Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1875

*Geodæsiæ.*

1868	Josephus Winlock	1875
1877	Edvardus-Carolus Pickering	

*Zoologiæ, Geologiæ, Palæontologiæ, etc.*

1847	Ludovicus Agassiz	1873
1860	Henricus-Jacobus Clark, <i>Zoologiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1865
1869	Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, <i>Palæontologiæ</i>	
1870	Hermannus-Augustus Hagen, <i>Entomologiæ</i>	
1871	Daniel-Denison Slade, <i>Zoologiæ Pract.</i>	
1874	Johannes McCrady, <i>Zoologiæ</i>	1877

*Historiæ Naturalis.*

1805	Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck	1822
1842	Asa Gray	
1873	Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Physiol. Veget. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1878
1874	Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, <i>Bot. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1879
1878	Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Bot.</i>	
1879	Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, <i>Bot. Cryptog.</i>	

*Hortorum Culturæ.*

1871	Franciscus Parkman	1872
1872	Carolus-Sprague Sargent	1873

*Arborum Culturæ.*

1879	Carolus-Sprague Sargent	
------	-------------------------	--

# PROFESSORES.

xvii

## *Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.*

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1783 Johannes Warren . . . . .	1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1815
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren . . . . .	1847
1847 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1856

## *Anatomices et Physiologiæ.*

1847 Oliver-Wendell Holmes	
1866 Josias-Stickney Lombard, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1870
1866 David-Williams Cheever, <i>Anat. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1868
1871 Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1876
1876 Henricus-Pickering Bowditch	
1876 Guilielmus James, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

## *Anatomices Pathol.*

1847 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson . . . . .	1879
1873 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1878
1879 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz	

## *Physiologiæ et Pathologiæ Nervorum.*

1864 Carolus-Edvardus Brown-Sequard . . . . .	1867
---	------

## *Anatomices.*

1847 Jeffries Wyman . . . . .	1874
-------------------------------	------

## *Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.*

1835 Georgius Hayward . . . . .	1849
1849 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow	
1866 Ricardus-Manning Hodges, <i>Adjunct.</i> . . . .	1872
1868 David-Williams Cheever, <i>Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1875
1875 David-Williams Cheever	

## *Medicinæ Clinicæ.*

1855 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck . . . . .	1859
1859 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . .	1867
1865 Calvinus Ellis, <i>Adjunct.</i> . . . .	1867
1867 Calvinus Ellis	

## *Medicinæ Theoriæ et Præz, etc.*

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse . . . . .	1812
1812 Jacobus Jackson . . . . .	1836
1832 Johannes Ware, <i>Adj.</i> . . . .	1836
1836 Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1867
1836 Johannes Ware . . . . .	1858

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1853 Morrill Wyman, <i>Adj.</i>	1856
1859 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck	1874
1863 Calvinus Ellis, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1865
1865 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, <i>Adj.</i>	1868
1871 Franciscus Minot, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1874
1871 Georgius Derby, <i>Hygien.</i>	1874
1871 Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Dermatologiæ</i>	
1871 Henricus-Willard Williams, <i>Ophthalmologiæ</i>	
1871 Johanpes-Eugenius Tyler, <i>Morb. Ment.</i>	1878
1874 Franciscus Minot	

*Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.*

1815 Gualterus Channing	1854
1854 David-Humphreys Storer	1868
1868 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham	1877
1877 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds	

*Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.*

1783 Aaron Dexter	1816
1809 Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>	1816
1815 Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	1855
1826 Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adj.</i>	1827
1855 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	1872
1870 Robertus-Thaxter Edes, <i>Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1875
1875 Robertus-Thaxter Edes	

*In Schola Rei Dentariæ.*

1867 Nathan-Cooley Keep, <i>Mechan. Dent.</i>	1871
1868 Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, <i>Pathol. et Therapeut. Dent.</i>	1874
1868 Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, <i>Rei Dent. Prax.</i>	1879
1868 Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, <i>Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1879
1869 Thomas-Henderson Chandler, <i>Mechan. Dent. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1871
1870 Nathanael-Ware Hawes, <i>Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1879
1871 Thomas-Henderson Chandler, <i>Mechan. Dent.</i>	
1879 Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, <i>Rei Dent. Prof.</i>	

*Cur. Corp. et Gymnasiarch.*

1879 Dudley-Allen Sargent, <i>Prof. Adjuv. et Gymnasiarchus</i>	
---	--

*Curatores.*

1825 Thomas Nuttall, <i>Horti Bot.</i>	1834
1847 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, <i>Anat. Museum Warren</i>	1879
1862 Ludovicus Thies, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i>	1878

## TUTORES.

xix

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1862 Ludovicus Agassiz, <i>Mus. Zool. Comp.</i> . . . . .	1878
1872 Carolus Sprague Sargent, <i>Arnold. Arbust.</i>	
1873 Georgius-Herbert Palmer, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i> . . . . .	1876
1873 Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, <i>Collect. Bussey.</i> . . . .	1875
1874 Sereno Watson, <i>Herb.</i> . . . .	
1875 Alexander Agassiz, <i>Mus. Zool. Comp.</i>	
1875 Carolus Wright, <i>Collect. Bussey.</i> . . . . .	1876
1876 Erastus Brainerd, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i> . . . . .	1877
1877 Edvardus-Hale Greenleaf, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i>	
1879 Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, <i>Anat. Mus. Warren</i>	

*Speculæ Astronomicæ Directores et Astronomiæ Professores.*

1840 Guilielmus-Cranch Bond . . . . .	1859
1846 Georgius-Phillips Bond, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . . .	1859
1859 Georgius-Phillips Bond . . . . .	1865
1863 Trumannus-Henricus Safford, <i>Observ. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1866
1866 Josephus Winlock . . . . .	1875
1876 Edvardus-Carolus Pickering	
1877 Guilielmus-Augustus Rogers, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

## TUTORES.

1699 Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1754
1707 Jonathan Remington . . . . .	1711
1707 Johannes Whiting . . . . .	1712
1711 Josephus Stevens . . . . .	1714
1712 Edvardus Holyoke . . . . .	1716
1714 Thomas Robie . . . . .	1723
1716 Nicolaus Sever . . . . .	1728
1720 Guilielmus Welstead . . . . .	1728
1723 Nathan Prince . . . . .	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport . . . . .	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1739
1732 Daniel Rogers . . . . .	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew . . . . .	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1767
1754 Guilielmus Kneeland . . . . .	1763
1755 Guilielmus Symmes . . . . .	1758
1758 Josephus Jackson . . . . .	1760
1760 Ebenezer Thayer . . . . .	1766
1763 Samuel Deane . . . . .	1764
1764 Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1768



Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1767 <i>Stephanus Scales</i> . . . . .	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> . . . . .	1771
1770 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i> . . . . .	1773
1772 <i>Stephanus Hall</i> . . . . .	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1775
1776 <i>Benjamin Guild</i> . . . . .	1780
1778 <i>Jonathan Eames</i> . . . . .	1780
1779 <i>Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> . . . . .	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Guilichmus Bentley</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1781
1781 <i>Eleazar James</i> . . . . .	1789
1781 <i>Johannes Hale</i> . . . . .	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> . . . . .	1785
1783 <i>Nathan Read</i> . . . . .	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> . . . . .	1786
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> . . . . .	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> . . . . .	1789
1787 <i>Johannes Abbot</i> . . . . .	1792
1788 <i>Amos Crosby</i> . . . . .	1792
1789 <i>Thomas-Weston Thompson</i> . . . . .	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> . . . . .	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i> . . . . .	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> . . . . .	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i> . . . . .	1794
1793 <i>Daniel Staniford</i> . . . . .	1794
1793 <i>Guilielmus-Amherst Barron</i> . . . . .	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i> . . . . .	1795
1794 <i>Foster Waterman</i> . . . . .	1795
1794 <i>Michæas Stone</i> . . . . .	1795
1795 <i>Lutherus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1796
1795 <i>Levi Hedge</i> . . . . .	1810
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> . . . . .	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> . . . . .	1798
1798 <i>Guilielmus Wells</i> . . . . .	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i> . . . . .	1799
1799 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i> . . . . .	1803

## TUTORES.

xxi

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1800 Samuel Farrar . . . . .	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball . . . . .	1801
1801 Eliseus Clap . . . . .	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i> . . . . .	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i> . . . . .	1805
1803 Ricardus Sanger . . . . .	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland . . . . .	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie . . . . .	1811
1885 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i> . . . . .	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar . . . . .	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware . . . . .	1811
1809 Guilielmus-Pitt Preble . . . . .	1811
1811 Andrews Norton . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> . . . . .	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> . . . . .	1815
1811 Willard Phillips . . . . .	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall . . . . .	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazier</i> . . . . .	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i> . . . . .	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i> . . . . .	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson . . . . .	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis . . . . .	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i> . . . . .	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing . . . . .	1821
1828 Jacobus Hayward . . . . .	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott . . . . .	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles . . . . .	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom . . . . .	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft . . . . .	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood . . . . .	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i> . . . . .	1827
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> . . . . .	1827
1845 <i>Nathanael Gage</i> . . . . .	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i> . . . . .	1826
1826 Thomas Sherwin . . . . .	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1828
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i> . . . . .	1829
1828 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing . . . . .	1829
1829 Cornelius-Conway Felton . . . . .	1832

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> . . . . .	1831
1830 Henricus-Swasey McKean . . . . .	1835
1831 Joel Giles . . . . .	1834
1831 Benjamin Peirce . . . . .	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i> . . . . .	1833
1834 Christophorus Dunkin . . . . .	1835
1835 Carolus Mason . . . . .	1839
1835 Franciscus Bowen . . . . .	1839
1836 Josephus Lovering . . . . .	1838
1836 Jones Very . . . . .	1838
1838 Carolus-Stearns Wheeler . . . . .	1842
1839 Robertus Bartlett . . . . .	1843
1842 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles . . . . .	1845
1843 Johannes-Clark Adams . . . . .	1844
1843 Georgius-Partridge Sanger . . . . .	1846
1844 Henricus-Warren Terrey . . . . .	1848
1845 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill . . . . .	1847
1846 Shattuck Hartwell . . . . .	1850
1846 Franciscus-Jacobus Child . . . . .	1851
1847 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles . . . . .	1859
1848 Philippus-Howes Sears . . . . .	1849
1849 Josias-Parsons Cooke . . . . .	1850
1849 Johannes-Brooks Felton . . . . .	1850
1850 <i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i> . . . . .	1851
1850 <i>Carolus Lowe</i> . . . . .	1851
1850 Thomas Chase . . . . .	1853
1851 Carolus-Franciscus Cheate . . . . .	1854
1851 Jacobus Jennison . . . . .	1872
1853 Reginaldus-Heber Chase . . . . .	1858
1853 Nathanael-Leech Hooper . . . . .	1854
1854 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1858
1854 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot . . . . .	1858
1856 Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin . . . . .	1860
1857 Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney . . . . .	1863
1857 Edwinus-Hale Abbot . . . . .	1862
1858 Solomon Lincoln . . . . .	1863
1858 Edvardus Pearce . . . . .	1861
1860 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1861
1860 Andreas-Tucker Bates . . . . .	1865
1861 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble . . . . .	1865
1862 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson . . . . .	1865
1863 Fredericus-Georgius Bromberg . . . . .	1865
1865 Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough . . . . .	1873

# PRÆCEPTORES.

xxiii

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1865 Isaacus Flagg . . . . .	1869
1865 Edwinus-Plinius Seaver . . . . .	1869
1865 Georgius-Antonius Hill . . . . .	1871
1866 Prentiss Cummings . . . . .	1870
1868 Horatius Mann . . . . .	1868
1868 Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton . . . . .	1870
1868 Thomas-Sergeant Perry . . . . .	1872
1868 Ludovicus-Carolus Lewis . . . . .	1869
1869 Arthurus-Irving Fiske . . . . .	1873
1869 Georgius Dexter . . . . .	1870
1870 Clemens-Lawrence Smith . . . . .	1873
1870 Guilielmus-Pepperell Montague . . . . .	1870
1870 Francus-Eustace Anderson . . . . .	1873
1870 Guilielmus Everett . . . . .	1873
1870 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer . . . . .	1873
1871 Jacobus-Barr Ames . . . . .	1872
1871 Rogerus Wolcott . . . . .	1872
1872 Henricus Howland . . . . .	1874
1873 Adrianus Jacquinot . . . . .	1876
1873 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett . . . . .	1876
1873 Allen-Walton Gould . . . . .	1874
1873 Fredericus-DeForest Allen . . . . .	1874
1874 Jacobus-Greenleaf Groswell . . . . .	1878
1874 Johannes-Williams White . . . . .	1877
1874 Isaacus-Bowen Barker . . . . .	1875
1874 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale . . . . .	1876
1875 Georgius-Russell Briggs	
1875 Franciscus-Winthrop Dean	
1875 Guilielmus-Edvardus Story . . . . .	1876
1875 Robertus-Wheeler Willson	
1875 Oscarus Faulhaber . . . . .	1878
1877 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale	
1878 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon	
1878 Ludovicus Dyer . . . . .	
1878 Allen-Walton Gould	
1878 Ludovicus Lutz	
1878 LeBaron-Russell Briggs	

## PRÆCEPTORES.

1722 Judah Monis, <i>Ling. Hebr.</i> . . . .	1760
1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham, <i>Rhetoricæ et Oratoris</i>	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . .	1817

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1816 Franciscus Sales, <i>Lingg. Hisp. et Gall.</i> . . . .	1854
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . .	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Lingg. Ital. Hisp. et Lusit.</i> . . . .	1846
1828 Carolus Follen, <i>Ethices, Hist. Civilis, et Hist. Eccles.</i> . . . .	1830
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1838
1835 Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1839
1838 Bernardus Rölker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1856
1839 Ricardus-Henricus Dana, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1840
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1841
1840 Rufus King, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1842
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1844
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1844
1844 Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1848
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1848
1848 Robertus Wheaton, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1851
1848 Franciscus-Jacobus Child, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1851
1850 Johannes-Marshall Marsters, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1851
1851 Jacobus Jennison, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1860
1852 Æmilius Arnoult, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1859
1854 Aloysius Monti, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . .	1859
1854 Jacobus Cancio-Bello, <i>Ling. Hisp.</i> . . . .	1859
1856 Georgius-Adam Schmitt, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1863
1859 Carolus Miel, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1861
1861 Ferdinandus Bôcher, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1865
1863 Ernestus-Carolus-Fredericus Krauss, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1868
1866 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Lingg. Ital. et Hispan.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Thomas-Messenger Drown, <i>Metallurg.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, <i>Artis Metall.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, <i>Obstetr. et Med. Jurisprud.</i> . . . .	1877
1869 Fitch-Edvardus Oliver, <i>Mat. Med.</i> . . . .	1870
1869 Franciscus Minot, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Nelson Borland, <i>Med. Clin.</i> . . . .	1873
1870 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Jun., <i>Leg. Constit.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Johannes Fiske, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1870
1870 Thomas Motley, <i>Rerum Rustic.</i> . . . .	
1870 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, <i>Philos. et Econ. Polit.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Anat. Pathol.</i> . . . .	1873
1870 Edvardus-Barry Dalton, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg.</i> . . . .	1872

## PRÆCEPTORES.

XXV

Accessus.	Mortuus vel ex off. deces.
1871 Albertus-Henricus Tuttle, <i>Prax. Microscop.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, <i>Obstetr.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Jacobus-Jefferson Myers, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Franciscus-Gregorius Sanborn, <i>Entomologiæ</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Petrus-Julianus Boris, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Josias-Calef Bartlett, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1874
1871 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Anat. Pathol.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Georgius-Theodorus Dippold, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Edvardus-Barry Dalton, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Carolus-Herbertus Moore, <i>Artis Delinendi</i>	
1871 Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Chem. Med.</i> . . . .	1872
1872 Thomas Dwight, <i>Anat. Comp.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Henricus Howland, <i>Hist. et Econ. Polit.</i> . . . .	1874
1872 Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, <i>Juris. Rom.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Bot.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Jacobus-Barr Ames, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Fredericus-Irving Knight, <i>Auscult., etc.</i>	
1872 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg.</i>	
1872 Adrianus Jacquinot, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Franklin-Goodridge Fessenden, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Guilielmus James, <i>Physiol. et Anat.</i> . . . .	1874
1872 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, <i>Philos.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Allen-Walton Gould, <i>Ling. Græc.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Albertus-R. Crandall, <i>Hist. Nat.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Gualterus Faxon, <i>Hist. Nat.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Josephus-Bangs Warner, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1873
1872 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Ling. Ital. et Hispan.</i> . . . .	1873
1873 Stacy Baxter, <i>Elocutionis</i> . . . .	1874
1873 Guilielmus Cook, <i>Ling. Germ. et Rhet.</i> . . . .	1874
1873 Thomas Waterman, <i>Anat. et Physiol.</i> . . . .	1874
1873 Albertus-Lamb Lincoln, <i>Ling. Lat.</i> . . . .	1874
1874 Ernestus Young, <i>Hist. et Juris. Rom.</i> . . . .	1878
1874 Georgius-Fredericus-Holmes Markoe, <i>Mat. Med.</i> . . . .	1880
1874 Thomas Dwight, <i>Histologiæ</i>	
1874 Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1877
1874 Guilielmus-Herbertus Rollins, <i>Pathol. Dent.</i> . . . .	1878
1874 Carolus-Albertus Brackett, <i>Therapeut. Dent.</i>	
1874 Chauncey Wright, <i>Physicæ</i> . . . .	1875
1874 Franciscus-Winthrop Dean, <i>Geometr. et Picturæ Linearis</i>	1874
1874 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, <i>Obstetr.</i>	
1874 Guilielmus Cooke, <i>Germ.</i> . . . .	1879

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. decem.

1874	Guilielmus-Barker Hills, <i>Chem.</i>	
1874	Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, <i>Logica</i> .	1875
1875	Silas-Marcus Macvane, <i>Econ. Polit.</i>	1878
1875	Carolus-Edvardus Hamlin, <i>Geogr. et Geol.</i>	1877
1875	Franciscus-Boott Greenough, <i>Syphilis</i>	
1875	Edvardus Wigglesworth, <i>Syphilis</i>	
1875	Clarentius-Johannes Blake, <i>Ologia</i>	
1875	Johannes-Orne Green, <i>Otologia</i>	
1875	Jacobus-Read Chadwick, <i>Morb. Fem.</i>	1878
1875	Guilielmus-Henricus Baker, <i>Morb. Fem.</i>	1877
1875	Carolus-Pickering Putnam, <i>Morb. Infant.</i>	1879
1875	Josephus-Pearson Oliver, <i>Morb. Infant.</i>	
1875	Samuel-Gilbert Webber, <i>Morb. Nerv.</i>	
1875	Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, <i>Morb. Nerv.</i>	
1876	Grenville-Stanley Hall, <i>Angl.</i>	1877
1876	Henricus-Cabot Lodge, <i>Hist.</i>	1879
1876	Howard-Nicholson Brown, <i>Homilet.</i>	1877
1876	Ephraimus Emerton, <i>Hist. et Germ.</i>	1878
1877	Thomas-Sergeant Perry, <i>Angl.</i>	
1877	Gualterus Faxon, <i>Zool.</i>	
1877	Edvardus-Laurens Mark, <i>Zool.</i>	
1877	Benjamin-Marston Watson, <i>Hortorum Cult.</i>	
1877	Henricus-Blake Hodges, <i>Chem. et Germ.</i>	1880
1877	Carolus-Pickard Ware, <i>Ang.</i>	
1877	Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, <i>Hist. Eccles.</i>	1878
1877	Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Lingg. Recentt.</i>	1878
1877	Henricus-Nathan Wheeler, <i>Math.</i>	
1878	Georgius Riddle, <i>Elocutionis</i>	
1878	Thomas-Morgan Rotch, <i>Morborum Infant.</i>	
1878	Silas-Marcus Macvane, <i>Hist.</i>	
1878	Jacobus-Lawrence Laughlin, <i>Econ. Polit.</i>	
1878	Georgius-Anadetus-Corradus Bendelari, <i>Lingg. Recentt.</i>	
1878	Ephraimus Emerton, <i>Hist.</i>	
1878	Arthurus-Tracy Cabot, <i>Pathol. et Chirurg. Oris</i>	
1878	Howard-Malcom Ticknor, <i>Elocutionis</i>	
1878	Guilielmus-Morris Davis, <i>Geol.</i>	
1878	Henricus-Grosvenor Carey, <i>Cant.</i>	
1879	Ko Kun-hua, <i>Ling. Sinens.</i>	
1879	Isaacus-Taylor Hoague, <i>Rerump. Hist. Constit.</i>	
1879	Henricus Howland, <i>Injur.</i>	
1879	Edvardus Burgess, <i>Entomol.</i>	
1879	Carolus-Edvardus Faxon, <i>Bot.</i>	
1879	Guilielmus-Silsbee Fenollosa, <i>Musica</i>	1879

## Accusatus.

## Exitus vel ex off. decem.

- 1879 Johannes-Thomas Codman, *in Schola Dent.*  
 1879 Samuel-Franklin Ham, *in Schola Dent.*  
 1879 Timotheus-Otis Loveland, *in Schola Dent.*  
 1879 Carolus Wilson, *in Schola Dent.*  
 1879 Albertus-Benton Jewell, *in Schola Dent.*  
 1879 Edvinus-Perley Bradbury, *in Schola Dent.*  
 1879 Amos-Lawrence Mason, *Auscult. et Percuss.*  
 1879 Frederiona-Cheever Shattuck, *Auscult. et Percuss.*  
 1880 Henricus-Blake Hodges, *Germ.*

## PRÆLECTORES.

Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. et Bot.*

Gualterus Channing, *Obstetr.*

- |      |  |      |
|------|--|------|
| 1811 | <i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , <i>Litt. Sacr.</i> | 1812 |
| 1812 | <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , <i>Litt. Sacr.</i>   | 1813 |
| 1813 | <i>Andreas Norton</i> , <i>Litt. Sacr.</i>               | 1819 |
| 1825 | <i>Thomas Nuttall</i> , <i>Hist. Nat.</i>                | 1834 |
| 1837 | <i>Edvardus Reynolds</i> , <i>Anat. et Chirurg.</i>      | 1838 |
| 1840 | <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , <i>Litt. Sacr.</i>        | 1868 |
| 1847 | <i>Henricus Wheaton</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>          | 1848 |
| 1848 | <i>Franklin Dexter</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>           | 1849 |
| 1848 | <i>Lutherus-Stearns Cushing</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>  | 1851 |
| 1852 | <i>Edvardus-Greeley Loring</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>   | 1855 |
| 1855 | <i>Emory Washburn</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>            | 1856 |
| 1864 | <i>Edvardus Everett</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>          | 1865 |
| 1866 | <i>Ricardus-Henricus Dana</i> , <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i>    | 1868 |
| 1869 | <i>Edvardus-Jacobus Young</i> , <i>Litt. Sacr.</i>       | 1880 |

## ANNUI.\*

- |      |                                  |      |
|------|----------------------------------|------|
| 1869 | <i>Guilielmus-Dwight Whitney</i> | 1870 |
| 1869 | <i>Ferdinandus Bôcher</i>        | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>Guilielmus-Dean Howells</i>   | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>Radulphus-Waldo Emerson</i>   | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>James-Elliot Cabot</i>        | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>Johannes Fiske</i>            | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>Georgius-Park Fisher</i>      | 1870 |
| 1869 | <i>Carolus-Sanders Peirce</i>    | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>Johannes-Bulkley Perry</i>    | 1872 |
| 1869 | <i>Augustinus Phelps</i>         | 1871 |
| 1869 | <i>Carolus-Callahan Perkins</i>  | 1875 |
| 1869 | <i>Ezra Abbot</i>                | 1872 |

\* Res de quibus quisque disseruit in Catalogo Annuo expositæ sunt.



## Accessus.

## Exitus vel ex off. decess.

1869	Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver	. . . . .	1871
1869	Benjamin-Joy Jeffries	. . . . .	1871
1870	Chauncey Wright	. . . . .	1871
1870	Guilielmus Everett	. . . . .	1871
1870	Samuel Eliot	. . . . .	1873
1870	Jacobus Hadley	. . . . .	1871
1871	Johannes Lafarge	. . . . .	1872
1871	Joel-Asaph Allen	. . . . .	1873
1871	Oliver-Wendell Holmes	. . . . .	1872
1871	Guilielmus-Henricus Brewer	. . . . .	1872
1872	Edvardus-S. Morse	. . . . .	1873
1872	Georgius-Lincoln Goodale	. . . . .	1874
1873	Johannes-F. Weir	. . . . .	1875
1874	Carolus-Eliot Norton	. . . . .	1875
1876	Guilielmus Everett	. . . . .	1877
1879	Hugo McCulloch	. . . . .	1880
1879	Simon Newcomb	. . . . .	1880

*In Schola Med.*

1869	Georgius Derby	. . . . .	1871
1869	Johannes-Eugenius Tyler	. . . . .	1871
1869	Henricus-Kemble Oliver	. . . . .	1870
1869	Johannes-Orne Green	. . . . .	1870
1869	Henricus-Willard Williams	. . . . .	1871
1870	Guilielmus-Thompson Lusk	. . . . .	1871
1870	Hasket Derby	. . . . .	1871
1870	Clarentius-Johannes Blake	. . . . .	1875
1870	Fredericus-Irving Knight	. . . . .	1871
1870	Robertus Amory	. . . . .	1871
1871	Johannes-Orne Green	. . . . .	1875
1871	Edvardus Wigglesworth	. . . . .	1871
1871	Franciscus-Boott Greenough	. . . . .	1875
1871	Henricus-Kemble Oliver	. . . . .	1873
1872	Jacobus-Jackson Putnam	. . . . .	1875
1873	Edvardus Wigglesworth	. . . . .	1875
1873	Carolus-Pickering Putnam	. . . . .	1875
1873	Jacobus-Read Chadwick	. . . . .	1875
1875	Franciscus-Winthrop Draper		
1877	Carolus-Follen Folsom		

*In Schola Dent.*

1869	Elbridge-Gerry Leach	. . . . .	1870
1869	Ira-Allen Salmon	. . . . .	1877
1870	Edvardus-Augustus Bogue	. . . . .	1875

PRÆLECTORES.

xxix

*In Schola Leg.*

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1869 Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1870
1870 Carolus-Smith Bradley . . . . .	1873
1870 Edmundus-Hatch Bennett . . . . .	1871
1870 Benjamin-Franklin Thomas . . . . .	1872
1870 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green . . . . .	1873
1871 Johannes Lathrop . . . . .	1872
1871 Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1874
1872 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis . . . . .	1873

*In Schola Theolog.*

1869 Rufus Ellis . . . . .	1870
1869 Samuel-Hobart Winkley . . . . .	1870
1871 Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop . . . . .	1872
1871 Johannes-Hopkins Morison . . . . .	1872
1871 Rufus Ellis . . . . .	1872
1876 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke . . . . .	1877
1878 Josephus-Henricus Allen . . . . .	
1879 Gustavus-Ede Gordon . . . . .	1880
1879 Georgius-Holmes Howison . . . . .	1880

BIBLIOTHECARI.

1667 Solomon Stoddard . . . . .	1672
1674 Samuel Sewall . . . . .	1674
1674 Daniel Gookin . . . . .	1676
1676 Daniel Allin . . . . .	1679
1679 Daniel Gookin . . . . .	1681
1681 Johannes Cotton . . . . .	1690
1690 Henricus Newman . . . . .	1693
1693 Ebenezer Pemberton . . . . .	1697
1697 Nathanael Saltonstall . . . . .	1701
1701 Antonius Stoddard . . . . .	1702
1702 Josias Willard . . . . .	1703
1703 Johannes Whiting . . . . .	1706
1706 Johannes Gore . . . . .	1707
1707 Nathaniel Gookin . . . . .	1709
1709 Edvardus Holyoke . . . . .	1712
1712 Thomas Robie . . . . .	1718
1713 Johannes Denison . . . . .	1714
1714 Johannes Rogers . . . . .	1718
1718 Guilielmus Wellsted . . . . .	1720
1720 Guilielmus Cooke . . . . .	1721
1721 Josua Gee . . . . .	1722

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1722 Mitchel Sewall . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Johannes Hancock</i> . . . . .	1726
1726 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i> . . . . .	1729
1729 Josephus Pyncheon . . . . .	1730
1730 Henricus Gibbs . . . . .	1734
1734 Samuel Coolidge . . . . .	1735
1735 <i>Jacobus Diman</i> . . . . .	1737
1737 Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1741
1741 Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1742
1742 Benjamin Prat . . . . .	1743
1743 Matthæus Cushing . . . . .	1748
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i> . . . . .	1750
1750 Perez Marsh . . . . .	1751
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i> . . . . .	1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i> . . . . .	1755
1755 <i>Mather Byles</i> . . . . .	1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Edwardus Brooks</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1762
1762 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 Nathanael Ward . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i> . . . . .	1769
1769 Guilielmus Mayhew . . . . .	1772
1772 Jacobus Winthrop . . . . .	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i> . . . . .	1793
1793 Samuel Shapleigh . . . . .	1800
1800 Sidney Willard . . . . .	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i> . . . . .	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i> . . . . .	1813
1813 Andrews Norton . . . . .	1821
1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1823
1823 Carolus Folsom . . . . .	1826
1825 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1826
1826 Benjamin Peirce . . . . .	1831
1831 Thaddæus-Guilielmus Harris . . . . .	1856
1841 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley, Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1856
1856 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i> . . . . .	1877
1856 Ezra Abbot, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1872

# PROCURATORES.

xxxii

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decen.
1872 Johannes Fiske, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . . .	1879
1877 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i> , Emeritus	
1877 Justinus Winsor	
1879 Samuel-Hubbard Scudder, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

# PROCURATORES.

	Matthæus Day . . . . .	1649
1649	Thomas Chesholme . . . . .	1660
1660	Johannes Shearman	
	Guilielmus Bordman . . . . .	1668
1668	Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1682
1682	Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1687
1687	Aaron Bordman . . . . .	1703
1703	Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1747
1747	Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1750
1750	Jonathan Hastings . . . . .	1779
1779	<i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1818
1818	Stephanus Higginson . . . . .	1827
1827	Carolus Sanders . . . . .	1831
1831	Oliver Sparhawk . . . . .	1835
1835	Levi Farwell . . . . .	1844
1844	Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns . . . . .	1870
1870	Georgius Dexter . . . . .	1871
1872	Edvardus-Guilielmus Hooper . . . . .	1874
1874	Allen Danforth	



# A L U M N I .

## 1642.

- \**Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S.T.D. Oxon. \*1684
- \**GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. \*1684
- \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. \*1689
- \**Guilielmus Hubbard*, Mr. \*1704
- \**Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M.D. Lugd. \*1691
- \**Johannes Wilson*, Mr. \*1691
- \**Henricus Saltonstall*, M.D. Patav. 1649, Socius Oxon. 1652
- \**Tobias Barnard*
- \**Nathanael Brewster*, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. \*1690

9

## 1643.

- \**Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius \*1671
- \**Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius \*1674
- \**Johannes Allin* \*1683-4

4

## 1644.

## 1645.

- \**Johannes Oliver* \*1646
- \**Jeremias Holland* \*1687
- \**Guilielmus Ames* \*1692
- \**Johannes Russell*, Mr. \*1704
- \**Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \**Jacobus Ward*, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M.B. Oxon. 1649
- \**Robertus Johnson* \*1680

7

## 1646.

- \**Johannes Alcock*, Mr. \*1667
- \**Johannes Brock*, Mr. \*1686
- \**Georgius Stirck*, Mr. \*1686
- \**Nathanael White*, Mr.

4

## 1647.

- \**Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius \*1688
- \**Nathanael Mather*, Mr. \*1697
- \**Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius \*1711
- \**Johannes Birden*
- \**Abrahamus Walver*
- \**Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

7

## 1648.

## 1649.

- \**JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses \*1684
- \**Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius \*1685
- \**URIANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius et Præses \*1681
- \**Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius \*1687
- \**Johannes Bowers* \*1697

5

## 1650.

- \**GUILIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-Gub. \*1701
- \**Johannes Glover*, M.D. Aberd.
- \**Joſua Hobart*, Mr. \*1717
- \**Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. \*1715
- \**Edmundus Weld* \*1688
- \**Samuel Phillips*, Mr. \*1696
- \**LEONARDUS HOAR*, M.D. Cantab. 1671, Præses \*1675
- \**Isaacus Allerton*
- \**Jonathan Ince*, Mr. \*1687

9

## 1651.

- \*Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius •1705
- \*Marigena Cotton, Mr. •1695
- \*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius •1645
- \*Johannes Glover, Mr. •1696
- \*Henricus Butler, Mr. •1696
- \*Nathanael Pelham •1657
- \*Johannes Davis, Mr. •1697
- \*Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M.D. •1712
- \*Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M.D. •1691
- \*Jonathan Burr, Mr. •1691

10

## 1652.

- \*Josephus Rowlandson •1678

1

## 1653.—Aug. 9.

- \*Samuel Willis •1709
- \*Johannes Angier, Mr. •1677
- \*Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius •1677
- \*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Socius et  
Ærar. Præf. •1698
- \*Ricardus Hubbard, Mr. •1681
- \*Johannes Whiting, Mr. •1689
- \*Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius •1697
- \*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- \*Guilielmus Thomson

9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuêre  
Anno 1655: Baccalauræi verò  
sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

## 1653.—Aug. 10.

- \*Edvardus Rawson
- \*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius •1682
- \*Josua Long, Mr. •1712
- \*Samuel Whiting, Mr. •1697
- \*Josua Moody, Mr., Socius
- \*Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- \*Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius •1702
- \*Thomas Crosby

8

## 1654.

- \*Philippus Nelson •1691

1

## 1655.

- \*Gershom Bulkeley, Mr., Socius •1712
- \*Mordecai Matthews

2

## 1656.

- \*Eleazar Mather •1699
- \*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr.  
Dublin.1658, Socius et Rector  
et Præses, S.T.D. 1692 •1722
- \*Robertus Paine, Mr. •1692
- \*Shubael Dummer •1692
- \*Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660
- \*Johannes Eliot, Mr. •1698
- \*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius •1697
- \*Johannes Emerson, Mr. •1700

8

## 1657.

- \*Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius •1708
- \*Zecharias Bridgen, Mr., Socius •1692
- \*Johannes Cotton, Mr. •1699
- \*Johannes Hale, Mr. •1700
- \*ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Colonisæ  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1715
- \*Johannes Whiting •1699
- \*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

7

## 1658.

- \*Josephus Eliot, Mr. •1694
- \*Josephus Haynes •1679
- \*Benjamin Bunker, Mr. •1670
- \*Jonas Fordham •1696
- \*Johannes Barsham
- \*Samuel Talcott •1691
- \*Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius •1668

7

## 1659.

- \*Nathanael Saltonstall •1707
- \*Samuel Alcock •1677
- \*Abija Savage •1698
- \*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius  
et Pro-Præses •1707
- \*Thomas Parish •1734
- \*Samuel Cheever •1674
- \*Ezekiel Rogers •1714
- \*Samuel Belcher •1719
- \*Jacobus Noyes •1729
- \*Moses Noyes

10

## 1660.

- \*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. •1698
- \*Nathanael Collins, Mr. •1694
- \*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius •1694
- \*Guilielmus Whittingham

- \*Josephus Cooke  
 \*Samuel Carter \*1666  
 \*Manasses Armitage  
 \*Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius \*1666 8

## 1661.

- \*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.  
 \* { *Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., So-*  
   *cious* \*1665  
 \* { *Elnathan Chauncy, Mr.* \*1664  
 \* *Israel Chauncy, Mr.* \*1708  
 \*Compensantius Osborn  
 \*Daniel Weld \*1660  
 \*Josephus Cooke  
 \**Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius* \*1723  
 \*Caleb Watson, Mr. \*1726  
 \*Johannes Parker  
 \*Thomas Johnson  
 \*Bezaleel Sherman

## 1662.

- \*Johannes Holyoke \*1712  
 \*Benjamin Tompson \*1714  
 \**Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius*  
   *et Bibliothecarius* \*1729  
 \**Moses Fiske, Mr.* \*1708  
 \*Ephraimus Savage \*1731  
 \*Thomas Oakes \*1719 6

## 1663.

- \*Samuel Symonds \*1660  
 \*Samuel Cobbet \*1713  
 \**Johannes Rayner, Mr.* \*1676  
 \**Benjamin Blakeman*  
 \**Thomas Mighill, Mr.* \*1660  
 \*Nathanael Cutler \*1678 6

## 1664.

- \*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius \*1673  
 \**Josias Flynt, Mr.* \*1660  
 \*Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius \*1662  
 \*Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. \*1676  
 \**Johannes Woodbridge* \*1660  
 \**Josephus Estabrook, Mr.* \*1711  
 \*Samuel Street \*1717 7

## 1665.

- \*Benjamin Eliot, Mr. \*1667

- \*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov.  
   Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,  
   Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub. \*1720  
 \*Samuel Bishop \*1667  
 \*Edvardus Mitchelson \*1667  
 \**Samuel Man* \*1719  
 \**Sperantius Atherton* \*1677  
 \**Jabez Fox, Mr.* \*1708  
 \*Caleb Cheeshahteumuck, Indus \*1666 8

## 1666.

- \*Josephus Browne, Mr., Socius \*1678  
 \**Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius* \*1696  
 \*Daniel Mason  
 \*Johannes Filer \*1723 4

## 1667.

- \**Johannes Harriman, Mr.* \*1706  
 \*Nathanael Atkinson  
 \*Johannes Foster \*1681  
 \**Gershom Hobart, Mr.* \*1707  
 \*Japhet Hobart  
 \**Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius* \*1712  
 \**Nicolaus Noyes, Mr. 1716* \*1717 7

## 1668.

- \*Adamus Winthrop \*1700  
 \*Johannes Cullick  
 \**Zacharias Whitman* \*1726  
 \*ABRAHAMUS PIERSON, Coll. Yal.  
   Rect. \*1707  
 \**Johannes Prudden* \*1726 5

## 1669.

- \*Samuel Epes, Mr. \*1666  
 \*Daniel Epes \*1722  
 \**Jeremias Shepard, Mr.* \*1730  
 \**Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius et*  
   *Bibliothecarius* \*1718  
 \*Johannes Bridgham, Mr. \*1721  
 \*Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius \*1679  
 \**Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius* \*1662  
 \**Jacobus Bayley, Mr.* \*1707  
 \**Josephus Gerrish* \*1730  
 \*Samuel Treat, Mr. \*1717 10

## 1670.

- \*Nathanael Higginson, Mr. \*1706



\* *Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius*

\*1679

\* *Thomas Clark, Mr.*

\*1704

\* *Georgius Burrough*

\*1692

4

## 1671.

\* *Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius*

\*1682

\* *Samuel Phipps, Mr.*

\*1726

\* *SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass.*

*Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.*

\*1780

\* *Samuel Mather*

\*1738

\* *Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius*

\*1676

\* *Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius*

\*1727

\* *Guilielmus Adams, Mr.*

\*1686

\* *Thomas Weld, Mr.*

\*1702

\* *Johannes Bowles, Mr.*

\*1691

\* *Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716*

\*1716

\* *Edvardus Taylor, Mr. 1720*

\*1729

11

## 1672.

## 1673.

\* *Edvardus Pelham*

\*1730

\* *Georgius Alcock*

\*1676

\* *Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius*

\*1719

\* *Johannes Wise, Mr.*

\*1725

4

## 1674.

\* *Edmundus Davie, M.D. Patavii*

\* *Thomas Sergeant*

\* *Josephus Hawley, 1675*

\*1711

8

## 1675.

\* *Johannes Pike, Mr.*

\*1710

\* *Jonathan Russell, Mr.*

\*1711

\* *Petrus Oliver, Mr.*

\* *Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius*

\*1728

\* *Jacobus Minot*

\*1736

\* *Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr.*

\*1722

\* *Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth.*

\*1692

\* *Johannes Emerson, Mr.*

\*1712

\* *Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius*

\*1692

9

## 1676.

\* *Thomas Shepard, Mr.*

\*1686

\* *Thomas Brattle, Mr., AERAR. PRÆF.*

\*1718

\* *Jeremias Cushing*

\*1706

3

## 1677.

\* *Thomas Cheever, Mr.*

\*1749

\* *Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius*

\*1730

\* *Edvardus Payson, Mr.*

\*1723

\* *Samuel Sweetman*

\* *Josephus Capen, Mr.*

\*1726

\* *Thomas Scottow*

6

## 1678.

\* *Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius*

\*1710

\* *Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glas. 1710, S.R.S.*

\*1728

\* *Grindall Rawson, Mr.*

\*1715

\* *Urianus Oakes*

\*1679

4

## 1679.

\* *Jonathan Danforth, Mr.*

\*1692

\* *Edvardus Oakes, Mr.*

\*1696

\* *Jacobus Alling, Mr.*

\*1718

\* *Thomas Barnard, Mr.*

4

## 1680.

\* *Ricardus Martyn*

\*1690

\* *JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, S. Theol. Bac. 1692, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.*

\*1734

\* *Jacobus Oliver, Mr.*

\*1703

\* *Guilielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor et Socius et AERARII PRÆFECT., S. T.B. 1692, S.R.S.*

\*1717

\* *Percival Green, Mr.*

\*1684

5

## 1681.

\* *Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius*

\*1706

\* *Johannes Cotton, Mr.*

\*1713

\* *Johannes Hastings, Mr.*

\*1714

\* *Noadias Russell, Mr.*

\*1714

\* *Jacobus Pierpont, Mr.*

\*1727

\* *JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronet. 1707*

\*1731

\* *Samuel Russell, Mr.*

\*1718

\* *Guilielmus Denison, Mr.*

\*1700

\* *Josephus Eliot, Mr.*

9

## 1682.

## 1683.

- \**Samuel Danforth*, Mr. \*1737  
 \**Johannes Williams*, Mr. \*1739  
 \**Guilielmus Williams*, Mr. \*1741

3

## 1684.

- \**Johannes Denison*, Mr. \*1660  
 \**Johannes Rogers*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,  
 Colonizæ Connect. Gub. \*1734  
 \**Ricardus Wensley* \*1738  
 \**Samuel Myles*, Mr. Oxon. 1693 \*1740  
 \**Nehemias Walter*, Mr., Socius \*1732  
 \**Josephus Webb*, Mr. \*1706  
 \**Edvardus Tompson* \*1708  
 \**Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. 9

## 1685.

- \**Thomas Dudley*, Mr. \*1667  
 \**Warham Mather*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Nathanael Mather*, Mr. \*1668  
 \**Rolandus Cotton*, Mr. \*1722  
 \**Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius \*1728  
 \**Thomas Berry*, Mr. \*1667  
 \**Johannes Whiting*, Mr. \*1732  
 \**Edvardus Mills*, Mr. \*1719  
 \**Johannes Eliot*, Mr. \*1660  
 \**Samuel Shepard* \*1701  
 \**Petrus Ruck* \*1721  
 \**Isaacus Greenwood* \*1731  
 \**Johannes White*, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius et *Ærarii Præfectus* \*1709  
 \**Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius \*1709

14

## 1686.

- \**Franciscus Wainwright* \*1711  
 \**BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Prov.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1746  
 \**Daniel Rogers*, Mr. \*1722  
 \**Georgius Phillips*, Mr. \*1730  
 \**Robertus Hale* \*1719  
 \**Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1714  
 \**Nicolaus Morton* \*1660

7

## 1687.

- \**Johannes Davenport*, Mr. \*1731  
 \**Johannes Clark*, Mr. \*1736  
 \**Nathanael Rogers*, Mr. \*1738

- \**Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr. \*1666  
 \**Daniel Brewer*, Mr. \*1733  
 \**Timotheus Stevens*, Mr. \*1736  
 \**Nathanael Welch* \*1660  
 \**Josephus Dasset*, Mr. \*1693  
 \**Henricus Newman*, Mr., Biblioth.  
 \**Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720 \*1746  
 \**Sethus Shove*, Mr. \*1736

11

## 1688.

## 1689.

- \**Jacobus Allen*, Mr. \*1739  
 \**Samuel Moody*, Mr. \*1736  
 \**Guilielmus Payne*, Mr. \*1736  
 \**ADDINGTON DAVENPORT*, Mr.  
 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. \*1736  
 \**JOHANNES HAYNES*, Colonizæ  
 Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1713  
 \**Guilielmus Partridge* \*1663  
 \**Ricardus Whittingham*, Mr. \*1729  
 \**Johannes Emerson*, Mr. \*1732  
 \**Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr. \*1716  
 \**Benjamin Marston* \*1662  
 \**Johannes Eveleth* \*1734  
 \**Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr. \*1666  
 \**Johannes Hancock*, Mr. \*1732  
 \**Thomas Swan*, Mr. \*1710

14

## 1690.

- \**PAULUS DUDLEY*, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius, S.R.S., Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
 Princ. \*1761  
 \**Samuel Mather*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Willard*, Mr. \*1660  
 \**Daniel Denison* \*1719  
 \**Johannes Jones*, Mr. \*1701  
 \**Josephus Whiting*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Nathanael Clap*, Mr. \*1738  
 \**Josephus Belcher*, Mr. \*1766  
 \**Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725 \*1706  
 \**Johannes Clark*, Mr. \*1731  
 \**Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725 \*1701  
 \**Samuel Mansfield*, Mr. \*1734  
 \**PETRUS BURR*, Mr., Colonizæ  
 Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1664  
 \**Johannes Selleck* \*1764  
 \**Johannes Newmarch*, Mr. \*1730  
 \**Thomas Greenwood*, Mr. \*1730

\**BENJAMIN WADSWORTH*, Mr., Socius et Præses

•1787

\**Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.

•1788

\**Stephanus Mix*, Mr.

•1788

\**Edmundus Goffe*, Mr.

•1740

\**Nicolaus Lynde*

•1708

\**Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

•1697

22

## 1691.

\**Johannes Tyng*, Mr.

\**Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius

•1717

\**Thomas Macarty*, Mr.

\**Josephus Lord*, Mr.

•1748

\**Christophorus Toppan*, Mr.

•1747

\**Samuel Emery*, Mr.

•1724

\**Thomas Atkinson*

\**Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

•1766

8

## 1692.

\**Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glasguae 1731

•1747

\**Zecharias Alden*

•1709

\**Ebenezer White*, Mr.

•1766

\**Jacobus Townsend*

•1706

\**Johannes Morse*, Mr.

•1700

\**Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

•1782

6

## 1693.

\**Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.

•1745

\**Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal. 1702

•1746

\**Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

•1760

\**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.

•1741

\**Johannes Wade*, Mr.

•1708

\**Nathanael Hodson*

•1701

\**Penn Townsend*

•1706

\**Nathanael Williams*, Mr.

•1788

\**Georgius Denison*

•1720

\**Johannes Woodward*, Mr.

•1746

\**Josephus Baxter*, Mr.

•1746

\**Guilielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon. 1697

•1746

\**Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.

•1768

\**Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.

•1708

\**Guilielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

15

## 1694.

\**Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.

•1748

\**Johannes Woodbridge*

•1716

\**Dudley Woodbridge*

•1710

\**Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.

•1786

\**Johannes Savage*

\**Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.

•1786

\**Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702

•1782

\**Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

•1746

8

## 1695.

\**Samuel Vassall*

•1714

\**Gualterus Price*, Mr.

•1781

\**Ricardus Saltonstall*, Mr.

•1714

\**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius

•1789

\**Johannes Hubbard*, Mr.

•1706

\**Simon Willard*, Mr.

•1712

\**Abija Savage*, Mr.

•1746

\**Oliver Noyes*, Mr.

•1791

\**Thomas Phipps*, Mr.

•1786

\**Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.

•1760

\**JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Colon.

Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.

•1760

\**Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.

•1766

\**Thomas Blowers*, Mr.

•1790

\**Thomas Little*

•1712

\**Ephraimus Little*, Mr.

•1738

\**Johannes Perkins*, Mr.

•1740

\**Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.

•1747

\**Josephus Smith*

•1786

\**Johannes Robinson*, Mr.

•1746

\**Josephus Green*, Mr.

•1716

\**Josephus Mors*, Mr.

•1782

\**Nicolaus Webster*

•1717

22

## 1696.

\**GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Prov.

Neo-Hant. Pro-Gub.

•1794

\**Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M.D.

•1763

\**Petrus Thacher*, Mr.

•1789

\**Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.

•1720

\**JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tutor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur.

Sup. Jurid.

•1746

\**Samuel Whitman*, Mr.

•1781

\**Samuel Estabrook*

•1797

\**Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

•1704

\**Samuel Melyen*, Mr.

•1711

9

## 1697.

\**Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.

•1787

\**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715

•1760

\**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Bibl.

•1746

- \*Jabez Wakeman
- \*Nathanael Collins
- \*Samuel Burr, Mr.
- \*Johannes Read, Mr.
- \*Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \*Ricardus Brown
- \*Hugo Adams, Mr.
- \*Johannes Swift, Mr.
- \*Johannes Southmayd
- \*Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702
- \*Josephus Parsons, Mr.

\*1704  
\*1706  
\*1719  
\*1749  
\*1747  
\*1733  
\*1760  
\*1745  
\*1766  
\*1760  
\*1740  
14

- \*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor
- \*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius
- \*Josephus Gerriah
- \*Jeremias Wise, Mr.
- \*Robertus Breck, Mr.
- \*David Deming, Mr.
- \*Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \*Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- \*Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- \*Thomas Banister, Mr.
- \*Daniel Dodge
- \*Johannes Holman, Mr.
- \*Johannes Veazie, Mr.

\*1743  
\*1762  
\*1766  
\*1781  
\*1746  
\*1730  
\*1770  
\*1748  
\*1716  
\*1740  
\*1760  
\*1707  
15

## 1698.

- \*Thomas Symmes, Mr.
- \*Josias Cotton, Mr.
- \*Samuel Mather, Mr.
- \*Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius
- \*Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.
- \*Petrus Cutler, Mr.
- \*Johannes Fox, Mr.
- \*NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \*Samuel Wolcott, Mr.
- \*Henricus Swan
- \*Johannes White, Mr.
- \*Josias Torrey, Mr.
- \*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- \*Ricardus Billings, Mr.

\*1736  
\*1766  
\*1746  
\*1766  
\*1714  
\*1731  
\*1766  
\*1748  
\*1709  
  
\*1760  
\*1733  
\*1773  
\*1748  
14

## 1699.

- \*Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P.D.  
Ultraject. Bat. 1703
- \*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1748, Prov. Mass. et  
Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Gub.
- \*Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- \*EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \*Johannes Taylor
- \*Stephanus Hosmer
- \*Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726
- \*Moses Hale
- \*Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Eells, Mr. 1743
- \*Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759
- \*Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702

\*1739  
  
\*1787  
\*1731  
\*1739  
\*1701  
\*1749  
\*1763  
\*1744  
\*1707  
\*1760  
\*1763  
\*1783  
12

## 1700.

- \*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S.R.S.
- \*Simon Bradstreet

\*1747

## 1701.

- \*Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- \*Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- \*Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \*Johannes Legge, Mr.
- \*Theophilus Cotton, Mr.
- \*Ames Angier, Mr.
- \*Thomas Weld, Mr.
- \*TIMOTHEUS CUTLER, Mr., Coll.  
Yal. Rector, S.T.D. Oxon. 1723  
et Cantab. 1723
- \*Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.
- \*Isaacus Bayley
- \*Israel Loring, Mr.
- \*Robertus Eliot
- \*Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \*Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et So-  
cius
- \*Samuel Wiswall, Mr.
- \*Samuel Hinckes
- \*Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.
- \*Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.

\*1717  
\*1768  
\*1748  
\*1740  
\*1733  
\*1736  
\*1730  
\*1704  
  
\*1763  
\*1719  
\*1711  
\*1773  
\*1733  
\*1764  
\*1746  
\*1746  
\*1725  
19

## 1702.

- \*Guilielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \*Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- \*Christophorus Christophers
- \*GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ.
- \*Guilielmus Burnham, Mr.
- \*Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \*Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- \*Johannes Odlin, Mr.
- \*Johannes Fiske, Mr.
- \*Johannes Bowles, Mr.

\*1731  
\*1716  
\*1729  
\*1749  
\*1730  
\*1773  
\*1767  
\*1764  
\*1773  
\*1737

- \*BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1787  
\*Samuel Ruggles, Mr. \*1749  
\*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. \*1790  
13

## 1703.

- \*SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1767  
\*Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal.  
Tutor \*1743  
\*Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius \*1731  
\*Andreas Palmes \*1731  
\*THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1747  
\*Elija Danforth, Mr. \*1736  
\*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Biblioth. \*1734  
\*Guilielmus Rawson, Mr. \*1769  
\*Guilielmus Allen, Mr. \*1760  
\*Benjamin Choat, Mr. \*1763  
\*Josephus Metcalf, Mr. \*1733  
\*Jeremias Easeman  
\*Johannes Latimer \*1713  
\*Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. \*1723  
14

## 1704.

- \*Guilielmus Dudley, Mr. \*1743  
\*Johannes Russell, et Yal. 1704,  
Mr. \*1769  
\*Samuel Mighill, Mr. \*1769  
\*Ebenezer White \*1736  
4

## 1705.

- \*Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1713  
\*EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tu-  
tor et Bibliothecarius et Socius  
et Præses \*1769  
\*Johannes Partridge, Mr. \*1717  
\*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. \*1709  
\*Josephus Hiller, Mr. \*1763  
\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. \*1760  
\*Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744 \*1787  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744 \*1766  
\*Josephus Marsh, Mr. \*1736  
\*Jonathan Marsh \*1747  
\*David Parsons, et Yal. 1705,  
Mr. 1715 et Yal. 1707 \*1743  
11

## 1706.

- \*Ægidius Dyer, Mr. \*1733

- \*Johannes Gibbins, Mr. \*1760  
\*Petrus Thacher, Mr. \*1744  
\*Daniel Baker, Mr. \*1731  
\*Nathanael Fisher, Mr. \*1777  
\*Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1770  
\*Johannes Avery, Mr. \*1764  
7

## 1707.

- \*Josephus Sewall, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Glasgux 1731 \*1769  
\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. \*1768  
\*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. \*1733  
\*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr. \*1766  
\*Ames Cheever, Mr. \*1766  
\*Thomas Prince, Mr. \*1768  
\*Johannes Otis, Mr. \*1768  
\*Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. \*1768  
\*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. \*1763  
\*Guilielmus Shurtleff, Mr. \*1747  
\*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1768  
\*Matthæus Short, Mr. \*1731  
\*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. \*1779  
\*Josua Gardner, Mr. \*1716  
\*Daniel Lewis, Mr. \*1763  
\*Ebenezer Devotion \*1741  
\*Henricus Rust, Mr. \*1749  
17

## 1708.

- \*David Jeffries, Mr. \*1716  
\*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. \*1733  
\*Josias Oakes, Mr. \*1733  
\*Samuel Fisk, Mr. \*1776  
\*Johannes Quincy, Mr. \*1767  
\*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1739  
\*Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 \*1771  
\*Johannes Tufts, Mr. \*1760  
\*Eleazar Williams, Mr. \*1743  
\*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. \*1713  
\*Johannes Webb, Mr. \*1750  
\*Aaron Porter, Mr. \*1723  
\*Ricardus Talley  
13

## 1709.

- \*Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1739  
\*Johannes Barnard, Mr. \*1767  
\*Daniel Rindge, Mr. \*1713  
\*Johannes Keene  
\*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. \*1743

- \**Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Hawley*
- \**Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Brown*
- \**Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

\*1777  
\*1738  
\*1738  
\*1749  
\*1763  
10

## 1710.

- \**Johannes Denison*, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- \**Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., S.T. Prof. Hollis., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1730
- \**Petrus Oliver*
- \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Woodbridge*
- \**Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Little*, Mr.
- \**Obadias Ayer*, Mr.
- \**Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- \**Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- \**Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Terry*, Mr.

\*1734  
\*1768  
\*1760  
\*1757  
\*1781  
\*1734  
\*1766  
\*1760  
\*1738  
\*1783  
\*1747  
\*1758  
14

## 1711.

- \**Guilielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth.
- \**Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- \**ELISÆUS WILLIAMS*, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Colonizæ Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \**Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Dorr*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- \**Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

\*1731  
\*1773  
\*1718  
\*1731  
\*1748  
\*1730  
\*1776  
\*1755  
\*1716  
\*1768  
\*1747  
\*1777  
12

## 1712.

- \**Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. 1771
- \**Guilielmus Cooper*, Mr.
- \**Ricardus Waldron*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- \**Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \**Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Phillips*, Mr.

\*1784  
\*1743  
\*1768  
\*1766  
\*1768  
\*1782  
\*1717

- \**Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- \**Petrus Barnes*
- \**Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- \**Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- \**Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- \**Edvardus White*, Mr.
- \**Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- \**Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

\*1737  
\*1769  
\*1719  
\*1768  
\*1730  
\*1769  
\*1757

17

## 1713.

- \**Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- \**Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1773
- \**Perez Bradford*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

\*1773  
\*1735  
\*1783  
\*1746  
\*1766  
5

## 1714.

- \**Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \**Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- \**Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- \**Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- \**Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Job Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Ebenezer. Gay*, Mr., S. T. D. 1785
- \**Johannes Brown*, Mr.

\*1769  
\*1768  
\*1783  
\*1740  
\*1747  
\*1783  
\*1739  
\*1783  
\*1760  
\*1787  
\*1743  
11

## 1715.

- \**Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Plaisted*
- \**Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- \**BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub.
- \**Jonathan Dowse*
- \**Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- \**Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- \**Ebenezer Pierpont*
- \**Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Webb*, Mr.

\*1777  
\*1783  
\*1769  
\*1784  
\*1770  
\*1783  
\*1737  
\*1764  
\*1743  
\*1775  
\*1746

- \*Johannes Cleverly, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Benjamin Bass, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Nathanael Prentice, Mr. \*1787

18

## 1716.

- \*Guilielmus Welsteed, Mr., Tutor  
 et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1788  
 \*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760 \*1778  
 \*Samuel Stow, Mr. \*1764  
 \*David Crocker, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth. \*1760  
 \*Jonathan Townsend, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Samuel Payson, Mr. \*1768

8

## 1717.

- \*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Guilielmus Waldron, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Johannes Higginson, Mr. \*1744  
 \*Nathanael Cotton, Mr. \*1729  
 \*Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1755  
 \*Henricus Wise, Mr. \*1775  
 \*Josephus Belcher, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Josua Gee, Mr., Bibliothecarius \*1767  
 \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Solomon Otis, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Johannes Greenwood, Mr. \*1757  
 \*Thomas Paine, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Nathanael Henchman, Mr. \*1760  
 \*Henricus Messinger, Mr. \*1782  
 \*Daniel Perkins, Mr. \*1759  
 \*Daniel Putnam \*1764  
 \*Ricardus Hazzen, Mr. \*17

## 1718.

- \*Johannes Eyre, Mr. \*1788  
 \*BENJAMIN LINDE, Mr., Prov.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
 Princ. \*1781  
 \*Mitchel Sewall, Mr., Biblioth. \*1748  
 \*Josephus Moody, Mr. \*1758  
 \*THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr.,  
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. Princ. \*1779  
 \*Samuel Moody, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Edvardus Bridgewater, Mr.  
 \*Nathan Prince, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius \*1748  
 \*Adino Bulfinch, Mr. \*1775

- \*Franciscus Cogswell, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr. \*1737  
 \*Thomas Parker, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Daniel Witham, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Benjamin Fessenden, Mr. \*1746  
 \*Ricardus Dana, Mr. \*1772  
 \*Guilielmus Tompson, Mr. \*1759  
 \*Timotheus Minot, Mr. \*1778  
 \*David Turner, Mr. \*1757  
 \*Cornelius Nye, Mr. \*1749

19

## 1719.

- \*Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.  
 1732 \*1746  
 \*Johannes Usher \*1778  
 \*Hezekias Gold, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Thomas Oliver, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Rolandus Cotton, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Warham Williams, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Solomon Williams, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Yal. 1773 \*1776  
 \*Johannes Hancock, Mr., Biblioth. \*1744  
 \*Johannes Green, Mr. \*174-  
 \*Josephus Bridgham, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Samuel Sherburn, Mr. \*1772  
 \*Ebenezer Robie, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Edvardus Jackson, Mr. \*1738  
 \*Benjamin Gibson, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Andreas Bordman, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Nathan Basset, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Jacobus Bayley, Mr. \*1747  
 \*Theophilus Pickering, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Nathanael Leonard, Mr. \*1738  
 \*Daniel Holbrook, Mr. \*1733  
 \*Thomas Fish \*1741  
 \*Josephus Stacey, Mr. \*1733  
 \*Robertus Ward, Mr. 23

## 1720.

- \*Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr. \*1738  
 \*Johannes Angier, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Howard Wyborne, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Thomas Smith, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Josephus Whipple, Mr. \*1739  
 \*Edmundus Toppan, Mr. \*1765  
 \*Timotheus White, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Josephus Parsons, Mr. \*1774  
 \*Hull Abbot, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. \*1755  
 \*Samuel Dexter, Mr. \*1755

*Petrus Reynolds, Mr.	•1768
*Sethus Storer, Mr.	•1774
*Josephus Green, Mr.	•1770
*Josephus Gooch, Mr.	•1770
*Ricardus Jaques, Mr.	•1777
*Samuel Jennison, Mr.	•1739
*Josephus Stimpson, Mr.	•1782
*Josias Marshall	•1772
*Ezra Carpenter, Mr.	•1786

21

## 1721.

*Foster Hutchinson	•1723
*Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor	•1735
*Josias Winslow	•1724
*Pascal Nelson, Mr.	•1760
*Stephanus Paine, Mr.	•1749
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr.	•1775
*Carolus Chauncy, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1742, A.A.S.	•1767
*Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1770	•1777
*Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725	•1779
*STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor, Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	•1760
*Johannes Wolcott, Mr.	•1747
*Robertus Hale, Mr.	•1767
*Noyes Parris, Mr.	
*Thomas Pierpont, Mr.	•1766
*Pyam Blowers, Mr.	•1739
*Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.	•1746
*Guilielmus Osgood, Mr.	•1746
*Ebenezer Turell, Mr.	•1778
*Simon Davis, Mr.	
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	•1740
*Johannes Taylor, Mr.	•1750
*Barnabas Taylor, Mr.	
*Amos Throop, Mr.	•1735
*Johannes Adams, Mr.	•1740
*Thomas Hubbard, Mr., <i>Ærarii</i> <i>Præfectus</i>	•1773
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	•1767
*Samuel Barrett, Mr.	•1772
*Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.	•1782
*Josephus Champney, Mr., Bibl.	•1773
*Nathanael Hancock, Mr.	•1774
*Johannes Wyman	•1721
*Nathan Bucknam, Mr.	•1796
*Guilielmus Rand, Mr.	•1779
*Oliver Peabody, Mr.	•1782
*Jabez Wight, Mr.	•1783

*Josephus Richards	•1761
*Johannes Wight, Mr.	•1783

37

## 1722.

*Guilielmus Brattle, Mr.	•1776
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	•1786
*Guilielmus Vaughan, Mr.	•1746
*RICARDUS SALTONSTALL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1766
*Johannes Chester, Mr. 1729	•1771
*Ricardus Wibird, Mr.	•1766
*Daniel Oliver, Mr.	•1737
*Josias Cotton, Mr.	•1780
*GUILIELMUS ELLERY, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Coloniz. Ins. Rhod. Pro- Gub.	•1764
*Bezaleel Toppan, Mr.	•1763
*Johannes Smith, Mr.	•1766
*Silvanus White, Mr.	•1763
*Nathanael Hunting, Mr.	•1770
*Josephus Dwight, Mr.	•1766
*Ebenezer Miller, Mr. et Oxon. 1727, S.T.D. Oxon. 1747	•1763
*Thomas Lee, Mr.	•1747
*Johannes Mountfort, Mr.	•1780
*Josephus Bourn, Mr.	•1767
*Ebenezer Gee	
*Edmundus March, Mr.	•1791
*Sethus Sweetser, Mr.	•1778
*Matthæus Livermore, Mr.	•1776
*Daniel White	
*Willard Hall, Mr.	•1779
*Isaacus Lincoln, Mr.	•1760
*THOMAS CLAP, Mr., Coll. Yal. Præses	•1767
*Moses Hale, Mr.	•1760
*Thomas Frink, Mr.	•1777
*Nathanael Brown	•1723
*Guilielmus Newcomb	•1736
*Samuel Jefferds, Mr.	•1783

31

## 1723.

*Middlecott Cooke, Mr.	•1771
*Samuel Mather, Mr. et Yal. 1724 et Glasg. 1731, S.T.D. 1773, A.A.S.	•1786
*Johannes Wentworth, Mr.	•1773
*Byfield Lyde, Mr.	•1776
*Benjamin Penhallow	•1735
*Samuel Hirst, Mr.	•1737
*Samuel Willard, Mr.	•1741





\**Josias Smith*, Mr. \*1781  
 \**Thomas Goodwin*, Mr. \*1782  
 \**Jacobus Pike*, Mr. \*1792  
 \**Samuel Freeman* \*1796  
 \**Thomas Clap*, Mr. \*1774  
 \**Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Josephus Lewes*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Timotheus Walker*, Mr. \*1782  
 \**Thomas Smith*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729 \*1774  
 \**David Lovell*, Mr. \*1782  
 \**Johannes Warren*, Mr. \*1749  
 \**Jacobus Varney*, Mr. \*1782  
 \**Jacobus Robinson*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Johannes Hovey*, Mr. \*1773  
 \**Nathanael White*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Josephus Manning*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Thomas Gill*, Mr. \*1761  
 \**Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.  
 \**Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Jeremias Gridley*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Nathan Webb*, Mr. \*1772  
 \**Israel Nichols*, Mr.  
 \**Gregorius Baxter* \*1763  
 \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. \*1790

45

## 1726.

\**Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus Clark*, Mr. \*1780  
 \**Josephus Pynchon*, Mr., Bibl. \*1766  
 \**Guilielmus Willoughby*, Mr. \*1736  
 \**Ricardus Hall*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Graves*, Mr. \*1732  
 \**Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1766  
 \**Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr. \*1760  
 \**Nathan Stone*, Mr. \*1781  
 \**Josephus Lord* \*1786  
 \**Josephus Green*, Mr. \*1780  
 \**Edvardus Jackson*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Thomas Chesebrough*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Thomas Pitts*  
 \**Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr. \*1776  
 \**Jeremias Condy*, Mr. \*1766  
 \**Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.  
 \**Eleazar Allen*, Mr.  
 \**Jonathan Parker*, Mr. \*1776  
 \**Daniel Dwight*, Mr. \*1747  
 \**Jeremias Fisher*, Mr. \*1752  
 \**Jedidias Jewett*, Mr. \*1774  
 \**Johannes Emerson*, Mr. \*1774  
 \**Johannes Marsh* \*1756

\**Atherton Wales*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Prentice*, Mr. \*1782  
 \**Theodorus Coker*, Mr.  
 \**Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. \*1749  
 \**Isaacus Richardson*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Stephanus Huse*, Mr. \*1783

31

## 1727.

\**Samuel Browne*, Mr. \*1742  
 \**Guilielmus Browne*, Mr. \*1768  
 \**THOMAS HUTCHINSON*, Mr.,  
 J.C.D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
 Gub. et Gub. \*1780  
 \**Johannes Fitch*, Mr. \*1736  
 \**Eliakim Palmer*, Mr. \*1749  
 \**Benjamin Church*, Mr. \*1781  
 \**Benjamin Colman*, Mr. \*1766  
 \**Belcher Noyes*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. \*1777  
 \**Israel Williams*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Daniel Brewer*, Mr. 1731 \*1783  
 \**Jabez Fox*, Mr. 1731 \*1766  
 \**Johannes Prescott*, Mr. \*1743  
 \**Nathan Townsend*, Mr. \*1742  
 \**Johannes Moody*, Mr. \*1778  
 \**Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. \*1771  
 \**Guilielmus Johnson*, Mr. \*1772  
 \**Johannes Stevens*, Mr.  
 \**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Parker*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Palmer*, Mr. \*1776  
 \**Thomas Brintnall*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Jackson*, Mr.  
 \**Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr. \*1763  
 \**Jonathan Miles*, Mr. \*1776  
 \**Belcher Hancock*, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius et Bibliothecarius \*1771  
 \**Nathanael Newell*, Mr.  
 \**JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr.,  
 LL.D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb.  
 1785, A.A.S., Reip. Connect.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
 Gub. et Gub. \*1786  
 \**Guilielmus Metcalf*, Mr. \*1773  
 \**Johannes Cookson*, Mr.  
 \**Solomon Prentice*, Mr. \*1772  
 \**Johannes Bunt*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Benjamin Kent*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Ebenezer Wellington*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Harris*

\*Josua Wood

\*Guilielmus Howlett

37

## 1728.

\*Guilielmus Phips, Mr.

\*1751

\*Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

\*1766

\*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et  
Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756  
et Dubl., S.P.A.S., Prov. Nov.  
Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et  
Pro-Gub.

\*1776

\*Josias Quincy, Mr.

\*1784

\*Nathanael Cushing

\*1729

\*Ludovicus Vassall

\*1743

\*Thomas Wibird, Mr.

\*1766

\*Simon Bradstreet, Mr.

\*1771

\*Johannes Rogers, Mr.

\*Johannes Fitch, Mr.

\*1786

\*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748

\*1767

\*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*1793

\*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733

\*1773

\*Grindall Rawson, Mr.

\*1777

\*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.

\*1740

\*Josephus Newmarch, Mr.

\*1766

\*Nathanael Eells, Mr.

\*1786

\*Josephus Marsh, Mr.

\*Josephus Wise, Mr.

\*1745

\*Nathanael Lindall, Mr.

\*1776

\*Johannes Lovell, Mr.

\*1778

\*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.

\*Jacobus Chandler, Mr.

\*1789

\*Josephus Fish, Mr.

\*1781

\*Johannes Clark, Mr.

\*Josephus Torry, Mr.

\*1792

\*Johannes Janvrin, Mr.

\*1780

\*Thaddæus Mason, Mr.

\*1802

\*Ephraïmus Little, Mr.

\*1787

\*Samuel Allen, Mr.

\*1742

\*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.

\*Othniel Campbell, Mr.

\*1778

\*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.

\*1770

\*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732

\*Johannes Seecombe, Mr.

\*1792

\*Thomas Lewes

\*1787

\*Andreas Crowell, Mr.

\*1785

\*David Stearns, Mr.

\*1761

\*Prince Hawes, Mr.

\*1771

\*Josephus Lovett

\*1786

\*Stephanus Chase

\*1778

\*Johannes Wales, Mr.

\*1765

42

## 1729.

\*Simon Frost, Mr.

\*1766

\*Benjamin Walton

\*1742

\*Ricardus Clarke, Mr.

\*1796

\*Henricus Welsteed, Mr.

\*1739

\*Nathanael Walter, Mr.

\*1776

\*Ward Cotton, Mr.

\*1768

\*Johannes Cushing, Mr.

\*1773

\*Johannes Loring, Mr.

\*1744

\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr.

\*1784

\*David Parsons, Mr. 1733

\*1781

\*Josephus Lee, Mr.

\*1802

\*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr.

\*1781

\*Abiel Howard, Mr.

\*1777

\*Job Parker, Mr.

\*Enoch Freeman, Mr.

\*1788

\*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal.  
1733

\*1781

\*Samuel Moseley, Mr.

\*1791

\*Zecharias Hicks, Mr.

\*1744

\*Johannes Shaw, Mr.

\*1791

\*Elisæus Eaton, Mr.

\*1764

\*Timotheus Brown, Mr.

\*Amos Main, Mr.

\*1760

\*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

\*1786

23

## 1730.

\*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.

\*1791

\*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr.

\*1775

\*Carolus Frost, Mr.

\*1766

\*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734

\*1776

\*Robertus Breck, Mr.

\*1784

\*Samson Stoddard, Mr.

\*1777

\*Johannes Cotton, Mr.

\*1789

\*Samuel Parsons, Mr.

\*1789

\*Stephanus Emery, Mr.

\*1782

\*Stephanus Minot, Mr.

\*1787

\*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr.

\*1784

\*Petrus Prescott, Mr.

\*1784

\*Johannes Barton, Mr.

\*1774

\*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius

\*1782

\*Samuel Porter, Mr.

\*1786

\*Samuel Gibson, Mr.

\*1789

\*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732

\*1770

\*Edvardus Pell, Mr.

\*1782

\*Caleb Rice, Mr.

\*1789

\*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.

\*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1784

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1733
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1733
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1745
*Guilielmus Royal	*1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Jacobus Diman</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1733
* <i>Johannes Dennis</i> , Mr.	*1773
*Josias Edson, Mr.	*1773
* <i>Jeremias Fogg</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Thomas West</i> , Mr. 1759	*1739
*Lemuel Trott	
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.	
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.	
* <i>Phineas Hemenway</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Nathanael Whitaker</i> , 1781, Mr.	

36

## 1731.

## \*CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., PROV.

Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*Jacobus Pitts, Mr.	*1733
* <i>Johannes Sparhawk</i> , Mr.	*1733
* <i>Nathanael Gookin</i> , Mr.	*1733
*Henricus Hale, Mr.	*1733
*Otis Little, Mr.	
* <i>Elisæus Odlin</i> , Mr.	*1733
*Samuel Niles, Mr.	*1804
*Nathan Mayhew	*1733
*Samuel Cary, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Ephraïmus Avery</i> , Mr.	*1734
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr.	*1739
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.	*1737
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1737
*Hezekias Man, Mr.	*1739
*Samuel Stacy, Mr.	*1739
* <i>David Goddard</i> , Mr.	*1734
* <i>Jacob Bacon</i> , Mr.	*1737
*Jacobus Fowle, Mr.	*1779
* <i>Supply Clap</i> , Mr.	*1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1739
*Jacobus Lewes	
*Guilielmus Skinner, Mr.	*1739
*Josephus Kent, Mr.	*1733
* <i>Ebenezer Wyman</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Edvardus Billings</i> , Mr.	*1739
*Samuel White, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Samuel Bacheller</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Perley Howe</i>	*1733
*Johannes Wood, Mr.	*1773
* <i>Samuel Kendal</i> , Mr.	*1739

*Josephus Burbeen, Mr.	*1734
* <i>Josephus Seccombe</i> , Mr.	*1739

34

## 1732.

* <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., So- cius, LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S.P.A. et S.R.S.	*1779
*Johannes Vassall, Mr.	*1747
* <i>Johannes Cutler</i> , Mr.	*1771
*David Jeffries, Mr.	*1733
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.	*1773
*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758	*1771
* <i>Johannes Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Thomas Barnard</i> , Mr.	*1773
*Timotheus Ruggles	*1739
*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.	
*Samuel Gardner, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Ellery, Mr.	*1745
*Jacobus Morris	
* <i>Josephus Gardner</i> , Mr.	*1803
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	
*Mather Withington	*1733
*Josephus Herrick, Mr.	*1747
* <i>Nicolaus Loring</i> , Mr.	*1733
* <i>Johannes Fowle</i> , Mr.	*1734
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.	
*Ebenzer Hartshorn, Mr. 1739	*1773
*Eleazar Hudson, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Thomas Rand</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Merrill</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Thomas Skinner</i> , Mr.	*1733
* <i>Sampson Spalding</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>David Cowell</i> , Mr.	*1739

27

## 1733.

*Guilielmus Lynde	*1739
*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743	*1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Christophorus Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1773
*Jacob Wendell, Mr.	*1733
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Wilson	
* <i>Johannes Swift</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Edvardus Eells</i> , Mr.	*1773
*David Gorham, Mr.	*1739
*Thomas Ward, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Rolandus Thacher</i> , Mr.	*1773
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.	
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.	*1733
*Ephraïmus Flynt, Mr.	*1733

- \*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr.
- \*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
- \*Samuel Tyley, Mr.
- \**Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- \*Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- \**Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- \**Josias Swan*, Mr.
- \*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- \**Samuel Tobey*, Mr.
- \*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
- \*Josephus Orne, Mr.
- \**Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- \*Sethus Adams
- \*Josephus Cleverly, Mr.
- \**Elias Haven*, Mr.
- \**Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- \*Enoch Parker, Mr.
- \*Jonathan Jackson
- \**Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- \**Thomas Balch*, Mr. et Yal. 1741
- \**Jacobus Scales*
- \**Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

\*1741

\*1777

\*1780

\*1786

\*1777

\*1800

\*1781

\*1738

\*1709

\*1736

\*1802

\*1784

\*1761

\*1761

\*1801

\*1736

\*1802

\*1774

\*1776

\*1773

38

## 1734.

- \*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \*Johannes Wainwright
- \*Timotheus Cutler, Mr.
- \**Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- \*Georgius Ball
- \*Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- \*Daniel Lewis, Mr.
- \*Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- \*Fobes Little, Mr.
- \*Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
- \**Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- \*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet.
- \*Nathanael Little
- \*Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- \**Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
- \*Ricardus Rand
- \**Edvardus Upham*, Mr. et Brun. 1769
- \**Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
- \**Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \**Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
- \*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Colonizæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub.

\*1739

\*1736

\*1739

\*1784

\*1744

\*1790

\*1784

\*1799

\*1771

\*1783

\*1763

\*1777

\*1777

\*1767

\*1786

\*1797

\*1772

\*1779

\*1786

\*1786

- \*Parker Morse
- \**Johannes Guild*
- \*Samuel Holbrook, Mr.

\*1773

\*1787

\*1786

27

## 1735.

- \*Gillam Tailer, Mr.
- \*Samuel Curwin, Mr.
- \*Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- \**Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- \*Daniel Russell, Mr.
- \*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Foye, Mr.
- \*Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- \*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1777
- \*MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses
- \**Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- \*Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \**Antonius Davis*, Mr. et Yal. 1737
- \*Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- \*Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- \*Samuel Swift, Mr.
- \**Aaron Smith*, Mr. 1739
- \*Noë Clap, Mr.
- \*Ricardus Pateshall, Mr.
- \**Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- \*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
- \*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.
- \*Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- \**Josias Pierce*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- \**Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- \**Josias Brown*, Mr.
- \*Josephus Snell, Mr.
- \**Aaron Cleveland*, Mr.
- \**Ivory Hovey*, Mr. 1739
- \**Josua Eaton*
- \*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- \**Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- \*Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- \*Josephus Underwood, Mr.

\*1757

\*1802

\*1746

\*1776

\*1778

\*1773

\*1771

\*1763

\*1796

\*1796

\*1796

\*1786

\*1801

\*1773

\*1753

\*1778

\*1781

\*1799

\*1768

\*1783

\*1782

\*1741

\*1788

\*1778

\*1796

\*1774

\*1791

\*1787

\*1803

\*1773

\*1771

\*1764

\*174-

38

## 1736.

- \*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \*Jonathan Remington

\*1794

\*1786

*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dartmouth. 1779	*1801
*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1801
*Norton Quincy, Mr.	*1801
*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	*1784
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1787
*Benjamin Prescott, Mr.	*1778
*Josua Tufts, Mr.	
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1774
*Edvardus Archibald, Mr.	*1743
*David Jewett, Mr.	*1783
*Henricus Downe	
*Grant Webster, Mr.	*1797
*Zoheth Smith, Mr.	
*Johannes Burt, Mr.	*1778
*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1793
*Abner Bailey, Mr.	*1798
*Antonius Emery	*1791
*Josias Brown, Mr.	
*Enoch Ward, Mr.	*1749
*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.	*1786
*Moses Parsons, Mr.	*1783
*Powning Bridgham, Mr.	*1739
*Samuel Veazie, Mr.	*1797
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	*1802
*Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744	*1763

27

## 1737.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr.	*1784
*Johannes Eliot	*1790
*Petrus Thacher, Mr.	*1785
*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1797
*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1748
*Edvardus Cheever, Mr.	*1794
*Jonathan Winchester, Mr.	*1767
*Samuel Webster, Mr., S.T.D. 1792	*1796
*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1789
*Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767	*1778
*Elias Parkman, Mr.	*1731
*Andreas Bordan, Mr.	*1776
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1797
*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1786
*Abrahamus Hill, Mr.	*1788
*Jacobus Halsey	*1799
*Samuel Cobb	*1781
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1792	*1796
*Josias Lewis, Mr.	

*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1795
*Josephus Deming	*1789
*Johannes Bass, Mr.	*1782
*Ebenezer Morse, Mr.	*1802
*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	*1793
*Moses Morrill, Mr.	*1778
*Moses Emerson, Mr.	
*Abiel Abbot	*1789
*Jonathan Ellis	*1786
*David Bucknam, Mr.	*1749
*Nathan Haven	*1737
*Thomas Goss, Mr.	*1780
*Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
*Aaron Whitney, Mr.	*1779
*BENJAMIN PRAT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1763

34

## 1738.

*Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Ricardus Waldron, Mr.	*1745
*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1765
*Benjamin White, Mr.	
*Jonathan Loring, Mr.	*1784
*Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.	*1776
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart. 1779	*1789
*Nathanael Rust	
*Johannes Chipman, Mr.	*1768
*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	*1791
*Isaacus Otis, Mr.	*1785
*Guilielmus Downe, Mr.	*1759
*Andreas Tyler, Mr.	*1778
*Johannes Checkley, Mr.	*1743
*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.	*1781
*Daniel Staniford, Mr.	*1757
*Ricardus Mower, Mr.	
*Josias Crocker, Mr.	*1774
*Benjamin Adams, Mr.	*1777
*Jonathan Helyer, Mr.	*1745
*Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	*1783
*Eliæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1773	*1784
*Jonathan Davis, Mr.	*1801
*Josua Prentice, Mr.	*1788
*Josias Chase, Mr.	*1778
*Thomas Weld	
*Philippus Curtis, Mr.	*1797
*Johannes Druce, Mr.	*1773
*Carolus Gleason, Mr.	*1790
*Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
*Stephanus Child, Mr.	*1768

\*David Robinson, Mr.

\*1749

\*Edvardus Bates

33

## 1739.

\*Woodbury Osborne, Mr.

\*Johannes Rogers, Mr.

\*1782

\*Guilielmus Oliver, Mr.

\*1783

\*Samuel Greenwood, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.

\*1797

\*Ricardus Watts, Mr.

\*1791

\*Benjamin Woods, Mr.

\*1761

\*Petrus Clark, Mr.

\*1747

\*Elisæus Niles, Mr.

\*1776

\*Josephus Buckminster, Mr.

\*1792

\*Lemuel Briant, Mr.

\*1784

\*Ricardus Downing

\*1796

\*Dudley Leavitt, Mr.

\*1793

\*Job Palmer, Mr.

\*1746

\*Nathan Hale, Mr.

\*Nathanael Gardner, Mr.

\*1780

\*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.

\*1786

\*Ricardus Salter, Mr., S.T.D.

\*1787

Yal. 1782

\*Adamus Colson, Mr.

\*1766

\*Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.

\*1784

\*Guilielmus Vinal, Mr.

\*1781

\*Daniel Emerson, Mr.

\*1801

\*Isaacus Parker, Mr.

\*Daniel Farnham, Mr.

\*1776

\*Matthæus Cushing, Mr. et Columb. 1764, Bibliothecarius

\*1779

\*Jonathan Kent, Mr.

\*1760

\*Stephanus Frost, Mr.

\*1749

\*Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.

\*1744

\*Josephus Holt, Mr.

\*1789

\*Caleb Swan, Mr.

\*1798

\*Nathanael Sumner, Mr.

\*1802

\*Solomon Reed, Mr.

\*1796

32

## 1740.

\*Thomas Prince, Mr.

\*1748

\*Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S.T.D.  
1785

\*1791

\*Samuel Gay, Mr.

\*1746

\*Georgius Bethune, Mr.

\*1786

\*SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D.

1792, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-

Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Amer.

Deleg.

\*1803

\*Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747

\*1802

\*Johannes Gibbins, Mr.

\*1743

\*Samuel Downe, Mr.

\*1784

\*Samuel White, Mr.

\*Samuel Orne, Mr.

\*1774

\*Johannes Newman, Mr.

\*1763

\*Samuel Hendley, Mr.

\*1796

\*Jonathan Hoar, Mr.

\*1771

\*Samuel Hale, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1807

\*Eliab Byram

\*1754

\*Benjamin Willis

\*1807

\*Nathanael Snell, Mr.

\*SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., Præses,  
S.T.D. Aberd. 1762, A.A.S.

\*1797

\*Jacobus Hovey, Mr.

\*Josephus Davis, Mr.

\*1799

\*Amarius Frost, Mr.

\*1792

\*Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

\*1777

22

## 1741.

\*Guilielmus Burnet

\*1755

\*David Phips, Mr.

\*1811

\*Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.  
1754

\*1779

\*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

\*1780

\*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.

\*1802

\*Johannes Brown, Mr.

\*1791

\*Samuel White, Mr.

\*1786

\*Jonathan Townsend, Mr.

\*1776

\*Josephus Waldo, Mr.

\*1816

\*Timotheus Prout, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.

\*1778

\*Grindall Rawson, Mr. et Yal.  
1753

\*1794

\*Isaias Dunster, Mr.

\*1791

\*Loring Cushing

\*1778

\*Thomas Amory, Mr.

\*1784

\*Nathan Cheever, Mr.

\*1780

\*Josias Torrey, Mr.

\*1783

\*Matthæus Bridge, Mr.

\*1775

\*Johannes Howland, Mr.

\*1804

\*Johannes Tucker, Mr., S.T.D.  
1787

\*1792

\*Thomas Jones, Mr.

\*1774

\*Josephus Roberts, Mr.

\*1811

\*Robertus Cutler, Mr.

\*1796

\*Johannes Mellen, Mr.

\*1807

\*Johannes Wilson, Mr.

25

## 1742.

\*LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Prov.

Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*1798

\*Johannes Wainwright, Mr.

\*1764

- \*Johannes Denison, Mr. 1747  
 \**Samuel Auchmuty*, 1745, Mr. 1746, S.T.D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb. 1767 1777  
 \*Georgius Eveleigh, Mr. 1746  
 \*Edvardus Bromfield, Mr. 1779  
 \*Samuel Pemberton, Mr. 1780  
 \*Nathanael Hatch, Mr. 1755  
 \*Benjamin Brandon, Mr. 1764  
 \*Samuel Breck, Mr. 1749  
 \*Jacobus Allen, Mr. 1788  
 \*Harper Hall 1803  
 \*Andreas Burley, Mr. 1790  
 \*Johannes Carnes, Mr. 1808  
 \*Benjamin Toppan, Mr. 1790  
 \*Josephus Robie, Mr. 1808  
 \*Guilielmus Rand, Mr. 1786  
 \*Josephus Adams 1792  
 \*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. 1790  
 \*Stephanus Longfellow, Mr. 1767  
 \*Enoch Bayley, Mr. 1786  
 \*Adamus Bullard, Mr. 1789  
 \*Barachias Mason, Mr. 24  
 \*Nathanael Trask, Mr.

## 1743.

- \*FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1799  
 \*Andreas Pepperell, Mr. 1751  
 \*Samuel Cooper, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1767, A.A. Pro-Præses 1783  
 \*Guilielmus Pynchon, Mr. 1789  
 \*Samuel Checkley, Mr. 1768  
 \*Johannes Usher, Mr. et Brun. 1794 1804  
 \*Samuel Thaxter, Mr. 1771  
 \*Lothrop Russell 1745  
 \*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. 1781  
 \*Guilielmus Bourne, Mr. 1770  
 \*Jacobus Otis, Mr. 1783  
 \*Guilielmus Charnock 1744  
 \*Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750 1771  
 \*Samuel Waldo, Mr. 1770  
 \*Samuel Fayerweather, Mr. Yal. 1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb. 1758 et Cantab. 1761  
 \*Cotton Brown, Mr. 1751  
 \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. 1776  
 \*Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751 1799  
 \*Guilielmus Lawrence, Mr. 1780  
 \*Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S. Pro-Præses 1794

- \*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal. 1759 1815  
 \*Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1762  
 \*Jacob Tuttle, Mr. 1758  
 \*Samuel Kneeland 1767  
 \*Caleb Hitchcock, Mr. 1767  
 \*Gad Hitchcock, Mr., S. T. D. 1787 1803  
 \*Daniel Shute, Mr., S. T. D. 1790 1802  
 \*Elisæus Savil, Mr. 1768  
 \*Elisæus Tobey 1781  
 \*Paulus Burbeen, Mr. 1796  
 \*Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747 1792  
 31

## 1744.

- \*Samuel Welles, Mr. 1799  
 \*Antonius Lechmere 1747  
 \*Johannes Vanhorne  
 \*THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL.D. 1785, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. 1788  
 \*Thomas Brinley, Mr. 1784  
 \*Isaacus Bowles, Mr.  
 \*Josua Gee, Mr.  
 \*Jonathan Mayhew, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. 1749 1766  
 \*Simon Tufts, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1786  
 \*Carolus Pierce, Mr. 1773  
 \*Johannes Wingate, Mr. 1812  
 \*Benjamin White, Mr. 1790  
 \*Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal. 1750 1780  
 \*Johannes Lewis, Mr. 1754  
 \*Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.  
 \*Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A.A.S. 1784  
 \*Nathanael Tucker 1747  
 \*Edvardus Bass, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass. 1803  
 \*Josephus Swain, Mr. 1792  
 \*Caleb Upham, Mr. 1783  
 \*Guilielmus Whitmore, Mr. 1760  
 \*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. 1791  
 \*JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1779  
 \*Petrus Frye, Mr. 1820  
 \*Jacobus Humphrey, Mr. 1796  
 \*Guilielmus Kneeland  
 \*Johannes Annable, Mr. 1762  
 \*Jacob Green, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1749 1790



- \**Jacobus Wellman*, Mr. et Dart.  
1792 \*1808  
\**Nathanael Bourne* 80

## 1745.

- \**Arnold Welles*, Mr. \*1802  
\**JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. et Yal.  
1750, Socius, LL.D. 1783 et  
Edinb. 1785, A. A. Præses,  
S.R.S., Conventus qui Reip.  
Mass. Const. formavit Præses,  
Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1790  
\**Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr. \*1785  
\**Guilielmus Sever*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1809  
\**Andreas Higginson*  
\**Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1808  
\**Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1762  
\**Josephus Adams*, Mr. \*1799  
\**Johannes Smith*, Mr. \*1769  
\**Guilielmus Davis*, Mr. \*1812  
\**Thomas Downe*, Mr. \*1809  
\**Johannes Phillips*, Mr.  
\**Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr.  
\**Josephus Storer*, Mr. \*1777  
\**Johannes Storer*, Mr. \*1764  
\**Nathanael Dummer*  
\**Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749  
\**NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1774  
\**Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751  
\**Johannes Adams* \*1792  
\**Samuel Turell*, Mr. \*1760  
\**Daniel Pond*, Mr.  
\**Elisæus Harding*, Mr. \*1784  
\**Nehemias Porter*, Mr. \*1820  
24

## 1746.

- \**Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. \*1766  
\**Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1783, LL.D. 1815, A.A. et  
M.M.S. Præses \*1829  
\**Edvardus Cushing*, Mr. \*1762  
\**Nathanael Gilman*, Mr.  
\**Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779,  
A.A.S. \*1795  
\**Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M.D. 1790  
et Edinb. 1757 \*1802  
\**Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 \*1768  
\**Benjamin Fessenden* \*1783  
\**Samuel Gardner*, Mr. \*1778  
\**Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. \*1765

- \**JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov.  
Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1799  
\**Guilielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 \*1796  
12

## 1747.

- \**Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. \*1773  
\**Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. \*1784  
\**Petrus Bours*, Mr. \*1792  
\**Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. \*1797  
\**Guilielmus Ellery*, Mr., in Congr.  
Amer. Deleg. \*1820  
\**Pitts Hall*, Mr.  
\**Josephus Gooch* \*1811  
\**Johannes Erving*, Mr. \*1816  
\**Antonius Wibird*, Mr. \*1800  
\**Solomon Williams*, Mr.  
\**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. \*1775  
\**Nathanael Henchman*, Mr. \*1767  
\**Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.  
\**Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* \*1761  
\**Timotheus Minot*, Mr. \*1804  
\**Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal.  
1750, Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S. \*1807  
\**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. \*1786  
\**Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart.  
1773 \*1809  
\**Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1764  
\**Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. \*1775  
\**Nyott Doubt* \*1764  
\**Peaslee Collins*, Mr.  
\**Johannes-Heard Bartlett* \*1806  
\**Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. \*1809  
\**Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal.  
1753 \*1791  
\**Silas Downer*, Mr. \*1786  
\**Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal.  
1753 \*1796  
\**Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1803  
28

## 1748.

- \**Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1806  
\**Dudley Atkins*, Mr. \*1797  
\**Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal.  
1753, LL.D. Brun. 1804, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1819  
\**Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1809  
\**Timotheus Paine*, Mr. \*1796  
\**Artemas Ward*, Mr., in Congr.  
Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1800  
\**Josephus Adams*, Mr.

- \**Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S.T.D. 1807 \*1809
- \**Ward Brown* \*1748
- \**Guilielmus Cooke*, Mr. \*1758
- \**Jonathan Sewall*, Mr. \*1796
- \**Ricardus Perkins*, Mr. \*1813
- \**Guilielmus Baldwin*, Mr. \*1794
- \**Perez Marsh*, Mr. et Yal. 1754, \*1784  
Bibliothecarius
- \**Thomas Sanders*, Mr. \*1774
- \**Samuel Angier*, Mr. \*1776
- \**Josephus Henshaw*, Mr. 1752 \*1794
- \**Samuel Woodward*, Mr. \*1782
- \**Josephus Bean*, Mr. \*1784
- \**Johannes Rand*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1806
- \**Thomas Hibbert*, Mr. \*1792
- \**Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr. \*1766
- \**Samuel French* \*1782
- \**Georgius Lesslie*, Mr. \*1800

## 1749.

- \**Guilielmus Whipple* \*1750
- \**Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Yal. 1751, \*1799  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.
- \**Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et \*1794  
Yal. 1752, Tutor, S. T. Prof.  
Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius,  
S.T.D. 1786, A.A.S.
- \**Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1798
- \**Benjamin Marston*, Mr. \*1792
- \**Johannes Sever*, Mr. \*1760
- \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. \*1758
- \**Cotton Tufts*, Mr., M.D. 1785, \*1816  
A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et  
Præses
- \**ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE*, Mr., \*1814  
LL.D. 1805, A.A.S., Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in  
Congr. Amer. Deleg.
- \**Johannes Wiswall*, Mr. \*1812
- \**Josua Green*, Mr. \*1806
- \**Samuel Brooks*, Mr. \*1807
- \**Guilielmus Tidmarsh*, Mr. \*1798
- \**Gideon Richardson*, Mr. \*1787
- \**Nathan Tisdale*
- \**Samuel Haven*, Mr., S.T.D. Ed- \*1806  
inb. 1770 et Dart. 1773
- \**Josephus Wilson* \*1758
- \**Abija Thurston* \*1760
- \**Timotheus Pond*, Mr. \*1804
- \**Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr. \*1770
- \**Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753 \*1812
- \**Oliver Meriam* \*1781

24

24

## 1750.

- \**Thomas Dudley*, Mr. \*1769
- \**Thomas Cheever*, Mr.
- \**Nathanael Cotton*, Mr. \*1771
- \**Oliver Prescott*, Mr., M.D. 1791, \*1804  
A.A. et M.M.S.S.
- \**Robertus Gibbs*, Mr. \*1762
- \**Johannes Wendell*, Mr. et Yal. \*1806  
1768 et Dart. 1773
- \**Henricus Gardner*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1782
- \**NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT*,  
Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1791
- \**Johannes Sturgis* \*1752
- \**Elizur Holyoke*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1806
- \**Samuel Jordan*, Mr. \*1802
- \**Benjamin Clarke*, Mr. \*1811
- \**Guilielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,  
S.T.D. 1803 \*1807
- \**Samuel Hill*
- \**Henricus True*, Mr. \*1782
- \**Hezekias Coolidge*, Mr. \*1761
- \**Elisæus Fish*, Mr. \*1796
- \**Eliza Packard*, Mr. \*1766
- \**Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1805

19

## 1751.

- \**Josephus Dudley*, Mr. \*1767
- \**Ricardus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1788
- \**Samuel Epes*, Mr. et Yal. 1754 \*1760
- \**GUILIELMUS CUSHING*, Mr. et  
Yal. 1753, LL.D. 1785, A.A.S.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1810
- \**Benjamin Greenleaf*, Mr. \*1799
- \**Johannes Holyoke* \*1752
- \**Nathanael-Ray Thomas*, Mr. \*1787
- \**JOSEPHUS WANTON*, Mr. et Brun.  
1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Pro-Gub. \*1780
- \**Guilielmus Watson*, Mr. \*1816
- \**Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal. 1757,  
Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon.  
1770 \*1814
- \**Johannes Willard*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Yal. 1803 \*1807
- \**Johannes Russell* \*1765
- \**Guilielmus Williams*, Mr. et Yal.  
1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1811
- \**Johannes Williams* \*1761

22

*Josephus Blaney, Mr.	*1786	*Benjamin Butler, Mr.	*1804
*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.		*Asaphus Rice, Mr.	*1816
*Guilielmus Parker, Mr.	*1818	*Josias Bayley, Mr.	*1762
*Stephanus Minot, Mr.	*1759	*Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755	*1763
*Egidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1798	*Cornelius Jones, Mr.	*1803
			30

*Johannes White, Mr.	*1800		
*Johannes Feveryear, Mr.	*1766		
*Josias Stearns, Mr.	*1788		
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr.	*1806		
*Guilielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M.M.S. Præses	*1788		
*David Mitchel, Mr.	*1796		
*Samuel Whittemore, Mr.	*1806		
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.			
*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1791		
*Eli Forbes, Mr., S.T.D. 1804	*1804		
*Georgius Farrar, Mr.	*1756		
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.	*1790		
*Thomas Langrell	*1787		
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1764		
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1808		
*Alexander McDowell	*1769		
	35		

## 1752.

*Josephus Gerrish	*1813		
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	*1766		
*Abel Willard, Mr.	*1781		
*Thomas Malbone	*1764		
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1791		
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.			
*Georgius Minot	*1801		
*Josephus Dorr, Mr.	*1808		
*Thomas Browne, Mr.	*1797		
*Aaron Putnam, Mr.	*1813		
*Johannes Miller, Mr.	*1789		
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1771		
*Dummer Jewett, Mr.	*1788		
*Amos Adams, Mr.	*1776		
*Guilielmus Foster, Mr.	*1759		
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1820		
*Samuel Baldwin, Mr.	*1784		
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1802		
*Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.	*1766		
*David Barnes, Mr., S.T.D. 1799	*1811		
*Jonathan Eames, Mr.	*1800		
*Ebenezer Thompson	*1766		
*Carolus Turner, Mr.	*1818		
*Jonas Clark, Mr.	*1806		
*Azarias Faxon, Mr.	*1802		

## 1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius	*1818		
*Pelham Winslow, Mr.	*1783		
*Jacob Quincy, Mr.	*1773		
*Guilielmus Erving, Mr., A.A.S.	*1791		
*THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1815		
*Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.	*1826		
*Edwardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.	*1796		
*Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor	*1796		
*David Jenner	*1784		
*David Lane, Mr.	*1756		
*Jacobus Dana, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1768	*1813		
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor	*1792		
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	*1776		
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.	*1790		
*Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757	*1780		
*Solomon Park	*1763		
*Elias Smith, Mr.	*1792		
	17		

## 1754.

*Henricus Dwight	*1756		
*Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.	*1807		
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1769		
*Jonathan Webb, Mr.	*1799		
*JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Ærar. Præf., LL.D. 1792 et Brun. 1788, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses	*1793		
*Guilielmus Warner, Mr.			
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Aberd.	*1773		
*Phillips Payson, Mr., S.T.D. 1800, A.A.S.	*1801		
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773	*1776		
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	*1771		
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr. et Coll. Co- lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1758, in Coll. Columb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1789		
*Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1760		
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.			

- \*Nathan Fiske, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 •1799
- \*Jason Haven, Mr. •1808
- \*Jacob Foster, Mr. •1798
- \*Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758 et Dart. 1782 •1800
- \*Guilielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal. 1758 •1775
- \*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. 1793, A.A. et S.P.A.S. •1807
- \*Ezra Thayer, Mr. •1775  
20

## 1755.

- \*Carolus Cushing, Mr. •1810
- \*Henricus Appleton, Mr. •1768
- \*GUILIELMUS BROWNE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins. Bermud. Gub. •1802
- \*Philippus Livingston •1766
- \*JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Prov. Nov. Scot. Pro-Gub., Baronett. 1795 •1820
- \*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. •1804
- \*Franciscus Gardner, Mr. •1814
- \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. •1783
- \*Josephus Stockbridge, Mr. •1761
- \*DAVID SEWALL, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Main. Jurid. •1825
- \*TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen. •1817
- \*Thomas Sparhawk, Mr. •1802
- \*Guilielmus Whittemore, Mr. •1818
- \*JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr., LL.D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Pro-Præses et Præses, apud Remp. Bat. et Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. •1826
- \*Samuel Dana, Mr. •1798
- \*Guilielmus Willard Wheeler, Mr. •1810
- \*Stephanus Farrar, Mr. •1800
- \*SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr., S.T.D. 1773, Præses •1778
- \*Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759 •1813

- \*Nahum Marshall, Mr. •1791
- \*Moses Hemmenway, Mr., S.T.D. 1785 et Dart. 1792 •1811
- \*Nathan Kidder •1761
- \*Josias Goodhus •1797
- \*Jacob Bailey, Mr. •1808  
24

## 1756.

- \*Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M.D. 1824 •1828
- \*Josephus Trumbull, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. •1778
- \*Samuel Miller •1766
- \*Guilielmus Checkley, Mr. •1780
- \*Johannes Hill •1771
- \*Guilielmus Hill, Mr. •1790
- \*Guilielmus Walter, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. •1800
- \*Timotheus Walker, Mr. •1822
- \*Jacobus Lovell, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. •1814
- \*Henricus Hill, Mr. •1828
- \*SAMUEL-HOLDEN PARSONS, Mr. et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentrional. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1789
- \*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. •1812
- \*Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1793, A.A. et M.M.S.S. •1815
- \*Bartlett Le-Baron, Mr. •1806
- \*Ephraimus Otis, Mr. et Yal. 1759 •1816
- \*Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761 •1900
- \*Nathan Prentice •1769
- \*Abiel Foster, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1806
- \*Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr. •1806
- \*Josephus Sluman, Mr. •1776
- \*Jacob Emerson, Mr. •1811
- \*Thomas Rice, Mr., M.M.S.S. •1812
- \*Ezra Thompson, Mr. •1798
- \*Stephanus Shattuck, Mr. •1799
- \*Georgius Daman, Mr. •1796  
25

## 1757.

- \*Theodorus Atkinson, Mr. •1769
- \*Johannes Vassall, Mr. •1797
- \*Johannes Appleton, Mr. •1817
- \*Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779 •1798
- \*Georgius Erving, Mr. 1762 et Glasg., A.A.S. •1806
- \*Carolus Russell, Mr., M.D. Aberd. 1765 •1780

*Johannes Pitts, Mr.	*1815
*Petrus Chardon, Mr.	*1766
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1783
* <i>Tristram Gilman</i> , Mr. 1761	*1809
*Thomas Toppa	*1768
* <i>Edvardus Brooks</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1781
*Johannes Haven, Mr.	
*Edvardus Walker, et Yal. 1757, Mr.	*1801
*Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal. 1760, LL.D. Edinb. 1797	*1798
*Thomas Williams, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815
*Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761	*1809
* <i>Johannes Fairfield</i> , Mr. 1761	*1810
*Thomas Phips, Mr.	*1817
*THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1803
*Guilielmus Pike, Mr.	
*Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815
*Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815
*Jedidias Parker, Mr.	*1826
* <i>Nathan Holt</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Josephus Wheeler</i> , Mr.	*1793

26

## 1758.

*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	*1802
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., M.D. 1790, M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, A.A.S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1827
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.	*1811
*Daniel Oliver, Mr.	*1768
*Thomas Wentworth, Mr.	*1768
*Daniel Epes, Mr.	*1799
*Samuel Moffatt, Mr.	*1780
*Leonardus Williams, Mr.	*1799
* <i>Samuel Frink</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Josua-Wingate Weeks</i> , Mr.	*1804
* <i>Johannes Tucke</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Samuel Payson</i> , Mr.	*1763
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	*1815
* <i>Oakes Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1807
*David Wyer, Mr.	*1776
*Isaacus Foster, Mr.	*1781
*Aaron Hall, Mr.	*1787
* <i>Simeon Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.	*1804
*Daniel Noyes, Mr.	*1815
*Petrus Russell, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Amos Toppa</i> , Mr.	*1771

*Guilielmus Perkins, Mr.	*1765
* <i>Thomas Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1813
* <i>Josias Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Josephus How, Mr.	*1769
* <i>Johannes Treadwell</i> , Mr.	*1811
*Job Whitney	*1761
* <i>Rolandus Green</i> , Mr.	*1806
*Josephus Pearson, Mr.	*1823
* <i>Eliab Sone</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Samuel Dix</i> , Mr.	*1797

31

## 1759.

*JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL.D. Yal. 1797, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Conn. Pro-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Prolocutor et Senator	*1809
*Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Benjamin Pickman, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1819
* <i>Edmundus Dana</i> , Mr. et Cantab.	*1823
* <i>Samuel Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Guilielmus Clark</i> , Mr.	*1815
* <i>Abiel Leonard</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo- Cæs. 1777	*1778
*PAINE WINGATE, Mr., Reip. Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1838
*Thomas-Wells White, Mr.	*1815
*Johannes Avery, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Paulus Coffin</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1812	*1821
*Crollus Coffin, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1821
*Samuel Gardner	*1769
*Daniel Jones, Mr.	*1786
*Edvardus Church, Mr.	
*Johannes Gorham	*1761
* <i>Nathan Davies</i> , Mr.	*1808
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.	*1811
*Justinus Ely, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1817
* <i>Samuel Fisk</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Lemuel Hedge</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Micah Lawrence</i> , Mr.	*1794
*Moses Putnam, Mr.	*1801
*Nathan Goodale, Mr.	*1806
*Josephus Warren, Mr.	*1778
*Benjamin Hobbs	*1768
*Ebenezer Taylor	*1760
* <i>Amos Moody</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Samuel Kingsbury</i> , Mr.	*1778

\*Johannes Whittier, Mr.  
 \*Phineas Whitney, Mr.  
 \*Zabdiel Adams, Mr.  
 \*Daniel Stimpson, Mr.  
 \*Egidius Merrill, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus Russell, Mr.

\*1786  
 \*1819  
 \*1801  
 \*1768  
 \*1801  
 \*1785  
 85

## 1760.

\*Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal.  
 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A.A.  
 et S.H.S.

\*1801  
 \*1809

\*Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799  
 \*DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal.  
 1766, Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. Princ.

\*1829  
 \*1819

\*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.  
 \*Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Hall, Mr.

\*1768

\*JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., Socius,  
 LL.D. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S.,  
 Confed. Cur. Appel. et Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass.  
 Jurid. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Deleg.

\*1802

\*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr., in Congr.  
 Amer. Deleg.

\*1790

\*Elija Dunbar, Mr.

\*1814

\*Johannes Warren, Mr.

\*Daniel Bliss, Mr.

\*1806

\*Josias Crocker, Mr.

\*1764

\*Ebenezer Williams, Mr.

\*1799

\*Bunker Gay, Mr.

\*1815

\*Nathanael Wells, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1816

\*Williams Bradford, Mr.

\*1801

\*Johannes Wyeth, Mr.

\*1811

\*Guilielmus Baylies, Mr., M.D.  
 1807, M.M.S. et A.A. et  
 S.H.S.

\*1826

\*Samuel Deane, Mr., Tutor, Bi-  
 bliothecarius, S.T.D. Brun.  
 1790, A.A.S.

\*1814

\*Josias Clarke

\*1818

\*Ephraimus Woolson

\*1803

\*Jacobus Baker, Mr.

\*1825

\*Timotheus Fuller, Mr.

\*1805

\*Jonathan Livermore, Mr.

\*1809

\*Ebenezer Rice

\*1822

\*Antipas Steward, Mr.

\*1814

\*Henricus Cuming, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1800

\*1823

27

## 1761.

\*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.

\*1802

\*Elisæus Porter, Mr.

\*1796

\*Petrus Oliver, Mr.

\*1822

\*Hull Sewall, Mr.

\*1767

\*Samuel Sewall, Mr.

\*1811

\*Thomas Palmer, Mr.

\*1820

\*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr.  
 1766

\*1826

\*Archibaldus Campbell, Mr.

\*1818

\*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr.

\*1776

\*Samuel Williams, Mr., Math. et  
 Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL.D.  
 Edinb. 1785 et Yal. 1786, A.A.  
 et S.P.A. et Meteor. S. Manh.  
 Soc.

\*1817

\*Johannes Flagg, Mr., M.M.S.S.

\*1798

\*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765

\*1815

\*Jonathan Jackson, Mr., Ærarii  
 Præf., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer.  
 Deleg.

\*1810

\*Thomas Cary, Mr.

\*1808

\*Guilielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765

\*1788

\*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. Dart.  
 1798

\*1808

\*Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789

\*1806

\*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D. 1799,  
 M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses,  
 A.A. et S.H.S., S.M. Lond. Soc.  
 Corresp.

\*1822

\*Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765

\*1793

\*Nathanael Ames, Mr., M.M.S.S.

\*1822

\*Moses Badger, Mr.

\*1792

\*Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.

\*1778

\*Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal.  
 1774, Tutor, S.T.D. 1806

\*1821

\*Johannes Bass

\*Johannes Farnum, Mr.

\*1822

\*Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765,  
 Bibliothecarius

\*1814

\*Josias Brown, Mr.

\*Adamus Porter, Mr.

\*1820

\*JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr.,  
 LL.D. Dart. 1792, A.A.S., Reip.  
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
 District. Jurid.

\*1806

\*Josephus Bowman, Mr. et Dart.  
 1802

\*1806

\*Daniel Leeds, Mr.

\*1790

\*Thomas Marrett, Mr.

\*1784

\*Jacob Emery, Mr.

\*1777

- \**Silas Moody*, Mr. 1816
- \**Stephanus Sewall*, Mr., Bibliothecarius, Heb. cœt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock., A.A.S. 1804
- \**Jacobus Prentice*, Mr. 1797
- \**Jonathan Craft* 1786
- \**Johannes Page*, Mr. 1783
- \**Benjamin Caryl*, Mr. 1811

39

## 1762.

- \**Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr. 1824
- \**Thomas Danforth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius 1820
- \**Guilielmus Hutchinson*, Mr. 1797
- \**Daniel Oliver*, Mr. 1826
- \**Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. 1793
- \**FRANCISCUS DANA*, Mr., LL.D. 1792, A.A. Pro-Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Russ. Legat. 1811
- \**Johannes New*, Mr.
- \**Georgius Gardner*, Mr. 1774
- \**Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr. 1784
- \**Jonathan Parker*, Mr. 1791
- \**Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 1823
- \**Johannes Barnard*, Mr. 1786
- \**Nathan Stone*, Mr. 1804
- \**Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Bibliothecarius et Tutor et Socius, S.H.S. 1806
- \**Jacobus Messinger* 1782
- \**Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr. 1796
- \**Guilielmus Shaw*, Mr., S.T.D. 1815 1816
- \**Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Webster*, Mr. 1777
- \**Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S.H.S. 1816
- \**Josua Atherton*, Mr. 1809
- \**Israel Atherton*, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1823
- \**Jonathan Crane*, Mr. 1766, M.M.S.S. 1813
- \**Solomon Phelps*, Mr. 1779 1790
- \**Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr.
- \**ELBRIDGE GERRY*, Mr., LL.D. 1810, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Pro-Præses, apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord. 1814
- \**Moses Gerrish* 1820
- \**Johannes Newman* 1763

- \**Matthæus Cuming*
- \**Thomas Bridgman*, Mr. et Yal. 1765 1771
- \**Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S.T.D. 1792, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. 1798
- \**Johannes Peck*, Mr. 1768
- \**Thomas Allen*, Mr. 1810
- \**Josephus Domett*, Mr.
- \**Penuel Bowen*, Mr. 1788
- \**Timotheus Alden*, Mr. 1828
- \**Phineas Adams*, Mr. 1801
- \**Thomas Hill*, Mr. 1818
- \**Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1828
- \**Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr. 1807
- \**Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M.D. 1807, M.M.S.S. 1818
- \**Asa Porter*, Mr. et Dart. 1786 1818
- \**Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, Brun. Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Brun. 1792, A.A.S. 1813
- \**Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius 1777
- \**Josias Winship*, Mr. 1824
- \**Ebenezer Champney* 1810
- \**Isaacus Hasey*, Mr. 1813

47

## 1763.

- \**Josephus Hooper*, Mr. 1813
- \**Jedidias Huntington*, Mr. et Yal. 1770 1816
- \**Carolus-Church Chandler* 1787
- \**Josias Quincy*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 1776
- \**Samson Stoddard*, Mr. 1779
- \**Josua Henshaw*, Mr. 1823
- \**Nathanael Noyes*, Mr. 1823
- \**Samuel Angier*, Mr. 1806
- \**NATHAN CUSHING*, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1813
- \**Samuel Eaton*, Mr. 1823
- \**Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 1816
- \**Stephanus Scales*, Mr., Tutor 1773
- \**Johannes Jeffries*, Mr., M.D. 1819 et Aberd. 1769, M.M.S.S. 1810
- \**Jonathan White*
- \**Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr. 1767
- \**Johannes Hunt*, Mr. 1778
- \**Nathanael Fisher*, Mr. 1813
- \**Ricardus Cary*, Mr. 1806
- \**JOSUA UPHAM*, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,

Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.		*Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1806
*JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1808	*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769	*1806
*SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1823	*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1842	*Johannes Wilkins	*1808
*TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL.D. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun. 1799, S.H. et S.P.A. Soc., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus et Secret. Milit. et Polit.	*1821	*Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1778
*Ephraïmus Ward, Mr.	*1829	*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M.D. 1811, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses	*1820
*Josias Dana, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794	*1818	*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1775
*Archelaus Putnam, Mr.	*1801	*Benjamin Bourne, Mr.	*1827
*Tarrant Putnam, Mr.	*1800	*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1806
*Josephus Brown, Mr.	*1776	*Thomas Lancaster, Mr.	*1831
*Samuel Porter, Mr.	*1810	*Thomas Bridgen, Mr.	*1774
*Thomas Gannett, Mr.	*1798	*CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D. 1801, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1819
*Caleb Gannett, Mr., Tutor et Socius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1812	*Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1816
*Samuel Waterman	*1818	*Nehemias Ordway, Mr.	*1826
*Samuel Perley, Mr.	*1825	*Nathanael-Paine Drowné, Mr.	*1771
*Benjamin Bowen	*1831	*Sewall Goodridge, Mr.	*1809
*Johannes Marrett, Mr.	*1813	*Rufus Wells	*1834
*Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768	*1796	*Josias Langdon, Mr.	
*Nehemias Parker	*1801	*Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768	*1771
*Jacobus Parker		*Guilielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S.	*1823
*Jacob Coggin, Mr.	*1806	*Isaacus Wincheste, Mr.	
	89	*Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1778
		*Caleb Rice, Mr.	*1776
		*Benjamin Brigham, Mr.	*1799
		*Edvardus Barnes	*1808
		*Edvardus Goddard	*1811
		*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr., Tutor	*1790
		*Daniel Fogg, Mr.	*1816
		*Daniel Fuller, Mr.	*1829
		*Jonathan Searle, Mr.	*1813
		*Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr.	*1799
		*Ensign Man	*1829
			46

## 1764.

*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M.M. S.S.	*1814		
*Thomas Dyer	*1808		
*Nathanael Richmond	*1808		
*Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773	*1793		
*Josua Orne, Mr.	*1785		
*Thomas Abbot, Mr.	*1789		
*Guilielmus Bowman, Mr.	*1818		
*Johannes Bannister, Mr.	*1807		
*Samuel Parker, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1804		
*Johannes Scollay, Mr.			
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1769, S.T.D. 1822	*1823		
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1826		
*Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1786		
*Johannes Payson, Mr.	*1804		

## 1765.

*Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.	*1814		
*Robertus Hooper, Mr.	*1784		
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772	*1772		
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1800		
*Samuel Sherburne, Mr.	*1826		
*EDVARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1815		
*Vryling Stoddard, Mr.	*1779		
*Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1791		
*Guilielmus Fowle, Mr.	*1785		



- [illegible]

- \* *Guilielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart. 1798 \*1923
- \* *Nathanael Lovejoy*, Mr. 1770 \*1813
- \* *Josua Fisher*, Mr., M.D. 1804,  
A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et  
Præses \*1833
- \* *Samuel Hale*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Elija Putnam*, Mr. 1777
- \* *Josua Bowman* \*1790
- \* *Nathanael Bond*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Johannes Prentice*, Mr. \*1808
- \* *Johannes Barrows*, Mr. \*1816

40

## 1767.

- \* **THOMAS BERNARD**, Mr. et Lam-  
beth., LL.D. Edinb. 1801, Ba-  
ronettus 1809 \*1818
- \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Edvardus Oxnard*, Mr. \*1803
- \* *Lemuel Cushing*, Mr. \*1779
- \* *Samuel Hancock*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr. et Dart.  
1790 \*1826
- \* *Josias Moulton*, Mr. \*1794
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. \*1827
- \* *Isaacus Smith*, Mr., Tutor et Bi-  
bliothecarius \*1839
- \* *Daniel Johnson*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr. \*1802
- \* *Guilielmus Mayhew*, Mr., Bibl. \*1788
- \* *Zephania Briggs*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Thayer*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Henricus Herrick*, Mr. \*1800
- \* *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *Burrill Devereux*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1811
- \* **CRESCENTIUS SUMNER**, Mr.,  
A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Gub. \*1799
- \* *Nicolaus Dudley*, Mr.
- \* *Abrahamus Wood*, Mr. \*1823
- \* *Guilielmus Moore*, Mr.
- \* *Guilielmus Turner*, Mr. 1771 \*1806
- \* *Jeremias Shaw*, Mr. \*1834
- \* *Simeon Chase*, Mr. \*1829
- \* *Enos Hitchcock*, Mr. et Yal. 1781,  
S.T.D. Brun. 1788 \*1803
- \* *Samuel Cheney*, Mr. \*1820
- \* *Asa Dunbar*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Sylvanus Ames*, Mr. \*1778
- \* **TIMOTHEUS FARRAR**, LL.D.  
1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1849

- \* *Josephus Farrar*, Mr. \*1816
- \* *Nathanael Kidder*, Mr. \*1828
- \* *Jonathan Frost*, Mr. \*1771
- \* *Asarelah Morse*, Mr. \*1803
- \* *Aaron Bordman*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Guilielmus Gamage*, Mr., M.M.  
S.S. \*1831
- \* *Johannes Porter* \*1812
- \* *Amos Cotting*, Mr. \*1807
- \* *Moses Holt*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Guilielmus Kelly* \*1813
- \* *Nathanael Merrill* \*1791
- \* *Johannes-Marston Minot*

42

## 1768.

- \* *Rolandus Cushing*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Guilielmus Paine*, Mr., M.D.  
1818 et Aberd. 1775, M.M.S.  
et A.A.S. \*1833
- \* *Nathanael Chandler*, Mr. \*1801
- \* *Henricus Sewall*, Mr. \*1773
- \* *Andreas Henshaw*, Mr. \*1783
- \* *Guilielmus Hunt*, Mr. \*1804
- \* *David Greene*, Mr. et Yal. 1772 \*1812
- \* *Ebenezer Sayer*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Thomas Leonard* \*1771
- \* *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr. \*1831
- \* *Kenneth McKenzie* \*1799
- \* *Jacobus Diman*, Mr. \*1833
- \* *Johannes Wentworth*, in Congr.  
Amer. Deleg. \*1787
- \* *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr. \*1806
- \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. \*1832
- \* *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1836
- \* *Benjamin West*, Mr. \*1817
- \* *Laurentius Sprague*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Orne*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Obadias Parsons*, Mr. \*1801
- \* *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr. \*1827
- \* *Guilielmus Fessenden*, Mr. \*1806
- \* *Samuel Hill* \*1769
- \* *Johannes-Coffin Jones*, Mr. \*1829
- \* *Ephraimus Wales*, Mr. 1774 \*1806
- \* *Lemuel Hayward*, Mr., M.D.  
1803, M.M.S.S., S. M. Lond.  
Soc. Cor. \*1821
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr. \*1811
- \* *Isaacus Knowles*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Smith*, Mr. \*1829
- \* *Aaron Bascom*, Mr. \*1814
- \* *David Tenny*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Josephus Cummings*, Mr. \*1788

- \**Timotheus Upham*, Mr. \*1811
- \**Benjamin Hichborn*, Mr. \*1817
- \**Moses Brown*, Mr. \*1820
- \**Thomas Emery* \*1770
- \**Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772,  
S.T.D. 1814 et Dart. 1814 \*1837
- \**DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr., Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1818
- \**Jonathan Gove*, Mr. \*1818
- \**Ebenezer Starr* \*1798
- \**Samuel Nutting*, Mr. \*1797
- \**Guilielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775 42

## 1769.

- \**Petrus Oliver*, Mr., M.D. Aberd. \*1795
- \**Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. et Dart.  
1787, Bibliothecarius, LL.D.  
Alleg. 1817, A.A. et S.H. et  
S.P.A.S. \*1821
- \**Johannes Williams*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1816
- \**Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Edinb. 1791, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1832
- \**Josephus Lee*, Mr. \*1783
- \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. \*1778
- \**Nehemias Williams*, et Yal. 1769,  
Mr., A.A.S. \*1796
- \**THEOPHILUS PARSONS*, Mr., So-  
cius, LL.D. 1804 et Dart. 1807  
et Brun. 1809, A.A.S. Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1813
- \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1819
- \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. \*1774
- \**Nathanael Webster*, Mr. \*1830
- \**Thomas Kast*, Mr. 1774, M.M.  
S.S. \*1820
- \**Petrus Coffin*, Mr. \*1821
- \**Nathanael Tracy*, Mr. et Neo-  
Cæs. 1773, A.A.S. \*1796
- \**Nathanael Harrington*, Mr. \*1777
- \**Isaacus Biglow*, Mr. \*1779
- \**Jonathan-Williams Austin*, Mr. \*1779
- \**Daniel Jones*, Mr. \*1796
- \**Jonas Dix*, Mr. \*1773
- \**Georgius Wheaton* \*1781
- \**Alexander Scammell*, Mr. \*1820
- \**Guilielmus Bowers*, Mr. \*1826
- \**Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1816 \*1826
- \**Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1829
- \**Jacobus Blake* \*1771

- \**Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. \*1916
- \**Elias Fisher*, Mr. \*1881
- \**Benjamin Guild*, Mr., Tutor,  
A.A.S. \*1792
- \**Thomas Moore*, Mr. \*1796
- \**Jacob Jewett*, Mr. \*1812
- \**Noë Cooke*, Mr. \*1829
- \**Guilielmus Goodhue*, Mr. \*1792
- \**Elija Fletcher*, Mr. \*1786
- \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart.  
1792 \*1819
- \**Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal. 1772 \*1819
- \**Benjamin Bradshaw*, Mr. \*1779
- \**Samuel Coolidge* \*1790
- \**David Jewett* \*1783
- \**Moses Dow*, Mr. et Dart. 1785 \*1811

39

## 1770.

- \**Guilielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*,  
Mr. \*1780
- \**Gilbertus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1797
- \**Guilielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Al-  
leg. 1822, S.H.S. \*1823
- \**Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. 1774 \*1780
- \**Paulus Langdon*, Mr. \*1834
- \**WARD CHIPMAN*, Mr., Prov.  
Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1824
- \**Jonathan Stearns*, Mr. \*1798
- \**Amarias Frost*, Mr. \*1819
- \**Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor, A.A.  
et S.H.S. \*1828
- \**Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr. et Dart.  
1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 \*1843
- \**Jonathan Newell*, Mr. \*1830
- \**Edvardus Sprague*, Mr. \*1817
- \**Samuel Adams*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1798
- \**SAMUEL OSGOOD*, Mr., A.A.S., in  
Congr. Amer. Deleg. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus \*1813
- \**Josephus Hunt*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813
- \**Zebulon Butler*, Mr. \*1830
- \**Guilielmus Wetmore*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1826
- \**Jonathan Barns*, Mr. \*1843
- \**Abner Smith*, Mr. \*1843
- \**Nathan Goddard*, Mr. et Dart.  
1780 \*1796
- \**Samuel-Sheldon Pool*, Mr. \*1826
- \**Thomas Colman*, Mr. \*1781
- \**Guilielmus Stearns*, Mr. \*1783
- \**Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr. \*1819
- \**Isaacus Stone*, Mr. \*1837
- \**Henricus Bright*, Mr. \*1774

- \*David Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S. \*1829
- \*Josephus Pope, Mr. \*1826
- \*Palsgrave Wellington, Mr. \*1808
- \*Hezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797 \*1814
- \*Jonathan Hicks, Mr. \*1826
- \*Owen Warland, Mr. \*1776
- \*Jacob Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1814 \*1821
- \*Aaron Crosby, Mr. \*1824

34

## 1771.

- \*Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr. \*1789
- \*JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius, A.A.S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat. \*1811
- \*Andreas Bradford, Mr. \*1837
- \*Samuel Paine, Mr. \*1807
- \*Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
- \*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. \*1843
- \*SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL.D. 1793, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1802
- \*Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773 \*1832
- \*Daniel Rogers, Mr. \*1803
- \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1822
- \*Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr. \*1831
- \*David Parsons, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1800 \*1823
- \*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. \*1782
- \*Jacob Bacon, Mr. \*1816
- \*Moses Hale, Mr. \*1786
- \*Guilielmus-Gay Ballantine \*1820
- \*Guilielmus Vinal \*1781
- \*David Tappan, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis., S.T.D. 1794, A.A.S. \*1808
- \*Samuel Plummer, Mr.
- \*Johannes-Barnard Swett, A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1796
- \*Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774 \*1816
- \*WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mississ. Gub. \*1820
- \*Robertus Roberts \*1801
- \*Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr. \*1797
- \*Guilielmus Cheever, Mr. \*1786
- \*Greenleaf Dole, Mr. \*1829
- \*Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1807, A.A.S. \*1820
- \*Isaacus Bangs, Mr. \*1780

- \*Johannes Tracy, Mr. \*1815
- \*Josua Dodge, Mr. \*1814
- \*Johannes Gill \*1804
- \*Ebenezer Putnam \*1776
- \*Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807 \*1832
- \*Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1824
- \*Johannes Frothingham, Mr. \*1826
- \*Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S.H.S. \*1825
- \*David Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1797 \*1822
- \*Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M.D. 1786, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. \*1816
- \*Crocker Sampson, Mr. \*1823
- \*Samuel Nye, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1824
- \*Guilielmus Scott, Mr.
- \*Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776 \*1816
- \*Abrahamus Watson, Mr. \*1804
- \*Thomas Edwards, Mr. \*1806
- \*Perez Morton, Mr. \*1837
- \*Jonathan Norwood, Mr. \*1782
- \*Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr. \*1796
- \*Israel Keith, Mr. \*1819
- \*Nathanael Dickinson, Mr. \*1802
- \*Johannes Noyes, Mr. \*1819
- \*Gad Stebbins, Mr. \*1826
- \*Moses Everett, Mr. \*1812
- \*Moses Adams, Mr. \*1819
- \*Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
- \*Thomas Little \*1771
- \*Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1811
- \*Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1784
- \*Jonathan French, Mr. \*1809
- \*Moses Johnson \*1773
- \*Jedidias Estabrook \*1782
- \*Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779 \*1806
- \*Guilielmus Scales, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Hasey, Mr. 177-63

## 1772.

- \*Guilielmus Chandler \*1793
- \*Benjamin Loring \*1787
- \*Clemens March, Mr. \*1818
- \*Samuel Murray
- \*Johannes-Lindall Borland \*1825

- \*Jonathan Williams, et Brun. 1772 \*1780  
 \*Johannes Eliot, Mr., Socius,  
 S.T.D. Edinb. 1797, S.H. et  
 A.A.S. \*1813  
 \*Samuel Cooke, Mr. \*1793  
 \*Samuel Ruddock \*1773  
 \*Georgius Inman \*1789  
 \*Johannes Shaw, Mr. \*1794  
 \*Johannes Hastings, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782 \*1795  
 \*Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.  
 1778 \*1830  
 \*Clemens Weeks, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Josephus Crosby  
 \*Thomas-Aston Coffin, Mr. 1791 \*1810  
 \*Phillips White \*1774  
 \*Johannes Sprague, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777 \*1829  
 \*Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr. \*1791  
 \*Miles Whitworth \*1778  
 \*Jonathan Simpson \*1834  
 \*Johannes Clarke \*1788  
 \*Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1800  
 \*Nathanael Ellery \*1833  
 \*Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A.A.  
 et S.H.S. \*1821  
 \*Johannes Homans, M.M.S.S. \*1800  
 \*Edvardus Hill \*1776  
 \*Samuel Smith, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Thomas Burnham, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Jesse Rice, M.M.S.S. \*1816  
 \*GUILLIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,  
 LL.D. 1823, M.M.S.S., Reip.  
 Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Secret. Milit. et apud Aul.  
 Bat. Legat. \*1825  
 \*Thomas Sanders \*1795  
 \*Nathan Bond, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Martinus Herrick \*1830  
 \*Guilielmus Fisk, S.H.S. \*1803  
 \*Johannes Hills, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811,  
 A.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1816  
 \*Josias Badcock, Mr. \*1831  
 \*Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1817 \*1831  
 \*Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr.  
 1779 \*1793  
 \*Beza Hayward, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Phineas Bowman

- \*Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1811,  
 A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1831  
 \*LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A.A.S.,  
 Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Attornatus \*1830  
 \*Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785 \*1823  
 \*Johannes Allen \*1773  
 48

—  
*Nomina subsequentia ex literarum  
 ordine collocantur.*  
 —

## 1773.

- \*Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1798  
 \*Josua Armsby, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Moses Barnard, Mr.  
 \*Jeremias Barnard, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Ebenezer Boltwood \*1804  
 \*Guilielmus Bradford \*1811  
 \*Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777  
 \*Guilielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777 \*1806  
 \*Stephanus Crosby, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Nahum Cutler  
 \*Josua Eaton, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790 \*1816  
 \*Thomas Farrington, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Thomas Flucker \*1785  
 \*Samuel Henshaw, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Martinus Leavitt, Mr. \*1785  
 \*Johannes Low \*1801  
 \*Tilly Merrick, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Abner Morgan \*1837  
 \*Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782 \*1821  
 \*Warham Parks \*1801  
 \*Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S. \*1779  
 \*Oliver Peabody, Mr. \*1831  
 \*Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., LL.D.  
 Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802,  
 Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Ori-  
 ent. Prof. Hancock. et Ling.  
 Angl. Prof., Litt. S. Sanct. in  
 Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof., A.A.  
 et S.H.S. \*1836  
 \*Josua Plummer \*1791  
 \*Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778 \*1790  
 \*Benjamin Rice \*1789  
 \*Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778 \*1834  
 \*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. \*1830

- \*Manasses Smith, Mr. 1823
- \**Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.  
1810, A.A.S. 1826
- \*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr. 1843
- \*Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et  
S.P.A.S. 1843
- \*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal.  
1781 1807
- \*Solomon Willard, Mr. 1812
- \*Robertus Williams 1834

36

## 1774.

- \**Daniel Adams*, Mr. 1778 1778
- \**Jonathan Allen*, Mr. 1827
- \*Josephus Allen, Mr. 1831
- \*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL.D. Neo-  
Cæs. 1796, A.A.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1806
- \*Edvardus Barnard, Mr. 1822
- \*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,  
M.M.S.S. 1826
- \**Johannes Bradford*, Mr., S.H.S. 1825
- \**Jabez Chickering*, Mr. 1812
- \**Johannes Clarke*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Edinb., A.A. et S.H.S. 1796
- \*Josephus Crocker, Mr. 1797
- \*Isaias Doane, Mr. 1806
- \*Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
- \**Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot*, Mr.,  
Tutor 1818
- \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. 1782
- \*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781 1833
- \**Abel Fiske*, Mr. 1802
- \*Guilielmus Fogg, Mr. 1807
- \*Guilielmus Gallison 1777
- \*Asahel Goodenow, Mr. 1817
- \*Josephus Hall, Mr. 1840
- \**Josephus Haven*, Mr. 1825
- \*Guilielmus Hobart, Mr. 1801
- \*Guilielmus Jennison 1843
- \*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782 1826
- \*Robertus Junkins 1824
- \*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778 1828
- \**Benjamin Lovell* 1828
- \*Nathan Morey
- \*Benjamin Muzzy 1777
- \*Brinley-Silvester Oliver 1823
- \*Daniel Parker, Mr. 1796
- \*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781 1804
- \*Jacobus Putnam 1838
- \*Johannes Rice, Mr. 1808
- \*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr. 1807

- \**JACOBUS SHEAFE*, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-  
nator 1823
- \*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. 1828
- \*Moses Taft, Mr. 1799
- \*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. 1791
- \*Nathanael Thomas
- \**Benjamin Thurston*, Mr. 1804
- \*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr. 1809
- \*Timotheus Trumbull, Mr. 1782
- \*Johannes Tucker, Mr. 1825
- \*Jacob Welsh 1822
- \*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1846
- \*Bela Whipple 1777
- \*Thomas-Rice Willard 1777

48

## 1775.

- \*Henricus Adams, Mr. 1793
- \*Jacob Amadon 1839
- \*Georgius Athearn, Mr. 1837
- \*Rufus Badcock, Mr. 1793
- \*Ebenezer Battelle, Mr. 1813
- \*Daniel Biglow, Mr. 1806
- \*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778 1806
- \*BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr.  
1778 et Brun. 1783, LL.D.  
Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1806
- \*Franciscus Brinley, 1777 1787
- \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781 1787
- \*Samuel Dogget 1817
- \*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1810
- \*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
- \*Josephus Emerson 1828
- \*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785 1847
- \*Isaacus Hall, Mr. 1779
- \*Benjamin Heywood, Mr. 1816
- \*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779 1793
- \*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807 1830
- \**Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779 1827
- \*Nathanael Maccintock, Mr. et  
Yal. 1778 1780
- \**Isaias Man*, Mr. 1779 1799
- \*Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr.  
1781 1835
- \**Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr. et Brun.  
1783 1797
- \*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. 1799
- \*Jacobus Otis, Mr. 1786

- |                                |       |                                 |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| *Nathanael Paine, Mr.          | *1840 | *Jacobus Lovell, Mr.            | *1880 |
| *Nathanael Peirce, Mr.         | *1768 | *Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782 |       |
| *Johannes Poor, Mr.            | *1829 | et Brun. 1783, M.D. Brun. 1815, |       |
| *Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr.   |       | M.M.S. et A.A.S.                | *1883 |
| 1780                           | *1799 | *Plinius Merrick, Mr.           | *1814 |
| *Jesse Putnam, Mr.             | *1837 | *Georgius Morey, Mr.            | *1839 |
| *EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROB-      |       | *Johannes Prince, Mr., LL.D.    |       |
| BINS, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. |       | Brun. 1795, A.A. et S.H. et     |       |
| Pro-Gub.                       | *1829 | S.P.A.S.                        | *1836 |
| *Daniel Shute, Mr., M.M.S.S.   | *1829 | *Johannes Remington, Mr.        | *1830 |
| *Guilielmus Smith, Mr.         | *1816 | *Ezra Ripley, Mr., S.T.D. 1816  | *1841 |
| *Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr.,  |       | *Johannes Rogers, Mr.           | *1814 |
| A.A. et S.H.S.                 | *1799 | *SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL.D.      |       |
| *Thomas Thacher, Mr., A.A.S.   | *1812 | 1808, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  |       |
| *Guilielmus Weeks, Mr.         | *1843 | Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.    |       |
| *Thomas Whiting, Mr.           | *1830 | in Congr. Berumpub. Fed.        |       |
| *Samuel Whitman, Mr. Gul. 1796 | *1836 | Repr.                           | *1814 |
| *Levi Willard                  | *1790 | *Guilielmus Stearns, Mr.        | *1819 |
|                                | 40    | *Benjamin Stone, Mr.            | *1839 |

**1776.**

- [illegible]

\*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1808  
 \*THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791,  
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. \*1826  
 \*Nathanael Dodge, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S. \*1819  
 \*Josephus Evans \*1797  
 \*Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun.  
 1790, S.T.D. 1811, S.H. et  
 A.A.S. \*1825  
 \*Johannes Goddard, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Guilielmus Greenleaf \*1778  
 \*Nathanael Healey, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788 \*1823  
 \*SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur.  
 Circ. Jurid. \*1812  
 \*Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart.  
 1788 et Brun. 1790, S.T.D.  
 Brun. 1826, S.H.S. \*1843  
 \*Josephus Hooper \*1803  
 \*Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782 \*1800  
 \*Josephus Kilburn, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S.H.  
 et A.A.S. \*1841  
 \*RUFUS KING, Mr., LL.D. 1806  
 et Dart. 1802 et Guilielm. 1803  
 et Penn. 1815, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Senator, apud  
 Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1827  
 \*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. \*1798  
 \*Thomas Noyes, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Dudley Odlin, Mr.  
 \*Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782,  
 S.T.D. Dart. 1809 \*1830  
 \*Johannes Penhallow \*1826  
 \*Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Huntington Porter, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 \*Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Socius,  
 S.T.D. 1807, A.A.S. \*1833  
 \*Noë Rice, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr. \*1824  
 \*Ephraimus Smith \*1796  
 \*Aaron Smith, Mr.  
 \*Georgius Sparhawk, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Guilielmus Traill \*1833  
 \*Cotton Tufts, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Silvanus Wildes \*1831  
 \*Johannes-Chandler Williams \*1831

## 1778.

\*Petrus Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1832  
 \*Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1810, A.A.S. \*1830  
 \*Josephus Blaney  
 \*Samuel Church, M.M.S.S. \*1826  
 \*Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816, S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Delegat. \*1835  
 \*Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1819  
 \*Brown Emerson, Mr.  
 \*Jonathan Fay, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Jonathan Freeman, Mr. \*1795  
 \*Henricus Gallison \*1825  
 \*Henricus Goodwin, Mr. \*1789  
 \*Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 \*Josephus Jones, Mr. \*1807  
 \*True Kimball, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1835  
 \*Cornelius Lynde, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,  
 A.A. et S.H.S. \*1802  
 \*Elisæus Parmele, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Phillips Payson, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Asa Piper, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1835  
 \*Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810 \*1829  
 \*Henricus Pynchon, Mr.  
 \*Ezekiel Savage, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Guilielmus Sever, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Guilielmus Spooner, Mr., M.D.  
 Edinb. 1785, M.M.S. et A.A.  
 et S.H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb.  
 Soc. \*1836  
 \*Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart.  
 1779, Mr. Yal. 1781 \*1784  
 \*Job Sumner, 1785, Mr. 1785 \*1789  
 \*Jacobus Thomas, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Jesse Tucker  
 \*Nathanael Weare \*1826  
 \*Zephaniah Willis, Mr. et Yal.  
 1789, S.H.S. \*1847  
 32

## 1779.

\*Isaacus Babson, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Silvanus Bourn, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788 \*1832  
 \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802  
 \*Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1843



*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801	*1830	*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	*1785
* <i>Oliver Everett</i> , Mr., A.A.S.	*1802	*Daniel Sargeant	*1801
* <i>Elisæus Fish</i> , Mr.	*1807	*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr.	*1807
*Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick	*1819	*Jesse Thomas	
*Daniel Friend, Mr.		*Jacobus True	*1796
*Jacobus Gordon		*Fortescue Vernon	*1790
*Guilielmus Gordon, in Congr.		*Arnold Welles, Mr.	*1827
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1803	*Jacob White	*1785
*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor	*1796	*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A.	
*Jonas Hartwell, Mr.	*1784	et S.H.S.	*1841
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.		*THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,	
1783, in Congr. Rerumpub.		LL.D. Trin. 1836, S.H. Præses, A.A.	
Fœd. Repr.	*1831	et S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Sep-	
*Johannes Hosley	*1823	tentr. Hafn. S., S. Archæol. Athen.	
*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M.D. 1800,		Soc. Cor., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1841
M.M.S.S.	*1801		30
*Josephus Palmer	*1779		
*Nathanael Parker	*1793		
*Thomas Perkins	*1786		
* <i>Thomas Roby</i> , Mr.	*1836		
*Carolus Storer, Mr.	*1829		
*Barnard Tucker	*1833		
*Nathan Tyler	*1792		
* <i>Enoch Whipple</i> , Mr. 1788			
* <i>Levi Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1838		
	26		

## 1780.

*DAVID-LEONARD BARNES, Mr.,		*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M.D.	
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.		1823, M.M.S.S.	*1844
Jurid.	*1812	* <i>Isaacus Bayley</i> , Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780,		*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A.A. et	
Mr.	*1816	S.H.S.	*1844
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1814	*JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius,	
*Parkman Bradshaw	*1781	Ærarii Præf., LL.D. 1842 et	
*Guilielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784	*1824	Dart. 1802, S.H. Præses, A.A.	
*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart.		et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.	
1791 et Brun. 1792	*1834	Cur. District. Mass. Jurid.	*1847
* <i>Johannes Crane</i> , Mr. Brun. 1792,		*SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL.D.	
S.T.D. Brun. 1803	*1826	1813, A.A.S., in Congr. Re-	
*Guilielmus Crosswell, Mr. 1786	*1824	rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Sena-	
*Philippus Draper	*1817	tor et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret.	
*Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr., S.H.S.	*1827	Milit. et Ærarii	*1816
*Abel Flynt	*1789	*Elisæus Doane, Mr.	*1822
*Aaron Hastings	*1814	*Petrus French, Mr.	*1785
*Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	*1799	*Benjamin-Stacy Glover	*1796
*Daniel Jenckes	*1793	*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr.	
*Jacob Kimball	*1826	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1841
*Nehemias Mason	*1816	*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1848
*Elias Parkman	*1828	*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M.B.	
*Sylvanus Plympton, M.M.S.S.	*1837	1788	*1807
*Josephus Prince	*1808	*Johannes Haskins, Mr.	*1840
*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	*1799	*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D. 1819,	
		M.M.S.S.	*1839
		* <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor,	
		S.T.D. 1824, A.A.S.	*1837
		*Daniel Hubbard	*1781
		*Samuel Orne, Mr.	*1788
		*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786,	
		LL.D. 1812 et Viridimont.	
		1825, A.A.S., Reip. Viridimont.	
		Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.	
		Fœd. Cur. District. Viridimont.	

Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1843	*Jonathan Remington	*1796
*Danforth Phipps	*1788	*Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer	*1828
*Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	*1821	*STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER, LL.D. Yal. 1822, S.H.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1889
*Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1849	*Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. 1786 et Yal. 1790	*1834
*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1819	*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792	*1799
*Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791	*1846	*Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786	*1800
*Jacobus Sever, Mr.	*1846	*Jedidias Tucker, Mr.	*1818
*Edvardus Sohler, Mr.	*1793	*Carolus Warren	*1766
*Timotheus Swan		*Johannes Welles, Mr., S.H.S.	*1856
*Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart. 1794, LL.D. 1823, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1829	*Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal. 1785 et Brun. 1811, S.T.D. Brun. 1824	*1887
*Edvardus Wendell, Mr.	*1841		85
	27		

## 1782.

*Artemas Baker	*1825
*Samuel Balch, Mr.	*1839
*Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786	*1827
*Benjamin Bartlett	*1796
*Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790	*1842
*Abrahamus Biglow	*1832
*Jonathan Bird, Mr.	*1909
*Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.	*1829
*Nathanael Bridge	*1846
*Theophilus Capen, Mr.	*1842
*Ricardus Codman, Mr.	*1806
*Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Josephus Estabrook, Mr.	*1830
*Daniel Gould, Mr.	*1842
*Edvardus Gray, Mr.	*1810
*Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1831
*Moses Haven	*1786
*Reuben Hayes	
*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr., Tutor, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1846
*Samuel Kendal, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1806	*1814
*Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M.D. Dart. 1812, M.M.S.S.	*1846
*Samuel Payson, Mr.	*1861
*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr., Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	*1822
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1816
*Guilielmus Reed, Mr. et Brun. 1805	*1800

## 1783.

*Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788	*1866
*GUILIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1820
*Josephus Barrell, Mr.	*1801
*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.	*1861
*Guilielmus Brown, Mr.	*1786
*Thomas Crafts, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes Dashwood, Mr.	*1792
*Ichabod Draper	*1827
*Johannes Ewins	*1849
*Georgius Fairservice	*1787
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	*1840
*Guilielmus Jackson, Mr.	*1836
*Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr.	*1806
*Tobias Lear	*1816
*Daniel Leeds, Mr.	*1811
*Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791	*1803
*HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Socius, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1848
*Asa Packard, Mr.	*1843
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1897
*Guilielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A.A.S.	*1844
*Johannes Rowe, Mr.	*1813
*Philippus Spencer	*1817
*AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL.D. 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov.	

- Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1848  
\*Georgius Storer, Mr. \*1838  
\*Eleazar Taft \*1834  
\*Josephus Taft \*1824  
\*Horatius Townsend, Mr. \*1826  
\*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr. \*1848  
\*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL.D. 1842,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. \*1847  
\*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr. \*1838  
30

## 1784.

- \*Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in  
Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et  
Lingg. Prof. et Thesaurarius \*1843  
\*Samuel Abbot \*1792  
\*Guilielmus Amory, Mr. \*1792  
\*Jacobus Anderson \*1838  
\*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813  
\*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 \*1834  
\*Caleb Blake \*1847  
\*Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brun.  
1805, Tutor \*1842  
\*Ezra Conant \*1844  
\*Guilielmus Dorr, Mr. \*1844  
\*Nathan Frazier, Mr. \*1832  
\*Moses Gill, Mr. \*1832  
\*Cadwallader Gray \*1806  
\*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr. \*1790  
\*Benjamin Green, Mr. \*1837  
\*Josua Green, Mr. \*1847  
\*Guilielmus Greene \*1829  
\*Thomas Greenleaf \*1854  
\*Samuel Griffin  
\*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788 \*1801  
\*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797 \*1820  
\*Nathanael Hobart \*1830  
\*Zacharias Howard \*1806  
\*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1814  
\*Ezekiel Little, Mr. \*1840  
\*Henricus Mellen \*1809  
\*PRENTISS MELLEN, LL.D. 1820  
et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-  
tor \*1840  
\*Johannes Merrick, Mr. \*1797  
\*Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787 \*1788  
\*Fredericus Parker \*1802

- \*Benjamin Parker, Mr. \*1807  
\*Thomas Payson, Mr. \*1844  
\*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. \*1843  
\*Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808 \*1816  
\*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr. \*1799  
\*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1844  
\*Georgius Stacey, Mr. \*1808  
\*Guilielmus Stedman, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1831  
\*Moses Warren, Mr. 1788 \*1839  
\*SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-  
lis., Præses, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.  
Pro-Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1810  
\*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 \*1808  
\*Josephus Willard, Mr. \*1827  
\*Thomas Williams, Mr. \*1833  
\*Timotheus Williams, Mr. \*1846  
44

## 1785.

- \*Jacobus Allen \*1789  
\*Johannes Allyn, Mr., S.T.D. 1813,  
S.H. et A.A.S. \*1833  
\*Josephus-Gardner Andrews \*1830  
\*Carolus Coffin, Mr. \*1798  
\*Thomas Crafts, Mr. \*1791  
\*Ebenezer Dawes, Mr. \*1843  
\*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr. \*1798  
\*Amasa Dingley, Mr. \*1801  
\*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M.D.  
1824, M.M.S.S. \*1801  
\*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1823  
\*Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S.T.D.  
Columb. 1821 \*1835  
\*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M.B. 1788,  
M.D. 1795, M.M.S.S. \*1813  
\*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*David Gurney, Mr. et Brun.  
1805 \*1816  
\*Jacob Haven, Mr. \*1845  
\*Nathan Hayward, Mr., M.D.  
1819, M.M.S.S. \*1848  
\*Pelatias Hitchcock \*1831  
\*Johannes Hubbard \*1836  
\*Ambrosius Hull \*1831  
\*Theodorus Lincoln, Mr. \*1832  
\*Guilielmus Mackay, Mr. \*1833

- \*Moses-Leavitt Neal \*1829
- \*Amasa Paine, Mr. \*1823
- \*Robertus Pierpont, 1787 \*1788
- \*Sethus Pratt \*1796
- \*Allen Pratt \*1843
- \*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr. \*1826
- \*Merrick Rice, Mr. \*1819
- \*Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr. \*1840
- \*Jabez Upham, 1786, in Congr. \*1811
- Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- \*Henricus Ware, Mr., S.T. Prof. \*1844
- Hollis. et Emeritus, S.T.D. \*1835
- 1806, A.A.S. 32
- \*Kilborn Whitman, Mr.

## 1786.

- \*Johannes Andrews, Mr., S.T.D. \*1845
- 1824 \*1841
- \*Samuel Andrews \*1787
- \*Johannes Bartlett \*1821
- \*Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A.A.S. \*1802
- \*Josephus Blake, Mr. \*1840
- \*Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790 \*1797
- \*Nathanael Bowman \*1843
- \*Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, \*1843
- LL.D. Bowd. 1837, S.H.S.
- \*CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAM- \*1840
- PLIN, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. \*1816
- Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1826
- \*Daniel Colt \*1826
- \*Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor \*1831
- \*Guilielmus Cutler \*1826
- \*Johannes Derby, Mr. \*1821
- \*Guilielmus Dodge \*1826
- \*Josias Dwight, Mr. \*1821
- \*Robertus Fowle \*1847
- \*Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794 \*1843
- \*Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., \*1805
- S.H.S. \*1823
- \*Johannes Gibaut, Mr. \*1833
- \*Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799 \*1829
- \*Jacobus Gray \*1854
- \*GUILIELMUS HARRIS, Mr., S.T.D. \*1837
- 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Co- \*1816
- lumb. Præses, S.H.S. \*1849
- \*Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790 \*1857
- \*Nathanael Howe, Mr. \*1857
- \*Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793 \*1857
- \*Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, \*1840
- M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S. \*1846
- \*Henricus Lincoln, Mr. \*1804
- \*Josephus Loring \*1840

- \*Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, \*1840
- LL.D. 1814, A.A. et S.H.S.
- \*Porter Lummus, Mr.
- \*Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brun. 1803 \*1826
- \*ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL.D. \*1830
- 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall, A.A.S., \*1807
- Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et \*1847
- Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerum- \*1821
- pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1800
- \*David Pearce \*1843
- \*Thaddæus Pomeroy \*1787
- \*Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. \*1843
- 1790 et Yal. 1810 \*1830
- \*Isaacus Rand, Mr. \*1821
- \*Johannes Simpkins, Mr. \*1800
- \*Jacobus Sullivan \*1843
- \*Johannes Taylor, Mr. \*1787
- \*Josephus Thomas \*1843
- \*THOMAS-W THOMPSON, Mr. et \*1830
- Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. \*1821
- Rerump. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1821
- \*Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, Mr. \*1821
- Yal. 1792 \*1788
- \*Johannes Warland \*1790
- \*Josephus Warren \*1813
- \*Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M.M.S.S. 45

## 1787.

- \*Guilielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. \*1798
- \*Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. \*1840
- 1838
- \*JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., \*1825
- Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston, \*1826
- LL.D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, \*1834
- A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., \*1790
- apud Remp. Bat. et Boruss. et \*1846
- Russ. et Brit. Aull. Legat. et \*1828
- Legat. Extraord. Gandav. mis- \*1830
- sus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pa- \*1825
- ce, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. \*1826
- Repr. et Senat. et Rerumpub. \*1834
- Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Præses \*1790
- \*Jonathan Amory, Mr. \*1846
- \*Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787 \*1804
- \*Guilielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. \*1840
- 1792, Tutor \*1846
- \*Benjamin Beale, Mr. \*1804
- \*Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806 \*1840
- \*Josias Burge \*1840
- \*Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794 \*1840
- \*Thomas Chandler \*1840
- \*Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.



\*Zacchæus Bartlett 1835  
 \*Georgius Blake, Mr., A.A.S. 1841  
 \*Franciscus Blake, Mr. 1817  
 \*Georgius Bradbury, Mr., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1833  
 \*Asaphus Churchill 1841  
 \*Ebenezer Coffin 1816  
 \*CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator 1846  
 \*Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr. 1810  
 \*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr. et Yal.  
 1792 et Dart. 1792, A.A. et  
 S.H.S. 1811  
 \*Nathanael Fisher 1802  
 \*Ebenezer Gay, Mr. 1843  
 \*Aaron Green, Mr. 1853  
 \*Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M.B.  
 1793, M.D. 1811 1839  
 \*Samuel Haven, Mr. 1847  
 \*Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart.  
 1792 1820  
 \*Hezekias Hooper, Mr. 1795  
 \*Thomas - Woodbridge Hooper,  
 Mr. Dart. 1792 1816  
 \*Johannes Hunt, Mr. 1795  
 \*JOHANNES - THORNTON KIRK-  
 LAND, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et  
 Brun. 1794, Tutor et Præses,  
 S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL.D.  
 Brun. 1810, A.A. Pro-Præses,  
 S.H.S. 1840  
 \*Johannes Lathrop, Mr. 1820  
 \*Levi Lincoln, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1829  
 \*Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S.H.S., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1853  
 \*Cushing Otis, Mr., M.B. 1792,  
 M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. 1837  
 \*Robertus Paine, Mr. 1795  
 \*Stephanus Palmer, Mr., S.H.S. 1821  
 \*Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr.  
 1802, M.D. 1819 et Dart. 1817,  
 M.M.S.S. 1839  
 \*Jonathan Proctor 1800  
 \*Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth. 1847  
 \*Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr. 1793  
 \*Bezer Snell 1817  
 \*Guilielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk,  
 Mr. 1817  
 \*Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D. 1825,  
 M.M.S.S. 1830  
 \*Phineas Taft 1795  
 \*Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart.  
 1800, Tutor, S.T.D. 1817 1840

\*Nehemias Thomas, Mr. 1831  
 \*Cotton Tufts 1835  
 \*Georgius - Baxter Upham, in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1848  
 \*Carolus Walker, Mr. 1834  
 \*Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815 1815  
 \*Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor 1843  
 \*Ludovicus Weld 1844  
 \*Edvardus - Stephanus Wiggles-  
 worth 1790  
 \*Jacobus Wilson, Mr. et Dart.  
 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. 1830  
 47

## 1790.

\*Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. 1832  
 \*Erasmus Babbitt 1816  
 \*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. 1806  
 \*Johannes Callender, Mr. 1833  
 \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802 1829  
 \*Pitt Clarke, Mr. 1835  
 \*SAMUEL - CHANDLER CRAFTS,  
 Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Reip.  
 Viridimont. Gub., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-  
 nator 1853  
 \*Ricardus Cutts, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1845  
 \*Josephus Dennie 1813  
 \*Nahum Fay, Mr., M.B. 1793 1804  
 \*Thomas Gray, Mr., S.T.D. 1826 1847  
 \*Jonathan Grout, Mr. 1835  
 \*Benjamin Hasey, Mr. 1861  
 \*Petrus Holt, Mr. 1851  
 \*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. 1810  
 \*Gilbertus - Harrison Hubbard,  
 Mr., S.H.S. 1803  
 \*Guilielmus Ingalls, Mr., M.B.  
 1794, M.D. 1801 et Brun. 1813,  
 Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brun.  
 Prof., M.M.S.S. 1851  
 \*Daniel Marrett, Mr. 1836  
 \*Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. 1794 1843  
 \*JOSIAS QUINCY, et Yal. 1792,  
 Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1796, Præses,  
 LL.D. 1824, A.A. Pro-Præ-  
 ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad.  
 Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc.  
 Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. 1854

*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.	•1806	*Daniel Stone, Mr.	•1884
*David Smith, Mr.	•1837	*Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804 et Bowd. 1806, S.H.S.	•1846
*Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart. 1792, Tutor	•1820	*Benjamin Turner, Mr.	•1881
*Michæas Stone, Mr., Tutor	•1862	*Johannes Walton, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1883
*Johannes Sullivan	•1819	*Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.	•1817
*Jacobus Sullivan	•1796	*Daniel Wheaton, Mr.	•1841
*Georgius Sullivan, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1833	*Calvinus Whiting, Mr.	•1795
*Johannes Tappan, Mr.	•1837	*Petrus Whitney, Mr.	•1843
*Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr.	•1849		27
*Thomas Ap Thomas, Mr.	•1844		
*DANIEL TILTON, Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1830		
*Paulus Trapier, Mr.	•1824		
*Abija Tufts, Mr.	•1815		
*Rogerus Vose, in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	•1841		
*Samuel Walker	•1846		
*Jonathan Ware, Mr.	•1838		
*Josephus Warren, Mr. 1796	•1815		
*Josias Waters, Mr.	•1818		
*Samuel Welles	•1790		
*Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.	•1825		
*Franciscus Withers	•1847		
*Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800	•1844		

## 1792.

	•1830	*Jacob Abbot, Mr.	•1834
	•1824	*Abiel Abbot, Mr., S.T.D. 1821	•1833
	•1815	*Josephus Allen, Mr.	•1806
	•1841	*Johannes - Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.	•1834
	•1846	*Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.	
	•1838	*Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.	•1819
	•1815	*Nathanael Chandler, Mr.	•1882
	•1818	*Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799, M.M.S.S.	•1817
	•1790	*Guilielmus Dix, Mr., M.B. 1795	•1790
	•1825	*Justinus Ely, Mr.	•1880
	•1847	*Jonathan Fisher, Mr.	•1847
	•1844	*Johannes Gorham, Mr.	•1831
	42	*Jacobus Hawley, Mr., Tutor	•1880
		*Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brun. 1808, Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford, LL.D. Yal. 1823, A.A. et S.H.S.	•1844
	•1814	*Henderson Inches, Mr.	•1867
	•1816	*Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.	•1847
	•1848	*Johannes Kimball, Mr.	•1884
	•1862	*Georgius - Gardner Lee, Mr., A.A.S.	•1816
	•1804	*Johannes Locke, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1855
	•1816	*Guilielmus Mason, Mr.	•1847
	•1862	*Fredericus May, Mr., M.B. 1795, M.D. 1811, in Coll. Columbian. Wash. Obstetr. Prof.	•1847
	•1820	*Lutherus Mills, Mr.	•1829
	•1824	*Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	•1855
	•1845	*Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.	•1811
		*Willard Peele, Mr.	•1835
	•1806	*Johannes Pypou, Mr. et Brun. 1806	•1821
	•1814	*Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,	

## 1791.

*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.	•1814		
*Thomas Austin, Mr.	•1816		
*Amos Bancroft, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1848		
*Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.	•1862		
*Josephus Bixby	•1804		
*Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr.	•1816		
*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	•1862		
*Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.	•1820		
*Noë Fearing, M.M.S.S.	•1824		
*JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1845		
*Guilielmus Hodge, Mr.			
*Asa King, Mr.			
*Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.	•1806		
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	•1814		
*Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.	•1798		
*Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.	•1867		
*Thomas Pickman, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1817		
*Thomas Rice, Mr., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1854		
*Lutherus Stearns, Mr. et Dart. 1791, Tutor, M.B. 1797, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1820		

- Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot, S.T.D.  
1815, A.A. et S.H.S.  
\*Phineas Randall, Mr.  
\*Paulus Rolfe, Mr.  
\*Samuel - Phillips Russell, Mr.  
\*Philander Shaw, et Brun. 1792,  
Mr.  
\*Josephus Sprague, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL.D.  
1826, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.  
\*Stephanus - Peabody Webster,  
Mr.  
\*Nathan - Plimpton West, Mr.  
\*Johannes Williams, Mr.  
\*Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

- \*Carolus Paine, Mr.  
\*Daniel Peters, Mr.  
\*Johannes Pierce, Mr., Tutor,  
S.T.D. 1822, A.A. et S.H.S.  
\*Josephus Prince  
\*Isaacus Story, Mr.  
\*Josephus Stowers, Mr.  
\*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,  
Mr.  
\*Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Elihu Whitcomb, Mr.  
\*Nicolaus - Bowes Whitney, Mr.  
\*Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.  
\*Josephus Willard, Mr.  
\*Augustus Willard, Mr.  
\*Carolus - Williams Windship, Mr.  
1797, M.D. Glasg., M.M.S.S.

## 1793.

- \*Phineas Adams, Mr.  
\*Carolus Angier, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Ashley, Mr.  
\*Johannes Avery, Mr.  
\*Samuel Brown, Mr., M.B. 1797,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes - Curtis Chamberlain,  
Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*CAROLUS COFFIN, Mr., S.T.D.  
Guilielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv.  
et Knox. Tenn. Præses  
\*Ward Cotton, Mr.  
\*Carolus Cutler, Mr.  
\*Jonathan Dwight, Mr.  
\*CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Reip. Neo-  
Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Samuel Farrar, Mr.  
\*Samuel Fiske, Mr.  
\*Nathanael - Hill Fletcher, Mr. et  
Brun. 1799  
\*Josua Frost, M.M.S.S.  
\*Franciscus Gardner, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Josephus Hilliard, Mr.  
\*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.  
\*CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,  
LL.D. 1821, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
\*Guilielmus Jones, Mr.  
\*Johannes Kidder, 1796  
\*Franciscus - Cabot Lowell, Mr.  
\*Johannes - Byles Marshall, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Muzzy

- 1831  
1806  
1849  
1801  
1806  
1834  
1833  
1843  
1802  
1840  
1816  
1840  
1834  
1832  
1836  
1843  
1842  
1855  
1813  
1810  
1817  
1798  
1835

## 1794.

- \*David Abbot  
\*Oliver Ainsworth  
\*TIMOTHEUS ALDEN, Mr., Coll.  
Alleg. Præses, S.H.S.  
\*Georgius - Washington Appleton,  
Mr.  
\*Carolus - Humphredus Atherton,  
Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Johannes Atkinson, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804  
\*Jacobus Bowers  
\*Thomas Bowman, Mr.  
\*Isaacus Broman, Mr.  
\*Daniel Brooks, Mr.  
\*Lucas Brown  
\*Franciscus - Dana Channing, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Crosby  
\*Christophorus Cushing, Mr.  
\*Elija Dunbar, Mr. et Guilielm.  
1798, Guilielm. Tutor  
\*Daniel Emerson, Mr.  
\*Samuel - Aldridge Flagg, Mr.  
\*Jacob Flint, Mr.  
\*Thomas Geyer, Mr.  
\*Jacobus - Blake Howe, Mr. 1818  
\*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.  
\*David Kendall, Mr.  
\*Josephus McKean, Mr., Rhet. et  
Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL.D.  
Neo-Cæs. 1814, S.T.D. Alleg.  
1817, S.H.S.

- 1810  
1840  
1796  
1803  
1851  
1834  
1873  
1835  
1835  
1865  
1823  
1799  
1892  
38  
1804  
1839  
1806  
1833  
1838  
1844  
1834  
1837  
1856  
1819  
1835  
1810  
1892  
1819  
1860  
1806  
1825  
1835  
1800  
1844  
1819  
1853  
1818



\**Jesse Olds*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Perkins*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Stearns*, Mr.  
 \**Hall Tufts*, Mr.

\*1838 \**Benjamin Vinton*, Mr. \*1813  
 \*1851 \**Thomas-Beale Wales*, Mr. \*1853  
 \*1803 \**Georgius - Washington Walling-*  
 \*1824 ford \*1834  
 \**Silas Warren* \*1856  
 \**Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802 \*1837  
 \**Josua Wingate*, Mr. \*1843  
 \**Timotheus Winn*, Mr. \*1836  
 \**Daniel Woods*, Mr. 1800 \*1850  
 29 40

## 1795.

\**Thomas Baker*  
 \**Josias Bartlett*, Mr. 1800  
 \**Andreas Beattie*, et Brun. 1795,  
 Mr.  
 \**Sethus Bemis*, Mr.  
 \**Caleb Bradley*, Mr.  
 \**Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M.B.  
 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.  
 \**Samuel Bumstead*, Mr.  
 \**Amos Choate*, Mr.  
 \**Oliver Crosby*, Mr.  
 \**Henricus Cumings*, Mr.  
 \**Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol.  
 Meridional.  
 \**Samuel - Adams Dorr*, Mr.  
 \**Henricus Gassett*, Mr. et Brun.  
 1801  
 \**Benjamin Gorham*, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 \**Curtis Guild*  
 \**Johannes Heard*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes - Whitefield Hulbert*,  
 1805, Mr. 1805, in Congr. Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 \**Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr.  
 \**Amos Kent*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Kittredge*  
 \**Ebenezer Lawrence*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brun.  
 1817  
 \**Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver*, Mr.  
 et Yal. 1799  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr.  
 \**Carolus Prentiss*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel-Jackson Prescott*, Mr. et  
 Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL.D. Aberd.  
 \**Guilielmus Salisbury*  
 \**Ricardus-Cutts Shannon*, M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Nathanael Stone*  
 \**Josias Sturges*, Mr. 1800  
 \**Ebenezer - Coddington Thayer*,  
 Mr.  
 \**Samuel Topliff*, 1796, Mr. 1799

1796.  
 \**Henricus Abbot*, Mr. \*1802  
 \**Thomas Barron*  
 \**Jotham Bender* \*1800  
 \**Carolus Blanchard*, Mr. \*1811  
 \**Guilielmus Boyd* \*1800  
 \**Carolus - Georgius Cabot*, Mr.  
 1805 \*1811  
 \**Carolus Cushing*, Mr. \*1849  
 \**Franciscus Dana*, Mr. \*1853  
 \**Samuel Dana*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**Wendell Davis*, Mr. \*1830  
 \**Carolus Davis*, Mr. \*1831  
 \**Johannes Dixwell*, Mr., M.B.  
 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Pro-  
 Præses \*1834  
 \**Moses Everett*, Mr. \*1814  
 \**Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M.B. 1802,  
 M.D. 1809, Med. Theor. et  
 Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus,  
 LL.D. 1854, M.M.S. et A.A.  
 Præses, S.P.A.S., S.R. Med-  
 Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon. \*1807  
 \**Jacobus Kendall*, Mr., Tutor,  
 S.T.D. 1825 \*1850  
 \**Thomas Mason*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Leonardus Morse*, Mr. \*1823  
 \**Johannes Pickering*, Mr., LL.D.  
 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præ-  
 ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Sci-  
 entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.,  
 S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. \*1846  
 \**Benjamin Rice*, Mr. \*1823  
 \**David Smiley* \*1845  
 \**Carolus-Pinckney Sumner*, Mr. \*1839  
 \**Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. \*1843  
 \**Nathan Tilton*, Mr. \*1851  
 \**Edmundus Toppan*, Mr. \*1849  
 \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1830  
 \**Johannes-Leighton Tuttle*, Mr. \*1813  
 \**Samuel Welles*, Mr. \*1841

- \*Guilielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S. \*1800  
 \*Franciscus Williams, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Georgius Wingate, Mr. \*1862  
 \*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Leonardus Woods, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad. Theol. Andov. S.T. Prof., A.A.S. \*1864  
 \*Lutherus Wright, Mr. et Brun. 1805 \*1866  
 53

## 1797.

- \*Guilielmus Abbot \*1840  
 \*Daniel Abbot, Mr. \*1863  
 \*Moses Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1839  
 \*Daniel Bates \*1799  
 \*Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797, Mr., LL.D. 1827, S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1875  
 \*Guilielmus Blanchard \*1840  
 \*Nathanael Bond, Mr. \*1821  
 \*Josua Brackett \*1816  
 \*Thaddæus Brown \*1803  
 \*Samuel Brown, Mr. \*1803  
 \*Thomas Cary, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr. Dart. 1813, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1828 \*1840  
 \*Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810, Tutor, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1830  
 \*Stephanus Cogswell \*1826  
 \*Nathanael - Paine Denny \*1856  
 \*Thomas Fargues, M.D. 1831 et Edinb. \*1847  
 \*Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner \*1804  
 \*Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 \*David Gilbert \*1842  
 \*Robertus Gilmore \*1842  
 \*Ludovicus Gould, Mr. \*1851  
 \*Nymphas Hatch \*1860  
 \*Daniel Howard, Mr. \*1864  
 \*Josephus Hurd, Mr. \*1867  
 \*Leonardus Jarvis \*1866  
 \*Guilielmus Jenks, Mr., S.T.D. 1842 et Bowd. 1825, LL.D. Bowd. 1862, in Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Orientt. et Ling. Ang. Prof., S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S. \*1866  
 \*Thomas Jewett \*1866

- \*Johannes Joy \*1796  
 \*Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor \*1806  
 \*Samuel - Abbot Kneeland, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Guilielmus Ladd \*1841  
 \*Samuel Manning, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1832  
 \*Leonardus Mellen \*1804  
 \*Rosewell Messinger, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Jeroboam Parker, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802 \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus Pickering, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Jacobus Richardson, Mr. \*1866

- \*GUILIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARDSON, LL.D. Dart. 1827, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1836  
 \*Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 \*1831  
 \*Issachar Snell, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1847  
 \*Asahel Stearns, Mr., Legg. Prof. Acad., LL.D. 1825, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1839  
 \*Daniel Stone, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1842  
 \*Josephus Tilton, Mr. \*1856  
 \*Robertus Turnbull \*1839  
 \*Daniel-Putnam Upton \*1806  
 \*Johannes - Collins Warren, Mr., M.D. 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S., S. Med.-Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor., S.R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon. \*1866  
 \*Guilielmus Wetmore, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. \*1835  
 \*Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal. 1804, Tutor, LL.D. 1837, S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861  
 \*Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr. \*1843  
 \*Benjamin Wood \*1798  
 54

## 1798.

- \*Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802 \*1864  
 \*Isaacus Adams \*1807  
 \*Isaacus Allen, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Guilielmus Austin, Mr. \*1841  
 \*Thomas Beede, Mr. \*1848  
 \*Johannes Burnham \*1825



* <i>Josua Lane</i>	1846	* <i>Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor</i>	1863
* <i>Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M.S.S.</i>	1835	* <i>Johannes Knapp, Mr.</i>	1849
* <i>Humphredus Moore, 1800, S.T.D.</i>		* <i>Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd.</i>	
Alleg. 1845	1871	1806, M.D. Bowd. 1831, M.M.	
* <i>Johannes Paine</i>	1814	S.S.	1868
* <i>Obadiah Parker</i>	1844	* <i>Georgius Little, Mr.</i>	1811
* <i>Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.</i>	1873	* <i>Carolus Lowell, Mr., S.T.D. 1823,</i>	
* <i>Timotheus Pickering</i>	1807	Socius, S.H. et S. Reg. An-	
* <i>Samuel Pool</i>	1819	tiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.,	
* <i>Moses Porter</i>	1802	S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.	1861
* <i>Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807</i>	1813	* <i>Jacob Maine</i>	1807
* <i>Lutherus Richardson, Mr.</i>	1811	* <i>Elias Mann, Mr., M.B. 1806</i>	1807
* <i>Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.</i>	1806	* <i>Jacobus Morss, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-</i>	
* <i>Guilielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.,</i>		Cæs. 1826	1842
S.H.S.	1861	* <i>Israel Munroe, Mr.</i>	1824
* <i>Samuel Swan</i>	1863	* <i>Moody Noyes, Mr.</i>	1821
* <i>Samuel Tebbets</i>	1810	* <i>Benoni Perham</i>	1804
* <i>Jacobus Tilden</i>	1800	* <i>Guilielmus Pilsbury</i>	1801
* <i>David Townsend, Mr.</i>	1836	* <i>Johannes Prince</i>	1846
* <i>Jotham Waterman</i>	1836	* <i>Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.</i>	1809
* <i>Josephus Williston</i>	1833	* <i>Abner Rogers, Mr.</i>	1814
* <i>Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr.</i>		* <i>Moses Sanford</i>	1820
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	1848	* <i>Ricardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor</i>	1831
* <i>Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B.</i>		* <i>Guilielmus Sawyer</i>	1800
1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.		* <i>Abrahamus Scales</i>	1807
Præses, A.A.S.	1842	* <i>LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius,</i>	
	45	LL.D. 1831 et Brun. 1850,	

## 1800.

* <i>Washington Allston, A.A.S.</i>	1843	* <i>Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.</i>	1861
* <i>Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.</i>	1838	* <i>Manasses Smith</i>	1822
* <i>Josua Bates, Mr. et Brun</i>		* <i>Samuel Swett, Mr., A.A.S.</i>	1866
1813, S.T.D. Yal. 1818, Coll.		* <i>Johannes-Henricus Tudor</i>	1802
Mediob. Præses, A.A. S.	1854	* <i>Samuel Veazie, Mr.</i>	1809
* <i>Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S.</i>	1838	* <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1860
* <i>Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804,</i>		* <i>Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.</i>	1830
LL.D. Colby. 1839	1855	* <i>Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.</i>	1861
* <i>Josephus - Stevens Buckminster,</i>		* <i>Samuel Weed, M.M.S.S.</i>	1837
Mr., Prælector Dext., A.A. et		* <i>Benjamin Welles</i>	1860
S.H.S.	1812	* <i>Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S.</i>	1846
* <i>Johannes Dwight, Mr.</i>	1853		47
* <i>Timotheus Flint, S.H.S.</i>	1840		
* <i>Andreas Foster, Mr., M.D. Penn.</i>			
1812, M.M.S.S.	1831	* <i>Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.</i>	1806
* <i>Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.</i>	1831	* <i>David-Phineas Adams</i>	1823
* <i>Guilielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.</i>	1831	* <i>Josias Adams, Mr.</i>	1864
* <i>David-Ireland Greene, Mr.</i>	1836	* <i>Wilkes Allen, Mr.</i>	1845
* <i>Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806</i>	1838	* <i>Guilielmus Bartlet, Mr.</i>	1832
* <i>Rufus Hosmer, Mr.</i>	1839	* <i>Tyler Bigelow</i>	1865
* <i>Leonardus Jarvis, in Congr. Re-</i>		* <i>Thomas Bond</i>	1827
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	1854	* <i>Guilielmus Chandler, Mr.</i>	1860
* <i>Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et</i>		* <i>Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.</i>	1852
Bowd. 1806	1822	* <i>Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.</i>	1820

## 1801.

- |   |       |   |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| *Edvardus Cutts, Mr.  | *1844 | *Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun. 1812, S.T.D. Hobart. 1827  | *1865 |
| *Thomas Dawes, Mr.  | *1828 | *Jacobus Davenport  | *1860 |
| *Johannes Dix, Mr.  | *1823 | *Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning   |       |
| *Timotheus Fiske, M.M.S.S.  | *1863 | *Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr. et Bowd. 1806  | *1808 |
| *Johannes Forrester, Mr.  | *1837 | *Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821  | *1837 |
| *Abel Fox, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.  | *1849 | *Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.  | *1814 |
| *Timotheus Fuller, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  | *1835 | *Nathanael Fales  | *1852 |
| *Robertus - Hallowell Gardiner, Mr., S.H.S.   | *1864 | *Lutherus Faulkner, Mr.   | *1845 |
| *Johannes Gorham, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Adj. et Prof. Erving., A.A. et M.M.S.S.                          | *1839 | *Jacobus Flint, Mr., S.T.D. 1825  | *1855 |
| *Moody Kent, Mr.  | *1866 | *Johannes Foster  | *1836 |
| *Lutherus Lawrence, Mr.   | *1839 | *Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A.A.S.                              | *1822 |
| *Georgius Longley   | *1814 | *Guilielmus Gamage, Mr., M.B. 1807, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.   | *1818 |
| *Josephus Mansfield   | *1830 | *Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802, Mr.   | *1855 |
| *Stephanus Minot  | *1861 | *Josephus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S.  | *1809 |
| *Henricus Newman, Mr.   | *1861 | *Isaacus Gates  | *1852 |
| *Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.   | *1831 | *Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808  | *1861 |
| *Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.  | *1849 | *Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et Brun. 1827  | *1857 |
| *Elias Phinney, Mr.   |       | *Stephanus Hale, Mr.  | *1844 |
| *Georgius-Okill Stuart, Mr. 1815, S.T.D. 1848, LL.D. Coll. Reg. Vindesor. Nov. Scot. 1832, Archidiaconus Regiopol. Canad. | *1862 | *Ricardus-Devens Harris, Mr.  | *1847 |
| *Guilielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.  | *1806 | *Benjamin - Andrews Hichborn, Mr.   | *1818 |
| *Georgius Sullivan, Mr.   | *1866 | *Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.   | *1856 |
| *Enoch - Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.   | *1847 | *Caleb Holmes, Mr.  | *1813 |
| *Guilielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.  | *1831 | *Johannes King, Mr.   | *1840 |
| *Nathanael Williams, Mr.  | *1864 | *Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.  | *1868 |
|   | 34    | *Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806   | *1850 |
| <b>1802.</b>  |       | *LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL.D. 1826 et Guilielm. 1824, A.A. et S.H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. | *1808 |
| *Henricus Adams, Mr.  | *1862 | *Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.  | *1839 |
| *GUILIELMUS ALLEN, Mr. et Dart. 1812, S.T.D. 1821, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A. et S.H.S.                                     | *1868 | *Guilielmus Minot, Mr., S.H.S.  | *1873 |
| *Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr., LL.D. 1838, S.H. et A.A.S.   | *1870 | *Asa Mitchell   | *1807 |
| *Henricus Babcock, Mr.  | *1830 | *Thomas - Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  | *1837 |
| *Johannes Ball  | *1817 | *Reuben Nason, Mr.  | *1835 |
| *Guilielmus Bascom, Mr.   | *1845 | *Timotheus Newell   | *1862 |
| *Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.  | *1813 | *Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1831 et Bowd. 1821, Bowd. Pro-Præses, A.A.S.   | *1830 |
| *Johannes-Ambourloun Brimmer, Mr. et Yal. 1805  | *1807 |   |       |
| *Josephus - Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806  | *1811 |   |       |
| *Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Brun. 1814, S.T.D. 1840 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S.H.S.                                   | *1847 |   |       |

* <i>Petrus Nourse</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	•1840	* <i>Daniel-Waldo Lincoln</i>	•1815
* <i>Johannes Palmer</i>	•1802	* <i>Daniel Newcomb</i> , Mr. 1807, M.D. Penn. 1806	•1809
* <i>Henricus Putnam</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1807	•1827	* <i>Nathan Parker</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1823	•1833
* <i>Johannes Randall</i> , Mr., M.B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1843	* <i>Thomas-Ivers Parker</i> , Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1856
* <i>Henricus-Gardner Rice</i> , Mr.	•1853	* <i>Carolus Parkman</i> , Mr.	•1834
* <i>Andreas Ritchie</i> , Mr.	•1802	* <i>Edvardus Payson</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Bowd. 1821	•1827
* <i>Ebenezer Rockwood</i> , Mr.	•1815	* <i>Stephanus Peabody</i>	•1847
* <i>Robertus Rogers</i> , Mr.	•1839	* <i>Guilielmus Popkin</i> , Mr.	•1827
* <i>Timotheus-Foster Rogers</i> , Mr.	•1847	* <i>Isaacus-Gardner Reed</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1807	•1847
* <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i> , et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, LL.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Bepr.	•1845	* <i>Caleb Rice</i> , Mr.	•1846
* <i>Carolus Sanders</i> , Mr.	•1864	* <i>Edvardus Russell</i> , Mr.	•1835
* <i>Jonathan-Edwards Scott</i>	•1822	* <i>Winthrop Sargent</i>	•1806
* <i>Jacobus-Keadie Swan</i>	•1836	* <i>Jacobus Savage</i> , Mr., LL.D. 1841, A.A.S., S.H. Præses	•1873
* <i>Alexander Townsend</i>	•1835	* <i>Guilielmus-Bartlett Sewall</i> , Mr.	•1869
* <i>Elias Upton</i>	•1857	* <i>Ludovicus Strong</i> , Mr.	•1863
* <i>Carolus Wellington</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1854	•1881	* <i>Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner</i>	•1819
* <i>Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston</i> , 1824, Mr. 1828 et Bowd. 1820	•1834	* <i>Daniel Swan</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1864
	60	* <i>Johannes-Man Taylor</i> , Mr.	
		* <i>Andreas-Eliot Thayer</i>	•1846
		* <i>Jonathan Thompson</i>	•1823
		* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr. 1810 et Bowd. 1815, S.T.D. 1826, Bowd. Tutor, A.A.S.	•1869 42

## 1803.

* <i>Josephus Adams</i> , Mr.	•1814		
* <i>Benjamin Amies</i>	•1836		
* <i>Ephraïmus-Putnam Bradford</i>	•1845		
* <i>Georgius-Watson Brimmer</i> , 1806	•1836		
* <i>Benjamin Bussey</i> , Mr.	•1806		
* <i>Josias Butler</i> , in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	•1854	* <i>Robertus Adams</i>	•1806
* <i>Ray Clarke</i>	•1847	* <i>Guilielmus Aspinwall</i> , Mr., M.D. Penn. 1808, M.M.S.S.	•1818
* <i>Jacob Coggin</i> , Mr.	•1854	* <i>Thomas Aspinwall</i> , Mr., S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.	•1876
* <i>Guilielmus Draper</i>	•1866	* <i>Jonathan Bass</i> , Mr.	•1806
* <i>Asa Eaton</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1818, S.T.D. Columb. Nov.Ebor. 1828	•1856	* <i>Abel Boynton</i> , Mr.	•1817
* <i>Joel Ellis</i> , Mr.	•1828	* <i>Johannes-Maitland Brewer</i> , Mr., M.D. Penn. 1837	•1869
* <i>Henricus Fales</i> , Mr.	•1812	* <i>Oliver Brown</i> , Mr.	•1853
* <i>Johannes Farrar</i> , Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol- lis., LL.D. Brun. 1833, A.A. Pro-Præses	•1853	* <i>Elija Brown</i>	•1805
* <i>Jesse Fisher</i> , Mr. Yal. 1815	•1836	* <i>Henricus Brown</i> , Mr.	•1810
* <i>Simon Forrester</i>	•1807	* <i>Jones Buckminster</i>	•1806
* <i>Abner Gardner</i> , Mr.	•1818	* <i>Samuel Cary</i> , et Yal. 1805, Mr., A.A.S.	•1815
* <i>Benjamin Hodges</i>	•1804	* <i>STEPHANUS CHAPIN</i> , Coll. Co- lumbian. Wash. Præses, Colby. Sanct. Theol. Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1822	•1845
* <i>Jonathan Homer</i>	•1804		
* <i>Daniel Jones</i> , Mr.	•1818		
* <i>David-Tenny Kimball</i> , Mr.	•1860		
* <i>Samuel Kirkland</i>	•1805		

[illegible]

- |  |       |  |       |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| *Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817  | *1835 | *Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.   |       |
| *Benjamin - Warren Hildreth, M.M.S.S.  | *1848 | 1811, S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1833, S.H.S.   | *1868 |
| *Ephraïmus Hinds   | *1856 | *Abiel Chandler, Mr.   | *1851 |
| *Ebenezer Hubbard  | *1858 | *Jonathan Cogswell, Mr. et Bowd.   |       |
| *Abrahamus-Fuller Hull   | *1814 | 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836   | *1864 |
| *Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.  | *1877 | *Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807 et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol. Prof., Ph. D. Gott. 1819, LL.D. 1863 et Trin. 1842, A.A. et Acad. Litt. Reg. Mouacensis Soc.  | *1871 |
| *Samuel Lowder, Mr.  | *1332 | *Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811, M.M.S.S.  | *1847 |
| *Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809   | *1822 | *Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.  | *1838 |
| *Isaacus Morrill, Mr.  | *186- | *Jacobus Day, Mr.  | *1853 |
| *Jonathan Newell, Mr., M.M.S.S.  | *1868 | *Ebenezer Everett, Mr.   | *1869 |
| *Stephanus-Sewell Norton   | *1807 | *ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Præses, LL.D. Univ. Viridimont. 1826 et Mediob. 1839, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat.  | *1847 |
| *Amos Pettengill, Mr. Mediob. 1812   | *1830 | *Guilielmus-Augustus Fales   | *1824 |
| *Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.  | *1825 | *Jacobus Foster  | *1817 |
| *Amos-Willard Rugg   | *1806 | *Guilielmus Gordon   | *1871 |
| *Carolus Shaw, Mr.   | *1828 | *Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.   | *1817 |
| *Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.   | *1880 | *Carolus Hayward, Mr.  | *1855 |
| *Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805  | *1847 | *Daniel Henshaw, Mr.   | *1863 |
| *Guilielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808  | *1868 | *Isaacus Hurd, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1854  | *1856 |
| *Benjamin Tappan, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Colby. 1836 et Bowd. 1845, S.H.S. | *1863 | *Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1809   | *1861 |
| *Tench Tilghman  | *1827 | *Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd. 1806, Mr.   | *1857 |
| *Carolus Train, Mr.  | *1849 | *Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812  | *1813 |
| *Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S.   | *1815 | *Johannes Lovering, Mr.  |       |
| *Guilielmus Watson   | *1805 | Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.   |       |
| *Guilielmus-Jennison Whipple   | *1860 | *Abrahamus Moore, Mr.  | *1854 |
| *Johannes White, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor  | *1882 | *Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821, M.D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med. Theor. et Præx. Prælect., Dart. Med. Theor. et Præx. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et Mor. Prof., LL.D. Hobart. 1838, A.A. et M.M.S.S., Acad. Sci-entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. | *1842 |
| *Johannes Whitman  | *1816 | *Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.   | *1818 |
|  | 48    | *Thomas Pope, Mr.  | *1872 |
|  |       | *GUILIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr.,  |       |

## 1806.

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| *Ephraïmus Abbot, Mr.  | *1870 |
| *Samuel Adams, Mr.   | *1821 |
| *Franciscus Babcock  | *1833 |
| *Guilielmus-Greenleaf Baylies  | *1848 |
| *Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.   | *1852 |
| *Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M.B. 1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.  | *1839 |
| *Josephus Bennett  | *1812 |
| *Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1810, De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi Prof. Rumford., Mat. Med. Prof., LL.D. 1857, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. Pro-Præses et Præses, S.P.A. et S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. et Med.-Chirurg. Edinb. Soc. | *1879 |
| *Caleb Boutelle, M.M.S.S.  | *1819 |
| *Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.  | *1834 |



- Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1829,  
Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
apud Aul. Bat. Legat. •1857
- \**Thomas Skelton* •1838
- \**Johannes-Boies Thomas*, Mr. •1862
- \**Guilielmus-Turner Torrey*, Mr. •1861
- \**Benjamin-Hatch Tower* •1907
- \**Thomas Tracy*, Mr. 1816 •1872
- \**Timotheus Wellington*, Mr., M.B.  
1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. •1853

\*41 + 1 = 42

## 1807.

- \**Winthrop Bailey*, Mr. et Bowd.  
1815, Bowd. Tutor •1835
- \**David Bates*, Mr. •1869
- \**HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD*,  
Mr. 1836, S.H.S., Reip. Lou-  
isian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1861
- \**Josua Chandler*, Mr. •1854
- \**Eleazar Clapp*, Mr., M.B. 1810,  
M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. •1817
- \**Josephus Donnison*, Mr. 1815 •1825
- \**Georgius-Bethune English*, Mr.  
1811 •1838
- \**Warren Fay*, Mr., S.T.D. Dart.  
1828 •1864
- \**Phineas Fish*, Mr. •1854
- \**Johannes Foxcroft*, Mr. •1824
- \**Johannes Gallison*, Mr. 1818 •1820
- \**Samuel-Jackson Gardner*, Mr.  
1820 •1864
- \**Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,  
S.H. et A.A.S. •1833
- \**Josias-Quincy Guild*, Mr. •1861
- \**Guilielmus-Coffin Harris*, Mr.  
1838 •1853
- \**Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. •1826
- \**Abiel Jaques*, Mr. •1852
- \**Aaron Jewett* •1822
- \**Johannes-Glen King*, Mr. 1818,  
S.H.S. •1857
- \**Jacobus-Otis Lincoln*, Mr. •1818
- \**Abner Loring*, Mr. •1814
- \**Josephus Lovell*, Mr. 1818, M.D.  
1811, M.M.S.S. •1836
- \**Nymphas Marston*, Mr. •1864
- \**Jacobus-Cushing Merrill*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. •1863
- \**Samuel Merrill*, Mr. •1869
- \**Samuel Newell*, Mr. 1811 et Yal.  
1811 •1821

- \**Franciscus Parkman*, et Yal.  
1807, Mr., S.T.D. 1834 •1862
- \**Josua Prescott*, Mr. •1869
- \**Johannes Revere*, Mr., 1812,  
M.D. Edinb., in Coll. Jeff.  
Phil. et in Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax.  
Prof., M.M.S.S. •1847
- \**David Sears*, Mr., S.H.S. •1871
- \**Guilielmus Smith*, Mr. •1811
- \**Asa Stearns* •1869
- \**Sethus-Freeman Swift*, Mr. 1821  
Guilielmus Thomas, Mr. •1868
- \**Johannes Thurston*, Mr., M.D.  
Dart. 1818 •1835
- \**Josephus Tufts*, Mr. •1825
- \**Ricardus Wallack*, Mr. 1820 •1836
- \**Jared Weed* •1857
- \**Nathanael West*, Mr. •1843
- \**Zecharias-Gardner Whitman*,  
Mr. •1849
- \**Thomas-Lindall Winthrop*, Mr. •1812

\*40 + 1 = 41

## 1808.

- \**Samuel Abbot* •1839
- Ebenezer Alden*, Mr., M.B.  
Dart. 1811, M.D. Penn. 1812,  
M.M.S. Pro-Præses
- \**Samuel Bacon*, 1816, Mr. 1817  
et Neo-Cæs. 1817 •1839
- \**Carolus Bemis*, Mr. •1874
- \**Johannes Bliss* •1854
- \**Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell*,  
Mr. 1812 •1861
- \**Gualterus Channing*, 1867, M.D.  
1812 et Penn. 1809, Obstetr.  
et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A. et  
M.M.S.S. •1876
- \**Carolus-Chauncy Clarke* •1837
- \**Henricus Codman*, Mr. •1853
- \**Carolus Cotton*, Mr. 1812 et  
Brun. 1813, M.D. Brun. 1813 •1870
- \**Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing*, Mr.,  
M.B. Dart. 1811, M.M.S.S. •1838
- \**Ricardus-Henricus Dana*, 1866,  
LL.D. Guilielm. 1867 •1879
- \**Jeremias Draper*, Mr. •1840
- \**Moses Draper*, Mr. •1870
- \**Timotheus Farnham* •1839
- \**Johannes Farwell*, Mr. •1852
- \**Carolus Flanders*, Mr. Dart. 1847 •1860
- \**Nahum-Houghton Groce* •1856

*Timotheus Hammond, Mr.	*1824	*Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr	*1867
*Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829	*1844	*Guilielmus Little	*1833
*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.	*1824	*Nathanael - Kemble - Greenwood	
* <i>Jacobus Johnson</i> , Mr.	*1856	Oliver, Mr.	*1832
*Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.	*1854	* <i>Guilielmus-Putnam Page</i> , Mr. 1814	*1878
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1817	*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M.D.	
*Ricardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.	*1821	Aberd. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1849
*Henricus Peirce, Mr.	*1823	*Benjamin Perkins	*1890
*CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCK-		*Jacobus Perkins	*1828
NEY, Reip. Carol. Meridional.		*Guilielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr.	
Pro-Gub.	*1865	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854
*Jacobus Putnam	*1810	*Josephus Prescott	*1899
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846	*1852	*Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819	*1895
*Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers	*1869	*Guilielmus - Parsons Sigourney,	
* <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> , Mr., Tutor,		Mr.	*1819
S.T.D. 1857	*1890	*Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.	*1861
*Samuel Scollay, M.D. Penn. 1816	*1867	*Samuel Stevens	*1899
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.	*1845	*Guilielmus Swift, Mr., M.D.	
*Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,		1812, M.M.S.S.	*1864
1867, Mr. 1871 et Bowd. 1820	*1873	*David-S Townsend, Mr.	*1843
*SAMUEL - EMERSON SMITH, et		* <i>Nathanael Whitman</i> , Mr. 1813	
Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.	*1890	et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1869
*Oliver Stearns, Mr.	*1826	*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809,	
*Johannes Torrey, Mr.	*1824	Mr.	*1825
*Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.	*1842	*Benjamin Willard	*1856
*Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.	*1864	*Johannes - Cravath - May Wind-	
*Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818	*1872	ship	*1814
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman	*1831		32
*Nathanael Wright, Mr.	*1858		

\*41 + 1 = 42

## 1809.

*Edvardus - Wigglesworth An-		*Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.	*1857
drews, Mr.	*1823	*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.	*1817
*Loring Austin	*1827	* <i>Edvardus Andrews</i> , Mr. 1839,	
*Horatius Biglow, Mr.	*1824	S.T.D. Hobart. 1840	*1867
*Samuel Bird	*1810	*Rufus Bacon	*1854
*Nathan Brooks	*1863	*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr.,	
*Carolus Eliot, Mr.	*1813	M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1863
*Guilielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815	*1863	*Franciscus Bassett, Mr.	*1875
* <i>Josephus Field</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1840	*1869	*Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.	*1863
* <i>Thomas-Brutle Gannett</i> , et Yal.		*Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D.	
1809, Mr.	*1851	Edinb., S.M. Lond. et S. Linn.	
*Franciscus - Calley Gray, Mr.,		Lond. et A. A. et M.M.S.S.	*1863
Socius, LL.D. 1841, S. H. et		*David Brigham, Mr. et Bowd.	
A.A.S.	*1856	1815, in Coll. Bowd. Tutor	*1843
*Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809,		* <i>Lemuel Capen</i> , Mr.	*1859
Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, Chirurg.		*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M.D. 1814	*1847
et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.,		* <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1822
Socius, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses	*1863	*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.	*1834
* <i>Timotheus Hillicard</i> , Mr. 1813,		Nathanael Deering, Mr.	
M.D. 1824	*1847	*GUILIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE,	
*Georgius-Bethune Hunt	*1811	in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Se-	*1870
		nator	
		*Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.	*1873

## 1810.

- [illegible]

Mr., S.T.D. 1836, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1870  
 \*Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr. \*1862  
 \*Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1837 \*1868  
 \*Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr. \*1849  
 Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr., LL.D. 1856, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 \*Guilielmus Hildreth \*1868  
 \*Robertus Hooper, Mr. \*1814  
 \*Moses Hunt, Mr. \*1873  
 \*Carolus Hurd \*1868  
 \*EBENEZER LANE, Mr., LL.D. 1850 et Kenyon. 1837, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1867  
 \*Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Mr. \*1866  
 \*Georgius Morey, Mr. \*1865  
 \*Robertus-Hawkins Osgood \*1827  
 \*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr. \*1875  
 \*Johannes Parkhurst \*1829  
 \*Thomas Perkins, Mr. Guilielmus Perry, Mr., M.D. 1814, in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælector \*1860  
 \*Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Thomas Prentiss, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817 \*1812  
 \*Guilielmus Reed Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D. Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir. Col. R. et M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1821  
 \*Guilielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr. \*1863  
 \*Jacobus Russell \*1865  
 \*Johannes Rutledge Guilielmus-R Sever, Mr. \*1873  
 \*Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr. \*1875  
 \*Edvinus Smith, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Guilielmus Smith \*1823  
 \*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816  
 \*Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S. \*1869  
 \*Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse, et Brun. 1812, M.D. Penn. 1813, \*1817  
 \*Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M.D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving, M.M.S. et A.A. et S. Geol. Lond. et S. Mineral. Petropol. Soc. \*1850  
 \*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Hiram Weston \*1832  
 \*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D. 1814 \*1843

Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1815  
 \*David-Pearce Williams \*1813  
 \*44 + 5 = 49

## 1812.

\*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr. \*1861  
 \*Isaias-Thomas Andrews \*1819  
 \*Guilielmus-Stutson Andrews \*1872  
 \*Guilielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr., Erarii Præfectus, A.A.S. \*1879  
 \*Adamus-Lewis Bingaman \*1869  
 \*Edvardus Brooks, Mr. \*1878  
 \*Carolus Browne, Mr. \*1866  
 Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Petrus Coburn \*1864  
 \*Ricardus Derby \*1815  
 \*Samuel-Guilielmus Dexter, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Franklin Dexter, Mr., LL.D. 1857 \*1867  
 \*Georgius - Bartlett Doane, Mr. 1819, M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S. \*1842  
 \*Georgius Downes \*1869  
 \*Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr., LL.D. Brun. 1861, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1869  
 \*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816, M.D. Dart. 1815 \*1819  
 \*Alston Gibbs, Mr., Tutor \*1861  
 \*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr. \*1845  
 \*Jacobus-Foster Gould \*1854  
 \*Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S. \*1862  
 \*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Head \*1861  
 \*Georgius - Washington Heard, Mr., M.D. 1815 \*1863  
 \*Johannes Homans, Mr., M.D. 1818, M.M.S. Præses \*1868  
 \*Leonardus Jackson, Mr. \*1867  
 \*Guilielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1850, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1867  
 \*Guilielmus-Smith Norton, Mr. \*1827  
 \*AMOS NOURSE, Mr., M.D. 1817, in Coll. Bowd. Obstetr. Prælect., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1877  
 \*Georgius Parker, Mr. \*1825  
 \*Georgius-Phillips Parker, Mr. \*1856  
 \*Abel - Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1863

*Edvardus - Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1850	1818, LL.D. Amherst. 1847, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1868
*Jacobus-Rodon Savage	*1816	*Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1867	*1867
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1838	*Henricus-Elija Dix	*1822
PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL.D. 1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator		*Johannes Dunkin	*1823
*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.	*1825	*Andreas Dunlap, Mr.	*1825
*Georgius Thacher, Mr.	*1857	*Mason Fisher	*1816
*Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1856	*Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Bib- liothecarius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1872
*Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr., S.T.D. 1835 et Concord. 1823, J.C.D. Oxon. 1852, Episc. Nov. Ebor.	*1864	*Carolus Forrester	*1816
*Henricus Ware, Mr., Eloquent. Sac. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof. Parkman., S.T.D. 1834, S.H.S.	*1848	*Johannes Foster	*1836
*Ezekiel Webster	*1845	*Guilielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.	*1848
*Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 1817	*1840	*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1829
	*41 + 2 = 43	*Elbridge Gerry, Mr.	*1867
		*Fredericus-Guilielmus Geyer	*1836
		*Washington Gibbes	*1816
		*Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.	*1873
		*Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.	*1864
		*Orville-Luther Holley	*1861
		*Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.	*1836
		*Benjamin Huger, M.D. Penn. 1817	*1874
		*Rufus Hurlbut, Mr.	*1838
		*Guilielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. Henricus-Augustus Middleton, 1816, Mr. 1818	*1841
		*Edvardus Miller, Mr.	*1848
		*David Osgood, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1863
*Zabdiel - Boylston Adama, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1855	*Martyn Paine, Mr., M.D. 1816, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Institutt. Med. et Mat. Med. Prof. etiam Mat. Med. et Therap. Prof. et Emeritus, LL.D. Viridimont. 1854, S. Reg. Med. Boruss. et S. Nat. et Med. Dresd. et S. Reg. Med.-Chirurg. Taurin. et S. Med. Lips. et S. Med. Suecane et S. Norweg. et S. Reg. Scientt. Upsal. et S. Phys.-Med. apud Univ. Cæs. Mosq. Soc.	*1877
*Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.	*1849	*Fredericus - Augustus Parker, M.D. Brun. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1837
*Johannes-Worthington Ames	*1833	*Daniel Parkman, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes-Jacobus Appleton. Mr.	*1864	*Gorham Parks, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1877
*Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1816	*1818	Robertus Pringle	
*Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.	*1818	Johannes Proctor	
*Isaacus Boyle, Mr. S.T.D. Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838	*1850	*Johannes Richardson, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes Brazier, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S.T.D. 1836, A.A.S.	*1846	Jacobus Rose, Mr.	
*Johannes Brown	*1852	*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr.	*1834
*Guilielmus Carroll	*1817	*Thomas Savage, Mr.	*1868
Guilielmus-Fitzhugh Carter			
*Carolus Chase, Mr.	*1838		
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M.D. 1816	*1832		
*Jacobus - Freeman Dana, Mr., M.D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1827		
*Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M.D.			

## 1813.

Jonathan-Ashley Saxton  
 \*Samuel Snelling, Mr. 1841  
 \*Guilielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,  
 S.H.S. 1824  
 \*Henricus Thompson 1814  
 \*Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr. 1835  
 \*Royal Turner, Mr. et Mediob.  
 1824 1892  
 \*Johannes Ware, Mr., M.D. 1816,  
 Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.  
 Hers., M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. 1864  
 \*Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817,  
 M.D. Penn. 1817, M.M.S.S. 1870  
 \*Henricus Warren, Mr. 1869  
 \*Johannes West, Mr. 1817 1870  
 \*Guilielmus Willis, Mr., LL.D.  
 Bowd. 1867, S.H.S. 1870

\*53+6=59

## 1814.

\*Johannes Allyn, Mr. 1824  
 \*Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S.T.D. 1844 1877  
 \*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr. 1824  
 \*Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.,  
 LL.D. Mediob. 1851 1865  
 \*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M.D.  
 1819, M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A.S. 1839  
 \*Nathanael Brewer, M.D. 1818 1853  
 \*Martinus Brimmer, Mr. 1847  
 \*Gorham Brooks, Mr. 1855  
 \*Thomas Bulfinch, Mr. 1867  
 \*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1817 1832  
 \*Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr. 1821  
 \*Guilielmus-Amory Codman, Mr. 1818  
 \*Guilielmus Cummens, 1818 1838  
 \*Ephraïmus - May Cunningham,  
 Mr. 1862  
 \*Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M.D.  
 1818, M.M.S.S. 1864  
 \*Georgius Derby 1818  
 \*Waldo Flint, Mr. 1879  
 \*Elija Gates 1838  
 Ebenezer Gay, Mr.  
 \*Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr. 1845  
 \*Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. 1869  
 \*Guilielmus - Parkinson Greene,  
 Mr. 1864  
 \*Franciscus - Guilielmus - Pitt  
 Greenwood, Mr., S.T.D. 1839,  
 S.H. et A.A.S. 1843

\*Ezekiel Hildreth 1856  
 \*Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M.D. 1817 1863  
 \*Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817  
 M.M.S.S. 1876  
 \*Carolus Keating 1817  
 \*Edmundus Kimball 1873  
 \*Josias Lamson, M.M.S.S. 1870  
 \*Alvan Lamson, et Bowd. 1815,  
 Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. 1837,  
 S.H.S. 1864  
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr. 1829  
 \*PLINIUS MERRICK, Mr., LL.D.  
 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. 1867  
 \*Arthurus Middleton, Mr. 1853  
 \*Josephus-Peirce Nichols, Mr. 1823  
 \*Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818 1865  
 \*Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr. 1867  
 \*Fredericus - Adolphus Packard,  
 Mr., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1859 1867  
 \*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. 1818, A.A.S.,  
 Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov.  
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1863  
 \*Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817 1822  
 \*Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr. 1859  
 \*Jonathan Porter, Mr. 1869  
 \*Aaron Prescott, Mr. 1861  
 \*Guilielmus - Hickling Prescott,  
 Mr., LL.D. 1843 et Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Guil. et  
 Mar. 1841 et Carol. Meridional.  
 1841, J.C.D. Oxon. 1850,  
 S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Acad.  
 Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad.  
 Scientt. Reg. Neapol. et Acad.  
 Herculan. Neapol. et Reg.  
 Scientt. Acad. Bonuss. Berolin.  
 et Acad. Hibern. et Soc. Geogr.  
 et Econ. Mexic. et Institut.  
 Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral.  
 Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiqq.  
 Lond. et S. Reg. Litt. Lond.  
 Soc. Hon. 1869  
 \*Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr. 1837  
 \*Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr. 1857  
 \*Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr. 1875  
 \*Caleb Swan, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. 1870  
 \*Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr. 1821  
 \*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. 1825  
 \*Carolus Torrey 1873  
 \*Julius - Henricus Walker, Mr.  
 1818 1827



- \**JACOBUS WALKER*, Mr., Theol.  
Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.  
Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses,  
S.T.D. 1835, LL.D. 1860 et  
Yal. 1853, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1874
- \*Johannes Walsh, Mr. \*1845
- \*Edvardus West \*1818
- \*Thomas Wetmore, Mr. \*1860
- \*Georgius Wheatou, Mr. \*1826
- \*Martinus Whiting, Mr. \*1823
- \*Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818,  
M.M.S.S. \*1864
- \*Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr.  
1818
- David Wood
- \*Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M.D.  
1818 \*1867
- \*59 + 3 = 62
- ## 1815.
- \*Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr. \*1837
- \*David Barker, Mr. 1819, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1834
- \*Josephus Baxter, M.D. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1818
- \*Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
et Dart. 1848 \*1872
- \*Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bow-  
doin, Mr. \*1843
- \*Daniel - Neil Bradford, Mr. et  
Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu-  
tor \*1821
- \**Carolus Briggs*, et Bowd. 1817,  
Mr., Bowd. Tutor \*1873
- \*Lyman Buckminster, Mr. \*1825
- \*Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr. \*1874
- \*Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr. \*1820
- \*Thomas-Aston Coffin \*1863
- \*Johannes-Dinmick Crocker \*1838
- \*Johannes Dall, Mr. \*1852
- \*Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tu-  
tor \*1832
- \*Andreas-Cunningham Davisou,  
Mr. \*1856
- \*Henricus Dwight \*1848
- \*Georgius-Washington Eggleston,  
Mr. 1819 \*1864
- \*Guilielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. \*1831
- \*GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., LL.D.  
1849, Reip. Louisiana. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1858
- \**Sevens Everett*, Mr. \*1833
- \*Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. \*1833
- \*Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr. \*1841
- \**Convers Francis*, Mr., Eloquent.  
Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof.  
Parkman., S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S. \*1863
- \*Elisæus Fuller, Mr. \*1855
- \*Guilielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
Guilielmus Goddard, Mr., M.D.  
1820 \*1853
- \*Thaddæus - Guilielmus Harris,  
Mr., Bibliothecarius, M.D. 1820,  
M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. \*1853
- \*Arthurus-Mosely Henderson \*1833
- \*Guilielmus-Franciscus Heriot \*1841
- \**Ricardus-Manning Hodges*, Mr. \*1870
- \*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr. \*1822
- \*Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819,  
M.M.S.S. \*1870
- \*Ezra Hunt, Mr. \*1866
- \**Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll*,  
Mr., S.T.D. 1845 \*1863
- \*Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M.D., 1819,  
et Bruu. 1825, M.M.S.S. \*1870
- \*Carolus Lawrence \*1873
- \**Levi - Washburn Leonard*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1849 \*1864
- Johannes - Amory Lowell, Mr.,  
Socius, LL.D. 1851, Linn.  
Lond. et A.A. et S.H.S.
- \*Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr. \*1836
- \*Josephus Orne, Mr. \*1815
- \*Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861
- \**Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tutor et  
Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. \*1838
- \*Guilielmus Page, Mr. \*1867
- Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Mr.,  
Litt. Sac. Prof., S.T.D. 1834,  
LL.D. 1869 et S. Andr. 1838,  
S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.
- Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Legg.  
Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1849, A.A.  
et S.H.S.
- \*Hasket-Derby Pickman \*1813
- \*Thomas Pratt, Mr., M.D. 1818 \*1820
- \*Jacobus Prentiss, Mr. \*1838
- \*Samuel-R Putnam, Mr. \*1861
- \*Ebenezer Putnam \*1870
- \*Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph \*1813
- \**Edmundus-Quincy Sewall*, Mr. \*1866
- \*Zebulon-Leonard Shaw \*1819
- \**JARED SPARKS*, Mr., Tutor, Hist.

Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean. et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart. 1841, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin. Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon.	•1866	*Justinus-Wright Clark	•1833
*Guilielmus-Thomas Stevenson	•1823	*Johannes Clark, Mr.	1861
*Guilielmus Sweetser, Mr., M.D. 1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., in Coll. Hobart. Institut. et Prax. Med. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	•1873	*Guilielmus Clough, Mr. 1825	•1866
*Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820	•1868	*Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.	•1866
*David Tenny, Mr.	•1819	*Johannes - Jacobus Devereux, 1849, Mr. 1850	•1856
*Jonas Underwood, M.D. Penn. 1821, M.M.S.S.	•1850	*Johannes Emerson, 1817	•1872
*Guilielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.	•1830	*Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.	•1866
*Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.	•1848	*Lucas Fiske, Mr.	•1848
<i>Johannes-Lee Watson</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852		* <i>Johannes Flagg</i> , Mr. 1820	•1831
Samuel Webber, Mr., M.D. 1822, S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.		Guilielmus - Howard Gardiner, Mr.	
*Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.	•1853	*Ricardus Gardner, Mr. 1820	•1876
*Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	•1874	*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.	•1837
*Georgius Wilson, Mr.	•1864	*Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.	•1867
	*60 + 6 = 66	* <i>Samuel Green</i> , 1817, Mr. Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor	•1834
		*Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820, A.A.S.	•1866
		*Guilielmus Hammett	•1817
		*Doddridge - Crocker Hichborn, Mr.	•1825
		Georgius Jewett	
		* <i>Guilielmus-Poole Kendrick</i> , Mr.	•1864
		*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D. 1819	•1837
		*Fredericus Matthews, Mr.	•1830
		*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.	•1860
		*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Lingg. Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof.	•1842
		* <i>Oliver-Guilielmus-Bourn Pea-</i> <i>body</i> , Mr., LL.B. 1822, Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Litt. Angl. Prof., S. H. S.	•1848
		* <i>Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Pea-</i> <i>body</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1842	•1847
		*Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.	•1828
		*Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.	•1867
		*Samuel Perry	•1871
		*Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL.B. 1820	•1874
		*Jason Reed	•1873
		*Amos Rhodes, 1863	•1870
		*Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.	•1868
		* <i>Henricus-Jones Ripley</i> , Mr. 1821, S.T.D. 1845 et Alabam. 1844. in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet. Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof.	•1875
		*Ezra-Weston Sampson	•1867
		*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	•1836

## 1816.

*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.	•1821
*Dudley Atkins, et Bowd. 1816, Mr. M.D. Penn. 1820	•1845
*Georgius Baker, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	•1852
*Josias Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S. Præses, S.H.S.	•1878
*SAMUEL-DANA BELL, LL.D. Dart. 1854, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	•1868
*Guilielmus - Johannes - Alden Bradford, Mr.	•1858
*Georgius Maltby Brewer, 1819	•1822
*Samuel Bridge, Mr.	•1830
* <i>Carolus Brooks</i> , Mr., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof., S.H.S.	•1872
*Robertus-Howard Cary, M.D. 1820	•1867



Ebenezer - Rumford Thompson,  
Mr. Reserv. Occident. 1853  
\*Augustus Thorndike, Mr. 1858  
\*Henricus - Artemas Ward, Mr.,  
M. D. 1832, M.M.S.S. 1870  
*Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.*  
\*Guilielmus Ward, Mr. 1839  
\*Guilielmus Ware, Mr. 1852  
\*Guilielmus - Rounsville - Pierce  
Washburn, LL.B. 1820 1870  
\*Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr. 1878  
\*Carolus Weld 1837  
\*Stephanus Wheatland 1819  
\*Augustus Whiting, Mr., M.D.  
1820, M.M.S.S. 1867  
\*Josephus Willard, Mr., LL.B.  
1820, S.H.S. 1865  
\*Azarias Wilson 1821  
\*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr. 1853  
\*Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr. 1837  
56 + 4 = 60

## 1817.

Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., Tu-  
tor, Ph. D. Gott. 1820 et 1870,  
LL.D. 1843 et Concord. 1841 et  
Bonn. 1868, J.C.D. Oxon. 1849,  
S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Reg.  
Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin.  
et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.  
Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S.  
Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon., Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Secret., Nav. et  
apud Aull. Brit. et Boruss. et  
Germ. Legat.  
Apollos-Drayton Bates  
\**Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard,*  
Mr., Tutor 1845  
\*Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.  
1827 1863  
\*Samuel Brimblecom, Mr. 1879  
\*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch 1853  
\*Sewall Carter, Mr. 1838  
\*Thomas-Duncan Carter 1819  
Guilielmus-Ferdinandus Cary, 1878  
\*Jacob Chapin, Mr. 1835  
\*David-Lee Child, Mr. 1874  
Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.  
\*Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M.D.  
1821, M.M.S.S. 1845  
\*Petrus-Collin Coggeshall 1840  
\*Josephus Coolidge, Mr. 1879

\*Peuuel Corbett 1871  
\**Asa Cummings,* Mr. et Bowd.  
1825, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.  
Bowd. 1847 1831  
\*CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor,  
LL.D. 1852, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et ad Sinensium Imperat. de  
Fœd. pangendo et apud Aul.  
Hisp. Legat. Extraord. 1871  
\*Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., Ærarii  
Præfectus, A.A.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1866  
Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr.,  
Tutor, LL.D. 1859 et Brun.  
1858, A.A. et S.H. S.  
\*Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M.D.  
1825 1832  
\*Ricardus Farwell, Mr. 1868  
Edvinus Fay, Mr.  
*Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.*  
*Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.*  
Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.  
1822, M.M.S.S.  
\*Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D. 1821,  
M.M.S.S. 1871  
\*Guilielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. 1866  
\*Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr. 1866  
\*Fredericus Hobbs, Mr. 1855  
\*Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke,  
Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. 1855  
\*Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr. 1864  
\*Franciscus Jenks, Mr. 1833  
\*Josephus - Huntington Jones, et  
Bowd. 1818, Mr. S.T.D. 1855  
et Lafayett. 1842, Bowd. Tutor 1866  
\*Samuel-Josephus May, Mr. 1871  
\*Clough-Rice Miles 1871  
\*Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell 1871  
\*Horatius Newhall, Mr. 1868 et  
Beloit. 1856, M.D. 1821 1871  
\*Ricardus-Green Parker, Mr. 1866  
Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.  
\*Baxter Perry, Mr. 1833  
\*Henricus-Prentiss, Mr., M.D. 1822 1833  
\*Caleb Reed, Mr. 1855  
\*Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822 1871  
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., LL.D.  
1875, S.H.S.

\*Guilielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr. 1822 \*1822  
 \*Robertus Schuyler, Mr. \*1866  
 \*Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr. \*1871  
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL.B. 1820  
 \*Oliver Sheafe, Mr. \*1885  
 \*Guilielmus Smith, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Samuel-Perkins Spear \*1818  
 \*Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr. \*1862  
 \*Thomas Thompson, Mr. \*1869  
*Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr., S.T.D. 1851 et Jeff. Penn. 1832*  
*Robertus-Folger Walcut, Mr.*  
 \*Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr. \*1842  
 \*Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr, S.H.S. \*1874  
 \*Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D. Glasg. \*1843  
 \*Johannes - Doane Wells, Mr., M.D. 1820 et Guilielm. 1829, Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Mariæ - Terræ Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1830  
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824  
 \*Paulus Willard, Mr. \*1856  
 \*Franciscus-Guilielmus Winthrop ALVA WOODS, Mr. et Brun. 1826, in Coll. Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv. et Univ. Alaham. Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828  
 \*Jotham-Bruce Wright \*1828

\*51 + 17 = 68

## 1818.

\*Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr. \*1876  
 \*Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr. \*1848  
 \*Guilielmus-Foster Aphirop, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr., Legg. Prof. Royall. \*1833  
 \*Jacobus Barbour \*1887  
 \*Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847 \*1886  
 \*Johannes Barrett \*1820  
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823, LL.D. 1858  
 \*Josephus Bennett, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Guilielmus Bliss \*1838  
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827

\*Samuel Burrill \*1830  
 \*Guilielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Samuel Caldwell \*1849  
 \*Guilielmus-Augustus Carson \*1856  
 \*Philander Chase \*1824  
 \*Georgius Chase \*1819  
 \*Jesse Chickering, Mr., M.D. 1833, M.M.S.S. \*1855  
 \*Georgius Chipman, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D. 1822, M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 \*Nathanael Curtis, Mr. \*1873  
 \*Carolus-Guilielmus Cutter, Mr. \*1856  
 \*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M.D. 1823 \*1831  
 \*Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr. \*1873  
 \*Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr. \*1863  
 \*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824 et Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1821 \*1863  
 \*Franciscus Ellis, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr. \*1863  
 \*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv. Tutor \*1826  
*Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr. et Brun. 1829, S.T.D. 1850*  
 \*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr. \*1854  
 \*Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824 \*1845  
 \*Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor \*1871  
 \*Robertus - Treat - Paine Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Thomas Gadsden \*1871  
 \*Josephus Gilman \*1823  
 Warren Goddard, Mr.  
 \*Nathanael Green, Mr. \*1867  
 \*Josua Green, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 \*Nathanael Hathaway \*1836  
 \*Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. \*1856  
 \*Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr. \*1864  
 \*Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M.D. Brun. 1822 \*1823  
 \*Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham \*1822  
 \*Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof. \*1862  
 \*Cleland Kinloch \*1823  
 \*Guilielmus-Duncan Lamb \*1819  
 \*Josephus - Augustus - Edwinus Long, Mr. \*1860

*Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.	•1876	Georgius-Salmon Bourne	
*Grenville Mellen	•1841	<i>Milton-Palmer Braman</i> , S.T.D.	
*Guilielmus-Henricus Miller	•1833	1854 et Dart. 1852	
* <i>Ebenezer Newhall</i> , Mr.	•1878	*Sidney Brooks, Mr.	•1878
* <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Mr., Tu-		*Carolus-Adams Bullard, Mr. 1870	•1872
tor, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient.		*Ephraïmus Buttrick	•1874
Prof. Hancock. et Litt. Sacr.		Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,	
Prælect. Dexter, S.T.D. 1839,		Transylv. Tutor	
A.A.S.	•1868	*Carolus-Shirley Carter	•1840
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, 1862 et		*Carolus - Guilielmus Chauncy,	
Dart. 1818, Mr. 1862		Mr., M.D. 1823	•1864
Georgius Osborne, M.D. 1829,		* <i>Moses Clark</i> , Mr.	•1823
M.M.S.S.		*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.	•1849
*Timotheus Osgood, Mr.	•1823	*Thomas - Bulfinch Coolidge, et	
*Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,		Yal. 1819, Mr.	•1850
M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	•1872	*Johannes-Harleston Corbett	•1855
*Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.	•1847	*Robertus Cross, Mr.	•1859
*Henricus-Adams Peters	•1827	*Edvardus Dorr, Mr.	•1844
* <i>Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon</i>	•1872	*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.	•1860
*Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M.D.		*Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.	•1870
1822, M.M.S.S.	•1865	* <i>Guilielmus Farmer</i> , Mr. et Yal.	
*Johannes Prentiss	•1861	1843	•1862
Sampson Reed, Mr.		*Thomas Fiske	•1830
* <i>Carolus Robinson</i> , Mr.	•1862	*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.	•1862
*Bradford Russell, Mr.	•1864	*Oliver Frye	•1832
*Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823	•1832	*Samuel-Taylor Gilman	•1835
Jacobus-Guilielmus Sivret, Mr.		*Horatius Gray, Mr., A.A.S.	•1873
*Jacobus Swan, Mr., 1822, M.D.		Jonas Green, M.D. Penn. 1822	
Jeff.	•1846	*Johannes Haslett, Mr., M.D.	
*Georgius-Aaron Tufts	•1835	Penn. 1822	•1878
*Robertus Waight	•1820	*Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor,	
*Johannes-Milton Waldo	•1820	Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.,	
*Carolus Walker, in Univ. Tran-		A.A.S.	•1866
sylv. Tutor et Biblioth.	•1843	*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal.	
*Ricardus - Goodhue Wheatland,		1821, Mr.	•1831
Mr. 1822	•1842	*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.,	
*Simon Whitney, Mr., M.D. 1822,		in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil.	
M.M.S.S.	•1861	Nat. Prof.	•1832
*Thomas-Cook Whittredge	•1854	*Johannes-Langdon Langdon-El-	
*Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins. Mr.	•1861	wyn	•1876
*Robertus - Breck - Garven Wil-		Edvardus - Ellenborough Law,	
liams, Mr.	•1829	S.P.A.S.	
*Abrahamus Winchell	•1843	*Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.	•1871
* <i>Thomas Worcester</i> , Mr., S.T.D.		*Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D. 1822,	
1856	•1878	M.M.S.S.	•1875
	•73+8=81	*Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.	•1871
		*Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.	•1879
		Carolus Lyman, Mr.	
		*Josephus - Guilielmus McKean,	
		Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	•1839
		*Carolus-Bolles Manning	•1843
		*Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tu-	
		tor, A.A.S.	•1842

## 1819.

*Johannes Avery, Mr.	•1864
*Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823,	
M.M.S.S.	•1869
*Guilielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.	•1826
*Elija Bigelow	•1830

- \*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M.D. 1822 •1843  
 \*Jacobus Parker •1878  
 \*Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr. •1877  
 \*Phillips Payson •1825  
 \*Guilielmus-Foster Perkins •1820  
 \*Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825 •1877  
 \*Stephanus - Clarendon Phillips, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1857  
 Ricardus Pickering  
 \*Robertus-Brevard Poor •1820  
 \*Johannes Porter, Mr. •1825  
 \*Josephus-Hardy Prince •1861  
 \*Ephraïmus Sherman •1822  
 \*Johannes - Cathcart Sigourney, Mr. •1825  
 \*Jonathan Smith, Mr. •1840  
 Georgius - Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr. •1826  
 \*Thomas Stephenson, Mr. •1840  
 \*Guilielmus Stevens, Mr. •1878  
 \*Henricus Upham, Mr. •1875  
 \*Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor •1854  
 \*Benjamin Wheatland, Mr. •1854  
 \*54+8=62

## 1820.

- \*Solomon Adams, 1852, Mr. 1852 et Bowd. 1824 •1870  
 \*Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr. •1878  
 \*Samuel Barrett, Mr. •1877  
 \*Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S. •1872  
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Boyd, Mr. •1875  
 \*Carolus Butterfield, Mr. •1858  
 \*Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr. •1849  
 \*Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824 •1848  
 \*Warren Colburn, Mr., A.A.S. •1833  
 \*Johannes-Sanford Dart •1823  
 \*Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. •1839  
 \*Jacobus - Ferdinandus Deering, Mr. •1830  
 \*Archibaldus Dunbar  
 \*Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr., LL.B. 1823 •1835  
 \*Carolus Flaggy •1832  
 \*Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S. •1864

- Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr., S.T.D. 1847, S.P.A.S.*  
 \*Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal. 1820, Mr., S.T.D. 1848 •1871  
 \*Guilielmus Gragg •1832  
 \*David-Priestley Hall, Mr. •1868  
 \*Edvardus - Brooks Hall, Mr., S.T.D. 1848 •1866  
 \*Guilielmus-Byrd Harrison •1870  
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S. •1869  
 \*Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr. •1878  
 \*Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr. •1867  
 \*Guilielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr., LL.B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824 •1833  
 \*Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr. •1832  
 \*Benjamin Kent, Mr. •1859  
 \*Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S. •1867  
 Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Oakes, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S. •1848  
 \*Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr. •1876  
 \*CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Viridimont. Gub. •1853  
 \*Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et S.H.S. •1871  
 \*Augustus Peirce, Mr., M.D. Bowd. 1825, M.M.S.S. •1849  
 \*Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M.D. 1823 •1877  
 \*Guilielmus-Taylor Potter •1879  
 \*Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr., LL.D. Georgiopol. 1842 •1846  
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 \*Nathanael Russell, Mr. •1875  
 \*Georgius - Washington Sargent, Mr. •1864  
 \*Stephanus Schuyler, Mr., 1845 •1859  
 \*Guilielmus-Rufus Smith •1825  
 \*Guilielmus-Laurence Stearns, •1857  
 \*Enos Stewart, Mr. •1847  
 Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell  
 \*Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
 \*Gideon Tucker •1863  
 \*Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr. •1876  
 \*Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr. •1865  
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr. •1872  
 \*Franciscus - Henricus Williams, Mr. •1840  
 \*Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M.D. 1825 •1841

- \**Alexander Young*, Mr. et Yal.  
1823, S.T.D. 1846, S.H.S. \*1854  
\*50 + 7 = 57

## 1821.

- \**Georgius - Washington Adams*,  
Mr. \*1829  
Samuel Alden, Mr., M.D. Dart.  
1825, M.M.S.S.  
\**Johannes Angier*, Mr. \*1863  
ROBERTUS - WOODWARD BARN-  
WELL, Mr., Coll. Carol. Meridi-  
onal. Præses, in Cong. Rerum-  
pub. Fæd. Repr. et Senator  
\**Allard-Henricus Belin*, Mr. \*1871  
\**Horton Bethune*, Mr., M.D. Coll.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1829 \*1842  
\**Guilielmus-Henricus Blake*, Mr.  
1849 \*1866  
\**Oliver-Hunter Blood*, Mr., M.D.  
1826, M.M.S.S. \*1856  
\**Cyrus Briggs*, Mr., M.D. 1826 \*1871  
\**Henricus Bulfinch* \*1853  
Carolus Bunker  
\**Warren Burton*, Mr. \*1866  
\**Johannes-Milton Cheney*, Mr. \*1869  
\**Guilielmus-Parker Coffin* \*1826  
\**Ricardus Corbett* \*1825  
\**Loring-Pelham Curtis* \*1834  
\**Guilielmus-Bradley Dorr*, Mr. \*1875  
*Radulphus-Waldo Emerson*, Mr.  
1827, LL.D. 1866, Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. Mor. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.  
et A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.  
\**Radulphus Farnsworth*, Mr. Dart.  
1825, M.D. 1826 \*1875  
Enoch Frye  
Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.  
\**Amos-Gordon Goodwin* \*1840  
\**David-Wood Gorham*, M.D. 1824 \*1873  
\**Robertus-Marion Gourdin*, M.D.  
Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1824 \*1876  
\**Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin* \*1831  
\**Samuel Hatch*, Mr., M.D. Tran-  
sylv. 1830 \*1873  
\* { *Josephus-Bancroft Hill* \*1864  
Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.  
\**Guilielmus Hilliard*, Mr., LL.B.  
1825 \*1869  
\**Georgius-Johnnot Hubbard* \*1822  
\**Georgius-Brooks James*, Mr. \*1833  
\**Carolus Jarvis*, Mr., M.D. 1825 \*1826

- Theodorus-Russell Jencks*, in Coll.  
Mount-Hope Litt. Polit. et Ling.  
Litt. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.  
\**Thomas-Jones Johnston*, 1833 \*1868  
\**Theodorus Keating*, Mr., L.L.B.  
1825 \*1833  
\*EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., LL.D.  
Colby. 1855, Reip. Main. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Gub. \*1877  
\**Fredericus-Gore King*, Mr., M.D.  
Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1824 \*1823  
\**Jonas-Henricus Lane*, M.D. 1826,  
M.M.S.S. \*1861  
\**Fredericus - Percival Leverett*,  
Mr. \*1836  
EDVARDUS - GREELY LORING,  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Postu-  
latt. Jurid.  
\**Franciscus-Cabot Lowell*, Mr.  
1825, A.A.S. \*1874  
\**Samuel-Hall Lyon* \*1840  
\**Josephus Manigault* \*1825  
\**Georgius-Barrell Moody* \*1836  
*Mellish Irving Motte*, Mr.  
\**Henricus-Manly Neyle* \*1840  
\**Guilielmus-Foster Otis*, Mr. \*1836  
\**Georgius-Alexander Otis* \*1831  
\**Johannes Pope* \*1825  
\**Guilielmus-H Pope* \*1867  
\**Georgius-Williams Pratt*, Mr. \*1870  
*Josias Quincy*, Mr.  
\**Benjamin-Tyler Reed* \*1874  
\**Johannes-Furness Tilton*, M.D.  
1827 \*1823  
\**Benjamin Tucker* \*1832  
\**Andreas Turnbull* \*1870  
\**Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fæd. Repr. \*1873  
*Guilielmus Withington*  
\**Nathanael Wood*, Mr., Tutor \*1870  
\*48 + 11 = 59

## 1822.

- \**Guilielmus-Josephus Adams*, Mr. \*1868  
\**Jeremias-Fisher Ames*, Mr. et  
Brun. 1827, M.D. 1827 et  
Brun. 1827 \*1823  
\**Larz Anderson*, Mr. 1858 \*1878  
\*CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd.  
Repr. et Senator \*1843



*Carolus-Otis Barker, M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*1843	*Horatius Robinson, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1849
*Josias Bent, Mr. 1831	*1839	Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.	
*Nathanael - Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr, S.H.S.	*1861	*Norman Seaver, Mr.	*1838
Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford		*Caleb Stetson, Mr.	*1870
*Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.	*1828	*Alexander Thomas, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S.	*1874
*Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.	*1870	*Johannes Thompson, Mr.	*1854
Samuel-Ward Chandler		Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.	
*Georgius-Edmundus Chase	*1844	*Georgius Tyng	*1823
*Josephus-Green Cole	*1851	*Fredericus Vose, Mr.	*1871
*Timotheus Darling	*1871	*Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr., M.D. 1827	*1830
*Othniel Dinsmore	*1827	*Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal. 1822, Mr.	*1860
*Samuel-Dodge, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	*1833	*Jacobus-McClurg Wickham	*1850
*Leonardus Downe	*1824	*Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal. 1822, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.	*1876
Theodorus Edson, Mr., S.T.D. Hobart. 1847		*Daniel Wikoff	*1823
Guilielmus-Putnam Endicott		*Elija Williams, Mr.	*1835
*Georgius Folsom, Mr., LL.D. Viridim. 1860, S.H.S.	*1869	*Samuel - Melancthon Worcester, Mr. et Mediob. 1837, in Coll. Amherst. Rhet. et Orat. et Ling. Angl. Prof., S.T.D. Amherst. 1847	*1866
*Georgius Fox, Mr.	*1839	*Guilielmus Yates, M.D. Penn. 1825	*1871
*Edvardus Frost, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S.	*1838	*53 + 7 = 60	
*Johannes Frost, Mr., LL.D. Mar- shall. 1843	*1859	1823.	
*Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor	*1861		
*Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.	*1845	*Johannes Adams, 1873	*1834
*Curtis Guild, Mr.	*1849	Guilielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845, S.H.S.	
*Alphonsus Hill, Mr., S.T.D. 1851	*1871	*Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827	*1871
*Warren Hobbs	*1826	*Asahel Bigelow	*1877
*Stephanus-Russell Holmes	*1830	Samuel - Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr. 1841	
*Josephus - Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827	*1874	*Fredericus Bronson, 1824, Mr. 1848	*1868
*Carolus-Phelps Huntington	*1868	*Henricus-Augustus Bruce	*1875
*Guilielmus Lincoln. S.H.S.	*1843	*Thomas-Jefferson Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843	*1870
*Lutherus-Barker Lincoln, Mr.	*1855	Georgius-Henricus Calvert, 1855	
*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr., LL.B. 1825	*1830	*Carolus Carroll, 1855	*1862
*Samuel Manning	*1857	*Carolus Chapin, 1855, M.D. 1826	*1878
*Johannes Mason, Mr., M.D. 1825	*1871	*Henricus - Grafton Chapman, 1841, Mr. 1841	*1842
*Ricardus - Bennet - Granger Mitchell		*Edvardus-Vernon Childe, Mr.	*1861
Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.		*Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842, M.D. Bowd. 1827, M.M.S.S.	*1874
*Benjamin - Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.	*1859	*Augustus Choate	*1828
*Henricus-Harding Penniman	*1874	Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr. 1841	
*Rufus-Austin Putnam	*1873		
*Benjamin Rich, Mr.	*1829		
*Johannes - Holbrook Richards, Mr., M.D. 1825	*1846		

Johannes-A. Cunningham, 1850, Mr. 1850  
 \*Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842 \*1875  
 \*Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Thomas Denny, Mr. \*1874  
 \*Pickering Dodge, 1845, Mr. 1845 \*1863  
 \*Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr. \*1854  
 \*Guilielmus - Samuel Emerson, M.D. Bowd. 1827 \*1837  
 \*Josephus-Henricus Farley, 1845, Mr. 1845 \*1861  
 \*Levi Fletcher, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1850  
 \*Thomas Gray, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. \*1849  
 \*JACOBUS - DANDRIDGE HALY-BURTON, 1850, Mr. 1850, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Virgin. Jurid. \*1879  
 \*Carolus-Thompson Haskell, 1855 \*1874  
 \*Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842 \*1878  
 Edvardus Hodges, 1855  
 Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.  
 \*Daniel - Putnam King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1850  
 \*Phineas - Miller Kollock, M.D. Penn. 1826 \*1872  
 Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1831, S.P.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*Johannes-Clarke Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842, A.A.S. \*1877  
 Georgius Leonard, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Whitefield Livermore, Mr. 1868 \*1870  
 \*Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr., S.T.D. 1850, S.H.S. \*1857  
 \*Johannes Marsh \*1856  
 \*Samuel Moody \*1874  
 \*Georgius Newell \*1831  
 Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843  
 \*Clark Perry \*1843  
 \*Carolus Pickering, 1849, Mr. 1850, M.D. 1826, S.P.A. et A.A.S. \*1873  
 \*Johannes Preston \*1867  
 Guilielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
 \*Benjamin - Alexander Putnam, 1852, Mr. 1852 \*1869  
 Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. Laurent. Wis. 1874 et Mich. 1875  
 \*Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845, Mr. 1845 \*1864

\*Caleb Stark, 1852, Mr. 1852 \*1868  
 \*Samuel-Horatus Stearns, Mr. \*1833  
 Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845  
 \*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner, 1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 \*Benjamin Swett \*1853  
 \*Edvardus-Thornton Tayloe, 1854 \*1871  
 \*Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Stephanus Webb \*1853  
 \*Daniel Weld \*1853  
 \*Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Jacobus-Trask Woodbury \*1866  
 \*Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr. \*1871  
 \*Johannes Wright, Mr. \*1866

\*50 + 13 = 63

## 1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
 \*Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr. \*1844  
 \*David-Hatch Barlow, Mr. \*1866  
 \*Guilielmus-Hazzard-Wigg Barnwell \*1866  
 \*Zephanias-Ames Bates \*1844  
 \*Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman \*1853  
 \*Edvardus Blake, Mr. \*1871  
 Duncan Bradford  
 \*Georgius - Washington Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1849 \*1868  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Carter \*1871  
 \*Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. \*1868  
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1827 et Penn. 1857, M.M.S.S. \*1868  
 \*Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Georgius-Bucknam Dorr, 1866 \*1871  
 \*Robertus - Brent Drane, 1825, Mr. 1841, S.T.D. Carol. Boreal. 1844 \*1868  
 \*Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Alexander-Clarke Dunbar \*1868  
 \*Stephanus Elliott, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Josephus-Guilielmus Faber, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Benjamin Franklin Fisk \*1868  
 \*Ricardus Fuller, S.T.D. 1853 et Columbian. Wash. 1844 \*1868  
 \*Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828 \*1868  
 \*Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr. \*1868  
 \*Johannes Greenough \*1868

\**Alfredus Greenwood* 1868  
 \**Guilielmus Horton*, S.T.D. Ho-  
 bart. 1858 1863  
 \**Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard* 1849  
*Guilielmus - Pitkin Huntington*,  
 M.D. 1835  
 \**Aea-Farnsworth Lawrence* 1873  
 \**Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton*,  
 Mr. 1849  
 \**Thomas Lowndes* 1833  
*Georgius Lunt*  
 \**Guilielmus-Perkins Matchett*, Mr. 1834  
*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey*, Mr.  
*Guilielmus Newell*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1858, S.H.S.  
 \**Josephus Osgood*, M.D., 1827,  
 M.M.S.S. 1876  
 \**Johannes - Cochran Park*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1827  
*Samuel Parker*  
*Samuel - Parker Parker*, S.T.D.  
 Concord. 1861  
 \**Guilielmus-Edvardus Payne*, Mr. 1838  
 \**Henricus-Coit Perkins*, M.D. 1827,  
 M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. 1873  
 \**Edvardus Pickering* 1876  
 \**Guilielmus Pratt*, Mr. 1828 1842  
 \**Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott* 1838  
 \**Samuel-Cordes Prioleau*, Mr. 1831  
 \**Carolus - Gideon Putnam*, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1827, M.M.S. Præses,  
 A.A.S. 1875  
 \**Daniel-Clark Relf*, Mr.  
 \**David Roberts*, Mr. 1879  
 \**Georgius-Thomas Sanders*, Mr. 1854  
 \**Nathanael Silsbee*, Mr. 1862, *Æra-*  
*rii Præfect.*  
 \**Calvinus-Stephanus Smith*  
 \**Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole*,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1828 1847  
 \**Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1827 1872  
 \**Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney*, 1825 1869  
 \**Caleb - Morton Stimson*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1827 1860  
 \**Christophus-Toppan Thayer*, Mr.  
 \**Augustus Torrey*, M.D. 1827,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \**Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker* 1836  
 \**Henricus-Samuel Tudor* 1864  
 \**Stephanus-Palfrey Webb* 1879  
 \**Georgius Wheatland*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus-Wilson Wheelwright* 1832

\**Georgius Whitney*, Mr. 1842  
 \**Guilielmus-Augustus Whitwell*, Mr. 1845  
*Samuel Williams*

\*51 + 17 = 68

## 1825.

CAROLUS-FRANCISCUS ADAMS,  
 Mr., LL.D. 1864, et Yal. 1872,  
 S.H. et S.P.A.S., A.A. Pro-  
 Præses et Præses, S. Antiqq.  
 Lond. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr., apud Aul.  
 Brit. Legat.  
*Horatius Alger*, Mr.  
 Phineas Allen, Mr.  
 SETHUS AMES, S.H.S., Reip.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Arthurus-Williams Austin, LL.D.  
 Mediob. 1867  
 \**Henricus Beal* 1828  
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.  
 \**Ricardus Brenan* 1846-  
 \**Benjamin Brigham* 1831  
 \**Hilarius-Breton Cenas*, Mr. 1830  
 \**Jonathan Chapman*, Mr. 1848  
 \**Jonathan Cole*, Mr. 1877  
 \**Franciscus Cunningham* 1867  
 \**Carolus-Henricus Davis*, 1841,  
 Mr. 1841, LL.D. 1868, A.A.  
 et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 Pro-Præfect. Nav. 1877  
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829  
 \**Augustus-Sidney Doane*, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1828 1892  
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr  
 \**Clifford Dorr*, M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S. 1854  
 Guilielmus Dwight  
 Samuel-Bradford Fales  
 \**Ricardus-Sullivan Fay* 1865  
 \**Josua-Francis Fisher*, Mr., S.P.A.  
 et S.H.S. 1873  
 \**Augustus-Henricus Fiske* 1865  
 \**Carolus-Phineas Foster* 1879  
 \**Jacobus Furbish*, 1826 1878  
 \**Augustus-Addison Gould*, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1830, M.M.S. Præses,  
 A.A. et S.P.A.S. 1866  
 \**Horatius Greenough*, A.A.S. 1882  
 \**Jacobus-Davis Hall* 1850  
 \**Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Mr.,  
 Hist. Eccles. et Ling. Germ.  
 Prof., S.T.D. 1852, S.H. et  
 A.A.S.



*Franciscus-Johannes Higginson, M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	•1872	Julianus Abbot, Mr.	
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	•1844	*Nehemias Adams, Mr., S.T.D. Amherst. 1847	•1878
*Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1829, Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	•1879	*Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D. 1829	•1874
*Carolus Livermore	•1825	*Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte	•1870
Egidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M.D., 1828, M.M.S.S.		*Alanson Brigham, Mr.	•1833
*Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.	•1869	*Addison Brown	•1872
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr., S.T.D. 1852, S.H.S.		*Josephus-Heatly Cheves	•1834
*Hiram Manley	•1853	*Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	•1871
*Guilielmus Miller	•1830	*Allen-Washington Dodge	•1878
*Josephus-Russell Otis	•1864	Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	
*Allyne Otis, Mr.	•1873	*Guilielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.	•1860
*Robertus-Dow Percy	•186-	*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr.	•1836
*Guilielmus Prentiss, Mr.	•1834	Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.	
*Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott, Mr.	•1844	Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.	
Allen Putnam, Mr.		*Georgius Foxcroft Haskins	•1873
*Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.	•1850	Samuel-Foster Haven, 1852 et Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et Amherst. 1829 et LL.D. Am- herst. 1879, S.H. et S.P.A.S.	
*Edvardus Rundlet, M.D. 1829	•1874	*Ricardus Hildreth, S.H.S.	•1865
*Georgius Sheafe	•1825	GEORGIUS-WASHINGTON HOSMER, Mr., S.T.D. 1853, in Acad. Theol. Meadville. Curæ Pastoral. Prof., Coll. Antioch. Præs. et Hist. Eth. q. Prof.	
*Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S.	•1869	Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S. et S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S.	
Johannes - Langdon Sibley, Mr. Bowd. 1856, Biblioth. Adjuv. et Bibliothecarius et Biblioth. Emeritus, S.H. et A.A.S.		*Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831	
*Samuel-Peyre Thomas	•1854	*Omen - Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831	•1847
*Isaias Thomas	•1862	*Carolus-Rollin Kennedy	•1838
*Paulus Trapier, S.T.D. Charles- ton. 1867	•1872	*Nathanael-Phippen Knapp, Mr. Trin. 1850	•1834
*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	•1856	*Carolus-Henricus Langdon-El- wyn, Mr.	•1843
*Georgius - Augustus - Beverly Walker	•1864	*Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.	•1843
*Sears-Cook Walker, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.	•1853	*Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.	•1870
*Jison Whitman, Mr.	•1848	Edvardus-Carrington Marshall	
*Fredericus Wilder	•1826	*Cornelius McLean	•1861
Carolus Willing, M.D. Penn. 1828		Josias Moore	
*Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.	•1875	*Edvardus North, M.D. Carol. Merid. 1829	•1863
Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M.D. 1832	•43 + 17 = 60	*Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.	•1855
		Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1855	
		Willard Parker, Mr., M.D., 1830	

## 1826.

\*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M.D.  
1830

•1849

- et Guilielm. 1831, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1870, Guilielm. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Genev. Anat. Prof., Cincinnati. Chirurg. Prof., in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S.
- Andreas-Preston Peabody*, Mr., Tutor, Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer., S.T.D. 1852, LL.D. Rocestr. 1863, S.H. et A.A.S.
- \**Johannes-Carolus Phillips* •1878
- \**Georgius Putnam*, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Bowd. 1845, A.A.S. •1878
- \**ROBERTUS RANTOUL*, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator •1852
- \**Ricardus Robins* •1852
- Guilielmus-Lambert Russell*, Mr., M.D. 1831
- \**Samuel Sawyer*, Mr., M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. •1850
- \**Edvardus Southworth*, Mr. •1869
- OLIVER STEARNS*, Mr., Tutor, Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman. et Theol. Christ. Prælect., S.T.D. 1857, Acad. Theol. Meadville. Præses
- \**Josua-Thomas Stevenson* •1876
- \**Thomas-Hubbard Sumner* •1876
- \**Johannes-Holbrook Thayer* •1870
- \**Georgius-Franklin Turner*, M.D. 1830 •1864
- \**Timotheus Walker*, Mr., LL.D. 1854 •1866
- \**Samuel-Hurd Walley*, et Yal. 1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1877
- \**Edvardus Warren*, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S. •1878
- \**Stephanus-Minot Weld*, Mr. •1867
- Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler*, Mr.
- \**Winslow-Warren Wright*, Mr. •1835
- \*38 + 15 = 53

## 1827.

- \**Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot*, Mr., LL.B. 1830 •1872
- \**Carolus Angier*, Mr. •1841
- \**Georgius Bartlett*, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S.S. •1864

- Fredericus-Hall Bradlee*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus-Hathorne Brooks* •1877
- Aaron-Davis Capen*, Mr.
- \**Ricardus-Jeffry Cleveland* •1877
- \**Henricus-Russell Cleveland*, Mr. •1843
- \**Oliver Cooper*
- \**Benjamin - Varnum . Crowninshield* •1829
- EDMUNDUS LAMBERT CUSHING*, Mr., Tutor, LL.B. 1834, LL.D. 1876, Reip. Neo - Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \**Franciscus Dana*, 1867, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. •1872
- \**Thomas-Kemper Davis*, Mr. •1853
- Epes-Sargent Dixwell*, Mr., A.A.S.
- \**Thomas Dwight* •1876
- \**Franciscus Dwight* •1845
- \**Johannes-Hubbard Eaton*, Mr. 1842 •1862
- Jacobus-Lloyd English*, Mr.
- Carolus-Andrews Farley*
- \**CORNELIUS-CONWAY FELTON*, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad. Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., Præses, LL.D. Amherst. 1848 et Yal. 1860, A.A. et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. •1862
- \**Guilielmus-DawesHammond*, Mr. •1835
- \**Eugenius-Adelbert Homer*, Mr. •1836
- \**Edvardus-Guilielmus Hook*, M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. •1871
- \**Guilielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury* •1872
- Alfredus Lee*, Mr., S.T.D. 1860 et Trin. 1841 et Kenyon. 1841 et Hobart. 1841, Episc. Delawar.
- \**Georgius - Augustus Meredith*, Mr.
- \**Carolus-Cushing Paine*, Mr. •1874
- Guilielmus-Powell Perkins*, Mr.
- \**David-Mighill Perley* •1829
- \**Avery Prescott* •1830
- \**Edmundus Quincy*, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. •1877
- \**Carolus Ritchie* •1832
- \**Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers*, Mr. •1861
- \**Andreas-Leach Russell* •1864
- \**Guilielmus-Howe Sanford* •1879
- \**Johannes-Turner Sargent*, Mr. •1877
- Nathanael-Burger Shaler*, 1870, M.D. 1829
- \**GUILLIEMUS AUGUSTUS STEARNS*, Mr., S.T.D. 1853, LL.D. Neo-

- Cæs. 1862. Coll. Amherst.  
Præses, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1876  
\**Sethus Sweetser*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.  
Amherst. 1852 \*1878  
\**Marshall Tufts* \*1855  
\**Johannes-Henricus Warland* \*1872  
\**Arnold-Franciscus Welles*, Mr. \*1844  
*Georgius-Henricus Whitman*, Mr.  
1832  
\**Josias-Quincy Whitney* \*1828  
*Horatius Wood*

\*35 + 10 = 45

## 1828.

- \**Horatius-Dawes Appleton* \*1828  
*Carolus Babbidge*  
*Carolus-Franciscus Barnard*, Mr.  
*Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard*  
*Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, Med. Clin. Prof.  
*Jackson*, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
*Jacob Caldwell*  
\**Georgius Chapman* \*1834  
\**Carolus-Parker Coffin*, M.D. 1832 \*1868  
*Josephus-Warren Cross*  
\**Fredericus Dabney*, Mr. \*1857  
\**Josephus-Willard Dana* \*1830  
\**Carolus-Chauncy Emerson*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*1836  
\**Thomas-Bayley Fox*, Mr. \*1876  
\**JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST*,  
LL.D. 1856 et Dart. 1852, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fæd.  
Cur. Postulat. Jurid. \*1858  
\**Robertus Gilmor* \*1875  
*Patricius Grant*, Mr.  
\**Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene*,  
Mr. et Racin. 1854, M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S. \*1872  
*Josephus Hale*  
\**Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge*, Mr. \*1837  
\**Josias-Dunham Hedge*, Mr., M.D.  
1832, M.M.S.S. \*1879  
\**Georgius-Stillman Hillard*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832, LL.D. Trin. 1857,  
S.H. et A.A.S. \*1879  
\**Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M.D. 1834 \*1834  
\**Franciscus-Caleb Loring*, Mr. \*1874  
\**Henricus-Swasey McKean*, Mr.,  
Tutor \*1857  
\**Ephraimus-Flint Miller* \*1875  
\**Carolus Minot*, Mr. \*1866

- \**Carolus-Tracy Murdoch*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*18  
*Georgius Nichols*, Mr. 1871  
\**Johannes-Greene Norwood*, Mr. \*18  
*Henricus Onderdonk*, 1878  
\**Guilielmus Phillips* \*18  
*Oliver Prescott*  
*Carolus Proctor*, M.D. Bowd. 1831,  
M.M.S.S.  
*Edvardus-Sprague Rand*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1831  
\**Jacobus-Cook Richmond* \*18  
\**Samuel Rogers*, Mr., M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S. \*18  
\**Johannes-Lewis Russell*, Mr. 1836,  
A.A.S. \*18  
\**Thomas-Philander Ryder* \*18  
*Jonathan Saunderson*  
\**Guilielmus Sawyer* \*18  
\**Horatius Shipley* \*18  
\**Ludovicus Smith*, Mr. \*18  
*Edvardus Soley*, Mr. 1835  
\**Guilielmus-Gray Swett*, Mr. \*18  
\**Johannes-Appleton Swett*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1831, in Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. Instit. et Prax. Med.  
Prof. M.M.S.S. \*18  
*Johannes-Parker Tarbell*, Mr.  
\**Carolus-Josephus Taylor* \*18  
\**Norton Thayer* \*18  
\**Thomas-Kemble Thomas*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. \*18  
\**Guilielmus-Nelson Wellford*, M.D.  
Penn. 1833 \*18  
*Benjamin-Duick Whitney*  
*ROBERTUS-CAROLUS WINTHROP*,  
Mr., LL.D. 1855 et Bowd. 1849  
et Kenyon. 1851 et Cantab. 1874,  
S.H. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.  
Reg. Antiqu. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.,  
S. Antiqu. Lond. et S. Reg. Hist.  
Brit. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q.  
Brasil. Soc. Hon., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. Pro-  
locutor et Senator  
\**Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr., 1833 \*18  
\*35 + 18 =

## 1829.

- \**Josephus Angier* \*18  
\**Elbridge-Gerry Austin*, Mr. \*18  
\**Reuben Bates* \*18

- \***GEORGIUS - TYLER BIGELOW**,  
LL.D. 1853, Socius, S.H.S.,  
A.A. Pro-Preses, Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1878
- \***Guilielmus Brigham**, S.H.S. \*1869
- \***Johannes-Parker Bullard**, LL.B.  
1836 \*1845
- Guilielmus-Henricus Channing*  
*Jacobus-Freeman Clarke*, Theol.  
Nat. et Doctrinæ Christ. Prof.,  
S.T.D. 1863, S.P.A. et S.H.  
et A.A.S.
- Edvinus Conant**
- \***Fredericus-Guilielmus Crocker**,  
Mr. \*1863
- \***Franciscus-Boardman Crownin-**  
**shield**, 1843, Mr. 1843, Socius \*1877
- Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham**,  
Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.
- \***BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS**,  
LL.B. 1832, Socius, LL.D.  
1852 et Brun. 1857, A.A. et  
S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1874
- \***Curtis Culler** \*1874
- \***Georgius-Thomas Davis**, LL.B.  
1832, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1877
- Jonathan-Thomas Davis**
- \***Nathanael-Foster Derby** \*1830
- Samuel-Adams Devens*
- \***Nicolaus Devereux** \*1848
- \***Georgius-Humphredus Devereux**,  
Mr. \*1878
- Carolus Fay*, Mr.
- \***Guilielmus-Emerson Foster**, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. \*1843
- Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft*, Mr.  
Joel Giles, Tutor, LL.B. 1837
- Guilielmus Gray**, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.
- Carolus-Lowell Hancock**
- Oliver - Wendell Holmes**, M.D.  
1836, Anat. et Physiol. Prof.  
Parkman., in Coll. Dart. Anat.  
et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S. et  
A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.
- \***Johannes Hubbard**, Mr. \*1848
- \***Solomon-Martin Jenkins**, M.D.  
Penn. 1831 \*1848
- \***Albertus Locke** \*1840
- \***Josias-Quincy Loring**, Mr. \*1862
- Samuel May*, Mr.
- \***Henricus-Blake McLellan** \*1833
- \***Horatius-Cook Meriam**, Mr. 1834,  
LL.B. 1831 \*1872
- \***Edvardus-Patrick Milliken** \*1877
- Guilielmus-Mixter**, 1876
- \***Isaacus - Edvardus Morse**, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1866
- Benjamin Peirce**, Mr. 1833, Tu-  
tor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof.  
Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof.  
Perkins., LL.D. 1867 et Carol.  
Boreal. 1847, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et  
Gott. et Cæs. Litt. Univ. Sancti  
Vladimiri Kioviæ Soc.
- Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips**
- Georgius-Washington Richardson**, Mr.
- \***Andreas Ritchie** \*1837
- Chandler Robbins*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1855, S.H. et A.A.S.
- \***Jacobus-Dutton Russell**, LL.B.  
1832 \*1861
- \***Howard Sargent**, Mr., M.D. 1832,  
M.M.S.S. \*1872
- Samuel-Franciscus Smith*, Mr. et  
Colby. 1832, in Univ. Colby.  
Lingg. Europ. Cultior. Prof.,  
S.T.D. Colby. 1853
- Edvardus-Dexter Sohler**, Mr.
- Carolus-Storer Storrow**, A.A.S.
- Johannes-Jacobus Taylor**, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- \***Georgius-Augustus Taylor** \*1864
- \***Franciscus Thomas**, 1831, M.D.  
1833, M.M.S.S. \*1878
- \***Jacobus Thurston**, Mr. \*1872
- \***Johannes-Rogers Thurston**, Mr. \*1843
- Samuel-Ripley Townsend**
- \***Josias-Kendall Waite** \*1872
- \***Josua - Holyoke Ward**, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*1848
- \***Ezra Weston**, Mr., LL.B. 1832 \*1852
- \***Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder** \*1879
- \***Benjamin-Pollard Winslow** \*1879
- \***Guilielmus Young**, M.D. 1834 \*1863
- \*36 + 23 = 59

## 1830.

- Thomas-Coffin Amory**, Mr., S.H.S.
- \***Guilielmus Andrews** \*1838
- \***Benjamin-Halsey Andrews**, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1833 \*1847
- Carolus-Dawes Appleton**, Mr.
- Nathanael Austin**



\* *Samuel-Brazer Babcock*, Mr. 1864,  
S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870 1873  
*Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis*, M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S.  
\* *Jacobus Benjamin* 1853  
\* *Johannes-White Browne* 1860  
\* *Johannes Bryant*, Mr. 1847  
\* *Henricus-Wadsworth Carter* 1876  
\* *Henricus-Rice Coffin* 1890  
*Jacobus Dana*  
\* *Levi-Curtis Eaton* 1852  
*Samuel-Moody Emery*, Mr. Trin.  
1838, S.T.D. Trin. 1864  
\* *Horatius-Sprague Eustis*, Mr. 1838 58  
\* *Guilielmus Eustis*, Mr. 1840,  
M.D. 1838 1843  
\* *Georgius-Jacobus Foster*, Mr. 1876  
\* *Barzillai Frost* 1856  
*Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner*  
*Robertus-Guilielmus Hooper*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1836, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\* *Thomas Hopkinson*, Mr. 1856  
\* *Ricardus-Pulling Jenks*, Mr. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1852 1872  
\* *Isaacus-Appleton Jewett* 1853  
\* *Johannes-Bozman Kerr*, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1878  
\* *Henricus Lincoln*, M.D. Penn.  
1834, M.M.S.S. 1860  
\* *Josephus Lyman*, Mr. 1871  
\* *Samuel McBurney* 1849  
*Nathan - Watson Munroe*, Mr. 1864  
\* *Johannes Odin*, Mr., M.D. 1833,  
M.M.S.S. 1864  
\* *Albertus-Clarke Patterson*, Mr. 1874  
\* *Guilielmus Penniman* 1832  
*Johannes Pickering*, Mr. 1834  
\* *Samuel Pitts* 1868  
*ELISÆUS - REYNOLDS POTTER*,  
Reip. Ins. Rhod. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
*Henricus-Winthrop Sargent*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Osborne Sargent*, Mr.  
\* *Franklin Sawyer* 1851  
\* *Theodorus-Guilielmus Snow*, Mr. 1862  
*Jonathan - French Stearns*, Mr.  
1847, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1850  
*Carolus Stuart*  
\* *CAROLUS SUMNER*, LL.B. 1834,  
LL.D. 1859 et Yal. 1856 et Am-  
herst. 1856, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Senator 1874

*Carolus-Magnus Tower*, Mr.  
\* *Henricus-Augustus Walker* 1838  
*Georgius-Washington Warren*, Mr.  
\* *Benjamin-Pratt Welles*, Mr. 1840  
\* *Josephus-Barney Williams*, Mr. 1853  
*Samuel - Thomas Worcester*, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\* 30 + 18 = 48

## 1831.

\* *Caleb-Fletcher Abbott*, Mr. 1855  
*Carolus - Hastings Allen*, M.D.  
1842, M.M.S.S.  
*Thomas-Gold Appleton*, Mr. 1877  
\* *Guilielmus Austin*, Mr. 1835  
\* *Amos - Bigelow Bancroft*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S. 1879  
\* *Nathanael-Tucker Bent*, Mr. 1856  
*Georgius-Amory Bethune*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.  
\* *Rufus Bigelow* 1832  
*Franciscus Boott*, Mr.  
\* *Alexander-Ramsay Bradley* 1862  
*Carolus Bradley*  
\* *Samuel Breck* 1876  
\* *Fredericus-Guilielmus Brane*, Mr. 1878  
*Edgarus Buckingham*  
*Asaphus Churchill*  
\* *Robertus-Adams Coker* 1833  
\* *Georgius-Clinton Coombs* 1835  
\* *Edvardus Cruft*, Mr. 1846  
*EDVARDUS-HENRICUS DURELL*,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
Exortiv. Louisian. Jurid.  
\* *Franciscus-Lowell Dutton*, LL.B.  
1834 1854  
\* *Carolus Eames*, Mr., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Apud. Venezuel. Legat. 1867  
*Massillon Farley*  
\* *Jeremias-Georgius Fitch*, Mr. 1845  
\* *Henricus-Fredericus Friese*, 1832 1853  
\* *Fredericus Furber*, Mr. 1853  
\* *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr., LL.D.  
Guil. 1866 1876  
\* *Johannes Giles* 1838  
{ *Benjamin Goddard*, Mr.  
{ *Nathanael Goddard*, Mr.  
\* *Guilielmus-Cabot Gorham* 1843  
\* *Franciscus-Henricus Gray*, M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S. 1866  
\* *Robertus Habersham* 1832  
\* *Moses Hagar*, Mr. 1836 1860  
\* *Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale* 1833

Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M.D.  
Penn. 1834

*Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.*  
Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Waldo Lincoln

\*Johannes-Georgius McKean 1851

Josephus-Warren Mansur

*Johannes-Hopkins Morison, Mr.*  
1861, S.T.D. 1858

\*Guilielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr. 1871

\*JOHANNES-LOTHROP MOTLEY,  
LL.D. 1860 et Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1858 et Cantabr. 1861  
et Lugd. Bat. 1872, J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1860, S.H. et A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S. Litt. et Scientt.  
Hist. Lugd. Bat. Soc., S.  
Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Hist.  
Brit. Soc. Hon., Acad. Scientt.  
Imperial. Petropol. et Institut.  
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-  
litic. q. Soc. Cor., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
apud Aull. Austr. et Brit. Legat. 1877

\*Benjamin - Franklin Parker,  
M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S. 1844

\*Johannes Peters, Mr. 1846

Wendell Phillips. LL.B. 1834

Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.

*Johannes-Tuppan Pierce, Mr.*

\*Franciscus-Jacobus Russell 1833

Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,  
M.D. 1835, Med. Clin. Prof.,  
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.  
Hers., in Coll. Trin. Physiol. et  
Institt. Med. Prof., M.M.S.  
Præses.

\*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834,  
M.D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843,  
M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A. et S.P.  
A.S., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon. 1874

\*Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee 1843

\*Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee 1860

\*Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons,  
Mr. 1841

\*Henricus-Cheever Simonds 1840

\*Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr. 1864

\*Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.  
1839 1842

\*Abner - Bennett Wheeler, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S. 1847

\*Alexander Whitney 1842

Warren - Jacob Whitney, M.D.  
1835, M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S. 1847

\*Josephus-Ricketson Williams 1861

Fredericus-Augustus Worcester

\*Fredericus-Wright, Mr., LL.B.  
1834 1846

\*Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. 1840  
\*42 + 23 = 65

## 1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbott, LL.D.  
Guilielm. 1863, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*Samuel Adams, Mr. 1841

\*Carolus-Edvinus Adams 1833

Guilielmus - Channing Appleton,  
LL.B. 1836

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M.D.,  
1837, M.M.S.S.

\*Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr. 1871

*Henricus-Whitney Bellows, S.T.D.*  
1854

\*Josephus Bennett 1875

\*Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1836 1873

Horatius Bieglow, 1866

*Carolus-Timotheus Brooks*

\*Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1836 1879

\*Georgius-Guilielmus Cleveland 1843

*Ludovicus Colby, Mr.*

Georgius-Ticknor Curtis, S.H.S.

*Guilielmus Cushing*

\*Jacobus-Augustus Dorr 1860

Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Sullivan Dwight*

\*Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr. 1860

\*Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr. 1875

Guilielmus-Fabens

\*Guilielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. 1862

\*Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,  
M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. 1856

Georgius-Leib-Harrison, 1878, Mr. 1878

Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr.,  
M.D., 1837, M.M.S.S.

Johannes Holmes, LL.B. 1839

Estes Howe, Mr., M.D. 1835,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Mr.

1851, LL.B. 1836

- \*Johannes-Whiting Huntington, 1835 \*1832  
 Cyrus Leland, 1866  
 \*Thomas Liggett \*1851  
 \*Johannes-Heard Manning, M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. \*1837  
 \*Carolus Mason, S.T.D. 1858 et Trin. 1858, S.H.S. \*1862  
 Johannes-Torrey Morse, Mr. 1860  
 \*Jacob-Rhett Motte, M.D. Carol. Meridional. \*1868  
 \*Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr., LL.B. 1837 \*1868  
 \*Samuel Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. 1855, LL.D. Hobart. 1872, S.H.S. \*1879  
 \*Carolus - Grafton Page, M.D. 1836, in Coll. Columbian. Wash. Chem. Prof., A.A.S. \*1886  
*Johannes Parkman*  
 \*Abner-Lacock Pentland \*1845  
 \*Johannes-Sullivan Perkins \*1833  
 \*Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps \*1841  
 \*Guilielmus Richardson \*1866  
 \*Guilielmus-O'Hara Robinson \*1855  
 \*Archer Ropes \*1855  
 Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836, M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 \*Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr. \*1869  
 \*Johannes-Boardman Silsbee \*1867  
*Guilielmus Silsbee*  
 Johannes-Heuricus Silsbee  
 \*Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, Mr. \*1855  
 \*Ricardus Soule, Mr. 1860 \*1877  
 \*Johannes Stark, Mr. \*1849  
 Augustus Story, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Adams Tarbell, Mr. 1851, M.D. Bowd. 1836, M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 \*JOSEPHUS-STEVENSON-BUCKMINSTER THACHER, Reip. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1867  
 Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836  
 \*Carolus-Kittridge True, Mr., in Univ. Wesl. Scient. Moral. et Litt. Polit. Prof. Hedding, S.T.D. 1849 \*1878  
 Alanson Tucker  
 \*Josephus-Brewster Walker \*1846  
 \*Guilielmus Warland \*1880  
 \*Theodorus Warland, Mr. \*1864  
 \*Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr. \*1867

- Guilielmus-Williamson Welling-ton, Mr. 1851, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus West \*1833  
 Henricus Wheatlaud, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whittemore, M.D. Heidelberg. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 Jacobus Wilde, M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S.  
 David Worcester, 1856  
 \*Noë Worcester, M.D. Dart. 1838, in Coll. Reservationis Occidental. Pathol. General. et Diagnos. Phys. Prof. \*1847  
 \*42 + 29 = 71

## 1833.

- \*Johannes-Clarke Allen \*1834  
 Samuel-Page Andrews  
 Jacobus-Loring Baker  
 \*Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M.D. 1836 \*1847  
 \*Thomas Bolton, 1834 \*1877  
 \*Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835 \*1836  
 Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor, Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford, LL.D. 1879, A.A. et S.H.S.  
 Lutherus Clark, M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837  
 Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus Dehon, 1834 \*1875  
 Johannes-Homer Dix, M.D. Coll. Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Draper  
 \*Georgius Eaton \*1877  
 Georgius - Edwardus - Ellis, Mr., Doctrinæ Theol. Prof., S.T.D. 1857, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 Andreas Foster  
 Sidney-Howard Gay, 1877  
 \*Henricus-Yancey Gray \*1875  
 \*David - Stoddard Greenough, LL.B. 1836 \*1877  
 \*Fisher-Ames Harding \*1844  
 \*Josephus Harrington, Mr. \*1853  
 Carolus-Warren Hartshorn  
 Waldo Higginson, Mr. 1856  
 \*Carolus Jackson, A.A.S. \*1877  
 Guilielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.  
 \*Moses Kelly, 1834 \*1877

*ABIEL-ABBOT LIVERMORE*, Mr.  
1872, Acad. Theol. Meadville.  
Præses  
*Josephus Lovering*, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-  
lis., LL.D. 1879, A.A.Pro-Præses.  
*Robertus - Traill - Spence Lowell*,  
Mr., S.T.D. Concord. 1864, in  
Concord.Ling. et Litt.Lat.Prof.  
*Johannes-Chester Lyman*  
*Guilielmus Mack*, Mr., M.D. 1838,  
M.M.S.S.  
*Georgius-Henricus Nichols*, M.D.  
Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.  
*\*Fredericus Parker*, Mr., LL.B.  
1841 \*1857  
*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck*, M.D.  
1836, M.M.S.S.  
*\*Carolus-Henricus Peirce*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S. \*1855  
*\*Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton* \*1840  
*\*Thomas-Butler Pope*, Mr. \*1862  
*\*Huntington Porter* \*1836  
*Guilielmus-Mackay Prichard*  
*\*Josias Rutter* \*1876  
*Edwardus-Josias Stearns*, Mr. 1850  
et S.-Johan. Maria-Terræ 1850,  
S.T.D. Hobart. 1874, in Coll.  
S.-Johan. Lingg. Recent. Prof.  
*\*Johannes-Osgood Stone*, Mr., M.D.  
1836, M.M.S.S. \*1876  
*Rufus-Campbell Torrey*  
*Henricus-Warren Torrey*, Mr.  
1847, Tutor, Hist. Antiq. et  
Recent. Prof McLean., LL.D.  
1879, A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Nathanael-Saville Tucker*, Mr.  
1837, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
*Winslow-Marston Watson*, 1835  
*\*Fletcher Webster* \*1862  
*Carolus-Alfredus Welch*  
*\*Christophorus-Minot Weld*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1878  
*\*Josephus White* \*1838  
*\*Guilielmus Whiting*, Mr. 1854,  
LL.B. 1838, LL.D. Colby. 1872,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1873  
*Fredericus-Augustus Whitney*, Mr.  
*Thomas Wigglesworth*  
*Morrill Wyman*, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
Med.Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.  
Adj., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
*\*Jeffries Wyman*, Mr., M.D. 1837,

Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et  
Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn.  
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.P.A.  
et S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc. \*1874  
*\*Ricardus-Sharpe Young*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1877  
\*25 + 31 = 56

## 1834.

*Guilielmus-Le-Roy Annin*  
*Kinsman Atkinson*, Mr. 1840  
*\*Gideon-Forrester Barstow*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1864  
*Henricus Blanchard*, Mr. 1839,  
M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
*Edvardus-Darley Boit*, 1844, Mr.  
1844, LL.B. 1845  
*\*Edvardus Bradstreet*, Mr. 1838,  
M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S. \*1844  
*\*Caleb-Alexander Buckingham* \*1841  
*Henricus Burroughs*, 1835, S.T.D.  
Trin. 1876  
*\*Thaddæus Clapp*, Mr. 1838 \*1861  
*Jacobus-Freeman Coleman*, M.D.  
1838  
*Benjamin - Eddy Cotting*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S. Præses,  
A.A.S., S. Med. Athen. Soc. Cor.  
*\*Guilielmus-Smith Craft*, Mr. \*1851  
*Thomas Cushing*, Mr.  
*\*Elbridge-Gerry Culler*, 1880 \*1846  
*\*Thomas Donaldson*, 1852, Mr. 1852,  
S.H.S. \*1877  
*Fredericus Dwight*, 1863  
*Jacobus-Tilghman Earle*, 1863  
*Samuel-Morse Felton*, Mr. 1851,  
S.P.A.S.  
*\*Samuel-Conant Foster*, 1863,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1887 \*1873  
*EDVARDUS FOX*, LL.B. 1837,  
Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
Main. Jurid.  
*\*Eugenius Fuller* \*1850  
*\*Miles-Teel Gardner*, Mr. \*1867  
*Henricus Gasset*, 1844, Mr. 1844  
*\*Zebina Gleason* \*1866  
*Henricus-Franciscus Harrington*  
*\*Georgius - Henricus Hastings*,  
1842, Mr. 1842 \*1854  
*\*Aaron Hayden*, LL.B. 1838 \*1866  
*Isaacus Hinckley*, 1865  
*\*Rufus Hosmer* \*1861



*Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll	*1836	*Guilielmus-Johannes Buckminster, Mr. 1866	*1878
Rufus-Tilden King		*Georgius Cabot, Mr.	*1850
*Drausin-Balthazar Labranche	*1853	Johannes Carr	
*Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence	*1841	*Franciscus Cummins	*1849
Carolus-Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL.B. 1839		*Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842	*1846
*Georgius Moore	*1847	*Theodorus-Haskell Dorr	*1876
*Lucius Parker	*1868	Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.	
Carolus-Breck Parkman		*Fredericus-Augustus Eustis,	*1871
*Samuel Parkman, Mr., M.D.		*Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL.B. 1838	*1872
1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1854	Guilielmus-Fredericus Frick	
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M.D. 1839		Carolus-Horatius Gates, 1873	
*Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	*1857	Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge	
Samuel-Guilielmus Rodman		EBENEZER - ROCKWOOD HOAR, LL.B. 1839, Socius, LL.D.	
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M.D.		1868 et Guilielm. 1861, S.H.	
1837, M.M.S.S.		et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.	
*Turner Sargent, 1835	*1877	Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd.	
*{ Guilielmus-Vincent Thacher, Mr.	*1839	Attornatus et in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	
*{ Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr.		Guilielmus Ingalls, 1878, M.D.	
1854, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	*1869	1836, M.M.S.S.	
Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847		*Daniel Jones	*1844
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M.D.		Fredericus Jones, Mr. 1859 et Dart. 1839, et M.D. Dart. 1859	
1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.		Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.	
Carolus-Newell Warren, Mr. 1857		EDVARDUS LANDER, Mr., LL.B.	
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL.B. 1838		1839, Territ. Washington. Cur.	
Nathanael West		Sup. Jurid. Princ.	
*Carolus-Henricus Wheelwright, 1875, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	*1862	Amos - Adams Lawrence, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus, S.H.S.	
JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS, 1835, LL.B. 1837, Reip. Main.		*Aaron-Larkin Leland	*1856
Gub.	*25 + 27 = 52	Henricus Lyon, Mr., M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.	
<b>1835.</b>			
*Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839, Acad. Theol. Meadville. Prof.	*1879	*Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey	*1846
Guilielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.		*Carolus-Stark Newell	*1876
*Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr., M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.	*1878	*Martinius-Snow Newton, Mr.	*1886
Edvardus Appleton		Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL.B.	
Josephus-Sampson Beal		1838	
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.		Carolus-Henricus Parker	
*Georgius Bemis, LL.B. 1839, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1878	*Josephus Ricketson, Mr.	*1876
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake		*Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.	*1873
*Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Mr., M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.	*1879	Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.	
*Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M.D.		*Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge	*1833
1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1880	*Guilielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr.	*1843
*Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr., M.D. 1838	*1845	Carolus - Chauncy Shackford, Mr., in Univ. Cornell. Rhet. et Litt. Prof.	
*Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.	*1865	*Allen-Crocker Spooner	*1853
		Lemuel Stephens	
		Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Mr., LL.B. 1839	

\*Israel-Augustus Thorndike \*1845  
 \*Johannes - Hunt Welch, Mr., \*1832  
 L.L.B. 1850  
 Franciscus-Minot Weld, 1866  
 Franciscus-Boot Wells, Mr.  
 Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
 Naaman-Loud White  
*Ferdinandus-Elliott White*  
 Samuel Willard  
 \*Elija-Dwight Williams \*1842  
 \*Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr. \*1839  
 \*28 + 29 = 57

## 1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard  
 \*Guilielmus-Dean Barnes \*1851  
 \*Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 \*Henricus Bigelow, M.D. 1839, \*1806  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus Brewer  
 Samuel Cabot, Mr., M.D. 1839,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840 \*1855  
 \*Ephraimus-Robins Collier \*1840  
 \*Daniel Cook \*1853  
 \*Edvardus - Augustus Crownin-  
 shield, Mr., S.H.S. \*1859  
*Samuel-Breck Cruft, Mr.*  
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.  
 1840, M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Gale \*1854  
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, Mr.  
 1871, L.L.B. 1839  
 Guilielmus-Neyle Habersham  
*Johannes-Healy Heywood*  
 \*Jacobus-ThacherHodge,S.P.A.S. \*1871  
 Henricus Lee, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \*Loring Lothrop \*1878  
 Georgius - Washington Minns,  
 L.L.B. 1840  
 \*Georgius Minot, L.L.B. 1838 \*1856  
 Guilielmus Minot, L.L.B. 1840  
 Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr., Re-  
 rumpub. Fæd. apud Aul. Con-  
 stantinopol. Legat.  
*Guilielmus-Oznard Moseley*  
*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,*  
 S.T.D. Bowd. 1874  
 \*Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr. \*1873  
 Guilielmus - Ellison Parmenter,  
 Mr. 1865

\*Grenville-Tudor Phillips \*1863  
 Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Harlestone Read, Mr. \*1806  
 Georgius-GuilielmusRice,Mr.1861  
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson, Mr.  
 1865, L.L.B. 1839  
 Johannes Ruggles, Mr.  
 Israel-Munson Spelman  
 \*Jones Very, Tutor \*1800  
 Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.  
 \*Thomas-Baruard West \*1842  
 Georgius-Alexander Wheelock  
 \*Johannes-Innocentius White \*1840  
 \*17 + 22 = 39

## 1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Allen, Mr.  
 Johannes Bacon, Mr. et Trin.  
 1860, M.D. 1840, Chem. Prof.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Clifford Belcher, 1839 \*1879  
 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr. et  
 Trin. 1860, M.D. 1841, Chirurg.  
 Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Harveius-ErastusClap,M.D.1840,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, L.L.B.  
 1840 \*1853  
 Guilielmus - Johnson Dale, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,*  
 Mr. 1845  
 Ricardus - Henricus Dana, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1839, L.L.D. 1866, J.C.D.  
 Hobart. 1853, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 \*Guilielmus Davis \*1853  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840 \*1844  
 Guilielmus-Whitwell Greenough,  
 S.H.S.  
 Horatius-Emmons Hale  
*David-Greene Haskins, Mr., S.T.D.*  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 \*Carolus Hayward \*1838  
 \*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth \*1839  
 NATHANAEL HOLMES, Mr. 1859,  
 Legg. Prof. Royall., Reip. Mis-  
 souri. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S.  
 Christophorus-Columbus Holmes.  
 Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL.B.  
1840 \*1876  
Samuel-Austin Kendall  
Benjamin-Gage Kimball  
\*Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,  
Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
\*Carolus March \*1864  
\*Horatius Morison, Mr., in Univ.  
Mariæ-Terræ Math. Prof. \*1870  
\*Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D.  
1844, M.M.S.S. \*1877  
Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841  
Franciscus Phelps, Mr.  
\*Carolus-Wyatt Rice \*1844  
\*Jacobus Richardson, Mr. \*1863  
Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.  
\*Josephus-Gales Seaton \*1867  
\*Henricus-David Thoreau \*1862  
SAMUEL TREAT, Mr., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Dist. Missouri. Jurid.  
\*Samuel Trull, Mr., M.D. 1841,  
M.M.S.S. \*1876  
Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,  
Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
\*Henricus Vose \*1869  
\*Johannes Weiss, Mr. \*1879  
\*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,  
Tutor \*1843  
Ægidius-Henricus Whitney  
Daniel Wight, Mr. Guilielm. 1850  
Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson  
Henricus Williams  
\*Guilielmus-Pinkney Williams \*1852  
Franciscus-Stanton Williams, Mr. 1867  
\*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams \*1853  
\*22+25=47

## 1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr.,  
M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
Guilielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840  
Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.,  
A.A.S.  
\*Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M.D.  
1844, M.M.S.S. \*1878  
\*Gerardus-Bond Bate \*1871  
Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,  
LL.B. 1841  
\*Carolus-Delano Bowman, Mr. 1848 \*1857  
Darius-Richmond Brewer  
\*Guilielmus - Augustus Briggs,  
Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S. \*1859

Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.  
Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge,  
S.T.D. Hobart. 1870  
Abner-Loring Cushing  
\*Guilielmus-Augustus Dame \*1845  
\*Wendell-Thornton Davis \*1870  
\*Georgius Derby, 1866, M.D. 1843,  
Hygien. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1870  
CAROLUS DEVENS, LL.B. 1840,  
LL.D. 1877 et Columb. Wash.  
1877, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attor-  
natus, S.H.S.  
Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, M.D.  
1842, A.A.S.  
Rufus Ellis, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1874  
Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, Mr.  
1850, Art. Machinal. Prof., A.A.S.  
\*Franklin Fearing \*1870  
\*Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,  
M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
\*Abel Fox \*1865  
\*Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL.B.  
1840, in Coll. Concord. Rhet.  
et Litt. Angli. Prof. \*1870  
\*Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn \*1853  
Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward  
Guilielmus-Henricus Heyward  
\*Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1840 \*1870  
Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.  
\*Johannes-Jeremias Jacob \*1870  
CAROLUS-PINKNEY JAMES, 1872,  
LL.D. Georgiopol. 1870, Geor-  
giopol. Legg. Prof., Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Col-  
lumb. Sup. Jurid.  
Rufus King, LL.B. 1840  
Johannes-Gallison King, Mr. 1858  
Georgius-Warren Lippitt  
Georgius - Bailey Loring, M.D.  
1842, M.M.S.S., in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
JACOBUS-RUSSELL LOWELL, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1840, J.C.D. Oxon. 1873  
et LL.D. Cantab. 1874, Lingg.  
et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. Prof.  
Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., A.A.  
et S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. apud  
Aull. Hisp. et Brit. Legat. Extraor.  
\*Elija-Raymond Mears \*1840  
Jonathan Newell  
Powell-Mason Parkman



\*Jacobus-Robinson Peirce •1842  
*Emery-Moulton Porter*  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Prince, M.D.  
 1841, M.M.S.S.  
*Edvardus-Augustus Renouf*, Mr  
 et Hobart. 1850  
 Benjamin-Smith Rotch, Mr. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Rotch, Mr. 1870  
 \*Carolus-Woodman Scates •1873  
 \*Gardiner-Howland Shaw, 1865,  
 Mr. 1860 •1867  
*Amos Smith*, Mr. 1843  
 Elija-Wyman Stearns, Mr. 1850  
 Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M.D.  
 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas-West Stone •1842  
 Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1840, A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Guilielmus-Cutter Tenney*  
 \*Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. •1854  
 \*Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL.B.  
 1841 •1879  
 \*Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M.D.  
 1841 •1856  
*Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse Ware*  
 \*Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. •1849  
*Edvardus - Abiel Washburn*, Mr.  
 Trin. 1854, S.T.D. Trin. 1861,  
 in Coll. Trin. Litt. Angl. Præ-  
 lector, S.P.A.S.  
 Samuel Weld, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M.D.  
 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Abija White, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1840 •1856  
 Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.  
 \*Benjamin-White Whitney, LL.B.  
 1842 •1879  
 \*Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr. •1858  
 Guilielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Wright  
 \*Nathanael Wright •1847  
 \*27 + 41 = 68

## 1839.

\*Johannes - Clark Adams, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1843, Tutor •1873  
 Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-David Austin, LL.B.  
 1841 •1879  
 \*NATHANAEL-BRADLEY BAKER,  
 Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub. •1876  
 Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842

\*Kirk Boott •1879  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr.  
 1843, in Acad. Theol. Mead-  
 vill. Archæol. Bibl. et Hist.  
 Eccles. Ævi Med. Prof. •1879  
 Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.  
 Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr. 1844,  
 in Coll. Haverford. Philos. et  
 Logicæ Prof., LL.D. Haver-  
 ford. 1876, S.P.A.S.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Christy  
 Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth  
 \*Moses Davis, Mr. •1863  
*Thomas Dawes*, Mr. 1843  
 \*Enos-Williams Dean •1841  
 Josephus-Styles Eckley  
 SAMUEL ELIOT, Mr. et Trin.  
 1857, Coll. Trin. Hist. et  
 Scientt. Polit. Prof. Brownell.  
 et Præses, LL.D. Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1863, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 \*Carolus-Mayo Ellis •1878  
 Ellicott Evans, in Coll. Hamilton.  
 Legg. et Hist. et Polit. Civ. et  
 Econ. Polit. Prof., LL.D. Ho-  
 bart. 1863  
 \*Jacobus-Melledge Flagg, Mr. 1858 •1879  
 Guilielmus Furniss, LL.B. 1841  
 \*Johannes Ganson, Mr., LL.B.  
 1841, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fæd. Repr. •1874  
 Ezekiel Gilman, 1845  
 \*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL.B.  
 1841 •1862  
*Edvardus-Everett Hale*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1879, S.H. et A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
 Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr. et  
 Dart. 1851  
 Georgius Hayward, Mr., M.D.  
 1843, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus Howard, M.D. 1843,  
 M.M.S.S. •1870  
 Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M.D.  
 Penn. 1845  
 Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.  
 Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
 Samuel Jennison  
 Johannes Kebler, LL.B. 1843  
 Johannes-King, Mr.  
 \*JACOBUS - GORE KING, Reip.  
 Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1867

*Romualdus Labranche Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln <i>Samuel Longfellow</i> , S.P.A.S. Caleb - Guilielmus Loring, Mr., LL.B. 1841 David-Hinckley Lyman *Jacobus-Johnson Moore Nathanael-Holmes Morison, Mr. 1861, LL.D. S. Johann.Mariæ- Terræ 1871 *Levi-Lincoln Newton *Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr. et Trin. 1850, LL.B. 1841 *Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr. *Guilielmus-Phillips, 1867 *Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr. Edmundus-Law Rogers *Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr. *Thomas Snead *Cleveland - Shaler Stilwell, Mr. 1846, M.D. Guilielm. 1843, M.M.S.S. *Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S. Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr. *Johannes-Brooks Walker, M.D. Penn. 1842, M.M.S.S. Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr., LL.B. 1844 Benjamin-Marston Watson Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842 *Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1843 Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore Georgius Williams Josua-Barney Williams *Guilielmus-Drew Winter *1869 *1850 *1847 *1863 *1875 *1873 *1866 *1873 *1854 *1879 *1866 *1846 *1871 *26 + 86 = 62		*Georgius-Franciscus Chever Josephus - McKean Churchill, LL.B. 1845 Guilielmus-Augustus Crafts Carolus-Gideon Davis JOHANNES - CHANDLER - BAN- CROFT DAVIS, 1847, Rerum- pub. Fœd. apud Aul. Germ. Legat. et Cur. Postulat. Jurid. *Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL.B. 1843 *Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner *Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr. Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr., A.A.S. *Benjamin Heywood, M.D. Penn. 1844, M.M.S.S. *Nathanael-Dean Hubbard Fredericus Hussey, Mr. 1868 Henricus-Colman Kimball *Thomas-Worthington King Archibaldus-Gracie King Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S. *Jacobus Lawrence, Mr. *Johannes-Chandler Nourse <i>Hervey-Isaacus Parker</i> Carolus-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. Brun. 1848, M.D. 1845, Brun. Physiol. Prof. *Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S. *Johannes-Pierpont *Ephraïmus-Curtis Roby Guilielmus - Goodwin Russell, LL.B. 1845, LL.D. 1878 Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr., LL.B. 1844, Tutor *Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr. Sabin Smith Guilielmus Sohler, Mr. *Benjamin-Adams Spaulding <i>Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer</i> , Mr. 1846 *Samuel Todd, LL.B. 1842 <i>Edvardus - Holker Welch</i> , Mr., LL.B. 1846, in Coll. Georgio- pol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct. et Ling. Germ. Prof. Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S.S. *Josephus-Addison White Guilielmus-Orne White, Mr. *1871 *1867 *1862 *1860 *1865 *1851 *1875 *1844 *1874 *1879 *1846 *1851 *1867 *1843 *1843
---	--	---

## 1840.

Josephus Henricus Allen, Mr. 1879

\*Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1842Benjamin-Franklin Blood, Mr. 1857  
*Henricus-Fredericus Bond*, Mr.\*Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D.  
1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.\*Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham,  
M.D. 1844, Med.Theor.etPrax.Prof. Adjunct., Obstetricii et  
Med.Jurisprud.Prof., M.M.S.S.Jacobus - Elliot Cabot, LL.B.  
1845, A.A. et S.H.S.

Johannes Capen, Mr. 1859

- \*Josephus-Otis Williams, LL.B.  
1843 \*1875  
\*Franciscus-Asbury Worthington \*1849  
\*21 + 24 = 45

## 1841.

- \*Thomas-Coffin Amory \*1843  
*Guilielmus-Gustavus Babcock*  
Guilielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.  
\**Jacobus Blodgett* \*1843  
\*Guilielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr. \*1880  
\*Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D.  
Penn. 1846, Mat. Med. Prof.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1877  
Samuel-Camillus Donaldson  
Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842  
Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth  
\*Georgius-Fordyce Fifield \*1846  
\*Franklin Hall, LL.B. 1844 \*1888  
Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Har-  
low, Mr., M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
*Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.*  
CAROLUS-COFFIN HARRIS, Inss.  
Hawaiian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Attornatus  
Johannes Haven  
\*Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842 \*1877  
*Thomas-Wentworth Higginson, Mr.*  
1869, S.H.S.  
Wickham Hoffman  
Abrahamus Jackson  
Johannes-Shepard Keyes  
Samuel-Foster McCleary, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1843  
Franciscus Minot, Mr. et Trin.  
1860, M.D. 1844, Med. Theor.  
et Prax. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
Hersey., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Orne \*1842  
Ephraimus Otis  
Franciscus - Edvardus Parker,  
LL.B. 1845, S.H.S.  
JACOBUS-RADULPHUS PARTRIDGE,  
Mr., LL.B. 1843, apud Brasil.  
Legat.  
Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Willard Prny, Mr.* 1850  
Johannes Revere, Mr.  
\*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr.,  
M.D. 1844 \*1851  
CHRISTOPHORUS-GORE RIPLEY,  
Reip. Minnesot. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ.

- Guilielmus-Henricus Rollius, Mr.  
Eben-Guilielmus Rollius  
\*Franciscus-Morgan Rotch \*1863  
\*Carolus - Franciscus Simmons,  
1855 \*1862  
Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith  
\*Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1843 \*1869  
Eben-Sperry Stearns, Mr. 1846,  
S.T.D. Amherst. 1876  
Guilielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns  
Henricus - Osgood Stone, M.D.  
Penn., 1844, M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,  
1868, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846  
\*Carolus Warren \*1848  
Ambrosius Wellington  
\*Augustus Willard \*1842  
Rufus Woodward, M.D. 1845,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*14 + 32 = 46

## 1842.

- Nathanael-Glover Allen*  
\*Thomas-Prentiss Allen \*1868  
\*Franciscus-Henricus Appleton,  
LL.B. 1845 \*1854  
Benjamin Barstow, LL.B. 1844  
Abel - Herbertus Bellows, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845  
Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D.  
1846, M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Phelps Braynard, Mr. 1868  
Franciscus-Augustus Brooks  
\*Edvardus -Courtenay Bullock,  
Mr. Alaham. 1845 \*1861  
Edvardus Capen, Mr.  
Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux  
\*Guilielmus-Grinnell Cross \*1854  
Benjamin Cushing, M.D. 1846,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Thomas Davis, S.H.S.  
\*Johannes Ellis \*1846  
\*Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
et Penn. 1852, LL.D. Kenyon.  
1867 \*1879  
*Georgius Ford*  
Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.  
Jacobus-Jackson French  
\*Georgius-Henricus Gay, M.D.  
1845, M.M.S.S. \*1878

\*Johannes Goldsbury, Mr. 1878  
 Jacobus Greenough 1876  
 \*Guilielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr. 1876  
 \*Horatius-Appleton Haven 1843  
 \*Fredericus Howes, M.D. 1845, M.M.S.S. 1849  
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson  
 David-Radulphus Jaques, LL.B. 1844  
*Samuel Johnson*  
 Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume  
 Nathan Lincoln  
*Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore*  
 Georgius-Theodorus Lyman  
 \*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., LL.B. 1845, Tutor 1869  
 Guilielmus Middleton  
*Johannes-Farwell Moors*  
 Benjamin - White Nichols, Mr., LL.B. 1845  
*Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Trin. 1858, S.T.D. Hobart. 1868  
 Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.  
 Henricus - Tuke Parker, Mr. et Trin. 1853, LL.B. 1845, S.H. et S.R. Geogr. Lond. S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Buchanan Perine 1863  
 STEPHANUS-HENRICUS PHILLIPS, LL.B. 1844, Inss. Hawaiian. Atornatus  
 Fredericus Ray  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Rice, Mr., LL.B. 1845 1861  
 \*Guilielmus-Logan Rodman 1863  
 \*David Sears, Mr. 1852 1873  
 Fredericus Sheldon  
 Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850, Mr. 1851  
 Carolus-Franklin Shimmin, Mr. 1846  
 Ricardus - Wenman Swan, Mr. 1846, in Coll. Guilielm. Tutor et Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Præceptor, in Coll. Iowa. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.  
 \*Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847, LL.B. 1844 1873  
 \*De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850 1873  
 Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr. 1846, M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL.B. 1844  
 \*Henricus Whiting, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1845, M.M.S.S. 1857

\*Thomas Wright 1866  
 Johannes-Palmer Wyman 19 + 37 = 56

## 1843.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Adams 1844  
 \*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr., LL.B. 1846 1854  
 Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon, Mr.  
 \*Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow 1853  
 Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B. 1845  
 \*Eliphalet Birchard 1854  
 Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr., LL.B. 1846  
 \*Alden Clark 1843  
 Moses-Gill Cobb, LL.B. 1846  
*Leonardus Cox*, Mr. 1849  
 \*Guilielmus Cushing 1873  
 Carolus-Anderson Dana, 1863, Mr. 1861  
 \*Samuel-Dering Dexter, Mr. 1860  
 Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B. 1846, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1860  
 Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Mr., M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
*Octavius-Brooks Frothingham*, Mr.  
 \*Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller 1863  
 Edvardus Gassett  
 Robertus Gordon  
 Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B. 1846  
 \*Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846, Mr. et Trin. 1870 1873  
 THOMAS HILL, Mr., Præses, S.T.D. 1860, Coll. Antioch. Præses et Metaph. et Ethices et Theol. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Yal. 1863, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.  
 Howland Holmes, Mr., M.D. 1848, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Jacobus Hudson  
 JOHANNES - GUILIELMUS KINGMAN, Territ. Wyoming. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.  
*Fredericus-Newman Knapp*, Mr.  
 \*Austin Kuhu 1844  
 \*Johannes - Gardner Ladd, Mr. 1847, M.D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 1853  
 Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.  
 Johannes-Alden Loring  
 JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., LL.B.

1845, LL.D. 1871 et Guil.  
1870, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
District. Mass. et Cur. Sup.  
Jurid., A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Farrington McIntire*, Mr.  
Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin  
*Jacobus-Howard Means*, Mr., S.T.D  
Guil. 1874

\*Edvardus Morrell

\*1871

Harleston Parker

Lutherus Parks, Mr., M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S. et Coll. Reg. Chirurg.  
Hibern. S.

Carolus - Callahan Perkins, Mr.,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall.  
Acad. Inscript. et Litt. Polit.  
Soc. Cor.

Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844

Guilielmus-Bordman Rice

GUILIELMUS-ADAMS RICHARDSON,  
Mr., LL.B. 1846, LL.D. Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1873, Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Ærarii Secret. et  
Cur. Postulat. Jurid.

Guilielmus-Crowninshield Rogers,  
1865

Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.

Johannes-Jackson Russell

Horatius - Binney Sargent, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845

Fredericus-Ricardus Sears, Mr. 1852

Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick

\*Johannes-Gallison Sewall, M.D.  
1847, M.M.S.S.

\*1874

Guilielmus-Addison Smith

Eben-Carleton Sprague

\*Fredericus-StoudStallknecht, 1872-1875

\*Edvardus Stimson, M.D. 1846,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1878

Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL.B. 1846

Henricus-Nathan Stone

\*Jacobus - Winchell Stone, Mr.,  
M.D. 1847, M.M.S.S.

\*1863

Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845

Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1848

\*Elisæus-Winslow Tracy, Mr.

\*1860

\*Jacobus-Henricus Trask, M.D.  
1846, M.M.S.S.

\*1863

\*Washington Very

\*1863

\*Jacobus Vila, Mr.

\*1850

\*Josephus-Hurd Walker

\*1858

Georgius-Cabot Ward, 1876

Henricus Ware, LL.B. 1847

\*Sethus Webb, Mr.

\*1862

Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL.B. 1845

Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M.D.

Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.

*Franciscus-Carolus Williams*

\*22 + 47 = 69

## 1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker

Aaron-Carolus Baldwin, 1853

\*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder,  
Mr. LL.B. 1848

\*1868

Thomas-S Blair, Mr., S.P.A.S.

Ricardus-Magrunder Bradford, 1866

Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL.B.

1847, in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Repr.

Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.

\*Georgius-Blankern Cary

\*1846

Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.

Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL.B. 1846

Robertus Codman, Mr., LL.B. 1846

\*Judah Crowell

\*1847

\*Carolus-Guilielmus Dabney

\*1870

Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847,

in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.

Physiol. et Anat. Microscop.

Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Henricus-Tallman Davis

\*1869

Edmundus Dwight

Amos-Heuricus Farnsworth, LL.B. 1846

Georgius Faulkner, M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S.S.

Tappan-Eustis Francis, M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Ricardus-Fredericus Fuller

\*1866

Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,

Ph. D. Gotting. 1848, A.A. et

S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond.

et Soc. Reg. Scientt. Gott. Soc.

Samuel-Sewall Greeley

Georgius-Silsbee Hale, S.H.S.

Johannes-Adams Harris, 1866

Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL.B.  
1846, Tutor

\*Horatius-Nelson Hildreth

\*1852

\*Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds

\*1862

Edvardus-Sherman Hoar

\*Guilielmus-Morris Hunt, 1868,  
Mr. 1864

\*1879

Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr.  
1848, LL.B. 1848



- |                                   |       |                                    |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| *Robertus-Yates Jones             | *1870 | Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849        |       |
| *Robertus Lemmon                  | *1856 | *Georgius - Phillips Bond, Mr.     |       |
| Samuel-Parker Lewis               |       | 1853, Speculæ Astron. Director     |       |
| Georgius-Homer Lord               |       | et Astron. Prof. Phillips., A.A.   |       |
| *Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M.D.  | *1876 | et S.R. Astron. Lond. S.           | *1865 |
| Jacobus Morison, Mr. 1864, M.D.   |       | Rufus-Franklin Brewer              |       |
| Mariæ-Terræ 1846, in Univ.        |       | *Georgius-Washington Brown         | *1851 |
| Pacific. Med. Princ. et Prax.     |       | *Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain,     |       |
| et Pathol. Prof., M.M.S.S.        |       | Mr.                                | *1850 |
| Samuel-Bradley Noyes, 1864, Mr.   |       | Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill, |       |
| 1871                              |       | L.L.B. 1848                        |       |
| Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,    |       | Samuel-Franklin Coates, M.D. Jeff. |       |
| L.L.B. 1846                       |       | Penn. 1849                         |       |
| Franciscus Parkman, L.L.B. 1846,  |       | *Fredericus Cunningham             | *1864 |
| Hort. Cult. Prof., Socius. S.H.   |       | Carolus - Pelham Curtis, L.L.B.    |       |
| et A.A.S., S. Antiqq. Lond.       |       | 1847                               |       |
| Soc. Hon.                         |       | Thomas-Josephus Davidson           |       |
| Josephus Peabody                  |       | Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.      |       |
| Horatius-Justus Perry             |       | Guilielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.   |       |
| Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescott,   |       | 1851                               |       |
| L.L.B. 1847                       |       | Edvardus-Robbins Dexter            |       |
| Robertus-Possac Rogers, 1867      |       | Guilielmus-Ægidius Dix, Mr.        |       |
| Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., L.L.B. |       | Samuel-Fales Dunlap                |       |
| 1847, S.H.S.                      |       | *Georgius-Samuel Emerson           | *1848 |
| FREDERICUS - ADOLPHUS SAW-        |       | Carolus-Guilielmus Folsom          |       |
| YER, in Congr. Rerumpub.          |       | Manning-Ferguson Force, L.L.B.     |       |
| Fœd. Senator                      |       | 1848, S.H.S.                       |       |
| *Francis-Willard Sayles           | *1853 | Carolus-Henricus Glover            |       |
| Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-   |       | *Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue         | 1847  |
| tor, L.L.B. 1849                  |       | Francis-Boott Goodrich             |       |
| Edmundus-Quincy Sewall            |       | *Georgius Gray, L.L.B. 1847        | *1860 |
| Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,  |       | HORATIUS GRAY, Mr., L.L.B.         |       |
| Zoolog. Pract. Prof., M.M.S.S.    |       | 1849, L.L.D. 1871, S.H. et         |       |
| Fayette Smith                     |       | A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.      |       |
| *Josephus-Brown Smith             | *1850 | Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.            |       |
| *Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,  |       | *Franciscus - Guilielmus Green-    |       |
| L.L.B. 1846                       | *1875 | wood                               | *1847 |
| *Josua-Clapp Stone                | *1869 | *Georgius-Dwight Guild             | *1862 |
| Warren Tilton, L.L.B. 1847        |       | Johannes-Rae Habersham             |       |
| Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr      |       | Fredericus-Warren Harris           |       |
| Georgius Walker                   |       | Johannes Haslett, Mr., L.L.B.      |       |
| Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland       |       | 1850                               |       |
| Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.         |       | Johannes-Alexander Hawes           |       |
| Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,  |       | Lemuel Hayward                     |       |
| 1845, Mr. 1848                    |       | Augustus-Felix Hinchman            |       |
| *Carolus-Adams Whitcomb           | *1851 | *Johannes-Scribner Jenness         | *1875 |
| Edvardus - Augustus Wild, Mr.,    |       | *Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, M.D.     |       |
| M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.   |       | 1848, M.M.S.S.                     | *1873 |
| *17 + 44 = 61                     |       | *Carolus-Augustus Kellogg          | *1868 |
|                                   |       | *Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr           | *1864 |
|                                   |       | Ayres-Philippus Merrill            |       |
|                                   |       | *Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M.D.    |       |
|                                   |       | 1849, M.M.S.S.                     | *1862 |

1845.

\*Gorham Bartlett  
Henricus Belknap, Mr.

\*1854

\*1862

*Rolla-Oscarus Page*, Mr. Hobart.  
1850, in Coll. Hobart. Math. et  
Phil. Nat. Prof.

\**Franciscus Parker*, Mr. 1849

\**Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips* 1848

*Guilielmus Plumer*, LL.B. 1848

\**Petrus-Augustus Porter* 1864

*Edvardus-J Pringle*, Mr.

*Johannes-Phillips Reynolds*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1852, Obstetr. Prof., M.M.S.  
et A.A.S.

*Harrison Ritchie*

*Alfredus-Guilielmus Rowan*

*Thomas Russell*, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
apud Venezuel. Legat.

*Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook*

*Quincy-Adams Shaw*

*Nicolaus-Ernery Soule*, Mr., M.D.  
Penn. 1851

*Franklin-Howard Story*

*Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike*,  
M.D. 1848, M.M.S.S.

*Guilielmus-Shaw Tiffany*

*Georgius-Phineas Upham*

*Jacobus Waldo*, M.D. 1852,  
M.M.S.S.

*Thomas-Andreas Watson*, LL.B. 1848

*Moultrie Weston*

\**Thomas-Edvinus Whitney*, Mr. 1876

\**Paulus Willard*, Mr. 1868

\*20 + 41 = 61

## 1846.

\**Johannes-Downes Austin*, LL.B.  
1848 1861

*Edvardus-Bangs*, LL.B. 1849

*Edvinus-Moses Bigelow*

*Guilielmus-Davis Bliss*

\**Guilielmus-Sever Brazier* 1849

*Guilielmus-Fredericus Bridge*, Mr.  
1850, Antioch. Phil. Mor. Prof.

*Franciscus - Jacobus Child*, Mr.,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1854, Tutor, Rhet.  
et Orat. Prof. Boylston., Ling.  
et Litt. Angl. Prof., A.A.S.

*Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate*,  
M.D. 1849, M.M.S.S.

\**Jacobus-Jackson Craft*, Mr. 1849

*Isaacus - Ilesley Cummings*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1849

*Horatius Cunningham*

*Daniel-Sargent Curtis*, Mr. 1860,  
LL.B. 1848

\**Augustus-Enoch Daniels* 1847  
*Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter*, LL.B.  
1848

*Victor Du-Pont*, et Delawar. 1845  
et Mr. Delawar.

*Edmundus-Tucker Eastman*, Mr.  
1854, M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.

*Calvinus Ellis*, M.D. 1849, Med.  
Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adj.,  
Med. Clin. Prof. Adjunct. et  
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\**Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner* 1879  
*Carolus-Eliot Guild*, Mr.

*Fitz-Edvardus Hall*, Mr., in Coll.  
Benares. Ind. Orient. Anglo-  
Sanscrit. Prof., J.C.D. Oxon.  
1860, S.R. Asiat. Lond. S.

\**Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris*,  
Mr. et Yal. 1849 et Amherst.  
1849 et Guilielm. 1849, LL.B.  
1848, S. Archæol. Athen. et  
SS.LL.PP.q.Preston. et Manc.  
et Acad.Reg.Scientt. Litt.Eleg.  
et Artt. Massil. Soc. Cor. 1854

\**Johannes-Adams Hastings*, Mr. 1851

*GEORGIUS-FRISBIE HOAR*, LL.B.  
1849, LL.D. Guil. et Mar.  
1873 et Amherst. 1879, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et Senator

*Carolus-Dudley Homans*, M.D.  
1849, M.M.S.S.

*Nathanael - Leech Hooper*, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1849, Tutor

*Carolus-Henricus Hudson*, LL.B.  
1848

*Johannes-Powers Johnson*, Mr. et  
Ind. Asbur. Univ. 1849

*Georgius-Martin Lane*, Mr. 1850,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat.  
Prof. Acad., Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
Prof. Pope. A.A.S.

\**Timotheus-Bigelow Lawrence*,  
Mr. 1860

*Abner-Little Merrill*, M.D. 1849  
*Guallerus Mitchell*, Mr. Trin. 1867

*Georgius Morrill*, 1848

\**Jacobus Morris* 1853

\**Edvardus Mulliken*, 1853, M.D.  
Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850 1857

*Georgius-Benjamin Neal*

\**Benjamin Newhall*, Mr., LL.B.  
1849 1856

Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr., Historiæ Artium Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.  
Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.

\*Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL.B.  
1848

*Carolus-McDonogh Parkman*, Mr.  
et S.-Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1853  
et S.T.B. S.-Jac. 1859

\*Nathanael-Gilman Perry  
Edvardus - Southwick Philbrick,  
1872

\*Georgius-Henricus Preston

\*Ezra Ripley

\*Montgomery Ritchie

Thomas-R Rodman

*Guilielmus-Ladd Ropes*, Mr.

\*Henricus-Samuel Ropes

\*Jonathan Russell, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Ellery Sedgwick

CAROLUS SHORT, Mr., LL.D.  
Kenyon. 1868, in Coll. Kenyon.  
Præses, in Coll. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.

\*Henricus Skinner, Mr. 1851

*Davis Smith*

AUGUSTUS-LORD SOULE, Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup.

Johannes Stearns, Mr., M.D. 1860,  
M.M.S.S.

Ricardus Stebbins, M.D. Coll.  
Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1850

*Daniel-Waldo Stevens*, Mr.

Johannes-Austin Stevens, S.H.S.

\*Josua-Augustus Swan

Carolus-French Thayer, Mr.  
Edvardus-Prentiss Tucke, 1874

Nathan Webb

Carolus-Woodward-Wilder Wel-  
lington

\*Allyne Weston, Mr.

Bernardus-Crosby Whitman

Henricus-Austin Whitney, Mr.,  
S.H.S.

\*22+44=66

## 1847.

\*Jacobus-Bemis Adams, Mr., M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1851

\*Marcus-Sibley Adams, Mr.

Carolus Allen

\*Georgius Andrews

Alexander Bliss

Thomas Breese

\*Jacobus-Perry Brown, Mr. 1851  
Carolus Bruce

Augustus - Porter Chamberlain,  
Mr., M.D. 1855

Carolus-Tufts Chase, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1850

Austin - Jacobs Coolidge, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1850

\*Johannes-Marshall Edgerton

GUILLIEMUS - CROWNINSHIELD  
ENDICOTT, S.H.S., Reip. Mass.

Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth,  
1861, Mr. 1865

\*Johannes-Brooks Felton, Mr. 1851,  
Tutor, LL.B. 1853

Johannes-Flagg Gardner, M.D.  
Hampd.-Syd. 1850

\*Josephus-Peabody Gardner, Mr.

\*Franciscus-Gassett, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Belcher Glazier

Johannes Glenn

Solomon-Jones Gordon, Mr.  
Henricus - Larned Hallett, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1859

\*Chester Harding

Augustinus Heard

Johannes-Andreas Henshaw, Mr.

\*Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Mr.

Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.,  
M.D. 1850, Chirurg. Prof. Ad-  
junct., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

*Carolus-Whitefield Homer*, Mr.

Guilielmus-Henricus Hurlbut

Ferris-Forman Hyatt

\*Jacobus Jennison, Mr., Tutor

Josua Johnson

Carolus-Grant Kendall

Jacobus-McClyment Lea, et Wood-  
wardii Cincinnati. 1844, LL.B. 1849

Preston-Shepard Lincoln, Mr.

\*Carolus Lowe, Mr., Tutor

\*Colin Mackenzie

*Johannes-Marshall Marsters*, Tu-  
tor, LL.B. 1850

\*Edvardus-Goddard Miner, Mr.

\*Carolus-Henricus Morrell

*Carolus-Guilielmus Munroe*

Guilielmus-Allen Neil, Mr.

Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips

Carolus-Henricus-Paine Plym-  
pton, Mr.

Thomas-Gardner Rice  
 \**Reuben-Totman Robinson*, Mr. \*1871  
 Carolus-Mertens Rollins  
 Jacobus-Woodruff Savage  
 Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Gilman Smith, Mr., M.D.  
 Penn. 1851  
 \*Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 Georgius-Quincy Thorndike, Mr.  
*Franciscus Tiffany*, in Coll. An-  
 tioch. Ling. Angl. et Rhet. Prof.  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Timmins, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1849 \*1875  
 Johannes-Allen Tison  
 Guilielmus-Mackenzie Tison  
 Franciscus-Marion Tower, Mr.  
 Edvardus Tuckerman, et Concord.  
 1837, Mr. et Concord., LLB.  
 1839, LL.D. Amherst. 1875,  
 in Coll. Amherst. Hist. Præ-  
 lect. et Bot. Prof., A.A.S., Imp.  
 Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et  
 Bonn. Soc.  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Waters \*1861  
 Andreas - Cunningham Wheel-  
 wright, Mr.  
 Adolphus-Carter Whitcomb  
 \*20 + 42 = 62

## 1848.

\*Johannes - Thornton - Kirkland  
 Adams \*1867  
 Josephus-Pringle Alston  
 \*Nathan Ames \*1865  
*Adams Ayer*  
 \*Darley Baker \*1867  
 \*Edvardus-Irving Bigelow, Mr. \*1864  
 Jacobus-Benjamin Bullock, Mr.  
*Horatius-Quincy Butterfield*, Mr.  
 Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1853, D.M.D. 1872, Me-  
 chan. Dent. Prof. Adjunct. et  
 Prof.  
 Henricus - Savage Chase, 1851,  
 Mr. 1851  
 THOMAS CHASE, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.D. 1878, in Coll. Haver-  
 ford. Litt. Græc. et Lat. Prof.,  
 et Philol. Litt. q. Prof. et  
 Præses, S.P.A.S.

Thomas-Curtis Clarke  
 Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr., Tutor,  
 Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving,  
 A.A.S.  
 \*Enoch-Lincoln Cummings \*1869  
*Asa Dalton*, Mr.  
 Edvinus Davenport, Mr.  
 \*Jacobus-Atherton Dugan, 1851,  
 Mr. 1851 \*1860  
*Guilielmus-Bostwick Edson*, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Edson \*1867  
*Ferdinandus - Cartwright Ever*,  
 Mr. 1868, S.T.D. Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1867  
 { Fredericus-Pitkin Fisher  
 { Franciscus-Porter Fisher  
 Carolus French, Mr. 1854  
 \*Kenner Garrard, 1865 \*1878  
 Stephanus Gilman, Mr. 1853  
 \*Johannes-Franklin Goodrich \*1863  
 \*Alexander Hale \*1860  
 Horatius Harding  
 Georgius-Russell Hastings, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1850  
 Franklin-Fiske Heard  
 Georgius Heywood  
*Eugenius-Augustus Hoffman*, Mr.,  
 S.T.D. Rutgers. 1864  
 \*Henricus-Whitcomb Holman \*1863  
*Thomas-Dwight Howard*  
 Carolus-Enoch Huse  
 Stephanus-Bradshaw Ives  
*Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins*, Mr.  
*Benjamin Judkins*  
 Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., A.A.S.  
 \*Franciscus-Viets Moale, Mr. \*1869  
 Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn Parker, Mr.  
 1856  
 \*Samuel Parsons, Mr. \*1869  
 Elliott Russell  
 Henricus Saltonstall, Mr.  
 Simon-Greenleaf Sanger  
 \*Lucius-Manlius Sargent, 1859,  
 M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S. \*1864  
*Horatius Stebbins*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Bowd. 1869  
 \*Guilielmus-Oliver Stevens, Mr. \*1863  
 \*Jonathan-Coolidge Stone \*1868  
 \*Edvinus Teel \*1873  
 Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1850  
 Georgius-Peabody Tiffany, Mr.  
 Gualterus-Patterson Tillman



Samuel Townsend, LL.B. 1850  
 \*Alexander - Scammel Wadsworth \*1862  
 Carolus-Smith Weyman  
 David-Rice Whitney, Mr.  
 { \*Adams Wiley, M.D. 1852,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 } Jefferson Wiley  
 \*Georgius-Gorham Williams, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1851 \*1851  
 Ephraïmus-Wood Young, Mr.  
*Edvardus-James Young*, Mr., Hebr.  
 cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof.  
 Hancock. et Litt. Sacr. Præ-  
 lect. Dexter., A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*20 + 42 = 62

## 1849.

\*Horatius - Walter Adams, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 Jacobus-Morrill Allen  
 JACOBUS-WALKER AUSTIN, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1851, Iuss. Hawaiian.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Ludovicus-Fosdick Billings  
 Gamaliel Bradford, S.H.S.  
 Martinus Brimmer, Socius  
 Carolus-Edvardus Brown, Mr.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Mr.,  
 et Dart. 1872, Tutor, LL.B. 1853  
 Carolus - Russell Codman, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1852  
 \*Georgius-Washington Cogswell \*1854  
 Clarentius-Chatham Cook  
 Josephus-Swett Coolidge  
 \*Laurentius-Silas Cragin \*1875  
 Josua Crane, Mr.  
 Caleb-Agry Curtis  
 Horatius Davis, in Congr. Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Henricus-Eason Dotterer  
 Johannes-Wait Draper, Mr.  
 \*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, LL.B. 1852 \*1866  
 Jacobus-Thomas Eldredge  
 \*Franciscus-Buckminster Emerson \*1867  
 Guilielmus-Abbot Everett, Mr.  
 1871, LL.B. 1851  
*Carolus-Carroll Fiske*, Mr.  
 Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Mr. 1853,  
 LL.B. 1852  
 \*Henricus - Middleton - Rutledge  
 Fogg \*1862  
 \*Carolus-Christophorus Follen \*1872

*Fredericus Frothingham*  
 Georgius-Augustus Gardner, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, LL.B. 1852  
 \*Johannes-Jefferson Glover, Mr. \*1873  
 Jacobus-Durell Green, Mr. 1853  
 Georgius-Franklin Harding, LL.B.  
 1852  
 Franciscus Hathaway  
 Augustus-Lord Hayes  
 Jacobus-Aigin Hervey  
 \*Guilielmus-Howard Hinckley, Mr. \*1867  
 Hermannus-Ludovicus - Henricus  
 Hoffendahl, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus - Laurentius Holmes,  
 M.D. 1854, Rush. Med. Coll.  
 Morborum Ocul. et Aur. Præ-  
 lect. et Prof.  
 Franciscus Howland, LL.B. 1853  
 Edvardus Jackson  
 Georgius Johnson  
 Josias-Lee Johnston  
 Henricus-Elliott Johnston  
 \*Alphæus-Augustus Keen, Mr., in  
 Coll. Tufts. Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
 Prof. et Biblioth. \*1864  
 \*Josephus-Boyden Keyes \*1870  
 \*Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland \*1860  
 Artemas - Ward Lamson, LL.B.  
 1852  
 \*Jacobus-Holden Lander \*1873  
 Fredericus-Athearn Lane, Mr.  
 Abbott Lawrence, Mr. 1853,  
 LL.B. 1863, S.H.S.  
 Franciscus Leathe  
 Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1853  
 Carolus-Franciscus McDonald, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Pegram May \*1862  
 \*Henricus-Augustus Middleton \*1861  
 \*Johannes-Smith Nichols, M.D.  
 1851, M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Fredericus-Spelman Nichols  
 Jacobus - Edvardus Oliver, Mr.  
 1854, in Univ. Cornell. Math.  
 Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A. et  
 S.P.A.S.  
 \*Everett Peabody \*1863  
 \*Jacobus Pierce \*1863  
 Robertus-Barnwell Rhett  
 Nathan-Payson Rice, M.D. 1853,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Nathanael-Pope Russell, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1851 \*1878

Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, M.D.  
1852

*Guilielmus Sewall*

Lemuel Shaw, Mr., LL.B. 1852

Georgius-Shattuck Shaw, Mr.

\**Samuel-Abbot Smith*, Mr. 1853 \*1865

Thomas-Garton Sparks

Thomas-Meriam Stetson

\**Julius-Walker Stuart* \*1856

Johannes-Doe Taylor, LL.B. 1853

Carolus-Jackson Thorndike

\**Josephus-Binford Tufts* \*1864

Franciscus Tufts, LL.B. 1851

Georgius-Bruce Upton, Mr. 1853

\*Augustus-Warren Whipple \*1862

\*Jacobus-Otis Williams \*1873

\*24 + 54 = 78

## 1850.

Johannes Avery, Mr. 1860

\*Ephraimus-Merriam Ball \*1861

Everett-Colby Banfield

\*Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Mr. \*1869

Alphonsus-Warren Boardman, Mr.

Carolus-Carroll Bombaugh, Mr.

1855, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853

Simeon Borden, LL.B. 1852

\*Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown \*1861

Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt, Mr.,

LL.B. 1853

Gualterus-Channing Cabot

Johannes-Higginson Cabot

Josephus-Prevost Carr, Mr.

Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, LL.B. 1853

Jacobus-Morss Chase, Mr., LL.B.

1855

Carolus-Edvardus Clifford

Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge, Mr.

*Warren-Handel Cudworth*, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Mr.,

M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1861

\*Robertus Fearn, Mr. \*1873

Franciscus-Carolus Foster

Edvardus Frost

Robertus-Barnwell Fuller

Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs, Mr. 1855

Franciscus-Jacobus Gould

Carolus Hale, Mr., S.P.A.S.

Horatius Hathaway

Gustavus Hay, Mr., S.B. 1853,

M.D. 1857, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Nathan Hayward, M.D. 1855,

M.M.S.S. \*1866

\*Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr. \*1863

Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Mr., LL.B.

1857

*Samuel-Dana Hosmer*

\*Johannes-David Jones \*1857

Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847

Samuel Kirkman

Carolus-Sprague Lincoln

Carolus-Guilielmus Little, Mr.

Augustus Lowell, Mr.

Georgius-Gardner Lowell

Jacobus-Fowler Lyman

Samuel-Orlandus Mead

Johannes Noble, LL.B. 1858

Guilielmus Osgood, Mr., M.D.

Jeff. Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S.

*Howard Osgood*, 1858, Mr. 1861,

S.T.D. Brun. 1868

\*Oscarus - Fitzalan Parker, Mr.

1854, LL.B. 1852 \*1864

*W-Stevens Parker*, Mr.

Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr., S.H.S.

Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,

Mr., LL.B. 1853

Carolus Ridgely

\*Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr.,

M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1860

Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B.

1852

Joel Seaverns, Mr., M.D. 1854, M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Lowell Stone, Mr.,

LL.B. 1854 \*1857

Horatius-Robinson Storer, Mr.,

M.D. 1853, LL.B. 1868, M.M.S.

et A.A.S.

Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.

*Josephus-Henricus Thayer*, Mr.

1864, Socius, S.T.D. Yal. 1873,

Litt. Sanct. in Acad. Theol.

Andov. Prof.

\*Guilielmus-Sydney Thayer \*1864

*Loammi-Goodenow Ware*

Johannes Ware, M.D. 1853

Hermannus-Jackson Warner, LL.B.

1852

\*Ricardus - Henricus Wheatland,

Mr., M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1863

Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M.D.

1853, M.M.S.S.

\*Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr. \*1866

Fredericus-Dickinson Williams, Mr.

1872

\*Langdon Williams, LL.B. 1852 \*1873



Cornelius - Eliot Wood, Mr. 1871,  
LL.B. 1855

Nathanael - Jarvis Wyeth, Mr.  
LL.B. 1852

\*15 + 51 = 66

## 1851.

Guilielmus-Franciscus Allen, Mr.  
1866, Litt. Græc. et Lat. in  
Coll. Antioch. Prof., Lingg. An-  
tiq. et Hist. in Univ. Wiscons.  
Prof.

Johannes-Appleton Bailey, LL.B.  
1855

\*Nathan-Henricus Barrett

Samuel Batchelder, LL.B. 1854

Robertus Bickford, Mr.

Georgius Bliss, Mr., LL.B. 1856

\*Georgius Bradford

Guilielmus-Czar Bradley

\*Arnold-Wells Brown

Edvardus-Wyeth Brown

Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.

Lucius-Henricus Buckingham, Mr.,  
Ph.D.(Philol.) 1876

Riggin Buckler, Mr. 1855, M.D.  
Mariæ-Terræ 1853

\*Petrus-Smith Byers

Stanford - Emerson Chaillé, Mr.,  
M.D. Ludov. 1853, Ludov.

Physiol. et Anat. Pathol. Prof.

Samuel-Greeley Clarke

Jacobus-Macmaster Codman

\*Robertus-Morris Copeland  
Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B.

1856

\*Franciscus-Oliver Dabney

\*Guilielmus-Nye Davis, 1852

Carolus Dexter, Mr. 1867

Arthurus Dexter

Carolus-Franklin Dunbar, Econ.  
Polit. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S.

Edvardus-Forrest Eaton

Franklin-Eliot Felton, Mr., LL.B.  
1853

\*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, LL.B.  
1855

Edvardus-Austin Flint

Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, Ph.  
D. Gott. 1855, Tutor, Litt.

Græc. Prof. Eliot., A.A.S.

Jason-Martinus Gorham

Josephus-Howard Gray, Mr. 1871

\*Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B.  
1853, A.A.S.

Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D.  
1854, M.M.S. et S.H.S.

\*Alexander-Telfair Habersham

Benjamin-Homer Hall

*Edvardus-Henricus Hall*

Henricus-Williamson Haynes, Mr.

1859, in Univ. Viridim. Lingg.  
Lat. et Græc. Prof. et Biblioth.,

S.H.S.

Fredericus-Henricus Hedge

\*Anson-Parker Hooker, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Kirkland-Greene Kit-  
tredge

Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane, Mr.

Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,  
1870, Mr. 1854, LL.B. 1853,

Legg. Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1875,  
A.A.S.

Carolus-Cushing Mitchell

Georgius - Dana Noyes, LL.B.  
1854

Georgius-Stuart-Johnnot Oliver,  
Mr. 1856

\*Robertus-Troup Paine, 1854

Franciscus-Winthrop Palfrey, Mr.  
1870, LL.B. 1853, S.H.S.

*Josua-Rindge Peirce, Mr.*

Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1853, S.H.S.

\*Arthurus-Herbertus Poor

\*Georgius-Doane Porter, LL.B.  
1853

\*Edvardus-Franklin Raymond

Alfredus-Moore Rhett

\*Josua-Danforth Robinson

\*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick,  
LL.B. 1855

Georgius-Otis Shattuck, LL.B. 1854

\*Henricus Sigourney, Mr.

Justus Smith

Josephus-Hussey Sprague

\*Theodorus Tebbets, Mr. 1855

Josephus-Warren Towle

\*Guilielmus-Coombs Wheelwright

\*David-Parsons Wilder, Mr., LL.B.  
1855

Fredericus Winsor, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S.

\*21 + 43 = 64

## 1852.

*Horatius Alger*

Elbertus-Ellery Anderson

Howard-Payson Arnold

Johannes-Ellis Blake, Mr., M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Thomas Bonney

*Caleb-Davis Bradlee*, Mr., S. Reg.

Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

Petrus-Chardon Brooks, Mr. 1871

Addison Brown, LL B. 1855

*Henricus-Guilielmus Brown*

Edvardus-King Buttrick, LL.B.

1854

*Carolus-Taylor Canfield*, Mr.

Georgius-Lovell Cary, Mr. 1857,

in Coll. Antioch. Lingg. et Litt.

Græc. et Lat. Prof., in Acad.

Theol. Meadville. Litt. Nov. Test.

Prof. et Philos. Præceptor

Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Mr., Tutor

David - Williams Cheever, M.D.

1858, M.M.S.S., Anat. Prof.

Adjuv. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof.

Adjunct. et Prof.

GUILLIEMUS-GARDNER CHOATE,

Mr. 1860, LL.B. 1854, Rerum-

pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Nov.

Ebor. Merid. Jurid.

Josephus - Hodges Choate, Mr.

1860, LL.B. 1854

Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854

\*Alfredus-Wellington Cooke \*1852

Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Mr.,

LL.B. 1856

Johannes-Colman Crowley, Mr.,

LL.B. 1857

Thomas-Jacobus Curtis

\*Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Mr.,

LL.B. 1860

\*1867

Henricus - Gardner Denny, Mr.,

LL.B. 1854. S.H. et A.A.S.

\*Henricus - Hill Downes, LL.B.

1854

Jonathan Dwight, Mr. 1871

Guilielmus-Miller Esté, Mr. 1872

Edvinus-Hedge Fay, Mr.

Georgius-Huntington Fisher

\*Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner \*1866

Levi Gray, Mr. 1871

\*Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood,

LL.B. 1854

\*1874

Edvinus-Smith Gregory, Mr., in

Coll. Reservation. Occident.

Lat. Prof.

Ephraïmus - Whitman Gurney,

Tutor, Ling. Lat. et Philos. et

Hist. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.

Acad., A.A.S.

\*Samuel-Foster Haven, Mr., M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

\*1862

Georgius-Edvardus Head, M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, M.D. 1855,

M.M.S.S.

\*1867

*Franciscus-Guilielmus Hilliard*, Mr.

Johannes-Emory Hoar, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Sturgis Hooper \*1868

\*Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe \*1873

Jacobus Huntington

Samuel-Hutchins Hurd, Mr., M.D.

Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Penn. 1858,

M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Guilielmus Hurd, Mr.

1860

Hieronymus-Bonaparte Kimball,

1859

\*Benjamin-Flint King \*1868

*Guilielmus-Cole Leverett*, Mr.

\*Fredericus - Percival Leverett,

M.D. Penn. 1856

\*1864

\*Guilielmus-Duncan McKim \*1863

\*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, LL.B.

1854

\*1856

\*Georgius-Walter Norris \*1867

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

\*Calvinus-Gates Page, Mr., M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

\*1869

Georgius - Augustus Peabody,

LL.B. 1855

Johannes-Taylor Perry, Mr. 1871

Guilielmus-Henricus Phipps

Josias Porter, Mr., LL.B. 1854

Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, LL.B. 1855

Samuel-Miller Quincy

\*Paulus-Josephus Revere \*1863

Horatius Richardson, Mr., M.D.

1855, M.M.S.S.

Edvinus-Aldrich Rodgers

Knyvett-Winthrop Sears, Mr. 1857

Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee, Mr.

\*Georgius-Brimmer Sohler, Mr.

1858

\*1871

Almon Spencer, Mr.



- Josephus - White Sprague, Mr.,  
S.B. 1854
- Carolus - Ellery Stedman, Mr.,  
M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S.
- Austin Stickney, Mr. 1859 et  
Trin. 1862, in Coll. Trin. Ling.  
et Litt. Lat. Prof.
- Elija Swift
- \*Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, LL.B.  
1854 \*1864
- Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, LL.B.  
1856, Legg. Prof. Royall, A.A.S.
- \*Gorham Thomas \*1863
- Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1854
- David-Churchman Trimble
- \*Carolus - Wentworth Upham,  
LL.B. 1854 \*1860
- Carolus-Carroll Vinal*
- Johannes-Singer Wallace*, Mr. 1857
- Darwin-Erastus Ware, Mr. 1860,  
LL.B. 1855
- Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, S. B.  
1856, A.A.S.
- \*Robertus Ware, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S.S. \*1863
- Guilielmus-Henricus Waring, Mr.  
1860
- Andreas Washburn
- Guilielmus-Fiske Wheeler
- \*Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whitte-  
more, M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S. \*1873
- \*Sidney Willard \*1862
- Russell-Mortimer Williams, Mr.
- Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1855
- \*Chauncey Wright, A.A.S. \*1875
- \*24 + 64 = 88
- ### 1853.
- Johannes-Quincy Adams, Socius
- Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown
- Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews, Mr.  
1857
- \*Gordon Bartlet, Mr. 1858 \*1867
- \*Josias-Kendall Bennett, LL.B.  
1856 \*1874
- Carolus - Fredericus Blake, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1857, J.U.D. Heidel-  
berg. 1855
- \*Georgius - Henricus Blanchard,  
Mr. 1857 \*1864
- Carolus - Edvardus Briggs, Mr.  
1860, M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.
- Josephus-Mansfield Brown
- Albertus-Gallatin Browne, Mr.,  
Ph.D. Heidelberg. 1855
- Johannes-Duncan Bryant
- Carolus Carroll
- Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain*
- Theodorus Chase, Mr.
- Benjamin-Cutler Clark
- Uriel-Haskell Crocker, Mr., LL.B.  
1855
- \*Guilielmus-Henricus Cunningham \*1867
- \*Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, Lingg.  
Recentt. Prof. Adj. et Prof.,  
A.A.S. \*1870
- \*Georgius-Osgood Dalton, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S. \*1870
- \*Johannes Daves \*1835
- Guilielmus-Sidneius Davis
- Moses-Henricus Day
- Atwood-Harlow Drew
- \*Ormond-Horatius Dutton \*1866
- Georgius-Russell Dwelley
- \*Wilder Dwight, LL.B. 1855 \*1862
- CAROLUS - GUILIELMUS ELIOT,  
Mr., Tutor, Math. et Chem.  
Prof. Adj., Præses, LL.D. Guil.  
1869 et Neo.-Cæs. 1869 et Yal.  
1870, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.
- Johannes Erving, Mr. 1858, LL.B.  
1855
- Cornelius Fiske
- \*Edvardus Fiske \*1870
- Guilielmus-Leonardus Gage*, Mr.
- Edvardus-Chipman Guild*, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus-Ware Hall \*1864
- Guilielmus-Penn Harding, Mr.
- Georgius-Walker Hartwell
- Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill
- Adams-Sherman Hill, LL.B. 1855,  
Rhet. Prof. Adjuv., Rhet. et  
Orat. Prof. Boylston.
- Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- Andreas-Jackson Howe, Mr. 1871  
et Yal. 1871
- Edvardus Howland
- \*Carolus-Henricus Hurd \*1877
- Johannes-Willson Hutchins, M.D.  
1858, M.M.S.S.
- Georgius - Smith Hyde, M.D.  
1856, M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Edvinus Ireson \*1875  
 Carolus Jacobs  
 Carolus-Everett Johnson  
*Amos-Howe Johnson*, M.D. 1865,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josua Kendall, Mr.  
 Edvardus King, Mr. 1858  
 Carolus - Fredericus Livermore,  
 S.B. 1856  
 Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman, Mr.  
 1857  
 \*Franciscus McGuire  
 Georgius-Fredericus Meacham  
 Carolus-Appleton Miles, Mr. 1872  
 Raymundus Moulton  
 Henricus-Stedman Nourse, Mr.  
 Stephanus-Buttrick Noyes  
*Georgius-Sturgis Paine*, Mr. 1860  
 et Trin. 1865  
 Carolus-Jackson Paine, Mr. 1858  
 Johannes-Carver Palfrey, Mr. 1857  
 et Dart. 1873  
 Edvardus Pearce, Tutor, A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Peck, Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Mr., Tutor,  
 Math. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
 Acad., A.A.S.  
 Ellis Peterson, Mr., Philos. Prof.  
 Adjuv.  
 Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy  
 Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1856  
 Franciscus-Gardiner Richards  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Rowe \*1858  
 Franciscus-Henricus Russell  
*Winslow-Warren Sever*, Mr.  
 Samuel-Savage Shaw, Mr., LL.B.  
 1855  
 Guilielmus-Inskeep Shreve  
 Edvardus - Sutton Smith, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1856  
 Georgius Smith  
 \*Johannes-Henricus Sullivan \*1858  
 \*Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney \*1853  
 Franciscus-Wales Vaughan  
 David-Henshaw Ward  
 Georgius-Smith Wardwell, LL.B.  
 1855  
 Johannes-Davis Washburn, LL.B.  
 1856  
 Sylvester Waterhouse, LL.B.  
 1857, in Coll. Antioch. Ling.  
 et Litt. Lat. Prof., in Univ.

Wash. Missouri. Ling. Græc.  
 Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
 Aaron-Davis Weld  
 Jacobus - Clarke White, M.D.  
 1856, Chem. Prof. Adj., Dermo-  
 tol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Horatius-Oscarus Whittemore \*1871  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Whittemore \*1857  
*Pelham Williams*, Mr. Trin. 1861,  
 S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
 Davies Wilson, Mr. 1867  
 Justinus Winsor, 1868, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus-Prescott Wright  
 \*18 + 71 = 89

## 1854.

Johannes-Perry Allison  
 \*Thomas-Pinckney Alston \*1864  
 Fredericus-Lothrop Ames, 1855  
 \*Johannes-Worthington Ames \*1873  
*Benjamin Holloway Bailey*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Chandler Bancroft  
 Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet, Mr. 1858  
 Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus-Greene Binney, 1857  
 Atherton Blight, Mr. 1858  
 Julius-Josephus Carrière  
 \*Henricus Cobb \*1853  
 Edvardus-Wainwright Codman, Mr.  
 Theodorus-Edson Colburn  
 Carolus-Gilman Conner  
 David-Hill Coolidge, Mr.  
 Hall Curtis, Mr., M.D. 1857, M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Samuel-Locke Cutter, Mr., LL.B.  
 1859  
 Georgius-Eames Dana  
 Edvardus-Graham Daves, Mr. et  
 Trin. 1857, LL.B. 1856, in Coll.  
 Trin. Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
 Daniel Denny, Mr.  
 \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Dorr \*1877  
 Edvardus - Guilielmus Forbush,  
 LL.B. 1856  
 \*Georgius-Convers Francis, Mr. \*1873  
 Horatius-Howard Furness, Mr.  
 1858 et 1877, Ph.D. Hal. 1878,  
 LL.D. Penn. 1879, S.P.A.S.  
 Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard  
 Carolus-Dexter Gambrill  
 Martinus-Witherspoon Gary  
 \*Carolus-Pickering Gerrish, Mr. \*1874

- Amory-Thompson Gibbs, Mr.  
 \*Nicolaus Gilman 1854  
 \*Ricardus-Chapman Goodwin 1862  
 Franciscus-Henricus Griggs  
 Ricardus-Fitch Hall  
 Guilielmus-Stanley Haseltine, Mr.  
 1858  
 Edvardus-Daniel Hayden, 1855  
 Josephus-Alexander Holmes, LL.B.  
 1856  
 \*Henricus-Blatchford Hubbard,  
 1857 1862  
 Carolus-Whiting Huntington  
 Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Mr., M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Georgius Johnson, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1857  
 Jacobus-Chew Johnston  
 Guilielmus Johnston  
 \*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, LL.B.  
 1858 1859  
 \*Isaias Knowles 1878  
 Theodorus Lang 1870  
 \*Oliver-Shepard Leland  
 Thomas-Jackson Lothrop  
 \*Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr. 1863 1864  
 Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy  
 Marcus-Cato McLemore  
 Edvardus-Conradus McLure  
 \*David-Henricus Mordecai 1859  
 Guilielmus-Cushing Paine, Mr. 1858  
 Gorham Parks  
 \*Guilielmus-Gaston Pearson 1861  
*GUILIELMUS-STEVENS PERRY*, Mr.  
 S.T.D. Trin. 1869, LL.D. Guil.  
 et Mar. 1876, Coll. Hobart.  
 Hist. Prof. et Præses, Episc. Iowa.  
*Guilielmus-Jacobus Potter*  
 Henricus-Conant Prentiss, M.D.  
 Guilielm. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Alfredus-Hampton Preston, Mr. 1856  
 Guilielmus-Arthurus Preston, Mr.  
 Thomas-Parker Proctor, LL.B.  
 1856  
 Georgius Putnam, LL.B. 1858  
 Robertus-Henricus Renshaw  
 \*Edmundus Rhett 1871  
 Trumannus-Henricus Safford, Ob-  
 serv. Astron. Adjuv., Ph.D.  
 Guilielm. 1878, Guilielm. Phys.  
 et Astron. Prof. et Biblioth.  
 A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.  
 \*Jacobus Savage, Mr. 1862
- Georgius-Ward Sewall, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Lowell Sherman  
 Guilielmus-Dudley Slack  
 Guilielmus-Strutt Slater  
 Samuel-Emerson Smith  
 Georgius-Wales Soren, LL.B. 1858  
 Carolus-Edvardus Stetson, Mr.  
 \*Foster Swift, et Hobart. 1852,  
 M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1857 1873  
 Hiram-Ewers Tallmadge, Mr.  
 Augustinus-White Thompson, Mr.  
 1858, M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Thorndike, Mr., LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr., M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Titus-Salter Tredick, Mr. 1859  
 Payson-Elliott Tucker, Mr.  
 Henricus Van-Brunt  
 \*Albra Wadleigh 1873  
 \*Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, LL.B.  
 1856, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. 1860  
 Josephus-Rowe Webster, M.D.  
 1859, M.M.S.S.  
*Johannes-Doane Wells*, Mr.  
 \*Fredericus Wheeler, LL.B.  
 1857 1861  
 Eugenius-Llewellyn White  
 \*Georgius-Barker Windship, M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S. 1870  
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, 1855,  
 Mr. 1858, S.H.S.  
 Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth  
 \*23+68=91

## 1855.

- Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1861  
 Alexander Agassiz, S.B. 1857 et  
 1862, Socius, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
 S. Linn. Lond. et Zool. Lond. S.  
 Guilielmus Allison  
 Ludovicus Arnold, S.B. 1858  
 Guilielmus-Whittlesey Badger  
 Johannes Balch  
 Franciscus-Channing Barlow  
 Robertus-Hayne Barnwell  
 Samuel-Parkman Blake  
 Willard-Flagg Bliss  
*Phillips Brooks*, Mr., S.T.D. 1877  
 et Concord. 1870, A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*Warren Brooks 1857

- Edvardus-Jackson Brown  
 Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus-Coleman Burns  
 Edvardus-Henricus Chace, Mr.  
 Carolus-Augustus Chase, Mr.  
 Channing Clapp, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Benjamin Clark, et Frank-  
 lin. 1850  
 \*Randolphus-Marshall Clark, Mr. 1873  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Georgius-Gordon Crocker, Mr.  
 Josephus-Mackenzie Cushing, Mr.  
 Carolus-Ammi Cutter  
 \*Edvardus-Barry Dalton, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1858,  
 M.M.S.S. 1872  
 Georgius Dexter  
 Johannes-Woods Edgerly  
 \*Payson-Perrin Ellis 1863  
 Jacobus-Arthurus Emmerton, M.D.  
 1858  
 \*Langdon Erving, Mr., LL.B. 1857 1862  
 Alfredus-Douglas Evans  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Evans  
 Henricus-Sidney Everett, Mr. 1862  
 Edvinus-Augustus Gibbens, Mr.  
 Johannes Green, Mr. 1859, S.B.  
 1856, M.D. 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Augustus Gregory  
 Georgius-Henricus Hampson  
 Josephus Hayes, 1862  
 Josephus-Converse Heywood, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Carolus-Cushing Hobbs  
 \*Georgius-Foster Hodges, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1860 1862  
 Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer, Mr. 1867,  
 Ph.D. Univ. Missouri. 1877,  
 in Coll. Antioch. Rhet. et Litt.  
 Angl. Prof., Univ. Reip. Mis-  
 souri. Angl. et Hist. Prof., Univ.  
 Wash. Missouri. Litt. Angl.  
 et Germ. Prof.  
 Samuel Johnston  
 Leouardus-Augustus Jones, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Samuel-Crocker Lawrence, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Lougfellow,  
 S.B. 1859  
 Benjamin-Smith Lyman  
 Carolus-Fredericus Lyman, Mr. 1866  
 Theodorus Lyman, S.B. 1858, A.A.  
 et S.H.S.  
 Malcolm Maceuen, et Penn. 1851,  
 Mr. et Penn.  
 Guilielmus Mackay  
 Guilielmus-Scott McKenzie, Mr.  
 et Brun. 1864  
 Georgius-Fredericus McLellan  
 Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.  
 1865  
 \*Guilielmus-Ward Meriam, Mr. 1862  
 Jacobus-Tyndale Mitchell, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Penn. 1860  
 Edvinus Morton  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Dean Philbrick  
 Willard-Quincy Phillips, Mr., LL.B.  
 1858  
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL.B.  
 1857  
 Jacobus Reed, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Whiting Richards  
 Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Nathanael Ropes  
 Antonius Ruppanner, Mr., M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Edvardus-Grenville Russell, Mr. 1860  
 Franklin-Benjamin Sanborn  
 \*Carolus-Fredericus Sanger, Mr. 1869  
 Georgius-Carleton Sawyer  
 \*Samuel-Ringgold Schley 1871  
 Jacobus-Many Seawell  
 Carolus-Franciscus Stone, Mr. 1862  
 Edvardus-Payson Thwing, Mr.  
 Johannes-Boies Tileston, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Hosmer-Shailer Ventres  
 \*Isaacus-Parker Wainwright 1871  
 Henricus Walker  
 Henricus-FitzGilbert Waters  
 Josephus Willard, LL.B. 1858  
 Smith Wright, Mr. 1868, LL.B.  
 1858  
 \*Andreas-Lammey Yongue 1859  
 \*12 + 70 = 82

## 1856.

- Carolus-Franciscus Adams, A.A.  
 et S.H. et A.A.S.  
 Georgius-Zacchæus Adams  
 Franciscus-Rose Arnold, Ph.D.  
 Heidelberg. 1863  
 Robertus-Edvardus Babson

- Nehemias Ball, 1857  
 Georgius Bancroft  
 Georgius-Campbell Barrett  
 \*Isaacus-Nelson Beals, Mr. 1860  
 Georgius-Brooks Bigelow  
 Georgius Blagden  
 Johannes Brooks  
 Allen-Augustus Brown  
 \*Carolus-Brooks Brown 1864  
 Gualterus-Hayes Burns  
 Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, LL.B. 1858  
 David Casares  
 Jacobus-Macartney Cassety, Mr.  
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr. 1866  
 Georgius - Bigelow Chase, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster, Mr. 1879  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Daland  
 Johannes-Forrester Devereux, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Swift Dunster, Mr., M.D. Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. 1859, in Univ. Viridim. et Dart. et Mich. Obstetr. et Morborum Feminarum et Infant. Prælector et Prof.  
 \*Arthurus-Amory Eckley 1870  
 Raymond Egerton  
 \*Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee, LL.B. 1858 1864  
 Thomas Emerson, Mr. 1860  
 \*Daniel - Simmons Fisher, Mr., LL.B. 1860 1865  
 Edvardus-Thornton Fisher, Mr. 1868  
 Guilielmus-Eddy Fuller  
 Johannes-Cutter Gage  
 Carolus-Alexander Gambriel  
 Johannes-Edvardus Gardner  
 Edvardus-Leach Giddings, Mr.  
 Daniel-Angell Gleason, LL.B. 1860  
 Jacobus - Bradstreet Greenough, Tutor, Lat. Prof. Adjuv.  
 \*Daniel Hack 1864  
 Rowlandus-Minturn Hall  
 Thomas Halstead, LL.B. 1859  
 \*Martinus-Van-Buren Harding 1866  
 Benjamin-Morgan Harrod, Mr.  
*Augustus-Mellen Haskell*  
 Georgius-Wells Healey  
 Edgarus-Buckingham Holden  
 Georgius-Osgood Holyoke  
 \*Henricus-Zelotes Hosmer 1867  
 Carolus-Tasker Howard, Mr.
- \*Johannes-Williams Hudson 1872  
 Carleton Hunt, Mr., LL.B. Louisian. 1858 et LL.D. Louisian. 1880, in Louisian. Admiral. et Juris Gentium et Juris Civilis Prof.  
 Benjamin-Bussey Huntoon, Mr.  
 Edvardus - Carroll Huse, M.D. Columb. Nov-Ebor. 1866  
 Johannes-Jordan Jacobsen  
 Edvardus-Payson Jeffries  
*Francus-Howe Johnson*  
*Jesse-Henricus Jones*, Mr.  
 David-Pulsifer Kimball  
 Thomas Kinnicutt, Mr., LL.B. 1860  
 Albertus-Gallatin Lawrence, Mr., LL.B. 1858  
 Georgius-Coffin Little, 1857, Mr. 1862  
 Guilielmus-Powell Mason, LL.B. 1861  
 Josephus-Waite Merriam, Mr., M.D. 1862, M.M.S.S.  
 Moses Merrill, Mr.  
 Washington-Hill Merritt, Mr. 1860  
 Thomas-Johannes Morris  
 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, Mr., Lingg. Ital. et Hispan. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.  
 Francus-Philippus Nash, Mr. 1866, LL.B. 1859, in Coll. Hobart. Ling. et Litt. Latt. Prof.  
*Carolus Noyes*  
 Guilielmus Parsons  
 \*Stephanus-Georgius Perkins, S.B. 1861 1862  
 Franciscus-Blake Rice  
 Johannes-Henricus Rice  
 Petrus Ripley  
 Edmundus-Randolph Robinson, Mr. 1860, LL.B. 1860  
 Georgius-Dexter Robinson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.  
 Georgius-Peabody Russell, LL.B. 1858  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., LL.B. 1861  
 Arthurus Searle, Mr.  
 Rolandus-Crocker Shaw  
 JEREMIAS SMITH, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S.  
 Carolus-Warren Sproat  
 \*Thomas Thaxter 1860  
 Howardus-Malcom Ticknor, Mr.



Carolus-Carroll Tower, M.D. 1859,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Phineas Upham, S.H.S.  
Carolus-Everett Vaughan, M.D.  
1863, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Weissinger  
Ricardus-Harding Weld  
Henricus-Gassett Wheelock  
Rezin-Augustus Wight, Mr.  
Daniel-Webster Wilder  
Dalrymple Williams  
Samuel-Brooks Wyman  
\*12+80=92

## 1857.

\*Johannes-Julius-Pringle Alston \*1863  
Grenville Bacon  
Georgius-Middleton Barnard, 1872  
Franciscus Bartlett, Mr. 1870  
Stanton Blake  
Shepherd Brooks, Mr. 1872  
Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Mr.,  
M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Reed Bullard, M.D. 1860  
Josephus-Horatius Clark, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1861  
Johannes-Holmes Converse, Mr. 1867  
\*Edvardus-Thomas Damon \*1869  
Johannes-Langdon Dearborn  
Henricus-Longer De-Saulles  
Samuel Dorr  
\*Howard Dwight, Mr. \*1863  
Ezra Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1859,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Elliott, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1859 et  
Virgin. 1859  
Aron-Estey Fisher, Mr.  
Horatius-Newton Fisher, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1859  
\*Johannes-Lamson Flagg, Mr.  
1862 et Concord. 1866 \*1874  
Georgius-McKean Folsom, Mr. 1872  
Georgius-Henricus Forster, Mr.  
Franciscus - Ormond French,  
LL.B. 1859  
Guilielmus-Gleason Goldsmith, Mr.  
Carolus-Percival Gorely, Mr. 1865  
Georgius Gorham  
\*Edvinus Grover \*1864  
\*Josephus-Augustinus Hale, Mr. \*1867  
Franklin Haven, Mr.

Augustus-Allen Hayes, Mr. 1870  
A.A.S.  
Jacobus-Jackson Higginson  
Thorndike-Deland Hodges  
\*Georgius Hollingsworth \*1858  
Jacob-Farnum Holt, Mr. 1871,  
M.D. Penn. 1859  
\*Georgius-Abbott Hood, Mr. \*1865  
Carolus-Paine Horton  
Solomon Lincoln, Mr., Tutor,  
LL.B. 1864  
JOHANNES-DAVIS LONG, Reip.  
Mass. Pro-Gubernator et Gu-  
bernator  
Abramus-Leland Lowell  
Carolus-Victor Mapes  
Josephus May  
Robertus-McNeil Morse  
Samuel Newell  
\*Patricius-Aloysius O'Connell, Mr.,  
M.D. 1860, M.M.S.S. \*1874  
\*Samuel-Breck Parkman \*1862  
\*Jacobus-Amory Perkins \*1863  
David-Dodge Ranlett, LL.B. 1860  
Eben Richards, Mr. 1872  
\*Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Mr.,  
M.D. 1860, M.M.S. et Coll.  
Reg. Chirurg. Edinb. S. \*1869  
Johannes-Codman Ropes, LL.B.  
1861, S.H.S.  
Jacob-Gebhard Runkle, Mr.  
Georgius-Maria Searle, Mr., A.A.S.  
Robertus-Dickson Smith, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1860  
Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon,  
Mr., LL.B. 1861  
Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole,  
LL.B. 1859  
Jacobus Starr, Mr.  
Henricus-Jacobus Stevens  
Livingston Stone, Mr. 1872  
Jacobus-Jackson Storrow  
Carolus-Folsom Walcott, LL.B.  
1860  
\*Henricus-Coit Welles, LL.B. 1859 \*1869  
Samuel Wells  
Allen Whitman  
Georgius-Lutherus Whitman  
\*Georgius Whittemore \*1862  
\*Josias-Newell Willard, M.D. 1860,  
M.M.S.S. \*1870  
Horatius Wood  
\*15+52=67

## 1858.

Otis-Putnam Abercrombie, LL.B. 1861

Henricus Adams, Hist. Prof. Adjuv.,  
A.A.S.

*Carolus-Adams Allen*

Gideon Allen

Fisher Ames, LL.B. 1860

Nicolaus-Longworth Anderson, Mr.  
1871

\*Guilielmus-Pitt-Greenwood Bart-  
lett, Mr., A.A.S. \*1865

Josua-Gardner Beals, Mr.

Alanson Bigelow

Eugenius-Fredericus Bliss, Mr. 1866

Carolus-Brooks Bradbury, Mr.

Josias Bradlee

Riley-Allen Brick

Fredericus - Georgius Bromberg,  
Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

Benjamin - Graves Brown, Mr.  
Tufts. 1865, in Coll. Tufts.  
Tutor et Math. Prof.

Georgius-Canning Burgess

Johannes-Otis Burt, M.D. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1864

Ludovicus Cabot

\*Georgius-Bradford Chadwick \*1861  
Bradbury-Longfellow Cilley, Mr.  
1862

Jonathan-Longfellow Cilley

\*Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, M.D.  
1861, M.M.S.S. \*1877

Georgius-Washington Crosby  
Benjamin - Guilielmus Crownin-  
shield, Mr.

Howard - Franklin Damon, Mr.,  
M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Clarke Davis

Georgius Dexter, Mr. 1864, LL.B.  
1860, Tutor, S.H.S.

\*Guilielmus-Hale Dunning \*1869

Robertus - Thaxter Edes, M.D.  
1861, Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.  
et Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Samuel-Henricus Eells \*1864

\*Paulus-Mitchell Eliot \*1862

Carolus Fairchild, Mr. 1867

Guilielmus-Eliot Fette, Mr. 1862

Henricus-Wilder Foote, Mr., S.H.S.

Guilielmus - Henricus Fox, Mr.  
1871, LL.B. 1877

Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, Mr.  
1872, M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Walker Frost

\*Simon - Greenleaf Fuller, Mr.  
Trin. 1864 \*187

\*Robertus-Bruce Gelston, 1859 \*186

Horatius-Jacobus Gilbert

\*Ozias Goodwin \*187

Guilielmus-Gilchrist Gordon

Samuel-Swett Green, Mr. 1870

Jacobus-Stevenson Hall

ALFREDUS-STEDMAN HARTWELL,  
LL.B. 1867, Inss. Hawaiian.

Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Attornatus

Alfredus-Houston Haven, 1867,

Mr. 1870, M.D. 1861

Marcus-Morton Hawes

Daniel Holbrook

Johannes Homans, M.D. 1862,  
M.M.S.S.

Hollis Hunnewell

Guilielmus-Arthurus Kilbourn, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Harrington Kimball \*187

\*Ansel Lamson, Mr. 1867 \*186

Carolus-Henricus Learoyd, Mr. 1871

\*Jacobus-Jackson Lowell, Mr. \*186

Thatcher Magoun

\*Edvardus-Bromfield Mason, M.D.  
1861 \*186

\*Jacobus May \*187

Guilielmus-Fredericus Milton

Sethus-Miller Murdock, Mr., LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861

Johannes-Dole Myrick

Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble,

Tutor, Mr. 1863, in Univ. Wash.

Missouri. Ling. Lat. Prof.

Fredericus-Malcolm Norcross

Johannes-Buttrick Noyes

Johannes-Gray Park, M.D. 1866,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel Pasco, Mr. 1872

\*Henricus-Lyman Patten \*186

\*Daniel-Chamberlain Payne, Mr.  
1865 \*186

Johannes-Carolus Phillips

Georgius-Edvardus Pond, LL.B.  
1860

Edvardus-Griffin Porter, Mr., S.H.S.

\*Henricus-Augustus Richardson,  
1859, M.D. 1861 \*186

\*Nathanael Russell \*186

\*Amory-Pollard Sawyer \*186



Josephus-Alden Shaw, Mr. 1866  
 \*Francus-Howard Shorey \*1862  
 \*Thomas-Jefferson Spurr \*1862  
 Johannes-Thomas Stoddard  
 Johannes-Putnam Swinerton, Mr.  
 1866  
 Jacobus-Danforth Thurber  
 Gerardus - Curtis Tobey, 1859,  
 LL.B. 1860  
 Horatius-Pratt Tobey  
 Robertus - Noxon Toppan, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861  
 Jacobus-Percival Townsend  
 Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1862  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Vickery  
 Henricus-Pickering Walcott, M.D.  
 Bowd. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
 Winslow Warren, LL.B. 1861,  
 S.H.S.  
 Georgius-Albertus Wentworth, Mr.  
 Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, Mr.,  
 1868 et Dart. 1879, LL.B. 1861  
 Sydney-Augustus Williams

\*21 + 70 = 91

## 1859.

*Franciscus-Ellingwood Abbot*  
 \*Henricus-Huston Abbott \*1859  
 Pelham-Warren Ames  
 Loring-Woart Bailey, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Vergnies Balch, LL.B.  
 1861  
 Guilielmus Barney, Mr. 1864  
 Guilielmus Barrett  
 \*Georgius-Wellington Batchelder \*1862  
 Andreas-Tucker Bates, Mr., Tu-  
 tor, LL.B. 1865  
 Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1862  
 Georgius-Baty Blake, Mr., LL.B. 1861  
 \*Henricus-May Bond \*1864  
 Guilielmus-Sturgis Bond  
 \*Guilielmus-Beverly Brown \*1866  
 Franklin Burgess, Mr.  
*Chapin-Howard Carpenter, Mr.*  
*Georgius-Leonard Chaney*  
 Carolus Chauncey  
 \*Jacob-Abbot Cram \*1872  
 Edvardus Curtis, Mr.  
 \*Edmundus-Henricus Cushing \*1860  
 \*Heyward Cutting \*1877  
 Carolus-Augustus Daniels, Mr.

Georgius Draper  
 Henricus-T Duncan, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Harris Ellison  
 Oscarus Ely  
 Guilielmus Everett, et Cantab. 1863,  
 Mr. et Guilielm. 1869 et Cantabr.  
 1870, LL.B. 1865, Ph.D. (Philol.)  
 1875, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof.  
 Adj., A.A. et S.H.S.  
 Jacobus-Harrison Fay  
 Henricus-Martyn Field, Mr. 1865,  
 M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1862,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel-Franciscus Fitz  
 Jacobus-Mairs Freeman  
 Georgius-Franklin French, Mr.,  
 1871, M.D. 1862  
 \*Henricus-Weld Fuller \*1863  
 Johannes - Chipman Gray, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1861, Legg. Prof. Story.,  
 A.A.S.  
 Franciscus-Boott Greenough, Mr.  
 1870, M.D. 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Sears-Grand d'Haute-  
 ville, Mr.  
 David-Hyslop Hayden, Mr., M.D.  
 1863, M.M.S.S.  
*Samuel-Haven Hilliard, Mr.* 1863  
*Fredericus-May Holland*  
 Amor-Leander Hollingsworth  
 Edvardus - Guilielmus Hooper,  
 LL.B. 1861, Ærarii Præfect.  
 \*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1862 \*1863  
 Henricus - Parker Hoppin, Mr.  
 1866, LL.B. 1862  
 Carolus-Waldsmith Horne, Mr.  
 1865  
 \*Henricus-Jackson How \*1862  
*Guilielmus-Reed Huntington, Mr.,*  
 S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873  
 \*Guilielmus - Henricus Keighler,  
 Mr. 1864, LL.B. 1861 \*1865  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Lamb, LL.B. 1862  
 Samuel - Wood Langmaid, Mr.  
 1864, M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
 Andreas-Janes Lathrop, Mr.  
 Georgius Lawrence  
 Edvinus-Creswell Lewis, Mr.  
*Georgius-Lyman Locke, Mr.* 1869  
 Franciscus-Guilielmus Loring, Mr.  
 1865  
 Edvardus-Gilchrist Lowe



*Alexander McKenzie*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Amherst. 1879

*Robertus-Withers Memminger*

Georgius-Barney Merrill, Mr.

Eliab-Wight Metcalf, Mr. 1865

Ellis-Loring Motte, LL.B. 1862

*Guilielmus-Wells Newell*, Mr. 1871

\*Michael Norton, Mr. 1863 \*1879

*Cyrus-Pearl Osborne*

Horatius Paine, M.D. Penn. 1862

Carolus-Sanders Peirce, Mr., S.B.  
1863, A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Hayne Perry

Daniel-Swan Preston, Mr.

Thomas-Henricus Pryor, M.D. 1862,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Hobson Richardson, Mr.  
1872, A.A.S.

Johannes-Howland Ricketson, Mr.  
1869

Jacobus-Augustus Rumrill

Jacobus-Andreas Sawtell

Jacobus Schouler

\*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
Mr. \*1862

*Daniel-Appleton-White Smith*

\*Jacobus - Wesley Stephenson,  
LL.B. 1861 \*1867

Albertus Stickney, LL.B. 1862

Guilielmus-Brandt Storer, 1866

\*Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, LL.B.  
1862 \*1865

Franciscus-Henricus Swan, Mr.

Guilielmus-Willard Swan

\*Ezra-Martin Tebbets, S.B. 1860 \*1864

Georgius - Arnold Torrey, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1861

Robertus Tower

\*Strong Vincent \*1863

Henshaw-Bates Walley, 1866

Edvardus-Stanley Waters, Mr. 1864

Carolus-Joyce White, Mr., Math.  
Prof. Adjuv.

Abel-Theodorus Winn

Jacobus-Ancrum Winslow, Mr.

Johannes Winslow, Mr. 1866, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867

\*17 + 75 = 92

## 1860.

Georgius-Edvardus-Henricus Ab-  
bot, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Gardiner Abbott \*1863

\*Henricus-Livermore Abbott, Mr. \*1864

Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams,  
M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Everett Adams, LL.B.  
1865

\**Guilielmus-Hooper Adams*, Mr.  
1866 \*1868

*Henricus-Freeman Allen*

Guilielmus-Sumner Appleton, Mr.  
1864, LL.B. 1865, S.H. et A.A.S.

Henricus-Dean Atwood

Fredericus-Guilielmus Batchelder,  
Mr. 1865

Selwin-Zadock Bowman, LL.B.  
1863, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

Fredericus-Wainwright Bradlee

Lane-Guilielmus Brandon

Henricus Burdick, Mr. 1868

Thomas Burgess, 1861 et Oxon. 1864

Edvardus Carter, Mr. 1865

Henricus-Austin Clapp, LL.B. 1864

\*Guilielmus - Gardner Colburn,  
LL.B. 1862 \*1875

\*Johannes - Treadwell Cole,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871

*Guilielmus-Elbery Copeland*, Mr.  
1864

Casparus Crowninshield

Julius Dexter

Carolus-Henricus Doe, Mr. 1872

Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver, M.D.  
1863, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Franklin Everett, Mr.

\*Josias-Milton Fairfield \*1865

*Jacobus-Champlin Fernald*

Carolus-Henricus Fiske

\*Thomas-Bayley Fox, LL.B. 1862 \*1863

Guilielmus - Eliot Furness, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1863

Guilielmus-Channing Gannett, Mr.

Francus Haseltine

Audley Haslett, Mr., M.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1867

*Jacobus Haughton*, Mr. 1866

Horatius-Johannes Hayden, Mr.

*Henricus Hinckley*

*Wesley-Otheman Holway*, Mr. 1870

\*Julius-Sedgwick Hood \*1861

Mahlon Hopkins

Carolus-Adams Horne

Edvinus-Johnson Horton, Mr.

Horatius Howland

*Carolus-Alfredus Humphreys*  
Franciscus-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1864  
Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.,  
S.B. 1863  
Horatius-Deming Jarves  
Edvardus-Crosby Johnson  
*Arthurus-May Knapp*  
Daniel-Talcott-Smith Leland, Mr.  
\*Henricus Leonard, Mr. 1875  
Henricus-Stephanus Mackintosh, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus-MacRea Magenis 1861  
\*Carolus-Jacobus Mills 1865  
Johannes-Torrey Morse, S.H.S.  
\*Carolus-Redington Mudge 1863  
*Myron-Andrews Munson*, Mr. 1865  
Carolus-Alexander Nelson, Mr.  
\*Edgarus-Marshall Newcomb 1862  
Franklin Nickerson, M.D. 1863,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Edvardus Niles, Mr.  
Georgius-Sterne Osborne, 1861,  
M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.  
Hersey-Goodwin Palfrey  
Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, LL.B. 1862  
Daniel-Webster Paul, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus-Edvardus Perkins,  
LL.B. 1862 1879  
\*Carolus-Appleton Phillips 1876  
Silas-Dean Presbrey, Mr., M.D.  
1865, M.M.S.S.  
\*Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers 1862  
Henricus-Sturgis Russell  
Henricus-Bruce Scott, LL.B. 1862  
\*Robertus-Gould Shaw, 1873 1863  
Thomas Sherwin  
Josephus Shippen, Mr. 1867  
\*Benjamin-Smith Skinner 1864  
\*Addison-Gilbert Smith, Mr. 1869 1874  
*Henricus-Georgius Spaulding*  
Johannes-Guilielmus Stearns, Mr. 1866  
Carolus - Wistar Stevens, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Ford Stokes, Mr. 1866  
Carolus-Gualterus Swan, Mr. 1864,  
M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus-Guilielmus Tappan  
Jacobus-Bourne-Freeman Thomas  
Jacobus-Angustus Towle  
Ludovicus-Gualterus-Clifford Wade,  
Mr. 1872  
Alexander-Fairfield Wadsworth,  
Mr., LL.B. 1863

Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Mr.,  
M.D. 1865, M.M.S.S.  
\*Jacobus-Bryant Walker 1874  
Georgius-Willis Warren, Mr. 1864  
Emory Washburn, Mr. 1864,  
LL.B. 1862  
Samuel-Gilbert Webber, M.D. 1865,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Dunning Weed  
Franciscus-Minot Weld, Mr. 1871,  
M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Walker Weld  
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
\*Georgius-Fiske Weston 1864  
Edmundus Wetmore, LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1863  
Albertus-Blodgett Weymouth, Mr.,  
M.D. Bowd. 1866, M.M.S.S.  
*Nelson-Josephus Wheeler*  
Georgius - Gill Wheelock, Mr.  
1864, M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1864  
\*Johannes-Corlies White 1872  
*Georgius-Henricus Whittmore*, Mr.  
Carolus-Albertus Whittier  
Robertus Willard, M.D. 1864,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Israel-Franciscus Williams 1864  
Jacobus-Henricus Wilson  
*Guilielmus-Converse Wood*, Mr.  
1865  
Calvinus - Milton Woodward, in  
Univ. Wash. Missouri. Math. et  
Mechan. Pract. Prof.  
GEORGIUS-BROOKS YOUNG, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1863, Reip. Minnesot.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*23 + 85 = 108

## 1861.

\*Leonardus-Case Alden 1863  
\*Pardon Almy 1862  
Henricus-Martyn Atkinson  
Carolus-Cotesworth Beaman, Mr.  
1865  
Johannes Bigelow, Mr. 1865  
Carolus-Lee Bixby  
Thomas-Kelly Bolton  
Allan-Foster Boone  
Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, Mr.  
1866, M.D. 1868, Physiol. Prof.  
Adjuv. et Prof. in Scholâ Med.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Jeremias-Wesley Boyden, Mr. 1866  
Hermannus-Franciscus Brashear,  
Mr. 1865

Johannes-Patricius Brown

Johannes-Lincoln Bullard

Elihu Chauncey, Mr.

Johannes-Doggett Cobb, LL.B. 1866

Carolus-Alphonsus Cooper, Mr.

Stevens-Georgius Cowdrey, Mr.

\*Edvardus - Augustus Crowninshield, Mr. 1867

Ludovicus-Stackpole Dabney

\*Henricus-Jonas Doolittle 1862

Carolus - Tilton Duncklee, Mr.

1865, LL.B. 1863

\*Stephanus-Goodhue Emerson 1863

Samuel-Franklin Emmons, Mr. 1866

Henricus-Weld Farrar

Josephus-Emery Fiske, Mr. 1871

Guilielmus-Hathaway Forbes, 1872

*Minot-Gardner Gage*

Wendell-Phillips Garrison

\*Guilielmus-Yates Gholson 1862

Jacobus-Fortescue Giffen

Daniel-Dudley Gilbert, Mr., M.M.  
S.S.

*Ezra-Palmer Gould*, Mr. 1868, in  
Acad. Theol. Newton. Nov.  
Test. Interp. Prof.

\*Jacobus-Reeve Gould, Mr. 1865 1872

Francus-Warren Hackett, Mr.

Albertus Hale, Mr.

Norwood-Penrose Hallowell

Josephus-Bradford Hardon, Mr. 1870

Alphæus-Holmes Hardy

*Guilielmus-Augustus Holbrook*

Oliver - Wendell Holmes, LL.B.  
1866, A.A.S.

Johannes-Prentiss Hopkinson, Mr.  
1865

Carolus-Edvardus Inches, Mr. 1872,  
M.D. 1865, M.M.S.S.

*Alfredus-Perry Johnson*

Thomas-Henricus Knowles

\*Carolus-Duncan Lamb 1871

\*Thomas-Josephus Leavitt 1863

David-Francis Lincoln, Mr., M.D.  
1864, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Hetherington McDaniels,  
Mr. 1872, in Coll. Hobart. Ling.  
et Litt. Græc. Prof.

Jacobus-Rundlet May, Mr., M.D.  
Jeff. Penn. 1866

\*Georgius-Hart Mumford, 1864,  
Mr. 1864, LL.B. 1864 18

Scollay Parker, M.D. 1866

Guilielmus - Henricus Pettee, Mr.,  
Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv., in  
Univ. Mich. Artis Metall. Prof.,  
A.A.S.

\*Samuel-Dunn Phillips 18

Henricus Pickering, Mr.

Georgius-Hermannus Powers, Mr.  
1865, M.D. 1865

Jacobus-Holton Rice, Mr. 1867

Francus-Thornton Richardson

Johannes Ritchie

\*Thomas-Rodman Robeson 18

\*Carolus-Christie Salter 18

Edvardus-Guilielmus Sanborn, Mr.  
*Wesley-Caleb Sawyer*, Mr., Ph.D.  
Gott. 1870

*Josephus-Herbertus Senter*

\*Carleton-Atwood Shurtleff 18

Hiram-Smith Shurtleff, Mr.

\*Herbertus Sleeper 18

\*Guilielmus-Franklin Snow 18

Albertus Stetson, Mr.

*JACOBUS-KENT STONE*, 1863, Mr.,  
in Coll. Kenyon. Ling. Lat. Prof.  
Adjunct. et Prof. et Præses, Ho-  
bart. Præses, S.T.D. Racin. 1868

Ricardus Stone, Mr., LL.B. 1865

Flavel-Coolidge Stratton

Sidney-Warren Thaxter

Leslie Waggener

Josephus-Howe Wales

Jacobus-Putnam Walker

Franklin Weld

Stephanus-Williams Whitney

Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.  
1865, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Franklin Works

*Jacobus-Edvardus Wright* 17 + 63 = 8

## 1862.

Arthurus Amory, Mr.

\*Carolus-Carroll Balch 18

Murray-Roberts Ballou

*Lutherus-Gustovus Barrett*, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Franciscus Bartlett,  
Mr. 1872 18

*Ithamar-Warren Beard*, 1870

*Jacobus-Vila Blake*

\*Edvardus-Carson Bowman 18

Carolus Boyden		Fredericus-Wolters Huidekoper, Mr. 1871	
Solomon-Hoyt Brackett, Mr.		Henricus-Shippen Huidekoper, Mr. 1872	
Guilielmus-Tufts Brigham, Mr., A.A.S.		Henricus-Upham Jeffries	
*Josephus-Perrin Burrage	*1863	Dermot-Warburton Keegan, Mr.	
Clark Carter, Mr.		Carolus-Parke Kemp, Mr., M.D.	
Guilielmus-Hobbs Chadbourn, Mr.		1866, M.M.S.S.	
1866		Hieronymus-Henricus Kidder, Mr., M.D. Mariæ Terræ 1866	
Thomas-Lincoln Chadbourne		*Edvinus-Augustus Lecompte, Mr.	*1880
*Georgius-Edvinus Chapman	*1865	Edvardus-Delano Lindsey, Neo- Cæs. Architect. Prof.	
Jacobus-Gilman Cole		Jacobus-Milton Loring	
Carolus-Hieronymus Coleman		*Henricus-Horton McBurney	*1875
Thomas-Buckminster Curtis, M.D.		*Edvardus-Guilielmus McCabe, Mr.	*1877
Paris. Gall. 1873, M.M.S.S.		Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy, LL.B.	
Ben-Major Davenport, Mr.		1865	
*Albertus-Edvinus Davis	*1869	Herbertus-Cowpland Mason	
*Johannes-Ricardus Dennett, Rhet.		Henricus Mathes	
Prof. Adjuv.	*1874	*Benjamin-Crowninshield Mifflin	*1880
Johannes-Hoag Dillingham, Mr., in Coll. Haverford. Litt. Græc. Lat. q. Prof. Adj. et Scientt. Mor. et Civ. Prof. et Biblioth.		Arthurus-Howard Nichols, M.D., 1866, M.M.S.S.	
Carolus-Trowbridge Dwight		Carolus-Hume Noyes	
Albertus-Guilielmus Edmands		Franciscus-Cushing Nye	
*Johannes - Harvard Ellis, Mr., LL.B. 1864	*1870	*Arthurus-Cortlandt Parker	*1863
*Edvardus-Eli Ensign, Mr., LL.B.		Gilbertus-Russell Payson	
1865	*1872	Robertus-Singleton Peabody, LL.B.	
Hercules-Warren Fay		1864	
Georgius-Alfredus Fiske, Mr. 1867		Carolus - Burnham Porter, M.D.	
Samuel-Eaton Fitz, M.D. 1878		1865, M.M.S.S.	
Georgius-Albertus Fletcher		Nathanael-Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	
Carolus-Follen Folsom, Mr., M.D.		Georgius-Eaton Priest, Mr.	
1870, M.M.S. et A.A.S.		Edvardus-Dorr Pritchard, Mr.	
Shepard-Devereux Gilbert, Mr.		Henricus-Parker Quincy, Mr. 1866, M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.	
Franciscus - Webster Goss, Mr., M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.		Johannes Read, Mr.	
*Jacobus-Ingersoll Grafton	*1865	Arthurus Reed	
Jacobus Green, Mr., LL.B. 1864		Josephus-Sampson Reed	
Carolus-Ezra Greene, Mr., in Univ.		Fredericus-Guilielmus Rogers	
Mich. Artis Machinal. Prof.		Henricus - Munroe Rogers, Mr.	
Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell, Mr., LL.B. 1876		1866, LL.B. 1867	
*Samuel-Cushman Haven	*1863	*Henricus Ropes	*1863
Mayo-Williamson Hazeltine, Mr.		Carolus-Sprague Sargent, Hort.	
1866		Cult. Prof., Arbor. Cult. Prof.	
Guilhelmus Hedge, Mr. 1866, LL.B.		Arnold., A.A.S.	
1866		Edvardus-Babcock Sawtell, Mr. 1871	
*Carolus-Edvardus Hickling	*1867	Arthurus Sibley	
*Johannes Hodges	*1864	Franciscus Skinner	
Fredericus-Lucianus Hosmer		Carolus-Carroll Soule	
Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Tutor, LL.B. 1865		Jacobus-Henricus Stearns	
		Carolus-Brigham Stoddard	

\*Goodvinus-Atkins Stone <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell, M.D.  
 1865, M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Holt Ticknor, Mr. 1867  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Tilton, Mr.  
 1871  
*Jabez-Nelson Trask*  
 Johannes-Harvey Treat, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Morton Tucke, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Henricus Tucker <sup>\*1863</sup>  
 Johannes-Langdon Ward  
 Carolus-Pickard Ware  
 Guilielmus-Tucker Washburn, Mr.  
 1866  
 Johannes-Eaton Whiting  
 Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson, LL.B.  
 1864

\*20 + 77 = 97

## 1863.

Carolus-Walter Amory  
 Robertus Amory, Mr., M.D. 1866,  
 in Coll. Bowd. Physiol. Prof.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Nathan Appleton, Mr.  
 Marshall Ayres  
 Carolus-Hazlett Bagley  
 Andreas-Jackson Bailey, 1869  
 Georgius-Ludovicus Baxter, Mr.  
*Thomas-Wetmore Bishop*, Mr. et  
 Wesleyan. Conn. 1871  
 Albertus Blair  
 Edvardus-Barley Boit  
 Carolus-Pickering Bowditch, Mr.  
 \*Winthrop-Perkins Boynton <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 \*Fredericus Brooks, Mr. <sup>\*1874</sup>  
 Johannes-Murray Brown  
 Melvin Brown  
 Haswell-Cordis Clarke, 1867  
 Fredericus Cobb  
 Augustus Comte  
 \*Guilielmus-Dwight Crane, 1864 <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 Fredericus Cromwell  
 Thaddæus-Marshall-Brooks Cross,  
 Mr.  
 Jeremias Curtin  
 Georgius-Stackpole Dabney  
 Moses-Grant Daniell, Mr.  
 \*Samuel-Craft Davis, Mr., LL.B.  
 1866 <sup>\*1874</sup>  
 Clarentius-Holbrook Denny, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1865  
 Edvardus-Bangs Drew, Mr. 1869

Henderson-Josias Edwards  
 Carolus Emerson, 1867  
 \*Locke Etheridge <sup>\*1865</sup>  
*Samuel-Edwards Evans*  
 Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild, LL.B.  
 1865  
 Guilielmus-Gibson Field, et La-  
 fayett. 1862, Mr. et Lafayett.  
 1865, LL.B. 1865  
 Johannes-Fiske, Mr., LL.B. 1865,  
 A.A.S.  
 Carolus-Marsh Foster  
 Johannes-Williams Freeman  
 Johannes-Davis-Williams French  
 Benjamin-Thompson Frothingham  
 Guilielmus Frothingham  
 \*Payson-Perrin Fullerton, Mr. <sup>\*1871</sup>  
 Carolus-Eliot Furness  
 Josephus-Antonius Gillet  
 Francus Goodwin, Mr.  
 Adolphus-Williamson Green  
 Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.  
 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Thomas Greenhalge,  
 1870  
 Guilielmus Greenough  
 Edvardus-Sturgis Grew  
 Johannes-Dean Hall, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867  
*Gualterus-Whitney Hammond*, 1864  
*Thomas-Robinson Harris*, 1867  
 Albertus-Chevalier Haseltine  
 Johannes-Tyler Hassam, Mr.  
 Alexander-Ladd Hayes, Mr. 1872  
 \*Carolus-Guilielmus Heaton, Mr., <sup>\*1866</sup>  
 M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Lee Higginson, 1868  
*Samuel-Storrow Higginson*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Marvin Horton  
 Guilielmus-Monefeldt Howland,  
 Mr., LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1868  
 \*Guilielmus-Guptill Hubbard <sup>\*1866</sup>  
 \*Edvardus-Reynolds Hun, M.D. <sup>\*1868</sup>  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1866  
 Edgarus-Adelbertus Hutchins, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cabot Jackson  
*Henricus-Fitch Jenks*, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Furness Jenks, Mr.,  
 M.D. Penn. 1866  
 Georgius-Seneca Jones, 1864, Mr.  
 1868  
 Edvardus-Hartwell Kidder, Mr.



Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth, L.L.B.  
1865  
Arthurus-Mason Knapp, Mr.  
Franciscus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.  
1869, M.D. Columb. Nov.Ebor.  
1867  
Guilielmus-Henricus Lathrop, Mr.  
1871, M.D. Penn. 1865  
*Arthurus Lawrence*, Mr.  
Arthurus Lincoln, Mr., L.L.B. 1865  
\*Guilielmus Linder 1873  
Josias Lombard  
Franciscus-Caleb Loring  
Henricus Lunt, Mr.  
Franciscus-Alexander Marden, Mr.  
Franciscus Marsh  
\*Edvardus-Carolus Marvine, Mr. 1873  
Amos - Lawrence Mason, M.D.  
1872, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius Mixter, Mr.  
Josephus-Mosely Moriarty, Mr.  
Georgius-Shattuck Morison, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1866  
Jacobus-Herbertus Morse, Mr.  
Guilielmus Nichols  
Roscoe-Palmer Owen, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Palmer, Mr.  
Jacobus-Ludovicus Pearce, Mr.  
Thomas-Bellows Peck, 1864  
Jacobus-Leonardus Perry, S.B. 1868  
Guilielmus-Low Pillsbury, Mr.  
David Pingree  
\*Albertus-Kintzing Post, 1868 1873  
Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt, M.D. 1868  
Guilielmus-Harrington Putnam, Mr.  
Johannes-Howard Rand  
Georgius-Brune Shattuck, Mr. 1867,  
M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Newton Sheldon  
Octavius - Barrell Shreve, Mr.,  
M.D. Columb. Nov.Ebor. 1865,  
M.M.S.S.  
Clemens-Lawrence Smith, et Haver-  
ford. 1860 et Mr. Haverford.,  
Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Adj.  
Guilielmus Stackpole  
Edvardus-Gray Stetson, Mr., L.L.B.  
1868  
\*Edvardus-Ludovicus Stevens, 1864 1863  
\*Henricus-Arnold Taber 1868  
Georgius-Samuel Tomlinson, Mr.  
Henricus-Elmer Townsend, Mr.,  
M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Tuck, Mr., M.D. 1867,  
M.M.S.S.  
Robertus-Newlin Verplanck  
Benjamin-Read Wales, 1864  
Horatius-Winslow Warren, Mr.  
Johannes-Collins Warren, M.D.  
1866, M.M.S.S.  
Clifford-Crowninshield Waters, Mr.  
\*Michael-Shepard Webb 1872  
Carolus-Stuart Weld  
Edmundus-Souder Wheeler, Mr.  
Moses-Dillon Wheeler, 1867  
Guilielmus-Augustus White  
Johannes Winthrop, Mr.  
\*15 + 104 = 119

## 1864.

Georgius Abbot, Mr.  
Fredericus-Pope Anderson  
Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton, Mr.,  
Tutor, L.L.B. 1869  
Johannes-Wynkoop Atwood, Mr.  
1870  
Johannes-Perry Barrett  
Jacobus-Edvardus Bates  
*Loring-Everett Beckwith*  
Russell-Nevins Bellows, 1865, Mr.  
1870  
*Johannes Binney*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Thompson Bixby*, Mr., S.T.B.  
1870  
Johannes-Adams Blanchard, Mr.  
\*Carolus-Albertus Bowers 1863  
Georgius-Callender Brackett  
\*Chandler-Balch Braman, 1865,  
Mr., M.D. 1866 1868  
*Franklin-Leonardus Bush*, Mr.  
\*Jacobus-Dearborn Butler, Mr. 1877  
Guilielmus-Harrison Chadsey, Mr.  
Horatius-Parker Chandler, Mr.  
Daniel-La-Forest Chase  
Josephus-Longfellow Cilley  
Ricardus Codman, Mr. 1870  
Edvardus-Russell Cogswell, 1871,  
Mr. 1872, M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
Ebenezer-Punderson Couch, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Munroe Courtis, Mr.  
Carolus-Henricus Coxe, Mr.  
Georgius - Glover Crocker, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1866  
Prentiss Cummings, Tutor, L.L.B.  
1869  
*Marshall-Munroe Cutter*, Mr.

- \*Constans-Freeman Davis, LL.B. 1866  
 Ricardus-Henricus Derby, Mr., M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Alvarez Dillon, Mr.  
 Jonathan Dorr, Mr. 1870  
 Johannes-Loring Eldridge, Mr., LL.B. 1866  
 Jacobus-Henricus Elliot, Mr.  
 Woodward Emery, Mr., LL.B. 1866  
 Guilielmus-Chandler Fabens, LL.B. 1867  
 Georgius-Henricus Fales, Mr.  
 Rolandus-Marcellus Fernald, Mr.  
 Guil. 1873, in Coll. Guil. Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
 \*Albertus-Levi Fisk, Mr. 1860  
 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, Mr., M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S., Anat. Pathol. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof. Shattuck.  
 Isaacus Flagg, Mr., Tutor, Ph. D. Gott. 1871, in Univ. Cornell. Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
 Carolus - Guilielmus Fox, 1869, Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Merchant-Richardson French  
 Mauritius Goddard, Mr., LL.B. 1866  
 Arthurus Gorham, Mr.  
 Franciscus Gorman, Mr.  
 La-Roy-Sunderland Gove  
 Horatius Graves, LL.B. 1867  
 Carolus-Pelham Greenough, LL.B. 1869  
 \*Carolus-Willard Hagar, Mr. 1870 1860  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Hildreth, Mr. 1870 1878  
 Almon-Danforth Hodges, Mr.  
 Edwinus-Temple Horne, Mr. 1872  
 Samuel-Dana Horton, Mr., LL.B. 1868  
 Carolus-Langley Howe  
 Edvardus-Robbins Howe, Mr. 1870  
 \*Hermannus-JohannesHuidekoper 1868  
 Georgius-Putnam Huntington, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Cross Johnson, LL.B. 1866  
 Georgius-Golding Kennedy, Mr., M.D. 1867  
 \*Gardner-Whitney Lawrence 1869  
 Channing Lilly, Mr., S.B. 1867  
 Robertus-Todd Lincoln  
 Guilielmus McFadon, Mr., LL.B. 1870  
 \*Arthurus-Ware Merriam, Mr. 1868  
 Georgius-Bliss Morris, LL.B. 1867  
 Guilielmus-Adams Munroe, Mr.  
 Samuel-Badger Neal, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Albertus Odell, Mr. 1868  
 Petrus-Butler Olney, Mr. 1872, LL.B. 1866  
 Johannes Owen, 1866, Mr. 1870  
 \*Isaacus-Howard Page  
 Guilielmus-Robertson Page, Mr. 1870, LL.B. 1866  
 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, Mr., Tutor, Philos. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Henricus-Ainsworth Parker, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Marshall Paul  
 \*Robertus-Shaw Perkins  
 Georgius-Winslow Pierce, Mr.  
 Henricus-Mellen Prentiss, Mr. 1870  
 Carolus-Coolidge Read, Mr., LL.B. 1867  
 Guilielmus Reed, Mr. 1871  
 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, Mr., M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr., LL.B. 1868  
 Edvardus-Blake Robins, Mr.  
 Nathanael-Curtis Scoville, LL.B. 1868  
 Edwinus-Plinius Seaver, Mr., Tutor, LL.B. 1870, Math. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.  
 Arthurus-Georgius Sedgwick, Mr. 1870, LL.B. 1866  
 Albertus-Thomas Sinclair, Mr. 1872  
 Henricus-Harrison Sprague, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Storrow  
 Georgius-Burder Thayer, Mr. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Phillips Walley, Mr. 1872, LL.B. 1866  
 Johannes-Tucker Ward  
 \*Franciscus - Tucker Washburn, Mr. 1869  
 Thomas Waterman, Mr. 1868, M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Francus Wells, Mr., M.D. 1868, Obstetr. Mr. Vienn. 1869, M.M. S.S.  
 Francus-Waldo Wildes  
 Henricus-Thomas Wing, Mr., LL.B. 1867

## 1865.

Franciscus-Johannes Alison  
 Francus - Eustace Anderson et  
 Cantabr. 1869, Mr. 1872,  
 Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Robertus-Hale Bancroft, Mr. 1871  
 \*Georgius Blight, Mr. 1871 \*1877  
 Guilielmus - Elbridge Boardman,  
 M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Quincy-Adams Brackett,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Johannes-Henricus Bradford  
 Thomas-Franklin Brownell, Mr.  
 Albertus-Clark Buzell, Mr., LL.B.  
 1868  
 Jacobus-Read Chadwick, Mr., M.D.  
 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Albro Elmore Chase, 1874  
 Johannes-Wesley Churchill, Mr.,  
 Acad. Theol. Andov. Elocu-  
 tionis Prof.  
 Carolus-Warren Clifford, Mr.  
 Josephus Cook, Mr.  
 Horatius-Greenough Curtis  
 Gualterus Dabney  
 Georgius - Wales Dillaway, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1868  
 Ludovicus-Allen Dodge, 1874  
 Rolandus-Witherspoon Doe, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus-Henricus Dorr  
 Guilielmus-Bullard Durant, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Jacobus Ellis  
 Georgius-Seward Ffrost, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Fish  
 Georgius-Albertus Fisher, 1867,  
 LL.B. 1867  
 \*Isaacus-Vanderpoel French, Mr.  
 1872 \*1879  
 Guilielmus-Abrams French, Mr.  
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1874  
 Guilielmus-Jason Gold  
 Franciscus-Bunker Greene, Mr.  
 Alfredus Greenough  
 David-Stoddard Greenough  
 Johannes Greenough, Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Ira Hanson, Mr.  
 Georgius-Antonius Hill, Mr. 1870,  
 Tutor, Phys. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Franciscus-Merrick Hollister

Jabez-Silas Holmes, Mr.  
 Henricus Hooper, Mr. 1871, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Dowmer Hosmer, Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Otis Hoyt, Mr. 1872, LL.B.  
 1868  
 Gualterus Hunnewell, 1875  
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson, 1870  
 Georgius-Jotham Johnson  
 Ludlow ApJones, Mr.  
 Albertus-Ripley Leeds, 1868, in  
 Coll. Haverford. Chem. Prof.  
 \*Nathanael-Colver Leeds \*1867  
 Ludovicus - Carolus Lewis, Mr.  
 1872, Tutor, LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Jairus Lincoln  
 Rolandus-Crocker Lincoln, LL.B.  
 1870  
 Robertus-Clindenon McIlwain  
 Georgius-Harrison Mifflin  
 Lebbæus-Horatius Mitchell  
 Albertus-Monroe Moore, Mr.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Neal, Mr. 1871  
 Robertus-Ralston Newell, 1867,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 \*David - Leighton Ordway, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1868 \*1869  
 Georgius-Fredericus Osgood  
 Fredericus Pasco, 1866  
 \*Benjamin-Mills Peirce \*1870  
 Johannes-Wright Perkins, Mr. 1871  
 Henricus - Guilielmus Poor, Mr.  
 1872  
 Jesse-Walker Potts, Mr. 1872  
 Carolus-Pickering Putnam, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Arthurus Rand, 1867,  
 Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Swift Rogers  
 Guilielmus Rotch  
 Carolus-Bailey Shute, Mr., M.D.  
 1870, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Homer Smith \*1867  
 Marshall-Solomon Snow, Mr., in  
 Univ. Wash. Missouri. Lit. Po-  
 litt. Prof. et Hist. Prof.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Souther, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869  
 Georgius-Albertus Stearns, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Woodbury Swett, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S. \*1869  
 Thomas-Edmundus Symmes  
 Johannes-Kerr Tiffany



\*Melville-Cox Towle, Mr., M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S. \*1875  
Guilielmus-Lawrence Tucker, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1875  
Carolus-Harrison Tweed, Mr.  
\*Fredericus Ware, M.D. 1868,  
M.M.S.S. \*1880  
*Guilielmus-Harrington Warren*, Mr.  
\*Henricus-Cleveland Wellman \*1866  
Enos Wilder  
Edvardus-Tufts Williams, M.D  
1868, M.M.S.S.  
Gorham-Deane Williams  
Henricus-Bigelow Williams, Mr. 1871  
\*10 + 74 = 84

## 1866.

Samuel-Appleton-Browne Abbott,  
Mr. 1872  
Daniel-Putnam Abercrombie  
Franciscus-Benjamin Arnold, 1874  
Eliseus-Dillingham Bangs  
Benson-Beria Banker  
*Georgius Batchelor*, Mr. 1870  
Georgius-Conway Bent, Mr.  
Guilielmus Blaikie, 1867, LL.B. 1868  
Henricus-Gorham Blair  
Guilielmus-Payne Blake, Mr., LL.B.  
1868  
Henricus-Thatcher Boutwell, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Holder-Borden Bowen  
\*Johannes-Dominis Brewer \*1879  
\*Josephus-Emmons Briggs \*1867  
Carolus-Brooks Brigham, Mr. 1872,  
M.D. 1870  
Nathanael - Franciscus Bright,  
Mr. 1870  
Fredericus-Johannes Brown  
Henricus-Foster Buswell  
Edvardus-Augustus Capen, Mr.  
\*Franciscus-Augustus Carpenter \*1867  
Albertson Case, Mr., LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1868  
Albion Cate  
Georgius-Fredericus Chace, Mr.  
Edvardus-Henricus Clark, 1867,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873  
\*Johannes Clark, Mr. 1870 \*1870  
Theodorus-Minot Clark  
Johannes-Henricus Coppenhagen, Mr.  
Fredericus Crowninshield  
Johannes-Green Curtis, Mr., M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869, in  
Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
Physiol. et Hyg. Prof. Adjuv.  
et Mat. Med. et Therap. Prof.  
Fredericus Dabney  
Allen Danforth, Mr.  
SAMUEL-CARROLL DERBY, 1867,  
Mr. 1877, in Coll. Antioch.  
Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof. et  
Præses  
Ludovicus-Seaver Dixon, Mr. 1870,  
M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
Eaton-Sylvester Drone, Mr.  
Alexander-Donley Dunbar, 1869  
Thomas Dwight, 1872, M.D. 1867,  
in Coll. Bowd. Anat. Prof., M.M.S.  
Edvardus-Waldo Emerson, M.D.  
1874, M.M.S.S.  
\*Georgius-Fredericus Emery, Mr.  
1872  
Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, Mr.,  
M.D. 1870, Bot. Prof. Adjuv. et  
Bot. Cryptog. Prof., M.M.S. et  
A.A.S.  
Edvinus Farnham, M.D. Penn.  
1869, M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Nicoll Fenno, Mr. 1871  
Amos-Kidder Fiske, Mr.  
Georgius - Augustus Flagg, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868  
\*Samuel-Quarles French, 1869  
Justinus-Edwards Gale, Mr. 1870  
Jacobus-Smith Garland  
Guilielmus-Austin Goodman  
Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr.  
Eugenius-Douglass Greenleaf, Mr.  
Ricardus-Cranch Greenleaf, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.  
*Jacobus-Bartlett Gregg*  
Franciscus-Augustinus Harris, M.D.  
1872, M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Abrahamus Haskell,  
M.D. 1869  
David-Greene Haskins, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1869  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Hawes, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Allen Hayes, Mr. 1871,  
LL.B. 1868  
Artemas-Rogers Holden, LL.B. 1866  
Claudius-Marcellus Jones, Mr.,  
M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Adams Kettell  
Amos-Morse Leonard, Mr.

*Otis-Liscome Leonard*  
 Georgius-Emery Littlefield  
 Morris Longstreth, Mr., M.D.  
 Penn. 1869  
 Nicolaus Longworth, Mr. 1872  
 Johannes-Jacob Loud, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Walker Lovering, Mr. 1870  
 Carolus McBurney, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869  
*Haslett McKim*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Jacobus Mason, Mr. 1872  
*Henricus - Christianus Mayer*, et  
 Kenyon. 1866, Mr.  
 Ludovicus-Champlin Murdock, Mr.  
 1871  
 Thomas Nelson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Leonard Norton  
 Georgius-Laurie Osgood, 1867  
 Robertus-Mendum Otis, M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Oscarus Parker, Mr. 1872  
*Guilielmus-Levi Parker*, Mr.  
 Robertus-Swain Peabody, Mr. 1870  
 Edvardus-Foster Peirce, Mr. 1870  
 Edvardus-Cranch Perkins, Mr.  
 Thomas-Sergeant Perry, Mr., Tutor  
 Georgius-Greenleaf Pratt  
 Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, M.D.  
 1870, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Robinson, Mr.  
 Henricus Rolfe  
 Thomas - Pierpont Shaw, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1868, M.D. 1877, M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Swithinus - Chandler Shortlidge,  
 1867, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Skillings  
*Stephanus - Henricus Stackpole*,  
 Mr. 1871  
 Marshall-Paddock Stafford, 1867  
 Franciscus-Russell Stoddard, Mr.  
 1870  
 Guilielmus-Prescott Stoddard  
 Moorfield Storey, Mr.  
 Carolus-Edvinus Stratton, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Johannes-Ward Taylor  
 Johannes - Larkin Thorndike,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Guilielmus-Georgius Tiffany  
 Melvin-Augustus Underwood, Mr.  
 Alfredus-Clarentius Vinton, Mr.  
*Johannes-Henricus Watson*, Mr.  
 Georgius-Derby Welles

Leonardus Wheeler, M.D. 1870,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Marshall Whittemore,  
 Mr. 1870  
 \*Edvardus-Tuckerman Wilkinson,  
 Mr. 1871 \*1873  
 Johannes-Davis Williams  
 Edmundus-Wentworth Wright, Mr.  
 Francus Wright, Mr.  
*Theodorus-Franciscus Wright*, Mr.  
 \*7 + 101 = 108

## 1867.

Theodorus-Parker Adams  
 Samuel-Parker Allen  
 Amos-Prescott Baker, Mr. 1871  
 \*Georgius-Leonard Barton, Mr. \*1879  
 Clemens Bates, LL.B. 1869  
 Jacobus-Thacher Boutelle, M.D.  
 1871, M.M.S.S.  
*Arthurus Brooks*, Mr.  
 Fredericus - Eugenius - Claghorn  
 Bryant  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Bunton, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Russell Carrét, Mr. 1871  
 Heman-White Chaplin, Mr.  
 Winthrop-Ludovicus Chenery  
 Josephus - Richmond Churchill,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Herbertus - Codman Clapp, Mr  
 M.D. 1870, M.M.S.S.  
 Franklin-Judson Clark  
 Eliot-Channing Clarke  
 Johannes-Houghton Clarke, Mr.  
 Clemens Cleveland, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
*Silas-Parsons Cook*  
 Ernestus-Watson Cushing, M.D.  
 Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Leonardus-Franciscus Cutter, Mr. 1871  
 Bennett-Franklin Davenport, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871 et Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
*Guilielmus-Franklin Davis*  
 Nelson-Lloyd Derby  
 \*Francus-Fiske Dinsmoor \*1870  
 Fredericus Dodge, LL.B. 1869  
 Sanford - Harrison Dudley, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1871  
 Thomas-Sprague Edmands  
 Theodorus Ellis  
 Guilielmus-Rogers Ellis, Mr. 1872



Guilielmus-Edvardus Ellison  
 Jacobus-Steele English  
 Clemens-Kelsey Fay  
 \*Edvardus-Winslow Fox, Mr., LL.B.  
 1870 \*1877  
 Carolus-Sibley Gage  
 Franciscus-Clarkson Garbutt, 1871  
 Thomas-Herbertus Gray  
 Silas-Webster Hale  
*Alfredus-Henricus Hall*, Mr.  
 Meldon-Laroy Hanscom  
 Isaacus-Theodorus Hoague, LL.B.  
 1870  
 Samuel Hoar  
 Edvardus-Jackson Holmes, LL.B. 1869  
 Guilielmus Homer  
 Carolus-Loring Jackson, Mr., Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.  
 Johannes-Cotton Jackson  
 Arthurus-Earl Jones, Mr., LL.B.  
 1869  
 Rufus King, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Bartlett Lambert, Mr.  
 1872  
 Henricus-Young Leavitt  
 \*JOHANNES-EDWARDS LEONARD,  
 Mr., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1868,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Princ. \*1878  
 Georgius-Vasmer Leverett, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Franciscus-Henricus Lincoln, Mr.  
 1871  
 Johannes Lindsley  
 \*Landon-Rives Longworth, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873 \*1879  
 \*Arthurus-Jones Loud, Mr. \*1872  
 Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr. 1871  
 Georgius-Combe Mann, LL.B. 1871  
 Edvardus-Windsor Mealey, LL.B.  
 1869  
 \*Francus-Benton Mildram \*1875  
 Georgius-Henricus Miller, Mr.  
 Henricus-Grafton Monks  
 Guilielmus Montgomery  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Morton, M.D.  
 1872, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-David O'Connell \*1866  
 Henricus-Boynton Parker  
 Guilielmus-Gibbs Peckham  
 Georgius-Fredericus Piper, Mr.  
 Preston Player

Hieronymus-Bonaparte Poole  
 Josephus - Wheeler Reed, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Henricus-Allen Rice  
 Georgius-Edvardus Richards  
 \*Josephus-Leavitt Sanborn, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gurley Saunders, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Silsbee, Mr. 18  
 \*Edvardus - Reynolds Spaulding,  
 Mr. 1871, M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Spencer  
 Johannes-Winthrop Spooner, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Melville Stacy, Mr., LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Onslow Stearns  
 Francus-Preston Stearns  
 Bellamy Storer, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Rollins Tappan, Mr.  
 1872  
 Jacobus-Brainerd Taylor, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Tripp  
 Fredericus Tudor  
 Schuyler Van-Rensselaer  
 Carolus-David Wadsworth  
 Elwyn Waller, Mr., Artis Metall.  
 Col. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870,  
 Ph.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Horatius-Everett Ware  
 Edvardus-Leander Wood, Mr. 1872  
 Edvardus - Stickney Wood, Mr.  
 1872, M.D. 1871, Chem. Prof.  
 Adjuv. et Chem. Prof. in Schola  
 Med. M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Worthington, Mr.  
 Carolus Wyman, Mr. 1871

\*12 + 83=

## 1868.

Talbot-Jones Albert, Mr., LL.B. 18  
 Guilielmus-Brown Allen  
 Jacobus-Barr Ames, Mr., LL.B.  
 1872, Tutor, Legg. Prof. Adjuv.  
 et Prof. et Legg. Prof. Bussej.  
 A.A.S.  
 Albertus-Holmes Ammidown, Mr.  
 Horatius Bacon, Mr. 1872  
 Georgius - Ferdinandus Becker,  
 Ph.D. Heidelb. 1869  
 Guilielmus - Fredericus Bennett,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Lane Boalt  
 Robertus-Apthorp Boit

Fredericus Brooks  
Augustus-Georgius Bullock, Mr.  
Johannes-Tilton Busiel  
Johannes-Franciscus Casey, Mr.  
Alfredus-du-Pont Chandler  
Georgius-Ticknor Curtis, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
Elbridge-Gerry Cutler, M.D. 1872,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Jacobus-Henricus Davenport, Mr.,  
M.D. 1871 et Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1871, M.M.S.S. \*1878  
\*Daniel-Henricus Davis \*1869  
Johannes-Ware Denny, Mr.  
Carolus-Fletcher Dole, Mr.  
Carolus-Guilielmus Durham  
Aaron-Marshall Elliott, Haver-  
ford. 1866 et Mr. 1878  
Edvardus-Clarke Ellis, Mr. 1872  
Francus-Izard Eustis, Mr.  
Carolus-Gershom Fall, Mr.  
Jacobus-Phillips Farley, Mr.  
Alden-Bradford Farnham, Mr.  
Carolus-Olin Files, Mr. 1872, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870  
\*Johannes-McKenzie - Campbell  
Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1871 \*1877  
Dawes-Eliot Furness, Mr.  
\*Johannes-Baldwin Gilman, Mr. \*1873  
Malcolm-Scollay Greenough  
Jacobus Grier, LL.B. 1870  
Fredericus-Robertus Halsey, Mr.  
1872, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1870  
Johannes Hillis, Mr.  
Carolus-Fredericus Hinckle, LL.B.  
1870  
Edgarus Huidekoper, Mr.  
Arthurus Hunnewell  
\*Carolus-Sedgwick Hunt \*1876  
Fredericus-Guion Ireland, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
Henricus - Franklin King, Mr.,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1870  
Franciscus-Parker Kinnicutt, Mr.  
1872, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1871  
Carolus - Averill Lovejoy, M.D.  
1872, M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Taylor Lovering, Mr., LL.B.  
1870  
Johannes-Pickering Lyman, Mr.

Ex-Sumner Mansfield, Mr., LL.B.  
1870  
Carolus-Adams Morrill, Mr. 1872  
Guilielmus-Humphrey Nash  
Carolus-Dana Palmer, Mr.  
Carolus-Harris Phelps, 1869. Mr. 1872  
Otis-Livingston Prescott, LL.B.  
Columb. Wash. 1870  
\*Samuel-Somes Preston \*1872  
Johannes-Amory Putnam  
Milton Reed, Mr. 1872  
Guilielmus-Thomas Reid, Mr. 1872  
Guilielmus-Whitlock Richards, Mr.  
1872  
Edvinus-Lawrence Sargent, Mr. 1872  
Josias - Lafayette Seward, Mr.,  
S.T.B. 1874  
Fredericus-Cheever Shattuck, Mr.  
1872, M.D. 1873, M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Cowper Simmons, in  
Univ. Viridim. Græc. Prof.  
Edvardus-Everett Sprague  
Isaacus-Homer Sweetser, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1870  
Guilielmus-Lane Swift, Mr.  
Henricus-Pearl Talmadge, Mr.  
\*Edvardus-Everett Thayer \*1872  
Dexter Tiffany  
Johannes-Wilson Tilton, 1873  
Johannes Todhunter, LL.B. 1870  
Leverett-Saltonstall Tuckerman,  
Mr., LL.B. 1871  
Thomas-Ellinwood Upham  
Moses-Jones Wentworth, Mr. 1872  
Paulus Wentworth, Mr. Dart.  
1879  
Jesse-Franklin Wheeler, Mr., LL.B.  
1871  
Channing-Wood Whitman, Mr.  
1872  
\*Henricus-Medill Whitman \*1869  
Moses Williams  
\*Jacobus-Banister Winn, Mr. \*1873  
Gualterus Wood \*9+69=78

1869.

Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Foster Aphthorp  
Henricus-Green Atwater, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
Franciscus Atwood, Mr., M.D.  
1873, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Bourne Ayer, Mr., M.D.  
1873, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Homer Ball, Mr., LL.B.  
1871

Franklin Bartlett, Mr., LL.B. Col-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1873, Ph.D.  
(Hist.) 1878

Josias-Calef Bartlett, Mr.

Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.

Josephus-Smith Bigelow, Mr.

Georgius-Emerson Bird, Mr.

Carolus-Jason Blaney

Edvardus Bowditch

Jacobus-Higginson Bowditch

Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, Mr.,  
M.D. 1873, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1872

Henricus Brett, Mr.

*Johannes-Kittredge Browne, Mr.*

Guilielmus-Tillinghast Bull, Mr.

Henricus-Franklin Burt, Mr.

Prescott-Hall Butler

Carolus-Laban Capen, Mr.

Nathanael Childs, Mr.

Edvardus-Tiffin Comegys, Mr.

Gualterus Cook, Mr.

Edgarus-Corrie Curtis

Rufus-Cutler Cushman

Herbertus-Dunning Cutler, Mr.

Guilielmus-Everett Cutter, Mr.

\*Henricus-Ware Deane, Mr.

Jacobus-Albertus Dodge, Mr.

Carolus-Norman Fay

Arthurus-Irving Fiske, Mr., Tutor

Austen-Georgius Fox, Mr., LL.B.  
1871

\*Guilielmus - Henricus French,  
M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S.

*Guilielmus Gallagher, Mr.*

Sydney-Kendall Gold, Mr.

Gustavus Goward, Mr.

Willard-Webster Grant, Mr.

Russell Gray, Mr.

Horatius-Douglas Green

Ludovicus-Benedict Hall, Mr.

Guilielmus-Stickney Hall, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1871

Harris-Cowdrey Hartwell

Carolus-Latham Hayward, Mr.

Georgius Hill, Mr.

Henricus-Barker Hill, Mr., Chem.  
Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.

Edvardus-Fenno Hoffman

Oscarus-Ready Houghton, Mr.

Archibaldus-Murray Howe, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1871

Henricus-Marion Howe, Mr.

Henricus-Salstonstall Howe, Mr.

Henricus Howland, Tutor, LL.B.

1878, Ph.D. Heidelberg.

Eugenius-Malcolm Johnson

Alfredus-Goodale Lamson

Warren-Andrew Locke, Mr.

Alden-Porter Loring

\*Franciscus Low, Mr.

Johannes - Wayland McBurney,  
Mr.

Guilielmus-Davis Mackintosh

\*Robertus-Alder McLeod, Mr.

Edvardus-Haven Mason, Mr.

Johannes - Rogers Mason, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1872

*Georgius-Edmands Merrill, Mr.*

Royal-Whitman Merrill, Mr.

Francus-Davis Millett, Mr.

Guilielmus-Pepperrell Montague,  
Mr., Tutor

*Robertus - Swain Morison, Mr.,*  
S.T.B. 1872

\*Guilielmus - Oxnard Moseley,  
M.D. 1878, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Jefferson Myers, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1872

Guilielmus-Hunter Orcutt, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1873

*Fredericus Palmer, Mr.*

*Franciscus - Greenwood Peabody,*  
Mr., S.T.B. 1878

Henricus-Goddard Pickering, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1871

\*1878 Carolus-Evans Pope, Mr.

Thomas-Eliot Pope, Mr.

*Johannes-Mason - Williams Pratt,*  
Mr., S.T.B. 1877

Henricus - Ware Putnam, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1871

Franciscus Rawle, LL.B. 1871

Edvardus Read, Mr.

Henricus Richards

Carolus-Warren Richardson, Mr.

\*Dudley-Pickman Rogers, Mr.

Fredericus - Guilielmus Russell,  
M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Morton Safford, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1872

Guilielmus-Mitchell Sargent, Mr.  
 Marcus-Sibley Severance, Mr.  
 Georgius-Russell Shaw, Mr.  
 Robertus-Gould Shaw, Mr.  
 Sephus-Lyman Silsbee  
 Guilielmus-Hammatt-Simmons  
 Nathanael-Stevens Smith, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Sparks, Mr.  
 Laurentius-Gorham Stevens  
 Benjamin-Lowell-Merrill Tower, Mr.  
 Georgius-Clark Travis, Mr.  
 Winslow - Lewis Tucker, Mr.,  
 D.M.D. 1872  
 Samuel-Epes Turner, Mr., LL.B.  
 Mariae-Terræ 1871  
 Sephus-Bangs Warner, Mr., LL.B.  
 1873  
 Robertus-Clifford Watson, 1877  
 Jacobus-Phineas Whitney \*1871  
 Guilielmus-Scollay Whitwell, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1872, M.M.S.S.  
 Sephus-Woodward Wilder  
 Gardner-Goodrich Willard, Mr.  
 Augustus-Everett Willson, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Seal Windle, Mr.  
 Marcus Woodman, Mr.  
 Laurentius-Winslow Wright, Mr.  
 Geraldus Wyman, Mr.

\*7 + 102 = 109

## 1870.

Books Adams  
 Georgius-Huntington Adams  
 Gualterus Adams  
 Guilielmus-Pomeroy Alexander  
 Algier Ames  
 Henricus-Chandler Andrews, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873  
 Samuel-Emmons Brown \*1877  
 Guilielmus-Bradley Buckminster  
 Georgius-Wadley Bunton  
 Theodorus Burnham  
 Guilielmus-Wigglesworth Chamberlin  
 Fredericus-Wilcox Chapin, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873  
 Ison-Carolus Chapman  
 Henricus-Lincoln Clapp  
 Reister-Bennett Coes  
 Johannes-Hanun Cole, LL.B. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Sage Crosby, M.D.  
 1874, M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 Laurentius Curtis  
 Ludovicus Curtis

Rest-Fenner Curtis  
 Ludovicus-Thomas Cushing  
 Arthurus-Hamilton Cutler  
 \*Franciscus-Du-Pont Davis \*1879  
 Gualterus Deane  
 Newton Dexter  
 Alexander-Jacobus-Dallas Dixon  
 Johannes Dixwell, M.D. 1873,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Gualterus Dodge, LL.B.  
 1873  
 Carolus-Acton Drew  
 Edvardus Dudley  
 Johannes-Franciscus Dwight  
 Carolus - Crooke Emott, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872  
 \*Andreas-Otis Evans \*1879  
 Benjamin-Marvin Fernald  
 Andreas Fitz  
 Laurens-Norris Francis  
 Theodorus Frothingham  
 Fredericus-Timotheus Fuller  
 Jacobus-Buchanan Galloway  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Godon  
 \*Samuel-Fay Greene \*1877  
 Ricardus - Theodorus Greener,  
 LL.B. Univ. Carol. Meridional.  
 1876, Univ. Carol. Meridional.  
 Philos. Ment. et Moral. Log. q.  
 Prof.  
 Hermannus-Johannes Groesbeck  
 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale, Tutor  
 Georgius Harrison  
 \*Josephus Healy, LL.B. 1873 \*1880  
 Johannes-Edvinus Hill  
 \*Thomas-Lesley Hinckley \*1875  
 Carolus-Emerson Hoar  
 Artemas-Henricus Holmes  
 Raymundus-Fletcher Holway  
 Henricus-Kenney Horton  
 Guilielmus-Going Hosea, LL.B.  
 Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872  
 Arthurus-Lord Huntington, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Leonardus Huntress, M.D. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1874, M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Clark Jordan, 1871  
 Carolus-Willard Kettell, S.B. 1873  
 Fredericus Kidder  
 Babson-Savilian Ladd  
 Amory-Appleton Lawrence  
 Waldo Lincoln  
 Georgius-Sherman Littlefield



\*Fredericus-Wadsworth Loring 1871  
 Ethelbertus-Mills Low  
 Petceval Lowell  
 Horatius-Gray Lunt  
 Henricus-Wilcocks McCall  
 Carolus-Barnsley McMichael  
 Benjamin-Pickman Mann  
 Guilielmus Merrick  
 Carolus-Lucius Mitchell  
 Carolus Monroe  
 Ernestus-Nathanael Morison  
 Godofredus Morse, LL.B. 1872  
 Otis Norcross, LL.B. 1873  
 Franklin Nourse  
 Carolus-Freeman Nye  
 Henricus Parkman, LL.B. 1873,  
 A.M. 1874  
 Samuel-Longstreth Parrish  
 Theophilus Parsons  
 Georgius Pearson  
 Franciscus-Key Pendleton, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Jacobus-Handasyd Perkins, LL.B.  
 Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872  
 Willard-Taylor Perrin  
 Edvardus Rawson  
 Jacobus-Rogers Rich, 1872  
 Franciscus-Walcott Robinson  
 Otis-Granville Robinson  
 Alfredus Rodman  
 Thomas-Morgan Rotch, M.D. 1874,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-White Sanger  
 Josephus Sargent  
 Lucius-Manlius Sargent, LL.B. 1875  
 Winthrop-Saltoustall Scudder  
 Oscarus-Fitz Seavey  
 Chauncey-Cooley Sheldon, M.D.  
 1877, M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus Shepard  
 Barker-Baker Sherman  
 Sanford - Sidney Smith, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872  
 Gualterus-Bugbee Smith  
 Jacobus-Russell Soley  
 Ricardus-Hermannus Soule  
 Guilielmus-Master Spackman  
 Carolus-Parker Spalding, M.D.  
 1877, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus - Kittredge Spaulding,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Ricardus-Henricus Stone, LL.B.  
 Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872

\*Rogerus-Williams Swaim  
 Carolus-Herbertus Swan  
 Stephanus-Swift Taft  
 \*Stephanus-Van-Rensselaer Thayer  
 Thomas-Baldwin Ticknor  
 Alfredus Tuckerman, Ph.D. et  
 A.M. Lips.  
 Guilielmus - Warren Vaughan,  
 LL.B. 1873, A.M. 1874  
 Fredericus-Henricus Viau  
 Guilielmus-Austin Wadsworth  
 Lucianus-Augustus Wait, in Univ.  
 Corn. Math. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Carolus-Hosmer Walcott  
 Ben-Marston Watson  
 Henricus Wells  
 Melville-Moore Weston, LL.B. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Fisher Wharton, LL.B.  
 1873  
 Johannes-Silas White  
 Carolus-Bowditch Wilby, LL.B.  
 Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872  
 Grinnell Willis  
 Gualterus-Thaxter Winsor  
 Rogerus Wolcott, Tutor, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Carolus-Fuller Woodard, LL.B.  
 1872  
 Franciscus-Jesse Worcester, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Jacobus-Bosley Wyatt

\*10+119=

## 1871.

Guilielmus-Henricus Aiken  
 Franciscus-Inman Amory, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Amory Austin  
 \*Percy Austin  
 Henricus-Clinton Backus  
 Albertus-Mallard Barnes  
 Nelson-Slater Bartlett  
 Georgius Bass  
 Franciscus Bassett  
 Clarentius-Hereford Berry  
 Guilielmus-Sturgis Bigelow, MD.  
 1874, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Chadwick Boardman  
 Carolus - Josephus Bonaparte,  
 LL.B. 1874  
 Edvardus-Chauncey Booth, M.D.  
 1877, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Stuart Bowen

<i>Guilielmus-Willard Boyd</i> , S.T.D. Shurtleff. Ill. 1878	Leslie Hastings	
Dudley-Hall Bradlee	<i>Guilielmus - Barker Hills</i> , M.D. 1874, M.M.S.S.	
Carolus Bradshaw	*1876 Samuel-Parker Hineckley	
Samuel Brearley	Edvardus - Franciscus Hodges, M.D. 1877	
Esse Brown	*1875 Osgood Hodges	
Byron-Winfield Buell	<i>Guilielmus-Robertus Hooper</i>	
Rufus-Augustus Bullock	*Samuel Howe, M.D. 1875, M.M. S.S.	*1879
Edvardus Burgess, A.A.S.		
Edvardus Burnett	Carolus-Dustin Hunking, M.D. 1877, M.M.S.S.	
Archibaldus-McClure Bush	Franciscus Jackson	
Samuel-Dacre Bush	Henricus-Clay James	
<i>Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly</i> , Ph.D. (Math.) 1873, Math. Prof., Adjuv., in Univ. Cornell. Math. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.	Augustus Jay	
Michael-Josephus Canavan, A.M. 1875, LL.B. 1875	Carolus-Guilielmus Jenks	
Franciscus-Brooks Chadwick	Treby Johuson	
Herbertus-Allen Chapin, LL.B. 1875	Georgius-Irving Jones	
Horatius-Dwight Chapin	Robertus-Gould Jones	
Herbertus-Augustus Chase	Carolus-Warren Kimball	
Galenus-Alphonsus Clark	Johannes-Lord King	
Gualterus Clifford, LL.B. 1875	<i>Guilielmus-Neil King</i>	
Georgius-Franklin Comstock	*1873 <i>Guilielmus-Henricus Klapp</i>	
Virgilius-Roscoe Connor	Horatius-Appleton Lamb	
Arthurus-Trufant Cutler	Gualterus-Cranston Larned	
Alfredus-Stackpole Dabney	Johannes-Strachan Lawrence	
Carolus-Peasley Dana	<i>Guilielmus Lawrence</i>	
Israel-Putnam Dana	Elija-Howard Lewis	
Franciscus-Barrett Daniels	Franciscus-Newhall Lincoln	
Josephus-Henricus Dearborn	Henricus - Cabot Lodge, LL.B. 1874, Ph.D. (Hist.) 1876, S.H. et A.A.S.	
Horatius-Edvardus Deming	Phillips-Adams Lovering, M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S.	
Normannus-Wilder Eayrs	Franciscus-Ogden Lyman, LL.B. 1874	
Ricardus Ela, LL.B. 1873	Jacobus-Selden McCobb	
Gualterus Ela, M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S.	Kenneth McIntosh	
Phraimus Emerton	Jacobus McManus	
Georgius-Alexander-Otis Ernst	Wilmot-Melvin Mayhew	
<i>Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Eustis</i> , S.B. 1873	Franciscus Merriam	
Gualterus Faxon, S.B. 1872, S.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1878	Georgius-Richards Minot	
Abiez Fox, LL.B. 1875	Georgius-Prescott Montague	
Alfredus-Newell Fuller	Jacobus-Rownd Morris	
Georgius-Minott Garland, M.D. 1874, M.M.S.S.	Johannes-Wyman Munroe	
Johannes-Brown Gerrish	Thomas Nesmith	
Theodorus-Clarentius Gleason	Henricus-Peirce Nichols	
Henricus Godey	Fredericus-Russell Nourse	
Carolus-Asher Goodnow	Simon Obermeyer	
Ricardus-Gordon Greenough	*1875 Theodorus-Moody Osborne	
Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, LL.B. 1873, A.M. 1874	Edvardus-Osgood Otis, M.D. 1877	
	Carolus-Lane Palmer	
	Edvardus-Douglas Pearce	



Robertus-Franklin Pennell  
 Nathanael-Goodwin Read  
 Jacobus-Russell Reed  
 Johannes Reynolds  
 Wallace-Eugenius Rhodes  
 Sylvester-Warren Rice  
 Georgius-French Roberts  
 Arthurus Rotch  
 Morgan Rotch  
 Junius Sampson  
 Guilielmus-Delano Sanborn  
 Carolus-Burnham Sanders  
 Guilielmus-Thompson Sanger  
 Guilielmus-Elmer Saunders  
 Jacobus-Patterson Scott  
 Carolus-Fredericus Seybold  
 Harveius-Newton Shepard  
 \*Michael-Henricus Simpson \*1872  
 Theophilus-Gilman Smith  
 Guilielmus-Lawrence Sprague  
 Jacobus-Crossman Sproat, 1872  
 Henricus-Pease Starbuck, LL.B. 1877  
 Georgius Stedman, M.D. 1875,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Carroll Stein  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Story, Tutor  
*Georgius-Leverett Stowell*, S.T.B.  
 1874  
 Theodorus Sutro  
 Henricus-Walton Swift, LL.B. 1874  
 Nathanael Thayer  
 Lendall Titcomb, LL.B. 1873  
 Benjamin-Beecher Townsend  
 Henricus-Clark Townsend, 1872  
 Jacobus-Morris Troutt  
 Guilielmus Tudor  
 Hamilton-McKown Twombly  
 Timotheus-Brewster Walker  
 Josephus-Rhoads Walter  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Ware  
 Josephus-Weatherhead Warren  
 Jacobus-Bradish Wells  
 Guilielmus-Peck Wentworth  
 Henricus-Nathan Wheeler, A.M.  
 1875  
 Johannes-Henricus Wheeler, A.M.  
 1875  
 Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney,  
 Ph.D. Hist. 1873, LL.B. 1876  
 Edvardus-Farley Whitney  
 Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, M.D.  
 1875, M.M.S.S.  
 Judson-Boardman Wilds

Almadus Wilkinson  
 Byron-Crane Williams  
 Carolus-Herbertus Williams, M.D.  
 1874, A.M. 1875, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Schenck Williamson  
 Georgius-Clary Wing  
 Guilielmus-Rodman Winslow  
 \*7 + 150 = 1

## 1872.

Carolus Almy, LL.B. 1876  
 Nicolaus Altrocchi  
 Johannes-Forrester Andrew, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Johannes-Coleman Avery  
 Georgius-Franklin Babbitt  
 Carolus-Franciscus Baker  
 \*Cæcilius Barnes \*1872  
 Georgius-Schuyler Bates, LL.B.  
 Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Guilielmus-Stacy Beaman, LL.B.  
 1874  
 Perry Belmont  
 Arthurus-Smith Bird  
 Carolus-Roberts Brickett  
 Johannes-Cotton Brooks  
 Horatius Brown, LL.B. 1874  
 Johannes-Freeman Brown, LL.B.  
 1874  
 { Arthurus Burgess  
 { Gualterus Burgess  
 Arthurus-Tracy Cabot, M.D. 1876,  
 A.M. 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Belcher Callender  
 Guilielmus-Withington Carter  
 Carolus-Wells Chase  
 Albertus-Wheelwright Cobb  
 Johannes-Sergeant Cram, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Otis-Henricus Currier  
 Ammi Cutter  
 Eden-Reeder Donohue  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Elliot, LL.B.  
 1876  
 \*Guilielmus Evarts \*1872  
 Cornelius-Conway Felton  
 Carolus-Newton Fessenden  
 Alfredus-Withington Field  
 Henricus-Middleton Fisher, M.D.  
 Penn. 1875  
 Georgius Fiske  
 Thomas French  
 Guilielmus-Clifford French

Guilielmus-Prescott Frost  
 Ricardus - Augustinus Gambrill,  
 LL.B. 1876  
 Georgius-Alphonsus Gibson  
 Franciscus-Austin Gooch, Ph.D.  
 (Chem.) 1877  
 Allen-Walton Gould, Tutor  
 Georgius-Huntington Gould  
 Edvardus Gray  
 Samuel-Eliot Guild  
 Franciscus-Rockwood Hall  
 Robertus-Sprague Hall  
 Asa-Gustavus Hapgood  
 Franciscus Hasbrouck  
 \*David Heald \*1873  
 Radulphus-W Hickox  
 Edvinus-Newell Hill  
 Henricus-Eveleth Hill  
 Leander Holbrook  
 Arthurus Holland  
 Lucius-Lee Hubbard  
 Petrus Hulme, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Edvardus-Webster Hutchins, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Marcellus Hutchinson, M.D., 1877  
 Merton-Spencer Keith  
 \*Guilielmus-Wallace Kelman, LL.B.  
 1874 \*1877  
 Camillus-Georgius Kidder, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Carolus-Ricardus Lawrence  
 Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard, LL.B.  
 1875, A.M. 1875  
 Albertus-Lamb Lincoln, LL.B.  
 1874, A.M. 1875  
 Arthurus Lord  
 Guilielmus-Bricen Lord  
 Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, LL.B.  
 1874, A.M. 1875  
 Ernestus-Parker Miller, M.D. 1877,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus Mills, 1875  
 Russellus-Wortley Montague  
 Henricus-Augustus Muhlenberg  
 Carolus-McIlvaine Nicholson  
 Josephus-Wiswell Palmer  
 Ludovicus-Henricus Parkhurst  
 Carolus-Fitz Pousland  
 Alfredus Rand \*1877  
 Josephus Rawson  
 Jacobus-Page Richardson  
 Johannes-Franklin Richardson

Laurentius-Dana Rumsey  
 Carolus-Howland Russell, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Edvardus-Baldwin Russell  
 Robertus-Shaw Russell  
 Franciscus-Haller Sawyer  
 Petrus-Clarke Severance  
 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, Tutor  
 Edvardus-Child Sherburne  
 Henricus-Saint-John Smith, LL.B.  
 1878  
 Philippus-Sidney Stone  
 Radulphus Stone  
 Hermannus-Foster Straw  
 Jeremias-Josephus Sullivan  
 Carolus-Solon Thornton  
 Georgius - Horton Tilden, M.D.  
 1876, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Titus  
 Floyd-Williams Tomkins  
 Carolus-Magnus Tower  
 \*Georgius-Homerus Tower \*1878  
 Eugenius Treadwell, LL.B. Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Alanson Tucker  
 Johannes-Freeman Tufts, Aca-  
 dia. Nov. Scot., A.M. 1874, in  
 Acad. Nov. Scot. Hist. Prof.  
 Sidneius-Cowen Tyler  
 Edvardus-Emerson Waters, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Thomas-Franklin Waters  
 \*Carolus-Milton Weed \*1875  
 Franciscus-Minot Weld  
 Georgius-Webb West  
 Franciscus-Sumner Wheeler  
 Moses-Perkins White, LL.B. 1875  
 \*Franciscus-Eugenius Whitney \*1873  
 Carolus-Amory Williams  
 Guilielmus-Adams Winn, M.D. 1876  
 Ludovicus-Augustus Wyman  
 Jacobus - Holden Young, LL.B.  
 1875

\*9+103=112

## 1873.

\*Calvinus-Edvardus Abbott \*1873  
 Carolus-Day Adams  
 Lowell-Douglass Allen  
 Elginus-Adelbertus Angell, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Fredericus-Fanning Ayer  
 Lemuel-Hollingsworth Babcock

- Thomas-Williams Baldwin  
 Guilielmus-Torrey Barker  
 Carolus-Edvinus Batchelder  
 Jacobus-Augustus Beatley  
 Guilielmus-Appleton Bell, M.D.  
 1876  
 Edvardus-Detraz Bettens, LL.B.  
 1876  
 Franciscus-Hagar Bigelow  
 Edvardus-Penniman Bliss, A.M.  
 1874  
 \*Johannes - Coffin - Jones Brown,  
 M.D. 1877 \*1876  
 Johannes-Bryant, M.D. 1878  
 Collinson - Pierrepont - Edwards  
 Burgwyn, A.M.B. 1876  
 Henricus Burnett  
 Carolus-Pearson Button  
 Guilielmus-Franklin Cheney  
 Alfredus-Gaylord Church  
 Fredericus-Herbert Copeland, M.D.  
 1876  
 Henricus-Spencer Cram  
 Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell, Tutor  
 Tucker Daland, LL.B. 1876  
 Robertus - Alexander - Barnard  
 Dayton  
 \*Robertus Dickey, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1875 \*1879  
 Edvardus-Sherman Dodge, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Josua-Cleaves Dodge  
 Guilielmus-Bradford-Homer Dowse,  
 LL.B. 1875  
 Guilielmus-Laurentius Eaton  
 Johannes-Albertus Eastabrooks  
 Oliver-Hurd Everett, M.D. 1877  
 Fredericus-Getman Fincke  
 Lyman-Beecher Fisk  
 Guilielmus-Johannes-Gordon Fogg,  
 M.D. 1876  
 Fredericus-Prentiss Forster  
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster  
 Franciscus-Hugo Foster  
 Samuel-Guilielmus French, 1875,  
 M.D. 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Everett Garland, M.D.  
 1877  
 Franciscus-Edvinus Gavin  
 Carolus-Newton Goodrich  
 Robertus Grant, Ph.D. (Philol.)  
 1876, LL.B. 1879  
 Guilielmus-Mansfield Groton  
 Elisæus Gunn  
 Carolus-Abner Ham, M.A. 1874  
 Henricus-Harrison Haynes, 1874  
 Gualterus-Clinton Hill  
 Octavius-Thorndike Howe, M.D.  
 1877  
 Franciscus-Allen Hubbard  
 Henricus-Guernsey Hubbard  
 Edmundus-Cunningham Ingalls  
 Jacobus-Fredericus Jackson  
*Georgius-Henricus Johnson*  
 Johannes-Warren Johnson  
 Fredericus-Prince Jones  
 Fredericus Kebler  
 Clarentius-Erskine Kelley  
 Henricus-Sherman Kilby, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Willis-Albertus Kingsbury  
 Jacobus-Lawrence Laughlin, Ph.D.,  
 (Hist.) 1876  
 Guilielmus-Cranston Lawton  
 Isaacus-Newton Lewis  
 Carolus-King Lexow  
 Jacobus-Otis Lincoln  
*Guilielmus-Jacobus Lloyd, S.T.B.*  
 1877  
 Arthurus-Herbertus Locke  
 Eliot Lord, A.M. 1876  
 Georgius-Hinckley Lyman, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Josephus Lyman  
 Silas-Marcus Macvane, Acadia.  
 Nov.-Brunsv. 1865  
 Augustinus-Agnew Martin  
 Thomas-Scott Miller, LL.B. 1875  
 Winthrop Miller, M.D. 1873  
 Carolus-Sturtevant Moore  
 Clarentius-Bloomfield Moore  
 Samuel-Lord Morison  
 Johannes Murdoch, A.M. 1876  
 Rufus-Guilielmus Nason  
 Edvardus-Beverly Nelson  
 Jacobus-Monroe Olmstead  
 Herbertus-Ingersoll Ordway  
 Ludovicus-Shreve Osborne  
 Carolus-Harrison Otis  
 Josephus-Franciscus Paul  
 Henricus-Rockey Pendery  
 Gilbertus-Abiel-Abbott Pevey  
 Dudley-Leavitt Pickman  
 Carolus-Alfredus Pitkin  
 Edvardus-Read Pratt  
 Josephus-Vila Prichard

Carolus-Albertus Prince  
 Guilielmus-Archer Purrington  
 Elbridge-Dwight Rand  
 Gualterus Raymond  
 \*Lutherus-Clark Redfield 1877  
 Ambrosius-Crosby Richardson  
 Mauritius-Howe Richardson, M.D.  
 1877  
 Carolus-Theodorus Russell  
 Johannes-Oakes Shaw  
 Josephus-Mauritius Sheahan  
 Franciscus-Baxter Shepley  
 Georgius-Langdon Shorey  
 Johannes-Franklin Simmons  
 Freeman Snow, Ph.D. (Hist.) 1877  
 Fredericus - Dabney Stackpole,  
 M.D. 1878  
 Henricus-Baldwin Stone  
 Fredericus-Washington Story  
*Josephus-Skinner Swaim*  
 Melville-Howard Swett, A.M. 1874  
 Thomas-Nye Swift  
 Carolus-Franciscus Tarbell  
 Guilielmus Thomas, LL.B. 1876  
 Albertus-Harris Thompson  
 Fredericus-Bacon Townsend  
 Edvardus-Preston Usher, A.M. 1875  
 Georgius-Gorham Walbach  
 Grant Walker  
 Arthurus-Lovell Ware  
 Thomas-Barnes Warren  
 Alfredus-Foster Washburn  
 Thomas-Russell Watson  
 Edvardus-Robbins Wharton  
 Georgius-Rogers Wheelock  
 Horatius-Stevens White, in Univ.  
 Cornell. Lingg. Græc. et Lat.  
 Prof. Adjuv. et in Univ. Cor-  
 nell. Lingg. et Litt. Germ. Prof.  
 Adjuv.  
 Henricus Whittemore  
 Georgius-Dudley Wildes  
 David-Weld Williams  
 Robertus-Wheeler Willson, Tutor  
 Ernestus Young, Ph.D. (Hist.)  
 1876

\*4 + 127=131

1874.

Jacobus-Lloyd Abbot  
 Guilielmus-Fitzhale Abbot  
 Ricardus-Minot Allen  
 \*Eugenius-Nelson Aston 1878

Franciscus-Eaton Babcock  
 Gualterus Baker  
 Guilielmus-Howard Baker  
 Carolus-Parker Bancroft, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Hudson Barrett  
 Georgius-Anacletus-Corradus Ben-  
 delari  
 Thomas-Simms Bettens, A.M. 1875  
 Woodbury Blair  
 Georgius-Andreas Blaney, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Erastus Brainerd  
 Johannes-Winters Brannan, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Russell Briggs, Tutor  
 Johannes-Chapin Brinsmade  
 Alexander-Porter Browne, LL.B.  
 1876  
 Carolus-Thomas Buffum, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Henricus-Morgan Burdett  
 Guilielmus-Appleton Burnham  
 Guilielmus Burry  
 \*Jacobus-Jackson Cabot 1878  
 Thomas Cary, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Edvardus-Warren Cate, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Georgius-Herbert Cate  
 Henricus Chisholm  
 Arthurus-Blake Clapp  
 Henricus - Alden Clark, LL.B.  
 1878  
 Ludovicus-Crawford Clark  
 Carolus-Cæcilius Clarke  
 Samuel - Belcher Clarke, LL.B.  
 1876  
 Arthurus Clifford, M.D. Dart.  
 1878  
 Georgius-Oliver-Georgius Coale,  
 LL.B. 1876  
 Fredericus-Kelley Collins  
 Thomas Corlies  
 Henricus-Horatius Crocker  
 Fredericus-Cunningham, LL.B. 1877  
 Fredericus-Spaulding Cutter  
 Paulus Dana  
 Ricardus-Henricus Dana, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Arthurus-Lithgow Devens  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Ditson  
 Nathan-Haskell Dole, 1876



Georgius-Bucknam Dorr  
 Jacobus Dwight, M.D. 1879, M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Ludovicus Dyer, Tutor  
 \*Guilielmus-Samuel Eliot  
 Johannes-Wheelock Elliot, M.D.  
 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Worcester Elwood  
 Johannes-Woodford Farlow, M.D.  
 1877  
 Jacob-Hamilton Farrar, 1876  
 Franciscus-Child Faulkner  
 Ernestus - Franciscus Fenollosa,  
 A.M. 1876  
 Edvardus-Mortimer Ferris, M.D.  
 1878  
 Georgius-Russell Fessenden, M.D.  
 1879  
 Bernardus-Whitman Flagg, A.M.  
 1875  
 Franciscus-Byron Flanders, M.D.  
 1878  
 Arthurus-Guilielmus Foote, A.M.  
 1875  
 Horatius-Waldo Forster  
 Guilielmus-Whitworth Gannett,  
 M.D. 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus-Ludovicus Goodrich  
 Wendell Goodwin  
 Henricus-Rice Grant  
 Ulysses-Simpson Grant, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1876  
 Carolus-Montraville Green, M.D.  
 1877, M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Blair Griffith, et Alleghan.  
 Herbertus-Lee Harding, LL.B.  
 1874, M.A. 1877  
 Georgius-Irwin Haven  
 Guilielmus-Duff Haynie, LL.B.  
 Cincinn. Ohio. 1876  
 Edvardus Higginson  
 Edvardus-Bruce Hill, LL.B. 1876.  
 A.M. 1877  
 Amory-Glazier Hodges  
 Nathanael-Dana-Carlile Hodges  
 Thomas - Miller Honeywell, et  
 Alleghan.  
 Adoniram-Judson Hopkins  
 Guilielmus-David Hunt, 1875  
 Gualterus-Ingersoll Jones  
 Jesse-C Ivy, LL.B. 1876  
 Arthurus-Monroe Keith  
 \*Carolus-Franklin Knowles

\*1874

Jacobus Lawrence  
 Fredericus Lawton  
 Guilielmus-Sherman Leland  
 Joel-Marvin Leonard  
 Fredericus-Howard Lombard  
 Jacobus - Duane Lowell, 1877,  
 A.M. 1877  
 Herbertus-Warren Lull  
 Franciscus Lyman, A.M.B. Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1878  
 Michael-Johannes McCann  
 Gifford-Horatius-Greeley McGrew  
 Guilielmus - Gordon McMillan,  
 LL.B. 1876, A.M. 1877  
 Guilielmus - Staples Marston, A.  
 Mach. B. 1877  
 Guilielmus-Castein Mason, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Edwinus-Garrald Merriam, LL.B.  
 1875  
 Henricus-Ferdinandus Merrill  
 Henricus-Childs Merwin  
 Ethelbertus-Smith Mills  
 Jacobus - Jackson Minot, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Eugenius-Usher Mitchell  
 Henricus-Lee Morse, M.D. 1878,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Hosea-Ballou Morse  
 Guilielmus-Lambert Morse  
 Theodorus-Guilielmus Moses, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879  
 Henricus-Sanford Mudge, 1876  
 Ricardus-Cole Newton, M.D. Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor.  
 Guilielmus-Ichabod Nichols  
 Johannes Parsons  
 Johannes-Sidney Patton, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Carolus-Sherburne Penhallow  
 Guilielmus-May Perkins  
 Marshall-Livingston Perrin, 1875,  
 A.M. 1876  
 Edvardus-Gould Peters  
 Arthurus-Howard Pickering  
 Guilielmus-Taggard Piper  
 Sylvester Primer  
 Franciscus-Eldridge Randall, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879  
 \*Nicolaus Reed  
 Huntington Richards  
 Guilielmus-Reuben Richards 1875,  
 LL.B. 1877, A.M. 1878

\*1880

Georgius-Carr Richardson  
*Guilielmus Richmond*  
 Georgius Riddle  
 Arthurus-Landon Rives  
 Henricus-Bellows Roberts  
 Calvinus-Proctor Sampson  
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger  
 Guilielmus-Cary Sanger, A.M. 1875  
 Carolus-Wesley Savage  
 Robertus-Guilielmus Sawyer  
 David Sears  
 Edmundus-Hamilton Sears  
 Theodorus-Lovett Sewall, LL.B.  
 1876  
 Georgius-Clarentius Shepard  
 Georgius-Saltonstall Silsbee  
 Edvardus-Emerson Simmons  
 Robertus-Alexander Southworth  
 Guilielmus-Franklin Spinney  
 Carolus-Wellington Stone  
 Edwinus-Palmer Stone  
 Fredericus-Josephus Stone  
 Henricus Straus  
 Fredericus Swift  
 Archibaldus-Dick Thomas  
 Carolus-Sanders Tuckerman  
 Columbus-Tyler Tyler  
 Henricus-Blake Tyler  
 Guilielmus-Royall Tyler  
 Fredericus-Ozni Vaille  
 Georgius-Willett Van Nest, LL.B.  
 1876  
 Edvardus - Wood Walker, M.D.  
 Cincinnati. Ohio. 1877  
 Guilielmus - Pearson Warner,  
 1875  
 Edvardus-Winslow Wellington  
 Franciscus-Thaxter Wendell  
 Guilielmus-Asa Wheeler  
 Georgius-Warner White  
 Edvardus-Lawrence Whitehouse  
 Georgius Wigglesworth, A.M.  
 1875, LL.B. 1878  
 \*Henricus-Houghton Williams  
 Carolus-Franciscus Withington  
 David-Little Withington  
 Samuel-Bayard Woodward, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 { Johannes - Palmer Wyman,  
 LL.B. 1876  
 Samuel-Edvinus Wyman, M.D.  
 1879, M.M.S.S.

\*6 + 158 = 164

## 1875.

Alphæus-Brown Alger  
 Franciscus - Randall Appleton,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Johannes - Henricus Appleton,  
 LL.B. 1877, M.A. 1878  
 Gorham Bacon  
 Jonas - Edvardus Bacon, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-David Baldwin  
 Arthurus-Henricus Barrington  
 Carolus-Fanning Barstow  
 Fredericus-Carew-Smythe Bartlett  
 Josephus-Nickerson Baxter  
 Edvardus-Raymond Benton, Ph.D.  
 (Hist. Nat.) 1878  
 Georgius-Hiram Bird  
 Vincentius - Yardley Bowditch,  
 M.D. 1879  
 LeBaron-Russell Briggs, Tutor  
 Henricus-White Broughton, M.D.  
 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Willard Brown  
 Henricus-Glover Browne  
 Henricus-Hall Buck, LL.B. 1877,  
 A.M. 1878  
 Guilielmus-Norton Bullard  
 Paulus Butler  
 Guilielmus-Taylor Campbell  
 Georgius-Folger Canfield  
 Edwinus-LeRoy Carney  
 Franciscus Carter  
 Lester - Williams Clark, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878  
 Carolus-Winthrop Coffin  
 Fredericus-Robbins Comee, 1876  
 Johannes-Woodworth Craig  
 Simon-Greenleaf Crosswell, LL.B.  
 1878  
 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis  
 Jacobus Dana  
 Johannes-Brazer Draper  
 Franciscus Dumaresq  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Dyer  
 Franciscus - Herbertus Eaton,  
 Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1873  
 Edvardus-Pearson Elliot  
 Arthurus-Blake Ellis, LL.B. 1877  
 Ellius-Albertus Emerson  
 Guilielmus-Carroll Emerson  
 Gorham-Palfrey Faucon, A. Mach. B.  
 1877

\*1875



Thomas-Cary Felton, 1876  
 Guilielmus - Silsbee Fenollosa,  
 A.M. 1876  
 Jesse-Gualterus Fewkes, Ph.D.  
 (Hist. Nat.) 1877  
 Fredericus-Perry Fish  
 Andreas Fiske, LL.B. 1878  
 Albertus-Stowell Flint  
 Guilielmus-Russell Foster  
 Franklin-Pierce Foulkes, LL.B. 1877  
 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham  
 Jacobus-Wade Gaff  
 Georgius-Gordon Gamman, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Franciscus-Scott Gerrish  
 Fredericus-Saltonstall Gould, M.D.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1878  
 Reginaldus Gray, LL.B. 1877, A.M.  
 1878  
 Guilielmus-McCrillis Griswold  
 Franciscus - Barton Gummere,  
 Haverford. 1875 et Mr. Haverford.  
 Nathanael-Stow Hart, 1876  
 Walker Hartwell, LL.B. Cincin-  
 nati. Ohio. 1877  
 Augustus Hemenway, 1876  
 Edvardus-Ellis Hobart  
 Georgius-Burnap Hobart  
 \*Jacobus-Albertus Hodge  
 Johannes-Walker Holcombe  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Holman  
 Franklin-Guilielmus Hooper  
 Sewall-Henricus Hooper  
 Henricus-Sargent Hunnewell  
 Jacobus-Otis-Sargent Huntington  
 \*Georgius Irving  
 Gualterus-Lloyd Jeffries  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Jeffries  
 Carolus-Rensselaer Johnson  
 Lyman - Colt Josephs, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878  
 Carolus-Radulphus Judson  
 Johannes-Fuller Kent  
 Reuben Kidner  
 Wallace-Lowe Kimball  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Kimball  
 Fredericus-Gore King  
 \*Jacobus-Gedney King  
 Edvardus-Martin Kingsbury  
 Herbertus-Dix Kingsbury  
 Johannes-Chapin Lane  
 Abbott Lawrence, LL.B. 1877  
 Carolus-Franciscus Lighthipe, 1876

Josephus - Perkins Livermore,  
 A. Mach. B. 1877  
 \*Carolus-Chandler Lord  
 Woodbury Lowery, A.M. 1876  
 Nathan Matthews  
 Guilielmus - Harlow Melville,  
 A.M. 1876  
 Henricus-Slade Milton  
 Clifford Mitchell  
 Georgius-Howard Monks  
 Ricardus Montague  
 Joseph-Dudley Morgan, 1878  
 Grenville - Howland Norcross,  
 LL.B. 1877  
 Jacobus - Sullivan O'Callaghan,  
 LL.B. 1878  
*Edmundus-Quincy-Snow Osgood*  
 Theodorus-Claudius Pease  
 Ludovicus - Henricus Plimpton,  
 M.D. 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Lawrence Porter  
 Morgan-Gibbes Post  
 Evan Poultney  
 Guilielmus-Pitt Preble  
 Henricus Preble  
 Morton - Henricus Prince, M.D.  
 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Manley-Amsden Raymond, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Warren-Augustus Reed  
 Homerus-Bartlett Richardson  
 Georgius-Robertus-Russell Rivers,  
 1876  
 Franciscus-Reader Rix, M.D. 1879  
 Denman-Waldo Ross  
 Fredericus-Ricardus Sears  
 Thomas-Ely Secor  
 Franciscus Shaw  
 Arthurus-Boardman Silsbee  
 Hamilton-Irving Smith  
 Nathanael-Hathaway Stone  
 Carolus-Edvardus Stowe  
 Franciscus-Shaw Sturgis  
 Ernestus Szemelényi  
 Nelson Taylor  
 Thomas-Fenton Taylor  
 Albertus-Smith Thayer, LL.B.  
 1877, A.M. 1878  
 Hollis Thayer, LL.B. 1877, A.M.  
 1878  
 Carolus-Alexander Tomes  
 Guilielmus-Wilder Townsend, M.D.  
 1879

Henricus-Sayre VanDuzer, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
Guilielmus-Henricus Wadsworth  
Georgius-Lincoln Walton  
Samuel-Dennis Warren, LL.B.  
1877, A.M. 1878  
Franciscus-Sedgwick Watson, M.D.  
1879, M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Burleigh Wenzell  
Carolus-Whitman Wetmore, LL.B.  
1877  
Josephus Wilby  
Haroldus Williams, 1876, M.D.  
1878  
Guilielmus-Henricus Williamson,  
LL.B. Cincinnati. Ohio. 1877  
Edmundus-Russell Willson  
Carolus-Jacobus Wood  
Gualterus Woodman  
\*Georgius-Fredericus Young \*1877  
\*6 + 185=141

## 1876.

Daniel-Webster Abercrombie  
Harcourt Amory  
Thurlo-Weed Barnes  
\*Francus-Wheeler Barrett \*1878  
Carolus-Henricus Barrows, LL.B.  
1878  
Marcus-Percival Bennett  
Johannes-King Berry  
Edvardus Bicknell, LL.B. 1878,  
A.M. 1879  
Samuel-McCully Black, Acadia.  
Nov. Scot. 1874  
\*Fredericus-Addison Blandy, LL.B.  
1878 \*1880  
\*Henricus-Johnson Blandy \*1879  
Johannes-Franklin Botume  
Henricus-Sherman Boutelle, A.M.  
1877  
Alfredus Bowditch  
Georgius-Hillard Bradford, LL.B.  
1879  
Guilielmus-Mason Bradley, LL.B.  
1878  
Robertus-Stow Bradley  
Henricus-Hobart Brown  
Guilielmus - Albertus Brownlow,  
LL.B. 1878  
Jacobus-Hovey Bullard  
Guilielmus-Henricus Burbank  
Franciscus-Wesley Burnham

Franciscus-Woodruff Chapin  
Franciscus-Eugenius Chase  
Guilielmus-Leverett Chase  
Jacobus-Edvinus Cleaves, M.D.  
1879  
Guilielmus-Bradford-Shubrick Clymer  
Gualterus-Stow Collins  
Ricardus-Smith Culbreth  
Georgius-Miller Cumming  
Radulphus-Wormeley Curtis  
Guilielmus Davis  
Simon Davis  
Carolus-Albertus Dickinson  
Loren-Griswold DuBois, LL.B. 1878  
Guilielmus-Fredericus Duff, LL.B.  
1878  
Adoniram-Judson Eaton, Acadia.  
Nov. Scot. 1878  
Arthurus-Stearns Eddy  
Georgius-Homans Eldridge  
Haroldus-Clarentius Ernst  
Henricus-Theophilus Finck  
Samuel-Tucker Fisher  
Jacobus-Henricus Flint  
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner  
Jabez-Edvardus Giles  
Johannes-Garretson Gopsill  
Guilielmus-Henricus Gove, LL.B.  
1877  
Egbertus-Henricus Grandin  
Fredericus-Ludovicus Green  
Georgius-Walton Green  
Herbertus Green, LL.B. 1878  
\*Robertus-Wheaton Guild \*1880  
Emor-Herbertus Harding, LL.B.  
1878, A.M. 1879  
Azarias-Boody Harris  
Edmundus-Pitts Harrison  
Roe Hasbrouck  
Edmundus-Trowbridge Hastings  
Holmes Hinkley, A.M. 1877  
David-Blakely Hoar  
Rockwood Hoar, LL.B. 1876,  
A.M. 1879  
Henricus-Dexter Hobson  
Johannes-Carolus Holman  
Horatius-Nathanael Hooper  
Carolus Isham  
Georgius-Burnham Ives  
Oscarus-Rolandus Jackson  
Georgius-Edvardus Jacobs  
Henricus-Percy Jaques  
Stephanus-Henricus Jecko



Glidden-Wood Joy  
 Guilielmus-Mitchell Kendall -  
 Fredericus-Henricus Kidder  
 Guilielmus - Fargo Kip, LL.B  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879  
 Samuel-Dana Kittredge  
 Elliot-Cabot Lee  
 Edvardus-Brown Lefavour  
 Willis-Daniels Leland  
 Franciscus-Shalter Livingood  
 Georgius-Ashley Long  
 Alexander-Wadsworth Longfellow  
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell  
 Percival Lowell  
 Francus MacArthur  
 Fredericus-Clemens McDuffie  
 Daniel-Cady McMartin  
 Leonardus-Jarvis Manning  
 Philippus-Belknap Marcou, A.M. 1879  
 Guilielmus Mason, 1877  
 Hiram-Roberts Mills  
 Franciscus Minot  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Moody  
 Franciscus-Hatch Morgan  
 Guilielmus-Russell Morse  
 Arthurus-Saint-John Newbury  
 Georgius - Augustus Nickerson,  
 LL.B. 1879  
 Johannes-Bartow Olmsted  
 Guilielmus-Reynolds Page  
 Cyrus-Tracy Peckham, M.D. 1879  
 Benjamin-Osgood Peirce  
 Georgius-Stevenson Pine  
 Silas-Allen Potter  
 David-Jay Richards  
 Guilielmus-Phillips Richards  
 Guilielmus-Corcoran Riggs  
 Alden Sampson, Haverford. 1873,  
 A.M. 1877  
 Georgius-Amory Sargent  
 Henricus Sargent  
 David-Theodorus Seligman, LL.B. 1878  
 Samuel Sherwood  
 Thomas-Hammond Silver, Allegh.,  
 LL.B. 1878  
 Franciscus-Henricus Sleeper  
 Lafayette-Hoyt Smith  
 \*Edvardus Stetson  
 Milan-Fillmore Stevens  
 Carolus-Wade Stickney  
 Sumner-Burritt Stiles  
 Fredericus-Jesup Stimson  
 Carolus Pratt Strong

Thomas-Lincoln Talbot  
 Newell-Aldrich Thompson  
 Alphonsus-Lilly Thomsen  
*Carolus-Franklin Thwing*  
 Arthurus-Butler Twombly  
 Jacobus-Alexander Tyng  
 Eugenius Wambaugh, Ohio. Wes-  
 leyana., A.M. 1877  
 Samuel-Gray Ward  
 Carolus-Eliot Ware, LL.B. 1878  
 Guilielmus-Fletcher Weld  
 Franciscus-Ludovicus Wellman  
 Johannes-Elliott Wetherbee  
 Alfredus-Allison Wheeler  
 Edmundus-March Wheelwright  
 Johannes-Tyler Wheelwright, LL.B.  
 1878  
 Theodorus-Chickering Williams  
 Johannes-Flack Winslow  
 Carolus-Bryant Witherlee

\*5 + 131=

## 1877.

Grafton-Saint-Loe Abbott  
 Gardner-Weld Allen  
 Franciscus-Greenleaf Allinson, Ha-  
 verford. 1876 et Mr. Haverford.,  
 Ph.D. Johns Hopkins. 1880  
 Augustinus-Heard Amory  
 Gualterus-Scott Andrews  
 Guilielmus-Howard Annan  
 Robertus-S Avann  
 David-Marks Babcock, 1879  
 Hollis-Russell Bailey, LL.B. 1878,  
 A.M. 1879  
 Jacobus-Augustus Baldwin  
 Johannes-Ricardus Baldwin  
 Carolus-Maynard Barnes  
 Milton-Homerus Barton  
 Franciscus-Andrews Bates  
 Carolus-Jaudon Berryhill  
 Carolus-Sumner Bird  
 Amos-Lawrence Bond  
 Alexander-Thomas Bowser  
 Carolus-Rufus Brown  
 Fredericus-Tilden Brown, 1878  
 Edvardus-Pierson Bruce  
 Melville Bull  
 Hemannus-Merrick Burr, 1878  
 Henricus-Sigourney Butler, LL.B.  
 Wisconsin. 1879  
 Sigourney Butler  
 Jacobus-Nicholson Byrnes

\*1879

Ricardus-Tupper Cadbury, Haverford. 1872, A.M. 1878  
 Henricus-Canaday Carney  
 Martinus-Luther Cate  
 Egbertus-Morse Chesley, Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1870  
 Stedman-Willard Clary  
 Carolus-Kane Cobb  
 Johannes Conlan  
 Henricus-Ward-Beecher Cotton  
 Stanley Cunningham  
 Carolus-Gilman Carrier  
 Hayward-Warren Cushing  
 Gualterus-Marshall Cutler  
 Samuel-Newton Cutler  
 Edvardus-Jones Cutter  
 Henricus-Gold Danforth  
 Samuel-Warren Davis  
 Arthurus-Briggs Denny  
 Georgius Dimmock  
 Fredericus-Fobes Doggett  
 Herbertus-Georgius Dow  
 Herbertus-Jamison Drake  
 Howard-Cary Dunham  
 Ricardus-Josephus Dwyer  
 Carolus-Sedgwick Eaton  
 Howard-Parmelee Eells  
 Amory Eliot  
 Guilielmus Farnsworth  
 Henricus-Brigham Fay  
 Matthæus-Johannes Ferguson  
 Arthurus-Ossoli Fuller  
 Carolus-Jamison Gardner  
 Georgius-Peabody Gardner, Ohio. Wesleyan.  
 Jacobus-Ward Gilman  
 Alfredus Gooding  
 Henricus Goodrich  
 Jacobus-Wells Goodwin  
 Morris Gray  
 Robertus-Willard Greenleaf  
 Albertus-Swan Hancox  
 Nathan-Harding Harriman  
 Robertus-Orr Harris  
 Herbertus-Josephus Harwood  
 Robertus-Paulus Hastings, 1878  
 Truman Heminway  
 Edvinus-Hayden Herrick, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879  
 Jacobus-Ripley-Wellman Hitchcock  
 Guilielmus-Donnison Hodges, 1878  
 Henricus-Oscarus Houghton  
 Georgius-Edvardus Hovey

Guilielmus-Lawrence Humason  
 Freeman Hunt  
 Georgius-Wood Huse  
 Anselm-Helm Jayne  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Kenefick  
 Johannes-Baker Keys  
 Elbridge-Gerry Kimball  
 Gardner-Swift Lamson  
 Aaron-Hobart Latham  
 Burton-Johannes Legate  
 Samuel Leland  
 Franciscus-Julius LeMoyne  
 Edvinus-Nathanael Lovering  
 Abbott-Lawrence Lowell  
 Johannes Lowell  
 Samuel-Adams Lynde  
 Thomas Macauley, 1878, A.M. 1878  
 Edvardus-Sanford Martin  
 Robertus-Job Melledge, 1878  
 Edvardus-Preston Merriam  
 Jacobus Métivier  
 Josias-Byram Millet  
 Robertus-Sedgwick Minot  
 Georgius-Dallas Morrell  
 Guilielmus-Radcliff Morris  
 Albertus-Gordon Morse  
 Georgius-Miner Nash  
 Henricus-Gilman Nichols  
 Daniel-Johannes-Mitchel O'Callaghan  
 Georgius-Barnewall Ogden  
 Parker-Webster Page  
 Edmundus-Morley Parker  
 Guilielmus-Ellison Parmenter  
 Jacobus-Cansler Patton  
 Arthurus Perrin  
 Matthæus-Vassar Pierce  
 Carolus-Edvinus Prior  
 Johannes-Kelvey Richards  
 Clifford Richardson  
 Gualterus-Hill Roberts  
 Eben-Willard Roby  
 Franciscus-Waldron Rollins  
 Georgius Rountree  
 Franciscus-Thomas Rusk  
 Guilielmus-Eustis Russell  
 Godofredus Ryder  
 Franklin-Haven Sargent  
 Robertus-Sidoine Sauzade, 1878  
 Georgius-Augustus Sawyer  
 Guilielmus-Shepard Seaman  
 Thomas-Foster Sherman  
 Carolus-Carroll Shippen  
 Thomas-Morrison Sloane



Guilielmus-Henricus Smiley  
 Abbot-Edes Smith  
 Daniel-Elias Smith  
 Franciscus-Webster Smith  
 Edmundus-Burke Sprague  
 Benjamin-Carolus Starr  
 \*Josua Stetson  
 Jacobus-Arthurus Stiles  
 Maynard-French Stiles, 1878  
 Dexter-Lyman Stone  
 Washington - Irving Stringham,  
 Ph.D. Johns Hopkins. 1880  
 Edvardus-Henricus Strobel  
 Guilielmus-Nye Swift  
 Lindsay Swift  
 Gerrit-Smith Sykes  
 Robertus Tallant, 1878  
 Franciscus-Hendrickson Taylor,  
 Haverford. 1876  
 Guilielmus-Reuben Taylor  
 Edvardus-Fuller Thomas  
 Franciscus-Buchanan Tiffany  
 Guilielmus-Hopkins Tillinghast  
 Augustus-Clifford Tower  
 Guilielmus-Lance-Dow Twombly  
 Johannes-Ford Tyler  
 Carolus-Jacobus Underwood  
 Henricus Upham, 1878  
 Alley-Talbot Wakefield  
 Jacobus-Wise Walker, 1878  
 Herbertus-Ingalls Wallace  
 Edvardus-Winslow Warren  
 Edvardus Wellington  
 Benjamin-Willis Wells  
 Barrett Wendell  
 Edvardus-Graeff West  
 Sidney Wetmore  
 Fredericus-Gridley Wheeler  
 Haroldus Wheeler, A.M. 1879  
 Josephus White  
 Guilielmus-Austin Whiting  
 Haroldus Whiting, A.M. 1878  
 Herbertus-Baker Whitney  
 Johannes-Bertram Williams  
 Gaspar-Nathanael Willison  
 Carolus-Henricus Wiswell  
 Georgius-Edvardus Woodberry  
 Edvardus Woodman, A.M. 1879  
 Andreas Woods  
 Robertus-Hollister Worthington  
 Johannes-Russell Wright  
 Reginald-Heber Young

\*4+174=178

1878.

Carolus-Thornton Adams  
 Ricardus-Seabrook Albert  
 Andreas-Hussey Allen  
 Guilielmus-Ethan Allen  
 Guilielmus-Hall Allen  
 Willis-Boyd Allen  
 Edvardus-Richardson Bacon  
 Edvinus-Swift Balch  
 Guilielmus-Amos Bancroft  
 Carolus-Foster Batchelder  
 Guilielmus-Zebina Bennett  
 Fredericus-Ogden de Billiet  
 Carolus-Chauncey Binney  
 Emmons Blaine  
 Lafayette-Gilbertus Blair  
 Warren-Kendall Blodgett  
 Georgius-Keely Boutelle  
 Arthurus-Henricus Brown  
 Georgius-Henricus Browne, A.M.  
 1879  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Brune  
 Howard-Mendenhall Buck  
 Stephanus Bullard  
 Herbertus-Channing Burdett  
 Carolus-Abernethy Catlin  
 Eugenius-Tyler Chamberlain  
 Carolus-Fredericus Chamberlayne  
 Edvardus-Perkins Channing  
 Georgius-Locke Cheney  
 Herbertus-Morison Clarke, Haver-  
 ford. A.M. 1879  
 Edvardus-Howard Cobb  
 Carolus-Rich Comey  
 Osborne-Sargent Curtis  
 Arthurus-Percy Cushing  
 Carolus Daniels  
 Ludovicus-Bailey Dean  
 Howard-Freeman Doane, 1879  
 Benjamin-Humphredus Dorr  
 Franklin-Asaphus Dunbar  
 \*Edvardus-Somerville Ellicott  
 Irving Elting  
 Philippus-Van-Rensselaer Ely  
 Zebina-Allston Gleason  
 Henricus Goldmark  
 Augustus-Coe Gurnee  
 Carolus-Albertus Hamilton  
 Ludovicus Hancock  
 Benjamin-Fosdick Harding, 1879  
 Johannes-Butterworth Harding  
 Carolus Harrington

Melvinus Hasbrouck  
 Edvardus-Rogers Hastings  
 Henricus-Clinton Hay  
 Andreas-Duff Heffern  
 Parke-Woodbury Hewins  
 Johannes-Russell Holmes  
 Johannes Homans, 1879  
 Carolus-Wells Hubbard  
 Edvardus-Browne Hunt  
 Ernestus Jackson, A.M. 1879  
 Lawrence Jacob  
 Benjamin-Newhall Johnson  
 Edvardus-Franciscus Johnson  
 Josephus-French Johnson  
 Arthurus-Mason Jones  
 Walterus Kessler  
 Philippus-Coombs Knapp  
 Nathan-Ryno-Smith Lanier  
 Roswell-Bigelow Lawrence  
 Johannes-Clarentius Lee  
 Lucius-Nathan Littauer  
 Warren-Plimpton Lombard  
 Augustus-Peabody Loring  
 Clinton-Guilielmus Lucas  
 Fredericus Lutz, Tutor  
 Henricus-Burden McDowell  
 Robertus-Dean McFadon  
 Henricus-White Mason  
 Julianus-Augustus Mead  
 Jacobus-Watts Mercur  
 Guilielmus-Starr Miller  
 Edgden Mills  
 Henricus-Watmough Montague  
 Carolus Moore  
 Edvardus-Cook Moore  
 Johannes-Holmes Morison  
 Edwinus-Wilson Morse  
 Robertus-Floyd-Willis Morse  
 Johannes-Archibaldus Murray  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Nash  
 Henricus-Sylvester Nash  
 Samuel-Newell Nelson  
 Edgarus-Hamilton Nichols  
 Guilielmus-Johannes Oliver  
 Henricus-Blanchard Osgood  
 Guilielmus-Sigourney Otis  
 Henricus-Deeley Page  
 Jacobus Parker  
 Robertus-Fletcher Patterson  
 Daniel-Edvardus Paullin  
 Georgius-Halsey Perley  
 Edvardus-Emerson Phillips  
 Guilielmus-Magruder Phillips

\*1879

Johannes Pickering  
 Georgius-Miller Finney  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Potter  
 Robertus-Johnston-Hare Powel  
 Georgius-Hyde Preston  
 Georgius-Sharp Raymer  
 Edvardus-Prescott Reed  
 Herbertus-Howard Roberts  
 Warren-Merton Robinson  
 Alfredus-Harrison Rogers  
 Barney Sachs  
 Thomas-Jordan Sauzade  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Schaefer  
 Samuel Shepherd  
 Paulus Shorey  
 Jacobus-Fulton Slade  
 Herbertus-Weir Smyth  
 Alfredus-Warner Spencer  
 Guilielmus - Antonius Spinney,  
 Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1871  
 Georgius-Hermon Stearns  
 Guilielmus-Oakman Stearns  
 Russell Sturgis  
 Georgius-Eliab Sturtevant  
 Guilielmus Sullivan  
 David-Arthurus Taggart  
 Fredericus-Weston Taylor  
 Henricus-Osborn Taylor  
 Hubertus-Engelbertus Teschemacher  
 Nathanael-Niles Thayer  
 Carolus-Bayard Trail  
 Bayard Tuckerman  
 Paulus Tuckerman  
 Jacobus-Arthurus Tufts  
 Hermannus-Franciscus Vickery  
 Carolus-Henricus Vinton  
 Henricus-Prince Warden  
 Benjamin Welles  
 Henricus Wheeler, A.M. 1879  
 Josephus-Cutler Whitney  
 Carolus-Kilborn Williams  
 Henricus-Austin Wood  
 Alfredus Worcester  
 Gilbertus-Montaland Yates  
 Theodorus-Tripp Young

\* 2 + 144 = 146

1879.

Albertus-Clinton Aldrich  
 Horatius-Chapin Alger  
 Franciscus Almy  
 Harlan-Page Amen  
 Clemens-Walker Andrews

Franciscus-Wayland Anthony	Samuel Delano
Harrison-Otis Aphorpe	Gualterus-Denis Denégre
Edvardus-Herbertus Atherton	Georgius-Lyman Dolloff
Guilielmus-Russell Austin	Franciscus Donaldson
Georgius-David Ayers	Herbertus-Beeman Dow
Carolus-Guilielmus Bacon	Franciscus-De-Maurice Dunn
Henricus Baily, Haverford. 1878	Moses-Grant Edmands
Petrus-Townsend Barlow	Fredericus-Hamant Ellis
Waldron Bates	Radulphus-Waterbury Ellis
Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies	Glendower Evans
Samuel-Crocker Bennett	Georgius Faunce
Amos Binney	Edgarus-Conway Felton
Georgius-Ashton Black	Jacobus-Arthurus Gage
Carolus-Hiram Blood	Carolus-Guilielmus Galloupe
Allyn-Hanabergh Bowen	Warren-Norton Goddard
Johannes-Templeton Bowen	Hermon-Wheaton Grannis
Albertus-Simon Brandeis	Edvardus Hale
Carolus-Osmyrn Brewster	Carolus-Stedman Hanks
Franciscus Brewster	Ludovicus-Branch Harding
Fredericus-Melancthon Briggs	Guilielmus-Burt Harlow
Arthurus-Anderson Brooks	Ricardus Heard
Arthurus-Clarentius Brown	Samuel-H Hill, Haverford. 1878
Howard-Kimmonth Brown	Guilielmus-Bancroft Hill
Carolus-Culp Burlingham	Georgius Hoadly
Isaacus-Tucker Burr	Andreas-Hall Hodgdon
Georgius-Henricus Burrill	Georgius-Clarendon Hodges
Middleton-Shoolbred Burrill	Jabish Holmes
Henricus Butler	Thomas-Johnston Homer
Warren-Cushing Cadwell	Abram-Duane Hopkins
Arthurus-Astor Carey	Samuel-Howland Hoppin
Gualterus Cary	Edvardus-Lovell Houghton
Guilielmus-Beltran de las Casas	Franciscus-Augustinus Houston
Guilielmus-Warren Case	Guilielmus-De-Creet Howard
Hermannus Chapin	Guilielmus-Hammond Hubbard
Johannes-Maitland-Brewer Churchill	Woodward Hudson
Robertus-Parker Clapp	Augustinus-Parks Huntington
Josephus-Pettee Cobb	Guilielmus-Everett Hutchins
Guilielmus-Merritt Conant	Guilielmus-De-Witt Hyde
Georgius-Fredericus Cook	David-Otis Ives
Guilielmus-Williamson Coolidge	Georgius-West Jackson
Johannes-Templeman Coolidge	Henricus-Warren Johnson
Georgius-Todd Coverly	Webster Kelley
Johannes-Elliot Cowdin	Prescott Keyes
Wilnot-Townsend Cox	Carolus-Archbald Kidder
Franciscus-Lindsay Crawford	Edvardus-Phipps Kingsbury
Alvah Crocker	Henricus-Nason Kinney
Carolus-Sumner Crosman, Haverford. 1878	Guilielmus-Badger Lawrence
Franciscus-Georgius Curtis	Arthurus-Howard Lee
Livingston Cushing	Thomas Lee
Johannes-Whitney Dalzell	Fredericus-Moses Leonard
Franciscus-Herbertus Daniels	Hermannus-Stewart LeRoy
Georgius-Herbertus Davis	Franciscus-Virgilius McDonald
	Wallace Macfarlane

Carolus-Samuel Mack  
 Franciscus McLennan  
 Henricus-Edgarus Madden  
 Franciscus-Coffin Martin  
 Therton-Perry Mason  
 Carolus-Jeremias Mason  
 Henricus-Chapman Mercer  
 Georgius-Von-Lengerke Meyer  
 Georgius-Norton Miller  
 Jacobus-Guilielmus Mitchell  
 Guilielmus-Ingalls Monroe  
 Johannes-Gavin Morris  
 Georgius-Storer Motley  
 Henricus-Coolidge Mulligan  
 Herbertus-Guilielmus Newhall  
 Johannes-Loring Nichols  
 Jesse-Rowland Norton  
 Carolus-Pierce Nunn  
 Carolus-Nathan Osgood  
 Franciscus-Bartlett Patten  
 Edwardus-Clifford Perkins  
 Fredericus-Gardiner Perry  
 Albertus Poor  
 Franciscus-Leslie Porter  
 Harford-Willing-Hare Powell  
 Wallace Preble  
 Gualterus-Conway Prescott  
 Thomas-Webb Preston  
 Carl-Bill Putnam  
 Benjamin Rand, Acadia. Nov.  
 Scot. 1875  
 Guilielmus-Minard Richardson  
 Edwardus Robinson  
 Edwardus-Abbot Robinson  
 Iram-Holbrook Rose  
 Thomas Russell  
 Carolus-Elliott Saint John  
 Henricus-Rufus Sargent  
 Guilielmus Schofield  
 Edwardus-Weston Shannon

Guilielmus Sheafe  
 Georgius-Rumsey Sheldon  
 Henricus-Augustus Shute  
 Franciscus-Ernestus Simpson  
 Fredericus-Warren Smith, 1880  
 Willard-Everett Smith  
 Samuel Snelling  
 Samuel-Ellsworth Somerby  
 Hayward Stetson  
 Marion-Wainwright Story  
 Franciscus-Josephus Swayze  
 Jireh Swift  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sylvester  
 Herbertus Tappan  
 Guilielmus-Croswell Tarbell  
 Franciscus-Guilielmus Taussig  
 Fredericus-Henricus Temple  
 Johannes-Alden Thayer  
 Jacobus-Eames Thomas  
 Washington-Butcher Thomas  
 Johannes-Jacobus Thompson  
 Josephus-Gilbertus Thorp  
 \*Willett-Losee Titus  
 Johannes-Josephus Townsend  
 Gualterus Trimble  
 Larkin-Thorndike Trull  
 Alfredus-Stewart Tubbs  
 Guilielmus-Greene Twombly  
 Henricus-Oliver Underwood  
 David Urquhart  
 Guilielmus-Bayard Van Rensselaer  
 Johannes Vaughn  
 Henricus-Clarke Warren  
 Carolus-Lucas Wells  
 Johannes-Gualterus Wells  
 Carolus-Hoover Whiting  
 Ricardus-Thomas Wilton  
 Johannes-Eliot Wolff  
 Stephanus-Blake Wood  
 Jacobus-Anderson Wright

\*1879

\*1 + 188 = 189





# MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES.

1788.				
*Johannes Fleet, Harv. 1785	•1813	1	*Guilielmus Ingalls, Harv. 1790	•1861
			*Johannes Walton, Harv. 1791	•1863
1789.				5
*Guilielmus Pearson, M.B.	•1785	1	1795.	
			*Guilielmus Dix, Harv. 1792	•1799
1790.			*Fredericus May, Harv. 1792	•1847
*Nathan Smith, M.B., M.D. 1811				2
et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem.			1797.	
et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chi-			*Samuel Brown, Harv. 1793	•1805
rurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor.			*Lyman Spalding, M.B., M.D.	
et Prax. et Chirurg. et Obstetr.			1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart.	
Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et			Chem. Præl., M.M.S.S., S.M.	
Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M.			Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Pres-	
Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q.			ton. Soc. Hon.	•1821
Preston. Soc. Hon., S.R. et			*Lutherus Stearns, Harv. 1791	•1829
M.M.S.S.	•1829	1		8
1791.			1798.	
*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M.B., M.D.			*Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811	1
1811				
1792.			1799.	
*Jacobus Gardner, Harv. 1788	•1831	1	*Josias Batchelder, Dart. 1796,	
*Cushing Otis, Harv. 1789	•1837		M.B., M. D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1867
*Guilielmus Sawyer, Harv. 1788	•1859	8		1
			1800.	
1793.			*Nathanael Bradstreet, Harv. 1795	•1826
*Nahum Fay, Harv. 1790	•1804		*Johannes Dixwell, Harv. 1796	•1834
*Benjamin Haakell, Harv. 1789	•1829		*Johannes Hosmer, M.B., M.D.	
*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M.B.,			1811	•1819
M.D. 1811			*Samuel Manning, Harv. 1797	•1822
				4
1794.			1801.	
*Samuel Adams, M.B., M.D.			*Henricus Gardner, Harv. 1798	•1856
1802, M.M.S.S.	•1845		*Urias Hagar, Harv. 1798	•1841
*Amos Bancroft, Harv. 1791	•1848			2
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr.			1802.	
Dart., M. B.	•1797		*Johannes Clark, Harv. 1799	•1806
			*Jacobus Jackson, Harv. 1796	•1897
			*Robertus Thaxter, Harv. 1798	•1892
				8



## 1804.

- \*Abel Fox, Harv. 1801 •1848  
 \*Johannes Gorham, Harv. 1801 •1829  
 \*Rufus Wyman, Harv. 1799 •1842  
 3

## 1805.

- \*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M.B.,  
 M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. •1828  
 1

## 1806.

- \*Elias Mann, Harv. 1800 •1807  
 \*Thomas-Ivers Parker, Harv.  
 1803 •1856  
 \*Johannes Randall, Harv. 1802 •1843  
 \*Enoch - Sawyer Tappan, Harv.  
 1801 •1847  
 4

## 1807.

- \*Guilielmus Gamage, Harv. 1802 •1818  
 \*Johannes Merrill, Harv. 1804 •1853  
 \*Samuel-Russell Trevett, Harv.  
 1804 •1822  
 3

## 1809.

- \*Nathanael Bemis, Harv. 1806 •1839  
 \*Timotheus Wellington, Harv.  
 1806 •1853  
 2

## 1810.

- \*Eleazar Clapp, Harv. 1807 •1817  
 \*Josua Thomas, M.B., Mr. Brun.  
 1818, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. •1820  
 2

## 1811.

- \*Benjamin Burge, Harv. 1805 •1816  
 \*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. •1829  
 \*Josephus Lovell, Harv. 1807 •1836  
 3

## 1812.

- \*Franciscus Moore, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. •1856  
 \*Thomas Sewall, M.D., Coll. Co-  
 lumbian, Wash. Anat. et Phy-  
 siol. Prof., M.M.S.S. •1845  
 \*Thomas Stearns, M.D. •1844  
 \*Guilielmus Swift, Harv. 1809 •1864  
 4

## 1813.

- \*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Harv.  
 1810 •1841  
 \*Georgius Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1842  
 \*Johannes - Ball Brown, Brun.  
 1806 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. •1843  
 \*Paulus Dean, M.D. •1844  
 \*Amos Farnsworth, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. •1845  
 \*Johannes Gardner, Harv. 1810 •1846  
 \*Enoch Hale, M.D., A.A. et  
 M.M.S.S. •1847  
 \*Jonathan - Greenleaf Johnson,  
 Harv. 1810 •1848  
 \*Johannes Manning, Harv. 1810 •1849  
 \*Georgius - Washington May,  
 Harv. 1810 •1850  
 Guilielmus Richardson, Bowd.  
 1809, M.D. •1851  
 \*Guilielmus - Johnson Walker,  
 Harv. 1810 •1852  
 \*11 + 1 =

## 1814.

- \*Johannes Cotton, Harv. 1810 •1853  
 \*Josephus Eaton, Harv. 1810 •1854  
 \*Amos-Alexander Evans, M.D. •1855  
 \*Nathanael Lovell, Harv. 1810 •1856  
 \*Lafayette Perkins, M.D. •1857  
 Guilielmus Perry, Harv. 1811 •1858  
 \*Sturgis Phinney, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. •1859  
 \*Josephus - Lowe Stevens, Harv.  
 1810 •1860  
 \*Josephus Wheelwright, Harv.  
 1811 •1861  
 \*8 + 1 =

## 1815.

- \*Johannes - Putnam Batchelder,  
 Mr. Mediob. 1821, M.D. et  
 Guilielm. 1826 •1862  
 Samuel Burnham, M. D. •1863  
 \*Henricus-Wise Farley, M.D. •1864  
 \*Josias-Foster Flagg, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. •1865  
 \*Moses Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1866  
 \*Plinius Hays, M.D. •1867  
 \*Georgius - Washington Heard,  
 Harv. 1812 •1868  
 \*Johannes Homans, Harv. 1812 •1869  
 \*Calvinus Peck, M.D. •1870

\*Edwardus-Hutchinson Robbins,  
Harv. 1812 \*1850  
\*Daniel Shute, Harv. 1812 \*1838  
\*Ezekiel Thaxter, Harv. 1812 \*1856  
\*Solomon-Davis Townsend, Harv.  
1811 \*1860  
\*Johannes-White Webster, Harv.  
1811 \*1850  
\*Josua-Barker Whitridge, Con-  
cord. 1811 et Mr. Concord.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1865  
\*14 + 1 = 15

1816.

\*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Dart.  
1810 et Mr. Dart., M.D. et Mr.  
1816 \*1856  
\*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Harv.  
1813 \*1855  
\*Gorham Bartlett, Harv. 1813 \*1818  
\*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Harv.  
1813 \*1862  
\*Jacobus Choate, M.D. \*1819  
\*Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun.  
1811, M.D. \*1856  
\*Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr.  
Guilielm. 1813, M.D. \*1823  
\*Ebenezer-Clark Grosvenor, Vi-  
ridimont. 1813, M.D. \*1826  
\*Pierson-Thurston Kendall, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1865  
\*Jacob Kittredge, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1831  
Nathanael Niles, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*David Osgood, Harv. 1813 \*1863  
\*Martyn Paine, Harv. 1813 \*1877  
\*Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Harv.  
1812 \*1863  
\*Ricardus-Smith Spofford, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1872  
\*Johannes Ware, Harv. 1813 \*1864  
\*Josias Whitman, M.D. \*1836  
\*Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D. \*1829  
\*17 + 1 = 18

1817.

Johannes Barre, M.D.  
\*Alfredus Baylies, M.D. \*1873  
\*Artemas Brown, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1863  
\*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Harv.  
1814 \*1852

\*Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813,  
M.D. \*1847  
\*Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Harv.  
1813 \*1827  
\*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Harv.  
1813 \*1829  
\*Ebenezer Hobbs, Harv. 1814 \*1863  
\*Samuel Johnson, Harv. 1814 \*1876  
\*Amos Nourse, Harv. 1812 \*1877  
\*Oliver Patten, Harv. 1814 \*1822  
\*Georgius-S. Sproston, M.D. \*1842  
\*Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1825  
\*12 + 1 = 13

1818.

\*Nathanael Brewer, Harv. 1814 \*1853  
Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M.D.  
\*Johannes - Call Dalton, Harv.  
1814 \*1864  
\*Samuel-Luther Dana, Harv. 1813 \*1868  
\*Josias-Stearns Hurd, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1855  
\*Thomas - Guilielmus Parsons,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1854  
\*Usher Parsons, M.D. et Dart.  
1821 et Brun. 1825, A.B. 1820,  
Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart.  
Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun.  
Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S.  
et S.H.S. \*1868  
\*Thomas Pratt, Harv. 1815 \*1820  
\*Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1836  
\*Guilielmus Sweetser, Harv. 1815 \*1875  
\*Carolus Wild, Harv. 1814 \*1864  
\*Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Harv.  
1814 \*1867  
\*11 + 1 = 12

1819.

\*Josias Bartlett, Harv. 1816 \*1878  
\*Gamaliel Bradford, Harv. 1814 \*1839  
\*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,  
Mr. Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1848  
\*Silas Holman, M.D. \*1850  
\*Appleton Howe, Harv. 1815 \*1870  
\*Johannes Jeffries, Harv. 1815 \*1876  
\*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Harv.  
1816 \*1837  
\*Elisæus-Dyer Payne, M.D. \*1855  
\*Daniel-Jewett Perley, M.D. \*1878  
\*Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.

Dart., M.D., Dart. Anat. Præl., Cincinnati. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.		1822.	Orville Brooks, M.D.	
*Guilielmus Vance, M.D.	*1833		Georgius Choate, Harv. 1818	
*Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816 et Mr. Concord., M.D.	*182-		Johannes-Orne Green, Harv. 1817	
*Danforth-Phipps Wight, Harv. 1815	*1878		*Anson Hooker, Guilielm. 1819, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
	*1874		*Winslow Lewis, Harv. 1819	*18
	18		*Samuel Mulliken, Harv. 1819	*18
			*Sylvanus Plympton, Harv. 1818	*18
			*Henricus Prentiss, Harv. 1817	*18
1820.			Freedom Seaver, M.D.	
*Georgius Baker, Harv. 1816	*1882		Samuel Webber, Harv. 1815	
*Robertus-Howard Cary, Harv. 1816	*1887		*Simon Whitney, Harv. 1818	*18
*Aaron Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864		*Jacobus - Madison Whittemore, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
*Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Harv. 1812	*1842			*7 + 5 = 1
Guilielmus Goddard, Harv. 1815		1823.		
*Thaddeus - Guilielmus Harris, Harv. 1815	*1856		*Warren Abbot, M.D.	*18
*Guilielmus-Little Loring, M.D.	*1840		*Edvinus Adams, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*18
*Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M.D., Bowd. Obstetr. Prof. et Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect.	*1873		*Benjamin Barrett, Harv. 1819	*18
Georgius Russell, M.D., M.M.S.S.			*Joel Burnett, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
*Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Harv. 1817	*1878		*Carolus - Guilielmus Chauncy, Harv. 1819	*18
*Johannes-Doane Wells, Harv. 1817	*1890		Elija Colburn, M.D.	
*Augustus Whiting, Harv. 1816	*1887		*Amos Currier, Dart. 1818, M.D.	*18
	*10 + 2 = 12		*Edwards Dickinson, Harv. 1818	*18
1821.			*Johannes-Cole Hayden, Harv. 1820	*18
*Edvardus-L Coffin, Harv. 1817	*1845		*Stephanus Huse, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
Josephus - Hubbard Estabrook, Guilielm. 1818, M.D.			*Ingalls Kittredge, Harv. 1820	*18
*Robertus - Treat - Paine Fiske, Harv. 1818	*1886		*Theodorus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
*Josua Green, Harv. 1818	*1875		*Prescott Lawrence, M.D.	*18
*Samuel Hart, Harv. 1817	*1878		*Daniel-Hall Peirce, Harv. 1820	*18
*Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Harv. 1818			*Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
*Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke, Harv. 1817	*1856			*14 + 1 = 1
*Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson, Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D.	*1825	1824.		
*Georgius-Washington Kittredge, M.D.	*1836		*Bowen Barker, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
*Horatius Newhall, Harv. 1817	*1870		*Henricus Bartlett, Harv. 1820	*18
*Georgius-Washington Otis, Harv. 1818	*1872		*Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M.D.	*18
*Fredericus - Benjamin Page, Bowd. 1818 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	*1857		*Samuel Bowen, M.D.	*18
	*11 + 1 = 12		*Guilielmus - Brazer Duggan, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18
			*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, Harv. 1818	*18
			*Cyrus Frink, M.D.	*18
			*David - Wood Gorham, Harv. 1821	*18
			*Carolus - Truworth Hildreth, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*18

\**Timothy Hiliard*, Harv. 1809 \*1847  
 \**Hiram Hosmer*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 \**Samuel - Gridley Howe*, Brun.  
 1821, M.D., L.L.D. Brun. 1868,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1876  
 \**Josephus - Guilielmus McKean*,  
 Harv. 1819 \*1839  
 \**Johannes-Ellis Marshall*, M.D. \*1838  
 \**Augustus Plympton*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1864  
 \**Leonardus Procter*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1866  
 \**Ebenezer Stone*, Brun. 1820 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869  
 \*17

1825.

\**Stephanus Ball*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 \**Josephus Clark*, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Abrahamus - Drake Dearborn*,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 \**Moses - Kelly Emerson*, Harv.  
 1817 \*1825  
 \**Daniel Fisher*, Brun. 1821 et Mr.  
 Brun., M.D. \*1876  
 \**Johannes - Dix Fisher*, Brun.  
 1820 et Mediob. 1821, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1880  
 \**Josua-Barker Flint*, Harv. 1820 \*1864  
 \**Thomas-Oliver Folsom*, M.D. \*1827  
 \**Carolus Jarvis*, Harv. 1821 \*1826  
 \**Henricus Little*, M.D. \*1826  
 \**Johannes Mason*, Harv. 1822 \*1871  
 \**Samuel-Bartlett Parris*, Brun.  
 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1827  
 \**Johannes - Holbrook Richards*,  
 Harv. 1822 \*1846  
 \**Horatius Robinson*, Harv. 1822 \*1849  
 \**David-Humphreys Storer*, Bowd.  
 1822 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., L.L.D.  
 Bowd. 1876, Obstetr. et Med.  
 Jurisp. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.  
 et S.P.A.S.  
 \**Simeon Tucker*, Brun. 1821 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \**Hiram Watson*, M.D.  
 \**Thomas-Hopkins Webb*, Brun.  
 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., S.H.  
 et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr.  
 Hafn. S. \*1866  
 \**Guilielmus Workman*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Jacob Wyeth*, Harv. 1820 \*1841  
 \*16 + 4 = 20

1826.

\**Horatius Adams*, Mr. 1857, M.D.  
 M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \**Amos Binney*, Brun. 1821 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., A.A.S. \*1847  
 \**Oliver-Hunter Blood*, Harv. 1821 \*1868  
 \**Cyrus Briggs*, Harv. 1821 \*1871  
 \**Carolus Chapin*, Harv. 1823 \*1878  
 \**Edvardus-Gardiner Davis*, Harv.  
 1820 \*1839  
 \**Samuel Dodge*, Harv. 1822 \*1833  
 \**Radulphus Farnsworth*, Harv.  
 1821 \*1875  
 \**Johannes Flint*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 \**Martinus Gay*, Harv. 1823 \*1850  
 \**Johannes Jennison*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1844  
 \**Thomas-Bond Kittredge*, M.D.  
 \**Jonas - Henricus Lane*, Harv.  
 1821 \*1861  
 \**Julius-Stewart Mayhew*, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1859  
 \**Johannes-Georgius Metcalf*, Brun.  
 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Josephus Palmer*, Harv. 1820 \*1871  
 \**Carolus Pickering*, Harv. 1823 \*1878  
 \**Samuel Shaw*, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1870  
 \**Georgius-M. Smith*, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \**Isaacus - Proctor Smith*, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 \**Jonathan - Greely Stevenson*,  
 Harv. 1816 \*1835  
 \**Ægidius-M. Stone*, M.D.  
 \**Absalom Thompson*, M.D. \*1842  
 \**Thomas-Hunt Thompson*, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1840  
 \**Carolus Walker*, M. D., M. M. S.S. \*1839  
 \*21 + 4 = 25

1827.

\**Jeremias - Fisher Ames*, Harv.  
 1822 \*1829  
 \**Ira Barrows*, Brun. 1824 et Mr.  
 Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Caleb Belcher*, Brun. 1823, M.D.  
 \**Carolus Cushman*, M.D.  
 \**Benjamin Cutter*, Harv. 1824 \*1864  
 \**Edvardus Frost*, Harv. 1822 \*1838  
 \**Thomas Gray*, Harv. 1823 \*1849  
 \**Isaacus-Patten Hearsey*, M.D., \*1842



- \*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D. \*1844
- \*Nathan - Cooley Keep, M.D.,  
D.M.D. 1870, Mechan. Dent.  
Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1875
- \*Guilielmus-Avery Little, Bowd.  
1824, M.D. \*1828
- \*Josephus Osgood, Harv. 1824 \*1876
- \*Henricus - Coit Perkins, Harv.  
1824 \*1873
- \*Hervey - Newton Preston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1837
- \*Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Harv.  
1824 \*1875
- \*Josephus Reynolds, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1872
- \*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1853
- \*Guilielmus-Allen Shaw, M.D.  
Georgius Stearns, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878
- \*Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1844
- \*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,  
Harv. 1823 \*1873
- \*Alexander Thomas, Harv. 1822 \*1874
- \*Johannes-Furness Tilton, Harv.  
1821 \*1828
- Augustus Torrey, Harv. 1824
- \*Henricus - Stockbridge Wade,  
Harv. 1822 \*1830
- \*20 + 5 = 25
- 1828.
- \*Carolus-Otis Barker, Harv. 1822 \*1843
- \*David Bemis, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1852
- \*Johannes - Baptista Bridgman,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862
- Phineas-Miller Crane, Harv. 1824
- \*Augustus-Sidney Doane, Harv.  
1825 \*1852
- \*Philippus - Jacobus Dumaresq,  
M.D. \*1852
- Johannes-Onthank Fay, M.D.
- \*Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,  
Harv. 1825 \*1872
- \*Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. \*1837
- \*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Harv.  
1825 \*1844
- Jonathan Leonard, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Harv.  
1825
- Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun.  
1825, M.D.
- \*Samuel Salisbury, M.D. \*1850
- \*Carolus-Harrison Stedman, Mr.  
Yal. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D.
- \*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell,  
Harv. 1825
- Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob.  
1824 et Mr. Mediob., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Abrahamus - Andros Watson,  
Harv. 1823
- \*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M.D. \*14 + 6 =  
1829.
- \*Albertus-Jones Bellows, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Johannes-Howe Boardman, Harv.  
1826
- Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M.D.
- \*Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Benjamin Cox, Harv. 1826
- \*Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Clifford Dorr, Harv. 1825
- Henricus Dyer, Harv. 1826
- \*Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon,  
Harv. 1826
- \*Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., in Coll. Yal.  
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
- Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- \*Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jack-  
son, Harv. 1825
- \*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.  
1825 et Mr. Dart., M.D.
- Georgius Osborne, Harv. 1818
- \*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Edvardus Rundlet, Harv. 1825
- Nathanael-Burger Shaler, Harv.  
1827
- \*Edvardus Warren, Harv. 1826
- \*Samuel Warren, M.D.
- \*Carolus-May Windship, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Jacobus Wood, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Leroy-Milton Yale, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- \*17 + 6 =

1830.

- \*Johannes - Emery Abbot, Harv. 1826 \*1840  
 Shadrach Atwood, M.D.  
 \*Matthæus-Bridge Baker, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1839  
 \*Georgius Bartlett, Harv. 1827 \*1864  
 \*Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 \*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D. \*1839  
 \*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead, M.D. \*1860  
 \*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun. 1827, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843  
 \*Guilielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \*David Fearing, M.D. \*1832  
 \*Augustus-Addison Gould, Harv. 1825 \*1866  
 \*Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827, M.D. \*1873  
 \*Josephus - Foster Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1849  
 \*Guilielmus Hyde, M.D. \*1873  
 Edvardus Jarvis, Harv. 1826  
 \*Georgius Moody, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Willard Parker, Harv. 1826  
 \*Marshall - Sears Perry, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1859  
 Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius - Baker Swift, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 \*Georgius-Franklin Turner, Harv. 1826 \*1854

\*17 + 4 = 21

1831.

- \*Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Johannes - Stephanus Bartlett, M.D. \*1840  
 \*Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1837  
 Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D.  
 \*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M.D. \*1837  
 Hermannus Chandler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus Dana, Harv. 1827 \*1873  
 \*Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1876

- \*Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene, Harv. 1828 \*1873  
 \*Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Addison - Sumner Peck, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., in Coll. Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1860  
 \*Samuel Rogers, Harv. 1828 \*1849  
 Guilielmus - Lambert Russell, Harv. 1826  
 \*Samuel Sawyer, Harv. 1826 \*1859  
 \*Paulus Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \*Johannes-Appleton Sweet, Harv. 1828 \*1854  
 \*Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1857  
 \*Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1879  
 Caleb-Strong Whitman, M.D.  
 Barnet-Norton Wisner, M.D. \*17 + 6 = 23

1832.

- Carolus Amory, M.D.  
 Henricus - Ingersoll Bowditch, Harv. 1828  
 \*Guilielmus-Folger Brooks, M.D. \*1834  
 Otis Bullock, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Parker Coffin, Harv. 1828 \*1868  
 Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Harv. 1829  
 Jacobus - Brinton Dean, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Walton-Nye Ellis, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 \*Guilielmus - Emerson Foster, Harv. 1829 \*1842  
 \*Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 \*Josias - Dunham Hedge, Harv. 1828 \*1879  
 \*Edvardus - Guilielmus Hook, Harv. 1827 \*1871

- Georgius Mansfield, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Guilielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824,  
M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.
- Sethus Pratt, M.D.
- \*Augustus Robbins, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1855
- \*Howard Sargent, Harv. 1829 \*1873
- \*Ezra Stephenson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Jacobus-Aaron Stetson, Trin.  
1829, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880
- \*Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Harv.  
1828 \*1863
- \*Johannes-Guilielmus Valentine,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1838
- \*Henricus-Artemas Ward, Harv.  
1816 \*1870
- \*Jonathan - Mason Warren, Mr.  
1844, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1867
- \*Franciscus - Alexander Willard  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873
- \*Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart.  
1827 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1869
- Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, Harv.  
1825 \*18 + 9 = 27
- 1833.
- \*Johannes Appleton, M.D., M.M.  
S. et S.H.S. \*1869
- \*Jesse Chickering, Harv. 1818 \*1833
- \*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1823
- Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1854
- Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828  
et Mr. Brun., M.D.
- Carolus - Currier Ingalls, Dart.  
1829, M.D.
- \*Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,  
Amherst. 1828, M.D. \*1837
- \*Johannes Odin, Harv. 1830 \*1864
- \*Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Franciscus Thomas, Harv. 1829 \*1878
- \*8 + 3 = 11
- 1834.
- \*Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Harv.  
1831 \*1879
- Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, Harv.  
1830
- Georgius-Amory Bethune, Harv.  
1831
- \*Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831,  
M.D.
- Nathanael-Augustus Fisher*, Am-  
herst. 1831, M.D.
- \*Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Franciscus-Henricus Gray, Harv.  
1831 \*1874
- \*Almond Gushee, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Henricus - Babcock Hubbard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- Hermannus - Brimmer Inches,  
Harv. 1831
- \*Jacobus Jackson, Harv. 1828 \*1874
- Horatius Kimball, M.D.
- \*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
Harv. 1831 \*1874
- Edvardus - Thomas Tremaine,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Henricus Tuck, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1874
- Guilielmus-Randall Wells, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Abner-Bennett Wheeler, Harv.  
1831 \*1874
- \*Samuel Wigglesworth, Harv.  
1831 \*1874
- \*Carolus - Fredericus Winslow,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Guilielmus Young, Harv. 1829 \*1874
- \*14 + 7 = 21
- 1835.
- Andreas Alexander, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- \*Franciscus Clarke, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1874
- Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun.  
1833, M.D.
- \*Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Am-  
herst. 1831, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874
- \*Ludovicus - Josephus Glover,  
Harv. 1832 \*1874
- Johannes - Hathaway Gushee,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Estes Howe, Harv. 1832

- Guilielmus - Pitkin* *Huntington*,  
Harv. 1824
- Solomon Keep, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1848
- Ezekiel - Gualterus Leach, Am-  
herst. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1842
- Johannes-Heard Manning, Harv.  
1832 \*1837
- Stephanus - Atkins Paine, Am-  
herst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869
- Stephanus Salisbury, Harv. 1832 \*1875
- Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Harv.  
1831
- Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Carolus Talbot, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1890
- Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M.D.
- Warren - Jacob Whitney, Harv.  
1831
- Jacobus Wilde, Harv. 1832 \*9 + 11 = 20
- 1836.
- Abel-Bryant Adams, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- Fredericus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1858
- Josephus - Cullen Ayer, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1846
- \*Carolus Jarvis Bates, Harv. 1833 \*1847
- Lutherus Clark, Harv. 1833
- Alfredus Day, M.D.
- Lemuel Gott, M.D.
- Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Harv.  
1829
- Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M.D. \*1849
- Robertus - Guilielmus Hooper,  
Harv. 1830
- Guilielmus Ingalls, Harv. 1835
- Moody Mansur, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Carolus - Grafton Page, Harv.  
1832 \*1868
- Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, Harv.  
1833
- \*Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Harv.  
1833 \*1855
- Nelson Perrin, M.D. \*1843
- Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832,  
Mr. Mediob. 1835, M.D.
- Johannes - Osgood Stone, Harv.  
1833 \*1878
- Johannes-Wright Warren, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1899
- \*Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun.  
1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1844
- \*10 + 10 = 20
- 1837.
- \*Ezra Abbot, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872
- Georgius Atwood, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.
- \*Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Harv.  
1832
- \*Henricus Barnes, M.D. \*1879
- \*Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Harv.  
1834 \*1864
- Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Benjamin - Eddy Cotting, Harv.  
1834
- \*Hanover Dickey, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1873
- \*Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd.  
1827 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1855
- Horatius Dupee, Harv. 1832
- \*Harveius - Wallace Eaton, M.D. \*1838
- Stephanus - Madison Gale, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes - Warren Gorham, Harv.  
1832
- \*Clarendon - Gorham Holbrook,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863
- \*Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1854
- \*Guilielmus Le-Baron, M.D. \*1876
- Simeon Palmer, M.D.
- \*Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson,  
Harv. 1834 \*1897
- Josephus Sargent, Harv. 1834
- Alvan Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833,  
M.D.
- Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Carolus Thacher, Harv. 1834 \*1866
- \*Carolus-Eliot Ware, Harv. 1834
- \*Lemuel - Williams Washburn,  
Brun. 1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1845
- \*Christophorus-Minot Weld, Harv.  
1833 \*1878
- Henricus Wheatland, Harv. 1832
- \*Carolus - Henry Wheelwright,  
Harv. 1834 \*1862
- \*Jeffries Wyman, Harv. 1833 \*1874
- Morrill Wyman, Harv. 1833



\*Ricardus - Sharpe Young, Harv.  
1833 \*1877

\*16 + 15 = 31

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835  
et Mr. Yal., M.D.

Thomas-Samuel Blood, M.D.

\*Edvardus Bradstreet, Harv.  
1834 \*1844

\*Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Harv 1835 \*1890

\*Johannes-Abner Briggs, Harv.  
1835 \*1845

\*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M.D. \*1843

Jacobus - Freeman Coleman,  
Harv. 1834

\*Guilielmus - Ward Cutler, Yal.  
1831, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1870

Carolus Cutter, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Eustis, Harv. 1830 \*1843

Samuel-Russell Gerry, Amherst.  
1835 et A.B. Amherst. 1836,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M.D.

Henricus Lyon, Harv. 1835

Guilielmus Mack, Harv. 1833

Morrison Oakes, M.D.

\*Milton Parker, Dart. 1834, M.D. \*1873

\*Samuel Parkman, Harv. 1834 \*1854

Oliver Robitaille, M.D. et Bowd.  
1838

Jacobus Stone, Colby. 1835, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Strong, Guilielm. 1834,  
M.D.

Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Harv.  
1833

Guilielmus-Williamson Wellington,  
Harv. 1832

Benjamin - Hussey West, Harv.  
1835

\*Albertus-Thompson Wheelock,  
Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876

\*Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1856

\*Johannes-Harvey Wright, Amherst.  
1834, M.M.S.S. \*1879

\*11 + 15 = 26

1839.

Robertus-Harper Adlam, M.D.

\*Benjamin - Barnard Appleton,  
Harv. 1835 \*1878

Carolus-Vose Bemis, Harv. 1835

\*Henricus Bigelow, Harv. 1836

\*Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Harv.  
1835

Carolus - Hale Browne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Bertrandus - Franciscus Bugard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Samuel Cabot, Harv. 1836

Daniel Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus - Bassett Fobes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Benoni Guay, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Barnabas-Winslow Hathaway,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Mann Kimball, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus Marmette, M.D.

\*Benjamin-Franklin Parker, Harv.  
1831

Johannes - Witt Randall, Harv.  
1834

\*Aaron-Parker Richardson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M.D.

\*6 + 13 =

1840.

Johannes Bacon, Harv. 1837

Petrus Baillargeon, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Henricus Blanchard, Harv. 1834

Jonathan Borden, M.D.

\*Harveius-Erastus Clap, Harv.  
1837

\*Lucius Cooke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Johnson Dale, Harv.  
1837

Hermannus - Elvers Davidson,  
Harv. 1836

Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Harv.  
1837

Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M.D.

\*Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Harv.  
1837

\*Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M.D.

Edvardus Hartshorn, M.D.

Guilielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,  
Harv. 1837.  
Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,  
Harv. 1837 \*1861  
Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837  
et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1874  
Nathan-Warren Oliver, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1868  
Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun.  
1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun.  
Tutor, M.D. \*1877  
Georgius Tower, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876  
\*11 + 11 = 22  
1841.  
Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Harv.  
1838  
Henricus - Jacob Bigelow, Harv.  
1837.  
\*Guilielmus - Augustus Briggs,  
Harv. 1838 \*1869  
\*Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Harv.  
1838 \*1865  
Otis - Everett French, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Samuel Hutchins, M.D.  
\*Guilielmus - Wallace Morland,  
Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., Mr.  
Trin. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876  
\*Josephus - Dean Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1879  
\*Guilielmus - Thornton Parker,  
Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1855  
Erastus - Otis Phinney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Prince,  
Harv. 1838  
\*Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871  
Henricus-Orne Stone, Harv. 1838  
\*Samuel Trull, Harv. 1837 \*1876  
Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,  
Harv. 1837  
\*Henricus - Ware Wales, Harv.  
1838 \*1856  
\*8 + 8 = 16  
1842.  
Carolus - Hastings Allen, Harv.  
1831.  
Edvinus Anthony, M.D.

Guilielmus - Johnson Campbell,  
M.D.  
Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Harv.  
1839  
\*Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M.D. \*1864  
Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, Harv.  
1838  
\*Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith,  
M.D. \*1843  
\*Stephanus Jones, M.D. \*1879  
\*Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1867  
Georgius - Bailey Loring, Harv.  
1838  
\*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer,  
Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1860  
Guilielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et  
Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ebenezer - Coolidge Richardson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Le-Baron Russell, Harv. 1832  
Lucius - Leslie Scammell, Dart.  
1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838  
et Mr. Amherst. 1864, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M.D.  
\*Thomas Tuttle, M.D. \*1873  
\*Nahum Washburn, M.D. \*1842  
Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, Harv.  
1838  
Ludovicus Williams, M.D.  
\*7 + 14 = 21  
1843.  
\*Henricus Arey, M.D. \*1854  
\*EdvardusBrooks, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
\*Henricus Bryant, Harv. 1840 \*1867  
Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Willard Codman,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Cowles, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Cutter, M.D.  
\*Georgius Derby, Harv. 1838 \*1874  
Carolus-Munro Dickenson, M.D.  
\*Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839  
et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1847  
Edvardus Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius Hayward, Harv. 1839  
Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Kimball Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.

- \*Fredericus Howard, Harv. 1839 \*1870  
 Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840  
 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Othello - Otis Johnson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Josephus-Stevens Jones, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1877  
 Samuel Kneeland, Harv. 1840  
 Edvardus-Philippus Le-Prohon,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus - Miller McLellan,  
 Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Cyrus - Sweetser Mann, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Mason Morse, M.D.  
 Horatius - Gilead Morse, Brun.  
 1840 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Fitch - Edvardus Oliver, Dart.  
 1839 et Mr. Dart., Mr. Trin.  
 1860, M.D., M.M.S. et S.H.S.  
 Daniel - Thurston Plumer, Dart.  
 1840 et Mr. Dart., M.D.  
 Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M.D.  
 \*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839  
 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1851  
 Moses-Williams Weld, Harv. 1840  
 \*Thomas Welsh, Harv. 1839 \*1880  
 \*Jasper-Hazen York, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1874  
 \*11 + 20 = 31  
 1844.  
 \*Fredericus-Smith Ainsworth,  
 Dart. 1840, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal.  
 1840 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1862  
 \*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart.  
 1838, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1852  
 \*Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, Mr. Am-  
 herst. 1856, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 \*Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, Harv.  
 1838 \*1878  
 Georgius - Anson Bates, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Buckminster Brown, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \*Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham,  
 Harv. 1840. \*1877  
 Sereno - Edwards - Dwight Bum-  
 stead, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Lyman-Bostwick Case, M.D.  
 Daniel Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Cody, M.D.  
 Henricus-Thornton Cummings,  
 Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Georgius - Washington Doane,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes - Henricus Drinker,  
 M.D.  
 \*Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M.D.,  
 Mr. 1852, M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus - Arnold Hazard, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jonas - Welch Holman, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et  
 Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M.D.  
 Franciscus Minot, Harv. 1841  
 Augustus - Goddard Peabody,  
 Harv. 1837  
 \*Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Harv.  
 1840  
 Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord.  
 1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin - Prince - F Randall,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Harv.  
 1841  
 Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M.D.  
 \*Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,  
 Harv. 1841  
 Horatius Thurston, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend,  
 Harv. 1839  
 Ephraimus Wales, M.D.  
 Harveius - Eliphaz Weston, Yal.  
 1839, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*13 + 22 =  
 1845.  
 Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr.  
 Yal., M.D.  
 Henricus-Augustus Barrett, Amh.  
 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Sabin Carter, Dart.  
 1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.



Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1854	Andreas - Delaval Blanchard, Harv. 1842
Benjamin-Storer Codman, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Eugenius - Edmundus Braun, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1863	Georgius - Washington Bardett, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Franciscus - Willis Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Carolus - Tristram Chase, M.D.
Georgius-Henricus Gay, Harv. 1842 *1878	Hiram - Luce Chase, M.D., M.M. S.S.
Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun. 1841, M.D.	Henricus Church, M.D.
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Benjamin Cushing, Harv. 1842
Peleg - Franklin Hopkins, M.D.	Ludovicus - Léon-Lesieur Desauli- niers, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Fredericus Howes, Harv. 1842 *1849	Georgius-Seabury De-Witt, M.D.
Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1878	Robertus Dixon, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus - Richards Lawrence, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Nathanael Downes, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Josephus Marchant, M.D. *1846	Jacobus - Winchell-Coleman Ely, Brun. 1842, M.D.
Henricus - Austin Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Johannes - Sydenham Flint, Harv. 1843
Jonathan - Gilman Morse, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1848	Carolus Gibbs, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Robertus - Wingate Newell, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Georgius - Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842, M.D.
Carolus - Guilielmus Parsons, Harv. 1840	*Samuel Hamblen, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1848
Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1856	Edvinus - Augustus-Warren Har- low, Harv. 1841
Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun. 1842, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1865	*Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1855
Benjamin - Bliss Porter, M.D.	Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridimont, 1842 et Mr. Viridimont., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Samuel Reed, M.D.	Carolus - Fredericus Heywood, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Stephanus Remington, M.D.	*Henricus - Ephraimus Holland, M.D. *1865
Remi - Ferdinandus Rinfret, M.D.	Franciscus-Amory Holman, M.D.
Lucius Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Hiram Houlton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Georgius - Stevens Jones, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Mortimer - Brockway Tappan, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Thomas-Josephus-Guilielmus Ken- nedy, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus - Prescott Townsend, M.D.	Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr. Trin., M.D.
Eleazar - Porter Wells, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1850	*Josephus Kittredge, M.D., M.M. S.S. *1878
Lucius Woodward, Harv. 1841 *10 + 21 = 31	Eliaus Lacerte, M.D., M.M.S.S.
1846.	Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Josias Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Petrus - Basilaus Mignault, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Henricus - Green Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1870	Guilielmus-Barton Miller, M.D.
Carolus Bertody, M.D.	*Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1850

Carolus Morrill, M.D.  
 Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M.D.  
 Josias Norcross, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Washington Peirce,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Merritt - Franklin Potter, Guilielm.  
 1839 et Mr. Guilielm., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Edvardus Stimson, Harv. 1843 \*1878  
 Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M.D.  
 Georgius - Jacobus Townsend,  
 Harv. 1842  
 Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst.  
 1842 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus-Henricus Trask, Harv.  
 1843 \*1863  
 Royal-Sibley Warren, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Henricus Wigand, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*8 + 41 = 49

1847.

\*Thomas Andrews, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1892  
 Georgius - Manton Angell, Brun.  
 1844, M.D.  
 Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Brown Bugbee, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1856  
 Augustus - Hannibal Burbank,  
 Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 \*Milan-Galusha Cary, M.D. \*1864  
 Rowse - Reynolds Clarke, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Crane, Yal. 1844  
 et Mr. Yal., M.D.  
 \*Roswell Cutler, M.D. \*1868  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Harv. 1844  
 David Dana, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus - Thompson Davis, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Ebenezer - Wade Drake, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Smith Drury, M.D.  
 Hieronymus Dwelly, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Georgius Faulkner, Harv. 1844  
 Johannes Favill, M.D.

Daniel Francis, M.D.  
 Tappan - Eustis Francis, Harv.  
 1844  
 \*Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin - Franklin Gilman, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes - Wesley Hinckley,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas Holyoke, M.D.  
 Johannes - Henricus Jennings,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Radulphus - Kneeland Jones, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Dennis McGowan, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Josephus McGowan,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D.  
 \*Johannes Merrill, M.D.  
 \*Marcus-Aurelius Moore, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Ezra-Addison-Searle Nichols,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Lutherus Parks, Harv. 1843  
 Henricus-Preston Pratt, M.D.  
 \*Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Henricus Sargent, Yal. 1841 et  
 Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Gallison Sewall, Harv.  
 1843  
 \*Jacobus-Winchell Stone, Harv.  
 1843  
 Gustavus Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Taylor, M.D.  
 \*Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Josephus Underwood, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Jabez - Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842  
 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S. et  
 A.A.S.  
 \*Johannes - Burgin Wadleigh,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas-Beale Wales, Mediob.  
 1844, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus - Brown Walker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Wadsworth Whitcomb  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus - Edvardus Whiting,  
M.D.

\*18 + 30 = 48

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M.D.  
Guilielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842  
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D. et  
Paris. Gall. 1852, M.M.S.S. \*1862  
Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1864  
Escarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.  
Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart.  
1845, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
Stephanus-Fuller Elliot, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M.D.  
Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M.D.  
Howland Holmes, Harv. 1843 \*1860  
Carolus Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Daniel-Alley Johnson, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, Harv.  
1845 \*1873  
Marcus-Bloomfield Leonard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Marcelus-Graves McIntire, M.D.  
Ferdericus-Porter Mann, M.D.  
Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Cunningham Neilson,  
M.D. \*1874  
Edvardus-Newhall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Robertus - Woodruff Oliphant,  
Amherst. 1845, M.D.  
Sumner-Augustus Patten, M.D.  
Guilielmus Pitt, M.D., LL B.  
1852, M.M.S.S. \*1868  
Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray,  
Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
Thomas-Scott Rodman, M.D.  
Benjamin Shurtleff, M.D.  
Daniel-Denison Slade, Harv. 1844  
Johannes Sutton, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,  
Harv. 1845  
Eliab Ward, M.D. \*1871  
Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West,  
Dart. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin Whitwell, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1867  
Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*9 + 24 = 33

1849.

\*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal.  
1846, M.D. \*1862  
\*Leland-Howard Angell, M.D. \*1866  
\*Guilielmus-Clark Beckwith, M.D. \*1868  
Johannes-Henricus Blake, M.D.,  
A.A.S.  
\*Waldo - Irving Burnett, M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1864  
Cornelius - Sowle Cartée, Brun.  
1825 et Mr. Brun, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Georgius - Cheyne - Shattuck  
Choate, Harv. 1846  
Isaacus-Isley Cummings, Harv.  
1846  
Georgius Dorr, M.D.  
Calvinus Ellis, Harv. 1846  
Octavius Fauvelle, M.D.  
\*Edvardus Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
Isaacus-Franciscus Galloupe, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Robertus Greer, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Dudley Homans, Harv.  
1846  
Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M.D.  
Edvardus Kirby, M.D.  
Lutherus - Franklin Locke, Me-  
diob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849,  
M.D.  
\*Edvardus-Georgius McCormick,  
S. Mar., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1855  
Abner-Little Merrill, Harv. 1846  
\*Guilielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun.  
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
Jacobus-Walsingham Murray, M.D.  
David-Batchelder Nelson, M.D.  
\*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, Harv.  
1845 \*1852  
Buford-Allen Prewitt, M.D.  
\*Edvardus - Hutchinson - Robbins  
Revere, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
Johannes-Howard Ricker, M.D.  
Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.  
Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,  
Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M.D. \*1870



Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Albertus - Everett Stetson, Yal.  
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M.D.  
\*Jacobus - Munroe Underwood,  
M.D. \*1871  
Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Willard Williams, Mr.  
1868, M.D., Ophthalmol. Prof.,  
M M. Præses et A.A.S.  
Georgius - Sullivan Woodman,  
Amherst 1846 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1851

\*14 + 27 = 41

1850.

Guilielmus - Hammond Brown,  
Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Henricus Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880  
Israel-Thorndike Dana, M.D., in  
Coll. Bowd. Mat. Med. et The-  
rapeut. Prof.  
\*Guilielmus-Hale Davol, Brun.  
1844, M.D. \*1863  
Jonathan Dearborn, M.D.  
Robertus-Finley Dennis, M.D.  
Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Harv.  
1846  
Jabez Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Samuel - Hill Fogg,  
Bowd. 1846 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Napoleon Germaine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Gorham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Moses - Reuben Greely, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus-Allen Hill, M.D.  
Josephus - Green-Stevens Hitch-  
cock, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Harv.  
1847  
Hollis-Smith Kezar, M.D.  
Guilielmus Loughton, M.D.  
Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Davis Mitchell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Daniel-GreenOtis, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Thomas-Robertus Owens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Daniel - Chute Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Marshall Perkins, M.D.  
Josephus-Guilielmus Preston, M.D.  
Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Wesl.  
Conn. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Harv.  
1847  
David-Onslow Smith, M.D.  
Sethus-Loring Sprague, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Harv.  
1847  
Clemens-Adams Walker, Dart.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart.  
1844, M.D.  
Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin.  
1847, M.D.

\*7 + 27 =

1851.

Enoch Adams, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb  
Archibald, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Pierce Baker, M.D.  
Albertus - Henricus Blanchard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Nelson Borland, Yal.  
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Guil-  
ielm. 1847, M.D. et Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1867, LL.D. Guil-  
ielm. 1879, in Col. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. Prælect. et Prof.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Coldham, M.D.  
\*Jacobus-Preston-Chaplin Cum-  
mings, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Bowen-ClarkeGreene,  
M.D. \*1863  
Ricardus Gundry, M.D.  
Carolus-Hosea Hildreth, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847  
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
Guilielmus-Albertus Lewis, M.D.  
Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1854  
Johannes - Randolph Lincoln,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
Alexander - Donald - Guilielmus  
Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Smith Nichols, Harv.  
1849 \*1862  
Jenckes-Harris Otis, M.D. \*1864  
Guilielmus-Samuel Pattee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus Tuttle, M.D. \*1867  
Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M.D.  
\*10 + 14 = 24

1852.

Edvardus-PaysonAbbé, Yal. 1848,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.  
Cyrus-Killam Bartlett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Mills Browne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Gibson Clark, M.D.  
Henricus-Milton Cobb, M.D.  
Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847,  
M.D. \*1863  
Thomas-Hovey Gage, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M.D.  
Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1862  
Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Hermannus - Ludovicus-Henricus  
Hoffendahl, Harv. 1849  
Eugenius - Franciscus Holland,  
M.D.  
Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Kidder, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869

Jacobus-Porter Lynde, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin McCluer, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
\*Samuel Morrill, M.D. \*1872  
Thomas-Fletcher Oakes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Varillas-Linus Owen, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Andreas-Jackson Park, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Allen-Chipman Ran-  
dall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1875  
Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Harv.  
1845  
Nathanael-Stillman Robinson, M.D.  
Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst.  
1849, M.D.  
Edvardus Sanford, M.D.  
Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, Harv.  
1849  
Johannes-ManchesterSmith, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Stewart, M.D.  
Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Jacobus Waldock, Harv. 1845  
Johannes Whipple, M.D.  
Allston-Waldo Whitney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Adams Wiley, Harv. 1848 \*1860  
Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*6 + 32 = 38

1853.

\*Horatius-Walter Adams, Harv.  
1849 \*1861  
Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd.  
1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Elisæus Barber, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Albertus Blake, Guili-  
elm. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Coleman Blake, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Elisæus Chenery, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Algernon Coolidge, M.D., Mr.  
1869, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Harv.  
1850 \*1861  
Ephraimus - Xenophon Giebner,  
M.D.  
Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.



- Josephus-Clay Habersham, M.D.  
 \*Johannes - Alphonsus - Sidney Hannity, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Heath, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst. 1849 et Mr. Amherst., in Coll. Amh. Hyg. et Gymnast. Prof., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart. 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Nourse Lane, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 Graham Marr, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Oscarus Noyes, Hamilton. 1850 et Mr. Hamilton, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Hussey Page, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Erasmus-Allington Pond, M.D.  
 Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeiro, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Nathan-Payson Rice, Harv. 1849  
 Pitkiu-Boltwood Rice, M.D.  
 Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.  
 Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius-Robinson Storer, Harv. 1850  
 Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M.D.  
 Tyler Thayer, M.D.  
 \*Johannes-Danvir Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1879  
 Johannes Ware, Harv. 1850  
 \*Ricardus-Henricus Wheatland, Harv. 1850 \*1863  
 Johannes-Samuel Whiting, Harv. 1850  
 \*Johannes-Colby York, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1855  
 \*8+26=34  
 1854.  
 Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun. 1851, M.D.  
 Johannes Blackmer, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 \*Albion-Keith-Parris Bradbury, Bowd. 1844, M.D. \*1875  
 Guilielmus-Gilman Breck, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Freeman Butler, M.D.  
 Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M.D.  
 David Choate, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Joachimus - Barbosa Cordeiro, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 \*Guilielmus-Glenn David, Guilielm. 1852, M.D. \*1872  
 Georgius-Johannes Donnelly, M.D.  
 Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wesleyan. Conn. 1850, M.D.  
 \*Georgius-Higginson Gallup, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 Samuel-Abbott Green, Harv. 1851  
 Dana-Warren Hartshorn, M.D.  
 Edvardus - Laurentius Holmes, Harv. 1849  
 Elisæus Hopkins, M.D.  
 Franciscus - Augustinus Howe, Amherst. 1848 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Marshall Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Woodbridge - Ruggles Howes, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Washington Jenckes, Brun. 1851, M.D.  
 Thomas-Leighton Jenks, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus-Minor Lincoln, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 Thomas Mathewson, M.D.  
 Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Perine Morong, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D.  
 Georgius-Henricus Oliver, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Enoch-Hilton Pillsbury, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 \*Oliver-Dean Root, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876  
 Joel Seaverns, Harv. 1850  
 Henricus Shaw, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Lincoln-Ripley Stone, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Israel-Tisdale Talbot, M.D.  
 Michael-Guilielmus Turner, M.D.  
 Johannes-Lane White, M.D.  
 Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*8+30=38  
 1855.  
 Johannes-Ellis Blake, Harv. 1852

1855 - 56.]	MEDICINÆ DOCTORES.	19
Augustus - Porter Chamberlain, Harv. 1847	*Elwell Woodbury, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874
*McLaurin-Furber Cooke, Dart. 1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.	1856.	*11 + 22 = 33
Johannes - Sherman Emerson, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Carolus-Cheyne Aitken, M.D.	
Albertus-Chase Folsom, M.D.	Justinus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Daniel - Parker Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Carolus-Edvardus Briggs, Harv. 1853	
Nathanael-Everett Gage, M.D.	Henricus-Wheelock Brown, M.D.	
Augustus-Choate Hamlin, Bowd. 1851, M.D., S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.	Hugo Cavin, M.D.	
*Samuel - Foster Haven, Harv. 1852	Ephraïmus Cutter, Yal. 1852 et Mr. Yal., M.D. et Penn. 1857, M.M.S.S.	
*Nathan Hayward, Harv. 1850	Johannes-Marshall Eaton, M.D.	
Georgius-Edvardus Head, Harv. 1852	Carolus-Wesley Fillmore, M.D.	
*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, Harv. 1852	Josephus-Wilcox Hastings, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Silas - Atherton Holman, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Alfredus Hosmer, Harv. 1853	
*Anson-Parker Hooker, Harv. 1851	Georgius - Smith Hyde, Harv. 1853	
Jacobus-Metcalf Horne, M.D.	Hammond Johnson, M.D.	
*Samuel-Hamilton Keep, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Johannes-Augustus Lamson, Dart. 1853 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Benjamin-Willis Kinsman, Brun. 1852, M.D.	Guilielmus Leach, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Johannes-Nash Niles, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Josephus - Warren Odell, Dart. 1852, M.D.	Alexander-Crawford Page, M.D.	
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, Harv. 1852	Alexander-McIntosh Parker, M.D.	
*Calvinus-Gates Page, Harv. 1852	Franciscus-Jacobus Parker, M.D.	
Albertus Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	
Horatius Richardson, Harv. 1852	*Ludovicus - Emmons Partridge, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1870
Henricus Rockwood, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*Carolus Pfaff, M.D.	*1880
Leonardus-Franklin Russell, M.D.	Carolus-Henricus Sanborn, M.D.	
Georgius-McLellan Staples, Colby. 1849 et Mr. Colby., M.D.	Fredericus - Augustus Sawyer, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Carolus-Ellery Stedman, Harv. 1852	Gustavus-Lincoln Simmons, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Georgius-Grenville Tucker, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Johannes Skinner, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Adoniram - Judson Wakefield, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Edvardus - Sutton Smith, Harv. 1853	
*Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whittemore, Harv. 1852	Johannes Spring, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Fredericus Winsor, Harv. 1851	Guilielmus-Henricus True, M.D.	
Franklin-Augustus Wood, M.D., M.M.S.S.	Simeon-Carolus Vanier, M.D.	
	Jacobus-Parker Walker, M.D.	
	*Robertus Ware, Harv. 1852	*1883
	Conradus Wesselhoeft, M.D.	
	Jacobus - Clarke White, Harv. 1853	
		*8 + 30 = 33

1857.

\*Bowman - Bigelow Breed, Amherst. 1853 et Mr. Amherst. M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Benjamin Campbell, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Preston-Marshall Chase, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthurus-Harris Cowdrey, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Isaacus Craigue, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1877

Edvardus-Augustus Crane, Amherst. 1854, M.D.

Hall Curtis, Harv. 1854

Jacobus Dickson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gray Disbrow, M.D.

Johannes-Moses Emerson, M.D.

David Flanders, M.D.

Gustavus Hay, Harv. 1850

Jacobus-David Hoyl, M.D.

Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Harv. 1854

Johannes-Hancock Kimball, M.D.

Georgius - Guilielmus Kittredge, M.D.

Thomas-Gualterus Leach, M.D.

\*Webster Lindsly, Neo - Cæs. 1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., M.D. \*1866

\*Deodatus Mignault, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863

\*Selden - Fletcher Neal, Colby. 1852 et Mr. Colby, M.D. \*1872

Leonardus-Edmundus Richardson, M.D.

Antonius Ruppanner, Harv. 1855

\*Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Harv. 1848 \*1864

Levi Saunders, M.D.

Alexander-Doull Sinclair, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Peleg Sprague, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Folger Stratton, Colby. 1853, M.D.

Johannes-Davidson Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Augustinus - White Thompson, Harv. 1854

\*Guilielmus - Abrams Thomson, M.D. \*1866

Jacobus-Joy Thorndike, M.D.

Guilielmus Thorndike, Harv. 1854

Antonius-Guilielmus Tjader, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Palmer Wesselhoeft, M.D.

\*Georgius - Barker Windship, Harv. 1854 \*1873

\*8 + 27 =

1858.

Hermogenes-Sextus Balcom, M.D.

\*Carolus - Henricus Barrett, Yal. 1854 et Mr. Yal., M.D. \*1873

David - Williams Cheever, Harv. 1852

Palmer-Cook Cole, Rutgers. 1855 M.D.

Johannes-Samuel Cushing, M.D. Hasket Derby, Amherst. 1855 et Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Arthurus Emmerton, Harv. 1855

Samuel-Guilielmus Fletcher, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Hill Gibby, M.D.

Johannes-McLean Hayward, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Willson Hutchins, Harv. 1853

Josias-Edgarus Jones, M.D.

Franklin-Bryant Kimball, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Kinsman, M.D.

Ricardus-Baxter Skinner, M.D.

\*Johannes - Benjamin Springall, M.D. \*1873

Josias-Henricus Stickney, M.D.

Georgius - Washington Towar, M.D.

Georgius - Latham Underwood, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Petrus - Duggan Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*2 + 18 =

1859.

Jacobus-Henricus Barker, M.D. Carolus - Warren Barnes, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Ira-Wilson Bragg, M.D. \*1873

\*Alfredus-Radulphus Bullard, M.D. \*1873

Carolus-Henricus Burbank, M.D.

Georgius-Sanford Burton, M.D.

Horatius Chapin, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Antonius Collamore, Dart. 1854, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fredericus Crehore, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Eugenius De-Courcillon, Paris. et S.B. Paris. Gall., M.D.

Ezra Dyer, Harv. 1857  
 Thomas-Philippus Eckardt, M.D.  
 Stephanus Foss, Bowd. 1853, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Ferdinandus Gould, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Mauritius-King Hartnett, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Theodorus Heard, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jonathan-Hugo Jamison, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Hugo Krebs, M.D.  
 \*Georgius-Cook Lincoln, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 Abel-Cutting Livermore, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edwinus Manley, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Robbins Mansfield, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Asa Phinney, M.D.  
 Harlin-Henricus Pillsbury, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas-Hamel Pinkerton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Silas Poole, M.D.  
 \*Benjamin-Lincoln Ray, Ph. B.  
 Brun. 1856, M.D. \*1879  
 Johannes-Lombard Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Woodbury Sawyer, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Lyman Shaw, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Asa-Peaslee Tenney, M.D.  
 Carolus-Carroll Tower, Harv. 1856  
 Josephus-Rowe Webster, Harv. 1854  
 Georgius - Palmer Wesselhoeft,  
 M.D.  
 Gualterus Wesselhoeft, M.D.  
 \*Moses-Sawyer Wilson, M.D. \*1873  
 \*5 + 32 = 37  
 1860.  
 \*Carolus-Edvinus Akerman, M.D. \*1862  
 Franciscus-Dyer Beer, M.D.  
 Georgius-Adams Bright, M.D.  
 \*Albertus-Henricus Bryant, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1877  
 Guilielmus-Reed Bullard, Harv.  
 1857  
 Johannes Dean, Ph. D. Gott., M.D.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Samuel-Lane Dutton, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus-Schomberg Elliot, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Milton Flint, M.D.  
 Johannes-Wilson Foye, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Henricus - Holton Fuller, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Henricus Greene, M.D.  
 \*Henricus - Johannes Harwood,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Johannes-Edvardus Hill, M.D. \*1862  
 \*Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, M.D.,  
 D.M.D. 1870, Pathol. Dent. et  
 Therapeut. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 \*Dixi - Crosby Hoyt, Amherst.  
 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 Johannes - Mariner Jonah, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Benjamin-Adams Lewis,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Duncan McLean, M.D.  
 Johannes-Jay Meigs, M.D.  
 Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, M.D.,  
 D.M.D. 1870, Rei Dent. Prax.  
 Prof., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Morrill, M.D.  
 Leander-Rupertus Morse, M.D.  
 Georgius-Nelson Munsell, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Patricius - Aloysius O'Connell,  
 Harv. 1857 \*1874  
 Llewellyn Oliver, M.D.  
 \*Benjamin-Franklin Peirce, M.D. \*1864  
 Albion Pierce, M.D.  
 \*Henricus - Sylvanus Plympton,  
 M.D. et Coll. Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1861, M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Robertus Provan, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus Ricketson, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Marcus-Tullius Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thaddæus-Pulaski Robinson, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 \*Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Harv.  
 1857 \*1869  
 Samuel-Mayhew-Beckworth Rouse,  
 M.D.  
 \*Johannes Ryan, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 Thaddæus Scott, M.D.  
 \*Marshall-Edvinus Simmons, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 Johannes Stearns, Harv. 1846

Silas-Emlyn Stone, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Johannes-Williams Walden, M.D.

\*Josias - Newell Willard, Harv.  
1857

<sup>\*1870</sup>  
\*14 + 28 = 42

1861.

Georgius - Hieronymus Arnold,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Georgius Blake, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Harv.  
1857

Carolus-Monro Carleton, M.D.  
Sidneius-Howard Carney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, Harv.  
1858

<sup>\*1877</sup>

Benjamin-Tower Crooker, M.D.  
Josephus-Whitney Cushing, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1857 et Mr. Wes-  
leyan., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Howard-Franklin Damon, Harv.  
1858

Edgarus-Everett Dean, M.D.

\*Henricus-Claudius Dean, M.D. <sup>\*1867</sup>  
Thomas-Haven Dearing, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Francus-Eli Dow, M.D.

Robertus-Thaxter Edes, Harv.  
1858

Theodorus-Willis Fisher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Caldwell Flowers,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Theodorus-Scott Floyd, M.D.

Jesse-Francus Frisbie, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Alfredus-Houston Haven, Harv.  
1858

Guilielmus-Edvardus Hayden, M.D.

Isaacus - Hills Hazelton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Floyer-Pond Hildreth,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus-Weed Hinds,  
M.D.

Carolus-Thacher Hubbard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Stannage Jacobs, M.D.  
Robertus Jamison, M.D.

\*Johannes-Davis Jones, M.D.  
Henricus-Allen Lamb, M.D.

Samuel-Moore Logan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Alexander McDonald, M.D. <sup>\*1867</sup>

\*Edvardus-Bromfield Mason, Harv.  
1858 <sup>\*1863</sup>

Jarvis-King Mason, Yal. 1855 et  
Mr. Yal. 1859, M.D.

Franciscus - Le - Baron Monroe,  
Guiliel. 1857 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
M.D.

Ephraimus-Bell Muttart, M.D.

Abiel - Ward Nelson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Pond Ordway, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1869</sup>

Asa-Marshall Paine, M.D.

Norbertus Provencher, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Edmond Rice, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1863</sup>

\*Henricus-Augustus Richardson,  
Harv. 1858 <sup>\*1863</sup>

Georgius-Thompson Shipley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Crandall Skinner, M.D.

\*Johannes - Fletcher Stevenson,  
Coll. Reg. Nov. Brunsv., M.D. <sup>\*1866</sup>

Carolus - Carroll Street, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Franciscus Sullivan, M.D.

\*Andreas-Jackson Thompson, Bowd.  
1858 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*187</sup>

\*Augustus-Valentinus Tourtelot,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*187</sup>

Warren Webster, M.D.

Edvardus-Andem Whiston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Sullivan Whitney, M.D.

Johannes-Warren Willis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Theoron Woolverton, M.D.

1862.

Samuel-Warren Abbott, Mr. Brun.  
1858, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Isaacus Adams, Bowd. 1858, M.D.

Melbourne-Egbertus Balcom, M.D.

\*Josephus-Benjamin Baxter, M.D.  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*187</sup>

Guilielmus-Lycurgus Bond, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Llewellyn Brown, M.D.

Francus-Eastman Bundy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.



Johannes-Howe Clark, Dart. 1857, M.D.  
 Augustus-Peck Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Wales Clift, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Franklin Coolidge, M.D.  
 Homerus Crow, M.D.  
 Samuel-Alphonsus Davis, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Dresser, M.D.  
 Thomas-Menzies Drummond, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Daniel Farrar, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 Guilielmus-Lyman Faxon, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Kelley Fletcher, Dart. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Franklin French, Harv. 1859  
 \*Guilielmus-Borrowe Gibson, M.D. \*1862  
 \*Samuel-Lamson Gould, M.D. \*1874  
 Nathanael Greene, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius-Pierce Hemmenway, M.D.  
 Johannes Homans, Harv. 1858  
 Smith-Alexander Jenkins, M.D.  
 \*Edmundus-Foster Kittredge, M.D. \*1865  
 Daniel-Frye Leavitt, M.D.  
 Johannes-Kingsley Lewis, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Macdonald, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Basilus Mackie, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Waite Merriam, Harv. 1856  
 Carolus-Henricus Munro, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Nichols, M.D.  
 Jacobus Oliver, M.D.  
 Jansenius-Tasman Paine, M.D.  
 Thomas-Henricus Pryor, Harv. 1859  
 \*Josephus-Brown Reynolds, Amherst. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 Michael Roberts, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Woolridge Robinson, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Duncan Ross, M.D.  
 Edmundus Russell, M.D.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Shattuck, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Manning Skinner, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Lyman Smalley, M.D. \*1862  
 Alphonsus-Laurentius Stickney, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Sturtevant, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nelson - Briggs Tanner, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josua-Brackett Treadwell, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus White, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Crook Whittier, M.D.  
 Josua-Green Wilbur, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus Wood, M.D., S.B. Dart. 1856, M.M.S.S.  
 Warren-Adams Wright, M.D.  
 \*7 + 46 = 63  
 1863.

Johannes-Morton Barnaby, M.D.  
 Johannes-Moody Bingay, M.D.  
 Wallace Bolan, M.D.  
 Thomas Crozier, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Rowland Cutler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver, Harv. 1860  
 Carolus Dutton, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Wyman Fay, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Artemas-Ira Fenn, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1879  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Finn, Univ. Ludovic. Penn. 1859 et Mr. Ludov., M.D.  
 \*Eugenius-Rufus Fiske, Brun. 1844, M.D. \*1877  
 Laurentius-Smith Fox, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, Harv. 1858  
 Johannes-Brown Garvie, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gilman, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, Amherst. 1860 et Mr. Amh. 1866 et Mr. Bowd. 1869, M.D. et Bowd. 1863, Physiol. Veget. Prof. Adjuv., et Bot. Prof., in Coll. Bowd. Scient. Nat. et Chem. Prax. Mat. Med. q. Prof., A.A.S.  
 \*Jasper-Spurzheim Grant, Dart. 1861, M.D. \*1865  
 Jacobus-Sumner Greene, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Neil-K Gunn, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Johannes Hart, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 David-Hyslop Hayden, Harv. 1859

Johannes-Franciscus Hurley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Arthurus Kemble, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Dickson Knapp, M.D.

Horatius-Samuel Lamson, M.D.

Marshall-Larkin Lindsay, M.D.

Murdoch MacGregor, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

David Mack, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Alexander-Sydney Mackenzie, M.D.

Daniel McLean, M.D.

Johannes - Chisholm McLellan,  
M.D.

Hugo-Flournoy McNary, M.D.

Daniel McPhee, M.D.

\*Albertus-Leshman Mitchell, Coll.  
Reg. Nov.-Scot., M.D.

Georgius-Merrick Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franklin Nickerson, Harv. 1860

Georgius-Sterne Osborne, Harv.  
1860

Edgarus Parker, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johaunes-Eleazar Parsons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ægidius-Moseley Pease, M.D.

Georgius-Bachelor Peck, Miami.,  
M.D.

Johannes-Gardner Perry, M.D.

Gustavus-Percival Pratt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Elisæus - Hervey Quimby, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Jacobus Radford, M.D. \*1864

\*Eugenius - Patterson Robbins,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863

\*Samuel-Erb Shantz, M.D. \*1868

Georgius-Eastman Stubbs, Bowd.  
1861 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Carolus-Everett Vaughan, Harv.  
1856

Emerson Warner, Wesleyan. Conn.  
1856 et Mr. Wesleyan., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Dewey-Kellogg Warren, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1866

Georgius-Clark Webber, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus Wightman, M.D. \*1863

Reuben-Augustus Wilbur, M.D.

Alexander-Morris Wood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

1864.

Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams,  
Harv. 1860

Elisæus - Wilbour Aiken, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Isaacus-Daniel Alger, M.D.

Carolus-Gilbertus Allen, M.D.

Alexander Anderson, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Gualterus-Duncan Anderson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Andrews Browne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Timotheus Cahill, M.D.

Jacobus-McGregor Campbell, M.D.

Thomas Dawson, M.D.

\*Hearicus - Livingston Dearing,  
M.D. \*1866

\*Johannes Dole, Amherst. 1861 et  
Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871

Henricus-Watson Dudley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel - Holmes Durgin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Augustus-Ebenezer Dyer, M.D. \*1866

Calvinus-Eastman Evans, M.D.

Guilielmus-Shepard Everett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Norton Folsom, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Michael-Freeburn Gavin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Robertus Hagerman, M.D.

Georgius - Howard Jones, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Wood Langmaid, Harv.  
1859

Georgius-Hermannus Larabee, M.D.

David-Francis Lincoln, Harv. 1861

Josias-Stickney Lombard, M.D.,  
Physiol. Prof. Adj., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Greely Loring, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus-Gould Lowe, M.D. et  
Dart. 1864, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus McDonald, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus McFatridge, M.D.

Johannes-Jacobus McSheehy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus - Rolandus Marcy, Mr.  
Amherst. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Allan-Henderson Miller, M.D.

Johannes-Brennan Moran, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Hamilton Morse, M.D.

Johannes-Allen Morse, M.D.  
Moses-Greeley Parker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel - Foster Quimby, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Howard-Malcolm Randlett, Bowd.  
1859, M.D. \*1873

Henricus-Augustus Reynolds, M.D.  
Nathan-Alden Robbins, M.D.  
Hieronymus-Elmer Roberts, M.D.  
Johannes-Coursay Rogers, M.D.  
Arnoldus Sandford, M.D.  
Alfredus-Corbett Smith, M.D.  
Carolus-Gualterus Swan, Harv. 1860  
Hiram - Chaney Vaughan, Colby.  
1859, M.D.

Franciscus-Minot Weld, Harv. 1860  
Carolus-Kirkland Wheeler, M.D.  
Robertus Willard, Harv. 1860  
Georgius-Fredericus Winslow, M.D.  
\*4 + 46 = 50  
1865.

Clarentius-Johannes Blake, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Ethan-Allen-Paulus Brewster, Am-  
herst, 1858, M.D. \*1877

Francus-Whiting Brigham, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Peaslee Brown, Dart.  
1860, M.D.

Josephus-Augustus Bubier, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Barry Buckley, M.D.  
Fredericus-Newton Burgess, M.D.  
Carolus - Abrahamus Burnham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Feveryear Butman, M.D.

Johannes-Thomas Cameron, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Campbell,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Isaacus-Griswold Cole, M.D. \*1866

Horatius-Franklin Copeland, M.D.

F.-Merryweather Dearborn, M.D.

Somerville Dickey, M.D.

Robertus Disbrow, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Russell Dunham, M.D.

Alexander-Francus Falconer, M.D.

Petrus-Paulus Gilmartin, M.D.

Ricardus-Jacobus-Plumer Goodwin,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Guilielmus - Fredericus  
Hamilton, M.D.

\*Alfredus-Leonardus Haskins, Am-  
herst. 1861, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876

Arthurus-Almond Holmes, M.D.  
Johannes Homer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Hull, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvardus Inches, Harv.  
1861.

Cornelius-Sampson Jackson, M.D.

*Amos-Howe Johnson*, Harv. 1853

Georgius-Whitefield Johnson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus Johnson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860

Ricardus Johnson, M.D.

Vincent-Elija Keegan, M.D.

Francus Lawson, M.D.

Archibaldus - Elexis McDonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Ban McDonald, M.D.

Malcolm-Campbell McDonald, M.D.

Guilielmus-Ludovicus Macdonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Andreas McLaren, M.D.

Georgius-Edvardus Mason, M.D.

Georgius-W Masters, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius-Georgius Miller, Mr. Brun.  
1860, M.D.

Simon-Graves Minassian, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Thurber Nelson, Amherst.  
1861 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Albertus - Lane Norris, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

James-J. O'Connor, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Rufinus-Augustinus Olloqui, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Page, M.D.

Johannes-Guilielmus Parsons, M.D.

Isaacus-Newton Perley, M.D.

\*Fredericus - Henricus - Ricardus  
Phillips, M.D. \*1879

\*Albertus-Augustus Porter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871

Carolus-Burnham Porter, Harv. 1862

Georgius - Hermannus Powers,  
Harv. 1861

Silas-Dean Presbrey, Harv. 1860

Daniel-Livingston Randall, M.D.

\*Carolus-Edvardus Sanborn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1879

Benjamin-Addison Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Sawyer, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Hamilton Sproat, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.



Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Swan, M.D.  
 Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell, Harv. 1862  
 Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Harv. 1860  
 Samuel-Gilbert Webber, Harv. 1860  
 \*Josephus Webster, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1860  
 Edvardus-Henricus Weston, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, Harv. 1861  
 Guilielmus Woods, M.D.  
 Daniel-Buttrick Woodward, M.D.  
 Elija-Miles Yerxa, M.D.  
 \*8 + 61 = 69  
 1866.  
 Jacobus - Foster - Alleyne Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Cornelius-Augustus Ahearne, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Otis Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus Amory, Harv. 1863  
 Jacob - Franklin Appell, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Alfredus-Bennison Atherton, M.D.  
 Hosea-Johannes Babin, M.D.  
 Rivus-Delos Barber, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Gulick Birch, M.D.  
 \*Chandler-Balch Braman, Harv. 1864  
 Theodorus-Frelinghuysen Breck, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Lordly Bunting, M.D.  
 Winthrop Butler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Squair Calder, M.D.  
 Merritt-Bates Campbell, M.D.  
 Robertus-Hillary Carey, M.D.  
 Nathan-Savery Chamberlain, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Willard-Dunlap Chase, M.D.  
 Johannes - Laing Clark, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Cornelius - Franciscus Coleman, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Droien Collins, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Newton-Ramsey Colter, M.D.  
 Johannes-Myrick Crocker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Stephanus Cushing, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Orison-Benjamin Damon, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus Day, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Edvardus De Wolf, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-Spencer Dryer, M.D.  
 Georgius - Stetson Eddy, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Branch-Eldridge Evans, M.D. 18  
 Henricus-Jacobus Fixott, M.D.  
 \*Thomas-Guilielmus Flatley, M.D., M.M.S.S. 18  
 Edvardus - Albertus - Ludovicus François, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Ludovicus-Edvardus Franks, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas-Renton Fullerton, M.D.  
 Clarentius-Tripp Gardner, M.D.  
 Albertus-Stone Garland, Yal. 1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Martinus-Luther Gerould, M.D.  
 Johannes-Lancaster Gleason, M.D.  
 Reed-Bartlett Granger, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Green, Harv. 1855  
 Johannes-Orne Green, Harv. 1863  
 Franciscus - Boott Greenough, Harv. 1859  
 Thomas Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus - Ludovicus Hammond, Ph. B. Brun. 1864, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Mowry Harris, M.D.  
 Edwinus-Bayard Harvey, Wesleyan. 1859, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Sylvanus Heath, M.D.  
 \*Matthæus-Thornton Hobart, M.D. 18  
 Radulphus - Cross Huse, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Ricardus-Maybery Ingalls, M.D., M.M.S.S. 18  
 Georgius-Alexander Jamison, M.D.  
 Otis - Henricus Johnson, Tufts. 1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Parke Kemp, Harv. 1862  
 Fredericus-Irving Knight, Yal. 1862 et Mr. Yal. 1866, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Patterson Lynam, M.D., M.M.S.S. 18  
 Jacobus - Athanasius McDonald, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Robertus - Guilielmus McKeagney, M.D. 18  
 Carolus Mackin, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Marcellinus Mercer, M. D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Jacobus Milliken, M.D.  
 Edvinus-Jeremias Morgan, M.D.  
 Paulus-Fortunatus Munde, M.D.  
 Curtis - Emerson Munn, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius Munroe, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus-Franciscus Munroe,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1875</sup>  
 Arthurus-Howard Nichols, Harv. 1862  
 Milledge Oakes, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Martyn Ogden, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Wilmot Oleson, M.D.  
 Georgius-Cowles Osgood, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Kittredge Packard, M.D.  
 Johannes-Gray Park, Harv. 1858  
 Scollay Parker, Harv. 1861  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Payne, M.D.  
 Rogerus-Elliott Perkins, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Henricus Pettengill, M.D.  
 Gardner-Carpenter Pierce, Dart.  
 1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Georgius Porteous, M.D.  
 Calvinus Pratt, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Henricus Rice, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Hughes Richards, M.D.  
 Albertus-Rolandus Robbins, M.D.  
 Carolus-Blake Robinson, M.D.  
 Henricus-Perkins Shattuck, M.D.  
 Ebenezer-Farrington Spaulding,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Nathanael-Greene Stanton, M.D.  
 Georgius-Albertus Stuart, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Ludovicus Sturtevant,  
 Bowd. 1863 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Carolus - Carroll Talbot, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Howard Thorndike, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Clinton Tracy, M.D.  
 Augustus-Chapman Walker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Harv. 1863  
 Philon-Currier Whidden, M.D.  
 \*Jeremias Whipple, Brun. 1859,  
 M.D. <sup>\*1871</sup>  
 Oliver-Chace Wiggin, M.D.  
 Burt-Green Wilder, M.D., S.B.  
 1862, in Univ. Cornell. Anat.  
 Comp. et Zool. et in Coll. Bowd.  
 Physiol. Prof. M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Long Williams, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1870</sup>  
 Hieronymus Wilmarth, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
<sup>\*9 + 91 = 100</sup>  
 1867.  
 Josephus Andrews, M.D.  
 Oliver - Henricus Arnold, Brun.  
 1865, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Josephus Barber, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1872</sup>  
 Edvardus-Lawrence Barteaux, M.D.  
 Georgius-Clark Blaisdell, M.D.  
 Gualterus-Channing Blaisdell, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Tower Blake, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Everett Boardman, M.D.  
 Jacobus - Henricus Bodge, Dart.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Shaw Bowen, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Bull, M.D. <sup>\*1870</sup>  
 Carolus-Caldwell, Dart. 1864, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Minns Caldwell, M.D.  
 Carolus-Greenleaf Carleton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Kitson Casey, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Churchill, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Johnson Clarke, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Russell Cogswell, Harv.  
 1864  
 Henricus-Thomas Corbett, M.D.  
 Ellis-Holmes Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Guilielmus Crawford,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Cruise, M.D.  
 Carolus - Henricus Davis, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Henricus Denny, Dart.  
 1859 et Mr. Dart. M.D.  
 Ricardus-Henricus Derby, Harv. 1864  
 Albertus DeWolf, M.D.  
 Simon-Walker Dodd, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Hugo Doherty, Guil. 1863 et Mr.  
 Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edgarus-Leroy Draper, Mr. Amh.  
 1868, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Orsamus - Monroe Drury, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Martinus-Van-Buren Dunham, M.D.  
 Thomas Dwight, Harv. 1866  
 Johannes-Bryant Fisher, M.D.  
 Alexander Fleming, M.D.

- \*Archibaldus - Campbell Fowler, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
Franciscus - Forbes Garvie, M.D.  
Lucius - Fayette - Clark Garvin, Amh. 1862, M.D.  
Jubal - Converse Gleason, Amherst. 1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Sidneius - Storrs Hall, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Allen Hatch, Colby. 1861, M.D.  
\*Carolus - Guilielmus Heaton, Harv. 1863 \*1869  
Edvardus - Henricus Hill, M.D.  
Franciscus - Ormond - Jonathan - Smith Hill, M.D.  
Thomas - Burrus Holmes, M.D.  
Carolus - Edvardus Hosmer, Brun. 1861, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
David Hunt, M.D.  
\*Moses - Nowell Hunt, Mr. Brun. 1875, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
Thomas - Shreve Jacobs, M.D.  
Georgius - Golding Kennedy, Harv. 1864  
Jacobus - Henricus Kimball, M.D.  
Carolus - Marsh Kittredge, Amh. 1862, M.D.  
Edvardus - Balch Knight, M.D.  
Thomas - Carolus Leaver, Reg. Nov. Scot. 1860 et Mr. Reg. 1868, M.D.  
Edvinus - Rufus Lewis, Amh. 1861 et Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Albertus Lewis, M.D.  
Matthæus McDonald, M.D.  
Jacobus - Aloysius McDonough, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Josephus McMahon, M.D. M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin - Houston Mann, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus - Gardner Maxfield, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus - Putnam Merrill, M.D.  
Benjamin - Franciscus Moulton, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus Norrie, M.D.  
Carolus - Worthy Perkins, M.D.  
Raphael Provencher, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus - Parker Quincy, Harv. 1862  
Johannes - Newton Randall, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Lambert Richardson, Harv. 1864  
Jacobus - Henricus Robbins, Amh. 1862, M.D.
- Richmond - Barbour Root, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Anderson - Lemuel Scott, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
\*Albertus - Field Scruton, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
Henricus - Young Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus Spalding, M.D.  
Abiram - Franciscus Squier, M.D.  
Edmundus - Horatius Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Fredericus - Russell Sturgis, M.D.  
Jacobus - Vaughan Tabor, M.D.  
Henricus - Elmer Townsend, Harv. 1863  
Henricus Tuck, Harv. 1863  
Jacobus - Joannas Tucker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus Venables, M.D.  
Johannes - Calvin Webster, Dart. 1864, M.D.  
Johannes - Birtwistle Whitaker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Robertus White, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
Rufus - Lawrence Wilder, M.D.  
Reuben Willis, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*8 + 79 = 1868.  
Franciscus - Wayland Adams, Amh. 1862 et Mr. Amh., M.D.  
Ezra - Barnes Aldrich, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Petrus Ames, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Temme Andrews, Acad. Nov. Scot., M.D.  
Albertus - Manley Ballard, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Edvardus - Emery Barden, M.D. \*1871  
Henricus - Harris - Aubrey Beach, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Pallen Bishop, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Elbridge Boardman, Harv. 1865  
Carolus - Albertus Boner, M.D.  
Orson - Alphonsus Boothby, M.D.  
Fredericus - Guilielmus Borden, Reg. Nov. Scot. 1867, M.D.  
Jacobus - Albertus Botterell, M.D.  
Henricus - Pickering - Bowditch, Harv. 1861  
Robertus Boyd, M.D.  
Robertus - Alfredus Boyd, M.D.



Edvinus-Howard Brigham, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Fredericus Brine, M.D.  
Carolus-Edmundus Caldwell, M.D.  
Fredericus-Benoni Carpenter, M.D.  
Albertus Carroll, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Chipman, Reg. Nov.  
Scot., M.D.  
David Coggin, Mr. Dart. 1878, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Anderson Coleman, M.D.  
Thomas Conant, M.D.  
Henricus-Josephus Cushing, Colby.  
1864, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Benjamin-Eugenius Donham, M.D.  
\*Edvardus-Morris Dunbar, M.D. \*1876  
Herbertus Elliott, M.D.  
Justinus-Edwards Emerson, Guil.  
1865 et Mr. Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Howe Fellows, M.D.  
Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, Harv. 1864  
Edvardus-Channing Folsom, M.D.  
Edvardus - Jacob Forster, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Beveridge Fulton, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Gay, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Quincy Goodwin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Leverett-Duncan Gunter, M.D.  
Josias-Little Hale, Hobart. 1860  
et Mr. Hobart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Washington Handy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Sanford Hanscom, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Harris, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Howe Has-  
tings, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Sidneius-Latham Holdrege, M.D.  
Edvardus-Brown Holt, M.D.  
Gualterus-Marsh Jackson, M.D.  
Chauncy-Alphonsus Jacobs, M.D.  
Georgius-Fredericus Jelly, Brun.  
1864 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Theodorus-Scott Keith, M.D.  
Edvardus-Stanley Lane, M.D.  
Rufus-Pratt Lincoln, Amh. 1862,  
M.D.  
Oscarus - Fredericus Lund, Guil.  
1866, M.D.  
Johanues-Farquhar McDonald, M.D.

Foster MacFarlane, M.D.  
\*Angus MacLeod, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
Edvardus-True McRobert, M.D.  
Thomas Maher, M.D.  
Johannes Massey, M.D.  
\*David Merrill, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871  
\*Carolus-Nathanael Miller, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1878  
Samuel-Lawrence Moore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Henricus Morris, M.D.  
David-Henricus Morton, M.D.  
Kennedy Munro, M.D.  
\*Edvardus-Everett Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1875  
Hersey-Derby Pickman, M.D.  
Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt, Harv. 1863  
Guilielmus-Henricus Prittie, M.D.  
Hosea-Mason Quinby, Brun. 1865,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Augustus Remick, M.D.  
Georgius-Howard-Malcolm Rowe,  
Dart. 1864 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henderson Ruddick,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Jacobus Shreve, M.D.  
\*Alexis-Josephus Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1879  
Allen-Melancthon Sumner, S.B.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Neil Sutherland, M.D.  
\*Georgius-Woodbury Swett, Harv.  
1865 \*1869  
Vernon-Otis Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
\*Fredericus Ware, Harv. 1865 \*1869  
Thomas Waterman, Harv. 1864  
Johannes-Ordway Webster, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Francus Wells, Harv. 1864  
Robertus-Bradley Welton, M.D.  
Johannes West, M.D.  
Edvardus-Tufts Williams, Harv.  
1865  
Aurin-Payson Woodman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Leonardus Woods, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel Worcester, M.D. \*9 + 79 = 88  
1869.  
Elton-Jacobus Bassett, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.  
Alfredus-Wood Baylies, M.D.

- Georgius Bell, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Bent, M.D.  
 Henricus-Franciscus Borden, S.B.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Enoch-Freeman Bradford, Tufts.  
 1867, M.D.  
 Henricus - Nelson Brown, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Lysander Burden, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Abner - Wheeler Buttrick, Guil.  
 1865 et Mr. Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Duncan Campbell, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Gardner Carter, M.D.  
 Alphonsus-Holland Carvill, Tufts.  
 1866 et Mr. Tufts., M.D.  
 Donald Chisholm, M.D.  
 Royal-Ludovicus Cleaves, M.D.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Clough, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Ross Collie, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Daley, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Sumner-Danforth Davis, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Lovell Dodge, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Rolandus-Witherspoon Doe, Harv.  
 1865  
 Thomas-Graham Dorsey, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Wellman Dow, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Francus-Winthrop Draper, Brun.  
 1862, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Daniel-Mitchel-Moore Eliot, M.D.  
 \*Erastus Emory, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 Willis-Mott Fellows, M.D.  
 Henricus-Lamartine Fichtenkam,  
 M.D.  
 Edmundus-Eastman Fogg, Bowd.  
 1861 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 Jonathan - Borden Fulton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Hathorne Gage, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Edvardus Galligan, M.D.  
 Carolus-Almon Goldsmith, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Webster Goss, Harv.  
 1862  
 Ammi-Ruhamah Hahn, Dart. 1865,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Bartlett Ham, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Abraham Haskell, Harv.  
 1866
- \*Georgius-Eversdyke Hatton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 Guilielmus-Warner Hibbard, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Hills, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Abner Hodgson, M.D.  
 Henricus Hooper, Harv. 1865  
 Edwinus-Clarentius Howard, M.D.  
 Guilielmus James, M.D., Physiol.  
 Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.  
 Horatius - Huntington Johnson,  
 Tufts. 1864, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Gilbertus Jordan, M.D.  
 \*Barker-Brooks Kent, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S. \*1878  
 Johannes-Bryden Kent, M.D.  
 Benjamin Knight, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Logan, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Hildreth McCollom, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Graham McKay, M.D.  
 Henricus-Tucker Mansfield, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Inglis Margeson, M.D.  
 Johannes-Ames Mead, M.D.  
 Ferdinandus-Gordon Morrill, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Georgius Newhall, M.D.  
 \*Algernon-Sidney Nichols, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 Howard Okie, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Fullam Parker, Tufts.  
 1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Ferdinandus-Lorck Pedolin, M.D.  
 Warren Peirce, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Harlin Pillsbury, Dart.  
 1866, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Pickering Putnam, Harv. 1865  
 \*Wentworth - Henricus Quigley,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 Henricus Reynolds, M.D.  
 Daniel-Campbell Rose, M.D.  
 Daniel-Oliver Saunders, M.D.  
 Georgius-Brune Shattuck, Harv. 1863  
 Jacobus-Laud Simpson, M.D.  
 Ira-Sinclair Smith, Trin. Conn.  
 1864, M.D.  
 Johannes-Petrus Smith, M.D.  
 Andreas-Jackson Stevens, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Newcomb Stone, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Edvinus Vail, M.D.  
Edvardus-Newton Whittier, Brun.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Alphonsus Wilson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Addison Wood, M.D.  
\*5+72=77

1870.

Franciscus - Marcellus Blodgett,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Allen Blood, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Henricus-Thatcher Boutwell, Harv.  
1866

Herbertus Boyd, M.D.

Petrus-McNutt Braisto, M.D.

Carolus-Brooks Brigham, Harv.  
1866

Georgius-Levi Brown, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Jacobus-Raymond Brown, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Anson Bushee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius Cahill, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Arthurus-Brooks Caldwell, M.D.

Rufus-Herbertus Carver, M.D.

Henricus-Edvardus Childs, M.D.

Herbertus-Codman Clapp, Harv.  
1867

Augustus-Tupper Clarke, M.D.

Michael-Emmet Connelly, M.D.

Robertus-Augustus Dakin, M.D.

\*Johannes Disbrow, M.D. \*1873

Guilielmus-Henricus Emery, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Horatius-Stanwood Everett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, Harv.  
1866

Chester - Irving Fisher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Follen Folsom, Harv.  
1862

Henricus-Josephus Gaffney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Patricius-Freeburn Gavin, M.D.

\*Thomas-Farrie Goddard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1873

Ricardus-Cranch Greenleaf, Harv.  
1866

Carolus-Constantinus Guzman, M.D.

Stephanus-Guilielmus Hayes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Heron, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Alfredus-Owen Hitchcock, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Israel - Thorndike Hunt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Miles-Benjamin Jones, M.D.

Franciscus-Marshall Kendall, M.D.

Henricus-Mitchell Keyes, M.D.

Alexander-Petrus Landry, M.D.

Erasmus-Darwin Leavitt, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1854, M.D., A.A.S.

Jeremias - Josephus McCarthy,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes McInnis, M.D.

\*Johannes - Franciscus Meacom,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871

Thomas Milsom, M.D.

Franciscus-Tift Moffett, M.D.

Edvardus - Gilead Morse, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fessenden Nichols, M.D.

Carolus - Whitney Page, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Page, M.D., D.M.D.  
1869

Fredericus-Davis Perry, M.D.

Abner Post, Yal. 1866, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, Harv.  
1866

Normannus-Perkins Quint, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Griswold Shannon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Bailey Shute, Harv. 1865

Johaunes-Henricus Simpson, M.D.

Georgius-Hill Smith, M.D.

Herbertus Smith, M.D.

Roscoe Smith, M.D.

Jacobus-Alfredus Spalding, Dart.  
1866, M.D.

Georgius-Henricus Stanley, M.D.

Georgius - Edmundus Stackpole,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Wistar Stevens, Harv.  
1860

Georgius-Beckwith Stevens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Henricus Thompson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Melville-Cox Towle, Harv. 1865 \*1875

Augustus - Maclauchlan Tupper, M.D.  
 Johannes-Rogerus Wade, M.D.  
 Rollin-Clayton Ward, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Warner, M.D.  
 Georgius - Otis Warner, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Leonardus Wheeler, Harv. 1866

\*4 + 65 = 69

1871.

Azel Ames, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Palmer Atherton, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus Austin, M.D., M.M.S.S., 1871  
 Georgius-Smith Bartlett, M.D.  
 Jacobus-McGregor Baxter, M.D.  
 Carolus - Bradford Belt, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius Berry, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus-Novatus Blodgett, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Palmer Bolles, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Thacher Bontelle, Harv. 1867  
 Horatius Bridge, Hobart. 1867, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Grosvenor Brooks, Amherst. 1868 et Mr. Amherst. M.D.  
 Johannes Burke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Read Chadwick, Harv. 1865  
 Lutherus-Graves Chandler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Cotton, M.D.  
 Bennett-Franklin Davenport, Harv. 1867  
 \*Jacobus - Henricus Davenport, Harv. 1868  
 Nathan-Johnson Davis, M.D.  
 Archibaldus-Thompson Davison, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Ludovicus-Seaver Dixon, Harv. 1866  
 \*Johannes - McKenzie - Campbell Fiske, Harv. 1868  
 Hubbard-Augustus Foster, M.D.  
 \*Shirley-Henricus France, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Guilielmus Fraser, M.D.  
 Wooster-Parker Giddings, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Alexander Gordon, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Thatcher Graves, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene Kenyon. 1867, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin-Jones Handy, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus - Hammatt Hodges, M.D.  
 Carolus-Abbée Holt, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Pelby Jones, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Mortimer Kenniston, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Patricius-Alexander Macdonald, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Alexander McDonald, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Henricus McDonnell, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel MacIntosh, M.D.  
 Daniel McIntosh, M.D.  
 Thomas Mackenzie, M.D.  
 Johannes-Cameron McKinnon, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Macpherson, M.D.  
 Suther-Corbett Murray, M.D.  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Musgrove, M.D.  
 Josephus-Pearson Oliver, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Mortimer Patterson, M.D.  
 Woodman - Page Prince, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Alexander Robertson, M.D.  
 Benjamin-Clarentius Senton, M.D.  
 Andreas-Badger Sherburne, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Emmons Smith, M.D.  
 Edvardus - Reynolds Spaulding, Harv. 1867  
 Johannes-Winthrop Spooner, Harv. 1867  
 Rufus-Guilielmus Sprague, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Thomas Still, M.D.  
 Murdo Sutherland, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Lyman Thayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Granville-Wilson Tinkham, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Julius-Dominicus Werner, M.D.  
 Whitfield Winsey, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Stickney Wood, Harv. 1867

\*6 + 56 =



1872.

Georgius-Edwards Abbott, M.D.  
 Thomas Allyn, Yal. 1867, M.D.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Atwood, Dart.  
 1867, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Baker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Gideon Barnaby, M.D.  
 Henricus - Jabez Barnes, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-David Bradley, M.D.  
 Guilielmus - Pitt Brechin, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Alexander-Burdick Briggs, M.D.  
 Archibaldus-Keightly Carruthers,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus Channing, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Julianus-Augustinus Chase, M.D.  
 Johannes-Cassilis Cockburn, M.D.  
 Johannes-Franciscus Couch, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Edvinus Coulthard, Nov.  
 Brunsvic. 1868, M.D.  
 Elbridge-Gerry Cutler, Harv. 1868  
 Guilielmus-Bullard Cutler, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Asahel-Ebenezer Darling, M.D.  
 Donald Darrach, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Erastus DeWitt, M.D.  
 Georgius-Livingston Ellis, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Benson Fenwick, M.D.  
 Carolus-Augustus Fernald, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus-Channing Gale, M.D.  
 Henricus-Hammond Gallison, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Eugenius-Albertus Gilman, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 David-Ricardus Ginn, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Rolandus-Hammond, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus - Augustinus Harris,  
 Harv. 1866  
 Guilielmus-Cook Holyoke, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Warren Jones, M.D.  
 Georgius-Albertus Jordan, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Stephanus-Henricus King, M.D.  
 Carolus-Averill Lovejoy, Harv.  
 1868

Wallace-Williams Lovejoy, Kenyon.  
 1868, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Ambrosius McArthur,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Matthæus-Law Macfarland, M.D.  
 Petrus-Henricus McMillan, M.D.  
 Amos - Lawrence Mason, Harv.  
 1863  
 Samnel Moore, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Morton, Harv.  
 1867  
 Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Solomon-Burke Pillsbury, M.D.  
 Carolus-Lawrence Randall, M.D.  
 Henricus-Guilielmus Robertson,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes - Summerfield Sanborn,  
 M.D.  
 Jacobus-Dwight Seymour, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Freeman Southard,  
 Tufts. 1869, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Winthrop - Flint Stevens, Dart.  
 1869 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Edvinus Tobey, M.D.  
 Johannes - Herbertus Twombly,  
 Dart. 1868 et Mr. Dart, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Francus - Thomas Vinal, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Haines Wellman, M.D.  
 Emory - Lincoln White, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Scollay Whitwell,  
 Harv. 1869  
 Jacobus Wier, M.D.  
 Clifton-Ellis Wing, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Ludovicus-Augustus Woodbury,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

1873.

Franciscus-Atwood, Harv. 1869  
 Jacobus - Bourne Ayer, Harv.  
 1869  
 Josua-Edgarus Bacon, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Richmond Barss, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, Harv.  
 1869  
 \*Henricus-Wheeler Brown, M.D. 1873  
 David-Howland Canon, M.D.  
 Levi-Wheaton Clapp, Brun. 1870  
 et Mr. Brun., M.D.



Stephanus - Wilson Clark, Mich.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Wilmot Clement, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Albertus Coburn, Am-  
herst. 1868 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Martinus Cole, M.D.

Johannes - Zebulon Currie, Nov.  
Brunsvic, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes Dixwell, Harv. 1870

Franciscus-Eugenius Eaton, M.D.

Russell - Dunson Elliott, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Dormenius Hall, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Penn Hammond, Am-  
herst. 1869, M.D.

Arthurus-Edvardus Hartnett, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Henchey, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Wells Howard, M.D. 1873

Jacobus - Abercrombie Latimer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Means Lawrence, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Josephus McDonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Angus McSwain, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Hill Mann, M.D.

Franciscus-Middlemas, M.D.

Jacobus-Raymond Morgan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Michael-Augustus Morris, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Gualterus-Jenkes Norfolk, M.D.

Nelson Perrin, Brun. 1869, M.D.

Josephus-Franklin Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Albertus Pike, M.D.

Franciscus-Edvardus Porter, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1869, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Georgius - Krans Sabine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Warren Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus - Cheever Shattuck,  
Harv. 1868

Alexander-McLeod Sommerville,  
M.D.

Edmundus Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Sommerville Wood-  
worth, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fitzwilliam - Sargent Worcester,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Hunter Workman, Yal.  
1869 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*2 + 40 =

1874.

Guilielmus-Sturgis Bigelow, Harv.  
1871

Ludovicus-Lincoln Bryant, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Marshall Buckingham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Greenleaf Bulfinch, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Standish-Foster Bush,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Leander - Albertus Cliff, Nov.  
Brunsvic. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Carolus-Henricus Colburn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Sage Crosby, Harv.  
1870

Franciscus-Henricus Davenport,  
Guil. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Sawyer Dennett, Bowd.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Marshall-Perry Bayrs, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Edvardus-Waldo Emerson, Harv.  
1866

Samuel-Page Fowler, Amherst.  
1861, M.D.

Georgius-Minott Garland, Harv.  
1871

Edvinus-Peabody Gerry, Dart.  
1869 et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus - Jacobus Hallaren, S.  
Mariæ, Mariæ - Terræ, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ricardus Harrison, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Franciscus-Stillman Hillard, M.D.

Guilielmus - Barker Hills, Harv.  
1871

Georgius-Oscarus Jenkins, M.D.

Sethus-Wight Kelley, Dart. 1869,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Boott Loring, M.D.

Stephanus-Crosby Martin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Edvardus - Jesse Moors, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Edvardus Moseley,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Duncan-Barbour Myshrall, M.D.

Georgius-Whipple Porter, Brun.  
1870 et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Andreas - Fairfield Reed, Dart.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas - Morgan Rotch, Harv.  
1870

Edmundus - Doe Spear, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Hugo-Johnstone Speer, M.D.

Flavel-Shurtleff Thomas, M.D.

Edvardus-Tobey Tucker, Brun.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Herbertus Warren, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Wescott, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Morris-Plumer Wheeler, M.D.

Franciscus-Blaisdell Wilder, Guil.  
1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Herbertus Williams, Harv.  
1871

\*3 + 85 = 38

1875.

Henricus - Withington Bradford,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Henricus Burchmore, M.D.

Robertus-Marsh Carleton, Dart.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jonas Clark, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Madison De Wolf, M.D.

Guilielmus-Aloysius Dunn, M.D.  
Gualterus Ela, Harv. 1871

Jacobus - Antonius Finn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Aloysius Fleming, M.D.

Justus - Crosby French, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus French, Harv.  
1869.

\*1878

Edvinus-Fisher Gardner, M.D.

Almon-Debois Gay, M.D.

\*Samuel Howe, Harv. 1871

\*1879

Alexander-Rankin Hutchison, M.D.

Claudius-Marcellus Jones, Harv. 1866

Alexander-Bloomfield Lawrence,  
M.D.

Bennett-Sperry Lewis, M.D.

Robertus-Pearmain Loring, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Phillips-Adams Lovering, Harv. 1871

Georgius-Chealey McClean, M.D.

Carolus - Edvardus McGowan,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Edvardus Mecuen, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Lemuel Nichols, Brun.  
1872, M.D.

Wilbur-Fisk Sanborn, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

Georgius Stedman, Harv. 1871

Henricus-Rust Stedman, M.D.

Jonathan-Merle Teele, Tufts. 1870,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, Harv.  
1871

Fredericus-Morse Wilson, Colby.  
1871, M.D.

\*2 + 28 = 30

1876.

Fletcher-Morton Abbott, M.D.

Read-Letts Bell, M.D.

Guilielmus-Appleton Bell, Harv.  
1873

Fredericus-Pfeiffer Biggs, M.D.

Edvardus-Young Bogman, Brun.  
1874, M.D.

Seranus Bowen, M.D.

Carolus-Guilielmus Brown, M.D.

Gonzalus-Edvardus Buxton, M.D.

Arthurus-Tracy Cabot, Harv. 1872

Georgius-Peters Caldwell, M.D.,  
D.M.D. 1876

Guilielmus-Reginaldus Chipman,  
Reg. Nov. Scot., M.D.

Fredericus-Herbertus Copeland,  
Harv. 1873

Carolus-Kimball Cutter, Tufts.  
1872, M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus Dale, M.D.

Guilielmus-McKay Deinstadt, M.D.

Guilielmus - Johannes - Gordon  
Fogg, Harv. 1873

\*Georgius-Townsend Fox, Mich.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1877

Thomas - Waterman Huntington,  
Viridim. 1871, M.D.

Guilielmus-Leavitt Jackson, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Kennealy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Alexander Livingston, M.D.

Cornelius-Josephus McCormick, M.D.

\*Eugenius - Johannes McGrath,  
M.D.

\*1878

Beverly McMonagle, M.D.  
 Enoch - Quimby Marston, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Manuel Masforroll, M.D.  
 Carolus-Johannes Miller, M.D.  
 Fredericus - Fiske Moore, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Arthurus-Bennett Morong, Am-  
 herst. 1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-David O'Connell, M.D.  
 Georgius - Ellis Putney, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Jeremias-Johannes Reardon, M.D.  
 Samuel-Quincy Robinson, B. S.  
 Dart, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Elmer Tilden, M.D.  
 Georgius-Horton Tilden, Harv. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Adams Winn, Harv. 1872  
 $*2 + 84 = 86$   
 1877.  
 Guilielmus Appleton, M.D.  
 Alphonsus-Moffitt Avery, M.D.  
 Carolus-Olney Ballou, M.D.  
 Winfredus-Baxter Bancroft, Am-  
 herst. 1874, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Chauncey Booth, Harv.  
 1871  
 \*Johannes - Coffin - Jones Brown,  
 Harv. 1873  
 Guilielmus-Terentius Carolin, M.D.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Clark, Bowd.,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Wendell Cooper, Am-  
 herst. 1873 et Mr. Amherst.,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvinus-Franciscus Cummings, M.D.  
 Johannes-Clarentius Cutter, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvinus-Alfredus Daniels, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Dyer Ellis, Mediob., 1874,  
 M.D.  
 Oliver-Hurd Everett, Harv. 1873  
 Carolus-Albertus Fairbanks, S.B.  
 Dart, M.D.  
 Johannes-Woodford Farlow, Harv.  
 1874  
 Irving-Sylvester Fogg, M.D.  
 Johannes-Bernardus Foley, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Lyman Forsyth, M.D.  
 Carolus Foster, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Richards Foster, M.D.  
 Josephus-Everett Garland, Harv.  
 1873  
 Samuel-Middleton Garlick, M.D.  
 Johannes-Chapman Geary, M.D.  
 Benedictus-Fenwick Gorman, M.D.  
 Laurentius-Mirvin Gould, M.D.  
 Carolus-Montraville Green, Harv.  
 1874  
 Sewell-Elliott Greenwood, M.D.  
 Adolphus - Birum Gunter, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Albinus - Otis Hamilton, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Ricardus Harrington, M.D.  
 Edvardus - Franciscus Hodges,  
 Harv. 1871  
 Urias-Hopkins Holbrook, Brun.  
 1874, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Henricus Hooper, M.D.  
 Arthurus-Chadwick Howard, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Octavius-Thorndike Howe, Harv.  
 1873  
 Carolus-Dustin Hunking, Harv. 187  
 Guilielmus-Otis Hunt, M.D., M.M.S.  
 Willis-Henricus Hunt, M.D.  
 Marcellus Hutchinson, Harv. 1872  
 Johannes-Waldo Johnson, M.D.  
 Josephus - Ferdinandus Lindsey,  
 Brun. 1873, M.D.  
 Raphael Lopez, M.D.  
 Johannes-Chester Lyman, M.D.  
 Ernestus-Parker Miller, Harv. 1872  
 Winthrop Miller, Harv. 1873  
 Edvardus-Osgood Otis, Harv. 1871  
 Edvardus-Dyer Peters, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Carolus-Ashton Place, M.D.  
 Georgius-Mumford Read, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-McLellan Read, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Mauritiu-Howe Richardson, Harv.  
 1873  
 Guilielmus - Duncan Robertson,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Thomas-Pierpont Shaw, Harv. 1866  
 Chauncey-Cooley Sheldon, Harv.  
 1870  
 Sheffield Smith, M.D.  
 Carolus-Parker Spalding, Harv.  
 1870



Johannes-Baker Swift, Amherst.  
1873 et Mr. Amherst. M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Orlandus Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Augustus Wheaton, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Robbins White, Dart.  
1874, M.D.  
Franciscus - Henricus Williams,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1 + 61 = 62

1878.

Edvardus-Abeles, M.D.  
Georgius-Booth Ambrose, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Jonas-Edvardus Bacon, Harv. 1875  
Carolus-Parker Bancroft, Harv. 1874  
Johannes-Winters Brannan, Harv.  
1874  
Johannes Bryant, Harv. 1873  
Henricus-De-Wolfe Carvelle, M.D.  
Perley-Pierce Comey, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Patricius Curley, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Nelson Deming, M.D.  
Jacobus-Edmundus Dorcey, M.D.  
Johannes-Wheelock Elliot, Harv.  
1874  
Edvardus-Mortimer Ferris, Harv.  
1874  
Carolus-Elmer Field, Brun. 1875. M.D.  
Samuel-Eaton Fitz, Harv. 1862  
Franciscus-Byron Flanders, Harv.  
1874  
Samuel-Guilielmus French, Harv.  
1873  
Franciscus-Boutelle Fuller, M.D.  
Georgius-Guilielmus Galvin, M.D.  
Johannes-Flint Gore, M.D.  
Otis-French Ham, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Ludovicus Johnson, M.D.  
Josephus-Wadsworth Keene, Bowd.  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
Georgius-Wallace Kelley, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Philippus Kelly, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Sherman Kilby, Harv. 1873  
Georgius-Adams Leland, Amh. 1874,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Josephus McCarty, M.D.  
Otis-Humphrey Marion, Dart. 1873,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus-Castein Mason, Harv.  
1874

Carolus-Brenton Mathewson, Brun.  
1874, M.D.  
Jacobus-Jackson Minot, Harv. 1874  
Henricus-Lee Morse, Harv. 1874  
\*Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley, Harv.  
1869 <sup>1879</sup>  
Gualterus-Andrus Phipps, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Wotkyns Seymour, Yal.  
1875, M.D.  
Fredericus-Arnold Smith, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Towle Souther, Yal.  
1873, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Fredericus-Dabney Stackpole, Harv.  
1873  
Carolus-Bliss Stockwell, M.D.  
Georgius - Thomas Tuttle, Dart.  
1872, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Clarentius-Albertus Viles, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Rumford Walker, Yal. 1874,  
M.D.  
Luther-Robinson White, M.D.  
Fredericus-Webster Whitemore,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Haroldus Williams, Harv. 1875  
Samuel-Bayard Woodward, Harv.  
1874

\*1 + 46 = 47

1879.

Henricus-Halsey Battey, M.D.  
Lutherus-Guilielmus Bennett, M.D.  
Albertus-Franklin Blaisdell, Dart.  
1869 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Vincentius - Yardley Bowditch,  
Harv. 1875  
Gualterus-Prentice Bowers, M.D.  
Henricus-White Broughton, Harv.  
1875  
Constans Broyer, M.D.  
Robertus Burns, M.D.  
Hubertus-Leslie Burrell, M.D.  
Jacobus-Edvinus Cleaves, Harv. 1876  
Georgius-Ludovicus Collins, Ph.B.  
Brun. 1873, M.D.  
Robertus-Brewer Dixon, M.D.  
Samuel-Magner Donovan, M.D.  
Thomas-Moulton Durell, M.D.  
Jacobus Dwight, Harv. 1874  
Wyllis-Gilbertus Eaton, Dart. 1875,  
M.D.  
Georgius - Russell Fessenden,  
Harv. 1874  
Fredericus Fuller, Colby. 1873, M.D.

- Guilielmus-Whitworth Gannett,  
Harv. 1874  
Guido-Hubbard Gardner, M.D.  
Carolus-Whitney Haddock, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
David-Graham Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Clemens Hall, M.D.  
Ricardus-Cook-Borden Hartley, M.D.  
Henricus - Cæcilius Haven, Am-  
herst. 1873  
Herbertus-Dexter Hicks, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Edvinus Hill, Yal. 1876. M.D.  
Franciscus-Edvardus Hinds, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Edvardus Holbrook,  
Amherst. 1876, M.D.  
Gualterus-Hamlin Holmes, Bowd. 1875,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Parker Hooker, M.D.  
Henricus Hun, M.D.  
Jacobus-Edvardus Keating, M.D.  
Georgius-Fredericus Keene, Brun.  
1875, M.D.  
Gualterus-Willis Larrabee, M.D.  
Carolus-Eugenius Meader, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Westgate Mills, M.D.  
Samuel-Jason Mixter, M.D.  
Franciscus-Henricus Mullen, M.D.  
Georgius-Arthurus Peavey, M.D.  
Cyrus-Tracy Peckham, Harv. 1876  
Gualterus-Brewster Platt, Ph.B.  
Yal., M.D.  
Ludovicus-Henricus Plimpton, Harv.  
1875  
Johannes-Wheeler Pray, M.D.
- Morton-Henricus Prince, Harv. 1874  
Jacobus-Munroe Randall, M.D.  
Franciscus-Reader Rix, Harv. 1875  
Elliot-Daniel Robbins, M.D.  
Gorham-Davis Rogers, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Herbertus Rollins,  
D.M.D. 1873, M.D.  
Edvardus-Josias Ruddock, Am-  
herst. 1874, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Brewster Sawyer, Am-  
herst. 1875, M.D.  
Franciscus-Patricius Scully, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Turner Simmons, M.D.  
Jonathan-Jason Smith, M.D., M.M.S.  
Willis - Parsons Spring, Oberlin.  
1875, M.D.  
Myles Standish, Bowd. 1875 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
Edvinus-Flye Stetson, M.D.  
Gardner-Taber Swarts, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Wilder Townsend,  
Harv. 1875  
Edricus-Allan Wade, M.D.  
Alfredus Walton, M.D.  
Franklin-Cooley Warren, M.D.  
Ludovicus-Jonathan Warren, Yal.  
1876, M.D.  
Franciscus-Sedgwick Watson, Harv.  
1875  
Fredericus-Ward Webber, M.D.  
Johannes-Brooks Wheeler, Viridim.  
1875, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Willard Wolcott, M.D.  
Samuel-Edvinus Wyman, Harv. 1875  
Johannes-Franciscus Young, M.D.

## DENTARIÆ MEDICINÆ DOCTORES.

1869.

Thomas Fillebrown, D.M.D.  
Robertus-Tanner Freeman, D.M.D.  
Thomas Haley, D.M.D.  
Edvardus Page, D.M.D., M.D.

1870

Samuel-Julius Shaw, D.M.D.  
Josephus-Jenkins Vincent, D.M.D.

6

1870.

Johannes-Thomas Codman, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Franciscus Davis,  
D.M.D.

Georgius-Franklin Grant, D.M.D.  
Samuel-Franklin Ham, D.M.D.  
Daniel-Grout Harrington, D.M.D.  
Thomas-Wilson Hogue, D.M.D.  
Timotheus-Otis Loveland, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Noyes, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Luther Parmele, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Thornton,  
D.M.D.

Franciscus-Edvardus Ward, D.M.D.  
Carolus Wilson, D.M.D.

12

1871.

Carolus-Monroe Bailey, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Hayward Baker, D.M.D.  
Carolus-Edvinus Hussey, D.M.D.  
Albertus-Benton Jewell, D.M.D.  
Philippus-Benjamin Laskey, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus-Pitt Morgan, D.M.D.

6

1872.

Georgius-Henery Ames, D.M.D.  
Sidneius-Chapin Bancroft, D.M.D.  
Carolus-Samuel Bartlett, D.M.D.  
Edvinus-Perley Bradbury, M.D. Dart.

1873, D.M.D.

Jacobus-Dias Bell, D.M.D.  
\*Jacobus - Adkins Clark, M.D.  
Dart. 1872, D.M.D.

\*1875

Jacobus-Guilielmus Curtis, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Guilielmus Geist, D.M.D.  
Johannes-Warner Keyes, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Edvardus-Langdon Noyes,  
D.M.D.

Fredericus-Miller Robinson, D.M.D.  
Samuel-Saiza Silva, D.M.D.

Benjamin-Henricus Torrens, D.M.D.

Winslow - Lewis Tucker, Harv. 1869.

Cæcilius-Porter Wilson, D.M.D.

\*1+14 = 15

1873.

Carolus-Albertus Brackett, D.M.D.  
Edvardus - Augustus Dimmick,  
D.M.D.

Georgius-Henricus Knowles, D.M.D.

Guilielmus - Herbertus Rollins,  
D.M.D., M.D. 1879

Carolus-Hermannus Wolfe. D.M.D.

5

1874.

Willis-Porter Battles, D.M.D.  
Edvardus-Dwight Carr, D.M.D.  
Edvardus-Eastman Frost, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Leonard Mason, D.M.D.

Horatius-Cook Meriam, D.M.D.

Fredericus-Augustus Merrill, D.M.D.

Hanes-Eugenius Smith, D.M.D.

\*Franklin-Baker Stewart, D.M.D. \*1874

\*1+7 = 8

1875.

Forrest-Greenwood Eddy, D.M.D.

Johannes-Willard Hazelton, D.M.D.

Josephus-Traverse Morong, D.M.D.

Wilbur-Bates Parker, D.M.D.

Eben-Francis Whitman, D.M.D.

5

1876.

Thomas Bradley, D.M.D.

Oscarus-Berlin Braun, D.M.D.

Georgius-Peters Caldwell, D.M.D.,  
M.D. 1876

Georgius Cunningham, B.L.B.Sc.,  
 Paris Gall, D.M.D.  
 Edgarus-Morton Jewett, D.M.D.  
 Georgius-Otis Lawrence, D.M.D.  
 Jesse Robbins, D.M.D.  
 Carolus-Claudius Rogers, D.M.D.  
 Ezra-Fletcher Taft, Amherst. 1867,  
 D.M.D.  
 Julius-Georgius-Guilielmus Werner,  
 D.M.D.

10

1877.

Allston-Gray Bouvé, D.M.D.  
 Henricus-Franciscus Dunkel, D.M.D.  
 Edvardus-Bigelow Hitchcock, D.M.D.  
 Washburn-Eddy Page, D.M.D.  
 Franciscus Perrin, D.M.D.  
 Lucius-Tracy Sheffield, D.M.D.  
 Ricardus-Theodorus Stack, A.B.,  
 M.D., D.M.D.

Franciscus - Herbertus Williams,  
 D.M.D.

1878.

Edvardus-Cornelius Briggs, D.M.D.  
 Josephus-Mason Bright, D.M.D.  
 Henricus-Fairfield Hamilton, D.M.D.  
 Manning-Kennard Raud, D.M.D.  
 Daniel-Franciscus Whitten, D.M.D.  
 Herbertus-Chauncey Woodward,  
 D.M.D.

1879.

Fredericus - Eugenius Banfield,  
 D.M.D.  
 Gualterus-Bryant Carrier, D.M.D.  
 Thomas - Clarentius Gillingham,  
 D.M.D.  
 Edvardus-Samuel Niles, D.M.D.  
 Johannes-Guilielmus Smith, D.M.D.



## LEGUM BACCALAUREI.

1820.

- \*Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.  
1817, LL.B. \*1856
- \*Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B. \*1862
- \*Johannes-Waters Proctor, Harv.  
1816 \*1874
- Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Harv.  
1817
- \*Guilielmus - Rounselle - Pierce  
Washburn, Harv. 1816 \*1870
- \*Josephus Willard, Harv. 1816 \*1865
- \*5 + 1 = 6

1822.

- \*Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1867
- \*Oliver - Guilielmus-Bourn Pea-  
body, Harv. 1816 \*1848
- 2

1823.

- \*Andreas - Leonard Emerson,  
Harv. 1820 \*1835
- \*Guilielmus - Kneeland Hedge,  
Harv. 1820 \*1833
- 2

1825.

- Guilielmus - Howard Freeman,  
LL.B.
- \*Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et  
Mr. Dart., LL.B. \*1861
- \*Jesse-Burton Harrison, LL.B. \*1841
- \*Guilielmus Hilliard, Harv. 1821 \*1869
- \*Theodorus Keating, Harv. 1821 \*1829
- \*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Harv.  
1822 \*1830
- \*Guilielmus Oakes, Harv. 1820 \*1848
- \*Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn.,  
LL.B. \*1830
- \*Samuel Phillips, Harv. 1819 \*1877
- \*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Harv.  
1822 \*1876
- \*9 + 1 = 10

1826.

- \*Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B. \*1856
- 1

1827.

- \*Robertus Birchett, LL.B. \*1862
- Johannes-Cochran Park, Harv.  
1824
- \*Guilielmus - Gordon Stearns,  
Harv. 1824 \*1872
- \*Caleb - Morton Stimson, Harv.  
1824 \*1860
- \*8 + 1 = 4

1828.

- \*Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole,  
Harv. 1824 \*1847
- 1

1830.

- \*Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot,  
Harv. 1827 \*1872
- 1

1831.

- \*Horatius - Cook Meriam, Harv.  
1829 \*1873
- Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Harv. 1828 \*1 + 1 = 2

1832.

- \*Carolus - Amburger Andrew,  
LL.B. \*1843
- \*BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,  
Harv. 1829 \*1874
- \*Georgius-Thomas Davis, Harv.  
1829 \*1877
- \*Carolus - Chauncy Emerson,  
Harv. 1828 \*1836
- \*Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Harv.  
1828 \*1879
- \*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Harv.  
1828 \*1863
- \*Jacobus-Dutton Russell, Harv.  
1829 \*1861
- Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL.B.



\*Josua-Holyoke Ward, Harv. 1829 •1848  
 \*Ezra Weston, Harv. 1829 •1852

\*9 + 1 = 10

1833.

\*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Harv.  
 1830 •1847

Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B. •1855

\*Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL.B. •1855

\*Henricus Moore, LL.B. •1844

\*3 + 1 = 4

1834.

EDMUNDUS-LAMBERT CUSHING,  
 Harv. 1827

\*Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, Harv.  
 1831 •1854

\*Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, Guilielm.  
 1830 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B. •1871

Wendell Phillips, Harv. 1831

Georgius Snaith, LL.B.

\*CAROLUS SUMNER, Harv. 1830 •1874

\*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830,  
 LL.B. •1851

\*Fredericus Wright, Harv. 1831 •1846

\*5 + 3 = 8

1835.

\*Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal.  
 1832, LL.B. •1873

Guilielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob.  
 1832, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B. •1876

\*2 + 1 = 3

1836.

Guilielmus - Channing Appleton,  
 Harv. 1832

\*Johannes-McLean Bethune, Harv.  
 1832 •1873

\*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B. •1839

\*Johannes-Parker Bullard, Harv.  
 1829 •1845

\*Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Harv.  
 1832 •1879

\*David-Stoddard Greenough, Harv.  
 1833 •1877

\*Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL.B. •1856

Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Harv.  
 1832

Jacobus - Fredericus Joy, Dart.  
 1833 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., Dart.  
 Tutor, LL.D. Dart. 1869

OTIS-PHILLIPS LORD, Amherst.  
 1832 et Mr. Amherst. 1836,  
 LL.B., LL.D. Amherst. 1869,  
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*Enoch - Smith Marshall, Bowd.  
 1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. •1

Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL.B. •1

\*Georgius Rivers, LL.B. •1

\*Buckingham Smith, LL.B., S.H.S. •1

\*Georgius Sparhawk, LL.B. •1

\*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833,  
 LL.B. •1

\*Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL.B. •1

\*12 + 5 =

1837.

Ricardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal.  
 1833, LL.B. •1

Aquila - Bolton Caldwell, Jeff.  
 Penn. 1833, LL.B.

Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL.B.

EDVARDUS FOX, Harv. 1834

Joel Giles, Harv. 1829

Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL.B.

\*Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Harv.  
 1832 •1

Guilielmus Savier, LL.B.

JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS,  
 Harv. 1834

\*2 + 8 =

1838.

Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn.,  
 LL.B.

\*Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835, A.B.  
 Brun. 1836 et LL.D. Brun.

1873, LL.B. •1

\*Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, Harv.  
 1835 •1

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.

\*Georgius Gibbs, LL.B. •1

Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.

\*Aaron Hayden, Harv. 1834 •1

JOHANNES - POWER KNOWLES,  
 Brun. 1836, LL.B., Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Cur. District. Rhod. Ins.  
 Jurid.

\*Guilielmus - Wulff Kunhardt,  
 Charleston, LL.B.

Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.

\*Georgius Minot, Harv. 1836 •1

Carolus-Warwick Palfray, Harv.  
 1835

\*Robertus - Massengill Porter,  
 Nashvill. 1836, LL.B., M.D.

Penn. 1845, in Univ. Nashvill.  
 Anat. Prof. •1

Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mariæ, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus Preston, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. \*1862  
Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Ma-  
riæ, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.  
\*Pardon-Dexter Tiffany, Brnn.  
1834 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1861  
Hiram Wellington, Harv. 1834  
\*Guilielmus Whiting, Harv. 1833 \*1873  
\*10 + 10 = 20  
1839.  
Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.  
\*Georgius Bemis, Harv. 1835 \*1878  
Jacobus-Guilielmus Boatner, LL.B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Henricus Dana, Harv.  
1837  
\*Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.  
1863, LL.B., LL.D. Trin. 1861,  
in Cong. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1872  
\*Edvardus-Gray Fales, Bowd.  
1832, LL.B. \*1842  
Erasmus-Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837,  
LL.B.  
Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., Mr.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840,  
LL.B.  
Johannes-Thompson Gray, Harv.  
1836  
Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph,  
LL.B.  
Gwinn Harris, LL.B.  
Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph,  
LL.B.  
EBENEZER - ROCKWOOD HOAR,  
Harv. 1835  
Johannes Holmes, Harv. 1832  
\*Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835,  
LL.B. \*1863  
\*Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, Bowd.  
1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1863  
EDVARDUS LANDER, Harv. 1835  
Thomas McLaughlin, LL.B.  
Carolus Mason, Harv. 1834  
Henricus Mason, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Mathews, Colby. 1835  
et Mr. Colby., LL.B., LL.D.  
Colby. 1868  
Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris,  
Virgin., LL.B.

\*Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1867  
Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal.  
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.  
Dart., LL.B.  
Daniel-Samuel Richardson, Harv. 1836  
Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL.B.  
Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Harv.  
1835  
Edvardus Tuckerman, Harv. 1847  
Simon Yandes, LL.B.  
\*6 + 26 = 32  
1840.  
Guilielmus Aspinwall, Harv. 1838  
Allen Bonner, LL.B.  
\*Johannes Bradford, LL.B. \*1840  
Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL.B.  
\*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, Harv.  
1837 \*1863  
CAROLUS DEVENS, Harv. 1838  
\*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. \*1833  
\*Nathan Hale, Harv. 1838 \*1871  
\*Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Harv.  
1838 \*1879  
\*Henricus Hubbard, Harv. 1837 \*1876  
\*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal.  
1837, A.B. Yal. 1839, LL.B. \*1843  
Rolandus Jones, LL.B., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
Rufus King, Harv. 1838  
JACOBUS-RUSSELL LOWELL, Harv. 1838  
Georgius-Washington Miuns, Harv.  
1836  
Guilielmus Minot, Harv. 1836  
\*Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst.  
1837, LL.B. \*1873  
MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1838 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B., LL.D. Brun.  
1870, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Georgius-Henricus Robinson, LL.B.  
Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg. 1833,  
LL.B., Mr. 1848  
Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Harv.  
1838  
\*Johannes-Wingate Thornton, Mr.  
Bowd. 1860, LL.B. \*1878  
\*Guilielmus-Abija White, Harv.  
1838 \*1856  
Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.  
Penn. 1837, LL.B.  
\*10 + 15 = 25

1841.

\*Henricus-David Austin, Harv.  
1839

-1879

Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,  
Harv. 1838

\*Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana,  
Viridim. 1839 et Mr. Viridim.,  
LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1854

-1889

Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.  
1838, LL.B.

Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun.  
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838,  
LL.B.

Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam.  
1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Guilielmus Furniss, Harv. 1839

\*Johannes Ganson, Harv. 1839

-1874

Ebenezer Gay, LL.B.

Edmundus Gifford, LL.B.

\*Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL.B.

\*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Harv. 1839

-1862

Johannes-James Hayden, LL.B.

Bushrod - Washington Herbert,  
LL.B.

\*Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1839, LL.B.

-1875

Caleb-Guilielmus Loring, Harv.  
1839

Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.

\*Amos-Binney Merrill, LL.B.

-1873

\*Fredericus Parker, Harv. 1833

-1887

\*Henricus-Melville Parker, Harv.  
1839

-1863

Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam.  
1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

\*Carolus-Grandison Thomas, Harv.  
1838

-1879

Guilielmus - Ryland Woodward,  
Dickinson. 1838, LL.B.

\*10 + 15 = 25

1842.

\*Henricus Aylwin, Harv. 1840

-1886

Henricus Bedlow, LL.B.

Winfield-Scott Belton, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol.  
Meridional. 1840, LL.B.

Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Ala-  
bam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam.,  
LL.B.

Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian.  
1839, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.  
Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jack-  
son. 1839, LL.B.

Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL.B.

Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.

OGDEN HOFFMAN, Columb. Nov.

Ebor. 1840, LL.B., Rerumpub.

Fœd. Cur. Dist. Californ.

Jurid.

\*Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun.  
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

*Jacobus-Mason Hoppin*, Yal. 1840

et Mr. Yal. 1862, LL.B., in

Coll. Yal. Homilet. et Curæ

Past. Prof. et Hist. Artium Pro

Bainbridge-Decatur Howard, LL.B.

\*Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL.B.

Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.

Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL.B.

\*Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839,  
LL.B.

\*Alfredus-Georgius Jones, Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Mr. Columb.,

LL.B.

Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Henricus Lewis,

Georgiopol., LL.B.

\*Daniel McIlroy, LL. B.

Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL.B.

\*Petrus Oliver, LL.B.

Harrison-Gray Otis, LL.B.

Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL.B.

in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Guilielmus Poyntell, LL.B.

\*Gualterus Preston, Neo - Cæs.

1839, LL.B.

Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nash-

vill. 1839, LL.B.

Ricardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam.

1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.

Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B.

\*Alanson-J Stevens, LL.B.

Johannes Todd, LL.B.

\*Samuel Todd, Harv. 1840

\*Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman,

LL.B.

Wilson-Jarvis Welch, Harv. 1839

\*Guilielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B.

Mr. Dart. 1850, LL.D. Dart. 1872

\*Benjamin-White Whitney, Harv.

1838

\*15 + 24 =

1843.

\*Jacobus-Alexander Abbot, Dart.  
1840, LL.B. \*1869  
Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord.  
1841, LL.B.  
\*Johannes Clark Adams, Harv.  
1839 \*1873  
Robertus-East Apthorp, LL.B.  
Albertus Crane, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Constantine Davidson,  
LL.B.  
\*Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, Harv.  
1840 \*1867  
Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney,  
LL.B.  
\*Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1862  
Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.  
\*Georgius - Washington Huston,  
Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord.,  
LL.B.  
Isaacus-High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
Johannes-Kebler, Harv. 1839  
Samuel-Foster McCleary, Harv.  
1841  
Johannes-Augustinus Monroe, Neo-  
Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL.B.  
\*Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840  
et Mr. Brun., Brun.Tutor, LL.B. \*1866  
JACOBUS-RADULPHUS PARTRIDGE,  
Harv. 1841  
\*Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL.B. \*1863  
\*Guilielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840  
LL.B. \*1854  
\*Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841  
et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL.B. \*1860  
Guilielmus - Pitt Preble, Bowd.  
1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
\*Henricus Shippen, Neo - Cæs.  
1839 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. \*1845  
\*Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL.B. \*1846  
Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs.  
1840, LL.B.  
\*Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Harv.  
1841 \*1860  
Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Ala-  
bam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
Samuel Titcomb, LL.B.  
Thomas-Harris Towner, LL.B.

\*Franciscus Tukey, LL.B. \*1867  
Johannes - Nathanael Walthall,  
Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam.,  
LL.B.  
\*Josephus - Otis Williams, Harv.  
1840 \*1875  
Thomas-Hale Williams, LL.B.  
Oscarus-Fitzallan Wisner, LL.B.  
\*Franciscus-Guilielmus Worthing-  
ton, LL.B. \*1850  
\*15 + 21 = 36

1844.

Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL. B.  
Guilielmus Baker, LL.B.  
Benjamin Barstow, Harv. 1842  
Edvardus-Darley Boit, Harv. 1834  
Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.  
Lincoln-Flagg Brigham, Dart.  
1842 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus Curry, LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus-Pierce Eaton, Yal.  
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1857  
\*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839  
et Mr. Amherst., LL.B. \*1851  
Curtis Field, LL.B.  
\*Asa-Israel Fish, Harv. 1842 \*1870  
\*Franklin Hall, Harv. 1841 \*1868  
Archibaldus-Guilielmus Hamilton,  
LL.B.  
Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Harv. 1839  
David-Radulphus Jaques, Harv.  
1842  
Joel-Josephus Jones, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Seymour Kernochan,  
Columb. Nov. Ebor, 1842, LL.B.  
Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL.B.  
Thomas McCredy, LL.B.  
Robertus McIlwain, LL.B.  
\*Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL.B. \*1855  
Oscarus Miles, LL.B.  
Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill.  
1841, LL.B.  
Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL.B.  
\*Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart.  
1842, LL.B. \*1862  
Guilielmus-Ware Peck, Viridi-  
mont. 1841, LL.B.  
Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, Harv.  
1842



Sedgwick - Louriottis Plummer, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Harv. 1840  
 Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.  
 \*Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Harv. 1842 •1873  
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware, Harv. 1842  
 Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Harv. 1839  
 \*Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL.B. •1845  
 \*Edvardus Young, LL.B. •1859  
 •10 + 27 = 37  
 1845.  
 Guilielmus-Wright Adams, Carol. Meridional. 1842, LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Henricus Appleton, Harv. 1842 •1854  
 \*SAMUEL-GREENE ARNOLD, Brun. 1841 et Mr. Brun. et LL.D. Brun. 1878, LL.B., S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Ins. Rhod. Pro-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator •1880  
 Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL.B.  
 \*Eugenius Batchelder, LL.B. •1878  
 Abel-Herbertus Bellows, Harv. 1842  
 Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, Harv. 1843  
 Carolus Bishop, LL.B.  
 Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst. 1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, Harv. 1840  
 Josephus-McKean Churchill, Harv. 1840  
 Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL.B.  
 Alphonsus Coburn, Colby. 1841, LL.B.  
 Jabez - Lamar - Monroe Curry, Univ. Georg. 1843, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL.B.  
 Elija-Livingston Davis, LL.B.  
 Stephanus - Devalson Dillaye, LL.B.  
 \*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. •1847  
 Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*Lutherus - Blodgett Guernsey, LL.B.  
 RUTHERFORD-BIRCHARD HAYES, Kenyon. 1842 et Mr. Kenyon., LL.B., J. C. D. 1877, LL.D.  
 Kenyon. 1868, Reip. Ohio. Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præse.  
 Guilielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.  
 \*Benjamin - Franklin Latham, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Liddle, LL.B.  
 \*Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord, Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
 JOHANNES-LOWELL, Harv. 1843  
 Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.  
 Pardon-Bowen Mauran, LL.B., M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1853  
 Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Joseph., LL.B.  
 \*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Harv. 1842  
 Benjamin-White Nichols, Harv. 1842  
 Franciscus - Edvardus Parker, Harv. 1841  
 Henricus-Tuke Parker, Harv. 1842  
 \*Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL.B.  
 Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Rice, Harv. 1842  
 Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell, Harv. 1840  
 Horatius-Binney Sargent, Harv. 1843  
 Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgiopol., LL.B.  
 Henricus-Churchill Semple, Guil. et Mar. 1838, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Stanton, Jefferson. Penn. 1842, LL.B.  
 Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, Harv. 1843  
 Georgius Walker, Dart. 1842 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Josias Wheelwright, Harv. 1843

Georgius-Washington Wollaston,  
LL.B.

\*11 + 41 = 52

1846.

\*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Harv.

1843

\*1856

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL.B.

Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd.

1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL.B.

Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL.B.

Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Harv.

1843

Georgius-Patricius Briggs, Guilielm.

1842 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.

\*Thornton-Fleming Brodhead,

LL.B.

\*1862

Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL.B.

\*ANSON BURLINGAME, LL.B., in

Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

et apud Sinens. Legat., Legat.

Sin. ad Civitt. Fœd.

\*1870

Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL.B.

Edvardus-Chrysostomus Cantwell,

LL.B.

Fredericus-Jacobus Chambliss,

LL.B.

Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, Harv. 1844

Moses-Gill Cobb, Harv. 1843

Benjamin-Faneuil Cochran, LL.B.

Robertus Codman, Harv. 1844

Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL.B.

\*Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiberniæ

1835, LL.B. et Cincinnati. 1844

\*1872

Horatius-Putnam Farnham, Harv.

1843

Amos-Henricus Farnsworth, Harv.

1844

\*Robertus Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844

et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*1863

Franciscus-Skinuer Fiske, Dart.

1843, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nashvill.

1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B.

\*1848

Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL.B.

Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL.B.

Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL.B.

Alfredus-Ellingwood Giles, Brun.

1844, LL.B.

Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Harv. 1843

Thomas-Walton Harris, LL.B., in

Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Shattuck Hartwell, Harv. 1844

Ludovicus Harvie, LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL.B.,

in Congr. Rerumpub. Repr.

Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Taylor Kennedy, LL.B.

Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL.B.

Nathan Morse, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun.

1844 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

\*1876

Samuel-Duncan Oliphant, Jeff.

Penn. 1844, LL.B.

Franciscus Parkman, Harv. 1844

Georgius-Franciscus Parkman,

Harv. 1844

Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Jo-

seph, LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Price, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Rhodes, LL.B.

GUILIELMUS-ADAMS RICHARD-

SON, Harv. 1843

Georgius-Mosher Robinson, S. Mar.,

LL.B.

\*Johannes-Rathbun Ruggles, LL.B.

Abrahamus-Hillyard See, LL.B.

Edvardus Simon, LL.B.

Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol.

Meridional. 1843, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,

Harv. 1844

\*1875

Eben-Francis Stone, Harv. 1843

Jacob Story, LL.B.

Edvardus-Henricus Swan, Co-

lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-

Cæs. 1843, LL.B.

Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Jo-

seph., LL.B.

Hiram Wasson, LL.B.

Edvardus-Holker Welch, Harv. 1840

Johannes-Walcott Wetherell, Yal.

1844 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus White, Univ.

Georg. 1843, LL.B.

\*9 + 51 = 60

1847.

\*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart.

1845 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*1863

Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jef-

ferson. Penn. 1843, LL.B.

\*Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL.B.

Delos-White Beadle, Yal. 1844,

LL.B.

- Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Jacobus Bell, Mr. Dart.  
 1864, LL.B.  
 Gualterus-Wheeler Bolster, LL.B.  
 Johannes Borden, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Henricus Boutell, Brun.  
 1844, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Merrick Brooks, Harv. 1844  
 Guilielmus - Henricus Chambers,  
 Emory. 1845, LL.B.  
 Rufus-Hargrove Clements, Alabam.  
 1845 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.  
 Gualterus-Smith Cox, Georgiopol.  
 1843, LL.B., LL.D. Georgiopol.  
 1875, Rerumpub. Fœd. District.  
 Columb. Jurid.  
 Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nash-  
 vill. 1843, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Harv. 1845  
 Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845,  
 LL.B.  
 Edvardus Farrar, LL.B.  
 Jacob-Post-Giraud Foster, Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.  
 Rufus-Greene-Amory Freeman, LL.B.  
 Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius Gray, Harv. 1845 \*1850  
 \*Isaacus - Benjamin Gwathmey,  
 Indiana. 1842 et Mr. Indiana,  
 LL.B. \*1856  
 Guilielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal.  
 1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam.  
 1844, LL.B.  
 Georgius Howe, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Laurens Jones, Neo-Cæs.  
 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Carolus A Joy, Concord. 1844 et  
 Mr. Concord., LL.B., in Coll.  
 Concord. et in Coll. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. Chem. Prof., Ph.D.  
 Gotting. 1853  
 Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd.  
 1844, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Gillespie McDugald, LL.B.  
 Johannes - Harding McGavock,  
 Nashvill. 1845, LL.B.  
 Sereno-Dwight Nickerson, Yal.  
 1845 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Fessenden Nye, LL.B.  
 Alexander-Lancelot Oliver, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Edvinus Parker, Dela-  
 war. 1843 et Mr. Delawar., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescott,  
 Harv. 1844  
 Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Cabell Rives, Virgin.,  
 LL.B.  
 Carolus-Miner Runk, Yal., 1845,  
 A.B. Yal. 1864 et Mr. Yal.  
 1864, LL.B.  
 Leverett Saltonstall, Harv. 1844  
 \*Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845  
 et Mr. Penn., LL.B., S.H.S. \*1870  
 Guilielmus - Sharples Southern,  
 LL.B.  
 Warren Tilton, Harv. 1844  
 Henricus Ware, Harv. 1843  
 \*Fredericus-Lockwood Washburn,  
 Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1880  
 \*Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL.B. \*1875  
 Carolus-Luther Wiles, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Am-  
 herst. 1845, LL.B.  
 \*7 + 43 = 50  
 1848.  
 \*Johannes-Downes Austin, Harv.  
 1846 \*1861  
 Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nash-  
 ville, LL.B.  
 Johannes - Harriman Bartlett,  
 LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder,  
 Harv. 1844 \*1855  
 Johannes - Litton Bostick, Nash-  
 vill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill.,  
 LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus-Means Bratton, LL.B. \*1862  
 Napoleon-Bonaparte Bryant, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn.  
 1846, LL.B.  
 Fredericus-Greene Carnes, Nov.  
 Ebor. 1844 et Mr. Nov. Ebor.,  
 LL.B.  
 Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844,  
 LL.B., S.H.S.  
 Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill,  
 Harv. 1845  
 Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL.B.  
 Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL.B.  
 Daniel-Sargent Curtis. Harv. 1846  
 Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL.B.

- Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, Harv. 1846
- Manning-Ferguson Force, Harv. 1845
- Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll. Reg. Nov. Bruns., LL.B.
- \*Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris, Harv. 1846 \*1854
- \*Alexander - Whitelaw Harvey, LL.B. \*1875
- \*Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL.B. \*1863
- Augustus - Lucius Henneshotz, LL.B.
- Carolus-Henricus Hudson, Harv. 1846
- Henricus - Augustinus Johnson, Harv. 1844
- Albion-Keith-Parris Joy, LL.B.
- Jacobus-Douglas Kirkpatrick, Miami. 1845 et Mr. Miami, LL.B.
- Johannes Lippitt, LL.B.
- \*Johannes-Franciscus McCarthy, Georgiopol., LL.B. \*1856
- \*Jonathan-Mason Parker, Harv. 1846 \*1875
- Guilielmus-Plumer, Harv. 1845
- Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith, Dart. 1845, LL.B.
- Alexander - Wheelock Thayer, Harv. 1843
- Thomas-Andreas Watson, Harv. 1845
- \*Georgius-Duncan Wells, Guilielm. 1846, LL.B. \*1864
- Guilielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B. \*9 + 27 = 36
- 1849.
- \*Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL.B. \*1856
- Edvardus Bangs, Harv. 1846
- Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Concord. 1846 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.
- \*Henricus-Benaias Brown, LL.B. \*1856
- Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL.B.
- Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL.B.
- Austin Corbin, LL.B.
- Carolus De-Blanc, Georgiopol., LL.B.
- Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jefferson. Penn. 1846, LL.B.
- Johannes-Winslow Emerson, LL.B.
- Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL.B.
- Abner-Green Gale, Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.
- Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL.B.
- HORATIUS GRAY, Harv. 1845
- Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Rep.
- GEORGIUS-FRISBIE HOAR, Harv. 1846
- Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Harv. 1846
- \*Gualterus - Herbertus Judson, Brun. 1847, LL.B. \*1863
- Jacobus-McClyment Lea, Harv. 1847
- Jacobus - Edvardus Macfarland, LL.B.
- Randall - Guilielmus McGavock, Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.
- Carolus-Benjamin Merrill, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
- Carolus-Guilielmus Mitchell, LL.B.
- \*Benjamin Newhall, Harv. 1846 \*1856
- Johannes-Thompson Newton, Granvill. Ohio., LL.B.
- Edvinus-Smith Oliver, Brun. 1847, LL.B.
- Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Barron-Chapin Pearsons, LL.B.
- Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1847 et Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
- Guilielmus Alexander Rich, LL.B.
- Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL.B.
- Henricus Sargent, LL.B.
- Philippus-Howes Sears, Harv. 1844
- Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL.B.
- \*Georgius - Henricus Timmins, Harv. 1847 \*1875
- Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL.B.
- Gualterus - Mitchell Underhill, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1846 et Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
- Henricus-Adams Wade, LL.B.
- Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL.B.
- Samuel-Cunard West, LL.B.
- Guilielmus - Shepard Wetmore, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., 1847 et Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
- \*Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris. 1845, LL.B. \*1851
- David - Shields Wilson, Wash. Penn., LL.B.



Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.

\*6 + 38 = 44

1850.

Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus Bond, LL.B.

Gustavus-Arvilien Breau, LL.B.

Leonardus-Washington Brown, LL.B.

Buel Bushnell, LL.B.

Austin-Jacobs Coolidge, Harv. 1847

Hieronymus Davis, LL.B.

Alexander-Finley Denny, Univ.  
Missouri. 1847, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Martin Dickson, Mi-  
ami. 1846 et Mr. Miami., LL.B.

Michæas Dyer, LL.B.

Josephus Eastman, LL.B.

Dormannus-Bridgman Eaton, Mr.  
Viridimont. 1851, LL.B.

Johannes Haslett, Harv. 1845

Georgius-Russell Hastings, Harv.  
1848

Albertus-Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff.  
Penn. 1848, LL.B.

Henricus-Bridge Judkins, LL.B.

Jesse-Edson Keith, LL.B.

Johannes-Cincinnati King, Vi-  
ridimont. 1847, LL.B.

Benjamin Hale Mace, LL.B.

*Johannes-Marshall Marsters*, Harv.  
1847

Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL.B.

Amadeus Petit, S. Mar., LL.B.

Daniel-Ephraïmus Safford, Guil-  
ielm. 1848 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.

Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Con-  
cord. 1848 et Mr. Concord.,  
LL.B.

Samuel-Henricus Shreve, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

\*Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL.B. \*1874

Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL.B.

Johannes Spaulding, LL.B., Mr.  
Yal. 1874

Otis-Dwight Swan, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1848, LL.B.

Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Harv.  
1848

Samuel Townsend, Harv. 1848

\*Georgius - Ricardus Underhill,  
Dart. 1847, LL.B.

\*1855

Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847,  
LL.B.

Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848 et Mr.  
Yal. 1853, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Hunt Welch, Harv. 1835 \*1832

Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Isaacus-Chauncey Wyman, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

\*3 + 35 = 38

1851.

JACOBUS-WALKER AUSTIN, Harv.  
1849

\*Sidney Bartlett, LL.B.

\*1871

Edvardus-Wheaton Buffum, LL.B.

Johannes-Redman Cox, Dickin-  
son. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Abbot Everett, Harv.  
1849.

Georgius-Washington Field, LL.B.  
Reuben Fitzgerald, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL.B. \*1856

Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr. Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Thomas-Talbott Hutchins, Dick-  
inson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus Jennison, LL.B.

Samuel-Guilielmus Johnson, Neo-  
Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL.B.

Samuel Matthews, Nashvill. 1848,  
LL.B.

\*Washington Murray, Yal. 1849  
et Mr. Yal. 1854, LL.B.

\*1867

Thomas-Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ.  
Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ.  
Georg., LL.B.

Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL.B.  
*Guilielmus-King Rogers*, Kenyon.  
1848, LL.B.

Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847  
et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

\*Nathanael-Pope Russell, Harv.  
1849

\*1878

Johannes-Guilielmus-Augustinus  
Sandford, Oglethorp. Georg.  
1844, LL.B.

Thomas-McIntosh Stewart, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL.B.  
 Clarentius-Cordes Thayer, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL.B.  
 Franciscus Tufts, Harv. 1849  
 Carolus-Henricus Walker, LL.B.  
 \*Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849, LL.B. \*1867  
 \*Georgius - Gorham Williams, Harv. 1848 \*1851  
 \*6 + 22 = 28  
 1852.  
 Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL.B. et Louisvill. Kenn.  
 Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nashvill. Tenn. 1849, LL.B.  
 Simeon Borden, Harv. 1850  
 Carolus-Russell Codman, Harv. 1849  
 Johannes-Bear-Doane Cogswell, Dart. 1850, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL.B.  
 Archibaldus-Falconer Cushman, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1850, LL.B.  
 Henley Drummond, S. Xavier. Ohio. 1850, LL.B.  
 \*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Harv. 1849 \*1866  
 Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 \*Abrahamus Fenly, Nashvill. 1849, LL.B. \*1865  
 Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Harv. 1849  
 Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, Harv. 1849  
 Ricardus-Jacobus Gittings, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Albertus Gould, LL.B., S.B. 1859  
 Georgius-Franklin Harding, Harv. 1849  
 \*Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1879  
 Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Johannes-Jacobus-Byron Hilliard, Columbian. Wash., LL.B.  
 Josephus-Welton Hubbard, Hamilton. 1850 et Mr. Hamilton., LL.B.  
 Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan. Mariæ-Terræ 1848 et Mr. S. Johan., LL.B.

David-Elias James, LL.B.  
 Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL.B.  
 \*Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849, LL.B. \*1870  
 Artemas-Ward Lamson, Harv. 1849  
 Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL.B. et Louisvill. Kenn. 1851  
 Johaunes-Burchell Moore, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Neely, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.  
 Johannes Ordronaux, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., M.D. Columbian. Wash. 1859, LL.D. Trin. 1870, in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. et in Coll. Columbian. Wash. et in Coll. Dart. Jurisprud. Med. Prof., in Univ. Viridim. Physiol. Pathol. et Jurisprud. Med. Prof.  
 \*Oscarus-Fitzalan Parker, Harv. 1850 \*1854  
 Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL.B.  
 Edvardus - Lillie Pierce, Bruu. 1850, LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus Pitt, LL.B., M.D. 1848 \*1868  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Robinson, LL.B.  
 Josephus-Hidden Robinson, Harv. 1850  
 \*Johannes-Hodgdon Rogers, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1861  
 Alfredus Russell, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
 Lemuel Shaw, Harv. 1849  
 Stephanus-Prince Twiss, LL.B.  
 Reuben-Howes Underhill, LL.B.  
 Hermannus-Jackson Warner, Harv. 1850  
 \*Langdon Williams, Harv. 1850 \*1872  
 Johannes Winslow, LL.B.  
 Nathanael-Jarvis Wyeth, Harv. 1850  
 Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850, LL.B. \*8 + 38 = 46  
 1853.  
 Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Carolus Broward, LL.B.  
 Johannes Burgoyne, Woodward. Ohio. 1851, LL.B.

Calvinus-Fletcher Burnes, Mis-  
souri. 1850, LL.B.

Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt, Harv.  
1850

Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, Harv. 1850

Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Harv.  
1848

Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Harv.  
1849

\*Daniel Clarke, S. Jac. Mariæ-Ter-  
ræ 1851, LL.B. \*1876

Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri.  
1851, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL.B.

\*Carolus Dabney, LL.B. \*1853

Gustavus von Deutsch, LL.B.

Berryman - Wheeler Edwards,  
Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL.B.

Georgius-Ruffin Fearn, Oakland.  
1851, LL.B.

Franklin-Eliot Felton, Harv. 1851

\*Johannes-Brooks Feltou, Harv.  
1847 \*1877

Carolus-Amos Foster, LL.B.

Asa French, Yal. 1851, LL.B.

*Carolus-Chapman Grafton*, LL.B.

\*Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, Harv.  
1851 \*1876

Johannes-Guilielmus Hill, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Howe, LL.B.

Franciscus Howland, Harv. 1849

Ricardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mer-  
cer. 1850, LL.B.

Carolus-Geraldus Hull, LL.B.,  
M.D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.

Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon.,  
LL.B.

\*Horatius - Deane Hutchinson,  
LL.B. \*1861

Horatius-McLean Jones, Oberlin.  
1849, LL.B.

Samuel-Jacobus Ladd, LL.B.

Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,  
Harv. 1851

Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Harv.  
1849

Guilielmus-Arden Maury, LL.B.

Franciscus - Winthrop Palfrey,  
Harv. 1851

Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL.B.

Augustus - Thorndike Perkins,  
Harv. 1851

\*Georgius-Doane Porter, Harv.  
1851 \*1861

Thomas-Henricus Price, LL.B.

Temple Prime, LL.B.

Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,  
Harv. 1850

Andreas Stewart, Amherst., 1851  
et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL.B.

Johannes-Doe Taylor, Harv. 1849

Josephus Vanmeter, LL.B.

Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, LL.B.

Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn.  
1850, LL.B.

Fredericus - Hamden Winston,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus - Irvin Wood, LL.B.

Henricus Woodruff, LL.B.

Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850,  
LL.B.

\*6 + 45 = 51

#### 1854

Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL.B.

Samuel Batchelder, Harv. 1851

Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL.B.

Edvardus-Phillips Burgess, Am-  
herst. 1852, LL.B.

Edvardus-King Buttrick, Harv. 1852

Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL.B.

Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852,

LL.B.

Guilielmus-Eaton Chandler, LL.B.,

Mr. Dart. 1866

GUILIELMUS-GARDNER CHOATE,  
Harv. 1852

Josephus-Hodges Choate, Harv.  
1852

Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL.B.,

in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Guilielmus-McNeill Clough, LL.B.

Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL.B.

Josias Collins, Harv. 1852

Josephus - Randolph Coolidge,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL.B.

Henricus-Gardner Denny, Harv.  
1852

Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL.B.

Albertus Dickerman, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Austin Dickinson, Am-  
herst. 1850 et Mr. Amherst.,  
LL.B.

Samuel-Knight Dow, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus - Hill Downes, Harv. 1852 \*1864  
 JACOBUS-BIDDLE EUSTIS, LL.B.,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Senator  
 Edmundus-Osborne Fitzgerald,  
 Hampd. Syd., LL.B.  
 Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin.  
 1851, LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus-Fredericus Goodwin,  
 Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd. 1859,  
 LL.B. \*1872  
 \*Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood,  
 Harv. 1852 \*1874  
 Daniel-Antonius-Newhall Grover,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Hall, LL.B. et Inst.  
 Milit. Occident. Ken., 1858  
 Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL.B.  
 Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL.B.  
 Wyllys Lyman, LL.B.  
 Cyrus Meyers, LL.B.  
 Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Morris, Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1852, LL.B.  
 \*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, Harv.  
 1852 \*1866  
 Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland.  
 Miss., 1850, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Dana Noyes, Harv. 1851  
 Mauritius O'Connell, LL.B.  
 Sylvester Pennoyer, LL.B.  
 Phillips Phoenix, LL.B.  
 Josias Porter, Harv. 1852  
 Thomas - Franciscus Richardson,  
 Brun. 1852 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Baldwin Ross, Yal.  
 1852 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sears, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Otis Shattuck, Harv. 1851  
 Ludovicus Shissler, LL.B. et Inst.  
 Milit. Occident. Ken. 1852  
 Kenner-Boreman Stephenson, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Calhoun Stewart,  
 S. Mar., LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus-Lowell Stone, Harv.  
 1850 \*1867  
 Robertus-Fulton Strean, Wash.  
 Penn. 1851, LL.B.  
 \*Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, Harv.  
 1852 \*1864

Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Harv.  
 1852  
 \*Carolus - Wentworth Upham,  
 Harv. 1852 \*1860  
 Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL.B.  
 \*Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845,  
 LL.B. \*1865  
 Guilielmus-Palmer Wells, Viridi-  
 mont. 1851 et Mr. Viridimont,  
 LL.B.  
 \*Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851 et  
 Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1868  
 \*Guilielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ.  
 Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B. \*1864  
 \*10 + 51 = 61  
 1855.  
 Johannes-Appleton Bailey, Harv.  
 1851  
 Jacobus-Dunlap Balen, LL.B.  
 Freeman-Norton Blake, LL.B.  
 Addison Brown, Harv. 1852  
 Jacobus Buckland, Amherst. 1853  
 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Robertus-Davis Burns, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Morras Chase, Harv. 1850  
 Uriel - Haskell Crocker, Harv.  
 1853  
 Josephus Cushman, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Arza Davenport, LL.B.  
 \*Wilder Dwight, Harv. 1853 \*1862  
 Jacobus-Thompson Ely, Concord.  
 1852, LL.B.  
 Johannes Erving, Harv. 1853  
 \*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, Harv.  
 1851 \*1859  
 \*Georgius-Albertus Gerrish, LL.B. \*1866  
 Adams-Sherman Hill, Harv. 1853  
 \*Johannes-Waldron Hurd, Dart.  
 1848 et Mr. Dart., LL.B. \*1860  
 Allen-Hyer Jackson, Concord.  
 1853, LL.B.  
 \*Andreas-Franklin Jewett, LL.B. \*1877  
 Carolus-Colcock Jones, Neo-Cæs.  
 1852 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 \*Henricus-Lord-Page King, Yal.  
 1852, LL.B. \*1862  
 Johannes Lathrop, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Clay Lazear, Wash. Penn.  
 1850 et Mr. Wash. Penn., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Wesley Leake, LL.B.  
 Julius-Cæsar McCeney, LL.B.  
 Antonius McCulloch, Univ. Georg.  
 LL.B.

Guilielmus-Gouverneur Morris,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Ware Muzzey, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Olney, LL.B.

Johannes-Philaman Paca, LL.B.

Benjamin Page, LL.B.

Georgius-Alfredus Parker, LL.B.

Georgius-Augustus Peabody, Harv.  
1852

Philippus-Edvardus Peers, LL.B.

Ludovicus Pierce, Bowd. 1852 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, Harv. 1852

Eldred-Beverley Ragland, LL.B.

Fenelon - Washington Ragland,

Univ. Virgin. 1853, LL.B.

Jacobus-Prentiss Richardson, LL.B.

Cornelius-A Runkle, LL.B.

Johannes-Simmons Sale, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick,  
Harv. 1851 \*1862

Samuel-Savage Shaw, Harv. 1853

Ludovicus Shearer, LL.B.

Thomas-Rogers Shearon, Yal. 1849,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Hamilton Skiles, LL.B.

Obadias-Horsford Tillotson, LL.B.

Johannes Trible, Shurtleff. Ill.,  
LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Douglas Varner,  
LL.B. \*1855

Georgius-Smith Wardwell, Harv.  
1853

Darwin-Erastus Ware, Harv. 1852

Guilielmus-Wallace Western, LL.B.

Ebenezer - Stowell Whittemore,  
LL.B.

\*David-Parsons Wilder, Harv. 1851-1873

Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Harv.  
1852

Cornelius-Eliot Wood, Harv. 1850

Georgius-Henricus Woods, Brun.  
1853, LL.B.

\*9 + 48 = 57

1856.

Ricardus Archer, LL.B.

\*Josias-Kendall Bennett, Harv. 1853-1874

EDVARDUS-COKE BILLINGS, Yal.

1853, LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd.

Cur. District. Louisan. Jurid.

Georgius Bliss, Harv. 1851

Guilielmus-Jarvis Boardman, Trin.  
1854, LL.B.

David-Laurentius-Converse Brooks,  
Wash. Penn. 1852, LL.B.

Carolus-Munroe Carter, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Sela Chamberlain, LL.B.

Jacobus-Cross Collins, LL.B.

Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Harv.  
1852

Josephus-Addison Crain, LL.B.

Henricus Crawford, Wabash., LL.B.

Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, Harv.  
1851

Edvardus-Graham Daves, Harv.  
1854

\*Guilielmus Emerson, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1853 et Mr. Co-  
lumb., LL.B. \*1864

Dennis Foley, LL.B.

Edvardus-Guilielmus Forbush,  
Harv. 1854

\*Jeremias French, LL.B. \*1868

Petrus-Peyto Good, LL.B.

Willis-Jackson Gorham, Univ.  
Georg. 1854, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Minturn Grinnell, Ph.  
B. Brun. 1854, LL.B. \*1870

Carolus-Sprague Hayden, LL.B.

Egbertus-Oswell Hill, LL.B.

Josephus-Alexander Holmes, Harv.  
1854

Robertus-Bowne Hull, LL.B.

Leavitt Hunt, LL.B., J.U.D. Hei-  
delb.

Guilielmus-Thomas Iglehart, S.  
Johann. Mariæ-Terræ 1853 et  
Mr. S. Johann., LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Keene, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Augustinus Kimball, Am-  
herst. 1854 et Mr. Amh., LL.B. \*1866

Benjamin-Hershey Long, LL.B.

Ricardus McCurdy, LL.B.

Arthurus-Johannes Magenis, LL.B.

Francus-Gardner Noyes, Concord.  
1853, LL.B.

Josephus Olds, Yal. 1853, LL.B.

Johannes-Augustus Page, Paris.  
Gall. 1852 et S.B. Paris. Gall.

1852, LL.B.

David-Cogswell Proctor, Yal. 1854  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Parker Proctor, Harv. 1854

Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Harv.  
1853

Horatius-Sprigg Routh, LL.B.

Johannes Tevis, Wesleyan. Conn.  
1853 et Mr. Wesl. Conn., LL.B.

Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, Harv.  
1852

Guilielmus - Carolus Thompson,  
Dart. 1853, LL.B.

Robertus-Georgius Thrift, LL.B.  
Thomas Vernon, Mr. Brun. 1854,  
LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, Harv.  
1854

Johannes-Davis Washburn, Harv.  
1853

\*Henricus Wenzell, LL.B.  
Thomas-Moody Wyatt, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1855, LL.B.

\*7 + 41 = 48

1857.

Guilielmus-Robertus Adair, LL.B.  
Carolus-Candee Baldwin, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1855 et Mr. Wes-  
leyan. Conn., LL.B.

Georgius - Sherman Batcheller,  
LL.B.

Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Harv.  
1854

Robertus-Roberts Bishop, LL.B.,  
Mr. Dart. 1879

Johannes-Wierman Bittenger, LL.B.  
Carolus-Fredericus Blake, Harv.  
1853

Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, Harv.  
1855

Christianus Champneys, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Peleg Chandler, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Greenleaf Clark, Dart. 1855, LL.B.

Johannes-Valadon Cowling, LL.B.

Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crow-  
ley, Harv. 1852

Johannes-Coffey Douglass, Yal.  
1853 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Jacobus-Robertus Dupuy, LL.B.  
Lucianus Eaton, Iowa. 1855 et

Mr. Iowa. 1865, LL.B.

Augustus-Fulton Edwards, Carol.  
Meridional. 1852, LL.B.

\*Langdon Erving, Harv. 1855

Petrus-Chase Fickett, LL.B.  
Johannes-Henricus French, Mr.

Brun. 1855, LL.B.  
Lyman Fullerton, Mariett. 1854,  
LL.B.

\*Theophilus-Christophorus Gram-  
mer, LL.B.

\*1864

Josephus - Converse Heywood,  
Harv. 1855

Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Harv. 1850

Henricus - Elias Howland, Yal.  
1854, LL.B.

Carolus-Scott-Dodge Jones, LL.B.  
Henricus-Adolphus-Newman Kaul-  
bach, LL.B.

Antonius-Zaarr Kimmel, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Lockwood,  
LL.B.

Cornelius-Edwards Moss, LL.D.  
Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Harv.  
1855

Guilielmus-Tait Richardson, LL.B.

\*Albertus Robertson, Neo-Cæs.

1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
Carolus-Addison-Loyal Roszelle,  
Virgin., LL.B.

\*1860

Moses-Greenberry Scaife, LL.B.

\*Peleg Tallman, Bowd. 1855 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1863

Carolus Thorndike, Harv. 1854

Johannes-Ludovicus-Gervais Turn-  
bull, Trin. 1855, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Tyler, LL.B.  
Josephus Vandor, LL.B.

Johannes-Marshall Vanmeter, Jeff.  
Penn. 1854, LL.B.

Sylvester Waterhouse, Harv. 1853

Smith-Mead Weed, LL.B.

\*Fredericus Wheeler, Harv. 1854

\*1867

Carolus-Augustus Wilson, Am-  
herst. 1854, LL.B.

Guilielmus Winter, LL.B.

\*6 + 40 = 46

1858.

\*Carolus-Israel Adams, Dart. 1852,  
LL.B.

\*1862

Guilielmus - Henricus Baldwin,  
Concord. 1855, LL.B.

Robertus-Gray Bancroft, LL.B.

HENRICUS-NICHOLS BLAKE, LL.B.,  
Reip. Montana. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Jacobus - Willson Brooks, Mr.  
Brun. 1855, LL.B.

Jacobus-Madison Buchanan, LL.B.

Guilielmus Burnett, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Burns, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, Harv.  
1856

Jonathan-Ware Butterfield, LL.B.  
Georgius-Wilber Chase, LL.B.  
Linus-Mason Child, Yal. 1855 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, Harv.  
1855

\*Alfredus Coit, Yal. 1856, LL.B. \*1879

\*Ariel-Ivers Cummings, Mr. Dart.  
1858, M.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1851, LL.B. \*1863

\*Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee, Harv.  
1856 \*1864

\*Henricus-Sanford Gansevoort,  
Neo-Cæs. 1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.  
LL.B. \*1871

Edvardus-Thomas Green, Neo-Cæs.  
1854 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Thomas-Mygatt Gregory, LL.B.  
Judson Haycock, LL.B.  
Gardiner-Spring Hutchinson, LL.B.  
Johannes-Petrus Jackson, Neo-Cæs.  
1856 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Edvardus-Coleman Jacobs, Trin.  
1855 et Mr. Trin., LL.B.

Okey Johnson, LL.B.

Leonardus-Augustus Jones, Harv.  
1855

\*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, Harv.  
1854 \*1869

Johannes-Webb Kerr, Alabam.  
1856, LL.B.

Albertus - Gallatin Lawrence,  
Harv. 1856

Guido-Normannus Lieber, Carol.  
Meridional. 1856, LL.B.

\*Harrison Lindenbower, LL.B. \*1871  
Alexander Martin, Mich. 1855 et  
Mr. Mich., LL.B.

Josephus Meeks, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Col., LL.B.

Reuben-Webster Millsaps, Indiana.  
Asbur. 1854 et Mr. Indiana.  
Asbur., LL.B.

Georgius-Theodorus Moody, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Baker Moore, LL.B. \*1873

Daniel-Smith Moulton, LL.B.

Johannes Noble, Harv. 1850

Ricardus Olney, Mr. Brun. 1856,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Carroll Perkins, LL.B.

Willard-Quincy Phillips, Harv. 1855

Georgius Putnam, Harv. 1854

Elias-Sipple Reed, Delawar. 1857,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, Harv.  
1855

Rodericus-Æmilius Rombauer, LL.B.

Georgius-Peabody Russell, Harv.  
1856

Uzziel-Putnam Smith, LL.B.

Samuel Snow, Ph. B. Brun. 1856,  
LL.B.

Georgius-Wales Soren, Harv. 1854

Wyllys-Silliman Stetson, LL.B.

Jacobus-Munroe Stevens, LL.B.

Alfredus Taggart, Beloit. Wis.  
1856, LL.B.

Johannes - Leverett Thompson,  
Mr. Dart. 1867 et Guilielm.  
1875, LL.B.

Jarvis-Cochran Walker, LL.B.

\*Johannes Wilder, Concord, 1856,  
LL.B. \*1879

Josephus Willard, Harv. 1855

David-Boerum Williamson, LL.B.

\*Shadrach-Nicolaus Winkler, Mer-  
cer. Georg. 1853, LL.B. \*1886

Smith Wright, Harv. 1855  
\*10 + 48—58

1859.

Gunning-Samuel Bedford, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Mr. Columb.

Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Solomon-Alphonsus Bolster, LL.B.

Jacobus Chamberlin, Univ. Ludovic.  
Penn. 1860, LL.B.

Arthurus Chase, LL.B.

Samuel - Leonard Crocker, Mr.  
Brun. 1856, LL.B.

Samuel-Locke Cutter, Harv. 1854

Robertus-Livingston Cutting, Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1856 et Mr.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

\*Henricus Doane, Dart. 1857,  
LL.B. \*1885

Carolus-Franciscus Donnelly, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Æmilius Doster, Yal.  
1857 et Mr. Yal. 1864, LL.B.

Samuel-Coffin Eastman, Mr. Brun.  
1857, LL.B.

Jacobus-Martinus Eder, LL.B.

Farwell-Foster Fay, LL.B.

Horatius-Newton Fisher, Harv.  
1857



Franciscus-Ormond French, Harv. 1857  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Fox, Brun. 1856, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Guilielmus Fuller, Dart. 1857 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.  
 Henricus-Larned Hallett, Harv. 1847  
 Thomas Halstead, Harv. 1856  
 Andreas-Coleman Hargrove, Alabam. 1856, LL.B.  
 Carolus Higgins, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Daniel Holt, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Dennett Howe, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Davis Hunt, Carol. Boreal., LL.B.  
 Josua Johnson, LL.B.  
 Stephanus-Judson Miller, Alabam. 1857, LL.B.  
 Francus-Philippus Nash, Harv. 1856  
 Georgius-Laban Paddock, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Haskell Randall, LL.B.  
 Ægidius-Hopkins Rich, LL.B.  
 Æmilius Rost, Georgiopol. 1857, LL.B.  
 Thomas Scrivener, LL.B.  
 Nicolaus Smith, LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Mason Spalding, LL.B. \*1860  
 \*Guilielmus-Thomas Spear, LL.B. \*1860  
 Ricardus-Henricus Spencer, LL.B.  
 Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole, Harv. 1857  
 Johannes-Wesley Titus, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Bryan Treat, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Greene Utley, Mr. Brun. 1854, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Vanderpool, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus-Coit Welles, Harv. 1857 \*1860  
 Everett-Pepperell Wheeler, Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Urb. Nov. Ebor., Mr. Dart. 1861, LL.B.  
 Scott Wike, LL.B., in Congr. Re-rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Georgius Williamson, LL.B.  
 Fredericus Wood, LL.B.  
 Christianus-Guilielmus-Fredericus Wullweber, LL.B.  
 \*4 + 48 = 47  
 1860.  
 Fisher Ames, Harv. 1858  
 Thomas-Astley Atkins, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Hamilton Bigger, LL.B.

Oliver-Phelps-Chandler Billings, Virid. 1857 et Mr. Virid., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Bonner, Carol. Boreal. 1858, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Brown Butler, LL.B.  
 Johannes - Lambert Cadwalader, Neo-Cæs. 1856 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Coggawell, LL.B., Mr. Dart. 1878  
 Jacobus-Madison Cutta, Mr. Brun. 1856, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Harv. 1852 \*1867  
 Edvinus-Augustinus Davis, LL.B.  
 Bernardinus Del-Bal, LL.B.  
 Ricardus De-Treville, Carol. Meridional. 1855, LL.B.  
 Georgius Dexter, Harv. 1858  
 Guilielmus - Howard Fessenden, LL.B.  
 \*Daniel-Simmons Fisher, Harv. 1856 \*1865  
 Thare-Major Freeman, LL.B.  
 David Freidenrich, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Fulton, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Baker Gilbert, LL.B.  
 Daniell-Angell Gleason, Harv. 1856  
 \*Cyrus-King Hale, Hobart. 1858, LL.B. \*1874  
 Albertus-Newton Hatheway, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Smith Hills, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Foster Hodges, Harv. 1855 \*1862  
 Georgius-Washington Horr, LL.B.  
 Stephanus-Williams Isler, Carol. Boreal. 1858, LL.B.  
 Josephus-Cooke Jackson, Yal. 1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. et Nov. Ebor. 1859  
 Guilielmus-Vernon King, S. B. Paris. 1857, LL.B.  
 Thomas Kinnicutt, Harv. 1856  
 HIRAM KNOWLES, LL.B., Territ. Montan. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Georgius-Porter Lawrence, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Bernardinus-Marin Lesieur, S. B. Paris. 1855, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Lilly, LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Brown Lord, Amherst. 1855 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Georgius-Clarentius Merrick, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Ligon Mitchell, LL.B.



Elwell-Stephanus Otis, Rocestr.  
1858, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Ambrous Peirce, LL.B.  
Georgius-Edvardus Pond, Harv.  
1858

Henricus-Cleveland Pratt., Yal.  
1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Georgius-Reardon Presstman, LL.B.

David-Dodge Ranlett, Harv. 1857

Edmundus - Randolph Robinson,  
Harv. 1856

\*Georgius-Lane Sawin, LL.B. <sup>1857</sup>

Guilielmus-Alexander Scott, Emory.  
Georg. 1856, LL.B.

Henricus - Hyde Smith, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Phineas-Bean Smith, LL.B.

Robertus-Dickson Smith, Harv.  
1857

Eugenius Snyder, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Jasper Stanly, LL.B.

Johannes-Glidden Stetson, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Nelson Taylor, LL.B. et Univ.  
Nov. Ebor. 1858

\*Guilielmus-Arad Thompson, Yal.  
1857, LL.B. <sup>1876</sup>

Gerardus - Curtis Tobey, Harv.  
1858

Carolus-Folsom Walcott, Harv.  
1857

Johannes-Stevens Walker, LL.B.

Georgius Wheatland, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus Wheeler, Yal. 1855  
et Mr. Yal. 1858, LL.B. <sup>1864</sup>

Samuel-Halliday Wilcox, Neo-Cæs.  
1857 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Georgius-Radulphus Williamson,  
Bowd. 1856 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Carl-Moses Yulee, LL.B. <sup>\*7 + 55 = 62</sup>

1861.

Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Harv. 1855

Otis-Putnam Abercrombie, Harv.

1858

Sherman-Wolcott Adams, LL.B.

Franciscus-Vergnies Balch, Harv.  
1859

Benjamin-Franklin Barger, LL.B.

Franciscus - Hermoness Berick,  
LL.B.

Nicolaus Blaisdell, LL.B.

Georgius-Baty Blake, Harv. 1859

Oliver-Lee Bradley, LL.B.

Oliver Bronson, Guil. 1858, LL.B.

McKendree - Hypes Chamberlin,  
LL.B.

Josephus-Horatius Clark, Harv.  
1857

Green Clay, Yal. 1859, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Larned Coburn, Viridim.

1859 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B.

Carolus-Abner Cunningham, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Philippus Demouy, LL.B.

\*Georgius-Strong Derby, LL.B. <sup>1875</sup>

Georgius-Harrison Dill, LL.B.

Jacobus-Monroe Donnell, LL.B.

Edvardus-Augustus Durbin, LL.B.

Jacobus-Guilielmus Eaton, LL.B.

Alfredus-Ludovicus-Edwards, Yal.  
1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Edvardus - Thomas Elliott, Yal.  
1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Dominicus-Doux Fiquet, Alabam.,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Convers Goddard, Mariett.  
O. 1855, LL.B. et Cincinnati.

Johannes-Chipman Gray, Harv.  
1859

Ross Guffin, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Penn Haisley, LL.B.

Henricus-Berry Hammond, LL.B.

\*Thomas-Albertus Henderson, Bowd.  
1855 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. <sup>1864</sup>

Abija Hollis, LL.B.

Edvardus - Guilielmus Hooper,  
Harv. 1859

Thomas Humphreys, Neo-Cæs.

1859 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Obadias Jackson, LL.B.

Franciscus-Wayland Jacobs, Lu-  
dovic. Penn. 1859 et Mr. Lu-  
dovic. Penn., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Keighler,  
Harv. 1859 <sup>1863</sup>

Guilielmus-Perrin Kemp, LL.B.

Laurentius Lane, LL.B.

L.-Wolters Ledyard, LL.B.

Johannes McMahon, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Harv.  
1856

Elbridge Meconkey, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hamilton Moore, Penn.  
1859, LL.B.

\*Ellis-Wesley Morton, LL.B. <sup>1874</sup>

Jacobus-Madison Morton, LL.B.  
 Guido-Chaplin Noble, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cromwell Orrick, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Browne Perry, LL.B. \*1867  
 Ludovicus-Marion Phillips, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Elmer Potter, Neo-  
 Cæs., 1863 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
*Andreas-Evarts Rankin*, Mediob.  
 1848, et Mr. et Tutor Mediob.,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Johnson Reeves, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Codman Ropes, Harv. 1857  
 Georgius-Thomas Russell, LL.B.  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Harv. 1856  
 Jay-Crittenden Small, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus - Gustavus Soulard,  
 LL.B. \*1861  
 Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon,  
 Harv. 1857  
 \*Jacobus-Wesley Stephenson, Harv.  
 1859 \*1867  
 Greenlief-Thurlow Stevens, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Sumner, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Swain Thompson, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Fry Tobey, Mr. Brun.  
 1859, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Arnold Torrey, Harv. 1859  
 Edmundus-Pendleton Turner, Virg.,  
 LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-McLeod Turner, LL.B. \*1866  
 Georgius-Washington Ware, Am-  
 herst. 1859, et Mr. Amherst,  
 Mr. Mediob. 1868, LL.B.  
 Winslow Warren, Harv. 1858  
 Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, Harv.  
 1858  
 Jacobus-Josephus Wright, LL.B.

\*8 + 62=70

1862.

Garrett - Pendergrast Arbegust,  
 LL.B. et Louisville. Ken.  
 \*Edvardus-Payson Batchelor, Yal.  
 1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1876  
 Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Harv.  
 1859  
 Samuel-Tweedy Benedict, Con-  
 cord. 1860, LL.B.  
 Lee-Hutchins Bliss, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Foster Burnham, LL.B.  
 David-Augustus Burr, LL.B.  
 Henricus Cluskey, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Shepherd Colburn, Me-  
 diob. 1858 et Mr. Mediob., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Gardner Colburn,  
 Harv. 1860 \*1875  
 Fleming Farias, LL.B.  
 \*Thomas-Bayley Fox, Harv. 1860 \*1863  
 Howard-Malcolm Hamblin, LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,  
 Harv. 1859 \*1863  
 Henricus-Parker Hoppin, Harv.  
 1859  
 Holloway-Whitfield Hunt, LL.B.  
 Benjamin - Barnes Kingsbury,  
 Bowd. 1857 et Mr. Bowd.,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus Lafferty, Wash. Penn.  
 1860, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Lamb, Harv. 1859  
 Thomas-Townsend Lawrence, Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1856, LL.B.  
 Rogerus-Henricus Lyon, LL.B.  
 Ellis-Loring Motte, Harv. 1859  
 Seaton Munroe, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Edvinus Osborn, LL.B.  
 Halsey-Riley Paddock, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Harv.  
 1860  
 \*Guilielmus - Edvardus Perkins,  
 Harv. 1860 \*1879  
 Henricus-Otis Pratt, LL.B., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Henricus-Bruce Scott, Harv. 1860  
 Isaacus Simon, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Putnam Stevens, LL.B.  
 Albertus Stickney, Harv. 1859  
 \*Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, Harv.  
 1859 \*1865  
 \*Johannes-Mason Thomas, LL.B. \*1867  
 Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Harv.  
 1858  
 Josephus-Warren Tryon, Penn.  
 1860, LL.B.  
 Silas-Albertson Underhill, Haver-  
 ford. 1860, LL.B.  
 Dominicus-Francus Verdenal, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Martinus Verdenal, LL.B.  
 Lucius-Henricus Warren, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1860 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Emory Washburn, Harv. 1860  
 Henricus-Abiel White, LL.B.  
 Alexander Young, LL.B.

\*7 + 86=48

1863.

Johannes-Freeman Baker, LL.B.  
 Hiland-Garfield Batcheller, LL.B.

Levi-Clark Bird, LL.B.  
 Selwin-Zadock Bowman, Harv. 1860  
 Ricardus - McCall Cadwalader,  
 Neo-Cæs. 1860 et Mr. Neo-  
 Cæs., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Jacobus Cole, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Maxfield Connell,  
 LL.B.  
 Rufus-Billings Cowing, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Davies Craig, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Stevens Dodd, LL.B.  
 Carolus -Tilton Duncklee, Harv.  
 1861  
 Carolus-Sidney Ensign, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Eliot Furness, Harv.  
 1860  
 Guilielmus-Rufus Hardin, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Martin Hartshorn, LL.B.  
 Latham-L Higgins, LL.B.  
 Melville-Ezra Ingalls, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Abbot James, Bethan.  
 Virg. 1857 et Mr. Bethan. 1862,  
 LL.B.  
 Abbott Lawrence, Harv. 1849  
 Guilielmus-Hurlock Newton, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Hunter Owen, Yal. 1860  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
*Georgius-Herbertus Patterson*, Ho-  
 bart. 1858 et Mr. Hobart.,  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Van - Dorn Perrine,  
 LL.B.  
 Henricus-Baldwin Plumer, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Carroll Sanderson, LL.B.  
 \*Edvardus Sanderson, LL.B. \*1875  
*Henricus-Albertus Schauffler*, Guil-  
 ielm. 1859 et Mr. Guil., LL.B.  
 Lemuel Skidmore, Univ. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1861, LL.B.  
 Philippus-Henricus Stubbs, Bowd.  
 1860 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Clarendon Tate, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Griffin Tileston, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Makepeace Towle, Yal.  
 1861, LL.B.  
 Beach Vanderpool, Burlington.  
 Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Alexander-Fairfield Wadsworth,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Lucius-Brewster Wells, Concord.  
 1861, LL.B.  
 Alphonsus-Bond Wentworth, LL.B.  
 Isaacus-Hull Wright, LL.B.

GEORGIUS-BROOKS YOUNG, Harv.  
 1860

\*1 + 87 = 38

1864.

Henricus Allen, LL.B.  
 \*Almarin - Ferdinandus Badger,  
 Bowd. 1858 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1867  
 Fredericus-Augustus-Ranch Bald-  
 win, Lafayett. Penn. 1861, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Plummer Brown, Yal.  
 1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Augustus Cadwallader,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Carmalt, LL.B.  
 DANIEL-HENRICUS CHAMBERLAIN,  
 Yal. 1862, LL.B., LL.D. Carol.  
 Meridional. 1873, Reip. Carol.  
 Meridional. Gub.  
 Henricus-Austin Clapp, Harv. 1860  
 Marshall - Blair Cushman, Am-  
 herst. 1861, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Kerr Dawes, Lafayett.  
 Penn., LL.B.  
 Curran-Alphonsus DeBruler, S.B.  
 Indiana. 1863, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cresson Dickey, LL.B.  
 \*Harrison Eaton, Viridim. 1862 et  
 Mr. Viridim., LL.B. \*1866  
 Solon Eaton, Viridim. 1860 et Mr.  
 Viridim., LL.B.  
 \*Johannes-Harvard Ellis, Harv.  
 1862 \*1870  
 Lamar Foos, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Marion Green, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Green, Harv. 1862  
 Henricus - Rose Hinckley, Yal.  
 1859 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Franciscus - Welles Hunnewell,  
 Harv. 1860  
 ALBERTUS - FRANCISCUS JUDD,  
 Yal. 1862 et Mr. Yall., LL.B.,  
 Inss. Hawaiian. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid.  
 Carolus-Pinckney Kirkland, Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1861, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Higley Laird, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Girard Lathrop, Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1862 et Mr.  
 Columb., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Wurtz Lathrop, Ken-  
 yon. 1861, LL.B.  
 Solomon Lincoln, Harv. 1857  
 Josias-Ludovicus Lombard, LL.B.

\*Theodorus-Franklin Lord, LL.B. \*1870  
 Flavius-Josephus Macmillan, LL.B.  
 Harrison Maltzberger, Yal. 1862  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Hart Mumford, Harv.  
 1861 \*1875  
 Stanford Newel, Yal. 1861 et Mr.  
 Yal., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Seward Nims, LL.B.  
 Georgius Parker, Dart. 1860,  
 LL.B.  
 Robertus-Singleton Peabody, Harv.  
 1862  
 Francus Rudd, Georgiopol. 1861,  
 LL.B.  
 Hylas Sabine, LL.B.  
 Winthrop-Henricus Sargent, LL.B.  
 Lyman-Monson Shorey, LL.B.  
 Gates Strawn, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Towne, LL.B.  
 Aaron-Edwards Warner, Amherst.  
 1861 et Mr. Amh., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson, Harv.  
 1862  
 Alfredus-Josephus Wolf, LL.B.  
 \*5 + 89 = 44  
 1865.  
 Georgius-Everett Adams, Harv. 1860  
 Andreas Allison, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Sumner Appleton,  
 Harv. 1860  
 Edvardus Auten, Concord. 1862  
 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.  
 Andreas-Tucker Bates, Harv. 1859  
 Josias-Grahme Bellows, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Arthurus Bent, Yal. 1861  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Andreas Blume, LL.B.  
 Edvinus-Lasseter Bynner, LL.B.  
 Douglas Campbell, Concord. 1860,  
 LL.B.  
 Nathan-Payne Cochran, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Card Conant, Bowd.  
 1858 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
 Orvilius-Guilielmus Coolidge, Mich.  
 1863, LL.B.  
 Clarentius-Holbrook Denny, Harv.  
 1863  
 Ricardus-Bond Drury, LL.B.  
 \*Edvardus-Eli Ensign, Harv. 1862 \*1872  
 Guilielmus Everett, Harv. 1859  
 Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild, Harv.  
 1863

Guilielmus-Gibson Field, Harv. 1863  
 Johannes Fiske, Harv. 1863  
 \*Eben-Thomas Hale, Yal. 1862  
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1868  
 Carolus-Winslow Hall, LL.B.  
 Sanford-Carolus Hinsdale, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Harv.  
 1862  
 Josephus-Arthurus Kelly, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth, Harv.  
 1863  
 Chester - Harding Krum, Wash.  
 Missouri. 1863, LL.B.  
 Hiram-Henricus Libbey, LL.B.  
 Arthurus Lincoln, Harv. 1863  
 Job-Hilliard Lippincott, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Jechonias Lowry, LL.B.  
 Edgarus-Nelson Lull, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy, Harv.  
 1862  
 Gualterus-Sardo McFarlan, Geor-  
 giopol. 1861 et Mr. Georgiopol.,  
 LL.B.  
 Thomas McGrath, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Chesney Miller, LL.B.  
 Oscarus-Brownell Mowry, Brun.  
 1863, LL.B.  
 Jabez-Leftwich North, LL.B.  
 \*Reid-Decius Paige, LL.B. \*1868  
 Milton-Hite Parks, LL.B.  
 Hiram-David Peck, Miami. 1862,  
 LL.B.  
 Johnson-Tuttle Platt, Mr. Yal.  
 1873, LL.B., in Coll. Yal. Ju-  
 risprud. Legg. Prof.  
 \*Benjamin Rand, LL.B. \*1869  
 Thomas Ritchie, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Pollok Ritchie, LL.B.  
 Carolus - Pitts Robinson, Brun.  
 1863, LL.B.  
 \*Fredericus-Baker Sears, Brun.  
 1863, LL.B. \*1871  
 Georgius - Champlin - Shepard  
 Southworth, Yal. 1863 et Mr.  
 Yal., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sowden, LL.B.  
 Ricardus Stone, Harv. 1861  
 Thomas-Leggett Sturtevant, Con-  
 cord. 1862, LL.B.  
 Godfrey-Siegen Thaler, LL.B.  
 Matthæus-Hueston Thoms, Yal.  
 1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. et  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1876

Barberie-Woodward Throckmorton, Urb. Nov. Ebor., 1863, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Wentworth, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Stearns Wilson, LL.B.

\*5 + 51 = 56

1866.

Fredericus-Jones Barnard, Yal.  
 1863 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Georgius - Washington Birdseye,  
 LL.B.

Johannes-Richards Bullard, LL.B.

Andreas-Ludovicus Bush, LL.B.

Harrison-Osborne Cassell, LL.B.

Jacobus-White Clark, LL.B.

Carolus-Taylor Closs, LL.B.

Johannes-Doggett Cobb, Harv. 1861

Georgius-Glover Crocker, Harv.  
 1864

Johannes-Alfredus Davenport, Yal.

1861 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*Constans-Freeman Davis, Harv.  
 1864

\*1867

\*Samuel-Craft Davis, Harv. 1863

\*1874

Franklin Denison, Viridim. 1864,  
 LL.B.

Guilielmus-Rhind Donaldson, Wash.  
 Missouri. 1863, LL.B.

Johannes-Emery Dow, Bowd. 1864  
 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Johannes-Loring Eldridge, Harv.  
 1864

Woodward-Emery, Harv. 1864

\*Edvardus-Weston Glover, Am-  
 herst. 1864, LL.B.

\*1874

Mauritius Goddard, Harv. 1864

Johannes-Clinton Gray, LL.B.

Amasa-Franklin Haradon, Yal.

1861 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Ludovicus-Daniel Harbaugh, LL.B.

Carolus-Augustus Harnden, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Healy, LL.B.

Guilielmus Hedge, Harv. 1862

Michael-Vincent Hennessy, LL.B.

Carolus-Æmilius Hess, LL.B.

Henricus-Bell Higgins, LL.B.

Jacobus-Francus Holland, LL.B.

Oliver - Wendell Holmes, Harv.  
 1861

Radulphus-Cross Johnson, Harv.  
 1864

Howard-Quincy Keyworth, Dickin-  
 son. 1864, LL.B.

Jonathan - Columbus Latimer,  
 LL.B.

Fredericus-Malverne Laughton,  
 LL.B.

Johannes-Rowe Lee, LL.B.

Johannes-McDowell Logan, LL.B.

David - Brainerd Lyman, Yal.

1864 et Mr. Yal. 1874, LL.B.

Samuel McKee, LL.B.

Cæsar-Rodney May, LL.B.

Georgius Merriwether, LL.B.

Jacobus-Graham Moore, LL.B.

Georgius-Shattuck Morison, Harv.  
 1863

Robertus-Franciscus Nock, S. Fran-  
 cis Xavier. Nov. Ebor. 1864,  
 LL.B.

Petrus-Butler Olney, Harv. 1864

Albertus-Boyd Otis, Tufts. 1863,  
 LL.B.

Guilielmus-Robertson Page, Harv.  
 1864

Edvardus-Winslow Paige, Concord.  
 1864, LL.B.

Edvardus-Lowden Parris, Concord.  
 1865, LL.B.

Humphredus Pierce, Laurent. Wisc.  
 1862, LL.B.

Laurentius - Galfridus Power,  
 LL.B.

Gilbertus-Redden Pugsley, LL.B.

Cosmo-Bailey Richardson, Nashvill.  
 Tenn. 1859, LL.B.

Benjamin-Franklin Scott, LL.B.

Nathanael-Curtis Scoville, Harv.  
 1864

Arthurus-Georgius Sedgwick, Harv.  
 1864

Sigismundus Spingarn, Urb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1864, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Stark, LL.B.

Alphonsus-Paige Strong, Concord.  
 1864, LL.B.

Almond-Benoni Thomson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Balch Todd, LL.B.

Jeremias Travis, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Phillips Walley, Harv.  
 1864

Webster-Franklin Warren, LL.B.

Ricardus Waterman, LL.B.

Jacobus-von-Staats Waters, Wash.  
 Missouri. 1863, LL.B.

Benias Watson, LL.B.

David-Thompson Watson, Wash.  
Penn. 1864, LL.B.

Georgius - Henricus Williamson,  
LL.B.

Augustus Zabriskie, Neo-Cæs. 1863  
et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*8 + 66 = 69

1867.

Jacob-Murray Baker, Tufts. 1865,  
LL.B.

Carolus Bartles, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Gould Bishop, Yal.  
1863 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*1870

Marcus-Antonius Blaisdell, LL.B.

Andreas-Coyle Bradley, LL.B.

Edvardus-Payson Brown, Brun.  
1866, LL.B.

Georgius-Henricus Chandler, Dart.  
1860 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*Carolus-Cleaves Cole, Kenyon.  
LL.B.

\*1873

Holdridge-Ozro Collins, LL.B.

Franciscus - Radulphus Delano,  
Trin. 1865, LL.B.

Franciscus-Jacobus Donovan, LL.B.

Johannes-Sanders Duncan, LL.B.

Francus-Benson Dyer, LL.B.

Thomas-McGrath Eginton, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Franciscus Elston, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Chandler Fabens,  
Harv. 1864

Georgius - Williams Fichtenkam,  
LL.B.

Georgius-Albertus Fisher, Harv.  
1865

Georgius-Alanson Follansbee, Lau-  
rent. Wisc. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus-Mattoon Foster, Hamilton.  
1863, LL.B.

Samuel-Augustus Gardner, LL.B.

Vandervoort-Bruce Gates, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Gaylord, Re-  
serv. Occident. 1864, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Smith Gerard, LL.B.

\*1874

Horatius Graves, Harv. 1864

Thomas-Jefferson Grier, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Lumpkin Hamlin,  
LL.B.

\*186-

Neil-Cameron Hardin, LL.B.

ALFREDUS-STEDMAN HARTWELL,  
Harv. 1858

Edgarus-Everett Hastings, Dick-  
inson. 1865, LL.B.

Georgius-Nicolaus Hitchcock, Yal.  
1864, LL.B.

Daniel-Jefferson Holbrook, Brun.  
1863, LL.B.

Henricus-Ware Holland, LL.B.,  
S.B. 1865

Johannes-Myers Holland, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Trickey Holt, LL.B.

Arthurus - Clarke Huidekoper,  
LL.B.

Augustinus Jones, Bowd. 1860 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Carolus-Walley Lovett, LL.B.

Carolus-Allardus Low, LL.B.

Jacobus-Burnet McLean, LL.B.

Ezekiel McLeod, LL.B.

Carolus-Porter Mattocks, Bowd.  
1862 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Josephus-Jacobus Moore, Reg. Nov.  
Scot. 1864, LL.B.

Georgius-Blias Morris, Harv. 1864

Leverett Newcomb, LL.B.

Georgius Norris, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Overall, Mis-  
souri. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus - Fredericus Payne, Mr.  
Amherst. 1870, LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Perry Peirpoint,  
LL.B.

\*1869

Dudley-Farley Phelps, LL.B.

Robertus-Hanna Pollock, LL.B.

Erastus-Barton Powers, Dart. 1865,  
LL.B.

Ambrosius-Hall Purdy, Hobart.  
1864, LL.B.

Thomas-Elder Ralston, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.

Carolus-Coolidge Read, Harv. 1864  
Henricus-Munroe Rogers, Harv.  
1862

Jacobus-David Simpson, LL.B.

Henricus-Hobart Smith, LL.B.

Rolandus-Wellington Spratt, Ludov.  
Penn. 1861 et Mr. Ludov. 1866,  
LL.B.

Thomas-Maddin Steger, LL.B.

Addison Thomas, LL.B.

Lucianus-Bisbee Thompson, Tufts.  
1863 et Mr. Tufts, LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Towne, LL.B.

Samuel Uley, LL.B.

Jacobus-Tallmadge Van Rensselaer,  
LL.B.

Philippus-Stephanus Van Rensselaer, LL.B.

Augustinus-Workman Vorhes, LL.B.

Edgarus-Alphonsus Wallace, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hershey Wieting, Concord. 1864, LL.B.

Ethan-Cortlandt Williams, LL.B.

Thomas-Stanley Wilson, LL.B.

Henricus-Thomas Wing, Harv. 1864

Horatius-Dan Wood, LL.B.

Johannes-Haven Woodward, LL.B.

\*5 + 69 = 74

1868.

\*Arthurus-Edvinus Adams, LL.B. \*1878

Georgius-Edvardus Apsley, LL.B.

Thomas-McCrate Babson, LL.B.

Wilmon-Whilldin Blackmar, LL.B.

Guilielmus Blaikie, Harv. 1866

Guilielmus-Payne Blake, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Quincy-Adams Brackett, Harv. 1865

Josephus-Balch Braman, LL.B.

Albertus-Clark Buzell, Harv. 1865

Guilielmus-Alfredus Champlain, LL.B.

\*Horatius-Rundlett Cheney, Bowd. 1863 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1878

Edmundus-Johannes Cogswell, LL.B.

Henricus-Carolus Davis, LL.B.

Oscarus-Antonius DeLeuw, LL.B.

Austin-Flint Denny, LL.B.

Georgius-Wales Dillaway, Harv. 1865

Eugenius-Edgarus Eaton, LL.B.

Isaacus-Albertus Englehart, LL.B.

Jacobus-Franciscus Farley, LL.B.

Augustus-Hall Fenn, LL.B.

Max Fischacher, LL.B.

Georgius-Augustus Flagg, Harv. 1866

Wood Fosdick, LL.B.

Oscarus-Perdue Greene, LL.B.

Johannes-Thomas Hanna, LL.B.

Lowell-James Hardy, LL.B.

Robertus-Pinckney Harlow, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Allen Hayes, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Arthurus Hinkley, LL.B.

Samuel-Dana Horton, Harv. 1864

Jacobus-Otis Hoyt, LL.B.

Jacobus Kilbourne, Kenyon. 1862 et Mr. Kenyon. LL.B.

Guilielmus Minot, LL.B.

Clark-Bates Montgomery, Miami. 1865, LL.B.

Noë-Noble Morris, LL.B.

Robertus-Ralston Newell, Harv. 1865

Lysauder-Sterrett Norton, Alleghan.

1864 et Mr. Alleghan., LL.B.

\*David-Leighton Ordway, Harv. 1865 \*1869

Johannes-Mayo Palmer, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Damon Rice, LL.B. \*1876

Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Harv. 1864

Guilielmus Russell, LL.B.

Solon-Shumway Sanborn, Dart.

1863 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Thomas-Pierpont Shaw, Harv. 1866

Carolus-Wiley Spooner, LL.B. et Cincinnati.

Edvardus-Gray Stetson, Harv. 1863

\*Henricus-Bartlett Stevens, LL.B. \*1872

Horatius-Robinson Storer, Harv. 1850

Carolus-Edvinus Stratton, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Calvin Sturgeon, LL.B.

Johannes-Larkin Thorndike, Harv. 1866

Theodorus-Hilgardus Tyndale, LL.B.

Benjamin-Eyre Valentine, Haverford. 1866, LL.B.

Vespasianus Warner, LL.B.

Jacobus-Anson-Laurentius Whittier, LL.B.

Johannes-Thomas Wilson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Huffman Winters, Miami. 1863, LL.B.

Carolus-Spyker Wolfe, Ludov. Penn. 1866 et Mr. Ludov., LL.B. \*5 + 53 = 58

1869.

Carolus-Dewey Alexander, LL.B.

Edvinus-Augustus Alger, LL.B.

Edvardus-Carrington Ames, Brun. 1867, LL.B.

Georgius-Kirkland Amory, LL.B.

Philippus Anspacher, LL.B.

Simon Anspacher, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton, Harv. 1864

\*Guilielmus - Stanley Bassford,  
Univ. Georg. 1857, LL.B. \*1872  
Clemens Bates, Harv. 1867  
Daniel-Miller Birch, LL.B.  
Aubrey Blanchard, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Henricus Bolton, Reserv.  
Occident. 1866, LL.B.  
Cassius-Kendig Breneman, LL.B.  
Carolus-Josephus Brooks, LL.B.  
Grenville-Robertus Brown, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Hyslop-Sumner Bur-  
gwyn, Carol. Boreal. 1868, LL.B.  
Henricus-Percival Butler, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Ward Carruth, LL.B.  
Johannes-Prior Chipman, LL.B.  
Josephus - Richmond Churchill,  
Harv. 1867  
Prentiss Cummings, Harv. 1864  
\*Horatius-Hamilton Currier, LL.B. \*1879  
Johannes-Sidncius Davenport, Yal.  
1866, LL.B.  
Fredericus Dodge, Harv. 1867  
Rolandus-Augustus Duggan, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Bullard Durant, Harv.  
1865  
Guilielmus-Franciscus Engley, LL.B.  
Sethus-Wyman Fife, LL.B.  
Nicolaus Fish, Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1867, LL.B.  
Miles-Fredericus Gilbert, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-McMahon Graham, LL.B.  
Carolus-Pelham Greenough, Harv.  
1864  
Edvardus-Ruddock Gregory, LL.B.  
David-Greene Haskins, Harv. 1866  
Artemas-Rogers Holden, Harv. 1866  
Edvardus-Jackson Holmes, Harv.  
1867  
Morris-Guest Howell, LL.B.  
\*Roswell-Hart Jerome, LL.B. \*1872  
Arthurus-Earl Jones, Harv. 1867  
Barbour-Thomas Lathrop, LL.B.  
Georgius-Vasmer Leverett, Harv.  
1867  
Ludovicus-Carolus Lewis, Harv.  
1865  
Johannes-Jacobus McCook, Kenyon.  
1866 et Mr. Kenyon. 1869 et  
Neo-Cæs. 1873, LL.B.  
Aaron McMurray, LL.B.  
Johannes McNaught, LL.B.  
\*Carolus-Hamilton Mann, Dart.  
1867, LL.B. \*1879

Edvardus-Windsor Mealey, Harv.  
1867  
Carolus-Amos Merrill, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1864 et Mr. West. Conn.,  
LL.B. et Columb. Wash. 1868  
Carolus-Sutherland Muir, LL.B.  
Georgius-Hill Mullin, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Albertus Nickerson, Brun.  
1867, LL.B. \*1874  
Edvardus-Johannes O'Brien, LL.B.  
Carolus-Augustus O'Connor, LL.B.  
Georgius-Edmundus Otis, LL.B.  
Georgius-McGunnegle Paschall,  
LL.B.  
Thomas-Guilielmus Peters, LL.B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Pickman, LL.B.  
Josephus-Wheeler Reed, Harv.  
1867  
Carolus-Henricus Rodes, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Rowland, LL.B.  
Georgius-Ludovicus Ruffin, LL.B.  
Georgius-Rowe Sanderson, LL.B.  
Melville Stacy, Harv. 1867  
Carolus-Alfredus Stockton, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Ricardus Tout, LL.B.  
Albertus-Waldron Van Winkle,  
LL.B.  
Samuel-Farrell Webb, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wallace Wilcox, LL.B.  
\*5+63=68

## 1870.

Talbot-Jones Albert, Harv. 1868  
\*Russell-Guilielmus Ayres, Yal.  
1868 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1873  
Georgius-Marshall Barry, LL.B.  
Johannes-Gregg Beckett, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Fredericus Bennett,  
Harv. 1868  
Elias-Aaron Blackshere, LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Jacobus Blake, LL.B.  
Georgius - Brainard Blodgette,  
Brun. 1866 et Mr. Brun., Mr.  
Bowd. 1869, LL.B.  
Johannes-Oliver Bowman, LL.B.  
Julius-L Brown, Univ. Georg.  
1868, LL.B.  
Patricius-Henry Burns, LL.B.  
Wilbur-Fisk Davis, LL.B.  
\*Johannes-Fredericus Dodge, LL.B.  
Univ. Gall. 1868, LL.B. \*1878  
Ludovicus-Alexander Dugas, LL.B.  
Samuel Fessenden, LL.B.



Thomas-Barnard Flint, Wesley.  
Nov. Bruns., LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Winslow Fox, Harv.  
1867

Edvardus-Rogers French, LL.B.  
Henricus-Alansin Gardner, LL.B.  
Franciscus - Herbertus Graves,  
LL.B.

Jacobus Grier, Harv. 1868

Franciscus Gunnison, LL.B.

Henricus Hilyard, LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Hinckle, Harv.  
1868

Isaacus-Theodorus Hoague, Harv.  
1867

Andreas-Russell Humes, LL.B.

David-Max Hyman, LL.B.

Rolandus-Crocker Lincoln, Harv.  
1865

Robbins Little, Yal. 1851 et Mr.  
Yal., Yal. Tutor, LL.B.

Carolus-Taylor Lovering, Harv.  
1868

Guilielmus McFadon, Harv. 1864

Arthurus-Jacobus McLeod, LL.B.

Ex-Sumner Mausfield, Harv. 1868

\*Olaus-Cæcilius Moulton, LL.B. 1875

Thomas-Trezevant Player, LL.B.

Carolus-Montgomery Reed, Dart.  
1867, LL.B.

Dan-Erskine Richardson, LL.B.

Everett-Russell Sanders, LL.B.

Georgius Sanderson, LL.B.

Carolus-Gurley Saunders, Harv.  
1867

Edvinus-Plinius Seaver, Harv. 1864

Josephus-Adams Smith, LL.B.

Marryat-Cuyler Smith, LL.B.

Alfredus Sorenson, LL.B.

Robertus-Oldfield Stockton, LL.B.

Isaacus-Homer Sweetser, Harv.  
1868

Carolus-Thompson, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor., LL.B.

Johannes Todhunter, Harv. 1868

Edvardus-Guilielmus-Emerý Tomp-  
son, LL.B.

Trumannus-Benjamin Towne, LL.B.

Benjamin-Davis Washburn, LL.B.

Samuel Watson, Yal. 1868, LL.B.

Johannes - Fraizer Westerfield,  
LL.B.

1871.

Carolus - Ludovicus Ackerman,  
LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Alexander,  
LL.B.

Eugenius-Johnson Ball, Wash. et  
Jeff. Penn. 1868, LL.B.

Moses-Milton Bane, LL.B.

Georgius-Cotton Brainerd, Yal.

1867 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Oliver-Johannes Brown, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Reynolds Brown, Am-  
herst. 1869, LL.B. et Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1872

Linus-Child Chandler, LL.B.

Johannes-Augustinus Coffey, LL.B.

Johannes - Colby Coombs, Bowd.  
1869, LL.B. 1872

Patricius-Andreas Collins, LL.B.

Timotheus-Johannes Dacey, LL.B.

Carolus-Alfredus Davis, LL.B.

Fredericus-Petrus Dimpfel, LL.B.

Austen-Georgius Fox, Harv. 1869

Hamilton Gamble, LL.B.

Ricardus Goodman, Amherst.  
1869, LL.B.

Abrahamus-Garland-Randall Hale,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Stickney Hall, Harv.  
1869

Josua-Bennett Holden, LL.B.

Archibaldus-Murray Howe, Harv.  
1869

Ludovicus-Kelly Hubbard, LL.B.

Guilielmus Hyndman, LL.B.

Aloysius-Josephus Kana, LL.B.

Josephus-Hartwell Ladd, Dart.  
1867, LL.B.

Edvinus-Hatch Leach, LL.B.

Franciscus - Draper Lewis, Am-  
herst. 1869, LL.B.

Georgius - Combe Mann, Harv.  
1867

Josephus-Wood Mastick, LL.B.

Henricus-Holmes Mather, LL.B.

Johannes - Cooper Montgomery,  
LL.B.

Benjamin-P Moore, LL.B.

Lyman-Irving Mowry, LL.B.

Waldemar Otis, Dart. 1866, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Henricus Parsons,  
Univ. Georg., LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Perkins, LL.B.

Henricus-Goddard Pickering, Harv.  
186J

Jacobus-Winthrop Pickering, LL.B.

Henricus-Ware Putnam, Harv.  
1869

Eugenius - Henricus Richardson,  
LL.B.

Franciscus-Williams Rockwell, Am-  
herst. 1868 et Mr. Amherst. LL.B.

Marcus Rosenthal, LL.B.

Horatius-Binney Sargent, LL.B.,  
S.B. 1869

Israel-Marcus Simon, LL.B.

Stephanus Thacher, LL.B.

Carolus - Turner - Kelly Tracy,  
LL.B.

Leverett-Saltonstall Tuckerman,  
Harv. 1868

Jacobus-Laurentius Walsh, LL.B.

Jesse - Franklin Wheeler, Harv.  
1868

Johannes-Ewalt Wiley, LL.B.

Carolus-Granville Wilson, Ken-  
yon 1868 et Mr. Kenyon., LL.B.

51

*Probationem Subierunt*

Carolus-Fredericus Adams, LL.B.  
Georgius - Homerus Ball, Harv.  
1869

Alfredus-Clark Chapin, Guilielm.  
1869, LL.B.

Timotheus-Christophorus Coogan,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvardus-Lovell Dilla-  
way, LL.B.

Sanford-Harrison Dudley, Harv.  
1867

Johannes-Henricus Finlay, LL.B.  
Nathan Frank, LL.B.

Henricus-Augustus Harman, Guil.  
1867, LL.B.

Carolus-Sidney Hayden, LL.B.  
Johannes-Howard Henry, LL.B.

Ricardus - Sims Jefferies, Virgin.  
1868, LL.B.

Edvardus-Quinton Keasbey, Neo-  
Cæs. 1869, LL.B.

Ira-Bliss Keith, LL.B.

Jacob Klein, LL.B.

Thomas-Oaks Knowlton, LL.B.

Carolus-Leonard Long, LL.B.

Henricus-Franciscus McKeever,  
LL.B. 1872

Edvardus-Payson Payson, Bowd.  
1869, LL.B. 1872

Guilielmus-Rose Pearson, LL.B.

Franciscus Rawle, Harv. 1869

Henricus-Augustus Smith, LL.B.  
1872

22

1872.

Alfredus-Farley Hills, LL.B.

Jacobus - Jefferson Myers, Harv.  
1869

Jeremias-Henricus Sullivan, LL.B.

3

*Probationem Subierunt*

Jacobus-Barr Ames, Harv. 1868

Johannes-Edvardus Avery, LL.B.

Orvillius - Dewey Baker, Bowd.  
1868 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Petrus-Alexander Boyle, LL.B.

Josephus - Doddridge Brannan,  
Harv. 1869

Johannes-Brownfield, Indiana. Asbury.  
1870 et Mr. Indiana. Asbury, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Franciscus Canavan,  
LL.B.

Jacobus-Finlay Carrott, Indiana.  
Asbury. 1869, LL.B.

Winfield-Scott Choate, LL.B.

Augustus-Gardiner Cobb, LL.B.

Johannes-Hannu Cole, Harv. 1870.

Georgius-Ludovicus Cooke, Trin.  
1870, LL.B.

Josephus-Cady Ely, Brun. 1870,  
LL.B.

Jacobus - Arthurus Fairweather,  
LL.B.

Franklin - Goodridge Fessenden,  
LL.B.

Ludovicus-Thare Haggin, Cantab.  
Angl. 1870, LL.B.

Daniel-Boone Holmes, LL.B.

Samuel-Vaughn Hulse, LL.B.

Grenville-Mellen Ingalsbe, Coun-  
cord. 1868, LL.B.

Garrett-Crownover Land, LL.B.

Johannes-Rogers Mason, Harv.  
1869

Ludovicus-Kossuth Mather, LL.B.

Godofredus Morse, Harv. 1870.

Henricus - Johns Peet, Kenyon.  
1870, LL.B.

Georgius-Harden Plowman, LL.B.

Georgius - Tousey Porter, Neo-Cæs. 1869, LL.B.

Thomas - Clinton Provost, Neo-Cæs. 1870, LL.B.

Fredericus - Park Read, Brun. 1870, LL.B.

Nathanael-Morton Safford, Harv. 1869

Henricus - Adonija Strong, Wesleyan. Conn. 1866 et Mr. Wesl., LL.B.

Johannes Van Beal, LL.B.

Edgarus-Morris Warner, LL.B.

Melville-Moore Weston, Harv. 1870

Leander-Asa White, LL.B.

Carolus-Guilielmus Winbray, LL.B.

Henricus-Hedden Winslow, LL.B.

Carolus-Fuller Woodard, Harv. 1870

87

*Probationem Subiexunt Sequentes.*

1873.

Edvardus - Mills Adams, Mich. 1871, LL.B.

Jacobus-Cornelius Bergen, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Starr Brackett, LL.B.

Ellis-Sylvester Chesbrough, LL.B.

Allison - Barlow Connell, Nov. Bruns. 1871, LL.B.

Henricus-Clay Conrad, LL.B.

Nathan Cutler, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Gualterus Dodge, Harv. 1870

Ricardus Ela, Harv. 1871

Johannes-Morris Geldert, LL.B.

Edvardus-Knight Glezen, Brun. 1866, LL.B.

Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, Harv. 1871

Carolus-Nelson Harrington, Brun. 1870, LL.B.

Josephus Healy, Harv. 1870

Arthurus Hildreth, LL.B.

Edvinus-Henricus Jose, LL.B.

Gardiner Lathrop, Yal. 1869 et Mr. Yal. et Univ. Missouri, 1867, LL.B.

\*Dwight McCleave, LL.B.

\*187-

Hugo-McDonald Henry, LL.B. 1877

Georgius-Harrison McGrew, Wesleyan. Conn. 1870, LL.B.

Otis Norcross, Harv. 1870

Guilielmus-Hunter Orcutt, Harv. 1869

Henricus Parkman, Harv. 1870

Edvinus-Holland Terrell, Indiana, Asbury. 1871 et Mr. Indiana, Asbury., LL.B.

Lendall Titcomb, Harv. 1871

Guilielmus - Warren Vaughan, Harv. 1870

Josephus-Bangs Warner, Harv. 1869

Byron-Arthurus Weston, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Fisher Wharton, Harv. 1870

Edvinus-Lawrence Whipple, Emory et Henr. 1871, LL.B.

Samuel-Houston Wildy, LL.B.

\*1+80=31

1874

Thomas-Carleton Allen, LL.B., Harrison Bailey, Amherst. 1872, LL.B.

Carolus-Inman Barnard, LL.B. 1875

Thomas-Edvardus Barry, LL.B. Guilielmus-Stacy Beaman, Harv. 1872

Carolus-Josephus Bonaparte, Harv. 1871

Horatius Brown, Harv. 1872

Johannes-Freeman Brown, Harv. 1872

Fredericus-Samuel Buckingham, LL.B.

Daniel-Dee Burnes, LL.B.

Albertus Douglas, Kenyon, 1872, LL.B.

\*Yoshikatesus Enouyè, LL.B. 1878

Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Harv. 1865

Archibaldus - Henricus Grimke, LL.B.

Georgius-Hitchcock, LL.B.

Guilielmus Hunter, S.B. Georgiopol. Kentuck. 1872, LL.B. 1875

Arthurus-Lord Huntington, Harv. 1870

Johannes-Herndon James, LL.B.

Fredericus-Beach Jennings, Guilielm. 1872, LL.B.

Jacobus-Guilielmus Johnson, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Wallace Kelman, Harv. 1872

\*1877

Albertus-Lamb Lincoln, Harv. 1872

Henricus-Cabot Lodge, Harv. 1871

Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, Harv. 1872

Franciscus - Cowlin Lowthorp, LL.B.

Franciscus-Ogden Lyman, Harv. 1871

Irvine-Greene McLarren, Brun. 1872, LL.B.

Jacobus-RoachMcMonagle, LL.B.

Tanetarus Mègata, LL.B.

Franciscus-Albion Milliken, LL.B.

Robertus-Guilielmus Nason, LL.B.

Thomas-Rice Paxton, Hanover. Indiana. 1870, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Phelps, LL.B.

Ricardus-Franciscus Quigley, LL.B.

Horatius-Nelson Seaver, Columb. Nov. Ebor. et Mr. Columb. 1872, LL.B.

Henricus-Walton Swift, Harv. 1871

Guilielmus Temple, LL.B.

Robertus-Means Thompson, LL.B.

Albertus - Johannes Twitchell, Ohio. Wesleyan. 1872, LL.B.

Lutherus-Campbell Wilson, LL.B.

Ramon-Ernest Wilson, LL.B.

Rogerus Wolcott, Harv. 1870

Johannes-Carter-Brown Woods, Brun. 1872, LL.B.

1875.

\*2 + 41 = 43

Samuel Ames, LL.B.

Franciscus-Inman Amory, Harv. 1871

Johannes-Forrester Andrew, Harv. 1872

Elgin-Adelbertus Angell, Harv. 1873

Carolus-Inman Barnard, LL.B.

Emery-Shepherd Barrick, LL.B.

Michael-Josephus Canavan, Harv. 1871

Edvardus-Warren Cate, Harv. 1874

Horatius-Dwight Chapin, Harv. 1871

Fredericus-Hosea Churchill, Ph. B. Yal. 1870, LL.B.

Gualterus Clifford, Harv. 1871

Johannes-Sergeant Cram, Harv. 1872

Guilielmus-Bradford-Homer Dowse, Harv. 1873

Franciscus-Kershner Dunn, Kenyon. 1873, LL.B.

\*Loren-Henricus Edson, LL.B. \*1878

Georgius-Addison Emerson, LL.B.

Jabez Fox, Harv. 1871

Edvinus-Blaisdell Hale, Dart. 1865, LL.B.

Edvardus-Webster Hutchins, Harv. 1872

Camillus-Georgius Kidder, Harv. 1872

Jonathan-Kendrick Kinney, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard, Harv. 1872

Edvinus-Garrald Merriam, Harv. 1874

Lyne-Shackelford Metcalfe, Wash. Missouri. 1872, LL.B.

Thomas-Scott Miller, Harv. 1873

Nathan Newmark, LL.B.

Franciscus-Key Pendleton, Harv. 1870

Arthurus-Munroe Pierce, LL.B.

Franciscus-Woodbury Robinson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Greene Roelker, LL.B.

Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Harv. 1870

Guilielmus-Lawrence Tucker, Harv. 1865

Gustavus - Henricus Wald, Yal. 1873, LL.B.

Moses-Perkins White, Harv. 1872

Guilielmus-Gardner White, LL.B.

Edvardus-Oliver Wolcott, LL.B.

Jacobus-Holden Young, Harv. 1872

\*1 + 36 = 37

1876.

Franciscus-Pierce Abbott, LL.B.

Franciscus-Edvardus Alfred, LL.B.

Horatius-Gwynne Allen, LL.B.

Carolus Almy, Harv. 1872

Jacobus-Stoker Alsbaugh, LL.B.

Warren-Havilah Atwood, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Lawson Bares, Acadia 1872, LL.B.

Edvardus-Detraz Bettens, Harv. 1873

Alexander-Porter Browne, Harv. 1874

Johannes-Bernard Carson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Botsford Chandler, Nov. Brunsv. 1871, LL.B.

Samuel-Belcher Clarke, Harv. 1874

Georgius-Oliverus-Georgius Coale, Harv. 1874

Tucker, Daland, Harv. 1873

Guilielmus-Henricus Elliot, Harv. 1872

Georgius-Washington Frank, LL.B.  
 Nathanael French, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Fulton, LL.B.  
 Ricardus - Augustinus Gambrill,  
 Harv. 1872  
*Carolus-Edvardus Grinnel*, Harv.  
 1862  
 Herbertus-Lee Harding, Harv. 1874  
 Carolus-Spang Harper, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Marshall Head, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Bruce Hill, Harv. 1874  
 Jesse-C Ivy, Harv. 1874  
 Carolus-Howard Kloman, LL.B.  
 Jesse-Warren Lilienthal, LL.B.  
 1879 et Cincinnati. O. 1872  
 Patricius-Josephus McCarthy, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Johannes McDermott,  
 Louisvill. Ken. 1872, LL.B.  
 Angus-Alexander McLean, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Gordon McMillan,  
 Harv. 1874  
 Johannes Murphy, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Arthur Palmer, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Greenleaf - Appleton  
 Pattee, LL.B.  
 Theodorus-Lovett Sewall, Harv. 1874  
 Georgius Sheffield, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Newfield Sprigg, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Stevens, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Thomas, Harv. 1873  
 Guilielmus-Denman Tilden, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Hibbert Tupper, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Baxter Upham, S.B.  
 Cornell. 1874, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Willett VanNest, Harv.  
 1874  
 Franciscus-Shepard Waterhouse,  
 Bowd. 1873, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney,  
 Harv. 1871  
 Oscarus-Waldo Williams, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Newton Wyckoff, Rut-  
 gers. 1874, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Palmer Wyman, Harv.  
 1874

1877.

48

Johannes-Henricus Appleton, Harv.  
 1875  
 Georgius-Andreas Blaney, Harv. 1874  
 Franklin-Blanchard Bowman, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Dembitz Brandeis, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Hall Buck, Harv. 1875

Andreas - McConnell - Januarius  
 Cochran, LL.B.  
 Fredericus Cunningham, Harv. 1874  
 Ricardus-Henricus Dana, Harv. 1874  
 Carolus-Ross - Darling, Amherst.  
 1874, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Sherman Dodge, Harv.  
 1873  
 Gualterus-Bond Douglas, LL.B.  
 Warren-Preston Dudley, LL.B.  
 Arthurus-Blake Ellis, Harv. 1875  
 Arthurus-Brewster Emmons, Ph.D.  
 Lips. 1874, LL.B.  
 Franklin-Pierce Foulkes, Harv. 1875  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Fox, Mich.,  
 1873, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Gordon Gammons, Harv.  
 1875  
 Guilielmus-Beriah Gano, LL.B.  
 Elbridge Gerry, Bowd. 1874, LL.B.  
 Fredericus - Huntington Gillett,  
 Amherst. 1874 et Mr. Amherst.  
 LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Gove, Harv.  
 1876  
 Reginaldus Gray, Harv. 1875  
 Telford Groesbeck, Neo-Cæs. 1874,  
 LL.B.  
 Samson Gusdorf, Cornell. 1872, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Ross Hanna, LL.B.  
 Birchard-Augustinus Hayes, LL.B.  
 et Cornell.  
 Jacobus-Humphrey Hoyt, Brun.  
 1874, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Albertus Keener,  
 Emory., LL.B.  
 Jutaro Komura, LL.B.  
 Abbott Lawrence, Harv. 1875  
 Edvardus-Everett Livermore, LL.B.  
 Victor-Hugo Long, Cincinnati.  
 Ohio 1875, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Hinckley Lyman, Harv.  
 1873  
 Thomas-Corkhill McDivitt, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Thomas Myler, LL.B.  
 Grenville - Howland Norcross,  
 Harv. 1875  
 Johannes-Sidney Patton, Harv. 1874  
 Edvardus-Petrus Pierce, LL.B.  
 Emory-Albertus Prior, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Reuben Richards, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-McAllister Ross, LL.B.  
 Archibald-Johannes Sinclair, LL.B.

Henricus-Pease Starbuck, Harv.  
1871  
Isaacus-Hull Stauffer, LL.B.  
Albertus-Smith Thayer, Harv. 1875  
Hollis Thayer, Harv. 1875  
Josephus - Alfredus Thompson,  
Cornell. 1874, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Harrison Tuttle, Gui-  
lielm. 1872, LL.B.  
Edvinus-Franciscus Voris, LL.B.  
Samuel-Dennis Warren, Harv. 1875  
Carolus-Whitman Wetmore, Harv.  
1875  
Albertus-Scott White, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Power Wilson, LL.B.

1878.

Hollis-Russell Bailey, Harv. 1877  
Carolus-Henricus Barrows, Harv.  
1876  
Morgan-Guilielmus Beach, LL.B.  
Edvardus Bicknell, Harv. 1876  
\*Fredericus-Addison Blandy, Harv.  
1876  
Guilielmus-Mason Bradley, Harv.  
1876  
Guilielmus-Albertus Brownlow,  
Harv. 1876  
Philippus-Alexander Bruce, LL.B.  
Albertus-Guilielmus Casey, LL.B.  
Henricus-Alden Clark, Harv. 1874  
Simon-Greenleaf Crosswell, Harv.  
1875  
Guilielmus-Erastus Cushing, Re-  
serv. Occident. 1875, LL.B.  
Benjamin-Wood Davis, Yal. 1875,  
LL.B.  
Franciscus-Henshaw Dewey, Gui-  
lielm. 1876, LL.B.  
Loren-Griswold DuBois, Harv.  
1876  
Guilielmus-Fredericus Duff, Harv.  
1876  
Amasa-Mason Eaton, LL.B.  
Oliverus-Griswold Fessenden, LL.B.  
Carolus-Clemens Fisher, Kenyon.  
1876, LL.B.  
Andreas Fiske, Harv. 1875  
Herbertus Green, Harv. 1876  
Jacobus-Ambrosius Hannah, LL.B.  
Emor-Herbertus Harding, Harv.  
1876

53

Carolus - Robinson Hartshorne,  
Haverford. 1874, LL.B. 1878  
Henricus-Egbertus Heisler, LL.B.  
Jacobus Herrmann, LL.B.  
Rockwood Hoar, Harv. 1876  
Henricus Howland, Harv. 1869  
Nao-Tagu Kaneko, LL.B.  
Samuel-Walton McDaniel, LL.B.  
Lafayette-Jackson Maddux, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Jacobus Malone, LL.B.  
Victor Morawetz, LL.B. 1879  
Henricus-Franciscus Naphen, LL.B.  
Jacobus - Sullivan O'Callaghan,  
Harv. 1875  
Guilielmus-McBride Perrin, Wash.  
et Jeff. 1875, LL.B.  
Georgius Ritchie, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Johnston Ritchie, LL.B.  
Martinus-Antonius Ryerson, LL.B.  
David-Theodorus Seligman, Harv.  
1872  
Thomas-Hammond Silver, Harv. 1876  
Henricus-Saint-John Smith, Harv.  
1872  
Romulus-Meliton-Franciscus Soto,  
LL.B.  
Guilielmus Turtle, LL.B.  
Cyrus-Manchester Van Slyck, Brun.  
1876, LL.B.  
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Harv. 1876  
Guilielmus-Morgan Watson, Wash.  
et Jeff. 1875, LL.B. 1878  
Johannes-Tyler Wheelwright, Harv.  
1876  
Georgius Wigglesworth, Harv. 1874  
Franciscus Wilson, LL.B.

\*1+49=50

1879.

Henricus-Eliot Armstrong, LL.B.  
Henricus Austin, LL.B.  
Gualterus-Lincoln Bouv , LL.B.  
Georgius-Hillard Bradford, Harv.  
1876  
Williamson Fisher, LL.B.  
Robertus Grant, Harv. 1873  
Johannes-Ricardus Jones, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Melville Monsarrat, LL.B.  
Georgius - Augustus Nickerson,  
Harv. 1876  
Franciscus-Herbertus Parlin, Colby.  
1873 et Mr. Colby., LL.B.  
Johannes-Allen Ware, LL.B.

11

# SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI.

1851.  
Guilielmus - Ludovicus Jones,  
Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr.  
Franklin., M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1848, S.B.

Josephus Le - Conte, Franklin.  
Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin.  
1845, M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1845, S.B., in Coll. Carol.  
Meridional. Chem. Mineral. et  
Geol. Prof., S.P.A. et A.A.S.

Johannes - Daniel Runkle, S.B.,  
Mr. 1851, Ph.D. Hamilton.  
1869, LL.D. Wesley. Conn.  
1871, A.A.S.

David - Ames Wells, Guilielm.  
1847 et Mr. Guilielm. et LL.D.  
Guilielm. 1871, S.B., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1874, Institut. Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Cor.

1852.  
\*Franciscus Holyoke, S.B. \*1856  
1

1853.  
Gustavus Hay, Harv. 1850  
\*Isaacus-Smith Homans, S. B. \*1879  
Richmond Jones, S.B.  
Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S.B.  
\*1+3=4

1854.  
Jacobus-Augustus Bates, S.B.  
Guilielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.  
\*Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S.B.,  
Zool. Prof. Adj. in Schola Scien-  
tiar. Laurentiana, A.A.S. \*1873  
Thomas - Edwards Clark, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, S.B.,  
Ph.D. Gott. 1857, M.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1866, in Coll.  
Guilielm. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

Andreas-McFarland Davis, S.B.  
Josias-Foster Flagg, S.B.  
Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S.B.  
Nathanael Mansfield, S.B.  
Ebenezzer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852,  
S.B.

Johannes-Manley Richardson, S.B.  
Josephus-White Sprague, Harv.  
1852

\*Sharon Tyndale, S.B. \*1871  
\*2+10=12

1855.  
Georgius-Chapman Caldwell, S.B.,  
Ph. D. Gott. 1856, in Coll. An-  
tioch. Phys. Chem. et Bot. Prof.,  
in Univ. Cornell. Chem. Agric.  
Prof.

\*Edvardus-Leggett Force, S.B. \*1874  
Henricus-Clay Force, S.B.

Johannes-Gaillard Gourdin, S.B.  
\*Isaacus-Augustus Hagar, S.B. \*1870

Carolus-Savage Homer, S.B.  
Guilielmus Leighton, S.B.

Georgius-Albertus Mariner, S.B.  
\*Johannes-Brainard-G Rand, S.B. \*1875

Simeon-Blood Smith, S.B.  
Franciscus - Humphreys Storer,

Mr. 1870, S.B., Chem. Agric.  
Prof., A.A.S.

Hamilton-Ela Towle, S.B.  
David-Kichell Tuttle, S.B., Ph.D.

Gott. 1857  
Cyrus-Mores Warren, S.B., A.A.S.  
\*3+11=14

1856.  
Fredericus-Guilielmus Bardwell,  
S.B., in Coll. Antioch. Math. et  
Astron. Prof.

Josephus-Franciscus Carrét, S.B.  
Carolus-Augustus Chapman, S.B.

Josephus - Carolus - Felt Cheever,  
S.B.

\*Josephus-Bridgham Curtis, S.B. \*1862  
 Jacobus-Ingraham Davies, S.B.  
 Johannes Green, Harv. 1855  
 Edvinus Harrison, S.B.  
 Carolus - Fredericus Livermore,  
 Harv. 1853  
 Abel-Camp Martin, S.B.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Powers, S.B.,  
 LL.B. 1858  
 Edmundus Quincy, S.B.  
 Johannes-Moncure Robinson, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, Harv.  
 1852  
 Jacobus-Thomas Watkins, S.B.

\*1+14=15

1857.

Alexander Agassiz, Harv. 1855  
 \*Otis-Marsh Brewer, S.B. \*1866  
 \*Levi-Mohler Dornbach, S.B. \*1862  
 Georgius - Guilielmus - Webster  
 Dove, S.B.  
 \*Johannes - Bumstead Fessenden,  
 S.B. \*1862  
 Edvinus-Augustus Ford, S.B.  
 Gualterus-Simonds Franklin, S.B.  
*Jacobus-Ellison Mills*, S.B.  
 Johannes-Albertus Morris, S.B.  
 Wallace-St.-Croix Redman, S.B.  
 Anson-Parsons Stephens, S.B.  
 Fredericus-Eaton Stimpson, S.B.  
 \*Samuel-Noble Swaim, S.B. \*1869  
 Josephus Veazie, S.B.  
 Guilielmus Watson, S.B. et 1858,  
 A.A.S., Ph.D. Acad. Ienensis 1862

\*4 + 11 = 15

1858.

Aquila Adams, S.B.  
 Ludovicus Arnold, Harv. 1855  
 Carolus-Winthrop Babbit, S.B.  
 Jacobus-Mason Crafts, S.B., in Univ.  
 Cornell. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.  
 Josephus-Eulogio Delgado, S.B.  
 Franciscus-Weld Evans, S.B.  
 Johannes-Scribner Jenness, S.B.  
 Theodorus Lyman, Harv. 1855  
 Carolus-Fessenden Morse, S.B.  
 Simon Newcomb, S.B., LL.D.  
 Columbian. Wash. 1874 et Yal.  
 1875, Math. Magister et Ph.  
 Nat. Doctor Lugd. Bat. 1875,  
 A.A.S., Instit. Gall. Acad.  
 Scientt. et S.R. Astron. Lond.  
 S. Cor.

Josephus-Henricus Osgood, S.B.  
 Francus-Whipple Preston, S.B.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Smith, S.B.  
 Carolus-Gilbert Wheeler, S.B.

14

1859.

David-Moore Balch, S.B.  
 Calvinus Choate, S.B.  
 \*Franciscus-Parkman Denny, S.B. \*1871  
 Georgius Eastwood, S.B. !  
 Albertus Gould, S.B., LL.B. 1852  
 Josephus-Dudley Gould, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Longfellow,  
 Harv. 1855  
 \*Johannes-Mudge Merrick, S.B.,  
 A.A.S. \*1879

Willard-Lee Wellman, S.B.

\*2 + 7 = 9

1860.

Daniel-Cady Eaton, Yal. 1857 et  
 Mr. Yal., S.B., in Coll. Yal.  
 Bot. Prof.

Clemens Herschel, S.B.  
 Herbertus-Eager Johnson, S.B.  
 Georgius-Abbott Osborne, S.B.  
 \*Ezra-Martin Tebbets, Harv. 1859 \*1864  
 \*1+4=5

1861.

Franciscus-Higginson Atkins, S.B.  
 \*Georgius Brooks, S.B. \*1863  
 Roberdeau Buchanan, S.B.  
 \*Primitivus Casares y Galera, S.B. \*1866  
 Johannes-Williams Langley, S.B.  
 in Univ. Mich. Chem. Prof.  
 \*Carolus-Sewall Merrick, S.B. \*1866  
 Josephus Moore, S.B.  
 Thomas-Smith Moore, S.B.  
 \*Stephanus - Georgius Perkins,  
 Harv. 1856 \*1862  
 Warren Rawson, S.B.  
 Carolus-Herbertus Swan, S.B.

\*4+7=11

1862.

Alexander Agassiz, Harv. 1855  
 \*Guilielmus - Carolus Cleveland,  
 S.B., in Univ. Cornell. Art.  
 Machinal. Prof. \*1873  
 Hubbard Cooke, S.B.  
 Georgius-Arnold Hines, S.B.  
 Alphæus Hyatt, S.B., A.A.S.  
 Georgius-Everett Marsh, S.B.  
 Johannes-Minot Rice, S.B.  
 Andreas Robeson, S.B.



Samuel-Hubbard Scudder, Guil-  
elm. 1857 et Mr. Guilhelm., S.B.,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, S.B.,  
S.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1875, Pa-  
laeontol. Prof., A.A.S.

Addison - Emory Verrill, S.B.,  
Mr. Yal. 1867 et in Coll. Yal.  
Zool. Prof., in Univ. Wisc.  
Anat. Comp. et Entomol.  
Prof.

Burt-Green Wilder, S.B., M.D.  
1866, in Univ. Cornell. Anat.  
Comp. et Zool. Prof., in Coll.  
Bowd. Physiol. Prof., M.M.S.S.

\*1 + 11 = 12

1863.

Gualterus-Griggs Coolidge, S.B.

Johannes-Herbertus Fisher, S.B.

Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Harv.  
1860

Carolus - Sanders Peirce, Harv.  
1859

Johannes-Goddard Stearns, S.B.

Robertus-Pote Wait, S.B.

6

1864.

Job Abbott, S.B.

Johannes-Mitchell Allen, S.B.

Johannes-Green Heywood, S.B.

Edvinus-Alphonsus Hildreth, S.B.

Arthurus-Gaylord Hill, S.B.

Carolus-Arthurus Hoyt, S.B.

Jacobus-Cosmo Newbery, S.B.

Ludovicus Robeson, S.B.

Josephus-Trimble Rothrock, S.B.

Harrison-Lyman Waterman, S.B.

10

1865.

Julius Adams, S.B.

Carolus-Follen Atkinson, S.B.

Guilielmus - Jacobus Beal, Mich.

1859 et Mr. Mich., S.B.

Carolus Bigelow, S.B.

Henricus-Franciscus Borden, S.B.,  
M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.

Casimir Constable, S.B.

\*Carolus-Henricus Conwell, S.B. \*1869

Georgius-Gilbertus Davis, S.B.

Gualterus-Nickerson Hill, S.B.

Henricus - Ware Hollaud, S.B.,  
LL.B. 1867

Carolus-Dudley Lamson, S.B.

Ernestus-Wadsworth Longfellow,  
S.B.

Willard-Atherton Nichols, S.B.

Edvardus-Carolus Pickering, S.B.,  
Speculae Astron. Director et  
Astron. Prof. Phillips, Geodæ-  
s. Prof., A.A.S.

Allen-Melancthon Sumner, S.B.,  
M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.

Johannes Trowbridge, S.B., S.D.  
(Phys.) 1873, Phys. Prof.  
Adjuv., A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Howard White, S.B.

\*1 + 16 = 17

1866.

Johannes-Butler Dunclee, S.B.  
Stephanus-Paschall Sharples, S.B.,  
A.A.S.

2

1867.

Regis Chauvenet, Wash. Missouri.

1863 et Mr. Wash., S.B.

Franciscus-Wigglesworth Clarke,  
S.B.

Carolus-Briggs Cole, S.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Faxon, S.B.

Carolus Gordon, S.B.

Stanley-Barbour Hildreth, S.B.

Channing Lilly, Harv. 1864

\*Horatius Mann, S.B., Tutor, A.A.S. - 1868

Carolus-Jarvis Williams, S.B.

\*1 + 8 = 9

1868.

Georgius-Ira Alden, S.B.

Thomas-Smith Howland, S.B.

Guilielmus-Josephus Knowlton, S.B.

Guilielmus - Henricus - Harrison  
Newman, S.B.

Jacobus-Leonardus Perry, Harv.  
1863

Carolus-Marcus Rhodes, S.B.

Edvardus-Randolph Taylor, S.B.

Clarentius-Bishop Young, S.B.

8

1869.

Franciscus-Ernestus Brackett, S.B.

Josephus-Hartwell Bridge, S.B.,  
A.M.B. 1870

Guilielmus - Morris Davis, S.B.,  
A.M.B. 1870

Henricus Gannett, S.B., A.M.B. 1870

Horatius-Binney Sargent, S.B.,  
LL.B. 1871

5

1870.

Bryant Godwin, S.B.  
 Wallace-Gould Levison, S.B.  
 Georgius-Staples Rice, S.B.  
 Samuel-Philippus Sadtler, Penn.  
 1867 et Mr. Penn., S.B., Ph.D.  
 Gott. 1871, in Coll. Penn. Chem.  
 et Phys. Prof. et in Univ. Penn.  
 Chem. Prof., S.P.A.S.  
 Johannes-Holladay Talbutt, S.B.  
 Gualterus-Cary Tuckerman, S.B.  
 Carolus - Hallet Wing, S.B., in  
 Univ. Cornell. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

7

1871.

Thomas-Moreau Chatard, S.B., in  
 Univ. Penn. Chem. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Ricardus-Henricus Lee, S.B., A.  
 Met. B. 1875 et A. Mach. B. 1876  
 Carolus-Edvardus Munroe, S.B.

8

1872.

Gualterus Faxon, Harv. 1871

1

1873.

Johannes-Wills Cloud, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Eus-  
 tis, Harv. 1871  
 Georgius-Barnard Grant, S.B.  
 Carolus-Willard Kettell, Harv. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Dodge Scott, S.B.  
 Isaacus Sharpless, S.B.  
 Harveius-Washington Wiley, Han-  
 over. Indiana. et Mr. Hanover., S.B.

7

1874.

Warren Delano, S.B.  
 Simon-Jones Murphy, S.B.  
 Almon-Alphonsus Platts, S.B.  
 Robertus-Brown Warder, S.B.  
 Antonius-Modestus Yznaga, S.B.,  
 A. Mach. B. 1875

5

1875.

Franciscus-Winthrop Dean, S.B.  
 Augustinus-Porter Nichols, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-French Smith, S.B.  
 Ferdinandus-Alphonsus Yznaga, S.B.

4

1876.

Lora-Daniel Dennett, S.B.  
 Carolus-Fredericus Maybery, S.B.  
 Georgius-Edvardus Tebbets, S.B.

8

1877.

Johannes-Fleming White, S.B.

1

1878.

Edvardus-Hamilton Squibb, S.B.  
 Jacobus-Hervey Stebbins, S.B.  
 Josephus-Martinus Wilson, S.B.  
 Guilielmus-Powell Wilson, S.B.  
 Lemuel-Fox Woodward, S.B.

5

1879.

Carolus-Henricus Burr, S.B.  
 Josephus-Silas Diller, S.B.  
 Lester-Hackett Ford, S. Agric. B.

3

# ARTIS MACHINALIS ET METALLICÆ BACCALAUREI.

1870.  
Josephus-Hartwell Bridge, A. Met. B., S.B. 1869  
Guilielmus-Morris Davis, A. Met. B., S.B. 1869  
Henricus Gannett, A. Met. B., S.B. 1869  
\*Archibaldus-Robertson Marvine, A. Met. B.

1873.  
Story-Butler Ladd, A. Met. B.  
Ernestus Szemelényi, A. Met. B.

1874.  
Stephanus-Minot Pitman, Ph. B. Tufts. 1869, A. Met. B., in Tufts. Chem. Prof.

1875.  
Ricardus-Henricus Lee, A. Met. B., S.B. 1871  
Antonius-Modestus Yznaga, A. Mach. B., S.B. 1874

1876.  
Collinson - Pierrepont - Edwards Burgwyn, Harv. 1873  
Ricardus-Henricus Lee, A. Mach. B., S.B. 1871, A. Met. B. 1875  
Sethus Perkins, A. Mach. B.  
Edvardus-Davis Thayer, A. Mach. B.

1877.  
Guilielmus - Hayward Bell, A. Mach. B.  
Gorham-Palfrey Faucon, Harv. 1875  
Howard Hinckley, A. Mach. B.  
Guilielmus-Candler Hodgkins, A. Mach. B.  
Montgomery James, A. Mach. B.  
Jacobus - Hennen Jennings, A. Mach. B.  
Josephus-Perkins Livermore, Harv. 1875  
Jacobus-Duane Lowell, A. Mach. B.  
Guilielmus-Staples Marston, Harv. 1874  
Guilielmus-Fredericus Wolf, A. Mach. B.

\*1876  
\*1+3=4

2

1

2

4

10

# SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI

1817.

*Johannes Allyn, Harv. 1814	*1824
*Andreas Bigelow, Harv. 1814	*1877
*Franciscus-Guilielmus-Pitt Greenwood, Harv. 1814	*1843
*Alvan Lamson, Harv. 1814	*1864
*Petrus Osgood, Harv. 1814	*1865
*JACOBUS WALKER, Harv. 1814	*1874

6

1818.

*Carolus Briggs, Harv. 1815	*1873
*Convers Francis, Harv. 1815	*1863
*Elisæus Fuller, Harv. 1815	*1865
*Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Harv. 1815	*1878
*Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, Harv. 1815	*1863
*Levi-Washburn Leonard, Harv. 1815	*1864
*Josephus Orne, Harv. 1815	*1818
*Georgius Otis, Harv. 1815	*1828
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Harv. 1815	

*Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821	*1866
*JARED SPARKS, Harv. 1815	*1866

\*10 + 1=11

1819.

*Carolus Brooks, Harv. 1816	*1872
*Lyman Buckminster, Harv. 1815	*1825
*Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, Harv. 1816	*1847
*Guilielmus Ware, Harv. 1816	*1852
*Azarias Wilson, Harv. 1816	*1821

5

1820.

Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Harv. 1817	
*Samuel Brimblecom, Harv. 1817	*1879
*Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Harv. 1817	*1862

*Benjamin Fessenden, Harv. 1817	*1871
*Franciscus Jenks, Harv. 1817	*1832
*Samuel - Josephus May, Harv. 1817	*1871
Robertus-Folger Wallcot, Harv. 1817	

\*5 + 2=7

1821.

*Jesse Chickering, Harv. 1818	*1855
*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Harv. 1818	*1854
*Jonathan Farr, Harv. 1818	*1845
*Johannes Fessenden, Harv. 1818	*1871
*Johannes Flagg, Harv. 1816	*1831
*Josephus-Augustus-Edvinus Long, Harv. 1818	*1860
*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Harv. 1817	*1862
*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Harv. 1816	*1853
*Thomas Worcester, Harv. 1818	*1878

9

1822.

*Samuel Barrett, Harv. 1818	*1866
Jacobus-Diman Green, Harv. 1817	
*Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Harv. 1818	*1866
*Johannes Porter, Harv. 1819	*1825
*Johannes Prentiss, Harv. 1818	*1861
*Carolus Robinson, Harv. 1818	*1862

\*5 + 1=6

1823.

*Guilielmus Farmer, Harv. 1819	*1862
Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, Harv. 1820	
*Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Harv. 1820	*1871
*Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824	*1877
*Benjamin Kent, Harv. 1820	*1859
Calvinus Lincoln, Harv. 1820	

\*4 + 2=6

**1824.**

- \**Eliphalet - Porter Crafts*, Brun.  
1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv.  
1825 \*1880  
\**Edwardus - Brooks Hall*, Harv.  
1820 \*1886  
\**Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Harv.  
1821 \*1875  
\**Alexander Young*, Harv. 1820 \*1854

**1825.**

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| * <i>Nathanael Gage</i> , Harv. 1822                                | •1861 |
| * <i>Samuel Presbury</i> , Brun. 1822 et<br>Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826 | •1834 |

1826.

- \*Warren Burton, Harv. 1821 \*1866  
 \*Alphonsus Hill, Harv. 1822 \*1871  
 Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Harv.  
 1823  
 Georgius Leonard, Harv. 1823  
 Georgius Ripley, Harv. 1823  
 \*Stephanus Schwyler, Harv. 1820 \*1850  
 \*Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Harv  
 1823 \*1843  
 \*4+8=7

1827.

- \* *Daniel Austin*, Dart. 1813 et Mr.  
Dart. et Harv. 1827 \*1877  
\* *Georgius - Washington Burnap*,  
Harv. 1824 \*1859  
\* *Caleb Stetson*, Harv. 1822 \*1870  
*Christophorus - Toppa Thayer*,  
Harv. 1824  
\* *Guilielmus-Hunt White*, Brun.  
1824 et Mr. Brun. \*1863  
\* *Guilielmus - Augustus Whitwell*,  
Harv. 1824 \*1865  
\*5+1=6

1828.

- Georgius - Partridge Bradford,  
Harv. 1825  
\*Benjamin Brigham, Harv. 1825 \*1831  
\*Jonathan Cole, Harv. 1825 \*1877  
*Fredericus-Augustus Farley*, Harv.  
1818  
*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Harv.  
1825  
*Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop*, Harv.  
1825  
\**Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt*, Harv.  
1823 \*1857

*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, Harv.*  
1824

*Johannes-Langdon Sibley, Harv.*  
1825

*Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun.*  
1825 et Mr. Brun.

1829.

*Horatius Alger*, Harv. 1825

\**David - Hatch Barlow*, Harv.  
1824

*Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard*  
*Guilielmus Barry*, Brun. 1822 et  
Mr. Brun., S.H.S.

\* *Washington Gilbert*, Guilielm.  
1826 et Mr. Guilielm.

\* *Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Harv.*  
1826

*Guilielmus Newell*, Harv. 1824  
*Cazneau Palfrey*, Harv. 1826

\* *Georgius Whitney*, Harv. 1824  
\*4+

1830.

**Julianus Abbot, Harv. 1826**

\**Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch*,  
Columbian. Wash. 1827, S.T.D.  
Columbian. Wash. 1864

**GEORGIUS-WASHINGTON HOSMER,**  
Harv. 1826

*Josias Moore*, Harv. 1826

**Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et  
Mr. Bowd.**

\**Ephraïmus Peabody*, Bowd.1827  
et S.T.D. Bowd. 1848, A.A.S.

*Allen Putnam, Harv. 1825*

\* *Georgius Putnam*, Harv. 1826

\**Johannes-Turner Sargent, Harv.*  
1827

\*David Southard  
OLIVER STEARNS, Harv. 1826

**1831.**

*Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Harv.*  
1828

\**Alanson Brigham*, Harv. 1826

\* *Addison Brown*, Harv. 1826

\* *Georgius Chapman*, Harv. 1828

\* *Edvardus-Henricus Edes*

*Henricus-Franciscus Edes*, Brun.  
1828 et Mr. Brun.

\* *Thomas-Bayley Fox*, Harv. 1828

*Georgius Nichols*, Harv. 1828

- \*Guilielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et Mr. Brun. \*1864  
 \*Johannes-Lewis Russell, Harv. 1828 \*1873  
 \*Guilielmus-Gray Swett, Harv. 1828 \*1843  
 Jacobus - Guilielmus Thompson, Brun. 1827, S.T.D. Brun. 1849  
 \*Jason Whitman, Harv. 1825 \*1848

\*9 + 4 = 13

1832.

- \*Josephus Angier, Harv. 1829 \*1871  
 Carolus Babbidge, Harv. 1828  
 \*Reuben Bates, Harv. 1829 \*1862  
 \*Curtis Cutler, Harv. 1829 \*1874  
 Johannes - Quinby Day, Bowd. 1829  
 Carolus-Andrews Farley, Harv. 1827  
 \*Rufus-Aldrich Johnson \*1860  
 Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. Brun. 1850  
 Andreas-Preston Peabody, Harv. 1826  
 \*Johannes-Davis Sweet, Brun. 1829 \*1892  
 \*Josias-Kendall Waite, Harv. 1829 \*1872  
 Horatius Wood, Harv. 1827

\*6 + 6 = 12

1833.

- Guilielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd. 1830  
 \*Guilielmus Andrews, Harv. 1830 \*1838  
 Guilielmus - Henricus Channing, Harv. 1829  
 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, Harv. 1829  
 Samuel-Adams Devens, Harv. 1829  
 \*Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun. 1829 \*1875  
 Samuel May, Harv. 1829  
 \*Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Harv. 1830 \*1874  
 Chandler Robbins, Harv. 1829  
 Samuel-Dowse Robbins, Mr. 1865  
 \*Linus-Hall Shaw \*1866  
 \*Henricus-Augustus Walker, Harv. 1830 \*1838

\*5 + 7 = 12

1834.

- Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. 1855

- \*Ricardus-Sullivan Edes, Brun. 1830 \*1877

GUILIELMUS-GREENLEAF ELIOT, Columbian. Wash. 1831, Univ. Wash. Missouri. Cancellarius et Polit. Civ. Prof., S.T.D. 1854, S.H.S.

- \*Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851 \*1875  
 Fredericus-West Holland, Harv. 1831

Georgius - Wheelock Woodward, Dart. 1831

\*2 + 4 = 6

1835.

- Cyrus - Augustus Bartol, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1859  
 \*Asarelah-Morse Bridge \*1865  
 Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, Harv. 1832  
 Edgarus Buckingham, Harv. 1831  
 Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Columbian. Wash. 1832  
 \*Barzillai Frost, Harv. 1830 \*1858  
 \*Samuel Osgood, Harv. 1832 \*1879  
 Johannes Parkman, Harv. 1832  
 \*Harrison - Gray - Otis Phipps, Harv. 1832 \*1841  
 Georgius-Matthias Rice, Hobart. 1832  
 \*Jacobus Thurston, Harv. 1829 \*1872

\*5 + 6 = 11

1836.

- Samuel-Page Andrews, Harv. 1833  
 \*Ricardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd. 1831 et Mr. Bowd. \*1847  
 Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, Harv. 1832  
 Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Harv. 1833  
 \*Oliver-Capen Everett, Harv. 1832 \*1875  
 ABIEL-ABBOT LIVERMORE, Harv. 1833  
 \*Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840 \*1860  
 Guilielmus Silsbee, Harv. 1832

\*3 + 5 = 8

1837.

- Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831  
 Henricus-Whitney Bellows, Harv. 1832

- \*Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Concord. 1834, S.T.D. Concord. 1871, S.H.S. \*1876

*RUFUS-PHINEAS STEBBINS*, Amherst. 1834, Acad. Theol. Mead-vill. Præses, S.T.D. 1851

\* *Guilielmus - Vincent Thacher*, Harv. 1834

•1839

\* *Theodorus Warland*, Harv. 1832

•1864

\*3+3=6

1838.

*Benjamin - Fisk Barrett*, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.

*Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake*, Harv. 1835

\* *Theodorus-Haskell Dorr*, Harv. 1835

•1876

*Crawford-Nightingale*, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun.

\* *Georgius - Fredericus Simmons*, Harv. 1832

•1853

*Fredericus - Augustus Whitney*, Harv. 1833

*Guilielmus-Dexter Wilson*, Coll. Hobart. Philos. et Hist. Prof., Univ. Cornell. Philos. et Mor. Prof., S.T.D. Hobart. 1849

\*2+5=7

1839.

*Johannes-Albertus Buckingham*

*Samuel-Breck Cruft*, Harv. 1836

*Guilielmus Cushing*, Harv. 1832

\* *Fredericus - Augustus Eustis*, Harv. 1835

•1871

*Samuel - Isaacus Hobson*, M.D. Penn. 1829

\* *Edvardus - Payson McKown*, Colby. 1834 et Mr. Colby.

•1864

\* *Georgius Moore*, Harv. 1834

•1847

\* *Edvardus Stone*, Brun. 1835

•1876

\*4+4=8

1840.

*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall*, Harv. 1837

*Johannes-Healy Heywood*, Harv. 1836

\* *Sylvester Judd*, Yal. 1836

•1853

\* *Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst*, Yal. 1836

•1842

\*2+2=4

1841.

*Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge*, Harv. 1838

*Rufus Ellis*, Harv. 1838

*Georgius - Warren Lippitt*, Harv. 1838

2

1842.

\* *Dexter Clapp*, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.

•1868

*Thomas Dawes*, Harv. 1839

*Fredericus-Dan Huntington*, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer., S.T.D. Amherst. 1855, Nov. Ebor. Med. Episc.

*Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley*, Harv. 1836

*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols*, Harv. 1836

*Josephus Osgood*

\* *Georgius-Washington Packard*, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun.

•1842

\* *Samuel Pettes*

•1860

\* *Augustus - Russell Pope*, Harv. 1839

•1858

*Amos Smith*, Harv. 1838

*Johannes - Fothergill - Waterhouse Ware*, Harv. 1838

\*4+7=11

1843.

*Josephus-Henricus Allen*, Harv. 1840

\* *Jacobus Blodgett*, Harv. 1841

•1845

\* *Carolus-Henricus Brigham*, Harv. 1839

•1879

*Fredericus Hinckley*

\* *Johannes Pierpont*, Harv. 1840

•1879

*Hermannus Snow*

\* *Johannes Weiss*, Harv. 1837

•1879

*Martinus-Wyman Willis*, Mr. 1857

*Edmundus - Burke Willson*, Mr. 1853

\*4+5=9

1844.

*Guilielmus - Gustavus Babcock*, Harv. 1841

\* *Rufus-Putnam Cutler*, Yal. 1839

•1877

\* *Thomas-Hill Pons*

•1876

\* *Hiram Withington*

•1845

\*3+1=4

1845.

*Francus-Parker Appleton*

*Georgius-Murillo Bartol*, Brun. 1842

*Henricus-Fredericus Bond*, Harv.  
1840

Noble Butler, Hanov. Indiana.  
1836, Mr. 1845 et. Hanov. et  
LL.D. Hanov., in Coll. Hanov.  
Lingg. Prof.

Edvardus Capen, Harv. 1842

\*Johannes Ellis, Harv. 1842 \*1846

\*Cornelius - Georgius Fenner,  
Brun. 1842 \*1847

\*Guiliemus-Batchelder Greene \*1878

THOMAS HILL, Harv. 1843

Johannes-Farwell Moors, Harv.  
1842

*Ephraïmus Nute*

\*Jacobus Richardson, Harv. 1837 \*1863

Guilielmus-Orne White, Harv. 1840  
\*4 + 9 = 13

1846.

\*Edvinus-Goodhus Adams, Mr.  
1855 \*1877

\*Thomas-Prentiss Allen, Harv. 1842 \*1868

Robertus-Stanton Avery

Georgius-Faber Clark

Octavius - Brooks Frothingham,  
Harv. 1843

Samuel Johnson, Harv. 1842

Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore, Harv.  
1842

Samuel Longfellow, Harv. 1839

Henricus - Bartlett Maglathlin,  
Harv. 1843

Farrington McIntire, Harv. 1843

\*Washington Very, Harv. 1843 \*1853

Samuel-Hobart Winkley, Mr. 1865  
\*8 + 9 = 12

1847.

Guilielmus-Rounseville Alger, Mr.  
1852

\*Rufus-Henricus Bacon, Hamil-  
ton. 1842 et Mr. Hamilton \*1859

\*Samuel-Fulton Clark \*1861

\*Guilielmus-Addison-Pitt Dilling-  
ham \*1871

\*Oliver-Jordan Fernald \*1861

\*Arthurus - Buckminster Fuller,  
Harv. 1843 \*1862

Thomas - Wentworth Higginson,  
Harv. 1841

Henricus-Jacobus Hudson, Harv.  
1843

Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Harv.  
1843

*Fredericus-Newman Knapp*, Harv.  
1843

Daniel-Follansbee Morrill, Brun.  
1843

*Georgius Osgood*

*Grindall Reynolds*, Mr. 1860

\*5 + 8 = 13

1848.

\*Jacobus-Franciscus Brown \*1853

Solon-Wanton Bush, Brun. 1845

\*Josephus-Hobson Phipps \*1871

\*Israel-Alden Putnam \*1848

Daniel-Waldo Stevens, Harv. 1846

Josua Young, Bowd. 1845  
\*8 + 3 = 6

1849.

*Fiske Barrett*, Concord. 1842

*Edvardus-Pearson Bond*

Guilielmus - Fredericus Bridge,  
Harv. 1846

Georgius-Albertus Carnes, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1844 et Mr.

Univ. Nov. Ebor.

Guilielmus - Henricus Hurlbut,  
Harv. 1847

Robertus - Possac Rogers, Harv.  
1844

*Davis Smith*, Harv. 1846

\*Josua - Augustus Swan, Harv.  
1846 \*1871

Augustus-Woodbury, Mr. 1866  
\*1 + 8 = 9

1850.

*Amory Battles*, Mr. Colby. 1878

\*Carolus-Jacobus Bowen, Brun.  
1847 \*1870

\*Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Harv.  
1847 \*1870

\*2 + 1 = 8

1851.

*Adams Ayer*, Harv. 1848

*Warren-Handel Cudworth*, Harv.  
1850

Thomas-Dwight Howard, Harv.  
1848

\*Carolus Lowe, Harv. 1847 \*1874

*Horatius Stebbins*, Harv. 1848  
\*1 + 4 = 5

1852.

*Thomas-Guilielmus Brown*

*Rushton-Dashwood Burr*

*Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting*

\*Jacobus Jennison, Harv. 1847 \*1876



- \**Jacobus-Robertus McFarland* \*1859  
*Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick*  
 \**Jacobus Pierce*, Harv. 1849 \*1853  
*Franciscus Tiffany*, Harv. 1847  
*Edvardus Tuckerman*, Harv. 1847  
 \**Josephus-Binford Tufts*, Harv. 1849 \*1864  
 \**Augustus-Warren Whipple*, Harv. 1849 \*1852  
 \*5+6=11

1853.

- Guilielmus - Martinus Bicknell*,  
 Colby. 1844  
 \**Samuel-Abbot Smith*, Harv. 1849 \*1865  
 \**Fredericus-Augustus Tenney* \*1859  
*Loammi-Goodenow Ware*, Harv. 1850  
 \*2+2=4

1854.

- Moncure-Daniel Conway*, Dickinson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.,  
 S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc.  
*Jacobus-Hackett Fowler*  
*Marshall-Gunnison Kimball*  
*Calvinus-Stoughton Locke*, Amherst. 1849  
*Ricardus Metcalf*, Brun. 1851  
*Carolus-Henricus Wheeler*, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd.

1855.

- Andreas-Napoleon Adams*  
 \**Georgius-Franklin Allen*, Bowd. 1852 et Mr. Bowd. \*1860  
*Carolus-Taylor Canfield*, Harv. 1852  
 \**Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster*, Harv. 1856 \*1879  
 \**Simeon-Borden Durfee*, Brun. 1851 \*1858  
*Fredericus Frothingham*, Harv. 1849  
*Edvardus-Henricus Hall*, Harv. 1851  
*Georgius-Hughes Hepworth*  
*Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins*, Harv. 1848  
*Alfredus - Porter Putnam*, Brun. 1852 et S.T.D. Brun. 1871  
 \**Theodorus Tebbets*, Harv. 1851 \*1863  
*Carolus-Briggs Thomas*  
 \**Asa-Messer Williams*, Brun. 1851 \*1859  
 \*5+8=13

1856.

- Stephanus Barker*  
 \**Georgius Bradford*, Harv. 1851 \*1859  
*Carolus-Carroll Fiske*, Harv. 1849  
*Carolus-Carroll Vinal*, Harv. 1852  
*Edvinus-Miller Wheelock*, Viridim. 1849 et Mr. Viridim., L.L.B. 1853  
 \*1+4=5

1857.

- \**Georgius - Washington Bartlett*, Bowd. 1854 \*1862  
*Henricus-Guilielmus Brown*, Harv. 1852  
*Edvardus-Chipman Guild*, Harv. 1853  
 \**Georgius-Freeman Noyes*, Bowd. 1844 \*1868  
 \*2+2=4

1858.

- Johannes Albee*  
 \**Guilielmus-Ware Hall*, Harv. 1853 \*1864  
 \**Edvardus-Grenville Russell*, Harv. 1855 \*1868  
 \*2+1=3

1859.

- Daniel Bowen*, Rocostr. 1856  
*Carolus-Ammi Cutter*, Harv. 1855  
*Carolus - Carroll Everett*, Bowd. 1850 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1874 et Bowd. 1870, Theol. Prof. Bussej., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Lingg. Re-entt. Prof., A.A.S.  
 \**Geraldus Fitz-Gerald* \*1863  
*Edvardus-Beecher French*  
*Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer*, Harv. 1855  
*Johannes - Calvin Kimball*, Amherst. 1854  
*Johannes-Wesley Lednum*  
*Carolus Noyes*, Harv. 1856  
*Jacobus-Challis Parsons*, Amherst. 1855  
*Jacobus-Mills Peirce*, Harv. 1853  
*Guilielmus-Burritt Smith*  
*Henricus Westcott*, Ph.B. Brun. 1853  
*Guilielmus-Cutler Wyman*, Yal. 1855 et Mr. Yal.  
 \*1+13=14

1860.

*Horatius Alger*, Harv. 1852  
*Benjamin-Holloway Bailey*, Harv.  
 1854

*Johannes Savary*, Guilielm. 1855  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Savary*, Yal.  
 1857

*Henricus Stone*, Bowd. 1852 et  
 Mr. Bowd.

*Johannes-Doane Wells*, Harv. 1854

6

1861.

*Samuel-Collins Beane*, Dart. 1858  
*Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth*,  
 Harv. 1847

*Henricus-Wilder Foote*, Harv. 1858  
*Merritt-Elton Goddard*, Dart. 1857

*Augustus-Mellen Haskell*, Harv.  
 1856

*Jacobus-Tracy Hewes*, Bowd. 1857  
 \**Josua-Jacobus Loughton*, Bowd.  
 1857

\*1864

\*1 + 6 = 7

1862.

*Jacobus De-Normandie*, Antioch.  
 1858 et Mr. Antioch.

*Edvardus-Irley Galvin*  
*Fredericus-May Holland*, Harv. 1859

*Johannes-Calvin Learned*  
*Guilielmus-Gray Nowell*, Bowd.  
 1859 et Mr. Bowd.

*Georgius-Fisk Piper*  
*Jacobus Sallaway*, Antioch. 1858  
 et Mr. Antioch.

*Samuel - Burrell Stewart*, Bowd.  
 1857 et Mr. Bowd.

8

1863.

*Guilielmus Brown*, Amherst 1860  
*Carolus - Alfredus Humphreys*,  
 Harv. 1860

*Milton-Jennings Miller*, Antioch.  
 1859 et Mr. Antioch.

*David-Henricus Montgomery*  
*Guilielmus - Wells Newell*, Harv.  
 1859

\**Israel-Franciscus Williams*, Harv.  
 1860

\*1864

\*1 + 5 = 6

1864.

*Johannes-White Chadwick*  
*Georgius Dexter*, Amherst. 1860

*Samuel-Swett Green*, Harv. 1858  
*Nathanael Seaver*

4

1865.

*Guilielmus-Ramey Cole*, Lombard.  
 1856 et Mr. Lombard.

*Ricardus Coleman*  
*Thomas-Lamb Eliot*, Wash. Mis-  
 souri. 1863 et Mr. Wash.

*Minot-Gardner Gage*, Harv. 1861  
*Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell*, Harv.  
 1862

*Josephus May*, Harv. 1857  
 \**Carolus-Christie Salter*, Harv.  
 1861

\*1870

\*1 + 6 = 7

1866.

*Sethus-Curtis Beach*, Concord. 1863  
*Jacobus-Vila Blake*, Harv. 1862

*Guilielmus-Ellery Copeland*, Harv.  
 1860

*Georgius-McKean Folsom*, Harv.  
 1857

*Henricus-Fitch Jenks*, Harv. 1863  
*Josephus-Herbertus Senter*, Harv.  
 1861

*Henricus - Georgius Spaulding*,  
 Harv. 1860

*Jabez-Nelson Trask*, Harv. 1862

8

1867.

*Elisæus Gifford*  
*Arthurus-May Knapp*, Harv. 1860

2

1868.

*Georgius-Webber Cutter*, Washing.  
 Missouri. 1864

*Guilielmus - Channing Gannett*,  
 Harv. 1860

*Angus-Ross Kennedy*

*Samuel-Russell Priest*

*Fabius-Maximus Ray*, Bowd. 1861  
 et Mr. Bowd.

*Isaacus-Jacobus Stine*

*Jonathan-Wingate Winkley*

7

1869.

*Edvinus-Smith Elder*

*Guilielmus-Henricus Fish*, Harv.  
 1865

*Fredericus - Lucianus Hosmer*,  
Harv. 1862  
*Benjamin-Franklin McDaniel*  
*David-Patterson Muzzey*  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Spencer*  
*Georgius-Augustinus Thayer*  
*Carolus-Guilielmus Wendte*

1870.

*Loring-Everett Beckwith*, Harv.  
1864  
*Jacobus-Thompson Bizby*, Harv.  
1864

*Edvardus Crowninshield*  
*Georgius-Avery Denison*  
*Clarentius Fowler*  
*Johannes-Franciscus Locks*  
*Robertus-Randall McLeod*  
*Jesse-Hutton Temple*

1871.

*Johannes-Pindarus Bland*, S.T.B.  
*Johannes-Herbert Clifford*  
*Guilielmus Ganzhorn*  
*Nicolaus-Paine Gilman*  
*Jacobus Mulligan*  
*Alfredus-Chase Nickerson*  
*Georgius-Wilber Patten*  
*Johannes-Guilielmus Quinby*, Am-  
herst. 1869  
*Radulphus - Partridge - Æmilius*  
*Thacher*, L.L.B. Yal. 1855 et  
Mr. Yal. 1870  
*David-Newton Utter*

1872.

*Guilielmus-Scoonover Bell*  
*Henricus-French Campbell*  
*Georgius-Guilielmus Green*  
*Abrahamus - Willard Jackson*,  
Colby. 1869, S.T.B.  
*Alfredus Manchester*  
*Robertus-Swain Morison*, Harv.  
1869  
*Josephus-Nelson Purdes*  
*Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody*,  
Harv. 1869  
\**Carolus - Damon Rice*, L.L.B.  
1868

*Johannes Richards*, Mr. Mich. 1857  
*Carolus-Henricus Tindell*  
*Carolus-Richmond Weld*, S.T.B.  
*Josias-Greene Willis*  
*Daniel-Munroe Wilson*

\*1+13=14

1873.

*Guilielmus-Henricus Lyon*, Brun.  
1868, S.T.B.  
*Alfredus-Edgarus Mullett*  
*Franciscus-Storer Thacher*, Bowd.  
1866 et Mr. Bowd.  
*Georgius-Hamilton Vance*, S.T.B.

1874.

*Georgius-Milbry Gould*, Mr. Ohio.  
Wesley. 1874

\**Georgius Harris*, S.T.B.  
*Edvardus-Farwell Haywood*  
*Josephus-Lafayette Seward*, Harv.  
1868

*Josephus-Pease Sheafe*, Tufts. 1871,  
S.T.B.

*Georgius-Leverett Stowell*, Harv.  
1871

\*1+5=6

1875.

*Samuel-June Barrows*, S.T.B.  
*Johannes-Graham Brooks*, S.T.B.  
*Cyrus-Guilielmus Christy*, Antioch.  
S.T.B.  
*Josias-Newell Dunbar*, S.T.B.

1876.

*Johannes-Osgood Cumings*, S.T.B.  
*Pitt-Dillingham*, Dart. 1873, S.T.B.  
*Josephus-Sidney Moulton*, Dart.  
1873, S.T.B.  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Reesby*, S.T.B.  
*Guilielmus-Mackintire Salter*, S.T.B.

1877.

*Lyman-Bronson Hall*, Oberlin, S.T.B.  
*Nahum-Adolphus Haskell*, S.T.B.  
*Franciscus-Bickford Hornbrook*,  
Ohio. S.T.B.  
*Guilielmus-Jacobus Lloyd*, Harv.  
1873  
*Johannes-Mason-Williams Pratt*,  
Harv. 1869  
*Carolus-Fredericus Sinclair*, S.T.B.

1878.

*Georgius-Madison Bodge*, Bowd.,  
S.T.B.*Carolus-Parker Lombard*, S.T.B.*Fredericus Meakin*, Antioch., S.T.B.*Edmundus-Quincy-Sewall Osgood*,  
Harv. 1875

4

1879.

*Guilielmus Brunton*, S.T.B.*Henricus - Guilielmus Robinson*,  
S.T.B.*Samuel-Burns Weston*, Antioch.,  
S.T.B.

8

PHILOSOPHIÆ ET SCIENTIÆ DOCTORES ET ARTIUM  
MAGISTRI QUI PROBATIONEM SUBIERUNT.

---

1873.

Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, Harv. 1871

Johannes Trowbridge, S.B. 1865, S.D. (Phys.) 1873, Phys. Prof. Adjuv.

Carolus - Leavitt - Beals Whitney, Harv. 1871

1874.

Jacobus-Olney Averill, Amherst. 1870, A.M.

Edvardus-Penniman Bliss, Harv. 1873

Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, Harv. 1871

Henricus Parkman, Harv. 1870

Melville-Howard Swett, Harv. 1873

Johannes-Freeman Tufts, Harv. 1872

Guilielmus-Warren Vaughan, Harv. 1870

Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth, Bowd. 1869 et Mr. Bowd., A.M., Ph.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1879

1875.

Thomas - Simms Bettens, Harv. 1874

Guilielmus-Kieth Brooks, Guilielm. 1870, Ph.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1875

Michael-Josephus Canavan, Harv. 1871

Guilielmus Everett, Harv. 1859

Bernardus-Whitman Flagg, Harv. 1874

Arthurus-William Foote, Harv. 1874

Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard, Harv. 1872

Albertus - Lamb Lincoln, Harv. 1872

Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, Harv. 1872

Guilielmus-Cary Sanger, Harv. 1874

Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, S.B. 1862, S.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1875, Paleontol. Prof.

Edvardus-Preston Usher, Harv. 1873

Henricus-Nathan Wheeler, Harv. 1871

Johannes-Henricus Wheeler, Harv. 1871

Georgius - Wigglesworth, Harv. 1874

Carolus-Herbertus Williams, Harv. 1871

Stuart Wood, Haverford. 1870, Ph.D. (Scient. Polit.) 1876

1876.

Lucius-Henricus Buckingham, Harv. 1851

Guilielmus-Silsbee Fenollosa, Harv. 1874

Robertus Grant, Harv. 1873

Carolus-Abnerus Ham, Harv. 1873

Jacobus-Lawrence Laughlin, Harv. 1873

Henricus-Cabot Lodge, Harv. 1871

Eliot Lord, Harv. 1873

Woodbury Lowery, Harv. 1875

Guilielmus-Harlow Melville, Harv. 1875

Johannes Murdock, Harv. 1873

Marshall-Livingston Perrin, Harv. 1874

8

8

17

Ernestus Young, Harv. 1873

1877.

Henricus-Sherman Boutelle, Harv.  
1876

SAMUEL-CAROLUS DERBY, Harv.  
1866

Jesse-Walker Fewkes, Harv. 1875

Franciscus-Austin Gooch, Harv.  
1872

Herbertus-Lee Harding, Harv. 1874

Edvardus-Bruce Hill, Harv. 1874

Holmes Hinkley, Harv. 1876

Guilielmus-Gordon McMillan, Harv.  
1874

Alden Sampson, Harv. 1876

Freeman Snow, Harv. 1873

Stephanus-Perry Sturges, Cornell.  
1876, A.M.

Eugenius Wambaugh, Harv. 1876

Johannes-Williams White, Ohio.  
Wesleyan. 1868, Ph.D. (Philol.),  
Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Adjuv.,  
A.A.S.

1878.

Johannes-Henricus Appleton, Harv.  
1875

Franklin Bartlett, Harv. 1869

Edvardus-Raymond Benton, Harv.  
1875

Edvardus-Asahel Birge, Guilielm.  
1873, Ph.D. (Hist. Nat.)

Henricus-Hall Buck, Harv. 1875

Arthurus-Henricus Cabot, Harv.  
1872

Ricardus-Tapper Cadbury, Harv.  
1877

12

Gualterus Faxon, Harv. 1871

Reginaldus Gray, Harv. 1875

Grenville - Stanley Hall, Ph.D.  
(Philos.)

Byron-David Halsted, S.D.

Thomas Macauley, Harv. 1877

Carolus - Sedgwick Minot, S.D.  
(Hist. Nat.)

Guilielmus-Reuben Richards, Harv.  
1874

Albertus-Smith Thayer, Harv. 1875

Hollis Thayer, Harv. 1875

Samuel-Dennis Warren, Harv. 1875

Haroldus Wheeler, Harv. 1877

Haroldus Whiting, Harv. 1877

Rufus - Phillips Williams, Dart.  
1876, A.M.

20

1879.

Hollis-Russell Bailey, Harv. 1877

Edvardus Bicknell, Harv. 1876

Melville-Madison Bigelow, Mich.  
1866, Ph.D. (Hist.)

Georgius-Henricus Browne, Harv.  
1878

Herbertus-Morison Clarke, Harv.  
1878

Emor-Herbertus Harding, Harv.  
1876

Rockwood Hoar, Harv. 1876

Ernestus Jackson, Harv. 1878

Philippus-Belknap Marcou, Harv.  
1876

Leonardus Waldo, S.B. Marietta.  
Ohio. 1872, S.D.

Edvardus Woodman, Harv. 1877

11

CATALOGUS EORUM QUI APUD NOS GRADU HONORARIO  
SUNT DONATI.

1703. *Thomas Wells, Mr.	•1734 1	1738. *Daniel Bliss, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal.	•1764 1
1709. *Jared Eliot, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal.	•1763 1	1742. *Henricus-Hans Hanson, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.	1
1710. *Johannes James, Mr.	•1739 1	1743. *Samuel Steel, Yal. 1737, Mr.	•1762 1
1711. *Samuel Andrew, Yal. 1711, et Mr. Yal.	•1728 1	1744. *ELIPHALET DYER, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1787, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	•1807 1
1712. *Thomas Bridge, Mr.	•1715 1	1747. *GUILIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Co- lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788. Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	•1819 1
1720. *Experience Mayhew, Mr. *Judah Monis, Mr. *Daniel Neal, Mr.	•1758 •1764 •1743 8	1750. *Aaron Hutchinson, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 et Neo. Cæs. 1794	•1800 1
1723. *Josephus Willard, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal.	•1723 1	1753. *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Guil. et Mar. 1755,	
1724. *Guilielmus Brintnall, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *Peleg Heath, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *Benjamin Ruggles, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.	•1745 •1748 •1763 8		
1732. *Samuel Whittelsey, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	•1768 1		

J.U.D. S.-Andr. 1759, J.C.D. Oxon. 1762, S.P.A. Præses, A.A.S., A.R.S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. et Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. et S. P. Manc. et S.R.H. Matrit. Soc., M.S. Lond. et M.S. Reg. Paris. Soc. Hon., Reip. Penn. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.		
*Guilielmus Johnson, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. 1756 et Cantab. 1756	*1790 2	
1754.		
*Jonathan Fitch, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal.	*1793	
*Samuel Hopkins, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Yal. 1802	*1811	
*David Ripley, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal.	*1786	
*EZRA STILES, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses, S.T.D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.	*1796 4	
1756.		
*Sethus Norton, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal.	*1762	
*Sethus Pomeroy, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	*1770	
*Jonathan Welles, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	*1792 8	
1758.		
*Nathanael Potter, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	*1768	
*Josias Sherman, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765	*1789 2	
1760.		
*Jacobus Greated, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal.	*1773	
*Chandler Robbins, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. 1793	*1799 2	
1761.		
*Guilielmus Crawford, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.		
*Alexander Cuming, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760	*1763	
*Timotheus Jones, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.	*1800	
*Samuel Macclintock, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S.T.D. Yal. 1791	*1804	
*Andreas Rowland, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.	*1802	
*Samuel Stillman, Mr. et Penn. 1761 et Brun. 1769, S.T.D. Brun. 1788, S.P.A.S.	*1807 6	
1762.		
*Carolus Gordon, Aberd. 1759, Mr.		
*HENRICUS MARCHANT, Mr. et Penn. 1762. LL.D. Yal. 1792, Rerumpub. Fœd. Car. District. Ins. Rhod. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1796	
*Nathanael Rogers, Glasg. 1755, Mr.	*1770	
*Guilielmus Whitwell, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	*1781 4	
1763.		
*Johannes Greenough, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.	*1781	
*Ebenezer Grosvenor, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.	*1788	
*Gideon Hawley, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal.	*1807	
*Ephraïmus Hide, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.	*1783	
*Johannes Huntington, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	*1796	
*Zephania Leonard, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793	*1814	
*GUILIELMUS PARKER, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1781	
*Guilielmus Tennent, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	*1777 8	
1764.		
*EDMUNDUS FANNING, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. et Columb. 1772, LL.D. Dart. 1803 et Yal. 1803, J.C.D. Oxon. 1774, Nov. Scot. Pro-Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.	*1818 1	



1765.  
 \*Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. 1762 et Neo-Cæs. 1772 et Dart. 1773 •1779  
 \*Mathæus Merriam, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. •1797  
 \*Robertus Rogerson, Mr. •1799  
 \*Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr. et Yal. •1785  
 4
1766.  
 \*Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal. •1784  
 \*Daniel Little, Mr., A.A.S. •1801  
 \*STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ. Lond. Præst. Urb. •1818  
 8
1767.  
 \*Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. Penn. 1790, S.P.A.S. •1818  
 \*PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr., S.R.S., Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. •1795  
 2
1768.  
 \*Caleb Barnum, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. •1776  
 \*Josephus Kidder, Yal. 1764, Mr. et Yal. •1818  
 \*Johannes Lathrop, Neo - Cæs. 1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. •1816  
 \*Guilielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761, Mr. et Yal. •1777  
 4
1769.  
 \*Johannes-Chester Williams, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. 1769 •1819  
 \*Simeon Williams, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. •1819  
 2
1770.  
 \*Manasses Culler, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., L.L.D. Yal. 1791, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1823  
 \*Elija Fitch, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. 1769 •1788
- \*Benjamin West, Mr. et Brun. 1770 et Dart. 1782, L.L.D. Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S. •1813  
 3
1771.  
 \*Johannes Bacon, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1820  
 \*Johannes Cuming, Mr. M.M.S.S. •1788  
 \*NAPHTALI DAGGETT, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal., S. T. Prof. Yal. et Yal. Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1774 •1780  
 \*Eliphalet Williams, Yal. 1743, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Yal. 1782 •1803  
 4
1772.  
 \*Guilielmus Gordon, Mr. et Yal. 1773 S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 •1807  
 \*NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs. 1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart. 1791, S.H.S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1828  
 2
1773.  
 \*Josephus Howe, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor •1775  
 \*Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. •1832  
 2
1775.  
 \*Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal. •1800  
 \*Ebenezer Huntington, et Yal. 1775, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1834  
 2
1776.  
 \*Johannes Parke, Penn. 1771, Mr. et Brun. 1776  
 \*JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNE, et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo Hant. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1830  
 \*GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, L.L.D. et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et Brun. 1790 et Wash., A.A. et

**S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. De-  
leg, Exercituum Amer. Fœd.  
Imperator, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Præses**

1777.

\*Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr.  
et Yal.

1779.

**\*GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Se-  
nator**

\*Benjamin Chaplin, et Yal. 1778,  
Mr. Yal.

**\*Timotheus-Danielson, Yal. 1756,  
Mr. et Yal., A.A.S.**

\*Horatius Gates, LL.D.

**\*Robertus Gates**

\* *Guilielmus Greenough*, Yal., 1774,  
Mr. et Yal. 1778

\*Josephus de Valnais, LL.D.

**1780.**

\*Ricardus Cranch, Mr., A.A.S.

**\*BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A.A.  
et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-  
Gub.**

*\*Johannes Smith, Dart. 1773, Mr.  
et Dart. et Yal. 1777, Dart.  
Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et  
Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient.  
Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1803*

**\*JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D.**  
Brun. 1799, A.A.S., S.H. Præ-  
ses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg.

**\*JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D.**  
Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid.,  
Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses, in  
Congr. Amer. Deleg.

1781.

\*ARTHURUS LEE, LL.D., M.D.  
Edin. 1765, S.R. et A.A. et  
S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

\*Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1778, Mr.  
et Yal. et Brun. 1791

\*Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr.  
Yal.

\*CÉSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE,  
LL.D. et Dart. 1782, A.A. et  
S.P.A.S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp.  
Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud  
Aul. Brit. Legat.

\*Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr.  
et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart.  
1786

1782.

**\*Josephus Barker**, Yal. 1771, Mr.  
et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\* *Adoniram Judson, Yal. 1775, Mr.*  
et Yal.

1784.

**\*Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr.  
et Yal., Yal. Tutor**

\*Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL.D. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Guil. et Mar.  
1824 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn.  
1825, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.

\*DWIGHT FOSTER, Brun. 1774,  
Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

\**Edmundus Foster*, Yal. 1778,  
Mr. et Yal. 1786

1785.

\*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.

\* *Daniel Foster*, Dart. 1777, Mr. et  
Dart. et Brun. 1787

\*Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et  
Brun. et Yal. 1781

\*Johannes Williams, Yal. 1781,  
Mr. et Yal.

1786.

\*Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et  
Yal.

\*Apollon Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr.  
et Yal. 1770 et Brun. 1791

\*Guilielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et  
Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et  
Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist.  
Nat. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S. et

- S.P.A. et SS.LL.PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston. S., S.M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Massil. Soc. Corresp. \*1846  
4
- 1787.
- \*JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal. 1781, M.D. 1810, LL.D. 1817, M.M.S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1825
- \*Johannes Foster, Dart. 1788, Mr. et Dart. S.T.D. 1815 \*1829
- \*Jeremias Hill, Mr. 1830
- \*Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL.D., S.R. et S. Antiqq. Lond. et A.A.S. \*1804
- \*GUILIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1772, Mr. et Yal. 1779, Territ. Michig. Gub. \*1826
- \*DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783, LL.D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.L.P. q. Bathon. et S.R.S., apud Aull. Lusit. et Hispan. Legat. \*1816
- \*THOMAS JEFFERSON, Guilielm. et Mar. 1762, LL.D. et Guil. et Mar. 1782 et Yal. 1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A.A.S., S.P.A. Præses, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Pro-Præses et Præses \*1826
- \*Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs. Tutor, LL.D. Alleg. 1817 \*1835
- \*Jonathan Williams, Mr., S.H. et S.P.A.S. \*1815  
9
- 1788.
- \*Granville Sharp, LL.D. et Brun. 1786 et Guil. et Mar. 1791, A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1813
- \*Cornelius Waters, Dart. 1774, Mr. et Dart. \*1824  
2
- 1789.
- \*Johannes Robinson, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. \*1822
- \*Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1824
- \*Guilielmus Woodbridge, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. \*1826  
3
- 1790.
- \*Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775, Mr. et Dart. \*1829
- \*JOHANNES JAY, Columb. 1764 et Mr. Columb., LL.D. et Edinb. 1792 et Brun. 1794, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., Congr. Amer. Præses, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord. \*1829
- \*Johannes Coakley Lettsom, M.D. et Lugd. Bat. 1769, LL.D. Brun. 1794, SS.RR. Lond. et Edinb. et S.A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et Edinb. S., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S.M. Lond. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M. S.S. \*1815
- \*Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et Columb. 1788 et Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791 \*1807
- \*Jacobus Lloyd, M.D., M.M.S. et S.P.A.S. \*1810
- \*Samuel Shaw, Mr., A.A.S. \*1794
- \*Moses Sweet, Mr. \*1822  
7
- 1791.
- \*Josias Bartlett, M.B., M.D. 1809, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. \*1829
- \*Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasg. 1755 \*1793
- \*Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr. \*1811  
3
- 1792.
- \*Thomas Davidson, Mr., S.T.D. \*1827
- \*ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Mr. et Columb. 1788, LL.D. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Ærarii Præfect. \*1804
- \*Abiel Holmes, Yal. 1783, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Edinb.

1805, LL.D. Alleg. 1822, S.H.  
et A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1837  
\*Johannes Kemp, Mr., S.T.D. \*1806  
\*Samuel Langton, Yal. 1747, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1794  
\*Samuel Sumner, Dart. 1786, Mr.  
et Dart. \*1837

6

1793.

\*Thomas Holt, Yal. 1784, Mr. et  
Yal. \*1836  
\*Hall Jackson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1797  
\*Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brun. 1787,  
M.D. et Yal. 1792, S.H. et  
M.M.S. et S.P.A.S., S.M. Lond.  
Soc. Cor. \*1799  
\*Carolus Stockbridge, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1806

4

1794.

\*Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr.  
et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1816  
\*Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.  
et S.A. Lond. et Edinb. S. \*1827  
\*Josua Toulmin, Mr. Brun. 1769,  
S.T.D. \*1815

3

1796.

\*Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr.  
et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1800

1

1797.

\*Clark Brown, et Yal. 1794 et  
Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal.  
1797 et Dart. 1799 et Brun.  
1803 \*1817  
\*Daniel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. \*1835

2

1800.

\*EBENEZER FITCH, Yal. 1777 et  
Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Yal. Tutor,  
Guilielm. Præses, S.H.S. \*1833  
\*Johannes Nichols, LL.D. \*1826

2

1801.

\*Josephus Dana, Yal. 1760 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D. \*1837  
\*JONATHAN MAXCY, Brun. 1787  
et Mr. Brun., S.T.D., Brun.  
Tutor et Biblioth. et S.T. Prof.,

Univ. Brun. et Coll. Concord.  
et Carol. Meridional. Præses \*1839  
\*CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH,  
Oxon. 1796, Mr. et Oxon. et  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1806, S.H.S.,  
Baronettus 1820 \*1844

8

1802.

\*Guilielmus Bennet, S.T.D.  
\*Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., LL.D.  
1816, Socius, A.A. Præses,  
S.P.A. et SS.RR. Lond. et  
Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et  
S.R. Astron. Lond. et Acad.  
Scient. et Lit. Pauorm. Soc. Hon. \*1838  
\*Thomas Fleming, S.T.D.  
\*Johannes McKesson, Dickinson.  
1792, Mr.  
\*Benjamin Shurtleff, Brun. 1796,  
Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834,  
M.B. 1802, M.D. 1810 et Shurt-  
leff. Ill. 1843, M.M.S.S. \*1847  
\*Josias Whitney, Yal. 1752 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D. \*1824

6

1803.

\*Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S.T.D.  
Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional.  
1813, Episc. Carol. Meridional. \*1839  
\*Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr., S.H.S. \*1825  
\*Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes  
Gardiner, Mr., S.T.D. Penn.  
1813 \*1830  
\*Edvardus Jenner, LL.D., M.D.  
et Oxon. 1813, A.A. et S.P.A.  
et S.R. et S.H.S. \*1823  
\*CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCK-  
NEY, LL.D., apud Rempub.  
Gall. Legat. \*1826  
\*Michael Walsh, Mr. \*1840  
\*Jacobus Welch, et Transylv.,  
Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof. 7

1804.

\*Johannes-Nelson Abael, Neo-Cæs.  
1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-  
Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. \*1812  
\*Samuel - Ayer Bradley, Dart.  
1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1844  
\*DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801,  
Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1824 et  
Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823  
et Columb. 1824, A.A. et S.P.A.

et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen.  
Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.

\*1802  
3

1805.

\*SIMEON STRONG, Yal. 1756 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.D., Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*1806  
1

1806.

\*Nathanael Amory, Mr.

\*1843

\**Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805,  
S.R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon.

\*1849

\**Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794,  
Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S.T. Prof.,  
S.T.D. et Concord. 1806

\*1823

\*JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL.D. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn. 1815,  
S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S., apud  
Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et Secret. Polit. et  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

\*1835

\*GUILIELMUS PATERSON, Neo-  
Cæs. 1763, LL.D. et Reip. Nov.  
Ebor. 1792 et Dart. 1805 et  
Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Reip.  
Neo-Cæs. Gub., in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Senator

\*1806  
5

1807.

\*Calvinus Briggs, Guilielm. 1803  
et Mr. Guilielm., Mr. et M.B.,  
M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.

\*1852

\*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.  
1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart.  
1806, M.D. Penn. 1807 et  
Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853,  
A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses

\*1854

\*JEREMIAS SMITH, Rutgers. 1780,  
LL.D. et Dart. 1804, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1842

\*Johannes-Adams Smith, et Co-  
lumb. 1806

\*Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,  
M.D. Yal. 1837, A.A. et S.H.S.

\*1866

\*Georgius Thorndike, et Bowd.  
1806 et Mr. Bowd.

\*1811

\*Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. et Brun.  
1793

\*1818

\*Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D. et  
Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
S.R. Edinb. et M.M.S.S.

\*1826  
8

1808.

\*EGBERTUS BENSON, Columb.  
1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord.  
Tutor, LL.D. et Concord. 1799  
et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ.,  
in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1832

\**Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Hen-  
shaw*, et Mediob. 1808, Mr. Me-  
diob., S.T.D. Mediob. 1830,  
Episc. Ins. Rhod.

\*1852

\**Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804,  
Mr. et Yal.

\*1819

\*Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, et  
Dart. 1807

\*1825

\*Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr.,  
M.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S.S.

\*1826

\*Carolus Smith, et Dart. 1808

\*1820

\*Nathanael - Ruggles Smith, et  
Dart. 1808

\*1857

\*Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M.D.  
1810 et Dart. 1810, M.M.S. et  
A.A.S.

\*1844  
8

1809.

\*ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. et  
Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Senator

\*1819

\*Asa Bullard, Dart. 1798, Mr. et  
Dart., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.

\*1826

\**Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D.

\*1832

\*Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart.  
1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart.  
1806, M.D. Penn. 1809 et Dart.  
1812, LL.D. Dart. 1854, in  
Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax.  
et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et  
Chir. et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A.  
et M.M.S.S.

\*1806

\*Samuel Myers, et Guilielm. et  
Mar. 1809

\*1823

\*Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.

\*1846

\*Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1808,  
Mr. et Dart.

\*1820

1810.

- \**JESSE APPLETON*, Dart. 1792 et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. et Dart. 1810, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A.S. <sup>1810</sup>
- \**Josias-Parsons Cooke*, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart. <sup>1800</sup>
- \**TIMOTHEUS DWIGHT*, Yal. 1769 et Mr. Yal., LL.D., in Coll. Yal. Tutor et S.T. Prof. et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1787, A.A. et S.H.S. <sup>1817</sup>
- \**Shirley Erving*, Mr., M.M.S.S. <sup>1813</sup>
- \**FREDERICUS HALL*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Dart. et Mediob. Tutor, LL.D. Dart. 1841, Mediob. et Trin. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Columbian. Chem. et Min. Prof., in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses, A.A.S. <sup>1843</sup>
- \**JACOBUS KENT*, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et in eodem Jur. et Legg. Prof., S.P.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius <sup>1847</sup>
- \**THEODORUS SEDGWICK*, Yal. 1765 et Mr. Yal. 1772, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1799, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator <sup>1813</sup>
- \**SAMUEL-STANHOPE SMITH*, Neo-Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL.D., S.T.D. Yal. 1783, Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses, et in Coll. Hampd.-Syd. Præses, S.P.A.S. <sup>1813</sup>
- \**Grosvenor Tarbell*, Yal. 1793, Mr. et Yal. 1806, M.M.S.S. <sup>1822</sup>
- \**SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE*, Dart. 1789, Mr., LL.D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. <sup>1855</sup>

1811.

- \**Asa Bucknam*, Dart. 1806, Mr. et Dart., M.M.S.S. <sup>1827</sup>

- \**Timotheus Childs*, M.D., M.M. S.S. <sup>1821</sup>
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis*
- \**ROGERUS GRISWOLD*, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1812, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. <sup>1812</sup>
- \**Thomas Kittredge*, M.D., M.M. S.S. <sup>1816</sup>
- \**Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. et Yal. 1791, A.A.S. <sup>1830</sup>
- \**Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. <sup>1822</sup>
- \**Erastus Sergeant*, M.D., Mr. Yal. 1784, M.M.S.S. <sup>1814</sup>

\*7+1=8

1812.

- \**Alexander-Viets Griswold*, Mr. Brun. 1810, S.T.D. et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc. Diœces. Exortiv. <sup>1843</sup>
- \**JOSEPHUS-GARDNER SWIFT*, Mr. et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817, LL.D. Kenyon. 1843, Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., S.P.A.S. <sup>1856</sup>

2

1813.

- \**Amos Holbrook*, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. <sup>1842</sup>

1

1814.

- \**Thomas Carle*, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. <sup>1824</sup>
- \**Humphredus Hobson*, et Dart. 1814 <sup>1840</sup>
- \**Elija Morse*, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. <sup>1831</sup>
- \**Proctor Peirce*, Dart. 1796, Mr. et Dart. <sup>1821</sup>
- \**Gardner-Braman Perry*, Concord. 1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord. Tutor, S.T.D. Concord. <sup>1850</sup>
- \**Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*, S.T.D. <sup>1832</sup>
- \**Josephus Sumner*, Yal. 1759 et Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S.T.D. et Carol. Meridional. 1814 <sup>1824</sup>
- \**Georgius Ticknor*, Dart. 1807,

- Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hispan. Lingg. et Litt. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., LL.D. 1850 et Brun. 1850 et Dart. 1858, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., S. Lond. Antiqq. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. \*1871
- \*GUILIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1827
- \*Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr. \*1835  
10  
1815.
- \*Johannes-Emery Abbot, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd. \*1819
- \*Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814 \*1817
- \*Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., M.D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M.M.S.S. \*1805
- \*Abrahamus Haskell, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1833
- \*Guilielmus Milimore, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart. \*1848
- \*REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, LL.D. Bowd. 1855, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1863  
6
- 1816.
- \*Guilielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1833, Dart. Hist. et Educationis Nation. Prof., S.H.S. \*1850
- \*Robertus Hare, M.D., Mr. Yal. 1806, Penn. Chem. Prof., in Coll. Guil. et Mar. Chem. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P. A.S. \*1858
- \*Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr. \*1876
- \*Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr. et Dart. \*1861
- Johannes-Burt Wight, Brun. 1808, Mr. et Brun. \*4+1=5
- 1817.
- Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
- \*Samuel - McGregore Burnside, Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart. \*1860
- \*JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et Mr. Yal. 1796, LL.D. et Bowd. 1815 et Dart. 1823, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1848
- \*JACOBUS MONROE, Guilielm. et Mar. 1775, LL.D. et Dart. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses, apud Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. \*1831
- \*Johannes - Parker - Boyd Storer, Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tutor \*1844
- \*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M.D., LL.D. et M.D. Univ. Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscriptt. et Litt. Soc. Cor., A.A. et M.M. S.S. \*1838  
\*5 + 1 = 6
- 1818.
- \*Johannes Baxter, M.D. et Penn. 1817 \*1848
- \*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1833
- \*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Guilielm. 1806, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1828
- \*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1823
- Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus Dawson, Mr. 1829
- \*Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Biblioth. et Litt. Sacr. Præl. et Prof., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1853 \*1861
- \*Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Concord. 1818 \*1828
- \*Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825 \*1877
- \*Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. \*1808
- \*Georgius-Stillman Hill, et Dart. 1818 \*1858
- \*GUILIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S.P.A. et S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1834
- \*BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.

- LL.D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1823  
\*Jonathan Phillips, Mr. \*1800  
\*David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et  
Brun. \*1870  
\*Addison Searle, et Dart. 1816,  
Mr. 1820 et Dart. \*1850  
\*Guilielmus Wells, S.T.D. \*1827  
\*Noë Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791,  
S.T.D. \*1827  
\*16 + 1 = 17

1819.

- \*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S.H.S. \*1824  
\*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,  
Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,  
LL.D. 1847, A.A.S. \*1856  
\*JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA,  
LL.D., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Lu-  
sitani. Aul. Legat. apud Resp.  
Amer. Fœd. \*1823  
\*Samuel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. \*1829  
\*Robertus Hall, S.T.D. et Neo-  
Cæs. 1811 \*1831  
\*Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D., Lingg. Græc. et  
Rom. Prof. in Univ. Viridimont.,  
Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Acad.  
Theol. Andov. \*1856  
\*Fredericus-Guilielmus Paine, Mr. \*1869  
\*Robertus - Walsh, Mr., LL.D.,  
S.P.A. et S.H.S., Acad. Hist.  
Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor. \*1860  
8

1820.

- \*Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr.  
et Dart. et Mediob. 1822, S.T.D.  
Alleghan. 1842 \*1852  
\*Rodney-Smith Church, Concord.  
1816, Mr. et Concord. \*1871  
\*Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816,  
Mr. et Brun. \*1874  
\*Petrus - Stephanus Duponceau,  
LL.D., S.H. et A.A.S., S.P.A.  
Præses, Acad. Hist. Reg. His-  
pan. Soc. Cor. et Acad. Scientt.  
et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1844  
\*Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et  
Brun., Brun. Lingg. et Litt. Lat.  
et Græc. Prof., S.T.D. Nashv.  
1842, Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Sep-  
tentr. Hafn. Soc. \*1870

- Hall - Jackson Kelley, Mediob.  
1813, Mr. et Mediob. 1820  
\*ASA MESSER, Brun. 1790 et Mr.  
Brun., LL.D. Viridimont. 1812,  
S.T.D. et Brun. 1806, Brun. Tutor  
et Biblioth. et Ling. Lat. et Math.  
et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses \*1836  
\*Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr.  
Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D.  
et Dart., M.M.S.S. \*1853  
\*Franciscus - Adrianus Van der  
Kemp, LL.D., A.A.S. \*1829

- \*GUILIELMUS-DURKEE WILLIAM-  
SON, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun.,  
S.H.S., Reip. Main. Gub., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1846  
\*Josephus - Emerson Worcester,  
Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL.D.  
Brun. 1847 et Dart. 1856, A.A.  
et S.H.S., S.R. Geogr. Lond.  
Soc. Cor. \*1865  
\*10 + 1 = 11

1821.

- Johannes Haslam, Mr.  
\*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Guili-  
elm. 1812 \*1838  
\*Elisæus Hinds, Guilielm. 1805,  
Mr. et Guilielm. \*1854  
\*Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal.  
1819 et Mr. Yal. \*1871  
\*Theodorus Woodward, M.D. et  
Mediob. 1821 \*1840  
\*4 + 1 = 5

1822.

- \*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1839  
\*Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.  
\*EDVARDUS COPLESTON, Oxon.  
1795 et Mr. Oxon. 1797, S.T.D.  
et Oxon. 1815, S.R.S., Coll.  
Oriol. Oxon. Præpos., Decanus  
S.-Pauli Lond. et Episc. Lan-  
dav. \*1849  
\*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr.  
et Dart. \*1842  
\*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791,  
LL.D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1825, A.A.S. \*1830  
\*Thomas-Tickell Hewson, M.D.  
Univ. Penn. 1879, M.M.S.S. \*1850  
\*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et  
Mr. Brun., M.D. et Brun. 1819,  
M.M.S. et S.H.S. \*1823



- \*JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, Mr. Ab-  
erd. 1784, LL.D., S.R.S, Univ.  
Glasg. Rect., Eques Auratus, e  
Conc: Reg. Secret. \*1832  
\*Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr.  
et Brun. \*1869  
\*Elias-Guilielmus Williams, Yal.  
1819, Mr. et Yal. \*1828  
\*Elisæus - Scott Williams, Yal.  
1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 \*1845  
\*10 + 1 = 11

1823.

- \*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr.  
Yal., LL.D. \*1830  
\*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun.  
1814, M.D. et Brun. 1817,  
M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1850  
\*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr.  
et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D.  
1826 et Dart. 1810, Dart. Anat.  
et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1849  
\*Guilielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal.  
1791, M.D. \*1831  
4

1824.

- \*Nehemias Cleaveland, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1837  
\*Georgius-Washington Lafayette,  
Mr. \*1849  
\*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. \*1832  
\*Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
\*GUILIELMUS WIET, LL.D. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821  
et Rutger. 1830, Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Attornatus \*1834  
5

1825.

- \*Benjamin Billings, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1842  
\*HENRICUS CLAY, LL.D. et  
Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont.  
1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Tran-  
sylv. Legg. et Pol. Prof., S.H.S.,  
Legat. Extraord. Gandav. mis-  
sus de pangenda cum Brit. Pace,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. Prolocutor et Senator,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. \*1832  
\*Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850  
\*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1846  
\*Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et  
Dart. et M.D. Dart. \*1864

- \*Guilielmus Hooker, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1861  
\*Manuel Moreno, M.D., S.H.S., \*1857  
\*Nathanael Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843  
\*SYLVANUS THAYER, Dart. 1807,  
Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1851 et  
S. Johann. 1827 et Dart. 1846  
et Kenyon. 1846, Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf. A.A.  
et S.P.A.S. \*1873

- \*HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun.  
1802, Mr. et Brun., LL.D. 1845  
et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton.  
1843, S.P.A.S., Institut. Gall.  
Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic.  
q. et Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss.  
Soc. Cor., apud Aul. Boruss.  
Legat. \*1846  
\*Johannes Wickham, LL.D., S.P.  
A.S. \*1839  
11

1826.

- \*ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronet-  
tus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit.,  
S.H.S. \*1839  
\*GUILIELMUS GASTON, Neo-Cæs.  
1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.  
et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1834 et Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1835 et Neo-Cæs. 1835,  
S.P.A.S., Reip. Carol. Boreal.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1844  
\*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826 \*1847  
Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et  
Columb. 1826  
\*Sherman Leland, Mr. \*1866  
\*Thomas Nuttall, Mr. A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc. \*1859  
\*Henricus Sargent, Mr. \*1845  
\*Abrahamus - Rand Thompson,  
M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
\*Daniel Thurber, M.D. et Brun.  
1825, M.M.S.S. \*1836  
\*8 + 1 = 9

1827.

- \*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J.U.D. Univ.  
Panorm., Acad. Scientt. et Litt.  
Panorm. Soc. Cor. \*1853  
\*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. \*1838  
\*Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart.  
1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll.

- Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc. et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof., LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1866, S.P.A.S. \*1860
- \*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et Yal. 1808 \*1852
- \*Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal. et Reg. Nov. Scot. 1873 \*1879
- \*Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Viridimont. 1823, Mr. Viridimont. \*1823
- \*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1812, M.D. Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Trin. Chem. et Min. Prof., S.H.S. \*1851
- \*BUSHROD WASHINGTON, Guil. et Mar. 1778, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn. 1815, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S.P.A.S. \*1823
- \*Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1827 et Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Columb. \*1852

9

1828.

- \*Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Amherst. 1828 \*1876
- Henricus-Watson, Trin. 1828 et Mr. Trin.
- \*Georgius-Richards-Minot Withington, Viridimont. 1825, Mr. et Viridimont. \*1856

\*2+1=3

1829.

- \*Carolus Sprague, Mr. S.H.S. \*1875
- \*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rumford., A.A. Pro. Præses, Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1872
- \*FRANCISCUS WAYLAND, Concord. 1813 et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Concord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. 1852, Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1865
- \*Oliver - Wendell Withington, et Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridimont. 1833 \*1863

4

1831.

- Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852
- \*Guilielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. \*1861
- \*Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1843
- \*JEREMIAS DAY, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal. et Mr. Guilielm. 1798, S.T.D. et Concord. 1818, Guilielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses, LL.D. Mediob. 1817, A.A.S. \*1867
- \*Henricus - Alexander - Scammell Dearborn, Guil. et Mar. 1803, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861
- \*JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, Penn. 1786, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818, S.P.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Penn. Jurid. \*1842
- \*Petrus - Augustus Jay, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1794 et Mr. Columb. Nov. Ebor., Mr. Yal. 1798, LL.D. et Columb. 1835 \*1843
- \*RICARDUS WHATELY, Oxon. 1808 et Mr. Oxon. 1812, S.T.D. et Oxon. 1825, Coll. S.-Alban. Oxon. Præpos., A.A. et S.R.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., Archiepisc. Dubl. \*1863

\*7+1=8

1832.

- \*WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1821, LL.D. et Columb. 1829, J.C.D. Oxon. 1831, S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor., Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. \*1856
- Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et Bowd. 1837
- \*JONATHAN SEWELL, LL.D., S.P.A. et S.H.S., Canad. Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid. Princ. \*1836

\*2+1=8

1833.

- \*ANDREAS JACKSON, LL.D., Territ. Florid. Gub., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr.

Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et  
Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Præses

\*1846

1

1834.

\*JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et  
Mr. Yal. 1822, LL.D., A.A.S.,  
Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-  
nator

\*1854

Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M.D.  
et Dart. 1833

Christophorus Dunkin, Mr. 1860  
et Yal. 1839, Tutor

\*Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd.  
1817, LL.D. et Amherst. 1845  
et Alabam. 1852, Legg. Prof.  
Royall. et Legg. Prof. Dan. et  
Emeritus, S.H. et S.P.A.S.

\*1859

\*EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-  
Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.D. et Columb. 1823 et  
Transylv. 1824, Instit. Gall.  
Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q.  
Soc. Cor., S.P.A.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.,  
apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

\*1836

\*3+2=5

1835.

\*Franciscus Sales, Mr.

\*1864

\*SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs.  
1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.  
et Yal. 1824 et Neo-Cæs., Reip.  
Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Secret. Nav.

\*1843

2

1836.

\*LUDOVICUS CASS, LL.D. et  
Hamilton. 1825 et Jeff. Penn.  
1837, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ.  
Mich. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Senator et Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et  
Polit. et apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

\*1866

\*Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mit-  
termaier, LL.D., Heidelberg.  
Legg. Prof., A.A.S., Institut.  
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-  
litic. q. Soc. Cor.

\*1867

2

1837.

\*Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, Ca-  
rol. Meridional. 1809 et Mr. Ca-  
rol. Meridional., LL.D., S.H.S.

\*1863

\*Josephus Tilden, Mr., A.A. et  
S.H.S.

\*1839

2

1838.

\*Fredericus Howes, Mr.

\*1866

\*Thomas Robbins, Guilielm. 1796.  
et Yal. 1796, Mr. Guilielm. et  
Yal., S.T.D.

\*1876

2

1839.

Orvilius Dewey, Guilielm. 1814,  
S.T.D.

\*Jacobus Grahame, LL.D.

\*1842

\*JOHANNES MCLEAN, LL.D. et  
Wesleyan. Conn. 1835, Reip.  
Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator  
Summus et Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
in Congr. Repr.

\*1861

\*2+1=3

1840.

\*CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY,  
Guilielm. 1811 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid.

\*1866

\*EDVARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal.  
1818, LL.D., Amherst. Chem.  
et Hist. Nat. ac Theol. Nat.  
et Geol. Prof. et Præses,  
S.T.D. Mediob. 1846, A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*1864

\*MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804  
et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun.  
1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1864

\*Ricardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr.

\*1840

4

1841.

MARCUS HOPKINS, Guilielm. 1824  
et Mr. Guilielm., S.T.D. et Dart.  
1837, M.D. Guilielm. 1829,  
LL.D. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1857,  
Guilielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor.  
et Rhet. et Metaphys. et Theol.  
Prof. et Præses, A.A.S.

Carolus Hudson, Mr. S.H.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN,

LL.D., Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid., Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ. \*1846  
*BARNAS SEARS*, Brun. 1825 et  
Mr. Brun. et Mr. Madison,  
S.T.D., LL.D. Yal. 1862,  
Acad. Theol. Hamilton. Lingg.  
Prof., Acad. Newton. Theol.  
Christian. Prof. et Præses,  
Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et  
Metaph. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S.  
\**Jacobus Thompson*, Brun. 1799  
et Mr. Brun. et Guilielm. 1803  
et Dart. 1806, S.T.D. \*1884

\*2+8=5

1842.

\**Guilielmus-Cranch Bond*, Mr.,  
Speculæ Astronom. Director et  
Astron. Prof. Phillips, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc. \*1869  
\**SAMUEL HUBBARD*, Yal. 1802 et  
Mr. Yal. LL.D. et Yal. 1827,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1847  
\**Lucius-Manlius Sargent*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. \*1897

8

1843.

\**Johannes Codman*, et Bowd.  
1827, Mr. et Bowd. \*1879  
\**Ebenezer Francis*, Mr., Ærarii  
Præfectus \*1868  
\**Guilielmus-Muhlenburg Hiester*,  
Mr. \*1878  
\**Alphonsus Potter*, Concord. 1818  
et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Ken-  
yon. 1834, LL.D. Concord.  
1846, Concord. Tutor et Math.  
et Nat. Phil. et Eth. et Dial.  
Prof., S.P.A. et A.A.S., Episc.  
Penn. \*1846  
\**Daniel Sharp*, Mr. Brun. 1811,  
S.T.D. et Brun. 1828 \*1863  
\**Guilielmus Smyth*, Cantab. 1787  
et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist.  
Recent. Prof., LL.D., S. Antiqq.  
Lond. Soc. \*1849  
\**Thomas-Wren Ward*, Mr., Æra-  
rii Præfectus \*1859

7

1844.

\**Nathan Appleton*, Mr., LL.D.  
1855, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861

\**Hosea BALLOU* (2dus), Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præses \*1861

\**GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS*, Mr.  
Guilielm. 1828, LL.D. et Guil-  
ielm. 1844 et Amherst. 1845,  
Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861

*Asa Gray*, Mr., M.D. Univ. Nov.  
Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof.  
Fisher, LL.D. 1875 et Ham-  
ilton. 1860, A.A. Præses,  
S.P.A.S., Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur.  
Wratisl. et Bonn. et S. Reg.  
Bot. Ratisb. et Reg. Acad.  
Monac. et Imp. Acad. Petropol.  
et S. Linn. Lond. et Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. S. Cor.

\**CAROLUS LYTELL*, Oxon. 1819 et  
Mr. Oxon. 1821 et J.C.D. Oxon.  
1855, LL.D. et Concord. 1841  
et Cantab. 1874, S.R. et S.P.A.  
et A.A.S., Eques Auratus, Ba-  
ronett. 1864 \*1875

*Edwards-Amasa Park*, Brun.  
1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1846,  
Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph.  
Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov.  
Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol.  
Christian. Prof., S.H.S.

\**Johannes Sergeant*, Neo-Cæs.  
1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.  
et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson.  
1826, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1862

*Robertus-Cassie Waterston*, Mr.,  
S.H.S.

\*5+3=8

1845.

*Edvinus-Hubbell Chapin*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1856, LL.D. Tufts.  
1878

\**RUFUS CHOATE*, Dart. 1819 et  
Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL.D.  
et Yal. 1844 et Dart. 1845 et  
Amherst. 1848, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. et Senator \*1860

\**Georgius-Atkinson Ward*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. \*1864

\**Johannes-Mason Williams*, Brun.  
1801 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et  
Brun. 1842 \*1868

\*8+1=4

1846.

- \*Nathanael Barker, Mr. \*1860  
 \*HENRICUS BLACK, LL.D., Cur.  
 Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canadensis  
 Jurid., S.H.S. \*1873  
 Johannes-Milton Fessenden, Mr.  
 \*Thomas Grenville, Oxon. 1774,  
 J.C.D. Oxon. 1793, LL.D., S.R.  
 et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. \*1846  
 \*Jacobus Means, Bowd. 1833, Mr.  
 et Bowd. \*1863  
 \*GUILIELMUS-CAMPBELL PRES-  
 TON, Carol. Meridional. 1812,  
 LL.D., Coll. Carol. Meridional.  
 Præses et Litt. Polit. Prof., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1860  
 \*LEONARDUS WOODS, Concord.  
 1827, S.T.D. et Colby. 1839,  
 LL.D. Bowd. 1866, Bowd.  
 Præses, S.H.S. \*1878  
 \*6+1=7

1847.

- \*Emerson Davis, Guilielm. 1821  
 et Mr. et Tutor et Pro-Præses  
 Guilielm., S.T.D. \*1866  
 \*JOHANNES-BANNISTER GIBSON,  
 LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. Princ. \*1863  
 \*Fredericus-Turrell Gray, Mr. \*1856  
 \*HENRICUS HOLLAND, LL.D.,  
 M.D. Edinb. 1811, J.C.D. Oxon.  
 1856, Baronett., M.M.S. et  
 S.P.A. et S.R.S. \*1873  
 Eben-Norton Horsford, Mr. et  
 Concord. 1843, Prof. Rumford.,  
 A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
 \*Guilielmus Kent, Concord. 1820  
 et Mr. Concord., LL.D. et Ho-  
 bart. 1843, Legg. Prof. Royall.,  
 S.P.A.S. \*1861  
 \*Johannes-Tayloe Lomax, S. Jo-  
 hann. Terræ-Mariæ 1797, LL.D.  
 et S. Johann. 1844 \*1862  
 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sopho-  
 cles, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor,  
 Ling. Græc. Prof. Adj., Lingg.  
 Græc. Ant. Byz. et Recent.  
 Prof., LL.D. 1868 et Reserva-  
 tion. Occident. 1862, A.A.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Cushing Whitridge,  
 Concord. 1804, M.D. \*1867  
 THEODORUS-DWIGHT WOOLSEY,  
 Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.,

LL.D. Wesleyan. Conn. 1845,  
 in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et  
 Litt. Græc. Prof. et Præses,  
 A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A. et Soc.  
 Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn.  
 Soc.

\*7+2=10

1848.

- \*Ludovicus Agassiz, LL.D. et  
 Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835,  
 Zoöl. et Geol. Prof., A.A. et  
 S.P.A. et SS.RR. Paris. Lond.  
 Berolin. Edin. et Turin. et  
 Acad. Reg. Hibern. et Instit.  
 Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. \*1872  
 \*Henricus Hallam, Oxon. 1799,  
 Mr. Oxon. 1832, LL.D., J.C.D.  
 Oxon. 1848, S.H.S., SS. R. et  
 Geogr. et Antiqq. Lond. et Soc.  
 Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn.  
 Soc. Institut. Gall. Acad. Sci-  
 entt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Exter. \*1860  
 Carolus-Edvardus Leverett, Trin.  
 1830, Mr.  
 \*THERON METCALF, Brun. 1805  
 et Mr. Brun., LL.D., et Brun.  
 1844, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. \*1875  
 \*JOEL PARKER, Dart. 1811 et Mr.  
 Dart., LL.D. et Dart. 1837,  
 Legg. Prof. Royall., in Coll.  
 Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in  
 Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp.  
 Med. Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.,  
 Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1873  
 \*Laurentius Sabine, Mr. et Bowd.  
 1846, S.H.S., in Congr. Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1871  
 \*Guilielmus-Buell Sprague, Yal.  
 1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S.T.D.  
 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1828,  
 LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1869, S.H.S. \*1876  
 \*REUBEN-HYDE WALWORTH,  
 LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835 et  
 Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
 Cancellarius, in Congr. Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1867  
 Edwinus-Percy Whipple, Mr. et  
 Viridimont. 1851.  
 \*7+2=9  
 1849.  
 \*Franciscus Alger, Mr., A.A.S. \*1868

Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.  
A.A.S.

\*RICARDUS FLETCHER, Dart. 1806,  
Mr. Brun. 1839, LL.D. et Dart.  
1846, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

\*1808

Arnoldus Guyot, Mr., Ph.D. Be-  
rolin. 1835, LL.D. Concord.  
1854, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Geol.  
et Geogr. Phys. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*HORATIUS MANN, Brun. 1819  
et Tutor et Biblioth. Brun.,  
LL.D., Coll. Antioch. Præses  
etc., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1850

8 + 2 = 5

1850.

*Georgius - Washington Hagden*,  
Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal. 1843,  
S.T.D. et Concord. 1849, S.H.S.

Thomas-Tracy Bouvé, Mr., A.A.S.

\*CAROLUS KING, LL.D. et Neo-  
Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. Præses

\*1807

\**Thomas-Starr King*, Mr.

\*1864

\*Franciscus Lieber, LL.D., in  
Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist.  
et Philos. Econ. q. Publ. Prof.,  
in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
Hist. et Scientt. Polit. Prof.,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall.  
Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic.  
q. Soc. Cor.

\*1873

\*Georgius Livermore, Mr., S.H.  
et A.A.S.

\*1845

\*Rufus Longley, M.D., M.B. Dart.  
1811

\*1866

Carolus-Hyde Olmsted, Yal. 1818  
et Mr. Yal., Mr.

*Lucius - Robinson Paige*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. Tufts. 1861, S.H.S.

*Thomas-Jefferson Sawyer*, Medi-  
ob. 1829 et Mr. Mediob. 1833,  
S.T.D., in Coll. Tufts. Theol.  
Christ. Prof.

\*JOSEPHUS TORREY, Dart. 1816  
et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. in Univ.  
Viridimont. Lingg. Lat. et  
Græc. et Phil., Int. et Mor.  
Prof. et Præses, A.A.S.

\*1867

\*Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman,  
Mr., S.H.S.

\*1871

\*7 + 5 = 12

1851.

\**Johannes-Adams Albno*, Mr. Yal.  
1827, S.T.D. et Bowd. 1848

\*1836

\*Alexander - Dallas Bache, Mr.  
Yal. 1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil.  
Nat. et Chem. Prof., LL.D. et  
Nov. Ebor. 1836, A.A.S., S.R.  
Lond. et Institut. Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. Soc. Cor., S.P.A. Pro-  
Præses et Præses

\*1807

\*Simeon Borden, Mr., A.A. et S.  
P.A.S.

\*1806

GEORGIUS-SEWALL BOUTWELL,  
LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Ærarii Secret. et Senator

\*JOHANNES - JORDAN CRITTEN-  
DEN, LL.D. et Transylv. 1824  
et Jeff. Penn. 1846, S.H.S.,  
Reip. Kentuck. Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-  
nator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attor-  
natus

\*1863

\*Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-  
Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof.  
Emeritus ac Scientt. ad Artes  
accom. Prof., LL.D., et Carol.  
Meridional. 1838 et Reip. Nov.  
Ebor. 1850, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

\*1878

Jonathan Kimball, Mr., Wash.  
Missouri. Prof.

Guilielmus - Raymond Lee, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\*Ormsby-McKnight Mitchell, Mr.,  
LL.D. Hamilton. 1856, A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. S.

\*1862

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

\*7 + 3 = 10

1852.

\**Horatius Bushnell*, Yal. 1827 et  
Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S.T.D.  
et Wesleyan. Conn. 1842, LL.D.  
Yal. 1871

\*1876

\*Edvardus Gilchrist, M.D.

\*1860

Henricus Greenough, Mr.

\*Franciscus - Petrus - Guilielmus  
Guizot, LL.D., A.A. et S.H. et  
S.R. et S. Antiq. Lond. et

- Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. \*1874
- \*Freeman Hunt, Mr. et Concord. 1856 \*1856
- Isaacus Lea, LL.D., S.P.A. Pro-Præses
- \*THOMAS-BELL MONROE, LL.D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Kentuck. Jurid. \*1866
- \*Guilielmus Morse, Mr. \*1878
- \*Johannes-Mason Peck, Mr. Brun. 1835, S.T.D. \*1896
- \*Alexis-Carolus-Henricus Clerel de Tocqueville, LL.D., S.H.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. \*1869
- \*8+2=10
- 1853.
- HENRICUS BARNARD, Yal. 1830 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1852 et Concord. 1852, Univ. Wisc. Cancellarius, Coll. S. Johann. Mariæ-Terræ Præses
- \*Urias-Atherton Boyden, Mr. \*1873
- \*JACOBUS BRUCE, Comes de Elgin et Kincardine, Oxon. 1833, Mr. Oxon. 1835, LL.D. et Cantab. 1861, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856, S.R.S., Eques Carduo ornatus, Ins. Jamaicæ ac Provv. Canadæ et Ind. Orient. Præfectus Regius \*1863
- \*JOHANNES-HENRICUS CLIFFORD, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1849 et Amherst. 1853, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1876
- \*FRANCISCUS EGERTON, Comes de Ellesmere, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1834, Eques aurea Periscelide, S. Antiqq. Lond. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc. \*1867
- \*Nathan Hale, Guilielm. 1804, Mr. Dart. 1810, LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S. \*1863
- Thomas-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S.
- \*Otis-Ainsworth Skinner, Mr. \*1861
- \*Guilielmus-Henricus Swift, Mr., A.A.S. \*1879
- Benjamin-Franklin Tweed, Mr., in Coll. Tufts. Rhet. Log. et
- Litt. Angl. Prof., in Univ. Wash. Missouri. Litt. Angl. Prof.
- Alexander-Hamilton Vinton, Mr. Brun. 1836, S.T.D. et Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1843, M.D. Yal. 1828
- \*7+4=11
- 1854.
- \*Jacobus-Waddel Alexander, Neo-Cæs. 1820 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., S.T.D. et Lafayette. 1843, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Tutor et Litt. Hum. et Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof., in Acad. Theol. Princeton. Hist. Eccles. Prof. \*1899
- Thomas-Sterry Hunt, Mr., A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Lond. S.
- \*ABBOTT LAWRENCE, LL.D. et Guilielm. 1852, S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1865
- Josias-Atherton Stearns, Mr.
- \*BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN THOMAS, Brun. 1830, LL.D. et Brun. 1853, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Carolus-Wesley Tuttle, Mr., S.H.S. \*1878
- \*EMORY WASHBURN, Guilielm. 1817 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.D. et Guilielm. 1854, Legg. Prof. Bussejanus, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1877
- Georgius-Dudley Wildes, Mr. \*4+4=8
- 1855.
- Nathan Bishop, Brun. 1837 et Mr. Brun., LL.D., in Univ. Brun. Tutor
- EDVARDUS COOKE, Wesleyan. Conn. 1838 et Mr. Wesleyan, S.T.D., in Univ. Laurent. Wisconsin. Præses
- Daniel-Clarke Eddy, Mr., S.T.D. Madison. 1859
- HENRICUS-JOSEPHUS GARDNER, Mr. Bowd. 1851, LL.D., Reip. Mass. Gub.
- Fredericus-Walker Lincoln, Mr. et Dart. 1866
- \*Baron Stow, Columbian. Wash.

1825, Mr. Colby. 1830, S.T.D.  
et Brun. 1846 \*1899  
\*Gideon-French Thayer, Mr. et  
Brun. 1854 \*1894  
\*2+5=7

1856.

Carolus Deane, Mr., LL.D. Bowd.  
1871, S.H. et A.A.S., S. Antiq.  
Lond. Soc. Hon.

*Johannes-Henricus Hill*, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1807 et Mr. Co-  
lumb. 1845, S.T.D. et Rocestr.  
1853, LL.D. Columb. 1868

Jacobus-Bardwell Richards, Mr.  
\*Gideon-Lane Soule, Bowd. 1818  
et Mr. Bowd., LL.D. \*1879

\**Josephus-Parrish Thompson*, Yal.  
1838 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.,  
LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1868 \*1879  
\*2+3=5

1857.

\**Sidney Coolidge*, Mr. \*1863

\**Johannes - Fries Frazer*, Penn.  
1830 et Mr. Penn., LL.D., in  
Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat. et  
Chem. Prof., Ph.D. Ludov.  
Penn. 1854, S.P.A.S. \*1873

\**JOSEPHUS - GIBBONS HARLAN*,  
Mr., in Coll. Haverford. Præses  
et Math. et Astron. Prof. \*1887

Aloysius Monti, Mr.

\**Rollin - Heber Neale*, Columbian.  
Wash. 1829, S.T.D. et Brun.  
1850 \*1879

*Guilielmus-Seymour Tyler*, Am-  
herst. 1830 et Mr. Amherst,  
S.T.D., in Coll. Amherst. Tutor  
et Lingg. et Litt. Hebr. Græc.  
q. Prof., LL.D. Amh. 1871

Thomas - Ustick Walter, LL.D.,  
Ph.D. Univ. Ludov. Penn.  
1853, S.P.A.S.

\*4+3=7

1858.

NATHANAEL - PRENTICE BANKS,  
LL.D. et Guilielm. 1860 et  
Amherst. 1860, Reip. Mass.  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Rep. Prolocutor

Jacobus-Munson Barnard, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\**EDVARDUS BATES*, LL.D. et

Dickinson. 1861, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr., Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Attornatus \*1899

Jacobus-Thomas Fields, Mr., LL.D.  
Dart. 1874

Jacobus-Bicheno Francis, Mr. et  
Dart. 1851, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

\**Ricardus Frothingham*, Mr., in  
Coll. Tufts. Prælector, LL.D.  
Tufts. 1874, S.H.S. \*1899

\**Guilielmus-Sherman Leland*, Mr.  
FRANCISCUS BARO NAPIER,  
LL.D., Eques Carduo ornatus,  
Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Respub-  
licas Fœderatas \*1899

\**Henricus-Boymton Smith*, Bowd.  
1834 et Mr. Bowd. et Tutor et  
Biblioth. Bowd., S.T.D. et Viri-  
dim. 1850, in Amh. Phil. Int.  
et Mor. Prof., LL.D. Reserv.  
Occidental. 1864 et Neo-Cæs.  
1869 \*1877

\**Miron Winslow*, Mediob. 1815,  
Mr. Yal. 1818, S.T.D., LL.D.  
Mediob. 1864 \*1894  
\*5+5=10

1859.

*HOWARD CROSEY*, Univ. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1844, et Mr. et  
Græc. Prof. in Univ. Nov.  
Ebor., S.T.D., Græc. Prof. in  
Coll. Rutgers., Univ. Nov.  
Ebor. Cancellarius, LL.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1872

*GUILIELMUS DORSHEIMER*, Mr.,  
Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub.

*Ricardus-Salstonstall Greenough*,  
Mr., A.A.S.

*Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow*,  
Bowd. 1825 et Mr. Bowd.,  
LL.D. et Cantab. 1868 et Bowd.  
1874, J.C.D. Oxon. 1869, Lingg.  
et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. et Litt.  
Polit. Prof., in Coll. Bowd. Lingg.  
Gall. Hispan. Ital. et Germ.  
Prof. et Bibliothecarius, A.A.  
et S.H.S., Instit. Hist. Geogr. q.  
Brasil. Soc. Hon. et Acad. Scientt.  
Imp. Petropol. et Acad. Reg.  
Hispan. S.

*GEORGIUS - PERKINS MARSH*,  
Dart. 1820 et Mr. Dart., LL.D.  
et Dart. 1860, S.H. et A.A. et



- S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et apud Aull. Constantinop. et Ital. Legat.
- Albertus Pike, Mr.
- Guilielmus-James Rolfe, Amherst. 1849, Mr. et Amherst. 1865
- Johannes-Calvin Stockbridge*, Brun. 1838 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D.
- Ricardus-Salter Storrs*, Amh. 1839 et Mr. Amh., S.T.D. et Concord. 1853
- 1860.
- Jacobus-Sullivan Amory, Mr.
- Carolus-Fredericus Bradford, Mr., Acad. Reg. Ling. Hispan. Soc. Cor., Eques Reg. Ord. Isabel. Cathol. Hispan.
- Guilielmus Brock*, S.T.D.
- RICARDUS-BICKERTON PEMELL**, Baro LYONS, Oxon. 1838, Mr. Oxon. 1845 et J.C.D. Oxon. 1865, LL.D., Eques de Balneo, Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Respublicas Fœd.
- \*Guilielmus Mitchell, Mr. et Brun. 1848, A.A.S. \*1869
- \*Guilielmus-Bradford Reed, Penn. 1822, LL.D., S.P.A.S. \*1876
- Guilielmus-Henricus Ryder*, Mr.
- Georgius-Adamus Schmitt, Mr.
- \*Reinholdus Solger, Mr. \*1866
- Thomas - Baldwin Thayer*, Mr., S.T.D. Tufts. 1865
- Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier, Mr. et Haverford. 1860, S.P.A. et A.A.S. \*3+8=11
- 1861.
- Ezra Abbot, Bowd. 1840, Mr. et Bowd., S.T.D. 1872, LL.D. Yal. 1869 et Bowd. 1878, Crit. et Interpr. Nov. Test. Prof. Bussejanus, A.A.S.
- Samuel - Austin Allibone, Mr., LL.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1861, S.H. et S.P.A.S.
- \*JOHANNES - ALBION ANDREW, Bowd. 1837, LL.D. et Amherst. 1861, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1867
- \*Erastus-Brigham Bigelow, Mr. et Guilielm. 1845 et Yal. 1852 et Dart. 1854, LL.D. Amh. 1867, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1879
- JOSEPHUS CUMMINGS*, Univ. Wesleyan. Conn. 1840 et Mr. Wesl., S.T.D. et Wesl. 1854, in Univ. Wesl. Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof. et Præses
- \**Johannes-Bernardus Fitzpatrick*, S.T.D., Sanctæ Bostoniensis Ecclesiæ Episcopus, A.A.S. \*1866
- Johannes-Abbot Goodwin, Mr.
- \**Horatius-Balch Hackett*, Amherst. 1830 et Mr. Amherst., S.T.D. et Viridimont. 1845, LL.D. Amherst. 1862, Amherst. Tutor, Lingg. Hebr. Lat. et Græc. Prof. in Univ. Brun., in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt. Sacr. Prof., A.A.S. \*1873
- Cyrus Hamlin*, Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. et Bowd. 1854, LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1870
- Georgius-Baxter Hyde, Mr.
- \*WINFIELD SCOTT, Mr. Neocæs. 1814, LL.D. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1850, Exercituum Rerumpub. Fœd. Imperator, S.H.S. \*1866
- Guilielmus-Warren Tucker, Dart. 1835, Mr. et Dart. \*5+7=12
- 1862.
- \**ROBERTUS-JEFFERSON BRECKINRIDGE*, Concord. 1819, Mr. Neocæs. 1832, LL.D. et Jeff. 1847, S.T.D. Concord. 1839, Coll. Jeff. Penn. Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1871
- \*Johannes - Stuart Mill, LL.D. et St. Andr. 1867 et Bonn. 1868, Ph.D. Vindob. 1865, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Lond. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Cor. \*1873  
2
- 1863.
- \*Carolus Allen, Mr. Yal. 1836, LL.D., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1869
- Ricardus Edwards, Mr.
- Guilielmus Hague*, Hamilton. 1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1849

\*JOHANNES-PENDLETON KENNEDY, LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav. \*1870

ALPHONSUS-AMES MINOR, Mr. Tufts. 1861, S.T.D., LL.D. Tufts. 1875, Tufts. Præses et Theol. Mor. et Econ. Polit. Prof.

\*2+3=5

1864.

Marshall-Train Bigelow, Mr.

\*REUBEN-ATWATER CHAPMAN, Mr. Guilielm. 1836 et Amherst. 1841, LL.D. et Amherst. 1861, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1873

\*Georgius-Nathanael Eaton, Mr. \*1874

\*GUILIELMUS-PITT FESSENDEN, Bowd. 1823, LL.D. et Bowd. 1858, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Aerarii Præfect. \*1866

Edvardus - Renatus-Lefebvre Laboulaye, LL.D., S.H.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc.

Fredericus-Law Olmsted, Mr. et Amherst. 1867

Jacobus-Alfredus Page, Mr.

Guilielmus-Phillips Tilden, Mr. \*3+5=8

1865.

\*Carolus Beck, Ph.D. Tubing. 1823, Mr. Tub. 1823, LL.D., Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., A.A. Pro-Præses \*1866

\*Georgius-Gordon Meade, LL.D., A.A.S. \*1872

Mauritius Perkins, Mr., in Coll. Concord. Chem. Prof.

\*2+1=3

1866.

ALEXANDER-HAMILTON BULLOCK, Amherst. 1836, LL.D. et Amh. 1865, Reip. Mass. Gub., S.H.S.

\*Samuel Hooper, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1875

Guilielmus-Barton Rogers, LL.D., in Coll. Guil. et Mar. et Univ. Virg. Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Nathanael Thayer, Mr., Socius, S.H. et A.A.S.

\*Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1866  
\*2+3=5

1867.

Georgius-Woodbury Bunnell, Mr.

Guilielmus-Dean Howells, Mr.

Carolus - Godfrey Leland, Neo-Cæs. 1845, Mr.

Henricus Mitchell, Mr., A.A.S.

\*Georgius Peabody, LL.D., et Columbian. Wash. 1866, J.C.D. Oxon. 1867, S.H.S. \*1863

Guilielmus - Henricus Whitmore, Mr. et Guil. 1867, S.H.S.

\*1+5=6

1868.

Andreas - Atkinson Humphreys, LL.D., A.A.S.

JACOBUS MCCOSH, Mr. Edinb. 1835, LL.D. et Wash. et Jeff. Penn. 1868 et Univ. Reg. Hibern., S.T.D. Brun. 1868, Neo-Cæs. Præses, S.P.A. et A.A.S.

Horatius-Parnell Tuttle, Mr. et Dart. 1866

\*Josephus Winlock, Mr., Speculæ Astron. Director. et Astron. Phillips. Prof., Geodæa. Prof. in Rei Metallicæ Schola Metall. et Geol., A.A.S. \*1876

\*1+3=4

1869.

GUILIELMUS CLAFLIN, LL.D. et Wesleyan. Conn. 1868, Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Johannes - Knowles Paine, Mr. Musicæ Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A.S.

2

1870.

Leonardus Bacon, Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal. et in Coll. Yal. Theol. Didact. Prof., LL.D., S.T.D. Hamilton. 1842, S.H.S.

Guilielmus-Coe Collar, Mr. et Amherst. 1864

GUILIELMUS-MAXWELL EVARTS, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Concord. 1857 et Yal. 1865,

S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus et Secret.

1871.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr.

HAMILTON FISH, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1827 et Mr. Columb., LL.D. et Columb. 1850, et Concord. 1869, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.

Edvinus-Laurentius Godkin, Mr., A.A.S.

GEORGIUS-FREDERICUS-SAMUEL ROBINSON, Marchio de Ripon, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1870, Eques Aurea Periscelide

\*Guilielmus-Adolphus Wheeler, Bowd. 1858, Mr. et Bowd.

\*1874

\*1+4=6

1872.

Ferdinandus Bôcher, Mr., Lingg. Recentt. Prof.

ULYSSES-SIMPSON GRANT, LL.D. et Concord. 1865 et Bowd. 1865, S.P.A.S. Exercituum Rerumpub. Fœd. Imperatore et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses.

Jacobus Martineau, LL.D., S.T.D. Lugd. Bat. 1875, A.A.S.

Thomas Motley, Mr.

GUILLIELMUS-BARRETT WASHBURN, Yal. 1844, LL.D., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

1874.

Georgius-Guilielmus Bond, Mr. Alvan Clark, Mr. et Amherst. 1854, et Neo-Cæs. 1865, A.A.S. Jacobus-Hammond Trumbull, Yal. 1842 et Mr. Yal. 1850 et LL.D. Yal. 1871, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.

1875.

Thomas Carlyle, Edinb. LL.D. GUILLIELMUS GASTON, Brun. 1840 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. Reip. Mass. Gub.

Georgius-Washington Wales, Mr.

1876.

DANIEL-COIT GILMAN, Yal. 1852 et Mr. Yal. et Yal. Biblioth., LL.D., Johns-Hopkins. Præses ALEXANDER - HAMILTON RICE, LL.D., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. CAROLUS SCHURZ, LL.D. in Congr. Rerumpub. Senator et Rerum. Interiorum. Secret. Guilielmus - Dwight Whitney, Guil. 1845 et Mr. Guil. et Yal. 1867, LL.D. et Guil. 1868 et Guil. et Mar. 1869, in Coll. Yal. Ling. et Litt. Sanæc. et Philol. Compar. Prof., J.U. D.S.-Andr. 1874, Acad. Reg. Scientt. Boruss. Soc.

1877.

THOMAS-FRANCISCUS BAYARD, LL.D., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1878.

FREDERICUS - TEMPLE BLACKWOOD, Comes de Dufferin, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1879, Prov. Canad. Gub., Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Aul. Russ.

NATHAN CLIFFORD, LL.D., et Bowd. 1860 et Dart. 1862 et Brun. 1868, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus et Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1879.

Asaph Hall, Mr., LL.D. Yal. 1879 Nathanael-Ware Hawes, D.M.D. Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.

Lutherus - Dimmick Shepard, D.M.D., Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.

THOMAS TALBOT, LL.D. Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. et Gub.

EDVARDUS THORNTON, LL.D. Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Respublicas Fœd.

Numerus integer . . . . .	14062
Ecclesiarum pastorum, etc., numerus integer . . . . .	2344
Alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	9526
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	5952
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	3574
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	2344
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	1377
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	967
Medicinæ baccalaurei et doctores . . . . .	2384
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	678
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1706
Dentariæ medicinæ doctores . . . . .	86
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	2
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	84
Legum baccalaurei . . . . .	1980
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	305
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1675
Scientiæ baccalaurei . . . . .	213
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	86
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	177
Artis machinalis et metallicæ baccalaurei . . . . .	23
E vivis cessit . . . . .	1
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	22
Scholæ theologicæ alumni . . . . .	461
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	161
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	800
Philosophiæ et scientiæ doctores et artium magistri, qui probationem subierunt . . . . .	84
Alibi instituti et honorarii . . . . .	622
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	480
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	142



# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m Indicat Medicinæ Doctores; d Rei Dentariæ Doctores; l Legum Baccalaureos; s Scientiæ Baccalaureos;  
b Artis Metallicæ et Machinariæ Baccalaureos; t Scholæ Theologicæ Alumnos; p Philosophiæ et Scientiæ Doctores  
et Artium Magistros; a Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerant, vel apud nos Gradû *Honorario* sunt donati.

Abbé m 1852 Edvard.-Payson	1859 Henricus-Huston 1860 Edvardus-Gardiner 1860 Henr.-Livermore m 1862 Samuel-Warren s 1864 Job 1866 Samuel-A.-Browne m 1872 Georg.-Edwards 1873 Calvinus-Edvardus m 1876 Fletcher-Morton l 1876 Franciscus-Pierce 1877 Grafton-Saint-Loe	1770 Samuel 1771 <i>Moses</i> 1774 <i>Daniel</i> 1775 Henricus 1778 Petrus 1787 Johannes-Quincy 1788 <i>Solomon</i> 1788 <i>Thomas</i> 1789 Carolus 1790 Thomas-Boylston a 1790 Nathanael 1791 Zabdiel-Boylston 1793 Phineas m 1794 Samuel 1797 <i>Moses</i> 1798 Isaacus 1799 Daniel 1801 Josias 1801 David-Phineas 1802 Henricus 1803 Josephus 1804 Robertus 1805 Josephus 1806 Joel 1806 Samuel 1813 Zabdiel-Boylston m 1816 C.-Goldthwaite 1818 Samuel-Todd 1818 Joh.-Richardson 1820 <i>Solomon</i> 1820 Joseph.-Thornton 1821 G.-Washington 1822 Guil.-Josephus 1823 Johannes m 1823 Edwinus 1825 Carol.-Franciscus 1826 <i>Nehemias</i> m 1826 Horatius 1832 Samuel 1832 Carolus-Edvinus m 1836 Abel-Bryant 1837 Josephus-Henricus m 1838 Daniel-Lucius 1839 Johannes-Clark 1843 Guil.-Henricus 1843 Carolus-Fredericus l 1845 Guilielm.-Wright t 1846 <i>Edwin.-Goodhue</i>	1847 Jacobus-Bemis 1847 Marcus-Sibley 1848 Joh.-T.-Kirkland 1849 Horatius-Walter m 1849 C.-Goldthwaite m 1851 Enoch 1853 Johannes-Quincy m 1853 Zabdiel-Boylston t 1855 <i>Andreas-Napoleon</i> 1856 Carol.-Franciscus 1856 Georgius-Zacchæus 1858 Henricus l 1858 Carolus-Israel s 1858 Aquila 1860 Benj. F.-Dunkin 1860 Georgius-Everett 1860 <i>Guilielmus-Hooper</i> l 1861 Sherman-Wolcott m 1862 Isaacus s 1865 Julius m 1866 J.-Foster-Alleyne 1867 Theod.-Parker m 1868 Franc.-Wayland l 1868 Arthur-Edvinus 1870 Brooks 1870 Geo.-Huntington 1870 Gualterus l 1871 Carolus-Fred. 1873 Carolus-Day l 1873 Edvardus-Mills 1878 Carolus-Thornton
Abbot 1720 <i>Hull</i> 1723 Isaacus 1737 Abiel 1764 <i>Thomas</i> 1784 Johannes 1784 Samuel 1787 Guilielm.-Lovejoy 1787 <i>Abiel</i> 1788 Benjamin 1792 <i>Jacob</i> 1792 <i>Abiel</i> 1794 David 1796 Henricus 1797 Guilielmus 1797 Daniel 1798 Johannes 1801 Johannes-Stevens 1805 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy</i> 1806 <i>Ephraïmus</i> 1808 Samuel a 1815 <i>Johannes-Emery</i> m 1823 Warren 1826 Johannes-Emery 1826 Julianus 1827 Johan.-Guil.-Pitt t 1833 <i>Guil.-Ebenezer</i> 1835 Georgius-Jacob t 1837 Abiel m 1837 Ezra 1838 Samuel-Leonardus l 1843 Jacobus-Alex. 1855 Edwinus-Hale 1859 <i>Franc.-Ellingwood</i> 1860 Georg.-Edv.-Henr. a 1861 Ezra 1864 Georgius 1874 Jacobus-Lloyd 1874 Guilielm.-Fitzhale	Abeel a 1804 <i>Johannes-Nelson</i>  Abeles m 1878 Edvardus  Abercrombie 1858 Otis-Putnam 1866 Daniel-Putnam 1876 Daniel-Webster  Ackerman l 1871 Carolus-Ludov.  Adair l 1857 Guil.-Robertus  Adams 1871 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1894 <i>Eliphalet</i> 1897 <i>Hugo</i> 1710 <i>Josephus</i> 1721 <i>Johannes</i> 1733 <i>Jedidias</i> 1733 Sethus 1738 <i>Benjamin</i> 1740 Samuel 1742 <i>Josephus</i> 1745 Josephus 1745 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 Ebenezer 1748 Josephus 1752 <i>Amos</i> 1755 Johannes 1759 <i>Zabdiel</i> 1763 <i>Phineas</i>	1847 Jacobus-Bemis 1847 Marcus-Sibley 1848 Joh.-T.-Kirkland 1849 Horatius-Walter m 1849 C.-Goldthwaite m 1851 Enoch 1853 Johannes-Quincy m 1853 Zabdiel-Boylston t 1855 <i>Andreas-Napoleon</i> 1856 Carol.-Franciscus 1856 Georgius-Zacchæus 1858 Henricus l 1858 Carolus-Israel s 1858 Aquila 1860 Benj. F.-Dunkin 1860 Georgius-Everett 1860 <i>Guilielmus-Hooper</i> l 1861 Sherman-Wolcott m 1862 Isaacus s 1865 Julius m 1866 J.-Foster-Alleyne 1867 Theod.-Parker m 1868 Franc.-Wayland l 1868 Arthur-Edvinus 1870 Brooks 1870 Geo.-Huntington 1870 Gualterus l 1871 Carolus-Fred. 1873 Carolus-Day l 1873 Edvardus-Mills 1878 Carolus-Thornton	Adan 1818 Johan.-Richardson  Adlam m 1839 Robertus-Harper  Agassiz a 1848 Ludovicus 1856 Alexander  Ahearn m 1866 Corn.-Augustus  Aiken m 1864 Elis.-Wilbour 1871 Guilielm.-Henr.

**Ainsworth**

1794 Oliver  
m 1844 Frederic-Smith

**Aitken**

m 1856 Carolus-Cheyne

**Akerman**

m 1860 Carolus-Edvinus

**Albee**

t 1858 Johannes

**Albert**

1868 Talbot-Jones  
1878 Ricardus-Seabrook

**Albro**

a 1851 Johannes-Adams

**Alcock**

1646 Johannes  
1650 Samuel  
1673 Georgius

**Alden**

1692 Zecharias  
1762 Timothyus  
1794 Timothyus  
1799 Isaias  
1799 Martinus  
1806 Ebenezer  
1812 Henricus-Bass  
1821 Samuel  
1861 Leonardus-Case  
s 1868 Georgius-Ira

**Aldrich**

t 1844 Peleg-Emory  
m 1868 Ezra-Barnes  
1879 Albertus-Clinton

**Alexander**

m 1835 Andreas  
a 1854 Jacobus-Waddel  
t 1869 Carolus-Dewey  
1870 Guilielm.-Pomeroy  
t 1871 Johann.-Guilielm.

**Alfred**

t 1876 Francis.-Edvardus

**Alger**

1825 Horatius  
t 1847 Guil.-Rouseville  
a 1849 Franciscus  
1862 Horatius  
m 1864 Isaacus-Daniel  
t 1869 Edwin.-Augustus  
1875 Alphæus-Brown  
1879 Horatius-Chapin

**Alison**

1865 Francisc.-Johannes

**Allen**

1689 Jacobus  
1703 Guilielmus  
1710 Jacobus  
1717 Jacobus  
1796 Eleazar

1728 Samuel  
1742 Jacobus  
1754 Jacobus  
1767 Jonathan  
1769 Thomas  
1771 Ebenezer  
1772 Johannes  
1774 Jonathan  
1774 Josephus  
1785 Jacobus  
1789 Ephraimus  
1789 Thomas  
1792 Josephus  
1798 Isaacus  
1799 Jacobus  
1801 Wilkes  
1802 Guilielmus  
1811 Josephus

1817 Guil.-Winthrop  
1826 Phineas  
1831 Carolus-Hastings  
1833 Johannes-Clarke  
1835 Guilielm.-Henricus  
m 1836 Fredericus  
1837 Guilielmus  
1840 Josephus-Henricus  
1842 Nathanael-Glover  
1842 Thomas-Prentiss  
t 1846 Stephan.-Merrill  
1847 Carolus  
t 1847 Jacobus-Bowdoin  
1849 Jacobus-Morrill  
1861 Guil.-Franciscus  
t 1865 Georg.-Franklin  
m 1866 Justinus  
1868 Carolus-Adams  
1868 Gideon  
1860 Henricus-Freeman  
a 1863 Carolus  
m 1864 Carolus-Gilbert  
t 1864 Henricus  
s 1864 Johann.-Mitchell  
m 1866 Georgius-Otis  
1867 Samuel-Parker  
1868 Guilielmus-Brown  
1873 Lowell-Douglass  
1874 Ricardus-Minot  
t 1874 Thomas-Carleton  
t 1876 Horatius-Gwynne  
1877 Gardner-Weld  
1878 Andreas-Hussey  
1878 Guilielmus-Ethan  
1878 Guilielmus-Hall  
1878 Willis-Boyd

**Allerton**

1660 Isaacus

**Alley**

m 1844 Joh.-Burroughs

**Allibone**

a 1861 Samuel-Austin

**Allin**

1643 Johannes  
1675 Daniel

**Alling**

1679 Jacobus

**Allinson**

1877 Francis.-Greenleaf

**Allis**

1794 Samuel

**Allison**

1854 Johannes-Perry  
1855 Guilielmus  
t 1865 Andreas

**Allston**

1800 Washington

**Allyn**

1785 Johannes  
1810 Rufus-Bradford  
1814 Johannes  
m 1872 Thomas

**Almy**

1861 Pardon  
1872 Carolus  
1879 Franciscus

**Alspaugh**

t 1876 Jacobus-Stoker

**Alston**

1848 Josephus-Pringle  
1854 Thomas-Pinckney  
1867 Joh.-Julius-Pringle

**Altrocchi**

1872 Nicolaus

**Amadon**

1775 Jacob

**Ambrose**

1653 Joshua  
1653 Nehemias  
m 1878 Georgius-Booth

**Amen**

1879 Harlan-Page

**Ames**

1645 Guilielmus  
1761 Nathanael  
1764 Sethus  
1767 Sylvanus  
1774 Fisher  
1803 Benjamin  
1813 Joh.-Worthington  
1823 Jeremias-Fisher  
1825 Sethus  
1848 Nathan  
1854 Frederic-Lothrop  
1854 Joh.-Worthington  
1858 Fisher  
1859 Pelham-Warren  
1868 Jacobus-Barr  
m 1868 Carolus-Petrus  
t 1869 Ed.-Carrington  
1870 Angier  
m 1871 Azel  
d 1872 Georg.-Henery  
t 1875 Samuel

**Ammidown**

1853 Edvardus-Holmes  
1868 Albertus-Holmes

**Amory**

1741 Thomas

1778 Rufus-Greene

1784 Guilielmus  
1787 Jonathan  
a 1806 Nathanael  
1823 Guilielmus  
1824 Franciscus  
1830 Thomas-Coffin  
m 1832 Carolus  
1841 Thomas-Coffin  
a 1860 Jac.-Sullivan  
1862 Arthurus  
1863 Carolus-Gualterus  
1863 Robertus  
t 1869 Geo.-Kirkland  
1871 Francisc.-Inman  
1876 Harcourt  
1877 Augustinus-Heard

**Anderson**

1784 Jacobus  
1822 Larz  
t 1839 Marcellus-Monroe  
t 1846 Samuel-Jameson  
1852 Elbertus-Elery  
m 1852 Edvard.-Watson  
1858 Nic.-Longworth  
1864 Fredericus-Pope  
m 1864 Alexander  
m 1864 Gualter.-Duncan  
1865 Francus-Eustace

**Andrew**

1675 Samuel  
a 1711 Samuel  
1714 Samuel  
1789 Israel  
t 1832 Carol.-Amberger  
a 1861 Johannes-Albion  
1872 Johannes-Forrester

**Andrews**

1695 Jodidias  
1783 Asa  
1785 Josephus-Gardner  
1786 Johannes  
1786 Samuel  
1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth  
1810 Johannes-Dudley  
1810 Edvardus  
1812 Isaias-Thomas  
1812 Guilielm.-Stutson  
1812 Guilielmus-Turell  
1824 Jacobus-Winthrop  
1830 Guilielmus  
1830 Benjamin-Halsey  
1838 Samuel-Page  
t 1846 Sullivan-Cushman.  
1847 Georgius  
m 1847 Thomas  
1853 Edvard.-Reynolds  
m 1867 Josephus  
m 1868 Carol.-Temme  
1870 Henr.-Chandler  
1877 Gualterus-Scott  
1879 Clemens-Walker

**Angell**

m 1847 Georg.-Manton  
m 1849 Leland-Howard  
1873 Elginus-Adelbert

**Angier**

1663 Johannes  
1673 Samuel

- 1701 Ames  
1720 *Johannes*  
1748 Samuel  
1763 *Samuel*  
1764 Oakes  
1787 Samuel  
1793 Carolus  
1821 *Johannes*  
1827 Carolus  
1829 *Josephus*
- Annable**  
1744 *Johannes*
- Annan**  
1877 *Guilielmus-Howard*
- Annin**  
1824 *Guilielmus-LeRoy*
- Anspacher**  
† 1869 *Philippus*  
† 1869 *Simon*
- Anthony**  
m 1842 *Edvinus*  
1879 *Franc.-Wayland*
- Appell**  
m 1866 *Jacob-Franklin*
- Appleton**  
1712 *Nathanael*  
1749 *Nathanael*  
1755 *Henricus*  
1757 *Johannes*  
1773 *Nathanael-Walker*  
1792 *Johan.-Sparhawk*  
1794 *Georg.-Washington*  
a 1810 *Jesse*  
1812 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
1828 *Horatius-Dawes*  
1830 *Carolus-Dawes*  
1831 *Thomas-Gold*  
1832 *Guil.-Channing*  
m 1833 *Johannes*  
1835 *Benjamin-Barnard*  
1835 *Edvardus*  
1842 *Francis.-Henricus*  
a 1844 *Nathan*  
† 1845 *Francus-Parker*  
† 1849 *Edvardus-Dawes*  
1860 *Guilielm.-Sumner*  
1863 *Nathan*  
1864 *Guilielmus-Hyde*  
1869 *Franciscus-Henr.*  
1875 *Franc.-Randall*  
1875 *Johannes-Henricus*  
m 1877 *Guilielmus*
- Apsley**  
† 1868 *Geo.-Edvardus*
- Apthorp**  
1816 *Johannes-Vaughan*  
1818 *Guilielmus-Foster*  
† 1843 *Robertus-East*  
1869 *Guilielmus-Foster*  
1879 *Harrison-Otis*
- Arbegust**  
† 1862 *Garret-Pendergr.*
- Archer**  
† 1856 *Ricardus*
- Archibald**  
1736 *Edvardus*  
m 1861 *Guil.-Abr.-N.*
- Arey**  
m 1843 *Henricus*
- Armitage**  
1690 *Manasses*
- Armsby**  
1773 *Joshua*
- Armstrong**  
† 1847 *Jacobus-Trooper*  
m 1848 *Alexander*  
† 1879 *Henricus-Eliot*
- Arnold**  
† 1845 *Samuel-Greene*  
1852 *Howard-Payson*  
1855 *Ludovicus*  
1856 *Franciscus-Rose*  
m 1861 *Georg.-Hieron.*  
1866 *Franc.-Benjamin*  
m 1867 *Oliver-Henr.*
- Ashley**  
1793 *Guilielmus*
- Ashmun**  
a 1809 *Eli-Porter*  
1818 *Johannes-Hooker*
- Ashton**  
1766 *Jacob*
- Aspinwall**  
1714 *Samuel*  
1764 *Guilielmus*  
1804 *Guilielmus*  
1804 *Thomas*  
1838 *Guilielmus*
- Aston**  
1874 *Eugenius-Nelson*
- Atchison**  
† 1845 *Daniel-Denison*
- Athearn**  
1775 *Georgius*
- Atherton**  
1665 *Sperantius*  
1762 *Josua*  
1762 *Israel*  
1794 *Carol.-Humphrey*  
1822 *Carolus-Gordon*  
m 1866 *Alfred.-Bennison*  
m 1871 *Henr.-Palmer*  
1879 *Edvardus-Herbertus*
- Atkins**  
1748 *Dudley*  
1816 *Dudley*  
1838 *Benjamin-Franklin*  
† 1860 *Thomas-Astley*  
s 1861 *Franc.-Higginson*
- Atkinson**  
1667 *Nathanael*  
1691 *Thomas*  
1718 *Theodorus*  
1757 *Theodorus*  
1783 *Guilielmus-King*  
1794 *Johannes*  
1834 *Kineman*  
1838 *Guilielm.-Parsons*  
m 1844 *Moses-Little*  
1861 *Henricus-Martyn*  
s 1865 *Carolus-Follen*
- Atwater**  
1869 *Henricus-Green*
- Atwood**  
m 1830 *Shadrach*  
m 1837 *Georgius*  
1860 *Henricus-Dean*  
1864 *Johannes-Wynkoop*  
1869 *Franciscus*  
m 1872 *Carolus-Francis*  
† 1876 *Warren-Havilah*
- Auchmuty**  
1742 *Samuel*
- Austin**  
1766 *Jonathan-Loring*  
1769 *Jonathan-Williams*  
1791 *Thomas*  
1798 *Guilielmus*  
1802 *Jacob.-Trecothick*  
1809 *Loring*  
1825 *Arthurus-Williams*  
† 1827 *Daniel*  
1839 *Elbridge-Gerry*  
1830 *Nathanael*  
1831 *Guilielmus*  
a 1831 *Ivers-Jacobus*  
† 1836 *Ricardus-Thomas*  
1839 *Loring-Henricus*  
1839 *Henricus-David*  
1846 *Johannes-Downes*  
1849 *Jacobus-Walker*  
1871 *Amory*  
1871 *Percy*  
m 1871 *Guilielmus*  
1879 *Guilielmus-Russell*  
† 1879 *Henricus*
- Auten**  
† 1865 *Edvardus*
- Avann**  
1877 *Robertus-S*
- Averill**  
p 1874 *Jacobus-Olney*
- Avery**  
1706 *Josephus*  
1706 *Johannes*  
1731 *Johannes*  
1731 *Ephrasimus*  
1759 *Johannes*  
1771 *Josephus*  
1793 *Johannes*  
1819 *Johannes*  
† 1846 *Robertus-Stanton*  
1850 *Johannes*  
1872 *Johannes-Coleman*
- † 1872 *Johan.-Edvardus*  
m 1877 *Alphonsus-Moffitt*
- Ayer**  
1710 *Obadias*  
m 1836 *Josephus-Cullen*  
m 1847 *Washington*  
1848 *Adams*  
1869 *Jacobus-Bourne*  
1873 *Fred.-Fanning*
- Ayers**  
1879 *Georgius-David*
- Aylett**  
† 1847 *Patricius-Henry*
- Aylwin**  
a 1831 *Guil.-Cushing*  
1840 *Henricus*
- Ayres**  
1863 *Marshall*  
† 1870 *Russell-Guilielm.*
- Babbidge**  
1828 *Carolus*
- Babbitt**  
s 1858 *Carol.-Winthrop*
- Babbitt**  
1784 *Thomas*  
1790 *Erasmus*  
1872 *Georg.-Franklin*
- Babcock**  
1802 *Henricus*  
1806 *Franciscus*  
1830 *Samuel-Braser*  
1841 *Guilielm.-Gustavus*  
1873 *Lem.-Hollingsworth*  
1874 *Franciscus-Eaton*  
1877 *David-Marks*
- Babin**  
m 1866 *Hocca-Johannes*
- Babson**  
1779 *Isaacus*  
1856 *Robert.-Edvardus*  
† 1868 *Tho.-McCrata*
- Bache**  
a 1851 *Alexander-Dallas*
- Bachelor**  
m 1799 *Josias*  
1823 *Johannes*
- Bachelor**  
1731 *Samuel*
- Bachi**  
a 1827 *Petrus*
- Backus**  
1871 *Henricus-Clinton*
- Bacon**  
1731 *Jacob*  
1771 *Jacob*  
a 1771 *Johannes*  
1808 *Samuel*



1810 Rufus  
1837 Johannes  
1841 Guil.-Benjamin  
1843 Johan.-Guilielmus  
† 1847 *Rufus-Henricus*  
1857 Grenville  
1868 Horatius  
a 1870 *Leonardus*  
m 1873 Josua-Edgarus  
1875 Gorham  
1875 Johannes-Edvardus  
1878 Edvard.-Richardson  
1879 Carolus-Guilielmus

**Badcock**

1772 Josias  
1775 Rufus

**Badger**

1747 *Stephanus*  
1761 *Moses*  
1855 Guil.-Whittlessey  
† 1864 Almarin-Ferd.

**Bagley**

1863 Carolus-Hazlett

**Bailey**

1786 *Abner*  
1765 *Jacob*  
1765 Josephus  
1807 *Wintthrop*  
a 1822 Ebenezer  
† 1847 Guil.-Gardiner  
1851 Johannes-Appleton  
1854 *Benj.-Holloway*  
1859 Loring-Woart  
1863 Andreas-Jackson  
d 1871 Carolus-Monroe  
† 1874 Harrison  
1877 Hollis-Russell

**Baillargeon**

m 1840 Petrus

**Baily**

1879 Henricus

**Baker**

1706 *Daniel*  
1724 Thomas  
1760 Jacobus  
1782 Artemas  
1795 Thomas  
1811 Gualterus  
1815 Henricus-Felt  
1816 Georgius  
m 1830 Matth.-Bridge  
1833 Jacobus-Loring  
1839 Nathanael-Bradley  
1844 G.-Washington  
† 1844 Guilielmus  
1848 Darley  
m 1851 Georgius-Pierce  
† 1868 Johan.-Freeman  
1867 Amos-Frescott  
† 1867 Jacob-Murray  
d 1871 Georg.-Hayward  
1872 Carolus-Franciscus  
m 1873 Guilielm.-Henr.  
† 1872 Orvilius-Dewey  
1874 Gualterus  
1874 Guilielm.-Howard

**Balch**

1724 *Guilielmus*  
1733 *Thomas*  
1762 Benjamin  
1763 *Benjamin*  
1782 Samuel  
1855 Johannes  
1859 Franc.-Vergnies  
s 1859 David-Moore  
1862 Carolus-Carroll  
1878 Edwinus-Swift

**Balcom**

m 1858 Hermog.-Sextus  
m 1862 Melbourne-Egb.

**Baldwin**

1748 Guilielmus  
1752 *Samuel*  
a 1785 Loammi  
1800 Loammi  
1844 Aaron-Carolus  
m 1845 Elija  
† 1850 Samuel-Estey  
† 1857 Carolus-Candee  
† 1858 Guil.-Henricus  
† 1864 Fred.-Aug.-Ranch  
1873 Thomas-Williams  
1875 Edvardus-David  
1877 Jacobus-Augustus  
1877 Johannes-Ricardus

**Balen**

† 1855 Jacobus-Dunlap

**Ball**

1734 Georgius  
1809 Johannes  
m 1825 Stephanus  
m 1844 Benj.-Lincoln  
m 1846 Josias  
1850 Ephraim-Merriam  
† 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor  
1856 Nehemias  
1860 Georgius-Homer  
† 1871 Eugenius-Johnson

**Ballantine**

1694 Johannes  
1735 *Johannes*  
1768 Johannes  
1771 *Guilielmus-Gay*

**Ballard**

1799 Guilielmus  
1836 Jacobus-Morton  
m 1854 Horatius-Nelson  
m 1868 Albert-Manley

**Ballentine**

† 1848 Johannes-Goff

**Ballou**

a 1844 *Hosea*  
1862 Murray-Roberts  
m 1877 Carolus-Olney

**Bancroft**

1778 *Aaron*  
1788 Thomas  
1791 *Amos*  
1817 Georgius  
1831 Amos-Bigelow

1854 Johannes-Chandler  
1856 Georgius  
† 1858 Robertus-Gray  
1865 Robertus-Hale  
d 1872 Sidneius-Chapin  
1874 Carolus-Parker  
m 1877 Winfred.-Baxter  
1878 Guilielmus-Amos

**Bane**

† 1871 Moses-Milton

**Banfield**

1850 Everett-Colby  
d 1879 Fred.-Eugenius

**Bangs**

1771 Isaacus  
1777 Edvardus  
a 1827 Edv.-Dillingham  
1846 Edvardus  
1866 Eliseus-Dillingham

**Banister**

1700 Thomas  
1764 Johannes

**Banker**

1866 Benson-Beria

**Banks**

a 1858 Nath'l-Prentice

**Barber**

m 1853 Eliseus  
m 1866 Rivus-Delos  
m 1867 Carolus-Josephus

**Barbour**

1818 Jacobus

**Barden**

m 1868 Edvard.-Emery

**Bardwell**

s 1856 Fred.-Guilielmus

**Barger**

† 1861 Benj.-Franklin

**Barker**

1772 Josua  
a 1782 *Josephus*  
1815 David  
1822 Carolus-Otis  
m 1824 Bowen  
† 1837 Ricard.-Henricus  
a 1846 Nathanael  
† 1856 *Stephanus*  
m 1859 Jacob-Henricus  
1873 Guilielm.-Torrey

**Barlow**

1824 *David-Hatch*  
1855 Francis.-Channing  
1879 Petrus-Townsend

**Barnaby**

m 1863 Johan.-Morton  
m 1872 Gideon

**Barnard**

1642 Tobias  
1679 Thomas

1700 *Johannes*  
1706 *Johannes*  
1732 *Thomas*  
1736 *Edvardus*  
1769 Johannes  
1766 *Thomas*  
1766 Ebenezer  
1766 Samuel  
1778 *Moses*  
1778 *Jeremias*  
1774 Edvardus  
1822 *Carolus-Franciscus*  
† 1829 *Stephanus-Alfred.*  
1832 Carolus-Franciscus  
† 1853 Horatius  
a 1858 Henricus  
1857 Geo.-Middleton  
a 1858 Jacobus-Munson  
† 1866 Fredericus-Jones  
† 1874 Carolus-Inman

**Barnes**

1712 Petrus  
1752 *David*  
1764 Edvardus  
1780 David-Leonard  
1836 Guilielmus-Dean  
m 1837 Henricus  
1838 Edvardus-Forbes  
m 1859 Carolus-Warren  
1871 Albertus-Mallard  
1872 Cæcilus  
m 1872 Henricus-Jabez  
1876 Thurlow-Weed  
1877 Carolus-Maynard

**Barney**

1859 Guilielmus

**Barns**

1770 *Jonathan*

**Barnum**

a 1768 *Caleb*

**Barnwell**

1821 Robert.-Woodward  
1824 *G.-Howard-Wigg*  
1855 Robertus-Hayne

**Barre**

m 1817 Johannes

**Barrell**

1783 Josephus

**Barrett**

1721 *Samuel*  
1757 Samuel  
1780 Johannes  
1818 *Samuel*  
1818 Johannes  
1819 Benjamin  
1820 Samuel  
† 1838 *Benjamin-Fisk*  
m 1845 Henr.-Augustus  
† 1849 *Fiske*  
1851 Nathan-Henricus  
1856 Georgius-Campbell  
m 1858 Carol.-Henricus  
1859 Guilielmus  
1863 *Lutherus-Gustavus*  
1864 Johannes-Perry  
1874 Henricus-Hudson  
1876 Francus-Wheeler

**Barrick**  
1785 Emery-Shepherd

**Barrington**  
1875 Arthurs-Henricus

**Barron**  
1787 Guilielm.-Amherst  
1788 Oliver  
1796 Thomas

**Barrows**  
1768 Johannes  
m 1827 Ira  
1875 Samuel-June  
1876 Carolus-Henricus

**Barry**  
1828 Guilielmus  
1870 Georg.-Marshall  
1874 Thomas-Edvard.

**Barsham**  
1658 Johannes

**Barss**  
m 1873 Jac.-Richmond  
1876 Guilielm.-Lawson

**Barstow**  
1832 Haley-Forrester  
1834 Gideon-Forrester  
1841 Simon-Forrester  
1842 Benjamin  
m 1848 Guilielmus  
1876 Carolus-Fenning

**Bartheaux**  
m 1867 Edvar.-Lawrence

**Bartles**  
1867 Carolus

**Bartlet**  
1801 Guilielmus  
1853 Gordon

**Bartlett**  
1747 Johannes-Heard  
1781 Johannes  
1782 Josephus  
1782 Benjamin  
1786 Johannes  
1789 Zachæus  
a 1791 Josias  
1795 Josias  
1799 Abner  
1805 Johannes  
1810 Benjamin-Dixon  
1813 Gorham  
1816 Josias  
1818 Sidney  
1820 Henricus  
1827 Georgius  
m 1831 Johannes-Call  
m 1831 Joh.-Stephanus  
1836 Robertus  
1845 Gorham  
1848 Johan.-Harriman  
1851 Sidney  
m 1852 Cyrus-Killam  
1857 Franciscus  
1857 G.-Washington

1858 Guil.-P.-Greenw.  
1862 Guilielmus-Francis  
1869 Franklin  
1869 Josias-Calef  
1871 Nelson-Slater  
m 1871 Georgius-Smith  
a 1871 Johannes  
d 1873 Carolus-Samuel  
1875 Fred.-Carew-Smythe  
p 1877 Franklin

**Bartol**  
1835 Cyrus-Augustus  
1845 Georgius-Murillo

**Barton**  
1730 Johannes  
1823 Ira-Moore  
1867 Georg.-Leonard  
1877 Milton-Homerus

**Bascom**  
1768 Aaron  
1802 Guilielmus

**Bass**  
1715 Benjamin  
1737 Johannes  
1744 Edvardus  
1761 Johannes  
1782 Samuel  
1804 Jonathan  
1819 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1871 Georgius

**Basset**  
1719 Nathan

**Bassett**  
1810 Franciscus  
m 1869 Elton-Jacobus  
1871 Franciscus

**Bassford**  
1869 Guil.-Stanley

**Batchelder**  
m 1815 Johan.-Putnam  
1844 Franciscus-Lowell  
1845 Eugenius  
1851 Samuel  
1859 Georg.-Wellington  
1860 Frederic.-Guilielm.  
1873 Carolus-Edvinus  
1878 Carolus-Foster

**Batcheller**  
1857 Georg.-Sherman  
1862 Hiland-Garfield

**Batchelor**  
1862 Edvard.-Payson  
1866 Georgius

**Bate**  
1838 Gerardus-Bond  
1854 Jacobus-August.

**Bates**  
1738 Edvardus  
1797 Daniel  
1800 Josua  
1807 David

m 1813 Georgius  
1817 Apollos-Drayton  
1824 Zephaniah-Ames  
1829 Reuben  
1833 Carolus-Jarvis  
m 1844 Georgius-Anson  
m 1846 Henricus-Green  
a 1858 Edvardus  
1859 Andreas-Tucker  
1864 Jacobus-Edvardus  
1867 Clemens  
1872 Georgius-Schuyler  
1877 Franciscus-Andrews  
1879 Waldron

**Battelle**  
1765 Nathanael  
1775 Ebenezer

**Batthey**  
m 1879 Henricus-Halsey

**Battles**  
1850 Amory  
d 1874 Willis-Porter

**Baxter**  
1693 Josephus  
1724 Josephus  
1725 Gregorius  
1788 Stephanus  
1813 Thomas-Marshall  
1815 Josephus  
a 1818 Johannes  
m 1862 Josephus-Benj.  
1863 Georg.-Ludovicus  
m 1871 Jac.-McGregor  
1876 Joseph.-Nickerson

**Bayard**  
a 1877 Thomas-Francis.

**Bayley**  
1669 Jacobus  
1701 Isaacus  
1719 Jacobus  
1742 Enoch  
1752 Josias  
1781 Isaacus  
1791 Samuel-Proctor

**Baylies**  
1760 Guilielmus  
1777 Hodijah  
1784 Gustavus  
1806 Guil.-Greenleaf  
m 1817 Alfredus  
1850 Edmund.-Lincoln  
m 1869 Alfredus-Wood  
1879 Edmundus-Lincoln

**Beach**  
1866 Sethus-Curtis  
m 1868 Henr.-H.-Aubrey  
1878 Morgan-Guil.

**Beadle**  
1847 Delos-White

**Beal**  
1806 Thomas-Prince  
1825 Henricus  
1835 Josephus-Sampson  
1865 Guil.-Jacobus  
1869 Thomas-Prince

**Beale**  
1787 Benjamin

**Beals**  
1866 Isaacus-Nelson  
1858 Josua-Gardner

**Beaman**  
1861 Carol.-Cotesworth  
1872 Guilielmus-Stacy

**Bean**  
1748 Josephus  
1800 Horatius

**Beane**  
1861 Samuel-Collins

**Beard**  
1863 Ithamar-Warren

**Beatley**  
1873 Jacobus-August.

**Beattie**  
1795 Andreas  
1852 Jacob.-Alexander

**Beck**  
a 1865 Carolus

**Becker**  
1859 Clayton-Francis.  
1868 Georg.-Ferdinand.

**Beckett**  
1870 Johann.-Gregg

**Beckford**  
1806 Ebenezer-Hunt

**Beckwith**  
m 1849 Guilielm.-Clark  
1864 Loring-Everett

**Bedford**  
1862 Benj.-Watkins  
1869 Gunning-Samuel

**Bedlow**  
1842 Henricus

**Beede**  
1798 Thomas

**Beer**  
m 1860 Franciscus-Dyer

**Belcher**

1859 Samuel  
1690 Josephus  
1699 Jonathan  
1717 Josephus  
1723 Josephus  
1724 Andreas  
1728 Jonathan  
m 1827 Caleb  
1837 Clifford

**Belin**  
1821 Allard-Henricus

**Belknap**  
1762 Jeremias  
1845 Henricus

## Bell

1816 Samuel-Dana  
1839 Carolus-Edvinus  
/ 1847 Jacobus-Hall  
/ 1847 Johan.-Jacobus  
m 1869 Georgius  
d 1872 Jacobus-Dias  
t 1872 G.-Scoonover  
1878 Guilielm.-Appleton  
m 1876 Read-Letta  
b 1877 Guil.-Hayward

## Bellingham

1642 Samuel  
1661 Johannes

## Bellows

m 1829 Albertus-Jones  
1832 *Henricus-Whitney*  
1842 Abel-Herbertus  
1864 Russell-Nevins  
/ 1865 Josias-Grahme

## Belmont

1872 Perry

## Belt

m 1871 Car.-Bradford

## Belton

/ 1842 Winfield-Scott

## Bemis

1795 Sethus  
1806 Nathanael  
1806 Carolus  
m 1828 David  
1830 Jonathan-Wheeler  
1836 Carolus-Voss  
1836 Georgius

## Bendelari

1874 Georg.-A.-Corrad.

## Bender

1796 Jotham

## Benedict

/ 1862 Samuel-Tweedy

## Benjamin

1830 Jacobus

## Bennet

a 1802 *Guilielmus*  
1864 Georg.-Ludovicus

## Bennett

1806 Josephus  
1818 *Josephus*  
1832 Josephus  
1853 Josias-Kendall  
1868 Guilielm.-Frederic.  
1876 Marcus-Percival  
1878 Guilielmus-Zebina  
1879 Samuel-Crocker  
m 1879 Luther.-Guilielm.

## Benson

a 1808 Egbertus

## Bent

1822 *Josias*  
1831 *Nathaniel-Tucker*  
/ 1866 Samuel-Arthurus

1866 Georgius-Conway  
m 1869 Guilielm.-Henr.

## Bentley

1777 *Guilielmus*

## Benton

1875 Edvard.-Raymond

## Bergen

/ 1873 Jac.-Cornelius

## Berick

/ 1861 Franc.-Hermoness

## Bernard

1767 Thomas  
1828 Arthurus-H.-Hooe

## Berry

1885 Thomas  
1712 Thomas  
1871 Clarent.-Hereford  
m 1871 Horatius  
1876 Johannes-King

## Berryhill

1877 Carolus-Jaudon

## Bertody

m 1846 Carolus

## Bethune

1784 Nathanael  
1740 Georgius  
1780 Nathanael  
1821 Horton  
1831 Georgius-Amory  
1832 Johannes-McLean

## Bettens

1873 Edvardus-Deiraz  
1874 Thomas-Simms

## Bickford

1851 Robertus

## Bicknell

t 1853 *Guil.-Martinus*  
1876 Edvardus

## Bigelow

1766 *Jacob*  
1786 Timotheus  
1801 Tyler  
1806 Jacob  
1810 Alphaeus  
1814 *Andrens*  
1815 Johannes-Prescott

## Biglow

1819 Elija  
1890 Thadd.-Bowman  
1823 *Asahel*  
1829 Georgius-Tyler  
1831 Rufus  
1832 Horatius  
1836 Henricus  
1837 Henricus-Jacob  
1843 Francis.-Whitney  
1845 Timotheus  
1846 Edvinus-Moses  
1848 Edvardus-Irving  
m 1848 Samuel-Lee  
/ 1849 Dan.-Richardson  
1854 Francus-Winthrop  
1856 Georgius-Brooks  
1858 Alanson

1861 Johannes  
a 1861 Erastus-Brigham  
a 1864 Marshall-Train  
s 1865 Carolus  
1869 Josephus-Smith  
1871 Guilielmus-Sturgis  
1873 Franciscus-Hagar  
p 1879 Melville M.

## Bigger

/ 1860 Robert.-Hamilton

## Biggs

m 1876 Fred.-Pfeiffer

## Biglow

1765 *Sikis*  
1769 Isaacus  
1775 Daniel  
1782 Abrahamus  
1794 Guilielmus  
1809 Horatius

## Billier

1878 Fred.-Ogden de

## Billings

1698 *Ricardus*  
1724 Isaacus  
1781 *Edenrhus*  
1775 Edvardus  
a 1825 Benjamin  
1849 Ludov.-Fosdick  
/ 1856 Edvardus-Coke  
/ 1860 Oliverus-P.-C.

## Bingaman

1812 Adamus-Lewis  
1824 Johan.-Franciscus

## Bingay

m 1863 Johannes-Moody

## Binney

1797 Horatius  
m 1826 Amos  
1843 Guilielm.-Cushing  
1854 Guilielmus-Greene  
1864 *Johannes*  
1878 Carolus-Chauncey  
1879 Amos

## Birch

m 1866 Jac.-Gulick  
/ 1869 Daniel-Miller

## Birchard

1843 Eliphalet

## Birchett

/ 1827 Robertus

## Bird

1782 Jonathan  
1809 Samuel  
/ 1863 Levi-Clark  
1869 Georgius-Emerson  
1873 Arthurus-Smith  
1875 Georgius-Hiram  
1877 Carolus Sumner

## Birden

1647 *Johannes*

## Birdseye

/ 1866 Georgius-Waah.

## Birge

p 1878 Edvard.-Asahel

## Bishop

1665 Samuel  
1776 Johannes  
/ 1845 Carolus  
a 1855 Nathan  
/ 1857 Robertus-Roberts  
1863 *Thomas-Wetmore*  
/ 1867 Edvardus-Gould  
m 1868 Guil.-Pallen

## Bittenger

/ 1857 Johan.-Wiernan

## Bixby

1791 Josephus  
a 1817 Alfredus  
1861 Carolus-Lee  
1864 *Jacobus-Thompson*

## Black

a 1846 Henricus  
1876 Samuel-McCully  
1879 Georgius-Ashton

## Blackmar

/ 1868 Wilmon-Whildin

## Blackmer

m 1854 Johannes

## Blackshere

/ 1870 Elias-Aaron

## Blackwood

a 1878 Fredericus-Temple

## Blagden

a 1850 G.-Washington  
1856 Georgius

## Blaikie

1866 Guilielmus

## Blaine

1878 Emmons

## Blair

a 1767 *Samuel*  
1844 Thomas-S  
1863 Albertus  
1866 Henricus-Gorham  
1874 Woodbury  
1878 Lafayette-Gilbert.

## Blaisdell

/ 1861 Nicolans  
m 1867 Georgius-Clark  
m 1867 Gualt.-Channing  
/ 1867 Marcus-Antonius  
m 1879 Albert-Franklin

## Blake

1711 Samuel  
1769 Jacobus  
1784 *Caleb*  
1786 Josephus  
1789 Georgius  
1789 Franciscus  
1814 Francis.-Arthurus  
1821 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1823 Samuel-Parkman  
1824 Edvardus

- 1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis**  
*m* 1849 Johan.-Henricus  
 1852 Johannes-Ellis  
 1853 Carolus-Fredericus  
*m* 1853 Georg.-Albertus  
*m* 1853 Samuel-Coleman  
 1856 Samuel-Parkman  
*l* 1855 Freeman-Norton  
 1857 Stanton  
*l* 1858 Henricus-Nichols  
 1859 Georgius-Baty  
*m* 1861 Johan.-Georgius  
 1862 Jacobus-Vila  
*m* 1865 Clarentius-Joh.  
 1866 Guilielm.-Payne  
*m* 1867 Johannes-Tower  
*l* 1870 Ludov.-Jacobus
- Blakeman**  
 1863 Benjamin
- Blanchard**  
 1796 Carolus  
 1797 Guilielmus  
 1802 Franciscus  
 1817 *Ira-Henr.-Thomas*  
*a* 1830 Abija  
 1834 Henricus  
 1842 Andreas-Delaval  
*m* 1851 Albert.-Henricus  
 1853 Georgius-Henricus  
 1864 Johannes-Adams  
*l* 1869 Aubrey
- Bland**  
*l* 1871 Joh.-Pindarus
- Blandy**  
 1876 Fredericus Addison  
 1876 Henricus-Johnson
- Blaney**  
 1751 Josephus  
 1778 Josephus  
 1809 Carolus-Jason  
 1874 Georgius-Andreas
- Blight**  
 1854 Atherton  
 1865 Georgius
- Bliss**  
*a* 1728 Daniel  
 1760 Daniel  
 1763 Jonathan  
 1808 Johannes  
 1818 Guilielmus  
*a* 1823 Georgius  
 1846 Guilielmus-Davis  
 1847 Alexander  
 1851 Georgius  
 1855 Willard-Flagg  
 1858 Eugenius-Frederic.  
*l* 1862 Lee-Hutchins  
 1873 Edvard.-Fenniman
- Blodgett**  
 1841 Jacobus  
*m* 1870 Franc.-Marcellus  
*m* 1871 Albert.-Novatus  
 1878 Warren-Kendall
- Blodgette**  
*l* 1870 Georg.-Brainard
- Blood**  
 1831 Oliver-Hunter  
*m* 1838 Thomas-Samuel  
 1840 Benjamin-Franklin  
*m* 1870 Robertus-Allen  
 1879 Carolus-Hiram
- Blowers**  
 1695 Thomas  
 1721 Pyam  
 1768 Samson-Salter
- Blume**  
*l* 1865 Andreas
- Blunt**  
*l* 1837 Johannes
- Boalt**  
 1868 Guilielmus-Lane
- Boardman**  
 1836 Johannes-Howe  
 1850 Alphonsus-Warren  
*l* 1856 Guilielmus-Jarvis  
 1865 Guilielm.-Elbridge  
*m* 1867 Edvard.-Everett  
 1871 Edvard.-Chadwick
- Boatner**  
*l* 1839 Jacobus-Guilielm.
- Böcher**  
*a* 1872 Ferdinandus
- Bodge**  
*m* 1867 Jacobus-Henr.  
*l* 1878 Geo.-Madison
- Bodwell**  
 1805 Abrahamus
- Bogman**  
*m* 1876 Edvard.-Young
- Boies**  
 1733 Jeremias-Smith
- Boit**  
 1834 Edvardus-Darley  
 1863 Edvardus-Darley  
 1868 Robert.-Apthorp
- Bolan**  
*m* 1863 Wallace
- Bolles**  
*m* 1831 Lucius-Stillman  
*m* 1871 Guil.-Palmer
- Bolling**  
*l* 1846 Jacobus-Carter
- Bolster**  
*l* 1847 Gualter.-Wheeler  
*l* 1859 Solomon-Alphon.
- Bolton**  
 1833 Thomas  
 1861 Thomas-Kelly  
*l* 1869 Jacobus-Henr.
- Boltwood**  
 1778 Ebeneser
- Bombaugh**  
 1850 Carolus-Carroll
- Bomer**  
*m* 1848 Joseph.-Edvard.
- Bonaparte**  
 1826 Hieron.-Napoleon  
 1871 Carolus-Josephus
- Bond**  
 1766 Nathanael  
 1772 Nathan  
 1797 Nathanael  
 1801 Thomas  
 1840 *Henr.-Fredericus*  
*a* 1842 Guilielm.-Cranch  
 1845 Georgius-Phillips  
*l* 1845 Ephraimus-Ward  
*l* 1849 Edvard.-Pearson  
*l* 1850 Guilielmus  
 1859 Henricus-May  
 1859 Guilielmus-Sturgis  
*m* 1862 Guil.-Lycurgus  
*a* 1874 Georg.-Guilielm.  
 1877 Amos-Lawrence
- Boner**  
*m* 1868 Carol.-Albertus
- Bonner**  
*l* 1840 Allen  
*l* 1860 Guilielmus
- Bonney**  
 1852 Carolus-Thomas
- Boone**  
 1861 Allen-Foster
- Booth**  
 1871 Edvard.-Chauncey
- Boothby**  
*m* 1868 Orson-Alphonsus
- Boott**  
 1810 Franciscus  
 1831 Franciscus  
 1839 Kirk
- Borden**  
*m* 1824 Adolph.-Kinsman  
*m* 1840 Jonathan  
*l* 1847 Johannes  
 1850 Simeon  
*a* 1851 Simeon  
*l* 1865 Henr.-Francisc.  
*m* 1868 Fred.-Guilielm.
- Bordman**  
 1719 Andreas  
 1737 Andreas  
 1767 Aaron
- Borland**  
 1772 Johannes-Lindall  
 1774 Franciscus  
 1786 Samuel  
*m* 1851 Johannes-Nelson
- Bosson**  
 1723 Guilielmus  
 1811 Carolus-Thompson
- Bostick**  
*l* 1842 Guilielmus-Maner  
*l* 1848 Johannes-Litton
- Bosworth**  
 1736 Bellamy
- Botterell**  
*m* 1868 Jacobus-Albertus
- Botume**  
 1876 Johannes-Franklin
- Bourn**  
 1722 Josephus  
 1779 Silvanus
- Bourne**  
 1790 *Shearjashub*  
 1743 Shearjashub  
 1743 Guilielmus  
 1744 Nathanael  
 1764 Benjamin  
 1764 Shearjashub  
 1775 Benjamin  
 1819 Georgius-Salmon  
 1833 Thomas-Rotch
- Bours**  
 1747 Petrus
- Boutell**  
*l* 1847 Ludov.-Henricus
- Boutelle**  
 1800 Timotheus  
 1806 Caleb  
 1867 Jacobus-Thacher  
 1876 Henricus-Sherman  
 1878 Georgius-Keely
- Boutwell**  
*a* 1851 Georgius-Sewall  
 1866 Henr.-Thatcher
- Bouvé**  
*a* 1850 Thomas-Tracy  
*l* 1877 Alliston-Gray  
*l* 1879 Gualt.-Lincoln
- Bowditch**  
*a* 1802 Nathanael  
 1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll  
 1828 Henricus-Ingersoll  
 1838 Guilielm.-Ingersoll  
*a* 1849 Jona.-Ingersoll  
 1861 Henricus-Pickering  
 1868 Carolus-Pickering  
 1869 Edvardus  
 1869 Jac.-Higginson  
 1875 Vincent-Yardley  
 1876 Alfredus
- Bowdoin**  
 1735 Guilielmus  
 1745 Jacobus  
 1771 Jacobus  
 1815 Johan.-T.-Jacobus  
*a* 1818 Jacobus
- Bowen**  
 1762 Peniel  
 1763 Benjamin  
*a* 1803 Nathanael

m 1824 Samuel  
1833 Franciscus  
t 1850 *Carolus-Jacobus*  
t 1859 *Daniel*  
1866 Car.-Holder-Borden  
m 1867 Guilielm.-Shaw  
1871 Carolus-Stuart  
m 1876 Seranus  
1879 Allyn-Hanabergh  
1879 Johan.-Templeton

**Bowers**

1649 *Johannes*  
1733 *Benjamin*  
1769 Guilielmus  
1779 Andreas  
1794 *Jacobus*  
1864 Carolus-Albertus  
m 1879 Gualterus-Prentice

**Bowes**

1725 *Nicolaus*

**Bowles**

1671 Johannes  
1702 Johannes  
1744 Isaacus

**Bowman**

1724 *Jonathan*  
1728 Edmundus  
1755 Jonathan  
1761 *Josephus*  
1764 Guilielmus  
1766 Josua  
1772 Phineas  
1782 Ebenezer  
1786 Nathanael  
1790 Jonathan  
1794 Thomas  
1838 Carolus-Delano  
1860 Selwin-Zadock  
1862 Edvardus-Carson  
t 1870 Johannes-Oliver  
t 1877 Frank.-Blanchard

**Bowser**

1877 Alexander-Thomas

**Boyd**

1796 Guilielmus  
1820 Guilielmus  
m 1868 Robertus  
m 1868 Rob.-Alfredus  
m 1870 Herbertus  
1871 *Guilielm.-Willard*

**Boyden**

1843 Jacobus-Woodbury  
a 1853 Urias-Atherton  
1861 Jeremias-Wesley  
1862 Carolus

**Boyle**

1806 G.-Washington  
1813 *Isaacus*  
t 1872 Petr.-Alexander

**Boylston**

1794 Zabdiel  
1835 Ward-Nicolaus

**Boynton**

1804 Abel  
1868 Winthrop-Perkins

**Brackenbury**

1664 Samuel

**Brackett**

1752 Josua  
1797 Josua  
m 1854 G.-Tyng-Smith  
1862 Solomon-Hoyt  
1864 Georgius-Callender  
1865 Johan.-Q.-Adams  
s 1869 Francis-Ernest.  
d 1873 Carolus-Albertus  
t 1873 Guilielm.-Starr

**Bradbury**

1757 Theophilus  
1789 Georgius  
m 1854 Albion-K.-Parris  
1858 Carolus-Brooks  
d 1872 Edwinus-Perley

**Bradford**

1713 Perez  
1760 Williams  
1771 Andreas  
1773 Guilielmus  
1774 *Johannes*  
1786 *Alden*  
1803 *Ephraimus-Putnam*  
1814 Samuel-Dexter  
1814 Gamaliel  
1815 Daniel-Neil  
1816 Guil.-Joh.-Alden  
a 1819 Gamaliel  
1822 Thomas-Gamaliel  
1824 Duncan  
1825 Georgius-Partridge  
m 1831 Milton  
t 1837 Edvard.-Antonius  
t 1840 Johannes  
1844 Ricard.-Magruder  
t 1844 Jacobus-Monroe  
1849 Gamaliel  
1851 *Georgius*  
a 1860 Carolus-Frederic.  
1865 Johannes-Henricus  
1869 Edvardus-Hickling  
m 1869 Enoch-Freeman  
m 1875 Henr.-Withington  
1876 Georgius-Hillard

**Bradish**

1769 Ebenezer  
1773 Isaacus  
1792 Ebenezer

**Bradlee**

1827 Fredericus-Hall  
1852 *Caleb-Davis*  
1858 Josias  
1860 Fred.-Wainwright  
1871 Dudley-Hall

**Bradley**

1795 *Caleb*  
a 1804 Samuel-Ayer  
1831 Alexander-Ramsey  
1831 Carolus  
1851 Guilielmus-Czar  
t 1861 Oliver-Lee  
t 1867 Andreas-Coyle  
m 1872 Carolus-David  
d 1876 Thomas  
1876 Guilielmus-Mason  
1876 Robertus-Stow

**Bradshaw**

1769 Benjamin  
1780 Parkman  
1871 Carolus

**Bradstreet**

1653 Samuel  
1660 *Simon*  
1693 *Simon*  
1698 *Dudley*  
1700 *Simon*  
1725 *Benjamin*  
1728 *Simon*  
1792 Dudley-Story  
1795 Nathanael  
1834 Edvardus

**Bragg**

m 1859 Ira-Wilson

**Brailsford**

1817 Daniel-Heyward

**Brainerd**

t 1871 Georgius-Cotton  
1874 Erastus

**Braisto**

m 1870 Petrus-McNutt

**Braman**

1794 *Isaacus*  
1819 *Milton-Palmer*  
1864 Chandler-Balch  
t 1868 Josephus-Balch

**Brandeis**

t 1877 Ludov.-Dembitz  
1879 Albertus-Simon

**Brandon**

1742 Benjamin  
1860 Lane-Guilielmus

**Brannan**

1869 Joseph.-Doddridge  
1874 Johannes-Winters

**Brashear**

1861 Hermann.-Francis.

**Brattle**

1676 Thomas  
1680 *Guilielmus*  
1722 Guilielmus  
1760 Thomas

**Bratton**

t 1848 Guilielm.-Means

**Braun**

m 1846 Eugentius-Edm.  
d 1876 Oscarus-Berlin

**Braynard**

1842 Carolus-Phelps

**Brazer**

1813 *Johannes*  
1846 Guilielmus-Sever

**Brearley**

1871 Samuel

**Breaux**

t 1850 Gustav.-Arvillien

**Brechin**

m 1872 Guilielm.-Pitt

**Breck**

1700 *Robertus*  
1730 *Robertus*  
1742 Samuel  
1831 Samuel  
m 1854 Guil.-Gilman  
m 1866 Theod.-Freelingh.

**Breckinridge**

a 1862 *Robertus-Jeff.*

**Breed**

m 1857 Bowman-Bigelow

**Breese**

1847 Thomas

**Brenan**

1826 Ricardus

**Breneman**

t 1869 Cassius-Kendig

**Brenton**

1707 Ebenezer

**Brett**

1869 Henricus

**Brewer**

1637 *Daniel*  
1727 Daniel  
1804 Johannes-Maitland  
1814 Nathanael  
1816 Georgius-Maltby  
1835 Thomas-Mayo  
1836 Edvardus  
1838 *Darius-Richmond*  
1845 Rufus-Franklin  
s 1854 Guil.-Augustus  
s 1857 Otis-Marsh  
1866 Johannes-Dominic

**Brewster**

1642 *Nathanael*  
m 1865 Ethan-A.-Paul  
1879 Carolus-Osmyrn  
1879 Franciscus

**Briant**

1739 *Lemuel*

**Brick**

1858 Riley-Allen

**Brickett**

1872 Carolus-Roberts

**Bridge**

a 1712 Thomas  
1794 Edvardus  
1733 *Christophorus*  
1736 *Ebenezer*  
1741 *Matthews*  
1758 Josias  
1764 Ebenezer  
1782 Nathanael  
1787 Jacobus

# INDEX.

9

1816 Samuel t 1835 <i>Asarelah-Morse</i> 1836 Benjamin-Gridley 1846 <i>Guil.-Fredericus</i> s 1869 Joseph.-Hartwell m 1871 Horatius	Brine m 1868 Joh.-Fredericus	Broward t 1853 Carolus	m 1870 Jac.-Raymond t 1870 Julius-L 1871 Jesse t 1871 Oliver-Johannes t 1871 Guil.-Reynolds 1872 Horatius 1872 Johannes-Freeman 1873 Joh.-Coffin-Jones m 1873 Henr.-Wheeler 1875 Willard 1876 Henricus-Hobart m 1876 Carolus-Guilielm. 1877 Carolus-Rufus 1877 Fredericus-Tilden 1878 Arthurus-Henricus 1879 Arthurus-Clarent. 1879 Howard-Kinmonth
Bridgewater 1718 Edvardus	Brinley 1744 Thomas 1775 Franciscus 1818 Franciscus	Brown 1697 <i>Ricardus</i> 1709 <i>Samuel</i> 1712 Nathanael 1714 <i>Johannes</i> 1722 Nathanael 1725 Johannes 1729 <i>Timotheus</i> 1735 Josias 1736 Josias 1741 <i>Johannes</i> 1743 <i>Cotton</i> 1748 Ward 1761 Josias 1763 <i>Josephus</i> 1765 <i>Elija</i> 1768 Moses 1780 Jacobus 1783 Guilielmus 1793 Samuel 1794 Lucas 1797 Thaddæus 1797 Samuel a 1797 <i>Clark</i> 1799 Bartholomæus 1804 <i>Oliver</i> 1804 Elija 1804 Henricus 1813 Johannes m 1813 Johannes-Ball m 1817 Artemas a 1822 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1826 <i>Addison</i> m 1830 Thaddæus 1841 Guil.-Horatius m 1844 Buckminster 1846 Geo.-Washington 1847 Jacobus-Perry t 1848 <i>Jacob.-Franciscus</i> 1849 Carolus-Edvardus t 1849 Henricus-Benaïas 1850 B.-Shattuck-Howe m 1850 Guil.-Hammond t 1850 Leon.-Washington 1851 Arnoldus-Wells 1851 Edvardus-Wyeth 1852 Addison 1852 <i>Henricus-Guilielm.</i> t 1852 <i>Thomas-Guilielm.</i> 1853 Josephus-Mansfield 1855 Edvardus-Jackson 1856 Allen-Augustus 1856 Carolus-Brooks m 1856 Henr.-Wheelock 1857 Francis.-Henricus 1858 Benjamin-Graves 1859 Guilielm.-Beverly 1861 Johan.-Patricius m 1862 Llewellyn 1863 Johannes-Murray 1863 Melvin t 1863 <i>Guilielmus</i> t 1864 Jac.-Plummer m 1865 Johann.-Peaslee 1866 Frederic.-Johann. t 1867 Edvard.-Payson m 1869 Henricus-Nelson t 1869 Grenville-Robert. 1870 Samuel-Emmons m 1870 Georgius-Levi	m 1870 Jac.-Raymond t 1870 Julius-L 1871 Jesse t 1871 Oliver-Johannes t 1871 Guil.-Reynolds 1872 Horatius 1872 Johannes-Freeman 1873 Joh.-Coffin-Jones m 1873 Henr.-Wheeler 1875 Willard 1876 Henricus-Hobart m 1876 Carolus-Guilielm. 1877 Carolus-Rufus 1877 Fredericus-Tilden 1878 Arthurus-Henricus 1879 Arthurus-Clarent. 1879 Howard-Kinmonth
Bridgman 1762 Thomas m 1828 Johannes-Bapt. m 1830 Fredericus	Brodhead t 1846 Thornton-Fleming	Browne 1666 Josephus 1726 Benjamin 1737 Samuel 1737 Guilielmus 1752 <i>Thomas</i> 1755 Guilielmus. 1812 Carolus 1830 Johannes-White m 1839 Carolus-Hale 1851 Francis-Carolus m 1852 Johannes-Mills 1853 Albertus-Gallatin 1856 Edvardus-Ingersoll m 1864 Guil.-Andrews 1869 <i>Johannes-Kittredge</i> t 1864 Alexander-Porter 1875 Henricus-Glover 1878 Georgius-Henricus	Browne 1666 Josephus 1726 Benjamin 1737 Samuel 1737 Guilielmus 1752 <i>Thomas</i> 1755 Guilielmus. 1812 Carolus 1830 Johannes-White m 1839 Carolus-Hale 1851 Francis-Carolus m 1852 Johannes-Mills 1853 Albertus-Gallatin 1856 Edvardus-Ingersoll m 1864 Guil.-Andrews 1869 <i>Johannes-Kittredge</i> t 1864 Alexander-Porter 1875 Henricus-Glover 1878 Georgius-Henricus
Bridgen 1657 Zecharias 1764 Thomas	Bromberg 1858 Fred.-Georgius	Brownell 1666 Thomas-Franklin	Brownell 1666 Thomas-Franklin
Briggs 1764 <i>Ephraïmus</i> 1767 Zephaniah 1791 <i>Ephraïmus</i> a 1807 Calvius 1815 Carolus 1821 Cyrus m 1829 Isaacus-Sears t 1834 <i>Georgius-Ware</i> 1835 Johannes-Abner 1838 Guil.-Augustus a 1844 Georgius-Nixon t 1846 Georg.-Patricius 1853 Carolus-Edvardus 1866 Joseph.-Emmons m 1872 Alex.-Burdick 1874 Georg.-Russell 1875 Le-Baron-Russell d 1878 Edvard.-Cornelius 1879 Fred.-Melancthon	Bromfield 1742 Edvardus	Brownfield t 1872 Johannes	Brownfield t 1872 Johannes
Brigham 1764 <i>Benjamin</i> 1788 Josephus a 1794 Elija 1810 David 1825 Benjamin 1826 <i>Alanson</i> 1829 Guilielmus 1839 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> t 1844 Lincoln-Flagg 1862 Guilielmus-Tufts m 1865 Francus-Whiting 1866 Carolus-Brooks m 1868 Edwin-Howard	Bronson 1833 Fredericus t 1861 Oliver	Brownlow 1876 Guilielm.-Albertus	Brownlow 1876 Guilielm.-Albertus
Brigham 1764 <i>Benjamin</i> 1788 Josephus a 1794 Elija 1810 David 1825 Benjamin 1826 <i>Alanson</i> 1829 Guilielmus 1839 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> t 1844 Lincoln-Flagg 1862 Guilielmus-Tufts m 1865 Francus-Whiting 1866 Carolus-Brooks m 1868 Edwin-Howard	Brooks 1749 Samuel 1757 <i>Edvardus</i> 1809 Nathan 1780 Guilielmus a 1787 Johannes 1794 Daniel 1805 Johannes 1809 Nathan 1812 Edvardus 1814 Gorham 1816 Carolus 1819 Sidney 1822 Ward-Chipman m 1823 Orville 1827 Guil.-Hathorne 1832 Carolus-Timotheus m 1833 Guilielm.-Folger 1835 Eben-Smith 1842 Francis-Augustus m 1843 Edvardus 1844 Georgius-Merrick t 1846 Franciscus-Boott 1852 Petrus-Chardon 1855 <i>Phillips</i> 1855 Warren 1856 Johannes t 1856 Dav.-L.-Converse 1857 Shepherd t 1858 Jacobus-Willson a 1861 Georgius 1863 Fredericus 1867 <i>Arthurus</i> 1868 Fredericus t 1869 Carol.-Josephus m 1871 Carol.-Grosvenor 1872 Johannes-Cotton t 1875 <i>Johan.-Graham</i> p 1875 Guil.-Kieth 1879 Arth.-Anderson	Broyer m 1879 Constans	Broyer m 1879 Constans
Bright 1770 Henricus m 1860 Georgius-Adams 1866 Nathanael-Francis. d 1878 Josephus-Mason	Broughton 1875 Henricus-White	Brunton t 1879 Guilielmus	Brunton t 1879 Guilielmus
Brimblecom 1817 Samuel		Bryan 1823 Thomas-Jefferson t 1849 Thomas-Barbour t 1864 Henr.-McIlvain	Bryan 1823 Thomas-Jefferson t 1849 Thomas-Barbour t 1864 Henr.-McIlvain
Brimmer 1802 Joh.-Ambourloin 1803 Georgius-Watson 1814 Martinus 1849 Martinus		Bryant a 1818 Petrus 1830 Johannes 1840 Henricus t 1848 Napol.-Bonaparte	Bryant a 1818 Petrus 1830 Johannes 1840 Henricus t 1848 Napol.-Bonaparte

1853 Johannes-Duncan m 1860 Albertus-Henr. 1867 Fred.-E.-Claghorn 1873 Johannes m 1874 Ludov.-Lincoln	t 1830 Steph.-Greenleaf m 1874 Georg.-Greenleaf	Burchmore m 1875 Johannes-Henr.	m 1849 Waldo-Irving t 1858 Guilielmus 1871 Edvardus 1873 Henricus
Bubier m 1865 Joseph.-August.	Bulkeley 1655 Gerakom	Burden m 1869 Fred.-Lysander	Burnham 1702 Guilielmus 1772 Thomas 1798 Johannes m 1815 Samuel t 1862 Albertus-Foster m 1865 Carolus-Abr. 1870 Arthurus 1874 Guil.-Appleton 1876 Franciscus-Wesley
Buchanan t 1858 Jacobus-Madison s 1861 Roberdeau	Bulkley 1642 Johannes 1660 Petrus 1699 Johannes 1769 Johannes	Burdett m 1846 G.-Washington 1874 Henricus-Morgan 1878 Herbert.-Channing	Burns 1855 Guilielm.-Coleman t 1855 Robertus-Davis 1856 Gualterus-Hayes t 1858 Carolus-Henricus t 1870 Patricius-Henry m 1879 Robertus
Buck 1875 Henricus-Hall 1878 How'd-Mendenhall	Bull m 1867 Georgius-Henr. 1869 Guil.-Tillinghast 1877 Melville	Burdick 1860 Henricus	Burnside a 1817 Sam.-McGregore
Buckingham 1690 Thomas 1693 Stephanus 1831 Edgarus 1834 Caleb-Alexander t 1839 Johannes-Albertus 1840 Carolus-Edvardus 1851 Lucius-Henricus m 1874 Edvard.-Marshall t 1874 Frederic.-Samuel	Bullard 1742 Adamus 1776 Johannes 1807 Henricus-Adams a 1809 Asa 1819 Carolus-Adams 1829 Johannes-Parker 1837 Guilielmus-Reed m 1859 Alfred.-Radulph. 1861 Johannes-Lincoln t 1866 Johann.-Richards 1875 Guilielm.-Norton 1876 Jacobus-Hovey 1878 Stephanus	Burge 1787 Josias 1806 Benjamin	Burr 1651 Jonathan 1690 Petrus 1697 Samuel 1734 Jonathan t 1852 Rushton-Dashwood t 1862 David-Augustus 1867 Hemann.-Merrick 1879 Isaacus-Tucker s 1879 Carol.-Henricus
Buckland t 1856 Jacobus	Bullock m 1832 Otis 1842 Edvard.-Courtenay 1848 Jacobus-Benjamin a 1866 Alex.-Hamilton 1868 Augustus-Georg. 1871 Rufus-Augustus	Burghardt a 1818 Hugo	Burrage 1856 Guilielmus-Wirt 1862 Josephus-Perrin
Buckler 1851 Riffin	Burnstead 1795 Samuel m 1830 Edv.-D.-Griffin m 1844 Sera.-E.-Dwight m 1851 Freeman-Josias	Burgin t 1848 Carol.-Franciscus	Burrell m 1879 Hubertus-Lealie
Buckley m 1865 Guilielm.-Barry	Bundy m 1862 Franc.-Eastman	Burgoyne t 1853 Johannes	Burrill 1818 Samuel 1879 Georgius-Henricus 1879 Midd.-Schoolbred
Buckminster 1739 Josephus 1800 Josephus-Stevens 1804 Jones 1815 Lyman 1835 Guilielm.-Johannes 1870 Guilielm.-Bradley	Bunker 1658 Benjamin 1735 Johannes 1821 Carolus t 1835 Jacobus-Madison	Burgwyn t 1869 Guil.-H.-Sumner 1873 Coll.-F.-Edwards	Burrough 1670 Georgius
Bucknam 1791 Nathan 1737 David a 1811 Asa	Bunnell a 1867 Geo.-Woodbury	Burke m 1871 Johannes	Burroughs 1806 Carolus 1824 Henricus
Budlong m 1851 Thomas-Russell	Bunting m 1866 Josephus-Lordly	Burley 1742 Andreas	Burry 1874 Guilielmus
Buell 1871 Byron-Winfield	Bunton 1867 Guil.-Augustus 1870 Georgius-Wadley	Burlingame t 1846 Anson	Burt. 1736 Johannes 1850 Guilielm.-Lathrop 1858 Johannes-Otis 1869 Henricus-Franklin
Buffum t 1851 Edvard.-Wheaton 1874 Carolus-Thomas	Burbank m 1847 Aug.-Hannibal m 1848 Oscarus m 1858 Carol.-Henricus 1876 Guilielmus-Henr.	Burlingham 1879 Carolus-Calp	Burton 1821 Warren m 1859 Georg.-Sanford
Bugard m 1839 Bertrand.-Franc.	Burbeen 1731 Josephus 1743 Paulus	Burnap 1770 Jacob 1790 Horatius-Gates 1824 Geo.-Washington	Bush t 1848 Solon-Wanton 1864 Franklin-Leonard.
Bugbee m 1838 Samuel-Sumner m 1847 Guilielm.-Brown		Burnell 1735 Samuel a 1831 Barker	
Bulfinch 1718 Adino 1746 Thomas 1781 Carolus 1812 Johannes 1814 Thomas 1817 Georgius-Storer 1821 Henricus		Burnes t 1853 Calvinus-Fletcher t 1853 Jacobus-Nelson t 1874 Daniel-Dee	
		Burnet 1741 Guilielmus	
		Burnett m 1823 Joel	

1806 Andr.-Ludovicus  
1871 Archibald.-McClure  
1871 Samuel-Dacre  
m 1874 Joh.-S.-Foster

**Bushee**  
m 1870 Jacobus-Anson

**Bushnell**  
1850 Buel  
a 1862 *Horatius*

**Busiel**  
1868 Johannes-Tilton

**Bussey**  
1803 Benjamin

**Buswell**  
1866 Henricus-Foster

**Butler**  
1851 *Henricus*  
1752 *Benjamin*  
1770 *Zebulon*  
1803 Josias  
m 1843 Samuel-Wiswall  
t 1845 Noble  
t 1846 Franklin-Jenness  
m 1854 Johan.-Freeman  
t 1860 Georgius-Brown  
1864 Jacobus-Deaborn  
m 1866 Winthrop  
1869 Prescott-Hall  
t 1869 Henr.-Percival  
1875 Paulus  
1877 Henr.-Sigourney  
1877 Sigourney  
1879 Henricus

**Butman**  
m 1835 Geo.-Feveryear

**Butterfield**  
1820 Carolus  
1848 *Horatius-Quincy*  
t 1858 Jonathan-Ware

**Button**  
1873 Carolus-Pearson

**Buttrick**  
1819 Ephraimus  
1852 Edvardus-King  
m 1869 Abner-Wheeler

**Buxton**  
m 1876 Gonzalus.-Edv.

**Buzell**  
1865 Albertus-Clark

**Byerly**  
1871 Guilielm.-Elwood

**Byers**  
1851 Petrus-Smith

**Byles**  
1725 *Mather*  
1751 *Mather*

**Bynner**  
t 1865 Edvin.-Lasseter

**Byram**  
1740 *Eliab*

**Byrd**  
t 1854 Alfred.-Henricus

**Byrne**  
1877 Jacobus-Nicholson

**Cabot**  
1724 *Marston*  
1724 Johannes  
1763 Johannes  
a 1779 Georgius  
1788 Josephus  
1796 Carolus-Georgius  
1815 Jos.-Sebastianus  
1818 Guilielmus-Payne  
1835 Georgius  
1836 Samuel  
1840 Jacobus-Elliott  
1850 Gualter.-Channing  
1850 Johan.-Higginson  
1858 Ludovicus  
1872 Arthurus-Tracy  
1874 Jacobus-Jackson

**Cadbury**  
1877 Ricardus-Tupper

**Cadwalader**  
t 1860 Johannes-Lambert  
t 1863 Ricardus-McCall

**Cadwallader**  
t 1864 Jacobus-August.

**Cadwell**  
1879 Warren-Cushing

**Cahil**  
m 1864 Timotheus

**Cahill**  
m 1870 Georgius

**Calder**  
m 1866 Jacobus-Squair

**Caldwell**  
1773 Guilielmus  
1799 Johan.-Guilielmus  
1802 Josephus-Blake  
1818 Samuel  
1819 Thomas-Leaming  
1828 *Jacob*  
t 1837 Aquila-Bolton  
t 1838 Alfredus  
s 1855 Georg.-Chapman  
m 1867 Carolus  
m 1867 Guilielm.-Minns  
m 1868 Carol.-Edmund.  
m 1870 Arthur.-Brooks  
m 1876 Georgius-Peters

**Callender**  
1710 *Elianus*  
1723 *Johannes*  
1790 Johannes  
1872 Edvard.-Belcher

**Calvert**  
1823 Georgius-Henricus

**Cameron**  
m 1865 Johan.-Thomas

**Campbell**  
1728 *Othniel*  
1761 *Archibaldus*  
1806 Edvardus-Fenwick  
m 1842 Guil.-Johnson  
m 1857 Benj.-Franklin  
m 1864 Jac.-McGregor  
m 1865 Guilielm.-Henr.  
t 1865 Douglas  
m 1866 Merritt-Bates  
m 1869 Duncan  
t 1872 Henricus-French  
1875 Guilielmus-Taylor

**Canavan**  
1871 Michael-Josephus  
t 1872 Guil.-Francis.

**Canfield**  
1852 *Carolus-Taylor*  
1875 Georgius-Folger

**Cannon**  
m 1873 David-Howland

**Cantwell**  
t 1846 Edv.-Chrysost.

**Capen**  
1877 *Josephus*  
1782 Theophilus  
1810 *Lemuel*  
1827 Aaron-Davis  
1839 Franciscus-Lemuel  
1840 Johannes  
1842 Edvardus  
1844 Carolus-Jacobus  
1866 Edvardus-August.  
1869 Carolus-Laban

**Capers**  
1822 Thomas-Farr

**Carey**  
m 1866 Robertus-Hillary  
1879 Arthurus-Astor

**Carleton**  
m 1861 Carolus-Monro  
m 1867 Carol.-Greenleaf  
m 1875 Robertus-Marsh

**Carlile**  
a 1814 *Thomas*

**Carlton**  
1814 Johannes-Ingalls

**Carlyle**  
a 1875 Thomas

**Carmalt**  
t 1864 Jacob.-Edvardus

**Carnes**  
1742 *Johannes*  
1805 Franciscus  
t 1848 Frederic.-Greene  
t 1849 Georgius-Albert.

**Carney**  
m 1861 Sidn.-Howard  
1875 Edwinus-LeRoy  
1877 Henricus-Canaday

**Carpenter**  
1726 *Ezra*  
1730 Consolantius  
m 1830 Simeon-Burt  
m 1837 Elija-Whitney  
1859 *Chapin-Howard*  
1866 Francisc.-August.  
m 1868 Fred.-Benoni

**Carolin**  
m 1877 Guilielm.-Terent.

**Carr**  
1835 Johannes  
1850 Josephus-Prevost  
d 1874 Edvardus-Dwight

**Carrét**  
s 1856 Joseph.-Francis.  
1867 Jacobus-Russell

**Carrière**  
1854 Julius-Josephus

**Carrington**  
m 1848 Henricus-Austin

**Carroll**  
1813 Guilielmus  
1823 Carolus  
1853 Carolus  
m 1868 Albertus

**Carrott**  
t 1872 Jacobus-Finlay

**Carruth**  
t 1869 Guilielm.-Ward

**Carruthers**  
m 1872 Arch.-Keightly

**Carson**  
1818 Guil.-Augustus  
t 1840 Thomas-Brantley  
t 1876 Johan.-Bernard

**Cartée**  
m 1849 Cornelius-Sowle

**Carter**  
1660 Samuel  
1818 Guil.-Fitzhugh  
1817 Sewall  
1817 Thomas-Duncan  
1819 Carolus-Shirley  
1820 Jacobus-Gordon  
1824 Carolus-Henricus  
1830 Henr.-Wadsworth  
m 1845 Johannes-Sabin  
1850 Jacobus-Coolidge  
t 1854 Bernardus  
t 1856 Carolus-Munroe  
1860 Edvardus  
1862 *Clark*  
m 1869 Guil.-Gardner  
1872 Guil.-Withington  
1875 Franciscus

**Carvelle**  
m 1878 Hen.-DeWolfe

**Carver**  
m 1870 Rufus-Herbert.



<b>Carvill</b> m 1889 Alph.-Holland	<b>Chadbourn</b> 1862 Guilielm.-Hobbs	1801 Guilielmus 1806 Abiel 1807 <i>Joana</i> 1815 Georgius-Leonard m 1818 Alphæus-Spring 1822 Samuel-Ward m 1831 Hermannus 1848 Thomas-Henderson m 1854 Carol.-Marcellus l 1854 Guilielmus-Eaton l 1857 Carolus-Peleg 1864 Horatius-Parker l 1867 Georgius.-Henr. 1868 Alfredus-du-Pont m 1871 Luther.-Graves l 1871 Linus-Child l 1876 Guil.-Botsford.	1813 Carolus 1818 <i>Philander</i> 1818 Georgius 1822 Georgius-Edmund. 1839 Plinius-Earle m 1846 Carolus-Tristram m 1846 Hiram-Luce 1847 Carolus-Tufts 1848 Henricus-Savage 1848 Thomas 1850 Jacobus-Morris 1852 Reginaldus-Heber 1853 Theodorus 1855 Carolus-Augustus 1856 Georgius-Bigelow m 1857 Preston-Marshall l 1858 Georgius-Wilber l 1859 Arthurus 1864 Daniel-La-Forest 1865 Albro-Elmore m 1866 Willard-Dunlap 1871 Herbertus-August. 1872 Carolus-Wells m 1872 Julian.-Augustin. 1876 Francis.-Eugenius 1876 Guilielm.-Leverett
<b>Cary</b> 1731 Samuel 1733 <i>Henricus</i> 1761 <i>Thomas</i> 1763 Ricardus 1797 Thomas 1804 <i>Samuel</i> 1811 Thomas-Greaves 1816 Robertus-Howard 1817 Guil.-Ferdinand. 1844 Georgius-Blankern m 1847 Milan-Galusha 1852 Georgius-Lovell 1874 Thomas 1879 Gualterus	<b>Chadbourne</b> 1862 Thomas-Lincoln	<b>Chaney</b> 1859 <i>Georgius-Leonard</i>	<b>Chatard</b> s 1871 Thomas-Moreau
<b>Caryl</b> 1761 <i>Benjamin</i> 1788 Georgius m 1831 Lucian.-Willard	<b>Chadwick</b> 1770 <i>Benjamin</i> 1858 Georgius-Bradford l 1864 <i>Johannes-White</i> 1865 Jacobus-Read 1871 Franciscus-Brooks	<b>Channing</b> 1794 Franciscus-Dana 1798 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery</i> 1808 Gualterus a 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrell 1829 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> m 1879 Gualterus 1878 Edvardus-Perkins	<b>Chauncey</b> 1819 Carolus-Guilielm. 1844 Henricus-Carolus 1859 Carolus 1861 Elihu
<b>Casares</b> 1856 David	<b>Chaillé</b> 1851 Stanford-Emerson	<b>Chapin</b> 1804 <i>Stephanus</i> 1817 Jacob 1823 Carolus l 1828 Henricus a 1845 <i>Edvinus-Hubbell</i> m 1859 Horatius 1870 Fredericus-Wilcox 1871 Herbertus-Allen 1871 Horatius-Dwight l 1871 Alfredus-Clark 1876 Franc.-Woodruff 1879 Hermannus	<b>Chauncy</b> 1651 <i>Isaacus</i> 1651 <i>Ischabod</i> 1657 Barnabas 1661 <i>Nathanael</i> 1661 Elnathan 1661 <i>Israel</i> 1686 Carolus 1693 <i>Isaacus</i> 1721 Carolus 1724 <i>Israel</i> 1748 Carolus
<b>Casares y Galera</b> s 1861 Primitivus	<b>Chamberlain</b> 1793 Johannes-Curtis 1845 Timotheus-Dutton 1847 Augustus-Porter l 1848 Mellen 1853 <i>Nathan-Henricus</i> l 1856 Guilielmus-Sela l 1864 Daniel-Henricus m 1866 Nathan-Savery 1878 Eugenius-Tyler	<b>Chapman</b> 1823 Henricus-Grafton 1825 Jonathan 1828 <i>Georgius</i> 1832 Ricardus-Miller 1856 Jonathan s 1856 Carolus-August. 1862 Georgius-Edvinus a 1864 Reuben-Atwater 1870 Nelson-Carolus	<b>Chauvenet</b> s 1867 Regis
<b>Casas</b> 1879 Guil.-Belt.-de-las	<b>Chamberlayne</b> 1878 Carolus-Fredericus	<b>Chaplin</b> 1772 <i>Daniel</i> a 1779 Benjamin m 1805 Jacobus-Prescott m 1829 Carolus-Foster m 1844 Daniel 1867 Heman-White	<b>Checkley</b> 1715 <i>Samuel</i> 1738 <i>Johannes</i> 1743 <i>Samuel</i> 1756 Guilielmus
<b>Case</b> m 1844 Lyman-Bostwick 1866 Albertson 1879 Guilielmus-Warren	<b>Chamberlin</b> l 1859 Jacobus l 1861 McKendr.-Hypes 1870 Guil.-Wigglesworth	<b>Chaplins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus	<b>Cheeshauteamuck</b> 1665 Caleb, Indus
<b>Casey</b> m 1867 Kitson 1868 Johann.-Francisc. l 1878 Albert.-Guilielm.	<b>Chambliss</b> l 1846 Frederic.-Jacobus	<b>Champlain</b> l 1868 Guilielm.-Alfred.	<b>Cheever</b> 1659 <i>Samuel</i> 1677 <i>Thomas</i> 1707 <i>Amos</i> 1733 <i>Ezekiel</i> 1737 <i>Edvardus</i> 1741 <i>Nathan</i> 1749 <i>Israel</i> 1750 Thomas 1771 Guilielmus 1779 Abija 1813 Carolus-Augustus 1852 David-Williams s 1856 Joseph.-Car.-Felt
<b>Cass</b> a 1836 Ludovicus	<b>Champlin</b> 1786 Christophor.-Grant	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus	
<b>Cassell</b> l 1866 Harr.-Osborne	<b>Champney</b> 1721 <i>Josephus</i> 1762 Ebenezer	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus	
<b>Cassety</b> 1856 Jacob.-Macartney	<b>Champneys</b> l 1857 Christianus	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus	
<b>Cate</b> 1866 Albion 1874 Edvardus-Warren 1874 Georgius-Herbert 1877 Martinus-Luther	<b>Chandler</b> 1728 <i>Jacobus</i> 1735 <i>Samuel</i> 1743 <i>Johannes</i> 1763 Carolus-Church 1766 Rufus 1768 Nathanael 1772 Guilielmus 1775 Samuel 1779 Samuel 1787 Johannes 1787 Thomas 1787 Gardner-Leonard 1790 <i>Samuel</i> 1792 Nathanael 1798 Abiel	<b>Chardon</b> 1757 Petrus	
<b>Catlin</b> 1878 Carolus-Abernethy	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus	<b>Charnock</b> 1743 Guilielmus	
<b>Caverly</b> l 1837 Robertus-Boody	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus	<b>Chase</b> 1728 <i>Stephanus</i> 1738 <i>Jonas</i> 1764 Stephanus 1767 Simeon m 1794 Heber	
<b>Cavin</b> m 1856 Hugo	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus		
<b>Cazeaux</b> 1843 Lendall-Pitts	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus		
<b>Cenas</b> 1825 Hilarius-Breton	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus		
<b>Chace</b> 1855 Edvard.-Henricus 1866 Georgius-Frederic.	<b>Champlins</b> l 1847 Guil.-Henricus		

- Chenery**  
m 1853 *Eliseus*  
1887 *Winth.-Ludovicus*
- Cheney**  
1711 *Thomas*  
1767 *Samuel*  
1831 *Johannes-Milton*  
/ 1868 *Hor.-Rundlett*  
1873 *Guil.-Franklin*  
1878 *Georgius-Locke*
- Chesbrough**  
/ 1873 *Ellis-Sylvester*
- Chesebrough**  
1736 *Thomas*
- Chesley**  
1877 *Egbertus-Morse*
- Chester**  
1722 *Johannes*  
a 1775 *Johannes*  
a 1784 *Thomas*
- Chever**  
1840 *Georg.-Franciscus*
- Cheves**  
1826 *Josephus-Heatly*
- Chickering**  
1774 *Jabes*  
1799 *Josephus*  
1804 *Jabez*  
1818 *Jesse*
- Child**  
1738 *Stephanus*  
1776 *Johannes*  
1787 *Caleb*  
1817 *David-Lee*  
1846 *Francisc.-Jacobus*  
/ 1858 *Linus-Mason*
- Childe**  
1823 *Edvardus-Vernon*
- Childs**  
a 1811 *Timotheus*  
1869 *Nathanael*  
m 1870 *Henr.-Edvard.*
- Chipman**  
1711 *Johannes*  
1738 *Johannes*  
1770 *Ward*  
1805 *Ward*  
1818 *Georgius*  
m 1868 *Henricus*  
/ 1869 *Johannes-Prior*  
m 1876 *Guil.-Reginaldus*
- Chisholm**  
1836 *Jacobus*  
m 1869 *Donald*  
1874 *Henricus*
- Choat**  
1703 *Benjamin*
- Choate**  
1795 *Amos*  
m 1816 *Jacobus*  
1818 *Georgius*  
1823 *Carolus*  
1823 *Augustus*  
a 1846 *Rufus*  
1846 *Geo.-C.-Shattuck*  
1849 *Carolus-Franciscus*  
1852 *Guilielm.-Gardner*  
1853 *Josephus-Hodges*  
m 1854 *David*  
s 1859 *Calvinus*  
/ 1872 *Winfield-Scott*
- Christian**  
/ 1849 *Jacobus-Semple*
- Christophers**  
1703 *Christophorus*
- Christy**  
/ 1875 *Cyrus.-Guilielm.*  
1839 *Georgius-Guilielm.*
- Chubbuck**  
1736 *Jeremias*
- Church**  
1727 *Benjamin*  
1754 *Benjamin*  
1769 *Edvardus*  
1778 *Samuel*  
1797 *Johannes-Hubbard*  
a 1820 *Rodney-Smith*  
m 1846 *Henricus*  
1873 *Alfredus-Gaylord*
- Churchill**  
1789 *Asaphus*  
1831 *Asaphus*  
1840 *Josephus-McKean*  
1848 *C.-Marshall-Spring*  
1865 *Johannes-Wesley*  
1867 *Joseph.-Richmond*  
m 1867 *Johan.-Henr.*  
/ 1875 *Fred.-Hosea*  
1879 *J.-A.-Brewer*
- Cilley**  
1858 *Brad.-Longfellow*  
1858 *Jona.-Longfellow*  
1864 *Joseph.-Longfellow*
- Claffin**  
a 1869 *Guilielmus*
- Clap**  
1690 *Nathanael*  
1722 *Thomas*  
1725 *Thomas*  
1731 *Supply*  
1735 *Noë*  
1797 *Eliæus*  
1799 *Ebenezer*  
1805 *Nathanael*  
1837 *Harvelus-Erastus*
- Clapp**  
1807 *Eleazar*  
1834 *Thaddæus*  
/ 1842 *Dexter*  
1855 *Channing*
- 1860 *Henricus-Austin*  
1867 *Herbert.-Codman*  
1870 *Henricus-Lincoln*  
m 1873 *Levi-Wheaton*  
1874 *Arthurus-Blake*  
1879 *Robertus-Parker*
- Clark**  
1670 *Thomas*  
1687 *Johannes*  
1690 *Johannes*  
1712 *Petrus*  
1723 *Ward*  
1736 *Guilielmus*  
1738 *Johannes*  
1739 *Petrus*  
1752 *Jonas*  
1759 *Guilielmus*  
1799 *Johannes*  
1805 *Samuel*  
1816 *Justinus-Wright*  
1816 *Johannes*  
1819 *Moses*  
m 1825 *Josephus*  
1833 *Lutherus*  
1843 *Alden*  
/ 1846 *Georgius-Faber*  
/ 1847 *Samuel-Fulton*  
m 1852 *Guilielm.-Gibson*  
1853 *Benjamin-Cutler*  
/ 1854 *Johannes-Bullock*  
s 1854 *Henricus-Jacobus*  
s 1854 *Thomas-Edwards*  
1855 *Jacobus-Benjamin*  
1855 *Randolph-Marshall*  
1857 *Josephus-Horatius*  
/ 1857 *Greenleaf*  
m 1862 *Johannes-Howe*  
1866 *Edvardus-Henricus*  
1866 *Johannes*  
1866 *Theodorus-Minot*  
m 1866 *Johannes-Laing*  
1867 *Franklin-Judson*  
1871 *Galenus-Alphonsus*  
d 1872 *Jacobus-Adkins*  
m 1873 *Steph.-Wilson*  
1874 *Henricus-Alden*  
1874 *Ludov.-Crawford*  
a 1874 *Alvan*  
1876 *Lester-Williams*  
m 1875 *Jonas*  
m 1877 *Carolus-Edvard.*
- Clarke**  
1705 *Nathanael*  
1729 *Ricardus*  
1750 *Benjamin*  
1760 *Josias*  
1772 *Johannes*  
1774 *Johannes*  
1777 *Petrus*  
1788 *Edvardus*  
1790 *Pitt*  
1803 *Ray*  
1804 *Amos*  
1808 *Carolus-Chauncy*  
1823 *Johannes-Jones*  
1829 *Jacobus-Freeman*  
m 1836 *Franciscus*  
1837 *Manlius-Stimson*  
1838 *Nicolaus-Arthurus*  
m 1839 *Daniel*  
1841 *Edvard.-Hammond*  
1844 *Jacobus-Gordon*
- m 1847 *Rowse-Reynolds*  
1848 *Thomas-Curtis*  
m 1850 *Henricus*  
1851 *Samuel-Grealey*  
/ 1853 *Daniel*  
1855 *Thomas-Guilielm.*  
m 1862 *Augustus-Peck*  
1863 *Haswell-Cordis*  
/ 1866 *Jacobus-White*  
1867 *Eliot-Channing*  
1867 *Johan.-Houghton*  
m 1867 *Guil.-Johnson*  
s 1867 *Fr.-Wigglesworth*  
m 1870 *Aug.-Tupper*  
1874 *Carol.-Cæcilus*  
1874 *Samuel-Belcher*  
1878 *Herbertus-Morison*
- Clary**  
1877 *Stedman-Willard*
- Clay**  
1819 *Thomas-Savage*  
a 1825 *Henricus*  
/ 1861 *Green*
- Cleaveland**  
1799 *Parker*  
a 1824 *Nehemias*
- Cleaves**  
m 1869 *Royal-Ludovicus*  
1876 *Jacobus-Edvinus*
- Clement**  
m 1873 *Georg.-Wilmot*
- Clements**  
/ 1847 *Rufus-Hargrove*
- Cleveland**  
1735 *Aaron*  
1827 *Ricardus-Jeffry*  
1827 *Henricus-Russell*  
a 1827 *Carolus-Dexter*  
1832 *Georg.-Guilielmus*  
s 1862 *Guilielm.-Carolus*  
1867 *Clemens*
- Cleverly**  
1715 *Johannes*  
1733 *Josephus*
- Cliff**  
m 1874 *Leander-Albertus*
- Clifford**  
m 1845 *Ludovicus-Wade*  
1850 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
a 1853 *Johann.-Henricus*  
1865 *Carolus-Warren*  
1871 *Gualterus*  
/ 1871 *Johannes-Herbert*  
1874 *Arthurus*  
a 1878 *Nathan*
- Clift**  
m 1862 *Josephus-Wales*
- Closs**  
/ 1866 *Carolus-Taylor*
- Cloud**  
s 1873 *Johannes-Wills*

**Clough**  
1816 *Guilielmus*  
† 1864 *Guilielm.-McNeill*  
† 1869 *Benj.-Franklin*

**Cluskey**  
† 1862 *Henricus*

**Clymer**  
† 1846 *Edvardus-Myers*  
1876 *Guil.-B.-Shubrick*

**Coale**  
1874 *Geo.-Oliver-Georg.*

**Cobb**  
1737 *Samuel*  
1766 *David*  
1779 *Samuel*  
1814 *Isaacus-Eames*  
1817 *Jonathan-Holmes*  
1880 *Frederic.-Augustus*  
1843 *Moses-Gill*  
m 1852 *Henricus-Milton*  
1854 *Henricus*  
1858 *Johannes-Edvardus*  
1861 *Johannes-Doggett*  
1863 *Fredericus*  
1872 *Alb.-Wheelwright*  
† 1872 *August.-Gardiner*  
1877 *Carolus-Kane*  
1878 *Edvardus-Howard*  
1879 *Josephus-Pettee*

**Cobbet**  
1663 *Samuel*

**Coburn**  
1812 *Henricus-Petrus*  
† 1845 *Alphonsus*  
† 1861 *Ludovicus-Larned*  
m 1873 *Georg.-Albert.*

**Cochran**  
† 1846 *Benjamin-Faneuil*  
† 1865 *Nathan-Payne*  
† 1877 *A.-McC.-Januar.*

**Cockburn**  
m 1872 *Joh.-Casillis*

**Cocke**  
† 1839 *Johannes-Jacobus*

**Cockerill**  
† 1863 *Henricus-Clay*

**Codman**  
1782 *Ricardus*  
1802 *Johannes*  
1808 *Henricus*  
1814 *Guilielmus-Amory*  
m 1843 *Guil.-Willard*  
a 1843 *Johannes*  
1844 *Robertus*  
m 1845 *Benjamin-Storer*  
1849 *Carolus-Russell*  
1851 *Jacob.-Macmaster*  
1854 *Edv.-Wainwright*  
1864 *Ricardus*  
d 1870 *Johann.-Thomas*

**Cody**  
m 1844 *Jacobus*

**Coes**  
1870 *Zorester-Bennett*

**Coffey**  
† 1871 *Joh.-Augustin*

**Coffin**  
1714 *Enoch*  
1718 *Brocklebank-Sam'l*  
1733 *Petrus*  
1744 *Nathanael*  
1759 *Paulus*  
1769 *Carolus*  
1769 *Petrus*  
1772 *Thomas-Aston*  
1785 *Carolus*  
1789 *Ebeneser*  
1793 *Carolus*  
m 1811 *Johann.-Gorham*  
1815 *Thomas-Aston*  
1817 *Edvardus-L*  
1821 *Guilielmus-Parker*  
a 1826 *Isaacus*  
1828 *Carolus-Parker*  
1830 *Henricus-Rice*  
1839 *Guillelm.-Spoonner*  
1875 *Carolus-Winthrop*

**Coggeshall**  
1817 *Petrus-Collin*

**Coggin**  
1763 *Jacob*  
1803 *Jacob*  
m 1868 *David*

**Cogswell**  
1718 *Franciscus*  
1797 *Stephanus*  
1806 *Jonathan*  
1806 *Josephus-Green*  
a 1816 *Guilielmus*  
1849 *Georg.-Washington*  
† 1852 *Joh.-Bear-Doane*  
† 1860 *Guillelmus*  
1864 *Edvardus-Russell*  
† 1868 *Edmund.-Johan.*

**Coit**  
1697 *Josephus*  
1712 *Johannes*  
1776 *Josua*  
† 1858 *Alfredus*

**Coker**  
1796 *Theodorus*  
1831 *Robertus-Adams*

**Colburn**  
1890 *Warren*  
m 1823 *Elija*  
1854 *Theodorus-Edson*  
1860 *Guillelm.-Gardner*  
† 1863 *Carolus-Shepherd*  
m 1874 *Carolus-Henricus*

**Colby**  
1832 *Ludovicus*

**Coldham**  
m 1851 *Jacobus*

**Cole**  
1798 *Thomas*

1822 *Josephus-Green*  
1825 *Jonathan*  
† 1854 *Gordonus-Earl*  
m 1858 *Palmer-Cook*  
1860 *Johan.-Treadwell*  
1862 *Jacobus-Gilman*  
† 1863 *Carolus-Jacobus*  
m 1865 *Isaac.-Griswold*  
† 1865 *Guillelm.-Ramey*  
† 1867 *Carolus-Cleaves*  
a 1867 *Carolus-Briggs*  
1870 *Johannes-Hannun*  
m 1873 *Martinus*

**Coleman**  
† 1844 *Robertus*  
1862 *Carol.-Hieronymus*  
† 1865 *Ricardus*  
m 1866 *Corn.-Franciscus*  
m 1868 *Jac.-Anderson*

**Colgate**  
† 1853 *Johann.-Henricus*

**Collamore**  
1806 *Antonius*  
m 1859 *Georg.-Antonius*

**Collar**  
a 1870 *Guillelmus-Coe*

**Collie**  
m 1869 *Jacobus-Ross*

**Collier**  
1836 *Ephraimus-Robins*  
† 1848 *Carolus-Fenton*

**Collins**  
1649 *Johannes*  
1660 *Nathanael*  
1697 *Nathanael*  
1747 *Peaslee*  
1852 *Josias*  
† 1856 *Jacobus-Cross*  
m 1866 *Guillelm.-Droien*  
† 1867 *Holdridge-Ozro*  
† 1871 *Patricius-Andreas*  
1874 *Fredericus-Kelley*  
1876 *Gualterus-Stow*  
m 1879 *Georgius-Ludov.*

**Colman**  
1692 *Benjamin*  
1727 *Benjamin*  
1766 *Dudley*  
1770 *Thomas*  
a 1806 *Henricus*  
1834 *Jacobus-Freeman*

**Colson**  
1729 *Adamus*

**Colt**  
1786 *Daniel*

**Colter**  
m 1866 *Newton-Ramsey*

**Comee**  
1876 *Fredericus-Robbins*

**Comegys**  
1869 *Edvardus-Tiffin*

**Comey**  
1878 *Carolus-Rich.*  
m 1878 *Perley-Pierce*

**Comstock**  
1871 *Georg.-Franklin*

**Comte**  
1863 *Angustus*

**Conant**  
1740 *Sylvanus*  
1777 *Jacob*  
1784 *Ezra*  
1829 *Edvinus*  
† 1865 *Edvardus-Card*  
m 1868 *Thomas*  
1879 *Guil.-Merritt*

**Condy**  
1726 *Jeremias*

**Conlan**  
1877 *Johannes*

**Connell**  
† 1863 *Guil.-Maxfield*  
† 1873 *Allison-Barlow*

**Connolly**  
m 1870 *Mich.-Kramet*

**Conner**  
1864 *Carolus-Gilman*

**Connor**  
1871 *Virgil-Rosecoe*

**Conrad**  
† 1873 *Henricus-Clay*

**Constable**  
a 1865 *Casimir*

**Convers**  
1723 *Josias*

**Converse**  
1799 *Jacobus*  
1857 *Johannes-Holmes*

**Conway**  
† 1854 *Moncre-Daniel*

**Conwell**  
a 1865 *Carolus-Henricus*

**Coogan**  
† 1871 *Timo.-Christoph.*

**Cook**  
1836 *Daniel*  
1849 *Clarent.-Chatham*  
1865 *Josephus*  
1867 *Silas-Parsons*  
1869 *Gualterus*  
1879 *Geo.-Fredericus*

**Cooke**  
1657 *Elisaeus*  
1660 *Josephus*  
1661 *Josephus*  
1697 *Klissus*

1716 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1723 Middlecott 1735 <i>Samuel</i> 1748 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1769 Noë 1772 <i>Samuel</i> a 1810 Josias-Parsons m 1833 Josephus-Platt m 1840 Lucius 1848 Josias-Parsons 1852 Alfred.-Wellington m 1855 McLaur.-Furber a 1855 <i>Edwards</i> a 1862 Hubbard i 1872 Georg.-Ludovicus	Corbin i 1849 Austin Cordeiro m 1854 Joach.-Barbosa Corlet 1870 Ammi-Ruhamah Corlew m 1842 Joseph.-Edvard. Corlies 1874 Thomas Cornish m 1820 Aaron m 1867 Ellis-Holmes Costin i 1852 Robertus-Spady Cotting 1767 Amos 1834 Benjamin-Eddy Cotton 1651 <i>Marigena</i> 1657 <i>Johannes</i> 1678 <i>Johannes</i> 1681 <i>Johannes</i> 1685 <i>Rolandus</i> 1696 <i>Rolandus</i> 1698 <i>Josias</i> 1701 <i>Theophilus</i> 1710 <i>Johannes</i> 1717 <i>Nathanael</i> 1719 <i>Rolandus</i> 1722 <i>Josias</i> 1729 <i>Ward</i> 1730 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1749 <i>Johannes</i> 1750 <i>Nathanael</i> 1759 <i>Samuel</i> 1738 <i>Ward</i> 1808 <i>Carolus</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> m 1871 <i>Johannes</i> 1877 <i>Henr.-Ward-Beecher</i>	Cowdrey m 1857 <i>Arthurus-Harris</i> 1861 <i>Stevens-Georgius</i> Cowell 1738 <i>David</i> Cowing i 1863 <i>Rufus-Billings</i> Cowles m 1843 <i>Henricus</i> i 1852 <i>Henr.-Williams</i> Cowling i 1867 <i>Johan.-Valadon</i> Cox 1826 <i>Benjamin</i> 1843 <i>Leonardus</i> i 1847 <i>Gualterus-Smith</i> 1879 <i>Willmot-Townsend</i> Coxe i 1851 <i>Johannes-Redman</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> Craft 1761 <i>Jonathan</i> a 1784 <i>Ebenezer</i> Crafts 1783 <i>Thomas</i> 1785 <i>Thomas</i> 1790 <i>Samuel-Chandler</i> 1805 <i>Guilielmus</i> a 1820 <i>Fredericus</i> i 1824 <i>Eliphalet-Porter</i> 1833 <i>Georgius-Ingliis</i> 1840 <i>Guilielm.-August.</i> a 1858 <i>Jacobus-Mason</i> Cragin 1849 <i>Laurentius-Silas</i> Craig i 1863 <i>Samuel-Davis</i> 1875 <i>Joh.-Woodworth</i> Craighead i 1847 <i>Jacobus-Brown</i> Craigue m 1857 <i>Isaacus</i> Crain i 1856 <i>Joseph.-Addison</i> Cram 1859 <i>Jacob-Abbot</i> 1873 <i>Johannes-Sergeant</i> 1878 <i>Henricus-Spencer</i> Cranch a 1780 <i>Ricardus</i> 1787 <i>Guilielmus</i> i 1838 <i>Christoph.-Pearse</i> Crane 1762 <i>Jonathan</i> 1780 <i>Johannes</i> 1824 <i>Phineas-Miller</i>	i 1843 <i>Albertus</i> m 1847 <i>Carol.-Henricus</i> 1849 <i>Josua</i> m 1857 <i>Edvard.-August.</i> 1863 <i>Guilielmus-Dwight</i> Cranston 1810 <i>Gualterus</i> Crapster 1856 <i>Guilielmus-Thomas</i> Crawford a 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> i 1854 <i>Carolus-Petrus</i> i 1856 <i>Henricus</i> m 1867 <i>Joh.-Guilielm.</i> 1879 <i>Francis-Lindsay</i> Crawley i 1855 <i>Henricus-Thomas</i> Crehore m 1859 <i>Carol.-Frederic.</i> Creswell i 1848 <i>Samuel-Ladovic.</i> Crittenden a 1851 <i>Johannes-Jordan</i> Crocker 1713 <i>Benjamin</i> 1716 <i>David</i> 1734 <i>Josephus</i> 1738 <i>Josias</i> 1743 <i>Johannes</i> 1760 <i>Josias</i> 1765 <i>Josias</i> 1774 <i>Josephus</i> 1801 <i>Samuel-Mather</i> 1802 <i>Nathan Bourne</i> 1815 <i>Johannes-Dimmick</i> 1829 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i> i 1848 <i>Timotheus-Doan</i> 1853 <i>Uriel-Haskell</i> 1855 <i>Georgius-Gordon</i> i 1859 <i>Samuel-Leonard</i> 1864 <i>Georgius-Glover</i> m 1866 <i>Johan.-Myrick</i> 1874 <i>Henr.-Horatius</i> 1879 <i>Alvah</i> Cromwell 1863 <i>Fredericus</i> Crooker m 1861 <i>Benj.-Tower</i> Crosby 1653 <i>Thomas</i> 1770 <i>Aaron</i> 1772 <i>Josephus</i> 1773 <i>Stephanus</i> 1777 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1777 <i>Samuel</i> 1786 <i>Amos</i> 1794 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1795 <i>Oliver</i> 1804 <i>Jansanus</i> 1858 <i>Georg.-Washington</i> a 1859 <i>Honard</i> 1870 <i>Guilielmus-Sage</i>
Cookson 1727 <i>Johannes</i> Coolidge 1724 <i>Samuel</i> 1724 <i>Stephanus</i> 1750 <i>Hezekias</i> 1769 <i>Samuel</i> 1796 <i>Cornelius</i> 1817 <i>Josephus</i> 1819 <i>Thomas-Bulfinch</i> 1828 <i>J.-Joers-Trecotick</i> 1847 <i>Austin-Jacobs</i> 1849 <i>Josephus-Swett</i> 1850 <i>Thomas-Jefferson</i> 1852 <i>Horatius-Hopkins</i> m 1853 <i>Algernon</i> 1854 <i>David-Hill</i> i 1854 <i>Joe.-Randolph</i> a 1857 <i>Sidney</i> m 1862 <i>Joseph.-Franklin</i> a 1863 <i>Gualterus-Griggs</i> i 1865 <i>Orvill.-Guilielm.</i> 1879 <i>Gail.-Williamson</i> 1879 <i>Joh.-Templeman</i> Coombs 1831 <i>Georgius-Clinton</i> i 1833 <i>Johannes-Jacobus</i> i 1871 <i>Johannes-Colby</i> Cooper 1712 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1743 <i>Samuel</i> 1763 <i>Nathanael</i> 1811 <i>Johannes-Tudor</i> 1824 <i>Samuel-Adams</i> 1827 <i>Oliver</i> 1861 <i>Carolus-Alphonsus</i> m 1877 <i>Carolus-Wendell</i> Copeland 1851 <i>Robertus-Morris</i> 1860 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery</i> m 1865 <i>Horatius-Frankl.</i> 1873 <i>Fredericus-Herbert</i> Copleston m 1822 <i>Edvardus</i> Copenhagen 1866 <i>Johannes-Henricus</i> Corbett 1817 <i>Penuel</i> 1819 <i>Johan.-Harleston</i> 1821 <i>Ricardus</i> m 1867 <i>Henr.-Thomas</i>	Corbin i 1849 Austin Cordeiro m 1854 Joach.-Barbosa Corlet 1870 Ammi-Ruhamah Corlew m 1842 Joseph.-Edvard. Corlies 1874 Thomas Cornish m 1820 Aaron m 1867 Ellis-Holmes Costin i 1852 Robertus-Spady Cotting 1767 Amos 1834 Benjamin-Eddy Cotton 1651 <i>Marigena</i> 1657 <i>Johannes</i> 1678 <i>Johannes</i> 1681 <i>Johannes</i> 1685 <i>Rolandus</i> 1696 <i>Rolandus</i> 1698 <i>Josias</i> 1701 <i>Theophilus</i> 1710 <i>Johannes</i> 1717 <i>Nathanael</i> 1719 <i>Rolandus</i> 1722 <i>Josias</i> 1729 <i>Ward</i> 1730 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1749 <i>Johannes</i> 1750 <i>Nathanael</i> 1759 <i>Samuel</i> 1738 <i>Ward</i> 1808 <i>Carolus</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> m 1871 <i>Johannes</i> 1877 <i>Henr.-Ward-Beecher</i> Couch 1864 <i>Eben.-Punderson</i> m 1872 <i>Johann.-Francis.</i> Coues 1845 <i>Samuel-Franklin</i> Coulthard m 1872 <i>Georg.-Edvinus</i> Courcillon m 1859 <i>Eugenius de</i> Courtis 1864 <i>Guilielmus-Munroe</i> Coverly 1879 <i>Georgius-Todd</i> Cowdin 1879 <i>Johannes-Elliot</i>	Cowdrey m 1857 <i>Arthurus-Harris</i> 1861 <i>Stevens-Georgius</i> Cowell 1738 <i>David</i> Cowing i 1863 <i>Rufus-Billings</i> Cowles m 1843 <i>Henricus</i> i 1852 <i>Henr.-Williams</i> Cowling i 1867 <i>Johan.-Valadon</i> Cox 1826 <i>Benjamin</i> 1843 <i>Leonardus</i> i 1847 <i>Gualterus-Smith</i> 1879 <i>Willmot-Townsend</i> Coxe i 1851 <i>Johannes-Redman</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> Craft 1761 <i>Jonathan</i> a 1784 <i>Ebenezer</i> Crafts 1783 <i>Thomas</i> 1785 <i>Thomas</i> 1790 <i>Samuel-Chandler</i> 1805 <i>Guilielmus</i> a 1820 <i>Fredericus</i> i 1824 <i>Eliphalet-Porter</i> 1833 <i>Georgius-Ingliis</i> 1840 <i>Guilielm.-August.</i> a 1858 <i>Jacobus-Mason</i> Cragin 1849 <i>Laurentius-Silas</i> Craig i 1863 <i>Samuel-Davis</i> 1875 <i>Joh.-Woodworth</i> Craighead i 1847 <i>Jacobus-Brown</i> Craigue m 1857 <i>Isaacus</i> Crain i 1856 <i>Joseph.-Addison</i> Cram 1859 <i>Jacob-Abbot</i> 1873 <i>Johannes-Sergeant</i> 1878 <i>Henricus-Spencer</i> Cranch a 1780 <i>Ricardus</i> 1787 <i>Guilielmus</i> i 1838 <i>Christoph.-Pearse</i> Crane 1762 <i>Jonathan</i> 1780 <i>Johannes</i> 1824 <i>Phineas-Miller</i>	i 1843 <i>Albertus</i> m 1847 <i>Carol.-Henricus</i> 1849 <i>Josua</i> m 1857 <i>Edvard.-August.</i> 1863 <i>Guilielmus-Dwight</i> Cranston 1810 <i>Gualterus</i> Crapster 1856 <i>Guilielmus-Thomas</i> Crawford a 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> i 1854 <i>Carolus-Petrus</i> i 1856 <i>Henricus</i> m 1867 <i>Joh.-Guilielm.</i> 1879 <i>Francis-Lindsay</i> Crawley i 1855 <i>Henricus-Thomas</i> Crehore m 1859 <i>Carol.-Frederic.</i> Creswell i 1848 <i>Samuel-Ladovic.</i> Crittenden a 1851 <i>Johannes-Jordan</i> Crocker 1713 <i>Benjamin</i> 1716 <i>David</i> 1734 <i>Josephus</i> 1738 <i>Josias</i> 1743 <i>Johannes</i> 1760 <i>Josias</i> 1765 <i>Josias</i> 1774 <i>Josephus</i> 1801 <i>Samuel-Mather</i> 1802 <i>Nathan Bourne</i> 1815 <i>Johannes-Dimmick</i> 1829 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i> i 1848 <i>Timotheus-Doan</i> 1853 <i>Uriel-Haskell</i> 1855 <i>Georgius-Gordon</i> i 1859 <i>Samuel-Leonard</i> 1864 <i>Georgius-Glover</i> m 1866 <i>Johan.-Myrick</i> 1874 <i>Henr.-Horatius</i> 1879 <i>Alvah</i> Cromwell 1863 <i>Fredericus</i> Crooker m 1861 <i>Benj.-Tower</i> Crosby 1653 <i>Thomas</i> 1770 <i>Aaron</i> 1772 <i>Josephus</i> 1773 <i>Stephanus</i> 1777 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1777 <i>Samuel</i> 1786 <i>Amos</i> 1794 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1795 <i>Oliver</i> 1804 <i>Jansanus</i> 1858 <i>Georg.-Washington</i> a 1859 <i>Honard</i> 1870 <i>Guilielmus-Sage</i>

**Crosman**

1879 Carolus-Summer

**Cross**

1819 Robertus  
1828 *Josephus-Warren*  
1842 Guilielm.-Grinnell  
1863 Thadd.-M.-Brooks

**Croswell**

1728 *Andreas*  
1780 Guilielmus  
1798 Andreas  
1873 Jacobus-Greenleaf  
1876 Simon-Greenleaf

**Crow**

m 1862 Homerus

**Crowell**

1844 Judah

**Crowley**

1852 Manne-Colman

**Crowninshield**

1837 Benjamin-Varnum  
1829 Francis.-Boardman  
1836 Edvard.-Augustus  
1858 Benj.-Guilielmus  
1860 Casparus  
1861 Edvard.-Augustus  
1866 Fredericus  
t 1870 *Edvardus*

**Crozier**

m 1863 Thomas

**Cruft**

1831 Edvardus  
1834 Guilielmus-Smith  
1836 *Samuel-Breck*  
1846 Jacobus-Jackson

**Cruise**

m 1867 Guilielmus

**Cudworth**1850 *Warren-Handel***Culbreth**

1876 Ricardus-Smith

**Cullick**

1868 Johannes

**Cuming**

1760 *Henricus*  
a 1761 *Alexander*  
1762 *Matthæus*  
a 1771 Johannes

**Cummings**

1795 *Henricus*  
t 1876 *Johannes-Osgood*

**Cummens**

1814 Guilielmus

**Cumming**

1876 Georgius-Miller

**Cummings**1768 *Josephus*

## 1801 Jacob-Abbot

1817 *Aas*  
m 1844 *Henr.-Thornton*  
1846 Isaacus-Ilsey  
1848 Enoch-Lincoln  
m 1861 Jacobus-P.-C.  
t 1858 *Arial-Ivers*  
a 1861 *Josephus*  
1864 *Prentiss*  
m 1877 *Edvin-Francis.*

**Cummins**

1835 Francisus

**Cunningham**

1806 Johannes-Adams  
1814 Ephraimus-May  
1823 Johannes-A.  
1825 *Franciscus*  
1829 Edvardus-Linzee  
1845 Fredericus  
1846 Horatius  
1853 Guilielm.-Henricus  
t 1861 Carolus-Abner  
1874 Fredericus  
d 1876 Georgius  
1877 Stanley

**Curley**

m 1878 Joh.-Patricius

**Currie**

m 1873 Joh.-Zebulon

**Currier**

1765 *Josephus*  
m 1823 Amos  
t 1869 *Horat.-Hamilton*  
1872 Otis-Henricus  
1877 Carolus-Gilman  
d 1879 Gualt.-Bryant

**Curry**

t 1844 Guilielmus  
t 1845 *Jab.-Lama-Monr.*

**Curtin**

1863 Jeremias

**Curtis**

1738 *Philippus*  
1765 Carolus  
1766 Samuel  
1771 Benjamin  
1811 Carolus-Pelham  
1818 Nathanael  
1821 Loring-Pelham  
1829 Benjamin-Robbins  
1832 Georgius-Ticknor  
1833 Hiran-Keith  
1845 Carolus-Pelham  
1846 Daniel-Sargent  
1849 Caleb-Agry  
1851 Herbertus-Pelham  
1852 Thomas-Jacobus  
1854 Hall  
a 1856 *Joseph.-Bridgham.*  
1859 Edvardus  
1862 Tho.-Buckminster  
1865 Horat.-Greenough  
1866 Johannes-Green  
1868 Georgius-Ticknor  
1869 Edgarius-Corrie  
1870 Laurentius

## 1870 Ludovicus

1870 Rest-Fenner  
d 1873 *Jac.-Guilielmus*  
1875 Benjamin-Rollins  
1876 Radul.-Wormeley  
1878 Osborne-Sargent  
1879 Francis.-Georgius

**Curwin**

1701 *Georgius*  
1735 Samuel  
1736 Georgius

**Cushing**

1676 *Jeremias*  
1892 *Caleb*  
1711 Thomas  
1712 *Jonatham*  
1714 Adamus  
1714 *Job*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1728 Nathanael  
1729 *Josephus*  
1731 Josephus  
1739 *Matthæus*  
1741 Loring  
1744 Thomas  
1746 Edvardus  
1748 *Jacob*  
1751 Guilielmus  
1752 Josephus  
1755 Carolus  
1761 Johannes  
1763 Nathan  
1764 *Johannes*  
1767 Lemuel  
1768 Rolandus  
1794 Christophorus  
1796 Carolus  
1798 Isaias  
1804 Th.-Joh.-Hancock  
1808 Ezekiel-Dodge  
1817 Caleb  
m 1817 Fredericus  
t 1826 Luther-Stearns  
1827 Edmund.-Lambert  
1832 *Guilielmus*  
1834 Thomas  
1838 Abner-Loring  
1842 Benjamin  
1843 Guilielmus  
1855 Joseph.-Mackenzie  
m 1858 *Johan.-Samuel*  
1859 Edmund.-Henricus  
m 1861 *Joseph.-Whitney*  
m 1866 *Stephanus*  
1867 Ernest.-Watson  
m 1868 *Henr.-Josephus*  
1870 Ludovicus-Thomas  
1877 Hayward-Warren  
1878 Arthurus-Percy  
t 1878 Guilielm.-Erastus  
1879 Livingston

**Cutter**

1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*  
1753 *Ammi-Ruhamah*  
1818 Carolus-Guilielmus  
1824 Benjamin  
m 1838 Carolus  
m 1843 Carolus  
1854 Samuel-Locke  
1856 Carolus-Ammi  
m 1856 Ephraimus  
1864 *Marshall-Munroe*  
1867 Leonard.-Francisc.  
t 1868 *Georgius-Webber*  
1869 Guilielm.-Everett  
1872 Ammi  
1874 Fred.-Spaulding  
m 1876 Carolus-Kimball  
1877 Edvardus-Jones  
m 1877 Johannes-Clar.

**Cutting**

1859 Heyward  
t 1859 Rob.-Livingston

**Cutts**

1747 Foxwell-Curtis  
1789 Carolus  
1790 Ricardus  
1801 Edvardus  
1823 Hampden  
t 1860 Jacobus-Madison

**Dabney**

1811 Jonathan-Peele  
1826 Fredericus  
1844 Carolus-Guilielmus  
1851 Francisus-Oliver  
t 1853 Carolus  
1861 Ludov.-Stackpole  
1863 Georgius-Stackpole  
1865 Gualterus  
1866 Fredericus  
1871 Alfred.-Stackpole

**Dacey**

t 1871 Timotheus-Johan.

**Daggett**a 1771 *Nophtheli*

# INDEX.

17

<b>Dakin</b> m 1870 Robert.-August.	<b>Danforth</b> 1643 Samuel 1671 Samuel 1677 Johannes 1679 Jonathan 1683 Samuel 1703 Elija 1715 Samuel 1758 Samuel 1762 Thomas 1792 Thomas 1839 Joseph.-Ludovicus 1866 Allen 1877 Henricus-Gold	<b>David</b> m 1854 Guilielm.-Glenn	m 1869 Sumner-Danforth s 1869 Guilielm.-Morris 1870 Francis.-Du-Pont d 1870 Guilielm.-Franc. l 1870 Wilbur-Fisk m 1871 Nathan-Johnson l 1871 Carolus-Alfredus 1876 Guilielmus 1876 Simon 1877 Samuel-Warren l 1878 Benj.-Wood 1879 Geo.-Herbertus
<b>Daland</b> 1856 Edward.-Franciscus 1873 Tucker	<b>Daniell</b> 1863 Moses-Grant	<b>Davidson</b> a 1792 Thomas 1836 Hermannus-Elvers l 1843 Edv.-Constantine 1845 Thomas-Josephus	<b>Davison</b> 1815 Andr.-Cunningham 1845 Guil.-Henricus m 1871 Arch.-Thompson
<b>Dale</b> 1837 Guilielm.-Johnson m 1876 Guilielm.-Henr.	<b>Daniels</b> 1776 David 1846 Augustus-Enoch 1859 Carolus-Augustus 1871 Francisus-Barrett m 1877 Edvin.-Alfredus 1878 Carolus 1879 Francis.-Herbert.	<b>Davie</b> 1674 Edmundus 1681 Johannes	<b>Davol</b> m 1850 Guilielmus-Hale
<b>Daley</b> m 1869 Jacobus	<b>Danielson</b> a 1779 Timotheus	<b>Davis</b> 1851 Johannes 1721 Simon 1724 Nathanael 1738 Antonius 1738 Jonathan 1740 Josephus 1745 Guilielmus 1781 Johannes 1796 Wendell 1796 Carolus a 1797 Daniel 1804 Timotheus 1804 Nathanael-Morton 1810 Johannes-Watson a 1811 Frederic.-Hersey 1815 Johannes-Brazer a 1819 Samuel 1820 Edwardus-Gardiner 1823 Wendell-Bayard 1825 Carolus-Henricus 1827 Thomas-Kemper 1829 Georgius-Thomas 1829 Jonathan-Thomas a 1834 Johannes 1837 Guilielmus 1837 Guil.-Augustus 1838 Wendell-Thornton 1839 Moses 1840 Carolus-Gideon 1840 Johannes-C.-B. 1842 Guilielm.-Thomas l 1842 Samuel-Parrish 1844 Henricus-Tallman 1845 Georg.-Alphonsus l 1845 Elija-Livingston l 1846 August.-Brigham m 1847 Rob.-Thompson l 1847 Alfredus-Vidal a 1847 Emerson m 1848 Carol.-Augustin. 1849 Horatius l 1850 Hieronymus 1851 Guilielmus-Nye 1853 Guilielm.-Sidneius s 1854 Andr.-McFarland 1858 Jacobus-Clarke l 1860 Edvin.-Augustin. 1862 Albertus-Edvinus m 1862 Samuel.-Alphons. 1863 Samuel-Craft 1864 Constant.-Freeman s 1865 Geo.-Gilbert 1867 Guil.-Franklin m 1867 Carol.-Henricus 1868 Daniel-Henricus l 1868 Henr.-Carolus	<b>Dawson</b> 1782 Johannes a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred. m 1864 Thomas
<b>Dall</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 Car.-Hen.-Appleton	<b>Darling</b> 1822 Timotheus a 1822 Joena m 1872 Asahel-Ebenezer l 1877 Carolus-Ross	<b>Davies</b> 1851 Johannes 1721 Simon 1724 Nathanael 1738 Antonius 1738 Jonathan 1740 Josephus 1745 Guilielmus 1781 Johannes 1796 Wendell 1796 Carolus a 1797 Daniel 1804 Timotheus 1804 Nathanael-Morton 1810 Johannes-Watson a 1811 Frederic.-Hersey 1815 Johannes-Brazer a 1819 Samuel 1820 Edwardus-Gardiner 1823 Wendell-Bayard 1825 Carolus-Henricus 1827 Thomas-Kemper 1829 Georgius-Thomas 1829 Jonathan-Thomas a 1834 Johannes 1837 Guilielmus 1837 Guil.-Augustus 1838 Wendell-Thornton 1839 Moses 1840 Carolus-Gideon 1840 Johannes-C.-B. 1842 Guilielm.-Thomas l 1842 Samuel-Parrish 1844 Henricus-Tallman 1845 Georg.-Alphonsus l 1845 Elija-Livingston l 1846 August.-Brigham m 1847 Rob.-Thompson l 1847 Alfredus-Vidal a 1847 Emerson m 1848 Carol.-Augustin. 1849 Horatius l 1850 Hieronymus 1851 Guilielmus-Nye 1853 Guilielm.-Sidneius s 1854 Andr.-McFarland 1858 Jacobus-Clarke l 1860 Edvin.-Augustin. 1862 Albertus-Edvinus m 1862 Samuel.-Alphons. 1863 Samuel-Craft 1864 Constant.-Freeman s 1865 Geo.-Gilbert 1867 Guil.-Franklin m 1867 Carol.-Henricus 1868 Daniel-Henricus l 1868 Henr.-Carolus	<b>Dawes</b> 1777 Thomas 1785 Ebenezer 1801 Thomas 1839 Thomas l 1864 Jacobus-Kerr
<b>Dalton</b> 1756 Tristram 1814 Johannes-Call 1844 Johannes-Call 1848 Am 1853 Georgius-Osgood 1856 Edwardus-Barry	<b>Darrach</b> m 1872 Donald	<b>Day</b> 1806 Jacobus a 1831 Jeremias l 1832 Johannes-Quincy m 1836 Alfredus 1853 Moses-Henricus m 1866 Albertus	<b>Dayton</b> 1873 R.-Alex.-Barnard
<b>Dalzell</b> 1879 Joh.-Whitney	<b>Dart</b> 1820 Johannes-Sanford	<b>Dean</b> m 1813 Paulus m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton 1839 Enos-Williams m 1860 Johannes m 1861 Edgarus-Everett m 1861 Henr.-Claudius s 1875 Franc.-Winthrop 1878 Ludovicus-Bailey	<b>Deane</b> 1746 Samuel a 1856 Carolus 1869 Henricus-Ware 1870 Gualterus
<b>Daman</b> 1756 Georgius	<b>Dashwood</b> 1783 Johannes	<b>Deans</b> l 1818 Georg.-Wheaton	<b>Dearborn</b> 1746 Benjamin m 1825 Abraham-Drake a 1831 Henr.-A.-Scam m 1850 Jonathan [mell 1857 Johannes-Langdon m 1865 F.-Merryweather 1871 Josephus-Henricus
<b>Dame</b> 1838 Guil.-Augustus	<b>Dasset</b> 1687 Josephus	<b>Dearing</b> m 1861 Thomas-Haven m 1864 Henr.-Livingston	
<b>Damon</b> 1776 Judas 1811 David 1857 Edwardus-Thomas 1858 Howard-Franklin m 1866 Orison-Benjamin	<b>Daveis</b> l 1841 Edvard.-Henricus		
<b>Dana</b> 1718 Ricardus 1753 Jacobus 1755 Samuel 1759 Edmundus 1762 Franciscus 1763 Josias 1796 Franciscus 1796 Samuel 1799 Edm.-Trowbridge a 1801 Josephus 1808 Ricardus-Henricus 1813 Jacobus-Freeman 1813 Samuel-Luther 1827 Franciscus 1828 Josephus-Willard 1830 Jacobus 1837 Ricardus-Henricus l 1841 Edm.-Trowbridge 1843 Carolus-Anderson m 1847 David m 1850 Israel-Thorndike 1852 Carolus-Franciscus 1854 Georgius-Fames 1871 Carolus-Pea-ley 1871 Israel-Putnam 1874 Paulus 1874 Ricardus-Henricus 1875 Jacobus	<b>Davenport</b> 1687 Johannes 1689 Addington 1719 Addington 1721 Johannes 1802 Jacobus m 1829 Edwardus-Jones 1848 Edvinus l 1855 Samuel-Arza 1862 Ben-Major l 1866 Johan.-Alfredus 1867 Bennett-Franklin 1868 Jacobus-Henricus l 1869 Johan.-Sidneius m 1874 Francis.-Henr.	<b>Daves</b> 1853 Johannes 1854 Edwardus-Graham	

De Blanc  
† 1849 Carolus

Deblois  
1813 Thomas-Amory  
1816 Johannes-Amory

De Bruler  
† 1864 Curran-Alphonsus

Deering  
1810 Nathanael  
1820 Jacob.-Ferdinand.

Dehon  
1795 *Theodorus*  
1833 Guilielmus

Deinstadt  
m 1876 Guilielm.-McKay

Delano  
† 1867 Franc.-Radulphus  
s 1874 Warren  
1879 Samuel

Del Bal  
† 1860 Bernardus

De Leuw  
† 1868 Oscar.-Antonius

Delgado  
s 1858 Josephus-Eulog.

Deming  
1700 *David*  
1737 Josephus  
† 1839 Henr.-Champion  
1871 Horat.-Edvardus  
m 1878 Guil.-Nelson

Demouy  
† 1861 Ludov.-Philippus

Denégre  
1879 Gualterus-Denis

Denison  
1681 Guilielmus  
1684 *Johannes*  
1690 Daniel  
1693 Georgius  
1710 Johannes  
1742 Johannes  
† 1866 Franklin  
† 1870 Georgius-Avery

Dennett  
1862 Johannes-Ricardus  
m 1874 Guil.-Sawyer  
s 1876 Lora-Daniel

Dennie  
1790 Josephus

Dennis  
1723 *Josias*  
1730 *Johannes*  
1835 Hiram-Barrett  
m 1850 Robertus-Finley

Denny  
1797 Nathanael-Paine  
1823 Thomas  
m 1834 Andreas  
† 1850 Alexander-Finley  
1852 Henricus-Gardner  
1854 Daniel  
s 1859 Franc.-Parkman  
1863 Clarent.-Holbrook  
m 1867 Jacobus.-Henr.  
1868 Johannes-Ware  
† 1868 Austin-Flint  
1877 Arthurus-Briggs

De Normandie  
† 1862 *Jacobus*

Derby  
1785 Samuel-Gardner  
1786 Johannes  
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey  
s 1803 Elias-Hasket  
1812 Ricardus  
1814 Georgius  
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey  
1824 Elias-Hasket  
1829 Nathanael-Foster  
1838 Georgius  
m 1858 Hasket  
† 1861 Georgius-Strong  
1864 Ricardus-Henricus  
1866 Samuel-Carroll  
1867 Nelson-Lloyd

Desauliniers  
m 1846 Ludov.-Leon-L.

De Saulles  
1857 Henricus-Longer

Desaussure  
1810 Guilielmus-Ford

Desbrisay  
s 1834 Thomas-Belcher

Desobry  
† 1854 Carolus-Aloysius

De Tocqueville  
(Vide Tocqueville)

De Treville  
† 1860 Ricardus

Deutsch  
† 1853 Gustavus von

Devens  
1829 *Samuel-Adams*  
1838 Carolus  
1840 Arthurus-Lithgow  
1874 Arthurus-Lithgow

Devereux  
1767 Burrill  
1798 Humphredus  
1816 Johannes-Jacobus  
1829 Georg.-Humphred.  
1829 Nicolaus  
1856 Johannes-Forrester

Devotion  
1707 *Ebenezer*

Dewey  
s 1839 *Oreilius*  
s 1840 Carol.-Augustus  
† 1878 Franc.-Henshaw

De Witt  
m 1846 Georg.-Seabury  
m 1872 Georg.-Erastus

D'Wolf  
m 1835 Johan.-Jacobus

De Wolf  
m 1866 Jac.-Edvardus  
m 1867 Albertus  
m 1875 Jac.-Madison

Dexter  
1720 *Samuel*  
1776 Aaron  
1781 Samuel  
1810 Thomas-Amory  
1812 Samuel-Guilielmus  
1812 Franklin  
1838 Guilielm.-Prescott  
1843 *Samuel-Dering*  
1845 Edvardus-Robbins  
1846 Guilielmus-Sohier  
1851 Carolus  
1851 Arthurus  
1855 Georgius  
1858 Georgius  
1860 Julius  
† 1864 *Georgius*  
1870 Newton

Diamond  
1725 Thomas

Dickenson  
m 1843 Carolus-Munroe

Dickerman  
† 1864 Albertus

Dickey  
m 1837 Hanover  
m 1840 Abrah.-Osgood  
† 1864 Johan.-Cresson  
m 1865 Somerville  
1873 Robertus

Dickinson  
1723 Benjamin  
1771 Nathanael  
m 1816 Josua-Prentiss  
1818 Edwards  
m 1815 Guilielmus  
† 1854 Guilielm.-Austin  
1876 Carolus-Albertus

Dickson  
† 1850 Guilielm.-Martin  
m 1857 Jacobus

Dill  
† 1861 Georg.-Harrison

Dillaway  
1825 Carolus-Knapp  
1865 Georgius-Wales  
† 1871 Guil.-Edv.-Lovell

Dillaye  
† 1846 Steph.-Devalson

Diller  
s 1879 Jos.-Silas

Dillingham  
† 1847 *Guil.-Addison-Pitt*  
1862 Johannes-Hoag  
† 1876 *Pitt*

Dillon  
1864 Johannes-Alvarez

Diman  
1730 *Jacobus*  
1768 Jacobus

Dimmick  
d 1873 Edvard.-August.

Dimmock  
1877 Georgius

Dimpfel  
† 1871 Fred.-Petrus

Dingley  
1785 Amasa

Dinsmoor  
1867 Francus-Fiske

Dinsmore  
1822 Othniel

Disbrow  
m 1857 Guilielm.-Gray  
m 1865 Robertus  
m 1870 Johannes

Ditson  
1874 Jacobus-Edvardus

Dix  
1758 *Samuel*  
1769 Jonas  
1792 Guilielmus  
1801 Johannes  
1813 Henricus-Elija  
1833 Johannes-Horner  
1846 Guilielm.-Aegidius

Dixon  
m 1846 Robertus  
1866 Ludovicus-Seaver  
1870 Alex.-Jac.-Dallas  
m 1879 Robert.-Brewer

Dixwell  
1796 Johannes  
1827 Epes-Sargent  
1870 Johannes

Doane  
1774 *Isaías*  
1781 Eliseus  
1812 Georgius-Bartlett  
1825 Augustus-Sidney  
m 1844 G.-Washington  
† 1859 Henricus  
m 1864 Henr.-Livingston  
1878 Howard-Freeman

<b>Dodd</b> † 1863 <i>Henr.-Stevens</i> m 1867 <i>Simon-Walker</i>	<b>Donovan</b> † 1867 <i>Franc.-Jacobus</i> m 1879 <i>Samuel-Magner</i>	m 1869 <i>Guil.-Wellman</i> 1877 <i>Herbertus-Georgius</i> 1879 <i>Herbert.-Beeman</i>	<b>Drummond</b> † 1852 <i>Henley</i> m 1862 <i>Thomas-Menzies</i>
<b>Dodge</b> 1700 <i>Daniel</i> 1749 <i>Ezekiel</i> 1771 <i>Joana</i> 1777 <i>Nathanael</i> 1786 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1788 <i>Oliver</i> 1822 <i>Samuel</i> 1823 <i>Pickering</i> 1826 <i>Allen-Washington</i> 1865 <i>Ludovicus-Allen</i> 1867 <i>Fredericus</i> 1869 <i>Jacobus-Albertus</i> m 1869 <i>Guilielm.-Lovell</i> 1870 <i>Guilielm.-Gualter.</i> † 1870 <i>Joh.-Fredericus</i> 1873 <i>Edvard.-Sherman</i> 1873 <i>Joana-Claaves</i>	<b>Doolittle</b> 1861 <i>Henricus-Jonas</i>	<b>Downe</b> 1736 <i>Henricus</i> 1738 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1740 <i>Samuel</i> 1745 <i>Thomas</i> 1822 <i>Leonardus</i>	<b>Drury</b> 1776 <i>Ephraimus</i> m 1847 <i>Samuel-Smith</i> † 1865 <i>Ricardus-Bond</i> m 1867 <i>Orsamus-Monroe</i>
<b>Doe</b> 1860 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> 1865 <i>Roland.-Withersp.</i>	<b>Dorby</b> 1747 <i>Jonathan</i>	<b>Downer</b> 1747 <i>Silas</i>	<b>Dryer</b> m 1866 <i>Robert.-Spencer</i>
<b>Dogget</b> 1775 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Dorcey</b> m 1878 <i>Jac.-Edmundus</i>	<b>Downes</b> 1812 <i>Georgius</i> m 1846 <i>Nathanael</i> 1852 <i>Henricus-Hill</i>	<b>Dubois</b> 1876 <i>Loren.-Griswold</i>
<b>Doggett</b> † 1833 <i>Theophilus-Pipon</i> 1877 <i>Fredericus-Fobes</i>	<b>Dornbach</b> s 1857 <i>Levi-Mohler</i>	<b>Downing</b> 1642 <i>Georgius</i> 1739 <i>Ricardus</i>	<b>Dudley</b> 1651 <i>Thomas</i> 1665 <i>Josephus</i> 1685 <i>Thomas</i> 1690 <i>Paulus</i> 1704 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1750 <i>Thomas</i> 1751 <i>Josephus</i> 1767 <i>Nicolaus</i> m 1864 <i>Henricus-Watson</i> 1867 <i>Sanford-Harrison</i> 1870 <i>Edvardus</i> † 1877 <i>Warren-Preston</i>
<b>Doherty</b> m 1867 <i>Hugo</i>	<b>Dorr</b> 1711 <i>Josephus</i> 1752 <i>Josephus</i> 1784 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1795 <i>Samuel-Adams</i> 1818 <i>Eben-Ritchie</i> 1819 <i>Edvardus</i> 1821 <i>Guilielmus-Bradley</i> 1823 <i>Thomas-Wilson</i> 1824 <i>Georgius-Bucknam</i> 1825 <i>Franciscus-Oliver</i> 1825 <i>Clifford</i> 1832 <i>Jacobus-Angustus</i> 1835 <i>Theodorus-Haskell</i> m 1837 <i>Joseph.-Hawley</i> † 1841 <i>Henr.-Crawford</i> m 1849 <i>Georgius</i> 1854 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i> 1857 <i>Samuel</i> 1864 <i>Jonathan</i> 1865 <i>Gualter.-Henricus</i> 1874 <i>Georgius-Bucknam</i> 1878 <i>Benj.-Humphredus</i>	<b>Dowse</b> 1715 <i>Jonathan</i> 1725 <i>Edvardus</i> 1766 <i>Josephus</i> 1873 <i>Guil.-B.-Homer</i>	<b>Duff</b> 1876 <i>Guilielm.-Frederic.</i>
<b>Dolbeare</b> 1763 <i>Benjamin</i>	<b>Dorsey</b> m 1869 <i>Thomas-Graham</i>	<b>Drake</b> m 1847 <i>Ebenezer-Wade</i> 1877 <i>Herbert.-Hamilton</i>	<b>Dufferin</b> (vide <i>Blackwood</i> )
<b>Dole</b> 1771 <i>Greenleaf</i> m 1864 <i>Johannes</i> 1868 <i>Carolus-Fletcher</i> 1874 <i>Nathan-Haskell</i>	<b>Dorsheimer</b> a 1859 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Drane</b> 1824 <i>Robertus-Brent</i>	<b>Dugan</b> 1845 <i>Jacobus-Atherton</i>
<b>Dolloff</b> 1879 <i>Georg.-Lyman</i>	<b>Doster</b> † 1859 <i>Guil.-Emilius</i>	<b>Draper</b> 1780 <i>Philippus</i> 1783 <i>Ichabod</i> 1803 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1808 <i>Jeremias</i> 1808 <i>Moses</i> 1833 <i>Carolus</i> 1849 <i>Johannes-Wait</i> 1859 <i>Georgius</i> m 1867 <i>Edgarus-Leroy</i> m 1869 <i>Franc.-Winthrop</i> 1875 <i>Johannes-Brazer</i>	<b>Dugas</b> † 1870 <i>Ludov.-Alexand.</i>
<b>Domett</b> 1762 <i>Josephus</i>	<b>Dotterer</b> 1849 <i>Henricus-Eason</i>	<b>Dresser</b> m 1863 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Duggan</b> m 1824 <i>Guilielm.-Brazer</i> † 1869 <i>Roland.-August.</i>
<b>Donaldson</b> 1834 <i>Thomas</i> 1841 <i>Samuel-Camillus</i> † 1866 <i>Guilielm. Rhind</i> 1879 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Doubt</b> 1747 <i>Nyott</i>	<b>Drew</b> 1863 <i>Atwood-Harlow</i> 1863 <i>Edvardus-Bangs</i> 1870 <i>Carolus-Acton</i>	<b>Dumaresq</b> m 1828 <i>Philip.-Jacobus</i> 1875 <i>Franciscus</i>
<b>Donham</b> m 1868 <i>Ben.-Eugenius</i>	<b>Douglas</b> † 1874 <i>Albertus</i> † 1877 <i>Gualterus-Bond</i>	<b>Drinker</b> m 1844 <i>Johan.-Henricus</i>	<b>Dummer</b> 1656 <i>Shubael</i> 1699 <i>Jeremias</i> 1745 <i>Nathanael</i>
<b>Donnell</b> † 1861 <i>Jacobus-Monroe</i>	<b>Douglass</b> † 1841 <i>Lucas-R</i> † 1857 <i>Johannes-Coffey</i>	<b>Driver</b> 1860 <i>Stephanus-Guil.</i>	<b>Dumont</b> 1824 <i>Joh.-Th.-Philippus</i>
<b>Donnelly</b> m 1854 <i>Georg.-Johannes</i> † 1859 <i>Carolus-Francisc.</i>	<b>Dove</b> s 1857 <i>G.-Guil.-Webster</i>	<b>Drone</b> 1866 <i>Eaton-Sylvester</i>	<b>Dunbar</b> 1723 <i>Samuel</i> 1760 <i>Elija</i> 1767 <i>Asa</i> 1775 <i>Simeon</i> 1789 <i>Johannes-Danforth</i> 1794 <i>Elija</i> 1820 <i>Archibaldus</i> 1824 <i>Alexander-Clarke</i> 1851 <i>Carolus-Franklin</i> 1866 <i>Alex.-Donley</i> m 1868 <i>Edvard.-Morris</i> † 1875 <i>Joia-Newell</i> 1878 <i>Franklin-Aaphus</i>
<b>Donnison</b> 1805 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1807 <i>Josephus</i>	<b>Dow</b> 1769 <i>Moses</i> 1805 <i>Josephus-Warren</i> † 1854 <i>Samuel-Knight</i> m 1861 <i>Francus-Elf</i> † 1866 <i>Johan.-Emery</i>	<b>Drowne</b> 1764 <i>Nathanael-Paine</i>	
<b>Donohue</b> 1872 <i>Eden-Reeder</i>		<b>Druce</b> 1738 <i>Johannes</i>	



**Duncan**

1810 Samuel-White  
1812 Jacobus-Henricus  
1859 Henricus-T  
/ 1867 Joh.-Sanders

**Dunklee**

1861 Carolus-Tilton  
s 1866 Johannes-Butler

**Dunham**

m 1866 Guil.-Russell  
m 1867 M.-Van-Buren  
1877 Howard-Cary

**Dunkell**

d 1877 Henr.-Francisc.

**Dunkin**

1811 Benjamin-Faneuil  
1813 Johannes  
a 1834 Christophorus

**Dunlap**

1813 Andreas  
1845 Samuel-Fales  
/ 1846 Robertus-Hartly

**Dunn**

1819 Jacobus-Cutler  
1849 Jacobus-Cutler  
m 1875 Guilielm.-Aloys.  
/ 1875 Franc.-Kershner  
1879 Fr.-De-Maurice

**Dunning**

1802 Jacobus-Skidmore  
1858 Guilielmus-Hale

**Dunster**

1741 Isaias  
1856 Edvardus-Swift

**Dupee**

1832 Horatius

**Duponcean**

a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus

**Du Pont**

1846 Victor

**Dupuy**

/ 1857 Jacobus-Robertus

**Durant**

1735 Edvardus  
1841 Henricus-Fowle  
1865 Guilielmus-Bullard

**Durbin**

/ 1881 Edvardus-Aug.

**Durell**

1831 Edvardus-Henricus  
m 1879 Thomas-Moulton

**Durfee**

m 1831 Nathan  
/ 1855 Simeon-Borden

**Durgin**

m 1884 Samuel-Holmes

**Durham**

1868 Carolus-Guilielm.

**Dutton**

1831 Franciscus-Lowell  
1853 Ormond-Horatius  
m 1860 Samuel-Lane  
m 1863 Carolus

**Dwellely**

1853 Georgius-Russell

**Dwelly**

m 1847 Hieronymus

**Dwight**

1687 Josias  
1729 Josephus  
1724 Flynt  
1726 Daniel  
1764 Henricus  
1774 Timotheus  
1778 Thomas  
1786 Josias  
1793 Jonathan  
1800 Johannes  
a 1810 Timotheus  
1815 Henricus  
1825 Guilielmus  
1827 Thomas  
1827 Franciscus  
m 1830 Guilielm.-White  
1832 Johannes-Sullivan  
1834 Fredericus  
1844 Edmundus  
1852 Jonathan  
1853 Wilder  
1857 Howard  
1862 Carol.-Trowbridge  
1866 Thomas  
1870 Johannes-Francisc.  
1874 Jacobus

**Dwyer**

1877 Ricardus-Josephus

**Dyer**

1706 Egidius  
a 1744 Eliphalet  
1764 Thomas  
1826 Henricus  
/ 1850 Michæas  
1857 Ezra  
m 1864 Aug.-Ebenezer  
/ 1867 Franc.-Benson  
1874 Ludovicus  
1876 Carolus-Henricus

**Eames**

1752 Jonathan  
1775 Jonathan  
1831 Carolus

**Earle**

1834 Jacob.-Tilghman

**Easeman**

1703 Jeremias

**Eastman**

1846 Edmundus-Tucker  
/ 1850 Josephus  
/ 1859 Samuel-Coffin

**Eastwood**

s 1859 Georgius

**Eaton**

1849 Samuel  
1729 Eliasus  
1735 Josua  
1768 Samuel  
1773 Josua  
1777 Johannes-Eliot  
1787 Petrus  
1803 Asa  
1810 Josephus  
1818 Petrus-Sidney  
1827 Johannes-Hubbard  
1830 Levi-Curtis  
1832 Josephus-Warren  
1833 Georgius  
m 1837 Harv.-Wallace  
/ 1844 Guilielm.-Pierce  
/ 1850 Dorm.-Bridgman  
1851 Edvardus-Forrest  
m 1856 Johan.-Marshall  
/ 1857 Lucianus  
s 1860 Daniel-Cady  
/ 1861 Jac.-Guilielmus  
/ 1864 Harrison  
/ 1864 Solon  
a 1864 Georgius Nath'l  
/ 1868 Eugen.-Edgarus  
1873 Guil.-Laurentius  
m 1873 Francis.-Eugen.  
1875 Francisc.-Herbert.  
1876 Adoniram-Judson  
1877 Carolus-Sedgwick  
/ 1878 Amasa-Mason  
m 1879 Wyllis-Gilbert

**Eayrs**

1871 Normannus-Wilder  
m 1874 Marshall-Perry

**Eckardt**

m 1859 Thomas-Philip.

**Eckley**

1804 Thomas-Jeffries  
1839 Josephus-Styles  
1856 Arthurus-Amory

**Eddy**

1765 Johannes  
m 1840 Fred.-Auboinéau  
a 1855 Daniel-Clark  
m 1866 Georg.-Stetson  
d 1875 Forrest-Greenw.  
1876 Arthurus-Stearns

**Eder**

/ 1859 Jacobus-Martinus

**Edes**

1799 Henricus  
t 1831 Edvard.-Henricus  
t 1831 Henr.-Franciscus  
t 1834 Ricardus-Sullivan  
1858 Robertus-Thaxter

**Edgerton**

1847 Johannes-Marshall

**Edgerly**

1855 Johannes-Woods

**Edmands**

1862 Albert.-Guilielm.  
1867 Thomas-Sprague  
1879 Moses-Grant

**Edson**

1730 Josias  
1822 Theodoros  
1848 Guilielmus-Bostwick  
1848 Johannes  
/ 1875 Loren-Henricus

**Edwards**

1691 Timotheus  
1771 Thomas  
1819 Abrahamus  
/ 1846 Matthæus-Carolus  
/ 1853 Berrym.-Wheeler  
/ 1857 Augustus-Fulton  
/ 1861 Alfred.-Ludov.  
1863 Henderson-Josias  
a 1863 Ricardus

**Eells**

1699 Nathanael  
1728 Nathanael  
1733 Edvardus  
1858 Samuel-Henricus  
1877 Howard-Parmeles

**Egan**

/ 1846 Jacobus

**Egerton**

a 1853 Franciscus  
1856 Raymond

**Eggleston**

1815 Georg.-Washington

**Eginton**

/ 1867 Tho.-McGrath

**Ela**

1871 Ricardus  
1871 Gualterus

**Elder**

/ 1849 Georgius-Wilson  
t 1869 Edricus-Smith

**Eldredge**

1849 Jacobus-Thomas

**Eldridge**

/ 1842 Joh.-Seabury  
1864 Johannes-Loring  
1876 Georgius-Homan

**Elgee**

1856 Carolus-Le-Doux

**Eliot**

1656 Johannes  
1658 Josephus  
1660 Samuel  
1665 Benjamin  
1681 Josephus  
1685 Johannes  
1701 Robertus  
a 1709 Jared

1720 <i>Jacob</i> 1737 <i>Johannes</i> 1737 <i>Andreas</i> 1755 <i>Jacob</i> 1762 <i>Andreas</i> 1772 <i>Johannes</i> 1774 <i>Ricardus-Rosewell</i> 1780 <i>Ephraïmus</i> 1809 <i>Carolus</i> 1815 <i>Guilielmus-Havard</i> 1817 <i>Samuel-Atkins</i> 1834 <i>Guil.-Greenleaf</i> 1835 <i>Johannes-Henricus</i> 1839 <i>Samuel</i> 1853 <i>Carol-Guilielmus</i> 1858 <i>Paulus-Mitchell</i> 1865 <i>Thomas-Lamb</i> 1868 <i>Dan.-M.-Moore</i> 1874 <i>Guilielm.-Samuel</i> 1877 <i>Amory</i>	1870 <i>Fredericus-Hamant</i> 1879 <i>Rad.-Waterbury</i> <b>Ellison</b> 1859 <i>Jacobus-Harris</i> 1867 <i>Guilielm.-Edvardus</i> <b>Elston</b> 1867 <i>Guiliel.-Francis.</i> <b>Elting</b> 1878 <i>Irving</i> <b>Elton</b> 1820 <i>Romeo</i> <b>Elwood</b> 1874 <i>Franc.-Worcester</i> <b>Ely</b> 1750 <i>Justinus</i> 1792 <i>Justinus</i> 1846 <i>Jac.-W.-Coleman</i> 1855 <i>Jacob.-Thompson</i> 1859 <i>Oscarus</i> 1872 <i>Josephus-Cady</i> 1878 <i>Philip.-van-Rens.</i>	<b>Emerton</b> 1871 <i>Ephraïmus</i> <b>Emery</b> 1691 <i>Samuel</i> 1730 <i>Stephanus</i> 1736 <i>Antonius</i> 1761 <i>Jacob</i> 1768 <i>Thomas</i> 1774 <i>Samuel</i> 1830 <i>Samuel-Moody</i> 1864 <i>Woodward</i> 1866 <i>Georgius-Frederic.</i> 1870 <i>Guilielm.-Henr.</i> <b>Emmertson</b> 1855 <i>Jacobus-Arthurus</i> <b>Emmons</b> 1861 <i>Samuel-Franklin</i> 1877 <i>Arthurus-Brewster</i> <b>Emory</b> 1869 <i>Erastus</i> <b>Emott</b> 1870 <i>Carolus-Crooke</i>	<b>Estabrooks</b> 1873 <i>Johannes-Albertus</i> <b>Esté</b> 1852 <i>Guilielmus-Miller</i> <b>Etheridge</b> 1863 <i>Locke</i> <b>Eustis</b> 1772 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 <i>Abrahamus</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> 1815 <i>Georgius</i> 1830 <i>Horatius-Sprague</i> 1830 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1835 <i>Frederic.-Augustus</i> 1837 <i>Johannes-Fenwick</i> 1838 <i>Henricus-Lawrence</i> 1854 <i>Jacobus-Biddle</i> 1868 <i>Francus-Izard</i> 1871 <i>Guil.-E.-Channing</i>
<b>Ellery</b> 1722 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 <i>Benjamin</i> 1747 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1772 <i>Nathanael</i> 1791 <i>Abrah.-Redwood</i> <b>Ellicott</b> 1878 <i>Edvard.-Somerville</i> <b>Elliot</b> 1802 <i>Jacobus-Henderson</i> 1848 <i>Stéphan.-Fuller</i> 1860 <i>Car.-Schomberg</i> 1864 <i>Jacobus-Henricus</i> 1872 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> 1874 <i>Johannes-Wheelock</i>	<b>Emerson</b> 1856 <i>Johannes</i> 1875 <i>Johannes</i> 1689 <i>Johannes</i> 1717 <i>Josephus</i> 1726 <i>Johannes</i> 1737 <i>Moses</i> 1739 <i>Daniel</i> 1743 <i>Josephus</i> 1756 <i>Jacob</i> 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1764 <i>Johannes</i> 1771 <i>Josephus</i> 1774 <i>Josephus</i> 1775 <i>Josephus</i> 1776 <i>Josephus</i> 1778 <i>Brown</i> 1785 <i>Samuel</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1794 <i>Daniel</i> 1798 <i>Josephus</i> 1816 <i>Johannes</i> 1818 <i>Josephus-Barrell</i> 1817 <i>Georgius-Barrell</i> 1817 <i>Moses-Kelly</i> 1818 <i>Carolus-Octavius</i> 1818 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1820 <i>Andreas-Leonard</i> 1821 <i>Radulphus-Waldo</i> 1823 <i>Guilielm.-Samuel</i> 1824 <i>Edvardus-Bliss</i> 1828 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i> 1845 <i>Georgius-Samuel</i> 1849 <i>Fran.-Buckminster</i> 1849 <i>Johan.-Winslow</i> 1855 <i>Johan.-Sherman</i> 1856 <i>Thomas</i> 1856 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1857 <i>Johannes-Moses</i> 1861 <i>Stephan.-Goodhue</i> 1863 <i>Carolus</i> 1866 <i>Edvardus-Waldo</i> 1868 <i>Just.-Edwards</i> 1875 <i>Ellius-Albertus</i> 1876 <i>Guilielmus-Carroll</i> 1875 <i>Georg.-Addison</i>	<b>Endicott</b> 1822 <i>Guilielm.-Putnam</i> 1847 <i>G.-Crowninshield</i> <b>Englehart</b> 1868 <i>Isaac.-Albertus</i> <b>Engley</b> 1869 <i>Guilielm.-Francis.</i> <b>English</b> 1807 <i>Georgius-Bethune</i> 1827 <i>Jacobus-Lloyd</i> 1867 <i>Jacobus-Steele</i> <b>Enouye</b> 1874 <i>Yoshikatesus</i> <b>Ensign</b> 1869 <i>Edvardus-Eli</i> 1863 <i>Carolus-Sidney</i> <b>Epes</b> 1669 <i>Samuel</i> 1669 <i>Daniel</i> 1751 <i>Samuel</i> 1768 <i>Daniel</i> <b>Ernst</b> 1871 <i>Georg.-Alex.-Otis</i> 1876 <i>Harold-Clarentinus</i> <b>Erving</b> 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1758 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1757 <i>Georgius</i> 1810 <i>Shirley</i> 1853 <i>Johannes</i> 1855 <i>Langdon</i>	<b>Evans</b> 1777 <i>Josephus</i> 1814 <i>Amos-Alexander</i> 1839 <i>Ellicott</i> 1855 <i>Alfredus-Douglas</i> 1855 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> 1858 <i>Franciscus-Weld</i> 1863 <i>Samuel-Edwards</i> 1864 <i>Calvin.-Eastman</i> 1866 <i>Branch-Eldridge</i> 1870 <i>Andreas-Otis</i> 1879 <i>Glendower</i> <b>Evarts</b> 1870 <i>Guil.-Maxwell</i> 1872 <i>Guilielmus</i> <b>Eveleigh</b> 1742 <i>Georgius</i> <b>Eveleth</b> 1688 <i>Johannes</i> 1738 <i>Edvardus</i> <b>Everett</b> 1771 <i>Moses</i> 1779 <i>Oliver</i> 1796 <i>Moses</i> 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1806 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1806 <i>Alexander-Hill</i> 1811 <i>Edvardus</i> 1815 <i>Stevens</i> 1818 <i>Johannes</i> 1832 <i>Oliver-Copen</i> 1849 <i>Guilielmus-Abbot</i> 1860 <i>Edvardus-Brooks</i> 1855 <i>Henricus-Sidney</i> 1869 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1859 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i> 1860 <i>Edvardus-Franklin</i> 1864 <i>Guil.-Shepard</i> 1870 <i>Hor.-Stanwood</i> 1873 <i>Oliver-Hurd</i>
<b>Ellis</b> 1737 <i>Jonathan</i> 1750 <i>Johannes</i> 1793 <i>Caleb</i> 1803 <i>Joel</i> 1818 <i>Franciscus</i> 1832 <i>Walton-Nye</i> 1833 <i>Georgius-Edoardus</i> 1838 <i>Rufus</i> 1839 <i>Carolus-Mayo</i> 1842 <i>Johannes</i> 1846 <i>Calvinus</i> 1862 <i>Josua-Jacobus</i> 1865 <i>Payson-Perrin</i> 1862 <i>Johannes-Harvard</i> 1865 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> 1867 <i>Theodorus</i> 1867 <i>Guilielm.-Rogers</i> 1868 <i>Edvardus-Clarke</i> 1872 <i>Geo.-Livingston</i> 1875 <i>Arthurus-Blake</i> 1877 <i>Edvardus-Dyer</i>	<b>Estabrook</b> 1664 <i>Josephus</i> 1690 <i>Benjamin</i> 1696 <i>Samuel</i> 1771 <i>Jedidias</i> 1782 <i>Josephus</i> 1810 <i>Turner</i> 1821 <i>Joseph.-Hubbard</i>	<b>Ewer</b> 1848 <i>Ferdin.-Cartwright</i> <b>Ewins</b> 1783 <i>Johannes</i>	

<b>Eyre</b> 1718 Johannes / 1862 Severn	<b>Farmer</b> 1819 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>m 1862 Guil.-Lyman</b> <b>s 1867 Carol.-Edvardus</b> 1871 Gualterus	<b>Fernald</b> <i>t 1847 Oliver-Jordan</i> 1860 <i>Jacobus-Champlin</i> 1864 <i>Rolandus-Marcell.</i> 1870 Benjamin-Marvin <b>m 1872 Carol.-Augustus</b>
<b>Fabens</b> 1832 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1836 Francis.-Alfredus 1864 Guil.-Chandler	<b>Farnham</b> 1739 Daniel 1808 <i>Timotheus</i> 1811 Johannes-Hay 1843 Horatius-Putnam 1866 Edwinus 1868 Aken-Bradford	<b>Fay</b> 1778 Jonathan 1790 Nahum 1798 Sam.-Phillips-Pres- 1807 Warren [cott 1817 Edwinus 1825 Ricardus-Sullivan <b>m 1828 Johan.-Onthank</b> 1829 <i>Corolus</i> 1852 Edwinus-Hedge 1859 Jacobus-Harrison <i>/ 1869 Farwell-Foster</i> 1862 <i>Hercules-Warren</i> <b>m 1863 Georg.-Wyman</b> 1867 Clemens-Kelsey 1869 Carolus-Norman 1877 Heoricus-Brigham	<b>Ferris</b> 1874 Edvard.-Mortimer
<b>Faber</b> 1824 Joseph.-Guilielmus	<b>Farnsworth</b> <b>m 1813 Amos</b> 1818 <i>Jacobus-Delap</i> 1821 Radulphus 1841 Claud.-Buchanan 1844 Amos-Henricus 1847 Georgius-Bourne 1877 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Fessenden</b> 1701 Nicolaus 1718 <i>Benjamin</i> 1737 Stephanus 1737 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1746 Benjamin 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1768 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1817 <i>Benjamin</i> 1818 <i>Johannes</i> <b>a 1846 Johannes-Milton</b> <b>s 1867 Joh.-Bumstead</b> <i>/ 1860 Gail.-Howard</i> <b>a 1864 Guilielmus-Pitt</b> <i>/ 1870 Samuel</i> 1872 Carolus-Newton <i>/ 1872 Franklin-Geodr.</i> 1874 Georgius-Russell <i>/ 1878 Oliv.-Griawold</i>	
<b>Fairbanks</b> 1802 Johannes <b>m 1877 Carolus-Albertus</b>	<b>Farnum</b> 1761 Johannes <b>m 1835 Josephus</b>	<b>Fayerweather</b> 1742 <i>Samuel</i>	
<b>Fairchild</b> 1858 Carolus 1863 Carolus-Stebbins	<b>Farr</b> 1818 <i>Jonathan</i>	<b>Fayette, Marchie de la</b> (Vide Lafayette)	
<b>Fairfield</b> 1732 Johannes 1757 <i>Johannes</i> 1860 Josias-Milton	<b>Farrar</b> 1751 <i>Georgius</i> 1755 <i>Stephanus</i> 1767 <i>Timotheus</i> 1767 <i>Josephus</i> 1793 Samuel 1797 Samuel 1803 Johannes <i>/ 1844 Georgius</i> <i>/ 1847 Edvardus</i> 1861 Henricus-Weld <b>m 1862 Daniel</b> 1874 Jacob-Hamilton	<b>Fearing</b> 1785 Paulus 1791 Noë <b>m 1830 David</b> 1838 Franklin	
<b>Fairservice</b> 1733 Georgius	<b>Farrington</b> 1773 Thomas	<b>Fearn</b> 1850 Robertus <i>/ 1853 Georgius-Ruffin</i>	
<b>Fairweather</b> <i>/ 1872 Jacobus-Arthur.</i>	<b>Farris</b> 1815 Robertus-Patishall	<b>Fellows</b> <b>m 1854 Thom.-Sylvester</b> <b>m 1868 Josephus-Howe</b> <b>m 1869 Willis-Mott</b>	<b>Fette</b> 1858 <i>Guilielmus-Eliet</i>
<b>Falconer</b> <b>m 1865 Alex.-Francus</b>	<b>Farwell</b> 1808 Johannes 1817 Ricardus	<b>Felton</b> 1827 Cornelius-Conway 1834 Samuel-Morse 1847 Johannes-Brooks 1851 Franklin-Eliot 1872 Cornelius-Conway 1875 Thomas-Cary 1879 Edgarus-Conway	<b>Feveryear</b> 1751 <i>Johannes</i>
<b>Fales</b> 1711 <i>Timotheus</i> 1773 Samuel 1802 Nathanael 1803 Henricus 1806 Guil.-Augustus 1810 Stephanus 1825 Samuel-Bradford <i>/ 1839 Edvardus-Gray</i> 1864 Georgius-Henricus	<b>ucon</b> 75 Gorham-Palfrey	<b>Fenly</b> <i>/ 1852 Abrahamus</i>	<b>Fewkes</b> 1875 Jesse-Gualterus
<b>Fall</b> 1868 Carolus-Gersham	<b>Faulkner</b> 1797 <i>Guilielm.-Emerson</i> 1802 Lutherus 1840 <i>Guilielm.-Emerson</i> 1844 Georgius 1846 Francis.-Augustus 1874 Franciscus-Child	<b>Fenn</b> <b>m 1863 Artemas-Ira</b> <i>/ 1868 Augustus-Hall</i>	<b>Ffroost</b> 1865 Georgius-Seward
<b>Fanning</b> <b>a 1764 Edmundus</b>	<b>Fauce</b> 1879 Georgius	<b>Fenner</b> <i>t 1845 Cornelius-Georgius</i>	<b>Fichtenkam</b> <i>/ 1867 Georg.-Williams</i> <i>m 1869 Henr.-Lamartine</i>
<b>Fargues</b> 1797 Thomas	<b>Fauvelle</b> <b>m 1849 Octavius</b>	<b>Fenno</b> 1866 Edvardus-Nicoll	<b>Fickett</b> <i>/ 1867 Petrus-Chase</i>
<b>Fariss</b> <i>/ 1862 Fleming</i>	<b>Favill</b> <b>m 1847 Johannes</b>	<b>Fenollosa</b> 1874 Ernest.-Francis. 1875 <i>Guilielmus-Silabee</i>	<b>Field</b> 1809 <i>Josephus</i> <i>/ 1844 Curtis</i> 1861 <i>Guilielm.-Paisley</i> <i>/ 1861 G.-Washington</i> 1859 Henricus-Maryn 1863 <i>Guilielmus-Gibson</i> 1872 Alfred.-Withington. <b>m 1878 Carolus-Elmer</b>
<b>Farley</b> 1804 Benjamin-Marcus 1810 Josephus-Swasey <b>m 1815 Henricus-Wise</b> 1816 Georg.-Fredericus 1818 <i>Frederic.-Augustus</i> 1823 Josephus-Henricus 1827 <i>Carolus-Andrews</i> 1831 Mæssillon 1868 Jacobus-Phillips <i>/ 1868 Jacobus-Francis.</i>	<b>Faxon</b> 1792 Azarias	<b>Fenwick</b> <b>m 1872 Joseph.-Benson</b>	<b>Fields</b> <b>a 1858 Jacobus-Thomæ</b>
<b>Farlow</b> 1866 <i>Guilielmus-Gilson</i> 1874 Johan.-Woodford		<b>Ferguson</b> 1877 <i>Matthæus-Johannes</i>	<b>Fife</b> <i>/ 1869 Sethus-Wyman</i>
			<b>Fifield</b> 1841 <i>Georgius-Fordyce</i> <b>m 1851 G.-Cranch-Band</b>
			<b>Filer</b> 1866 Johannes
			<b>Files</b> 1868 Carolus-Olin
			<b>Fillebrown</b> <b>d 1869 Thomas</b>

Fillmore

1849 Millard-Powers  
m 1856 Carolus-Wesley

Finck

1876 Henr.-Theophilus

Fincke

1873 Fred.-Getman

Finlay

1871 Johan.-Henr.

Finn

m 1863 Guil.-Henricus  
m 1875 Jac.-Antonius

Finney

1843 Ludovicus-Cray-  
(Hamersly)

Fiquet

1861 Domin.-Doux

Fischacher

1868 Max

Fish

1719 Thomas  
1728 Josephus  
1750 Elias  
1779 Elias  
1807 Phineas  
1839 Erasmus-Darwin  
1843 Asa-Israel  
1865 Guilielmus-Henr.  
1869 Nicolaus  
a 1871 Hamilton  
1875 Fredericus-Perry

Fisher

1706 Nathanael  
1726 Jeremias  
1763 Nathanael  
1766 Josua  
1769 Elias  
1789 Nathanael  
1792 Jonathan  
1803 Jesse  
1810 Samuel  
1813 Mason  
1825 Josua-Francis  
m 1825 Daniel  
m 1825 Johannes-Dix  
m 1834 Nathanael-Aug.  
m 1845 Francis.-Willis  
1848 Fredericus-Pitkin  
1848 Franciscus-Porter  
m 1850 Jabez  
1852 Georg.-Huntington  
1856 Daniel-Simmons  
1856 Edvard.-Thornton  
1857 Aron-Estev  
1857 Horatius-Newton  
m 1861 Theodorus-Willis  
s 1863 Joh.-Herbertus  
1865 Georgius-Albertus  
m 1867 Johann.-Bryant  
m 1870 Chester-Irving  
1872 Henr.-Middleton  
1876 Samuel-Tucker  
1878 Carol.-Clemens  
1879 Williamson

Fisk

1708 Samuel  
1731 Shepard  
1759 Samuel  
1772 Guilielmus  
1805 Carolus  
1824 Benjamin-Franklin  
1843 Stuart-Wilkins  
1846 Robertus-Farris  
1864 Albertus-Levi  
1878 Lyman-Beecher

Fiske

1662 Moses  
1702 Johannes  
1754 Nathan  
1774 Abel  
1785 Thaddaeus  
1787 Oliver  
1793 Samuel  
1798 Isaacus  
1801 Timotheus  
1815 Johannes-Minot  
1816 Lucas  
1818 Rob.-Treat-Paine  
1819 Thomas  
1825 Augustus-Henricus  
m 1829 Calvinus-Park  
1846 Francis.-Skinner  
1849 Carolus-Carroll  
1853 Cornelius  
1853 Edvardus  
1860 Carolus-Henricus  
1861 Josephus-Emery  
1862 Georgius-Alfredus  
1863 Johannes  
m 1863 Eugenius-Rufus  
1866 Amos-Kidder  
1868 J.-McK.-Campbell  
1869 Arthurus-Irving  
1872 Georgius  
1875 Andreas

Fitch

1694 Jabez  
1734 Benjamin  
1727 Johannes  
1728 Johannes  
a 1754 Jonathan  
a 1766 Samuel  
a 1770 Eliza  
a 1800 Ebenezer  
1831 Jeremias-Georgius

Fitz

1859 Daniel-Franciscus  
1862 Samuel-Eaton  
1864 Reginaldus-Heber  
1870 Andreas

Fitz-Gerald

1723 Jacobus  
t 1859 Geraldus

Fitzgerald

1851 Reuben  
1854 Edmund.-Osborne

Fitzpatrick

a 1861 Johan.-Bernard.

Fixott

m 1866 Henr.-Jacobus

Flagg

1725 Ebenezer  
1761 Johannes  
1794 Samuel-Aldridge  
m 1815 Josias-Foster  
1816 Johannes  
1820 Carolus  
1839 Jacobus-Melledge  
s 1854 Josias-Foster  
1857 Johannes-Lamson  
1864 Isaacus  
1866 Georgius Augustus  
1874 Bernard.-Whitman

Flanders

1808 Carolus  
m 1857 David  
1874 Franciscus-Byron

Flatley

m 1866 Thomas-Guil.

Fleet

1785 Johannes

Fleming

a 1802 Thomas  
m 1867 Alexander  
m 1875 Jac.-Aloysius

Fletcher

1735 Oliver  
1769 Eliza  
1793 Nathanael-Hill  
1823 Levi  
m 1848 Ezra-Wood  
a 1849 Ricardus  
m 1858 Samuel-Guiliel.  
1863 Georgius-Albertus  
m 1862 Guil.-Kelley

Flint

a 1736 Royall  
1794 Jacob  
1800 Timotheus  
1802 Jacobus  
1814 Waldo  
1820 Josua-Barker  
a 1825 Austin  
a 1825 Joseph.-Henshaw  
m 1826 Johannes  
m 1833 Austin  
m 1839 Kendall  
1840 Jacob.-Timotheus  
1843 Johan.-Sydenham  
1849 Carolus-Ludovicus  
1851 Edvardus-Austin  
m 1860 Jacobus-Milton  
1870 Tho.-Bernard  
1875 Albertus-Stowell  
1876 Jacobus-Henricus

Flowers

m 1861 Guil.-Caldwell

Floyd

m 1861 Theodorus-Scott

Flucker

1773 Thomas

Flynt

1664 Josias

1693 Henricus  
1733 Ephraimus  
1780 Abel

Fobes

1762 Peres  
m 1839 Josephus-Bassett

Fogg

1730 Jeremias  
1764 Daniel  
1768 Jeremias  
1774 Guilielmus  
1846 Francis.-Brinley  
1849 Henr.-M.-Rutledge  
m 1850 Joh.-Samuel-Hill  
m 1869 Edm.-Eastman  
1873 Guil.-Joh.-Gordon  
m 1877 Irving-Sylvester

Foley

1856 Dennis  
m 1877 Joh.-Bernardus

Follansbee

1867 Geo.-Alanson

Follen

1849 Car.-Christophorus

Folsom

1813 Carolus  
1822 Georgius  
m 1825 Thomas-Oliver  
1845 Carol.-Guilielmus  
m 1855 Albertus-Chase  
1857 Georgius-McKean  
1862 Carolus-Follen  
m 1864 Norton  
m 1868 Edv.-Channing

Foos

1864 Lamar

Foote

1858 Henricus-Wilder  
1874 Arthur.-Guilielm.

Forbes

1751 FH  
1787 Johannes-Murray  
1861 Guil.-Hathaway

Forbush

1854 Edvard.-Guilielm.

Force

1845 Manning-Ferguson  
s 1855 Edvard.-Leggett  
s 1855 Henricus-Clay

Ford

1842 Georgius  
s 1857 Edv.-Augustus  
s 1879 Lester-Hackett

Fordham

1658 Jonas

Forrester

1801 Johannes  
1803 Simon  
1813 Carolus

**Forster**

1857 Georgius-Henricus  
*m* 1868 Edvard.-Jacob  
 1873 Frederic.-Prentiss  
 1874 Horatius-Waldo

**Forsyth**

*m* 1834 Jacobus-Brander  
*m* 1877 Franc.-Lyman

**Fosdick**

1779 Nathanael-Fadre  
 / 1868 Wood

**Foss**

*m* 1859 Stephanus

**Foster**

1867 Johannes  
 1871 *Isacus*  
 1744 Jedidias  
 1745 Thomas  
 1752 Guilielmus  
 1754 *Jacob*  
 1756 *Abiel*

1758 *Isaacus*  
*a* 1784 Dwight  
*a* 1784 Edmundus  
*a* 1785 *Daniel*  
 1787 Bossenger  
*a* 1787 *Johannes*  
 1799 Freeman  
 1800 Andreas  
 1802 Johannes  
 1805 Thomas  
 1806 Jacobus  
 1813 Johannes  
 1819 Alfredus-Dwight  
 1825 Carolus-Phineas  
 1829 Guilielm.-Emerson  
 1830 Georgius-Jacobus  
 1833 Andreas  
 1834 Samuel-Conant  
 1838 Carol.-Franciscus  
 / 1841 Jacobus-Collier  
 / 1847 Jacob-Post-Giraud  
 1850 Franciscus-Carolus  
 / 1853 Carolus-Amos  
 1863 Carolus-Marsh  
 / 1867 Carolus-Mattoon  
*m* 1871 Hubbard-Aug.  
 1873 Alfredus-Dwight  
 1873 Franciscus-Hugo  
 1875 Guilielmus-Russell  
*m* 1877 Carolus  
*m* 1877 Jacobus-Richards

**Fox**

1866 *Jabez*  
 1898 *Johannes*  
 1727 *Jabez*  
 1801 Abel  
 1822 Georgius  
*a* 1825 Carolus  
 1828 *Thomas-Bagley*  
 1834 Edvardus  
*m* 1835 Johan.-Lawrence  
 1838 Abel  
 / 1846 Carolus-Jacobus  
 1858 Guilielm.-Henricus  
 / 1859 Thomas-Guilielm.  
 1860 Thomas-Bagley  
*m* 1863 Laurent.-Smith  
 1864 Carolus-Guilielmus  
 1867 Edvard.-Winslow  
 1869 Austen-Georgius  
 1871 *Jabez*  
*m* 1876 Geo.-Townsend  
 / 1877 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Foxcroft**

1719 Franciscus  
 1714 *Thomas*  
 1746 Daniel  
 1754 *Samuel*  
 1758 Johannes  
 1764 Franciscus  
 1807 Johannes  
 1829 *Francis-Augustus*

**Foye**

1735 Guilielmus  
*m* 1860 Johannes-Wilson

**France**

*m* 1871 Shirley-Henr.

**Francis**

1815 *Convers*  
*a* 1843 Ebenezer  
 1844 Tappan-Eustis  
*m* 1847 Daniel  
 1854 Georgius-Convers  
 1858 Georg.-Ebenezer  
*a* 1858 Jacobus-Bicheno  
 1870 Laurens-Norris

**François**

*m* 1866 Edv.-Alb.-Ludov.

**Frank**

/ 1871 Nathan  
 / 1876 Geo.-Washington

**Franklin**

*a* 1753 Benjamin  
*a* 1867 Gualter.-Simonds

**Franks**

*m* 1866 Ludov.-Edvard.

**Fraser**

/ 1838 Johan.-Sullivan  
*m* 1871 Jac.-Guilielmus

**Frazer**

*a* 1857 Johannes-Fries

**Frazier**

1784 Nathan

**Freeman**

1725 Samuel  
 1729 Enoch  
 1733 Edmundus  
 1767 Edmundus  
 1777 *Jacobus*  
 1778 Jonathan  
 1787 Nathanael  
 1800 Samuel-Deane  
 1804 Guilielmus  
 / 1825 Guilielm.-Howard  
 1842 Edvardus-Dorsey  
 / 1847 Rufus-Greene-A.  
 1859 Jacobus-Mairs  
 / 1860 Thare-Major  
 1863 Johannes-Williams  
*d* 1869 Robert.-Tanner

**Freidenrich**

/ 1860 David

**French**

1748 Samuel  
 1771 *Jonathan*  
 1781 Petrus  
 1798 Radulphus-Hill  
 1798 *Jonathan*  
*m* 1841 Otis-Everett  
 1842 Jacobus-Jackson  
 / 1843 Georg.-Atherton  
 1848 Carolus  
 / 1853 *Asa*  
 / 1856 *Jeremias*  
 1857 Francis-Ormond.  
 / 1857 Johan.-Henricus  
 1859 Georgius-Franklin  
*t* 1859 *Edvard-Beecher*  
 1863 J.-Davis-Williams  
 1864 Guilielmus-M.-R.  
 1865 Isaac.-Vanderpoel  
 1865 Guil.-Abrams  
 1866 Samuel-Quarles  
 1869 Guilielm.-Henricus  
 / 1870 Edvard.-Rogers  
 1872 Thomas  
 1872 Guilielm.-Clifford  
 1873 Samuel-Guilielmus  
*m* 1875 Justus-Crosby  
 / 1876 Nathanael

**Frick**

1835 Guilielm.-Frederic.

**Friend**

1779 Daniel

**Friese**

1831 Henr.-Fredericus

**Frink**

1722 *Thomas*  
 1758 *Samuel*  
*m* 1824 Cyrus  
 / 1839 Josias-Clark

**Frisbie**

1802 Levi  
*m* 1861 Jesse-Frankus

**Frizell**

1724 Johannes

**Frost**

1729 Simon

**1780 Carolus**

1739 Stephanus  
 1740 *Amarias*  
 1767 Jonathan  
 1770 *Amarias*  
 1793 Josua  
 1822 Edvardus  
 1822 Johannes  
 1830 *Barzillai*  
 1850 Edvardus  
 1858 Henricus-Walker  
 1872 Guilielm.-Prescott  
*d* 1874 Edvard.-Eastman

**Frothingham**

1771 Johannes  
 1799 *Guilielmus*  
 1811 *Nathan'-l-Langdon*  
 1843 *Octavius-Brooks*  
 1848 *Fredericus*  
*a* 1858 Ricardus  
 1863 Benj.-Thompson  
 1863 Guilielmus  
 1870 Theodorus  
 1875 Nathan'-l-Langdon

**Frye**

1723 Jonathan  
 1744 Petrus  
 1761 Jonathan  
 1804 Georg.-Washington  
 1819 Oliver  
 1821 Enoch

**Fuller**

1760 *Timotheus*  
 1764 *Daniel*  
 1765 Andreas  
 1787 Timotheus  
 1801 Timotheus  
 1811 Henricus-Holton  
 1813 Guilielm.-Williams  
 1815 Eliseus  
 1824 *Ricardus*  
 1834 Eugenius  
 1843 *Arth.-Buckminster*  
 1844 Ricard.-Fredericus  
 1850 Robertus-Barnwell  
 1856 Guilielmus-Eddy  
 1858 *Simon-Greenleaf*  
 1859 Henricus-Weld  
 / 1859 Henricus-Guilielm.  
*m* 1860 Henricus-Holton  
 1870 Fred.-Timotheus  
 1871 Alfredus-Newell  
 1877 Arthurus-Ossoli  
*m* 1878 Fr.-Boutelle  
*m* 1879 Fredericus

**Fullerton**

/ 1857 Lyman  
 1863 Payson-Perrin  
*m* 1866 Tho.-Renton

**Fulton**

/ 1860 Carolus-Edvardus  
*m* 1868 Joh.-Beveridge  
*m* 1869 Jonath.-Borden  
 / 1876 Geo.-Guilielmus

**Furber**

1831 Fredericus

**Furbish**

1825 Jacobus

<b>Furness</b> 1820 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> 1854 Horatius-Howard 1860 Guilielmus-Eliot 1863 Carolus-Eliot 1868 Dawes-Eliot	<b>Galvin</b> † 1862 <i>Edvardus-Haley</i> m 1878 Georg.-Guilielm.	1747 Isaacus 1750 Henricus 1756 <i>Franciscus</i> 1759 Samuel 1762 Georgius 1765 Henricus 1786 Eliaseus 1786 Samuel-Pickering 1788 Jacobus 1793 Franciscus 1797 Henricus 1798 Henricus 1802 Josephus 1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gates</b> a 1779 Horatius a 1779 Robertus 1802 Isaacus 1814 Elija 1835 Carolus-Horatius † 1867 Vandervoort-Bruce
<b>Furniss</b> 1839 Guilielmus	<b>Gamble</b> † 1871 Hamilton	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gavin</b> m 1864 Mich.-Freeburn m 1870 Patr.-Freeburn 1873 Francis-Edvinus
<b>Gadsden</b> 1818 Thomas	<b>Gambling</b> 1702 Benjamin 1734 Benjamin	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gay</b> 1714 <i>Ebeneser</i> 1737 <i>Ebeneser</i> 1740 Samuel 1760 <i>Bunker</i> 1775 Samuel 1789 Ebeneser 1805 <i>Samuel</i> 1810 Georgius 1814 <i>Ebeneser</i> 1816 Robertus-Henricus 1823 Martinus 1833 Sidney-Howard † 1841 Ebeneser 1842 Georgius-Henricus m 1868 G.-Washington m 1875 Almon-Debois
<b>Gaff</b> 1875 Jacobus-Wade	<b>Gambrill</b> 1854 Carolus-Dexter 1856 Carolus-Alexander 1872 Ricard.-Augustin.	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gaylord</b> m 1848 Guil.-Alvesta † 1867 Guilielm.-Henr.
<b>Gaffney</b> m 1870 Henr.-Josephus	<b>Gammans</b> 1875 Georgius-Gordon	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Geary</b> m 1877 Johan.-Chapman
<b>Gage</b> m 1815 Moses 1822 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1849 Edvardus m 1852 Thomas-Hovey 1853 <i>Guilielm.-Leonard</i> m 1855 Daniel-Parker m 1855 Nathan'l-Everett 1856 Johannes-Cutter 1861 <i>Minot-Gardner</i> 1867 Carolus-Sibley m 1869 Guil.-Hathorne 1879 Jacobus-Arthurus	<b>Ganahl</b> † 1854 Franciscus	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gee</b> 1717 <i>Josua</i> 1732 Ebeneser 1744 <i>Josua</i>
<b>Gaillard</b> † 1846 Thom.-Benjamin 1854 Johannes-Gourdin	<b>Gannett</b> 1763 Thomas 1763 <i>Caleb</i> 1785 Barzillai 1802 Johannes-Mico 1809 <i>Thomas-Brattle</i> 1820 <i>Ezra-Stiles</i> 1860 Guiliel.-Channing s 1869 Henricus 1874 Guil.-Whitworth	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Geist</b> d 1872 Georg.-Guilielm.
<b>Gaillard</b> † 1846 Thom.-Benjamin 1854 Johannes-Gourdin	<b>Gano</b> † 1877 Guilielmus-Beriah	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Geldert</b> † 1873 Johannes-Morris
<b>Galbraith</b> † 1845 Guilielm.-Ayres	<b>Gansevoort</b> † 1858 Henricus-Sanford	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gelston</b> 1858 Robertus-Bruce
<b>Gale</b> 1810 Guilielmus 1836 Frederic-Guilielm. m 1837 Steph.-Madison † 1849 Abner-Green 1866 Justinus-Edwards m 1872 Gualt.-Channing	<b>Ganson</b> 1839 Johannes	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gerard</b> † 1867 Francis-Smith
<b>Gallagher</b> † 1846 Georgius-Aikin 1869 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Ganzhorn</b> † 1871 Guilielmus	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Germaine</b> m 1850 Carol.-Napoleon
<b>Galligan</b> m 1869 Franc.-Edvardus	<b>Garbutt</b> 1867 Francus-Clarkson	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gerould</b> m 1866 Martin.-Luther
<b>Gallison</b> 1774 Guilielmus 1778 Henricus 1807 Johannes m 1872 Henr.-Hammond	<b>Gardiner</b> a 1791 Johannes 1801 Robertus-Hallowell a 1803 Joh.-Sylvester-Joh. 1816 Guilielm.-Howard 1830 Robertus-Hallowell 1852 Robertus-Sylvester 1876 Robertus-Hallowell	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	<b>Gerrish</b> 1699 <i>Josephus</i> 1700 Josephus 1730 Robertus-Eliot 1733 Samuel 1733 Benjamin 1752 Josephus 1762 Moes 1812 Franciscus 1854 Carolus-Pickering † 1855 Georg.-Albertus 1871 Johannes-Brown 1875 Franciscus-Scott
<b>Galloupe</b> m 1849 Isaacus-Francis. 1879 Carolus-Guilielmus	<b>Gardner</b> 1696 Andreas 1707 <i>Josua</i> 1712 <i>Andreas</i> 1715 <i>Johannes</i> 1723 Johannes 1732 Samuel 1732 <i>Josephus</i> 1739 Nathanael 1746 Samuel	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	
<b>Galloway</b> 1870 Jacob.-Buchanan	<b>Garrard</b> † 1847 Israel-Ludlow 1848 Kenner	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	
<b>Gallup</b> m 1854 Georg.-Higginson	<b>Garrison</b> 1861 Wendell-Phillips	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	
<b>Galpine</b> 1715 <i>Calein</i>	<b>Gaston</b> a 1826 Guilielmus a 1875 Guilielmus	1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus 1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp † 1867 Sam'l-Augustus † 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard	

<b>Gerry</b> 1762 Elbridge 1813 Elbridge 1814 Thomas-Russell m 1838 Samuel-Russell m 1874 Edwin.-Peabody l 1877 Elbridge	m 1853 Johan.-Henricus 1858 Horatius-Jacobus l 1860 Guilielmus-Baker 1861 Daniel-Dudley 1862 Shepard-Devereux l 1869 Miles-Fredericus	1834 Zebina 1856 Daniel-Angell m 1866 Johan.-Lancaster m 1867 Jubal-Converse 1871 Theodor.-Clarentius 1878 Zebina-Allston	<b>Goldsbury</b> 1842 Johannes
<b>Geyer</b> 1794 Thomas 1813 Fred.-Guilielmus	<b>Gilchrist</b> 1828 Johannes-Jacobus a 1852 Edvardus	<b>Glenn</b> 1847 Johannes	<b>Goldsmith</b> m 1842 Jeoffard-Elbridge 1857 Guilielm.-Gleason m 1869 Carolus-Almon
<b>Gholson</b> m 1847 Johannes-Yates 1861 Guilielmus-Yates	<b>Giles</b> 1829 Joel 1831 Johannes l 1846 Alf.-Ellingwood 1876 Jabez-Edvardus	<b>Glezen</b> l 1873 Edvard.-Knight	<b>Gooch</b> 1720 Josephus 1747 Josephus 1872 Franciscus-Austin
<b>Gibaut</b> 1786 Johannes	<b>Gill</b> 1725 Thomas 1771 Johannes 1784 Moses 1805 Moses	<b>Glover</b> 1650 Johannes 1651 Johannes 1723 Nathanael 1781 Benjamin-Stacy 1824 Ludovicus 1832 Ludov.-Josephus 1845 Carolus-Henricus 1849 Johannes-Jefferson l 1866 Edvardus-Weston	<b>Good</b> l 1856 Petrus-Peyto
<b>Gibbens</b> m 1847 Daniel-Ludovic. 1855 Edwinus-Augustus	<b>Gillespie</b> l 1845 Thomas-Lindsay	<b>Goddard</b> 1731 David 1761 Guilielmus 1764 Edvardus 1770 Nathan 1777 Johannes 1812 Francis-Edvardus 1815 Guilielmus 1818 Warren 1822 Georg.-Augustus 1831 Benjamin 1831 Nathanael l 1861 Carolus-Convers l 1861 Merritt-Elton 1864 Mauritius 1865 Georg.-Augustus m 1870 Thomas-Farrie 1879 Warren-Norton	<b>Goodale</b> 1759 Nathan m 1863 Georg.-Lincoln
<b>Gibbes</b> 1812 Allston 1818 Washington	<b>Gillet</b> 1863 Josephus-Antonius	<b>Godkin</b> a 1871 Edwinus-Laurent.	<b>Goodenow</b> 1774 Asahel
<b>Gibbins</b> 1706 Johannes 1740 Johannes	<b>Gillett</b> l 1877 Fred.-Huntington	<b>Godey</b> 1871 Henricus	<b>Goodhue</b> 1699 Franciscus 1755 Josias 1764 Jonathan 1766 Benjamin 1769 Guilielmus 1845 Henricus-Clarkson
<b>Gibbs</b> 1685 Henricus 1726 Henricus 1734 Guilielmus 1750 Robertus 1766 Henricus a 1818 Josias-Willard 1832 Guilielm.-Prescott l 1838 Georgius m 1846 Carolus 1850 Fred.-Augustus 1854 Amory-Thompson	<b>Gillingham</b> d 1879 Tho.-Clarentius	<b>Godfrey</b> l 1841 Benj.-Whitney	<b>Gooding</b> 1877 Alfredus
<b>Gibby</b> m 1858 Thomas-Hill	<b>Gillis</b> 1849 Jacobus-Andreas	<b>Godwin</b> a 1870 Bryant	<b>Goodman</b> 1866 Guilielm.-Austin l 1871 Ricardus
<b>Gibson</b> 1719 Benjamin 1730 Samuel a 1847 Johan.-Bannister m 1862 Guil.-Borrowe 1872 Georg.-Alphonsus	<b>Gilman</b> 1724 Nicolaus 1746 Nathanael 1757 Tristram 1811 Samuel 1818 Josephus 1819 Samuel-Taylor 1839 Ezekiel m 1847 Benj.-Franklin 1848 Stephanus 1854 Nicolaus m 1863 Johan.-Henricus 1868 Johannes-Baldwin l 1871 Nicolaus-Prine m 1872 Eugenius-Albert. a 1876 Daniel-Coit 1877 Jacobus-Ward	<b>Goff</b> a 1826 Josephus	<b>Goodnow</b> 1871 Carolus-Asher
<b>Giddings</b> 1856 Edvardus-Leach m 1871 Wooster-Parker	<b>Gilmartin</b> m 1865 Petrus-Paulus	<b>Goffe</b> 1690 Edmundus m 1838 Nathan-Griggs	<b>Goodrich</b> 1845 Francus-Boott 1848 Johannes-Franklin 1873 Carolus-Newton 1874 Arthur.-Ludovicus 1877 Henricus
<b>Giebner</b> m 1853 Ephr.-Xenophon	<b>Gilmore</b> 1797 Robertus 1828 Robertus	<b>Gold</b> 1719 H Ezekias 1865 Guilielmus-Jason 1869 Sydney-Kendall	<b>Goodridge</b> 1726 Thomas 1764 Sewall 1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
<b>Giffen</b> 1861 Jacobus-Fortescue	<b>Ginn</b> m 1872 David-Ricardus	<b>Goldmark</b> 1878 Henricus	<b>Goodwin</b> 1725 Thomas 1778 Henricus 1807 Ezra-Shaw 1821 Amos-Gordon 1826 Hersey-Bradford 1851 Guilielmus-Watson 1854 Ricardus-Chapman l 1854 Guilielmus-Fred. 1858 Ozias a 1861 Johannes-Abbot 1863 Francus m 1865 Ricardus-J.-P. m 1868 Carol.-Quincy 1874 Wendell 1877 Jacobus-Wells
<b>Gifford</b> l 1841 Edmundus l 1867 Eliasus	<b>Gittings</b> l 1852 Ricardus-Jacobus		<b>Gookin</b> 1669 Daniel
<b>Gilbert</b> 1797 David l 1829 Washington l 1848 Georgius-Godfrey l 1849 Samuel-Henricus	<b>Glazier</b> 1847 Guilielmus-Belcher		
	<b>Gleason</b> 1738 Carolus		

- 1875 *Nathanael*  
1708 *Nathanael*  
1731 *Nathanael*
- Gopsill**  
1876 Johannes-Garretson
- Gordon**  
a 1763 *Carolus*  
a 1772 *Guilielmus*  
1779 Jacobus  
1779 Guilielmus  
1788 Adamus  
1806 Guilielmus  
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne  
/ 1825 Adamus  
1826 Guil.-Alexander  
m 1833 Carolus  
/ 1842 Andr.-Galbraith  
1843 Robertus  
1847 Solomon-Jones  
1858 Guilielm.-Gilchrist  
a 1867 Carolus  
m 1871 Joh.-Alexander
- Gore**  
1702 Johannes  
1778 Christophorus  
m 1878 Johan.-Flint
- Gorely**  
1857 Carolus-Percival
- Gorham**  
1733 David  
1759 Johannes  
1792 Johannes  
1795 Benjamin  
1801 Johannes  
1821 David-Wood  
1831 Guilielmus-Cabot  
1832 Johannes-Warren  
m 1850 Guil.-Henricus  
1851 Jason-Martinus  
/ 1856 Willis-Jackson  
1857 Georgius  
1864 Arthurus
- Gorman**  
1864 Franciscus  
m 1877 Bened.-Fenwick
- Goss**  
1737 *Thomas*  
1863 Francisc.-Webster
- Gott**  
m 1836 Lemuel
- Gould**  
1782 *Daniel*  
1797 Ludovicus  
1812 Jacobus-Foster  
1814 Benj.-Apthorp  
1825 Aug.-Addison  
1844 Benj.-Apthorp  
1850 Francis-Jacobus  
/ 1852 Albertus  
m 1859 Josephus-Ferd.  
s 1859 Josephus-Dudley  
1861 Ezra-Palmer  
1881 Jacobus-Reeve
- 1872 Allen-Walton  
1872 Georg.-Huntington  
/ 1874 Georg.-Milbry  
1875 Fred.-Saltonstall  
m 1877 Laurentius-Mirvin
- Gourdin**  
1821 Robertus-Marion  
1821 Joh.-Gaillard-Keith  
s 1855 Johan.-Gaillard
- Gourgass**  
1824 Johannes-Marcus
- Gove**  
1768 Jonathan  
/ 1820 Carol.-Fredericus  
1864 La-Roy-Sunderland  
1876 Guilielm.-Henricus
- Goward**  
1869 Gustavus
- Gracie**  
a 1818 Robertus
- Grafton**  
/ 1853 *Carol.-Chapman*  
1862 Jacobus-Ingersoll
- Gragg**  
1820 *Guilielmus*
- Graham**  
/ 1869 Guil.-McMahon
- Grahame**  
a 1839 Jacobus
- Grammer**  
/ 1857 Theoph.-Christ.
- Grandin**  
1876 Egbertus-Henricus
- Granger**  
m 1866 Reed-Bartlett
- Grannis**  
1879 Hermon-Wheaton
- Grant**  
1828 Patricius  
m 1863 Jasp.-Spurzheim  
1869 Willard-Webster  
d 1870 Georg.-Franklin  
a 1872 Ulysses-Simpson  
1873 Robertus  
s 1873 Geo.-Barnard  
1874 Henricus-Rice  
1874 Ulysses-Simpson
- Graves**  
1856 Thomas  
1703 Thomas  
1726 Thomas  
1784 Thomas-Russell  
1864 Horatius  
/ 1870 Francis.-Herbert.  
/ 1871 Thos.-Thatcher
- Grav**
- 1718 Ebenezer  
1734 *Ellis*  
1782 Edvardus  
1784 Cadwallader  
1788 Robertus  
1788 Jacobus  
1790 *Thomas*  
1800 Guilielmus-Rufus  
1809 Franciscus-Calley  
1811 Samuel-Calley  
1811 Johannes-Chipman  
1816 Henricus-Gallison  
1819 Horatius  
1823 Thomas  
1824 Johannes-Henricus  
1829 Guilielmus  
1831 Francis.-Henricus  
1833 Henricus-Yancey  
1836 Johan.-Thompson  
m 1840 Jacob.-Harrison  
a 1844 Aaa  
1845 Georgius  
1845 Horatius  
a 1847 *Frederic.-Turell*  
1851 Josephus-Howard  
1852 Levi  
1859 Johannes-Chipman  
1866 Franciscus-Calley  
/ 1866 Johannes-Clinton  
1867 Thomas-Herbertus  
1869 Russell  
1872 Edvardus  
1875 Reginaldus  
1877 Morris
- Greaton**  
a 1760 *Jacobus*
- Greele**  
1802 Samuel
- Greeley**  
1844 Samuel-Sewall
- Greely**  
m 1845 Adoniram-Judson  
m 1850 Moses-Reuben
- Green**  
1880 Percival  
1695 *Josephus*  
1719 Johannes  
1720 *Josephus*  
1726 Josephus  
1744 *Jacob*  
1746 *Josephus*  
1749 Josua  
1758 *Rolandus*  
1760 Franciscus  
1765 Ezra  
1766 Petrus  
1781 Isaias-Lewis  
1784 Benjamin  
1784 Josua  
1789 Aaron  
a 1815 Johannes  
1816 Samuel  
1817 *Jacobus-Diman*  
1817 Johannes-Orne  
1818 Nathanael  
1818 Josua  
1819 Jonas  
1840 Jacobus-Duall
- 1851 Samuel-Abbott  
1855 Johannes  
1858 Samuel-Swett  
/ 1858 Edvardus-Thomas  
1862 Jacobus-*son*  
1863 Adolph.-William-  
1863 Johannes-Orne  
/ 1864 Francis.-Marion  
1869 Horatius-Douglas  
/ 1872 *Georg.-Guilielmus*  
1874 Carol.-Montraville  
1876 Fredericus-Ludov.  
1876 Georgius-Walton  
1876 Herbertus
- Greene**  
1768 David  
1784 Guilielmus  
1800 David-Ireland  
1802 Carolus-Winston  
1812 Benjamin-Daniel  
1814 Guil.-Parkinson  
m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
1828 *Joh.-Singl.-Copley*  
/ 1845 Gardiner  
/ 1845 *Guil.-Batchelder*  
m 1851 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
m 1860 Sam'l-Henricus  
1862 Carolus-Ezra  
m 1862 Nathanael  
m 1863 Jacobus-Sumner  
1865 Francisc.-Bunker  
/ 1868 Oscarus-Perdue  
1870 Samuel-Fay  
m 1871 Joh.-Singl.-Cop-
- Greener**  
1870 Ricard.-Theodorus
- Greenhalge**  
1863 Frederic.-Thomas
- Greenleaf**  
1699 *Daniel*  
1723 Stephanus  
1751 Benjamin  
1777 Guilielmus  
1784 Thomas  
1806 Thomas  
a 1824 Simon  
1866 Eugenius-Douglasse  
1866 Ricardus-Cranch  
1877 Robertus-Willard
- Greenough**  
a 1763 Johannes  
a 1779 *Guilielmus*  
1804 Ebenezer  
1805 David-Stoddard  
1824 Johannes  
1825 Horatius  
1823 David-Stoddard  
1837 Guil.-Whitwell  
1842 Jacobus  
a 1852 Henricus  
1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet  
1859 Franciscus-Boott  
a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall  
1863 Guilielmus  
1864 Carolus-Pelham  
1865 Alfredus  
1865 David-Stoddard  
1865 Johannes  
1869 Malchus-Sellars



**Greenwood**

1685 Isaacus  
1690 Thomas  
1709 Samuel  
1717 *Johannes*  
1721 Isaacus  
1739 Samuel  
1814 Francis.-Guil.-Pitt  
1824 Alfredus  
1845 Francis.-Guilielm.  
1852 August.-Goodwin  
m 1877 Sewell-Elliott

**Greer**

m 1849 Robertus

**Gregerson**

m 1833 Jacobus-Browne

**Gregg**

a 1828 Thomas-Douglas  
1866 Jacobus-Bartlett

**Gregory**

1852 Edwinus-Smith  
1855 Carolus-Augustus  
l 1858 Thomas-Mygatt  
l 1869 Edvard.-Ruddock

**Grenville**

a 1846 Thomas

**Grew**

1863 Edvardus-Sturgis

**Gridley**

1725 Jeremias  
1751 Benjamin

**Grier**

l 1867 Tho.-Jefferson  
1868 Jacobus

**Griffin**

1784 Samuel

**Griffith**

1874 Samuel-Blair

**Griggs**

l 1839 Georgius  
m 1849 Thom.-Thurston  
1854 Francis.-Henricus

**Grimke**

l 1874 Archibald.-Henr.

**Grinnell**

l 1856 Guil.-Minturn  
1862 Carol.-Edvardus

**Griswold**

a 1811 Rogerus  
a 1812 Alexander-Viets  
1875 Guilielm.-McCrillis

**Groce**

1808 Nahum-Houghton

**Groesbeck**

1870 Hermannus-Johan.  
l 1877 Telford

**Grosvenor**

1693 Guilielmus  
a 1763 Ebenezer  
m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark

**Groton**

1873 Guil.-Mansfield

**Grout**

1790 Jonathan

**Grover**

l 1854 D.-Ant.-Newhall  
1857 Edwinus

**Guay**

m 1839 Benoni

**Guernsey**

l 1845 Luther.-Blodgett

**Guffin**

l 1861 Ross

**Guild**

1734 *Johannes*  
1769 Benjamin  
1795 Curtis  
1804 Benjamin  
1807 Josias-Quincy  
1822 Curtis  
1839 Samuel-Eliot  
1845 Georgius-Dwight  
1846 Carolus-Eliot  
1853 Edvard.-Chipman  
1872 Samuel-Eliot  
1876 Robertus-Wheaton

**Guizot**

a 1852 Franc.-F.-P.-G.

**Gummere**

1875 Franciscus-Barton

**Gundry**

m 1851 Ricardus

**Gunn**

m 1863 Neil.-K  
m 1873 Eliassus

**Gunnison**

l 1870 Franciscus

**Gunter**

m 1868 Leverett-Duncan  
m 1877 Adolphus-Birum

**Gurnee**

1878 Augustus-Coe

**Gurney**

1785 David  
1852 Ephraim.-Whitman

**Gusdorf**

l 1877 Samson

**Gushee**

m 1834 Almond  
m 1835 Joh.-Hathaway

**Guyot**

a 1849 Arnoldus

**Guzman**

m 1870 Carol.-Constant.

**Gwathmey**

l 1847 Isaacus-Benjamin

**Habersham**

1831 Robertus  
1836 Guilielmus-Neyle  
1845 Johannes-Rae  
1851 Alexander-Telfair  
m 1853 Josephus-Clay

**Hack**

l 1842 Oliver-Franklin  
1856 Daniel

**Hackett**

1861 Francus-Warren  
a 1861 Horatius-Balch

**Hadden**

1847 Georgius

**Haddock**

m 1879 Car.-Whitney

**Hagar**

1798 Urias  
1831 Moses  
a 1855 Isaacus-Augustus  
1864 Carolus-Willard  
1871 Eugenius-Bigelow

**Hagerman**

m 1864 Johan.-Robertus

**Haggin**

l 1872 Ludov.-Thare

**Hague**

a 1863 Guilielmus

**Hahn**

m 1869 Ammi-Ruhamah

**Haisley**

l 1861 Guilielmus-Penn

**Hale**

1657 *Johannes*  
1686 Robertus  
1699 Moses  
1708 Jacobus  
1721 Robertus  
1729 Moses  
1731 Henricus  
1734 Moses  
1739 Nathan  
1740 Samuel  
1766 Samuel  
1771 Moses  
1779 Johannes  
1802 Stephanus  
m 1813 Enoch  
a 1818 Samuel  
1828 Josephus  
1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton  
m 1833 Daniel-Mason  
1837 Horatius-Emmons  
1838 Nathan  
1839 Edvardus-Everett

1842 Guilielm.-Georgius  
1844 Georgius-Silsbee  
1848 Alexander  
1850 Carolus  
a 1853 Nathan  
1857 Joseph.-Augustinus  
l 1860 Cyrus-King  
1861 Albertus  
l 1865 Eben-Thomas  
1867 Silas-Webster  
m 1868 Josias-Little  
1870 Guilielm.-Gardner  
l 1871 Abr.-G.-Randall  
l 1875 Edv.-Blaisdell  
1879 Edvardus

**Haley**

d 1869 Thomas

**Hall**

1713 Hugo  
1722 Willard  
1724 David  
1726 Ricardus  
1742 Harper  
1747 Pitts  
1758 Aaron  
1760 Johannes  
1765 Stephanus  
1766 Guilielmus  
1774 Josephus  
1775 Isaacus  
1776 Ephraimus  
1781 Josephus  
1781 Georgius-Holmes  
1799 Willard  
a 1810 Fredericus  
1816 Jonathan-Patten  
a 1819 Robertus  
1820 David-Priestley  
1820 Edvardus-Brooks  
1825 Jacobus-Davis  
l 1834 Nathanael  
1841 Franklin  
1843 Thomas-Bartlett  
m 1843 Edvardus  
1846 Fitz-Edvardus  
m 1846 Georgius-Rogers  
1851 Benjamin-Homer  
1851 Edvardus-Henricus  
m 1852 Joh.-Cambridge  
1853 Guilielmus-Ware  
1854 Ricardus-Fitch  
l 1854 Guilielmus  
1856 Rowland.-Minturn  
1858 Jacobus-Stevenson  
1863 Johannes-Dean  
l 1865 Carolus-Winslow  
m 1866 Thomas  
1867 Alfredus-Henr.  
m 1867 Sidneius-Storrs  
1869 Ludov.-Benedict  
1869 Guilielm.-Stickner  
1872 Franc.-Rockwood  
1872 Robertus-Sprague  
m 1873 Edv.-Dormenius  
1877 Lyman-Bronson  
p 1878 Gr.-Stanley  
a 1879 Asaph  
m 1879 David-Graham  
m 1879 Henr.-Clemens  
  
Hallam  
a 1848 Henricus

- Hallaren**  
m 1874 Robertus-Jacobus
- Hallett**  
1847 Henricus-Larned
- Hallowell**  
1861 Norwood-Penrose
- Halsey**  
1737 Jacobus  
1868 Fred.-Robertus
- Halstead**  
1856 Thomas
- Halsted**  
p 1878 Byron-David
- Halyburton**  
1823 Jacobus-Dandridge
- Ham**  
m 1869 Edward.-Bartlett  
d 1870 Sam.-Franklin  
1873 Carolus-Abnerus  
m 1878 Otis-French
- Hamblen**  
m 1846 Samuel
- Hamblin**  
/ 1862 Howard-Malcolm
- Hamer**  
/ 1838 Carolus-Franklin
- Hamilton**  
a 1792 Alexander  
1798 Johannes  
1826 Alex.-Jacobus  
/ 1844 Archibald.-Guil.  
m 1865 Car.-Guil.-Fred.  
m 1877 Albinus-Otis  
1878 Carolus-Albertus  
d 1878 Henr.-Fairfield
- Hamlin**  
m 1855 August.-Choate  
a 1861 Cyrus  
/ 1867 Edward-Lumpkin
- Hammatt**  
1766 Benjamin
- Hammett**  
1816 Guilielmus
- Hammond**  
1787 Thomas  
1808 Timotheus  
1827 Guilielmus-Dawes  
m 1830 Justinus  
m 1840 Evans-Bartlett  
/ 1861 Henricus-Berry  
1863 Guiltier.-Whitney  
m 1866 Henr.-Ludovicus  
1872 Rolandus  
m 1873 Guilielm.-Penn
- Hampson**  
1855 Georgius-Henricus
- Hancock**  
1689 Johannes  
1719 Johannes  
1721 Nathanael  
1737 Belcher  
1728 Ebenezer  
1754 Johannes  
1760 Ebenezer  
1767 Samuel  
1829 Carolus-Lowell  
1878 Ludovicus
- Hancox**  
1877 Albertus-Swan
- Handy**  
m 1868 Geo.-Wash'n  
m 1871 Benjamin-Jones
- Hanks**  
1879 Carolus-Stedman
- Hanna**  
/ 1868 Joh.-Thomas  
/ 1877 Jacobus-Ross
- Hannah**  
/ 1878 Jac.-Ambrosius
- Hannity**  
m 1853 Joh.-A.-Sidney
- Hanscom**  
1867 Meldon-Laroy  
m 1868 Sanford
- Hanson**  
a 1742 Henricus-Hans  
1865 Jacobus-Ira
- Hapgood**  
1872 Asa-Gustavus
- Haradon**  
/ 1866 Amasa-Franklin
- Harbaugh**  
/ 1866 Ludovicus-Daniel
- Harbour**  
/ 1839 Ewell-Dalton
- Hardin**  
/ 1863 Guilielmus-Rufus  
/ 1867 Neil-Cameron
- Harding**  
1745 Elixæus  
1833 Fisher-Ames  
1847 Chester  
1848 Horatius  
1849 Georgius-Franklin  
1853 Guilielmus-Penn  
1856 Martin.-Van-Buren  
1874 Herbertus-Lee  
1876 Emor-Herbertus  
1878 Benj.-Fosdick  
1878 Joh.-Butterworth  
1879 Ludovicus-Branch
- Hardon**  
1861 Josephus-Bradford
- Hardy**  
1861 Alphæus-Holmes  
/ 1868 Lowell-James
- Hare**  
a 1816 Robertus
- Hargrove**  
/ 1859 Andr.-Coleman
- Harlan**  
a 1857 Josephus-Gibbons
- Harlow**  
1841 Edv.-Aug.-Warren  
1841 Robertus-Henricus  
m 1847 Jacobus-Fred.  
m 1848 Jona.-Edwards  
/ 1868 Robert.-Pinckney  
1879 Guilielmus-Burt
- Harman**  
/ 1871 Henr.-Augustus
- Harnden**  
/ 1868 Carolus-August.
- Harper**  
/ 1876 Carolus-Spang
- Harriman**  
1867 Johannes  
1877 Nathan-Harding
- Harrington**  
1728 Nathanael  
1737 Timotheus  
1769 Nathanael  
1776 Timotheus  
1812 Abrahamus  
1833 Josephus  
1834 Henr.-Franciscus  
/ 1837 Madison-Galusha  
d 1870 Daniel-Grout  
/ 1873 Carolus-Nelson  
m 1877 Johan.-Ricardus  
1878 Carolus
- Harris**  
1727 Stephanus  
1786 Guilielmus  
1787 Thaddæus-Mason  
1791 Johannes  
1799 Johannes  
1802 Ricardus-Devens  
1807 Guilielmus-Coffin  
1815 Thadd.-Guilielmus  
/ 1839 Gwinn  
1841 Carolus-Coffin  
1844 Johannes-Adams  
1845 Fredericus-Warren  
1846 Guil.-Thaddæus  
/ 1848 Thomas-Walton  
/ 1849 Benj.-Winslow  
1863 Thomas-Robinson  
1866 Francis.-Augustin.  
m 1868 Edvard.-Mowry  
m 1868 Jacob.-Guilielm.  
/ 1874 Georgius  
1876 Azarias-Boody  
1877 Robertus-Orr
- Harrison**  
1820 Guilielmus-Byrd  
/ 1825 Jesse-Burton  
1832 Georgius-Leib  
s 1856 Edvinus  
1870 Georgius  
m 1874 Ricardus  
1876 Edmundus-Pitts
- Harrod**  
1856 Benjamin-Morgan
- Hart**  
1817 Samuel  
m 1863 Johannes  
1875 Nathanael-Stow
- Hartley**  
m 1852 Jacobus-Wardle  
m 1879 R.-Cook-Borden
- Hartnett**  
m 1859 Mauritiu.-King  
m 1873 Arthur-Edvard.
- Hartridge**  
/ 1852 Julianus
- Hartshorn**  
1732 Ebenezer  
1833 Carolus-Warren  
1838 Carolus-Henricus  
m 1840 Edvardus  
m 1854 Dana-Warren  
/ 1863 Benjamin-Martin
- Hartshorne**  
/ 1878 Carol.-Robinson
- Hartwell**  
1779 Jonas  
1844 Shattuck  
m 1846 Johannes  
1853 Georgius-Walker  
1858 Alfredus-Stedman  
1869 Harris-Cowdrey  
1875 Walker
- Harvey**  
/ 1848 Alex.-Whitelaw  
m 1866 Edvin.-Bayard
- Harvie**  
/ 1846 Ludovicus
- Harwood**  
m 1860 Henr.-Johannes  
1877 Herbertus-Josephus
- Hasbrouck**  
1872 Franciscus  
1876 Roe  
1878 Melvinus
- Haseltine**  
1854 Guilielmus-Stanley  
1860 Francus  
1863 Albertus-Chevalier
- Hasey**  
1762 Isaacus  
1771 Benjamin  
1790 Benjamin

**Haskell**

1789 Benjamin  
1799 Elnathan  
a 1815 Abrahamus  
1823 Carol.-Thompson  
1856 Augustus-Mellen  
1886 Guiliel.-Abraham.  
† 1877 Nahum-Adolph.

**Haskins**

1781 Johannes  
1826 Georgius-Foxcroft  
1837 David-Greene  
m 1865 Alfred.-Leonard.  
1866 David-Greene

**Haslam**

a 1821 Johannes

**Haslett**

1819 Johannes  
1845 Johannes  
1860 Audley

**Hassam**

1863 Johannes-Tyler

**Hastings**

1681 Johannes  
1730 Jonathan  
1730 Gualterus  
1762 Josephus-Stacy  
1768 Jonathan  
1771 Gualterus  
1772 Johannes  
1780 Aaron  
1782 Sethus  
1799 Gualterus  
1817 Guilielmus-Soden  
1831 Johannes-Granbery  
1834 Georgius-Henricus  
1846 Johannes-Adams  
1848 Georgius-Russell  
m 1856 Josephus-Wilcox  
† 1867 Edgar.-Everett  
m 1868 G.-Henr.-Howe  
1871 Leslie  
1876 Edm.-Trowbridge  
1877 Robertus-Paul  
1878 Edvardus-Rogers

**Hatch**

1742 Nathanael  
1797 Nymphas  
1817 Daniel-Gilman  
1821 Samuel  
m 1846 Horatius  
m 1867 Guilielm.-Allen

**Hathaway**

1818 Nathanael  
m 1839 Barn.-Winslow  
1849 Franciscus  
1850 Horatius  
m 1852 Johannes-Eaton

**Hatheway**

† 1860 Albertus-Newton

**Hathorne**

1798 Johannes

**Hatton**

m 1869 Geo.-Eversdyke

**Haughton**

1860 Jacobus

**Hauteville**

1859 Fred.-Sears-Gr.-d'

**Haven**

1733 Elias  
1737 Nathan  
1749 Samuel  
1754 Jason  
1757 Johannes  
1765 Thomas  
1772 Samuel  
1774 Josephus  
1776 Johannes  
1779 Nathan'-Appleton  
1782 Moses  
1785 Jacob  
1789 Samuel  
1804 Carolus-Chauncy  
1807 Nathan'-Appleton  
1810 Josephus  
1813 Johannes-Appleton  
1820 Alfred.-Woodward  
1826 Samuel-Foster  
1841 Johannes  
1842 Horatius-Appleton  
1852 Samuel-Foster  
1857 Franklin  
1858 Alfred.-Houston  
1862 Samuel-Cushman  
1874 Georgius-Irwin  
m 1879 Henr.-Cæcilus

**Hawes**

1728 Prince  
m 1840 Guilielmus  
1845 Johan.-Alexander  
m 1845 Russell-Laurent.  
1858 Marcus-Morton  
1866 Jacobus-Guilielm.  
a 1879 Nathanael-Ware

**Hawley**

1674 Josephus  
1709 Thomas  
a 1763 Gideon  
1792 Jacobus

**Hay**

1841 Georgius-Whiting  
1850 Gustavus  
1878 Henricus-Clinton

**Haycock**

† 1858 Judson

**Hayden**

1820 Johannes-Cole  
1834 Aaron  
† 1841 Johannes-James  
† 1854 Edvardus-Daniel  
† 1856 Carolus-Sprague  
1859 David-Hyslop  
1860 Horatius-Johannes  
m 1861 Guil.-Edvardus

**Hayes**

1782 Reuben  
m 1815 Plinius  
1839 Franciscus-Brown  
† 1845 Ruthert.-Birchard

**1849 Augustus-Lord**

1855 Josephus  
1857 Augustus-Allen  
1863 Alexander-Ladd  
1866 Guilielm.-Allen  
m 1870 Stephan.-Guil.  
† 1877 Birchard-August.

**Haygarth**

a 1794 Johannes

**Haynes**

1656 Johannes  
1658 Josephus  
1689 Johannes  
1851 Henr.-Williamson  
† 1851 Carolus-Henricus  
1873 Henricus-Harrison

**Haynie**

1874 Guilielmus-Duff

**Hayward**

1726 Jonathan  
1756 Jonathan  
1768 Lemuel  
1772 Beza  
1785 Nathan  
1805 Johannes-White  
1806 Carolus  
1809 Georgius  
1818 Josua-Henshaw  
1819 Jacobus  
1820 Tilly-Brown  
1837 Carolus  
1839 Georgius  
1845 Lemuel  
1850 Nathan  
m 1858 Johan.-McLean  
1869 Carolus-Latham

**Haywood**

† 1874 Edward.-Farwell

**Hazard**

m 1844 Albertus-Arnold

**Hazeltine**

1862 Mayo-Williamson

**Hazelton**

m 1861 Isaacus-Hills  
d 1875 Johan.-Willard

**Hazzen**

1717 Ricardus

**Head**

1804 Josephus  
1812 Georgius-Edvardus  
† 1842 Edvard.-Francis.  
m 1843 Johan.-Frazier  
1852 Georgius-Edvardus  
† 1876 Jacob.-Marshall

**Heald**

1872 David

**Healey**

1777 Nathanael  
1856-Georgius-Wells

**Healy**

† 1866 Guiliel.-Edvard.  
1870 Josephus

**Heard**

1705 Johannes  
1812 Georg.-Washington  
1847 Augustinus  
1848 Franklin-Fiske  
m 1859 Joh.-Theodorus  
1879 Ricardus

**Hearsey**

m 1827 Isaacus-Patten

**Heath**

a 1724 Peleg  
1776 Guilielmus  
1840 Johan.-Franciscus  
† 1848 Roscoe-Briggs  
m 1853 Guil.-Henricus  
m 1866 Sylvanus

**Heaton**

1863 Carol.-Guilielmus

**Hedge**

1724 Barnabas  
1759 Lemuel  
1783 Barnabas  
1784 Lemuel  
1792 Levi  
1820 Isaacus-Lothrop  
1820 Guil.-Kneeland  
1825 Frederic.-Henricus  
1828 Edvard.-Holyoke  
1828 Josias-Dunham  
1851 Federic.-Henricus  
1862 Guilielmus

**Hedges**

† 1845 Guilielm.-Connell

**Heffern**

1878 Andreas-Duff

**Heisler**

† 1878 Henr.-Egbertus

**Helyer**

1738 Jonathan

**Hemenway**

1730 Phineas  
1875 Augustus

**Heminway**

1877 Truman

**Hemmenway**

1755 Moses  
m 1862 Horatius-Pierce

**Henchey**

m 1873 Johan.-Henr.

**Henchman**

1717 Nathanael  
1747 Nathanael

**Henck**

1840 Johan.-Benjamin

**Henderson**  
1816 *Arthurus-Moseley*  
1861 *Thomas-Albertus*

**Hendley**  
1740 *Samuel*

**Henley**  
1776 *Ezekiel*

**Hennershotz**  
1848 *Augustus-Lucius*

**Hennessy**  
1866 *Mich.-Vincent*

**Henry**  
a 1851 *Josephus*  
1871 *Joh.-Howard*  
1873 *Hugo-McDonald*

**Henshaw**  
1748 *Josephus*  
1763 *Josua*  
1768 *Andreas*  
1773 *Samuel*  
1806 *Daniel*  
a 1808 *Joh.-P.-Kewley*  
1847 *Johannes-Andreas*

**Henson**  
1852 *Rufus-Alexander*

**Hepworth**  
1855 *Georgius-Hughes*

**Herbert**  
1841 *Bushrod-Wash'n*

**Heriot**  
1815 *Guilielm.-Francis.*

**Heron**  
m 1870 *Guilielmus*

**Herrick**  
1732 *Josephus*  
1767 *Henricus*  
1772 *Martinus*  
1777 *Jacob*  
1877 *Edvinus-Hayden*

**Herrmann**  
1878 *Jacobus*

**Herschel**  
s 1860 *Clemens*

**Hersey**  
1728 *Ezekiel*  
1823 *Henricus*  
1850 *Henricus-Edson*

**Hertzog**  
1839 *Henricus*

**Hervey**  
1849 *Jacobus-Aigin*

**Hess**  
1866 *Carolus-Emilius*

**Hewes**  
1861 *Jacobus-Tracy*

**Hewins**  
1804 *Jacobus*  
1878 *Parke-Woodbury*

**Hewson**  
a 1822 *Thomas-Tickell*

**Heyward**  
1838 *Jacobus-Barnwell*  
1838 *Guilielm.-Henricus*

**Heywood**  
1775 *Benjamin*  
1781 *Abiel*  
1836 *Johannes-Healy*  
1840 *Benjamin*  
m 1846 *Carol.-Frederic.*  
1848 *Georgius*  
1855 *Josephus-Converse*  
s 1864 *Johannes-Green*

**Hibbard**  
m 1869 *Guilielm.-Warner*

**Hibbert**  
1748 *Thomas*

**Hichborn**  
1768 *Benjamin*  
1802 *Benj.-Andrews*  
1816 *Doddridge-Crocker*

**Hickling**  
1862 *Carolus-Edvardus*

**Hickox**  
1872 *Radulphus-W*

**Hicks**  
1724 *Zecharias*  
1729 *Zecharias*  
1770 *Jonathan*  
m 1879 *Herbert.-Dexter*

**Hide**  
a 1763 *Ephraimus*

**Hiester**  
a 1843 *G.-Muhlenburg*

**Higgins**  
1859 *Carolus*  
1863 *Latham-L*  
1866 *Henricus-Bell*

**Higginson**  
1670 *Nathanael*  
1717 *Johannes*  
1745 *Andreas*  
1825 *Francis.-Johannes*  
1833 *Waldo*  
1841 *Thomas-Wentworth*  
1857 *Jacobus-Jackson*  
1863 *Franciscus-Lee*  
1863 *Samuel-Storrow*  
1874 *Edvardus*

**Hildreth**  
1805 *Hosea*  
1805 *Benjamin-Warren*  
1811 *Guilielmus*  
1814 *Ezekiel*

1818 *Abel-Fletcher*  
m 1824 *Car.-Trueworth*  
1826 *Ricardus*  
1837 *Samuel-Tenney*  
1843 *Rogerus-Brown*  
1844 *Horatius-Nelson*  
m 1851 *Carolus-Hosea*  
m 1861 *Car.-Flover-Pond*  
1864 *Carolus-Henricus*  
s 1864 *Edv.-Alphonsus*  
s 1867 *Stanley-Barbour*  
1873 *Arthurus*

**Hill**  
1735 *Samuel*  
1737 *Abrahamus*  
1750 *Samuel*  
1756 *Johannes*  
1756 *Guilielmus*  
1756 *Henricus*  
1762 *Thomas*  
1764 *Alexander-Sears*  
1766 *Johannes*  
1768 *Samuel*  
1772 *Edvardus*  
1776 *Aaron*  
1784 *Jonathan-Cooper*  
1786 *Ebenezer*  
a 1787 *Jeremias*  
1788 *Guilielmus*  
a 1818 *Georg.-Stillman*  
1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*  
1821 *Johannes-Boynnton*  
1822 *Alphonsus*  
m 1830 *Josephus-Foster*  
1843 *Thomas*  
m 1843 *Kimball*  
1847 *Guilielmus*  
1847 *Guilielm.-Calvert*  
m 1850 *Edvinus-Allen*  
1852 *Jacobus-Seneca*  
m 1852 *Johan.-Bogardus*  
1858 *Hamilton-Alphons.*  
1853 *Adams-Sherman*  
1853 *Johan.-Guilielm.*  
1856 *Egbertus-Oswell*  
a 1856 *Johan.-Henricus*  
m 1860 *Johan.-Edvardus*  
s 1864 *Arthur-Gaylord*  
1865 *Georgius-Antonius*  
s 1865 *Gualt.-Nickerson*  
m 1867 *Edvardus-Henr.*  
m 1867 *F.-O.-J.-Smith*  
1869 *Georgius*  
1869 *Henricus-Barker*  
1870 *Johannes-Edvinus*  
1872 *Edvinus-Newell*  
1872 *Henricus-Eveleth*  
1873 *Gualterus-Clinton*  
1874 *Edvardus-Bruce*  
1879 *Samuel-H*  
1879 *Guilielm.-Bancroft*  
m 1879 *Carol.-Edvinus*

**Hillard**  
1828 *Georgius-Stillman*  
m 1874 *Franc.-Stillman*

**Hiller**  
1705 *Josephus*

**Hilliard**  
1764 *Timotheus*

1793 *Josephus*  
1793 *Timotheus*  
1809 *Timotheus*  
1821 *Guilielmus*  
1823 *Franciscus*  
1852 *Francis.-Guilielmus*  
1852 *Joh.-Jac.-Byron*  
1859 *Samuel-Haven*

**Hillis**  
1868 *Johannes*

**Hills**  
1773 *Johannes*  
1860 *Guilielm.-Smith*  
m 1869 *Guilielm.-Henr.*  
1871 *Guil.-Barker*  
1872 *Alfredus-Farley*

**Hilyard**  
1870 *Henricus*

**Hinchman**  
1845 *Augustus-Felix*

**Hinckes**  
1701 *Samuel*

**Hinckle**  
1868 *Carolus-Frederic.*

**Hinckley**  
1740 *Isaacus*  
a 1785 *Samuel*  
1844 *Isaacus*  
1834 *Samuel-Lyman*  
1843 *Fredericus*  
m 1847 *Johan.-Wesley*  
1849 *Guilielm.-Howard*  
1860 *Henricus*  
1864 *Henricus-Rose*  
1870 *Thomas-Lesley*  
1871 *Samuel-Parker*  
b 1877 *Howard*

**Hinds**  
1805 *Ephraimus*  
a 1821 *Abrahamus*  
a 1821 *Elissus*  
1844 *Ebenezer-Pierce*  
m 1861 *Guil.-Hen.-Weed*  
m 1879 *Franc.-Edvard.*

**Hines**  
s 1862 *Georg.-Arnold*

**Hinkley**  
1813 *Edvardus*  
1868 *Joh.-Arthurus*  
1876 *Holmes*

**Hinsdale**  
1865 *Sanford-Carolus*

**Hinsdell**  
1727 *Ebenezer*

**Hirst**  
1723 *Samuel*

**Hitchcock**  
1743 *Caleb*  
1743 *Gad*

1767 *Enos*  
 1768 *Gad*  
 1777 *Samuel*  
 1785 *Pelattas*  
 a 1840 *Edvardus*  
 m 1850 *Jos.-Green-Ste-*  
 l 1851 *Thomas* [vens  
 m 1853 *Edvardus*  
 m 1860 *Thomas-Barnes*  
 l 1867 *Geo.-Nicolaus*  
 m 1870 *Alfredus-Owen*  
 l 1874 *Georgius* [nian  
 1877 *Jac.-Ripley-Well-*  
 d 1877 *Edv.-Bigelow*

**Hoadly**

1879 *Georgius*

**Hoague**

1867 *Isaacus-Theodorus*

**Hoar**

1650 *Leonardus*  
 1740 *Jonathan*  
 1802 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Nathanael-Pierce*  
 1836 *Eben.-Rockwood*  
 1844 *Edvardus-Sherman*  
 1846 *Georgius-Frisbie*  
 1852 *Johannes-Emory*  
 1867 *Samuel*  
 1870 *Carol.-Emerson*  
 1876 *David-Blakely*  
 1876 *Rockwood*

**Hobart**

1650 *Josua*  
 1660 *Jeremias*  
 1667 *Gershom*  
 1667 *Japhet*  
 1667 *Nehemias*  
 1714 *Nehemias*  
 1724 *Noë*  
 1774 *Guilielmus*  
 1775 *Petrus*  
 1784 *Nathanael*  
 m 1866 *Matth.-Thornton*  
 1875 *Edvardus-Ellis*  
 1875 *Georgius-Burnap*

**Hobbs**

1748 *Jacobus*  
 1759 *Benjamin*  
 1814 *Ebenezer*  
 1817 *Fredericus*  
 1822 *Warren*  
 1850 *Georgius-Miller*  
 1855 *Carolus-Cushing*

**Hobby**

1723 *Wensley*  
 1725 *Guilielmus*

**Hobson**

a 1814 *Humphredus*  
 l 1839 *Samuel-Isaacus*  
 1876 *Henricus-Dexter*

**Hodgdon**

1879 *Andreas-Hall*

**Hodge**

1739 *Nicolaus*

1791 *Guilielmus*  
 1799 *Michael*  
 1836 *Jacobus-Thacher*  
 1875 *Jacobus-Albertus*

**Hodges**

1803 *Benjamin*  
 1815 *Ricardus-Manning*  
 1823 *Edvardus*  
 1847 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
 1847 *Ricardus-Manning*  
 1855 *Georgius-Foster*  
 1857 *Thorndike-Deland*  
 1862 *Johannes*  
 1864 *Alnon-Danforth*  
 1871 *Edvard.-Francis.*  
 1871 *Osgood*  
 m 1871 *Guil.-Hammatt*  
 1874 *Amory-Glazier*  
 1874 *Nath'l-Dana-C.*  
 1877 *Guiliel.-Donnison*  
 1879 *Georg.-Clarendon*

**Hodgkins**

b 1877 *Guil.-Candler*

**Hodgson**

m 1869 *Abner*

**Hodson**

1693 *Nathanael*

**Hoffendahl**

1849 *Her.-Ludov.-Henr.*

**Hoffman**

1841 *Wickhan*  
 l 1842 *Ogden*  
 1848 *Eugenius-Augustus*  
 1869 *Edvardus-Fenno*

**Hogue**

d 1870 *Thomas-Wilson*

**Holbrook**

1719 *Daniel*  
 1734 *Samuel*  
 1800 *Abiel*  
 1808 *Moses*  
 a 1813 *Amos*  
 m 1837 *Clarendon-Gor-*  
 1858 *Daniel* [ham  
 1861 *Guil.-Augustus*  
 l 1867 *Daniel-Jefferson*  
 1872 *Leander*  
 m 1877 *Urias-Hopkins*  
 m 1879 *Guil.-Edvardus*

**Holcombe**

1875 *Johannes-Walker*

**Holden**

1856 *Edg.-Buckingham*  
 1866 *Artemas-Rogers*  
 l 1871 *Josua-Bennett*

**Holdrege**

m 1868 *Sidneius-Latham*

**Holland**

1645 *Jeremias*  
 1831 *Fredericus-West*  
 m 1846 *Henr.-Ephraimus*

a 1847 *Henricus*  
 m 1852 *Eugen.-Francis.*  
 1859 *Fredericus-May*  
 s 1865 *Henricus-Ware*  
 l 1866 *Jac.-Franciscus*  
 l 1867 *Johannes-Myers*  
 1872 *Arthurus*

**Holley**

1813 *Orville-Luther*

**Hollingsworth**

1857 *Georgius*  
 1859 *Amor-Leander*

**Hollis**

a 1787 *Thomas-Brand*  
 l 1861 *Abija*

**Hollister**

1865 *Francisc.-Merrick*

**Holman**

1700 *Johannes*  
 m 1819 *Silas*  
 m 1844 *Jonas-Welch*  
 m 1846 *Francis.-Amory*  
 1848 *Henr.-Whitcomb*  
 m 1855 *Silas-Atherton*  
 1875 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
 1876 *Johannes-Carolus*

**Holmes**

1724 *Ebenezer*  
 a 1792 *Abiel*  
 1802 *Caleb*  
 1822 *Stephanus-Russell*  
 1829 *Oliver-Wendell*  
 1832 *Johannes*  
 m 1836 *Silas*  
 1837 *Nathanael*  
 1837 *Christ.-Columbus*  
 1843 *Howland*  
 1849 *Edvard.-Laurent.*  
 1854 *Joseph.-Alexander*  
 1861 *Oliver-Wendell*  
 1865 *Jabez-Silas*  
 m 1865 *Arthur.-Almond*  
 1867 *Edvardus-Jackson*  
 m 1867 *Thomas-Burrus*  
 1870 *Artemas-Henricus*  
 l 1872 *Daniel-Boone*  
 1878 *Johannes-Russell*  
 1879 *Jabish*  
 m 1879 *Gualter.-Hamlin*

**Holt**

1738 *Jacobus*  
 1739 *Josephus*  
 1757 *Nathan*  
 1767 *Moses*  
 1790 *Petrus*  
 a 1793 *Thomas*  
 1857 *Jacob-Farnum*  
 l 1859 *Franciscus-Daniel*  
 l 1867 *Guil.-Trickey*  
 m 1868 *Edvard.-Brown*  
 m 1871 *Carol.-Abbée*

**Holway**

1860 *Wesley-Otheman*  
 1870 *Raymund.-Fletcher*

**Holyoke**

1662 *Johannes*  
 1705 *Edvardus*  
 1746 *Edvard.-Augustus*  
 1750 *Elisar*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1789 *Samuel*  
 1817 *Edvard.-Augustus*  
 m 1847 *Thomas*  
 s 1852 *Franciscus*  
 1856 *Georgius-Osgood*  
 m 1872 *Guilielmus-Cook*

**Homans**

1772 *Johannes*  
 1812 *Johannes*  
 1846 *Carolus-Dudley*  
 s 1853 *Isaacus-Smith*  
 1856 *Johannes*  
 1878 *Johannes*

**Homer**

1777 *Jonathan*  
 1803 *Jonathan*  
 1827 *Eugenius-Adelbert*  
 1847 *Carolus-Whitefield*  
 s 1855 *Carolus-Savage*  
 m 1865 *Johannes*  
 1867 *Guilielmus*  
 1879 *Thomas-Johnston*

**Honeywell**

1874 *Thomas-Miller*

**Hood**

1857 *Georgius-Abbott*  
 1860 *Julius-Sedgwick*

**Hook**

1798 *Moses*  
 1827 *Edvard.-Guilielm.*  
 m 1827 *Josias-Stacy*

**Hooker**

1653 *Samuel*  
 1700 *Daniel*  
 m 1822 *Anson*  
 a 1825 *Guilielmus*  
 m 1829 *Worthington*  
 l 1846 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
 1861 *Anson-Parker*  
 m 1879 *Carol.-Parker*

**Hooper**

1760 *Guilielmus*  
 1761 *Stephanus*  
 1763 *Josephus*  
 1765 *Robertus*  
 1777 *Josephus*  
 1789 *Hezekias*  
 1789 *Thom.-Woodbridge*  
 1808 *Stephanus*  
 1811 *Robertus*  
 1815 *Guilielmus*  
 1819 *Nathanael-Leech*  
 1830 *Robert.-Guilielmus*  
 1846 *Nathanael-Leech*  
 1852 *Guilielmus-Sturgis*  
 1859 *Edvardus-Guilielm.*  
 1865 *Henricus*  
 a 1866 *Samuel*  
 1871 *Guilielm.-Robert.*

- 1875 Franklin-Guilielm.  
1875 Sewall-Henricus  
1876 Horatius-Nathan'l  
m 1877 Francis.-Henr.
- Hopkins**  
a 1754 *Samuel*  
a 1841 *Marcus*  
m 1845 Peleg-Franklin  
m 1854 Elissus  
1860 Mahlon  
1874 *Adomiram-Judson*  
1879 Abram-Duane
- Hopkinson**  
1830 Thomas  
a 1831 Josephus  
1859 Franciscus-Custis  
1861 Johannes-Prentiss
- Hoppin**  
/ 1835 Guilielmus-Jones  
/ 1842 Francis.-Edvinus  
/ 1842 *Jacobus-Mason*  
1859 Henricus-Parker  
1879 Samuel-Howland
- Hornbrook**  
/ 1877 *Franc.-Bickford*
- Horne**  
m 1855 Jacobus-Metcalf  
1859 Carolus-Waldsmith  
1860 Carolus-Adams  
1864 Edvinus-Temple
- Horr**  
/ 1880 Geo.-Washington
- Horsford**  
a 1847 Eben-Norton
- Horton**  
1824 *Guilielmus*  
1857 Carolus-Paine  
1860 Edvinus-Johnson  
1863 Johannes-Marvin  
1864 Samuel-Dana  
1870 Henricus-Kenney
- Hosack**  
a 1826 Nath'l-Pendleton
- Hosea**  
1870 Guilielmus-Going
- Hosley**  
1779 Johannes
- Hosmer**  
1699 *Stephanus*  
1800 Rufus  
m 1800 Johannes  
m 1824 Hiram  
1826 *Georg.-Washington*  
m 1828 Alfredus  
1834 Rufus  
1850 *Samuel-Dana*  
1853 Alfredus  
1855 *Jacobus-Kendall*  
1856 Henricus-Zelotes  
1862 *Frederic.-Lucianus*  
1865 Edvard.-Downer  
m 1867 Carolus-Edvard.
- Hotchkiss**  
a 1765 Johannes
- Houghton**  
1869 Oscarus-Ready  
1877 Henricus-Oscarus  
1879 Edvardus-Lovell
- Houlton**  
m 1846 Hiram
- Houston**  
1879 Franc.-Augustinus
- Hovey**  
1725 *Johannes*  
1735 *Ivory*  
1740 Jacobus  
1804 Josephus  
1813 Rufus-Porter  
1877 Georgius-Edvardus
- How**  
1758 Josephus  
1869 Henricus-Jackson
- Howard**  
1799 Abiel  
1758 *Simcon*  
1781 *Benleel*  
1784 *Zecharias*  
1790 Johannes-Clarke  
1797 Daniel  
1825 Johannes-Clarke  
1839 Fredericus  
/ 1842 Bainbridge-Decat.  
1848 *Thomas-Dwight*  
1856 Carolus-Tasker  
m 1869 Edwin.-Clarentius  
m 1873 Guilielm.-Wells  
m 1877 Arth.-Chadwick  
1879 Guilielmus-DeCreest
- Howe**  
1731 *Perley*  
a 1773 *Josephus*  
1786 *Nathaniel*  
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*  
1810 Isaacus-Redington  
1815 Appleton  
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley  
1832 Estes  
/ 1836 Josias  
/ 1847 Georgius  
m 1848 Carolus  
1852 Franc.-Saltonstall  
1853 Andreas-Jackson  
/ 1853 Guilielm.-Edvard.  
m 1854 Franciscus-Aug.  
m 1854 Georg.-Marshall  
/ 1859 Johannes-Dennett  
1864 Carolus-Langley  
1864 Edvardus-Robbins  
1869 Archibald.-Murray  
1869 Henricus-Marion  
1869 Henr.-Saltonstall  
1871 Samuel  
1873 Octav.-Thorndike
- Howell**  
/ 1869 Morris-Guest
- Howells**  
a 1867 Guilielm.-Dean
- Howes**  
1838 Guilielmus-Barley  
a 1838 Fredericus  
1842 Fredericus  
m 1854 Woodbridge-R.
- Howland**  
1741 *Johannes*  
1849 Franciscus  
1853 Edvardus  
/ 1857 Henricus-Elias  
1860 Horatius  
1863 Guilielm.-Monefeldt  
a 1868 Thomas-Smith  
1869 Henricus
- Howlett**  
1797 Guilielmus
- Hoyl**  
m 1857 Jacobus-David
- Hoyt**  
m 1851 Georgius-Asa  
m 1860 Dixi-Crosby  
a 1864 Carolus-Arthur.  
1865 Jacobus-Otis  
/ 1877 Jacob.-Humphrey
- Hubbard**  
1642 *Guilielmus*  
1653 Ricardus  
1695 *Johannes*  
1698 Nathanael  
1721 Thomas  
1732 Nathanael  
1742 Leverett  
1765 Moses  
1777 *Ebeneser*  
1781 Daniel  
1785 Johannes  
1786 Dudley  
1790 Gilbertus-Harrison  
1805 *Ebeneser*  
1821 Georgius-Johonnot  
1824 Lucius-Virgilius  
1829 Johannes  
m 1834 Henr.-Babcock  
1837 Henricus  
1840 Nathanael-Dean  
a 1842 Samuel  
/ 1852 *Josephus Welton*  
/ 1853 Ricardus-Bennet  
1854 Henr.-Blatchford  
m 1861 Carolus-Thacher  
1863 Guilielmus-Guptill  
/ 1871 Ludovicus-Kelly  
1872 Lucius-Lee  
1873 Franciscus-Allen  
1873 Henricus-Guernsey  
1878 Carolus-Wells  
1879 Guilielm.-Hammond
- Hubbart**  
1822 Josephus-Snow
- Hudson**  
1732 Eleazar  
a 1841 *Carolus*  
/ 1842 Ward-Woodbridge  
1843 Henricus-Jacobus  
1846 Carolus-Henricus  
a 1854 Carolus-Henricus  
1856 Johannes-Williams
- 1862 Johannes-Elbridge  
1879 Woodward
- Huger**  
1813 Benjamin
- Huggefard**  
1817 Henricus-Hugle
- Hughes**  
1790 Jacobus
- Huidekoper**  
1862 Fredericus-Wolters  
1862 Henricus-Shippen  
1864 Herman.-Johannes  
/ 1867 Arthur.-Clarke  
1868 Edgarus
- Hulbert**  
1795 Johann.-Whitefield
- Hull**  
1785 *Ambrosius*  
a 1787 Guilielmus  
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller  
/ 1853 Carolus-Geraldus  
/ 1856 Robertus-Bowne  
m 1865 Guil.-Henricus
- Hulme**  
1872 Petrus
- Hulse**  
/ 1872 Samuel-Vaughn
- Humason**  
1877 Guilielm.-Lawrence
- Humes**  
/ 1870 Andreas-Russell
- Humphrey**  
1744 *Jacobus*  
1832 Franciscus-Josias
- Humphreys**  
a 1787 David  
1860 *Carolus-Alfredus*  
/ 1861 Thomas  
a 1868 Andr.-Atkinson
- Hun**  
1863 Edvard.-Reynolds  
m 1879 Henricus
- Hundley**  
/ 1853 Daniel-Robinson
- Hunking**  
1871 Carolus-Dustin
- Hunnell**  
1787 Gualterus  
1858 Hollis  
1860 Franciscus-Welles  
1860 Johannes-Welles  
1865 Gualterus  
1868 Arthurus  
1875 Henricus-Sargent
- Hunt**  
1700 *Samuel*  
1734 Johannes  
1734 Johannes  
1768 *Johannes*

1764 Ebenezer 1764 <i>Johannes</i> 1765 Samuel 1768 Johannes 1768 Guilielmus 1770 Josephus 1789 Johannes 1795 Ebenezer 1798 Guilielmus 1809 Georgius-Bethune 1810 Guilielmus-Gibbes 1810 Johannes-Lillie 1810 Benjamin-Faneuil 1811 Moses 1815 Ezra 1844 Guilielm.-Morris α 1862 Freeman α 1854 Thomas-Starry 1856 Carleton / 1856 Leavitt / 1859 Jacobus-Davis / 1862 Holloway-W. m 1867 David m 1867 Moses-Nowell 1868 Carolus-Sedgwick m 1870 Isr.-Thorndike 1874 Guilielmus-David / 1874 Guilielmus 1877 Freeman m 1877 Guilielmus-Otis m 1877 Willis-Henricus 1878 Edvardus-Browne	1839 Francis.-Parkman 1852 Samuel-Hutchins 1852 Francis.-Guilielm. 1853 Carolus-Henricus / 1855 Johan.-Waldron  Hurlbut 1813 <i>Rufus</i> 1847 Guilielm.-Henricus  Hurley m 1863 Johan.-Francis.  Huse 1726 Stephanus m 1823 Stephanus 1848 Carolus-Enoch 1856 Edvardus-Carroll m 1866 Radulphus-Cross 1877 Georgius-Wood  Hussey 1840 Fredericus d 1871 Carolus-Edvinus  Huston / 1843 G.-Washington  Hutchins m 1841 Samuel / 1851 Thomas-Talbott 1853 Johannes-Willson 1863 Edgardus-Adelbert. 1872 Edvardus-Webster 1879 Guilielmus-Everett  Hutchinson 1702 Guilielmus 1721 Foster 1727 Thomas 1730 Eliakim 1734 Elisæus 1736 Francisus 1743 Foster 1748 Edvardus α 1750 Aaron 1758 Thomas 1762 Elismus 1762 Guilielmus 1770 Guilielm.-Sandford 1770 Aaron / 1853 Horatius-Deane / 1858 Gardiner-Spring 1872 Marcellus  Hutchison m 1875 Alex.-Rankin  Hyatt / 1840 Rob.-Underwood 1847 Ferris-Forman α 1862 Alphæus  Hyde m 1830 Guilielmus 1853 Georgius-Smith α 1861 Georg.-Baxter 1879 Guilielmus-DeWitt  Hyman / 1870 David-Max  Hyndman / 1871 Guilielmus	Iglehart / 1852 Harwood / 1856 Guilielm.-Thomas  Ince 1650 Jonathan  Inches 1792 Henderson 1831 Herman.-Brimmer 1861 Carolus-Edvardus  Ingalls 1790 Guilielmus 1792 Jedidias 1818 Daniel m 1833 Carolus-Currier 1835 Guilielmus / 1863 Melville-Ezra m 1866 Ricard.-Maybery 1873 Edm.-Cunningham  Ingalsbe / 1872 Grenv.-Mellen  Ingersoll 1798 Jonathan 1815 <i>Georg.-Goldthwait</i> 1834 Nathanael-Babcock / 1841 Carolus  Ingraham 1809 Daniel-Greenleaf 1818 Johan.-Hazelhurst  Inman 1772 Georgius  Ireland 1868 Fredericus-Guion  Ineson 1853 Samuel-Edvinus  Irving α 1832 Washington 1875 Georgius  Isham 1876 Carolus  Isler / 1860 Steph.-Williams  Ives 1848 Stephan.-Bradshaw 1876 Georgius-Burnham 1879 David-Otis  Ivy 1874 Jesse-C  Jackson 1719 <i>Edvardus</i> 1726 Edvardus 1727 Thomas 1733 Jonathan 1753 <i>Josephus</i> 1761 Jonathan 1783 Guilielmus	1787 Josephus 1789 Carolus 1793 Carolus α 1793 Hall 1794 Edvardus 1796 Jacobus 1810 <i>Franciscus</i> 1812 Leonardus 1825 J.-Barnard-Swett 1828 Jacobus m 1829 Carolus-Thomas 1823 Carolus α 1833 Andreas m 1837 Thomas-Phillips 1838 Patricius-Tracy 1841 Abrahamus 1842 Johannes-Goddard m 1843 Alexander 1849 Edvardus / 1855 Allen-Hyer / 1858 Johannes-Petrus / 1860 Josephus-Cooke / 1861 Obadias 1863 Carolus-Cabot 1865 Patricius-Tracy m 1865 Corn.-Sampson 1867 Carolus-Loring 1867 Johannes-Cotton m 1868 Gualter.-Marsh 1871 Francisus / 1879 <i>Abn.-Willard</i> 1873 Jacob.-Fredericus 1876 Oscarus-Rolandus m 1876 Guilielm.-Leavitt 1878 Ernestus 1879 Georgius-West  Jacob 1806 Nathanael 1838 Johannes-Jeremias 1878 Lawrence  Jacobs 1839 Justinus-Allen 1839 Bela-Farwell 1853 Carolus / 1858 Edvard.-Coleman m 1861 Jacob.-Stannage / 1861 Fr.-Wayland m 1867 Thomas-Shreve m 1868 C.-Alphonsus 1876 Georgius-Edvardus  Jacobsen 1856 Johannes-Jordan  Jacoby / 1842 Lyxander-Clean- [thes]  Jaffrey 1702 Georgius 1736 Georgius  James α 1710 <i>Johannes</i> 1778 Eleazar 1821 Georgius-Brooks 1838 Carolus-Pinkney / 1852 David-Elias / 1863 Georgius-Abbot m 1869 Guilielmus 1871 Henricus-Clay / 1874 Johannes-Herndon α 1877 Montgomery
--	---	--	--

**Jamison**  
 / 1854 Nathan'-Wallace  
 / 1859 Jonathan-Hugo  
 / 1861 Robertus  
 / 1866 Georg.-Alexand.

**Janvrin**  
 1728 Johannes

**Jaques**  
 1707 Stephanus  
 1720 *Ricardus*  
 1807 Abiel  
 1842 David-Radulphus  
 / 1842 Eden-Shotwell  
 1876 Henricus-Percy

**Jarves**  
 1800 Horatius-Deming

**Jarvis**  
 1766 Carolus  
 1797 Leonardus  
 1800 Leonardus  
 1821 Carolus  
 1826 Edvardus  
 1833 Guilielmus-Porter  
 / 1842 Carolus  
 / 1853 Joh.-Furness

**Jay**  
 / 1790 Johannes  
 / 1831 Petrus-Augustus  
 1871 Augustus

**Jayne**  
 1877 Anselm-Helm

**Jecko**  
 1876 Stephanus-Henricus

**Jefferds**  
 1722 *Samuel*

**Jefferies**  
 / 1871 Ricardus-Sims

**Jefferson**  
 / 1787 Thomas

**Jeffries**  
 1708 David  
 1732 David  
 1763 Johannes  
 1815 Johannes  
 1854 Benjamin-Joy  
 1856 Edvardus-Payson  
 1862 Henricus-Upham  
 1875 Gualterus-Lloyd  
 1876 Guilielm.-Augustus

**Jelly**  
 / 1868 Georg.-Frederic.

**Jenckes**  
 1780 Daniel  
 / 1854 G.-Washington

**Jencks**  
 1821 Theodorus-Russell

**Jenkins**  
 1818 Johannes-Flavel

1829 Solomon-Martin  
 / 1844 Freeman-Hopkins  
 1848 *Guilielmus-Lincoln*  
 / 1850 Albertus-Gallatin  
 / 1852 Josua-Brown  
 / 1862 Smith-Alexander  
 / 1874 Georgius-Oscarus

**Jenks**  
 1797 *Guilielmus*  
 1817 Franciscus  
 1830 Ricardus-Pulling  
 / 1849 Georg.-Franklin  
 / 1854 Thom.-Leighton  
 1863 *Henricus-Fitch*  
 1868 Guilielmus-Furness  
 1871 Carol.-Guilielmus

**Jenner**  
 1753 David  
 / 1803 Edvardus

**Jenness**  
 1845 Johannes-Scribner  
 / 1858 Johann.-Scribner

**Jennings**  
 / 1847 Johan.-Henricus  
 / 1874 Fredericus-Beach  
 / 1877 Jac.-Hennen

**Jennison**  
 1720 *Samuel*  
 1724 *Guilielmus*  
 1774 Guilielmus  
 1774 Samuel  
 1782 Timotheus-Lindall  
 / 1826 Johannes  
 1839 Samuel  
 1847 Jacobus  
 / 1851 Guilielmus

**Jerome**  
 / 1869 Roswell-Hart

**Jewell**  
 / 1871 Albertus-Benton

**Jewett**  
 1726 *Jedidias*  
 1736 *David*  
 1752 Dummer  
 1769 Jacob  
 1769 *David*  
 1797 Thomas  
 1800 Jacobus-Carolus  
 1807 Aaron  
 1816 Georgius  
 1830 Isaacus-Appleton  
 / 1852 Frederic.-Aug.  
 / 1855 Andr.-Franklin  
 / 1876 Edgarus-Morton

**Johnson**  
 1645 Robertus  
 1661 Thomas  
 1727 *Guilielmus*  
 / 1747 Guil.-Samuel  
 / 1753 Guilielmus  
 1777 *Daniel*  
 1771 Moses  
 1787 Asa  
 1808 *Jacobus*

1810 Jona.-Greenleaf  
 1814 Samuel  
 / 1818 Guilielmus  
 1819 Gualterus-Rogers  
 / 1827 Nathan  
 / 1832 *Rufus-Aldrich*  
 1842 *Samuel*  
 / 1843 Othello-Otis  
 1844 Henr.-Augustinus  
 1845 Guilielmus-Otis  
 1846 Johannes-Powers  
 1847 Josua  
 / 1848 Daniel-Alley  
 1849 Georgius  
 / 1851 Samuel-Guilielm.  
 1853 Carolus-Everett  
 1853 *Amos-Howe*  
 1854 Johannes-Georgius  
 1856 *Francus-Howe*  
 / 1856 Hammond  
 / 1858 Okey  
 / 1859 Josua  
 1860 Edvardus-Crosby  
 / 1860 Herbert.-Eager  
 1861 *Alfredus-Perry*  
 1864 Radulphus-Cross  
 1865 Georgius-Jotham  
 / 1865 Geo.-Whitefield  
 / 1865 Henricus  
 / 1865 Ricardus  
 / 1866 Otis-Henricus  
 1869 Eugenius-Malcolm  
 / 1869 Hor.-Huntington  
 1871 Treby  
 1873 *Georgius-Henricus*  
 1873 Johannes-Warren  
 / 1874 Jacobus-Guilielm.  
 1875 Carol.-Rensselaer  
 / 1877 Johannes-Waldo  
 1878 Benjamin-Newhall  
 1878 Edvard.-Franciscus  
 1878 Josephus-French  
 / 1878 Guil.-Ludovicus  
 1879 Henricus-Warren

**Johnston**  
 1821 Thomas-Jones  
 / 1839 Francus  
 1849 Josias-Lee  
 1849 Henricus-Elliott  
 1854 Jacobus-Chew  
 1854 Guilielmus  
 1855 Samuel

**Johonnot**  
 1788 Samuel-Cooper

**Jonah**  
 / 1860 Johan.-Mariner

**Jones**  
 1643 Johannes  
 1690 Johannes  
 1741 *Thomas*  
 1752 *Cornelius*  
 1759 Daniel  
 / 1761 Timotheus  
 1768 Johannes-Coffin  
 1769 Daniel  
 1775 Stephanus  
 1778 Josephus  
 1793 Guilielmus  
 1803 Daniel  
 1806 Thomas-Morton

1817 *Joseph.-Huntington*  
 / 1833 Josephus-Seawell  
 1835 Daniel  
 1835 Fredericus  
 / 1840 Rolandus  
 / 1842 Stephanus  
 / 1842 Alfredus-Georg.  
 / 1843 Joseph.-Stevens  
 1844 Robertus-Yates  
 / 1844 Joel-Josephus  
 / 1846 Georg.-Stevens  
 / 1846 Jacobus-Terry  
 / 1847 Tho.-Laurens  
 1850 Johannes-David  
 / 1851 Guil.-Ludovicus  
 / 1853 Horatius-McLean  
 / 1853 Richmond  
 1855 Leonard.-Augustus  
 / 1855 Carolus-Colcock  
 1856 *Jesse-Henricus*  
 / 1857 Car.-Scott-Dodge  
 / 1858 Josias-Edgarus  
 / 1861 Johannes-Davis  
 1863 Georgius-Seneca  
 / 1864 Georg.-Howard  
 1865 Ludlow-AP  
 1866 Claudius-Marcellus  
 1867 Arthurus-Earl  
 / 1867 Augustinus  
 / 1870 Miles-Benjamin  
 1871 Georgius-Irving  
 1871 Robertus-Gould  
 / 1871 Guilielm.-Pelby  
 / 1873 Georg.-Warren  
 1873 Fredericus-Prince  
 1874 Gualter.-Ingersoll  
 1878 Arthurus-Mason  
 / 1879 Joh.-Ricardus

**Jordan**  
 1750 Samuel  
 / 1869 Francis.-Gilbert.  
 1870 Jacobus-Clark  
 / 1872 Georgius-Albert.

**Jose**  
 / 1873 Edwinus-Henr.

**Josephs**  
 1875 Lyman-Colt

**Josselyn**  
 1765 Isaias

**Jouve**  
 1826 Adolphus-Petrus

**Joy**  
 1771 Michael  
 1797 Johannes  
 / 1836 Jacobus-Frederic  
 / 1847 Carolus-A  
 / 1848 A.-Keith-Parris  
 1876 Glidden-Wood

**Judd**  
 1787 Guilielmus-Samuel  
 / 1840 *Sydester*  
 / 1864 Albertus-Francis.

**Judkins**  
 1848 Benjamin  
 / 1850 Henricus-Bridge



<b>Judson</b> a 1782 <i>Adoniram</i> m 1821 Gualt.-P.-Bartlett / 1848 Gualt.-Herbertus 1875 Carol.-Radulphus	1873 Clarent.-Erskine m 1874 Sethus-Wight m 1878 Geo.-Wallace 1879 Webster	a 1810 Jacobus 1820 <i>Benjamin</i> 1821 Edvardus a 1847 Guilielmus m 1869 Barker-Brooks m 1869 Johan.-Bryden 1875 Johannes-Fuller	<b>Kilby</b> 1793 Thomas 1873 Henricus-Sherman
<b>Junkins</b> 1774 Robertus	<b>Kellogg</b> 1751 <i>Egidius-Crouch</i> 1787 <i>Samuel</i> 1845 Carolus-Augustus	<b>Keous</b> 1768 Guilielmus	<b>Kilham</b> 1777 Daniel
<b>Kane</b> / 1871 Aloysius-Joseph.	<b>Kelly</b> 1767 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1833 Moses / 1865 Joseph.-Arthur. m 1878 Guil.-Philippus	<b>Ker</b> m 1846 Johannes	<b>Kimball</b> 1778 <i>Trus</i> 1780 Jacob 1788 Jacob 1792 <i>Johannes</i> 1797 Jabez 1800 <i>Daniel</i> 1803 <i>David-Tenny</i> 1804 Leonardus 1814 Edmundus m 1834 Horatius 1837 Benjamin-Gage m 1839 Guilielm.-Mann 1840 Henricus-Colman a 1851 Jonathan 1852 Hieron.-Bonaparte / 1854 <i>Marshall-Cummins</i> 1856 David-Pulsifer / 1856 Carol.-Augustin. m 1857 Johan.-Hancock 1858 Edv.-Harrington m 1858 Franklin-Bryant / 1859 <i>Johannes-Calvin</i> m 1867 Jacobus-Henr. 1871 Carolus-Warren 1875 Wallace-Lowe 1875 Guiliel.-Fredericus 1877 Eldridge-Gerry
<b>Kast</b> 1769 Thomas	<b>Kelman</b> 1872 Guilielmus-Wallace	<b>Kernochan</b> / 1844 Guil.-Seymour	<b>Kimbell</b> 1753 Benjamin
<b>Kaulbach</b> / 1857 Hen.-Ad.-Newman	<b>Kemble</b> m 1863 Arthurus	<b>Kerr</b> 1830 Johannes-Bozman / 1858 Johannes-Webb	<b>Kimmel</b> / 1857 Antonius-Zaar
<b>Keasbey</b> / 1871 Edvardus-Quinton	<b>Kemp</b> a 1792 <i>Johannes</i> / 1861 Guilielmus-Perrin 1862 Carolus-Parke (Vide Van der Kemp)	<b>Kessler</b> 1878 Gualterus	<b>King</b> 1777 Rufus 1791 Asa 1802 Johannes 1807 Johannes-Glen 1810 Jacobus-Gore 1821 Fredericus-Gore 1823 Daniel-Putnam 1834 Rufus-Tilden 1835 Johannes-Alsop 1838 Rufus 1838 Johannes-Gallison 1839 Johannes 1839 Jacobus-Gore 1840 Tho.-Worthington 1840 Archibald.-Gracie 1850 Johannes / 1850 Joh.-Cincinnati a 1850 Carolus a 1850 <i>Thomas-Starr</i> 1852 Benjamin-Flint 1853 Edvardus / 1855 Henr.-Lord-Paine / 1860 Guilielm.-Vermon 1867 Rufus 1868 Henricus-Franklin 1871 Johannes-Lord 1871 Guilielmus-Neil m 1872 Stephanus-Henr. 1875 Fredericus-Gore 1875 Jacobus-Gedney
<b>Keating</b> 1814 Carolus 1821 Theodorus m 1879 Jac.-Edvardus	<b>Kendal</b> 1731 <i>Samuel</i> 1782 <i>Samuel</i> 1820 Henricus-Payson	<b>Kettell</b> 1866 Georgius-Adams 1870 Carolus-Willard	
<b>Kebler</b> 1839 Johannes 1873 Fredericus	<b>Kendall</b> 1787 Ephraimus 1794 <i>David</i> 1796 <i>Jacobus</i> 1810 Josephus-Gowing m 1816 Pierson-Thurston 1823 <i>Jacobus-Augustus</i> 1837 Samuel-Austin 1847 Carolus-Grant 1853 Josua 1854 Jacobus-Brown m 1870 Franc.-Marshall 1876 Guilielm.-Mitchell	<b>Kewen</b> / 1846 Achilles-Lafayette	
<b>Keegan</b> 1862 Dermot-Warburton m 1865 Vincent-Elija		<b>Keyes</b> 1841 Johannes-Shepard 1849 Josephus-Boyden m 1870 Henr.-Mitchell d 1872 Joh.-Warner 1879 Prescott	
<b>Keen</b> 1849 Alphæus-Augustus		<b>Keys</b> 1877 Johannes-Baker	
<b>Keene</b> 1709 Johannes / 1856 Johan.-Henricus m 1878 Jos.-Wadsworth m 1879 Geo.-Frederic.		<b>Keyworth</b> / 1866 Howard-Quincy	
<b>Keener</b> / 1877 Guil.-Albertus	<b>Kendrick</b> 1816 <i>Guilielmus-Poole</i>	<b>Kezar</b> m 1850 Hollis-Smith	
<b>Keep</b> m 1827 Nathan-Cooley m 1835 Solomon m 1855 Sam'l-Hamilton	<b>Kenefick</b> 1877 Thomas-Guilielmus	<b>Kidder</b> 1751 Jonathan 1756 Nathan 1767 Nathanael a 1768 <i>Josephus</i> 1793 Johannes m 1852 Carolus 1862 Hieronym.-Henric. 1863 Edvard.-Hartwell 1870 Fredericus 1872 Camillus-Georgius 1876 Fred.-Henricus 1879 Carolus-Archibald	
<b>Keighler</b> 1859 Guilielmus-Henr.	<b>Kennealy</b> m 1876 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Kidner</b> 1875 Reuben 1858 Guilielm.-Arthurus	
<b>Keim</b> / 1843 Isaacus-High	<b>Kennedy</b> 1826 Carolus-Rollin m 1846 Tho.-Jos.-Guil. / 1846 Guilielm.-Taylor a 1863 Joh.-Pendleton 1864 Georgius-Golding / 1868 <i>Angus-Ross</i>	<b>Kilbourn</b> 1863 Guilielm.-Arthurus	
<b>Keith</b> 1729 Ephraimus 1762 Ephraimus 1771 Israel 1826 Omen-Southworth / 1850 Jesse-Edson m 1868 Theodor.-Scott / 1871 Ira-Bliss 1872 Merton-Spencer 1874 Arthur.-Monroe	<b>Kenniston</b> m 1871 Jac.-Mortimer	<b>Kilbourne</b> / 1868 Jacobus	
<b>Kelley</b> a 1820 Hall-Jackson	<b>Kent</b> 1737 <i>Benjamin</i> 1731 Josephus 1739 Jonathan 1795 Amos 1801 Moody	<b>Kilbreth</b> 1863 Jacobus-Truesdell	
		<b>Kilburn</b> 1777 <i>Josephus</i>	

- Kingman**  
1848 Johan.-Guilielmus
- Kingsbury**  
1789 Samuel  
1827 Guil.-Bradbury  
1862 Benjamin-Barnes  
1873 Willis-Albertus  
1875 Edvardus-Martin  
1875 Herbertus-Dix  
1879 Edvardus-Phipps
- Kinloch**  
1810 Fredericus  
1818 Cleland
- Kinney**  
1875 Jona.-Kendrick  
1879 Henricus-Nason
- Kinnicutt**  
1856 Thomas  
1868 Franciscus-Parker
- Kinsley**  
1778 Martinus
- Kinsman**  
1854 Josias-Burnham  
1855 Benjamin-Willis  
1858 Johan.-Henricus
- Kip**  
1876 Guilielmus-Fargo
- Kirby**  
1849 Edvardus
- Kirkland**  
1789 Johannes-Thornton  
1803 Samuel  
1849 Johannes-Lothrop  
1864 Carolus-Pinkney
- Kirkman**  
1850 Samuel
- Kirkpatrick**  
1848 Jacobus-Douglas
- Kittredge**  
1795 Johannes  
1810 Rufus  
1811 Thomas  
1816 Jacob  
1820 Ingalls  
1821 Georgius-W.  
1823 Theodorus  
1826 Thomas-B.  
1833 Joh.-Theodorus  
1845 Floyer-Galenus  
1846 Josephus  
1851 J.-Kirkland-Greene  
1853 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb  
1857 Geo.-Guilielmus  
1862 Edmund-Foster  
1867 Carolus-Marah  
1876 Samuel-Dana
- Clapp**  
1871 Guilielmus-Henr.
- Clein**  
1871 Jacob
- Kloman**  
1878 Carol.-Howard
- Knapp**  
1800 Johannes  
1802 Jacob-Newman  
1826 Nathanael-Phippen  
1843 Franciscus-Bellows  
1843 Frederic.-Newman  
1880 Arthurus-May  
1863 Arthurus-Mason  
1863 Guil.-Dickson  
1878 Philippus-Coombs
- Kneeland**  
1743 Samuel  
1744 Guilielmus  
1751 Guilielmus  
1797 Samuel-Abbot  
1840 Samuel
- Knight**  
1866 Fredericus-Irving  
1867 Edvardus-Balch  
1869 Benjamin
- Knowles**  
1768 Isaacus  
1838 Johannes-Power  
1854 Isais  
1860 Hiram  
1861 Thomas-Henricus  
1873 Georg.-Henricus  
1874 Carolus-Franklin
- Knowlton**  
1868 Guil.-Josephus  
1871 Thomas-Oaks
- Kollock**  
1806 Henricus  
1832 Lemuel  
1853 Phineas-Miller
- Komura**  
1877 Jutaro
- Krebs**  
1859 Francis.-Hugo
- Krum**  
1865 Chester-Harding
- Kuhn**  
1843 Austin  
1852 Hartmannus
- Kunhardt**  
1838 Guilielmus-Wulff
- La-Baume**  
1842 Chauvet-Edmund.
- Laboulaye**  
1864 Edvardus-R.-L.
- Labranche**  
1834 Drausin-Baltazar  
1839 Romualdus
- Lacerte**  
1846 Eliseus
- Ladd**  
1797 Guilielmus  
1843 Johannes-Gardner  
1853 Samuel-Jacobus  
1870 Babson-Savilian  
1871 Joe-Hartwell  
1873 Story-Butler
- Lafayette**  
1784 Marchio-de  
1824 G.-Washington
- Lafferty**  
1863 Jacobus
- Laighton**  
1850 Guilielmus  
1861 Josua-Jacobus
- Laird**  
1864 Jacobus-Higley
- Lamb**  
1818 Guilielmus-Duncan  
1839 Georg.-Whitefield  
1859 Guilielmus-Eliot  
1861 Carolus-Duncan  
1861 Henricus-Allen  
1871 Horat.-Appleton
- Lambert**  
1829 Rogerus-Newton  
1846 Alfredus  
1867 Guilielmus-Bartlett
- Lamson**  
1814 Josias  
1814 Aloan  
1849 Artemas-Ward  
1856 Johan.-Augustus  
1858 Ansel  
1863 Horatius-Samuel  
1865 Carolus-Dudley  
1869 Alfredus-Goodale  
1877 Gardner-Swift
- Lancaster**  
1764 Thomas
- Land**  
1873 G.-Crownover
- Lander**  
1835 Edvardus  
1849 Jacobus-Holden
- Landry**  
1870 Alex.-Petrus
- Lane**  
1753 David  
1772 Oliver-Wellington  
1798 Otis  
1799 Josua  
1811 Ebenezer  
1821 Jonas-Henricus  
1837 Joh.-F.-Williams  
1846 Georgius-Martin  
1849 Frederic.-Athearn  
1851 Tho.-P.-Cushing  
1853 Guil.-Nourse  
1861 Laurentius  
1868 Edvard.-Stanley  
1875 Johannes-Chapin
- Lang**  
1854 Theodorus
- Langdell**  
1851 Christ.-Columbus
- Langdon**  
1740 Samuel  
1752 Ephraimus  
1764 Josias  
1765 Timotheus  
1770 Paulus  
1812 Guilielmus-Eustis  
1863 Franciscus-Eustis
- Langdon-Elwyn**  
1819 Johannes-Langdon  
1833 Alfredus  
1836 Carolus-Henricus
- Langley**  
1861 Johan.-Williams
- Langmaid**  
1859 Samuel-Wood
- Langrell**  
1751 Thomas
- Langton**  
1793 Samuel
- Lanier**  
1873 Nathan-Ryno-Smith
- Larabee**  
1864 Georg.-Herman.
- Larned**  
1871 Gualter.-Cranston
- Larrabee**  
1847 Carolus-Wenton  
1879 Gualter.-Willis
- Laskey**  
1871 Philip.-Benjamin
- Laterriere**  
1789 Petrus-de-Sales
- Latham**  
1845 Benj.-Franklin  
1877 Aaron-Hobart
- Lathrop**  
1768 Johannes  
1789 Johannes  
1811 Josephus  
1855 Johannes  
1859 Andreas-Janes  
1863 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1864 Guilielm.-Girard  
1864 Guilielm.-Wurtz  
1869 Barbour-Thomas  
1873 Gardiner
- Latimer**  
1703 Johannes  
1866 Jona.-Columbus  
1873 Jac.-Abercrombie

<b>Laughlin</b> 1873 Jacob.-Lawrence	<b>Learned</b> 1787 Ebenezer † 1862 Johannes-Calvin	1788 Daniel 1865 Albertus-Ripley 1865 Nathanael-Colver	<b>Lesslie</b> 1748 Georgius
<b>Laughton</b> † 1866 Fred.-Malverne	<b>Learoyd</b> 1858 Carolus-Henricus	<b>Lefavour</b> 1876 Edvardus-Brown	<b>Lettsom</b> a 1790 Johan.-Coakley
<b>Laurence</b> 1787 Nathanael	<b>Leathe</b> 1849 Franciscus	<b>Legate</b> 1877 Barton-Johannes	<b>Leverett</b> 1680 Johannes 1776 Thomas 1776 Johannes 1821 Frederic-Percival a 1848 Carolus-Edvardus 1852 Guilielmus-Cole 1852 Frederic-Percival 1867 Georgius-Vasmer
<b>Law</b> 1695 Jonathan 1804 Johannes 1819 Edv.-Ellenborough	<b>Leaver</b> m 1867 Tho.-Carolus	<b>Legge</b> 1701 Johannes	<b>Levison</b> s 1870 Wallace-Gould
<b>Lawrence</b> 1743 Guilielmus 1759 Micael 1795 Ebenezer 1801 Lutherus 1815 Carolus m 1823 Prescott 1824 Asa-Farnsworth 1834 Rufus-Bigelow 1835 Amos-Adams 1840 Jacobus m 1845 Guil.-Richards 1846 Timotheus-Bigelow 1849 Abbott a 1854 Abbott 1855 Samuel-Crocker 1856 Albertus-Gallatin 1859 Georgius † 1860 Georgius-Porter † 1862 Tho.-Townsend 1863 Arthurus 1864 Gardner-Whitney 1870 Amory-Appleton 1871 Johann.-Strachan 1871 Guilielmus 1872 Carol.-Ricardus m 1873 Robert.-Means 1874 Jacobus 1875 Abbott m 1875 Alex.-Bloomfield d 1876 Georgius-Otis 1878 Rosewell-Bigelow 1879 Guilielmus-Badger	<b>Leavitt</b> 1739 Dudley 1773 Martinus 1861 Thomas-Josephus m 1862 Daniel-Frye 1867 Henricus-Young m 1870 Erasm.-Darwin	<b>Leib</b> 1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson	<b>Lewes</b> 1725 Josephus 1728 Thomas 1731 Jacobus
	<b>Le-Barron</b> 1756 Bartlett m 1837 Guilielmus	<b>Leigh</b> m 1850 Edvinus	<b>Lewis</b> 1695 Ezekiel 1707 Daniel 1723 Lothrop 1723 Isaias 1724 Josephus 1734 Daniel 1735 Ezekiel 1737 Josias 1744 Johannes a 1781 Oliver 1819 Winslow † 1842 Guilielm.-Henric. 1844 Samuel-Parker † 1844 Robertus-Samuel m 1851 Guilielm.-Albert 1859 Edvinus-Cresswell m 1860 Fred.-B.-Adams m 1862 Johan.-Kingsley 1865 Ludovicus-Carolus m 1867 Edvinus-Rayfus m 1867 Johan.-Albertus 1871 Elija-Howard † 1871 Francisc.-Draper 1873 Isaacus-Newton m 1875 Bennett-Sperry
	<b>Le-Breton</b> 1824 Edmund.-Ladov.	<b>Leland</b> a 1826 Sherman 1832 Cyrus 1835 Aaron-Larkin m 1842 Franciscus 1854 Oliver-Shepard a 1858 Guil.-Sherman 1860 Dan.-Talcott-Smith a 1867 Carol.-Godofrid. 1874 Guil.-Sherman 1876 Willis-Daniels 1877 Samuel m 1878 Georg.-Adams	
	<b>Lechmere</b> 1744 Antonius	<b>Leighton</b> s 1855 Guilielmus	
	<b>Lecompte</b> 1862 Edvinus-Augustus	<b>Lemmon</b> 1735 Josephus 1844 Robertus	
	<b>Le-Conte</b> s 1851 Josephus	<b>Le-Moyne</b> 1877 Franciscus-Julius	
	<b>Lednum</b> s 1859 Johannes-Wealey	<b>Leonard</b> 1719 Nathanael 1748 Georgius 1759 Abiel 1760 Daniel a 1763 Zephaniaus 1768 Thomas a 1781 Samuel 1786 Jonathan a 1786 Apollus 1815 Levi-Waakburn 1823 Georgius m 1828 Jonathan m 1848 Marc.-Bloomfield 1860 Henricus 1866 Amos-Morse 1866 Otis-Liscome 1867 Johannes-Edwards 1874 Joel-Marvin 1879 Fredericus-Moses	
	<b>Ledyard</b> † 1861 L.-Wolters 1872 Ludovicus-Cass		
	<b>Lee</b> 1722 Thomas 1729 Josephus 1765 Josephus 1769 Josephus 1776 Samuel a 1781 Arthurus 1784 Silas 1791 Nathanael-Cabot 1792 Georgius-Gardner 1798 Thomas 1802 Francis.-Lightfoot a 1809 Andreas 1819 Carolus-Carter 1823 Johannes-Clarke 1827 Alfredus 1836 Henricus 1843 Franciscus-L a 1851 Guil.-Raymond † 1866 Johannes-Rowe s 1871 Ricardus-Henr. 1876 Elliot-Cabot 1878 Johan.-Clarentius 1879 Arthurus-Howard 1879 Thomas		
<b>Lawson</b> m 1865 Francus			<b>Lexow</b> 1873 Carolus-King
<b>Lawton</b> † 1842 Alexander-Robert. 1873 Guilielm.-Cranston 1874 Fredericus			<b>Libbey</b> † 1865 Hiram-Henricus
<b>Lazear</b> † 1855 Thomas-Clay			<b>Liddle</b> † 1845 Guilielmus
<b>Lea</b> 1847 Jac.-McClyment a 1852 Isaacus			<b>Lieber</b> a 1850 Franciscus † 1858 Guido-Normannus
<b>Leach</b> m 1835 Ezek.-Gualterus m 1856 Guilielmus m 1857 Tho.-Gualterus † 1871 Edvinus-Hatch			<b>Liggett</b> 1832 Thomas
<b>Leake</b> † 1855 Guilielm.-Weesley		<b>Le-Prohon</b> m 1843 Edvardus-Philip.	<b>Lighthipe</b> 1875 Carolus-Franciscus
<b>Lear</b> 1783 Tobias	<b>Leeds</b> 1761 Daniel	<b>Lesieur</b> † 1860 Joh.-Bern.-Marin	<b>Lilienthal</b> † 1876 Jesse-Warren

- Lilly**  
 / 1860 Guilielmus-Henr.  
 1864 Channing
- Lincoln**  
 1723 Isaacus  
 1754 Bela  
 1773 Levi  
 1777 Benjamin  
 a 1780 Benjamin  
 1785 Theodorus  
 1786 Henricus  
 1788 Abner  
 1789 Levi  
 1798 Peres  
 1800 Isaacus  
 1802 Levi  
 1803 Daniel-Waldo  
 1806 Benjamin  
 1807 Jacobus-Otis  
 1814 Jairus  
 1820 Calaisius  
 1822 Guilielmus  
 1822 Lutherus-Barker  
 1830 Henricus  
 1831 Daniel-Waldo  
 1839 Edvardus-Winslow  
 1842 Nathan  
 1847 Preston-Shepard  
 1850 Carolus-Spragus  
 m 1850 Guilielm.-Leavitt  
 m 1851 Henricus-Martyn  
 m 1851 Johan.-Randolph  
 m 1854 Francis.-Minor  
 a 1855 Fred.-Walker  
 1857 Solomon  
 m 1859 Georgius-Cook  
 1861 David-Francis  
 1863 Arthurus  
 1864 Robertus-Todd  
 1865 Carolus-Jairus  
 1865 Rolandus-Crocker  
 1867 Francisc.-Henr.  
 m 1868 Rufus-Pratt  
 1870 Waldo  
 1871 Francis.-Newhall  
 1872 Albertus-Lamb  
 1873 Jacobus-Otis
- Lindall**  
 1695 Timotheus  
 1728 Nathanael
- Lindenbower**  
 / 1858 Harrison
- Linder**  
 1863 Guilielmus
- Lindsay**  
 m 1863 Marshall-Larkin
- Lindsey**  
 1862 Edvardus-Delano  
 m 1877 Joseph.-Ferdinand.
- Lindsley**  
 1867 Johannes
- Lindsly**  
 m 1857 Webster
- Lippincott**  
 / 1865 Job-Hilliard
- Lippitt**  
 1838 Georgius-Warren  
 / 1848 Johannes
- Litchfield**  
 1776 Paulus  
 1810 Franklin
- Littauer**  
 1878 Lucius-Nathan
- Little**  
 1695 Thomas  
 1695 Ephraimus  
 1710 Guilielmus  
 1728 Ephraimus  
 1731 Otis  
 1734 Fobes  
 1734 Nathanael  
 a 1768 Daniel  
 1771 Thomas  
 1784 Ezekiel  
 a 1786 Guilielmus  
 1787 Moses  
 1800 Georgius  
 1809 Guilielmus  
 m 1825 Henricus  
 m 1837 Guilielm.-Avery  
 1850 Carolus-Guilielmus  
 1856 Georgius-Coffin  
 / 1870 Robbins
- Littlefield**  
 1866 Georg.-Emery  
 1870 Georg.-Sherman
- Livermore**  
 1722 Matthaeus  
 1760 Jonathan  
 1802 Solomon-Kidder  
 1804 Samuel  
 1823 Georg.-Whitefield  
 1825 Carolus  
 1833 Abiel-Abbot  
 1842 Leonardus-Jarvis  
 a 1850 Georgius  
 1853 Carolus-Fredericus  
 m 1859 Abel-Cutting  
 1875 Josephus-Perkins  
 / 1877 Edvard.-Everett
- Livingood**  
 1876 Francis-Shalter
- Livingston**  
 1755 Philippus  
 1757 Petrus  
 a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler  
 a 1818 Brockholst  
 a 1834 Edvardus  
 m 1878 Alexander
- Livius**  
 a 1767 Petrus
- Lloyd**  
 1787 Jacobus  
 a 1790 Jacobus  
 1819 Johannes-Janney  
 1873 Guilielm.-Jacobus
- Locke**  
 1755 Samuel  
 1792 Johannes
- 1829 Albertus**  
 m 1849 Luther.-Franklin  
 / 1852 Georgius-Roberts  
 / 1854 Calvin-Stoughton  
 1859 Georgius-Lyman  
 1869 Warren-Andrew  
 / 1870 Johan.-Francis.  
 1873 Arthur.-Herbertus
- Lockwood**  
 / 1857 G.-Washington
- Lodge**  
 1825 Egidius-Henricus  
 1871 Henricus-Cabot
- Logan**  
 m 1861 Samuel-Moore  
 / 1866 Joh.-McDowell  
 m 1869 Guilielm.-Henr.
- Lomax**  
 a 1847 Johannes-Tayloe
- Lombard**  
 1723 Solomon  
 1863 Josias  
 m 1864 Josias-Stickney  
 / 1864 Josias-Ludovicus  
 1874 Fredericus-Howard  
 1878 Warren-Plimpton  
 / 1878 Carolus-Parker
- Long**  
 1653 Josua  
 1818 Jos.-August.-Edwin.  
 1819 Samuel-Pierce  
 / 1856 Benj.-Hershey  
 1857 Johannes-Davis  
 / 1871 Carol.-Leonard.  
 1876 Georgius-Ashley  
 / 1877 Victor-Hugo
- Longfellow**  
 1742 Stephanus  
 1798 Stephanus  
 1839 Samuel  
 1855 Guil.-Pitt-Preble  
 a 1859 Henr.-Wadsworth  
 a 1865 Ern.-Wadsworth  
 1876 Alex.-Wadsworth
- Longley**  
 1801 Georgius  
 a 1850 Rufus
- Longstreth**  
 1866 Morris
- Longworth**  
 1866 Nicolaus  
 1867 Landon-Rives
- Lopez**  
 m 1877 Raphael
- Lord**  
 1691 Josephus  
 1726 Josephus  
 1758 Nathanael  
 1805 Johannes-Perkins  
 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus  
 / 1836 Otis-Phillips
- 1844 Georgius-Homer**  
 / 1846 H.-V.-Rensselaer  
 / 1854 Edvardus-Watts  
 / 1860 Jacobus-Brown  
 / 1864 Theod.-Franklin  
 1872 Arthurus  
 1872 Guilielmus-Bricen  
 1873 Eliot  
 1876 Carolus-Chandler
- Loring**  
 1701 Israel  
 1729 Johannes  
 1732 Nicolaus  
 1738 Jonathan  
 1772 Benjamin  
 1774 Thomas  
 1786 Josephus  
 1807 Abner  
 1812 Carolus-Greely  
 1813 Guilielm.-Josephus  
 m 1820 Guilielm.-Little  
 1821 Edvardus-Greely  
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb  
 1829 Josias-Quincy  
 1838 Georgius-Bailey  
 1839 Caleb-Guilielmus  
 1843 Johannes-Alden  
 1848 Carolus-Greely  
 1859 Francis.-Guilielm.  
 1869 Jacobus-Milton  
 1863 Franciscus-Caleb  
 m 1864 Edvardus-Greely  
 1869 Alden-Porter  
 1870 Fred.-Wadsworth  
 1872 Guilielmus-Caleb  
 m 1874 Franciscus-Boott  
 m 1875 Rob.-Pearmain  
 1878 Augustus-Peabody
- Lothrop**  
 1726 Isaacus  
 1756 Nathanael  
 1825 Samuel-Kirkland  
 1836 Loring  
 1849 Thornton-Kirkland  
 m 1862 Josua-Rich  
 1854 Thomas-Jackson
- Loud**  
 1804 Johannes  
 1866 Johannes-Jacob  
 1867 Arthurus-Jones
- Lovejoy**  
 1766 Nathanael  
 1868 Carolus-Averill  
 m 1872 Wall.-Williams
- Loveland**  
 a 1870 Timotheus-Otis
- Lovell**  
 1795 David  
 1728 Johannes  
 1756 Jacobus  
 1774 Benjamin  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1787 Jacobus  
 1807 Josephus  
 1810 Nathanael
- Lovering**  
 1806 Johannes

1833 Josephus 1866 Jacobus-Walker 1868 Carolus-Taylor 1871 Phillipe-Adams 1877 Edvinus-Nathanael	Lund m 1868 Oscar.-Frederic.	McArthur m 1872 Joh.-Ambrosius 1876 Francus	McCulloch / 1855 Antonius
Lovett 1728 Josephus / 1867 Carolus-Walley	Lunt 1737 Josephus 1823 Guilielmus-Parsons 1824 Georgius 1863 Henricus 1870 Horatius-Gray	Macauley 1877 Thomas	McCurdy / 1856 Ricardus
Low 1773 Johannes 1804 Sethus / 1867 Carol.-Allardus 1869 Franciscus 1870 Ethelbert.-Mills	Lutz 1878 Fredericus	McBurney 1830 Samuel 1862 Henricus-Horton 1866 Carolus 1869 Johannes-Wayland	McDaniel / 1869 Benj.-Franklin / 1878 Sam.-Walton
Lowder 1806 Samuel	Luzerne a 1781 Caesar-Anne	McCabe 1862 Edvardus-Guiliel.	McDaniels 1861 Jos.-Hetherington
Lowe 1847 Carolus 1869 Edvardus-Gilchrist m 1864 Ludovicus-Gould	Lyde 1723 Byfield	McCall 1870 Henr.-Wilcocks	McDermott / 1876 Edvard.-Johan.
Lowell 1721 Johannes 1753 Johannes 1760 Johannes 1786 Johannes 1793 Franciscus-Cabot 1800 Carolus 1815 Johannes-Amory 1821 Franciscus-Cabot 1823 Edvardus-Jackson 1826 Carolus-Russell 1833 Rob.-Traill-Spence 1838 Jacobus-Russell 1843 Johannes 1850 Augustus 1850 Georgius-Gardner 1854 Carolus-Russell 1867 Abramus-Leland 1868 Jacobus-Jackson 1867 Edvardus-Jackson 1870 Percival 1876 Franciscus-Cabot 1876 Percival 1877 Abbott-Lawrence 1877 Johannes b 1877 Jacobus-Duane	Lyell a 1844 Carolus	McCann 1874 Michael-Johannes	McDivitt / 1877 Tho.-Corkhill
	Lyman 1806 Georgius-Williams 1810 Theodorus 1818 Samuel-Fowler 1819 Carolus / 1820 Wyllys 1830 Josephus 1833 Johannes-Chester 1839 David-Hinckley 1842 Georg.-Theodorus 1850 Jacobus-Fowler 1853 Arthur.-Theodorus / 1854 Wyllys 1855 Benjamin-Smith 1856 Carol.-Fredericus 1855 Theodorus / 1866 David-Brainerd 1868 Johann.-Pickering 1871 Franciscus-Ogden 1873 Georgius-Hinckley 1873 Josephus 1874 Franciscus m 1877 Johannes-Chester	McCarthy / 1843 Johan.-Franciscus 1862 Edvardus-Dorr m 1870 Jerem.-Joseph. / 1876 Patricius-Josephus	Macdonald m 1862 Guil.-Henricus m 1865 Guil.-Ludovicus m 1866 Jac.-Athanasius m 1871 Patr.-Alexander
	Lynam m 1866 Joh.-Patterson	Maccarty 1691 Thomas 1739 Thaddæus	McDonald 1849 Carol.-Franciscus m 1861 Alexander m 1864 Jacobus m 1865 Archibald.-E. m 1865 Johannes-Ban m 1865 Malcolm-Campb. m 1867 Matthew m 1868 Joh.-Farquhar m 1871 Guil.-Alexander m 1873 Jac.-Josephus 1879 Franc.-Virgilius
Lowery 1875 Woodbury	Lynde 1686 Benjamin 1690 Nicolaus 1713 Benjamin 1723 Josephus 1733 Guilielmus 1778 Cornelius m 1862 Jacobus-Porter 1877 Samuel-Adams	McCeney / 1855 Julius-Cesar	McDonnell m 1871 Jacobus-Henr.
Lowndes 1824 Thomas	Lynam m 1866 Joh.-Patterson	McClean m 1875 Georg.-Chesley	McDonough m 1867 Jacob.-Aloysius
Lowry / 1865 Sam.-Jechonias	Lyne 1686 Benjamin 1690 Nicolaus 1713 Benjamin 1723 Josephus 1733 Guilielmus 1778 Cornelius m 1862 Jacobus-Porter 1877 Samuel-Adams	McCleary 1841 Samuel-Foster	McDowell 1751 Alexander 1878 Henricus-Burden
Lowthorp / 1874 Francis.-Cowlin	Lyon 1805 Lawson 1821 Samuel-Hall 1835 Henricus / 1862 Rogerus-Henricus / 1873 Guilielm.-Henr.	McCleave / 1873 Dwight	McDuffie 1876 Fredericus-Clemens
Lucas 1878 Clinton-Guilielmus	Lyons a 1860 Ricardus-B.-P.	Macclintock a 1761 Samuel 1776 Nathanael	McDugald / 1847 Joh.-Gillespie
Lull / 1865 Edgarus-Nelson 1874 Herbert.-Warren	Mabery a 1876 Carol.-Fredericus	McCluer m 1852 Benjamin	Mace / 1850 Benjamin-Hale
Lummus 1786 Porter		McCobb 1871 Jacobus-Selden	Maceuen 1855 Malcolm
		McCollom m 1869 Joh.-Hildreth	McEvoy 1854 Johan.-Franciscus
		McCook / 1869 Johann.-Jacobus	McFadon 1864 Guilielmus 1878 Robertus-Dean
		McCormick m 1849 Edvard.-Georg. m 1876 Cornelius-Joseph.	McFarlan / 1865 Gualterus-Sardo
		McCosh a 1868 Jacobus	Macfarlane 1879 Wallace
		McCredy / 1844 Thomas	

# INDEX.

41

<b>Macfarland</b> † 1849 Jacobus-Edvardus m 1872 Mattheus-Law	<b>McKeagney</b> m 1866 Robert.-Guiliel.	1855 Georg.-Fredericus m 1863 Joh.-Chisholm	<b>Madden</b> 1879 Henr.-Edgarus
<b>McFarland</b> † 1852 Jacobus-Robertus	<b>McKean</b> 1794 Josephus 1819 Josephus-Guilielm. 1828 Henricus-Swasey 1831 Johannes-Georgius	<b>McLemore</b> 1854 Marcus-Cato	<b>Maddux</b> † 1878 Lafayette-Jackson
<b>MacFarlane</b> m 1868 Fuster	<b>McKee</b> † 1866 Samuel	<b>McLennan</b> 1879 Franciscus	<b>Magenis</b> † 1856 Arthur.-Johannes 1860 Guilielm.-MacRea
<b>McFatridge</b> m 1864 Robertus	<b>McKeen</b> m 1820 Jacobus	<b>MacLeod</b> m 1868 Angus	<b>Maglathlin</b> 1843 Henricus-Bartlett
<b>McGavock</b> † 1847 Johannes-Harding † 1849 Randall-Guilielm.	<b>McKeever</b> † 1871 Henr.-Franc.	<b>McLeod</b> † 1867 Ezekiel 1869 Robertus-Alder † 1870 Arthur.-Jacobus † 1870 Robert.-Randall	<b>Magoun</b> 1858 Thatcher
<b>McGowan</b> m 1847 Dennis m 1847 Johan.-Josephus m 1875 Carol.-Edvardus	<b>Mackenzie</b> 1847 Colin m 1863 Alex.-Sydney m 1871 Thomas	<b>McLure</b> 1854 Edvard.-Conradus	<b>Maher</b> m 1868 Thomas
<b>McGrath</b> † 1865 Thomas m 1876 Eugenius-Johan.	<b>McKenzie</b> 1768 Kenneth 1855 Guilielmus-Scott 1859 Alexander	<b>McMahon</b> † 1861 Johannes m 1867 Johannes-Joseph.	<b>Main</b> 1799 Amos
<b>MacGregor</b> m 1863 Murdoch	<b>McKesson</b> a 1802 Johannes	<b>McManus</b> 1871 Jacobus	<b>Maine</b> 1800 Jacob
<b>McGrew</b> † 1873 Geo.-Harrison 1874 Giff.-H.-Greeley	<b>Mackie</b> m 1862 Guilielm.-Basil.	<b>McMartin</b> 1876 Daniel-Cady	<b>Malbone</b> 1752 Thomas
<b>McGuire</b> 1853 Franciscus	<b>McKim</b> 1852 Guilielm.-Duncan 1866 Haslett	<b>McMichael</b> 1870 Carolus-Barnaley	<b>Malone</b> † 1878 Ricard.-Jacobus
<b>Machen</b> † 1851 Arthur.-Webster	<b>Mackin</b> m 1866 Carolus	<b>Macmillan</b> † 1864 Flavius-Josephus	<b>Maltzberger</b> † 1864 Harrison
<b>McIlroy</b> † 1848 Daniel	<b>McKinnon</b> m 1871 Joh.-Cameron	<b>McMillan</b> m 1872 Petrus-Henr. 1874 Guilielm.-Gordon	<b>Man</b> 1665 Samuel 1731 Hezekias 1764 Ensign 1775 Isaias
<b>McIlwain</b> † 1844 Robertus 1865 Robert-Clindenon	<b>Mackintosh</b> a 1822 Jacobus 1860 Henricus-Stephan. 1869 Guilielmus-Davis	<b>McMonagle</b> † 1874 Jacobus-Roach m 1876 Beverly	<b>Manchester</b> m 1828 Carolus-Fenner † 1872 Alfredus
<b>McInnis</b> m 1870 Johannes	<b>McKown</b> † 1839 Edvardus-Payson	<b>McMurray</b> † 1869 Aaron	<b>Manigault</b> 1821 Josephus
<b>McIntire</b> 1843 Farrington m 1848 Harveius-Graves	<b>McLaren</b> m 1865 Andreas	<b>McNary</b> m 1863 Hugo-Flournoy	<b>Manley</b> 1825 Hiram m 1859 Edwinus
<b>MacIntosh</b> m 1871 Daniel	<b>McLarren</b> † 1874 Irvine-Greene	<b>McNaught</b> † 1869 Johannes	<b>Mann</b> 1776 Jacobus 1800 Elias m 1840 Benjamin m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetser m 1848 Frederic.-Porter a 1849 Horatius 1867 Georgius-Combe m 1867 Benj.-Houston † 1867 Horatius † 1869 Car.-Hamilton 1870 Benj.-Pickman m 1873 Samuel-Hill
<b>McIntosh</b> † 1845 Antonius-Walke 1871 Kenneth m 1871 Daniel	<b>McLaughlin</b> † 1839 Thomas	<b>Macomber</b> 1799 Carolus	
<b>Mack</b> 1833 Guilielmus m 1865 David 1879 Carolus-Samuel	<b>McLean</b> 1826 Cornelius † 1838 Nathanael-Collins a 1839 Johannes m 1860 Duncan m 1863 Daniel † 1867 Jacobus-Burnet † 1876 Angus-Alexander	<b>McPhee</b> m 1863 Daniel	
<b>Mackay</b> 1785 Guilielmus 1815 Josephus-Hussey 1855 Guilielmus	<b>McLellan</b> 1829 Henricus-Blake m 1843 Francis.-Miller	<b>Macpherson</b> m 1871 Fred.-Guilielm.	
<b>McKay</b> m 1869 Johan.-Graham		<b>McRae</b> † 1844 Carolus-Stuart	
		<b>McRobert</b> m 1868 Edvard.-Trus	
		<b>McSheehy</b> m 1864 Johan.-Jacobus	
		<b>McSwain</b> m 1873 Angus	
		<b>Macvane</b> 1873 Silas-Marcus	
			<b>Manning</b> 1725 Josephus 1730 Josephus 1751 Josephus 1766 Ebenezer 1797 Samuel 1808 Josephus-Bolles 1810 Johannes

1819 Carolus-Bolles 1822 Samuel 1832 Johannes-Heard 1876 Leonardus-Jarvis	s 1854 Ebenezer 1855 Christoph.-Bridge a 1859 Georgius-Perkins s 1862 Georg.-Everett 1863 Franciscus	1822 Johannes 1832 Carolus m 1832 Guilielmus 1834 Carolus l 1839 Henricus m 1844 Augustus 1856 Guilielmus-Powell 1858 Edward.-Bromfield m 1861 Jarvis-King 1862 Herbert.-Cowpland 1863 Amos-Lawrence m 1865 Georg.-Edvard. 1866 Johannes-Jacobus 1869 Edvardus-Haven 1869 Johannes-Rogers 1874 Guilielm.-Castein d 1874 Georg.-Leonard 1876 Guilielmus 1878 Henricus-White 1879 Atherton-Perry 1879 Carolus-Jeremias	Maxcy a 1801 Jonathan
<b>Mansfield</b> 1690 Samuel 1742 Isaacus 1767 Isaacus 1801 Josephus m 1832 Georgius s 1854 Nathanael m 1859 Johan.-Robbins 1868 Ex-Sumner m 1869 Henr.-Tucker	<b>Marshall</b> 1720 Josias 1721 Samuel 1754 Samuel 1755 Nahum 1793 Johannes-Byles a 1806 Johannes m 1824 Johannes-Ellis 1826 Edward.-Carrington l 1836 Enoch-Smith	<b>Massey</b> m 1868 Johannes	<b>Maxfield</b> m 1867 Jac.-Gardner
<b>Mansur</b> 1831 Josephus-Warren m 1836 Moody	<b>Marsters</b> 1847 Johannes-Marshall	<b>Mastick</b> l 1871 Josephus-Wood	<b>May</b> 1792 Fredericus 1810 Georg.-Washington 1817 Samuel-Josephus 1829 Samuel l 1845 Johan.-Ludovicus 1849 Johannes-Pegram 1857 Josephus 1858 Jacobus 1861 Jacobus-Rundlet l 1866 Caesar-Rodney
<b>Mapes</b> 1857 Carolus-Victor	<b>Marston</b> 1689 Benjamin 1715 Benjamin 1749 Benjamin 1807 Nymphas 1874 Guilielm.-Staples m 1876 Enoch-Qulnby	<b>Mather</b> 1643 Samuel 1647 Nathanael 1656 Eleazar 1656 Crescentius 1671 Samuel 1678 Cotton 1685 Warham 1685 Nathanael 1690 Samuel 1698 Samuel 1723 Samuel l 1871 Henr.-Holmes l 1872 Ludov.-Kossuth	<b>Maybery</b> s 1876 Carol.-Fredericus
<b>March</b> 1722 Edmundus 1772 Clemens 1837 Carolus	<b>Martin</b> a 1841 Francis.-Xavier m 1845 Henr.-Austin m 1847 Luther.-Ambros. m 1851 Alex.-Don.-Guil. s 1856 Abel-Camp l 1858 Alexander 1873 Augustinus-Agnew m 1874 Stephanus-Crosby 1877 Edvardus-Sandford 1879 Franciscus-Coffin	<b>Matchett</b> 1824 Guilielmus-Perkins	<b>Maybin</b> a 1816 Joseph.-Antonius
<b>Marchant</b> a 1762 Henricus m 1845 Josephus	<b>Martineau</b> a 1872 Jacobus	<b>Mathes</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Mayer</b> 1866 Henr.-Christianus
<b>Marcou</b> 1876 Philippus-Belknap	<b>Martyn</b> 1680 Ricardus 1724 Johannes	<b>Mathews</b> l 1839 Guilielmus	<b>Mayhew</b> a 1720 Experience 1730 Josephus 1731 Nathan 1744 Jonathan 1767 Guilielmus m 1826 Julius-Stewart 1871 Wilmot-Melvin
<b>Marcy</b> m 1864 Henr.-Rolandus	<b>Marvin</b> l 1844 Johannes-Gage	<b>Mathewson</b> m 1854 Thomas m 1878 Car.-Brenton	<b>Maylem</b> 1715 Johannes
<b>Marden</b> 1863 Francis.-Alexander	<b>Marvine</b> 1863 Edvardus-Carolus b 1870 Archibald.-Robert.	<b>Matheus</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Maynard</b> 1775 Jonathan m 1848 Johannes-Parker
<b>Margeson</b> m 1869 Carolus-Ingliis	<b>Mascarene</b> 1741 Johannes	<b>Matthews</b> 1845 Mordecai 1816 Fredericus l 1841 Thomas-Edvinus l 1851 Samuel 1875 Nathan	<b>Mayo</b> 1787 Daniel
<b>Mariner</b> s 1855 Georgius-Albertus	<b>Masforroll</b> m 1876 Manuel	<b>Matheus</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Meacham</b> 1710 Josephus 1853 Georg.-Fredericus
<b>Marion</b> m 1878 Otis-Humphrey	<b>Mason</b> 1666 Daniel 1728 Thaddaeus 1742 Barachias 1771 Johannes-Alford 1779 Benjamin 1780 Nehemias 1787 Guilielmus 1792 Guilielmus 1796 Thomas 1811 Guilielmus-Powell 1816 Jacobus-Winthrop a 1817 Jeremias	<b>Mathewson</b> m 1854 Thomas m 1878 Car.-Brenton	<b>Meacom</b> m 1870 Joh.-Franciscus
<b>Marmette</b> m 1839 Josephus	<b>Masforroll</b> m 1876 Manuel	<b>Matthews</b> 1845 Mordecai 1816 Fredericus l 1841 Thomas-Edvinus l 1851 Samuel 1875 Nathan	<b>Mead</b> 1787 Samuel 1850 Samuel-Orlandus m 1869 Johannes-Ames 1878 Julianus-Augustus
<b>Marr</b> 1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette m 1853 Graham	<b>Masforroll</b> m 1876 Manuel	<b>Matheus</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Meade</b> a 1865 Georgius-Gordon
<b>Marrett</b> 1761 Thomas 1763 Johannes 1790 Daniel	<b>Masforroll</b> m 1876 Manuel	<b>Matheus</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Meader</b> m 1879 Carol.-Eugenius
<b>Marsh</b> 1705 Josephus 1705 Jonathan 1726 Johannes 1728 Josephus 1731 Thomas 1738 Eliasus 1748 Perez 1761 Christophor.-Bridge 1761 Johannes 1823 Johannes	<b>Masforroll</b> m 1876 Manuel	<b>Matheus</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Meakin</b> l 1878 Fredericus
	<b>Masforroll</b> m 1876 Manuel	<b>Matheus</b> 1862 Henricus	<b>Mealey</b> 1867 Edward-Windsor

**Means**  
1843 *Jacobus-Howard*  
a 1846 *Jacobus*

**Mears**  
1838 *Elija-Raymond*

**Meconkey**  
i 1861 *Elbridge*

**Mecuen**  
m 1876 *Georg.-Edvardus*

**Meeks**  
i 1858 *Josephus*

**Megata**  
i 1874 *Tanetarus*

**Meigs**  
m 1860 *Johannes-Jay*

**Melledge**  
1877 *Robertus-Job*

**Mellen**  
1741 *Johannes*  
1770 *Johannes*  
1784 *Henricus*  
1784 *Prentiss*  
1797 *Leonardus*  
1814 *Johannes-Wendell*  
1818 *Grenville*

**Melville**  
a 1773 *Thomas*  
1875 *Guilielmus-Harlow*

**Melyen**  
1696 *Samuel*

**Memminger**  
1859 *Robertus-Withers*

**Menard**  
m 1793 *Johan.-Baptista*

**Mercer**  
m 1866 *Guil.-Marcell.*  
1879 *Henricus-Chapman*

**Mercur**  
1878 *Jacobus-Watts*

**Meredith**  
1827 *Georgius-Augustus*

**Meriam**  
1749 *Oliver*  
1753 *Jonas*  
1829 *Horatius-Cook*  
1855 *Guilielmus-Ward*  
a 1874 *Horatius-Cook*

**Merriam**  
a 1786 *Matthæus*  
1856 *Josephus-Waite*  
1864 *Arthurus-Ware*  
1871 *Francus*  
1874 *Edvinus-Garrald*  
1877 *Edvardus-Freston*

**Merrick**  
1773 *Tilly*  
1776 *Plinius*  
1784 *Johannes*  
1814 *Phnius*

s 1859 *Johannes-Mudge*  
i 1860 *Georg.-Clarentius*  
s 1861 *Carolus-Sewall*  
1870 *Guilielmus*

**Merrill**  
1732 *Nathanael*  
1759 *Ægidius*  
1767 *Nathanael*  
1804 *Johannes*  
1804 *Benjamin*  
1807 *Jacobus-Cushing*  
1807 *Samuel*  
i 1841 *Amos-Binney*  
1842 *Jacobus-Cushing*  
i 1842 *Abel*  
1845 *Avres-Philippus*  
1846 *Abner-Little*  
m 1847 *Johannes*  
i 1849 *Carolus-Benjamin*  
1856 *Moses*  
1859 *Georgius-Barney*  
m 1867 *Henr.-Putnam*  
m 1868 *David*  
1869 *Georgius-Edmands*  
1869 *Royal-Whitman*  
i 1869 *Carolus-Amos*  
1874 *Hen.-Ferdinand.*  
m 1874 *Fred.-Augustus*

**Merritt**  
1856 *Washington-Hill*

**Merriwether**  
i 1866 *Georgius*

**Merwin**  
1874 *Henricus-Childs*

**Messer**  
a 1820 *Asa*

**Messinger**  
1717 *Henricus*  
1762 *Jacobus*  
1797 *Rosewell*

**Metcalf**  
1703 *Josephus*  
1727 *Guilielmus*  
m 1826 *Johan.-Georgius*  
a 1848 *Theron*  
i 1854 *Ricardus*  
1859 *Eliab-Wight*

**Metcalf**  
i 1875 *Lyne-Shackelford*

**Métivier**  
1877 *Jacobus*

**Meyer**  
1879 *Geo.-von-Lengerke*

**Meyers**  
i 1854 *Cyrus*

**Middlemas**  
m 1873 *Franciscus*

**Middleton**  
1813 *Henr.-Augustus*  
1814 *Arthurus*  
1842 *Guilielmus*  
1844 *Cleland-Kinloch*  
1849 *Henr.-Augustus*

**Mifflin**  
1832 *Ben.-Crowninshield*  
1865 *Georgius-Harrison*

**Mighill**  
1663 *Thomas*  
1704 *Samuel*

**Mignault**  
m 1844 *Joseph.-Auspice*  
m 1846 *Petrus-Basilæus*  
m 1857 *Deodatus*

**Mildmay**  
1647 *Guilielmus*

**Mildram**  
1867 *Francus-Benton*

**Miles**  
1727 *Jonathan*  
1817 *Clough-Rice*  
1819 *Solomon-Pearson*  
i 1832 *Henr.-Adolphus*  
i 1844 *Oscarus*  
1853 *Carolus-Appleton*

**Mill**  
a 1862 *Johannes-Stuart*

**Miller**  
1722 *Ebeneser*  
1762 *Johannes*  
1766 *Samuel*  
1813 *Edvardus*  
1818 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
a 1823 *Nathanael*  
1825 *Guilielmus*  
1828 *Ephraïmus-Flint*  
m 1846 *Guilielm.-Barton*  
i 1859 *Stephanus-Judson*  
i 1863 *Milton-Jennings*  
m 1864 *Allan-Henderson*  
m 1865 *Horat.-Georgius*  
i 1865 *Guiliel.-Chesney*  
1867 *Georgius-Henricus*  
m 1868 *Car.-Nathanael*  
1872 *Ernestus-Parker*  
1873 *Thomas-Scott*  
1873 *Winthrop*  
m 1876 *Carol.-Johannes*  
1878 *Guilielmus-Starr*  
1879 *Georgius-Norton*

**Millet**  
1877 *Josias-Byram*

**Millett**  
1869 *Francus-Davis*

**Milliken**  
1829 *Edvardus-Patrick*  
m 1866 *Carolus-Jacobus*  
i 1874 *Francis.-Albion*

**Mills**  
1685 *Edvardus*  
1723 *Jonathan*  
1792 *Lutherus*  
s 1857 *Jacobus-Ellison*  
1860 *Carolus-Jacobus*  
1872 *Arthurus*  
1874 *Ethelbert-Smith*  
1876 *Hiram-Roberts*

1878 *Ogden*  
m 1879 *Geo.-Westgate*

**Millsaps**  
i 1858 *Reuben-Webster*

**Milsom**  
m 1870 *Thomas*

**Miltimore**  
a 1815 *Guilielmus*

**Milton**  
1858 *Guilielmus-Fred.*  
1875 *Henricus-Slade*

**Minassian**  
m 1865 *Simon-Graves*

**Miner**  
1847 *Edvardus-Goddard*  
a 1863 *Alphonsus-Ames*

**Minns**  
1836 *Georg.-Washington*

**Minor**  
i 1844 *Johannes-Smith*

**Minot**  
1675 *Jacobus*  
1718 *Timotheus*  
1726 *Christophorus*  
1730 *Stephanus*  
1747 *Timotheus*  
1751 *Stephanus*  
1752 *Georgius*  
1767 *Johannes-Marston*  
1778 *Georgius-Richards*  
1801 *Stephanus*  
1802 *Guilielmus*  
1823 *Carolus*  
1836 *Georgius*  
1836 *Guilielmus*  
1841 *Franciscus*  
i 1868 *Guilielmus*  
1871 *Georgius-Richards*  
1874 *Jacobus-Jackson*  
1876 *Franciscus*  
1877 *Robertus-Sedgwick*  
p 1878 *Carol.-Sedgwick*

**Mitchel**  
1647 *Jonathan*  
1681 *Samuel*  
1687 *Jonathan*  
1751 *David*  
a 1851 *Ormsby-McKnight*

**Mitchell**  
1789 *Nahum*  
1802 *Asa*  
1802 *Thom.-Rothmahler*  
1817 *Silvanus-Lazell*  
1822 *Ric.-Bennet-Granger*  
1846 *Gualterus*  
m 1846 *Elbridge-Kenney*  
i 1849 *Carol.-Guilielmus*  
m 1850 *Josephus-Davis*  
1851 *Carolus-Cushing*  
1855 *Jacobus-Tyndale*  
i 1860 *Robertus-Ligon*  
a 1860 *Guilielmus*  
m 1863 *Alb.-Leshman*  
1865 *Lebbæus-Horatius*  
a 1867 *Henricus*



1870 Carolus-Lucius  
1874 Eugenius-Usher  
1875 Clifford  
1879 Jacobus-Guilielm.

**Mitchelson**  
1865 Edvardus

**Mittermaier**  
α 1836 Car.-Jos.-Anton.

**Mix**  
1890 *Stephanus*

**Mixer**  
1899 Guilielmus  
1893 Georgius  
m 1879 Samuel-Jason

**Moale**  
1848 Franciscus-Viets

**Moffatt**  
1758 Samuel  
m 1860 Georgius-Tufton

**Moffett**  
m 1870 Franciscus-Tiff

**Monis**  
α 1720 Judah

**Monks**  
1867 Henricus-Grafton  
1875 Georgius-Howard

**Monroe**  
α 1817 Jacobus  
δ 1843 Johan.-Augustin.  
α 1852 Thomas-Bell  
m 1861 Franc.-LeBaron  
1870 Carolus  
1879 Guilielmus-Ingalls

**Monsarrat**  
l 1879 Jacob-Melville

**Montague**  
1869 Guiliel.-Pepperell  
1871 Georgius-Prescott  
1872 Russell-Wortley  
1875 Ricardus  
1878 Henr.-Watmough

**Montgomery**  
l 1863 *David-Henricus*  
1867 Guilielmus  
l 1868 Clark-Bates  
l 1871 Joh.-Cooper

**Monti**  
α 1857 Aloysius

**Moodey**  
1853 *Josua*

**Moody**  
1689 Samuel  
1897 *Samuel*  
1707 *Josua*  
1716 *Josua*  
1718 *Josephus*  
1718 Samuel

1727 *Johannes*  
1746 Samuel  
1759 *Amos*  
1761 *Silas*  
1790 *Stephanus*  
1821 Georgius-Barrell  
1823 Samuel  
m 1830 Georgius  
l 1853 Georg.-Theodorus  
1876 Guilielmus-Henry

**Moore**  
1761 *Jonathan*  
1767 Guilielmus  
1769 *Thomas*  
1783 *Alpheus*  
1799 *Humphredus*  
1806 Abrahamus  
m 1812 Franciscus  
1826 *Josias*  
l 1833 Henricus  
1834 *Georgius*  
1839 Jacobus-Johnson  
l 1843 Jacobus-Addison  
m 1847 Marcus-Aurelius  
l 1852 Johan.-Burchell  
l 1858 *Jacobus-Baker*  
l 1861 Jacobus-Hamilton  
s 1861 Josephus  
s 1861 Thomas-Smith  
1865 Albert-Monroe  
l 1866 Jacobus-Graham  
l 1867 Joseph.-Jacobus  
m 1868 Sam.-Lawrence  
l 1871 Benjamin.-P  
m 1879 Samuel  
1873 Carol.-Sturtevant  
1873 Clarent.-Bloomfield  
m 1876 Fredericus-Fiske  
1878 Carolus  
1878 Edvardus-Cook

**Moors**  
1842 *Johannes-Farwell*  
m 1874 Edvardus-Jesse

**Moran**  
m 1864 Johan.-Brennan

**Morawetz**  
l 1878 Victor

**Mordecai**  
1854 David-Henricus

**Moreno**  
α 1825 Manuel

**Morey**  
1774 Nathan  
1776 *Georgius*  
1811 Georgius

**Morgan**  
1773 Abner  
m 1854 Geo.-Alexander  
m 1866 Edwin-Jeremias  
d 1871 Guilielm.-Pitt  
m 1873 Jac.-Raymond  
1875 Josephus-Dudley  
1876 Franciscus-Hatch

**Moriarty**  
m 1831 Johannes-Moseley  
m 1834 Josephus  
1863 Josephus-Moseley

**Morison**  
1831 *Johannes-Hoptins*  
1837 Horatius  
1839 Nathanael-Holmes  
1844 Jacobus  
1863 Georgius-Shattuck  
1869 *Robertus-Svoain*  
1870 Ernest.-Nathanael  
1873 Samuel-Lord  
1878 Johannes-Holmes

**Morland**  
m 1841 Guil.-Wallace

**Morong**  
m 1854 Edvardus-Perine  
d 1875 Joseph.-Traverse  
m 1876 Arthur.-Bennett

**Morrell**  
1843 Edvardus  
1847 Carolus-Henricus  
1877 Georgius-Dallas

**Morril**  
m 1860 Guilielmus-Henr.

**Morrill**  
1723 *Nathanael*  
1737 *Isaacus*  
1737 *Moses*  
1755 *Robie*  
1766 Samuel  
1805 Isaacus  
1846 Georgius  
m 1846 Carolus  
l 1847 Daniel-Follansbee  
m 1852 Samuel  
1868 *Carolus-Adams*  
m 1869 Ferd.-Gordon

**Morris**  
1732 Jacobus  
1836 Edvardus-Joy  
l 1839 Th.-Hollingsworth  
l 1840 Georgius-Bliss  
1848 Jacobus  
m 1849 Guilielm.-Bowen  
l 1854 Gerardus-Walton  
l 1854 Jacobus  
l 1855 Guil.-Gouverneur  
1856 Thomas-Johannes  
s 1857 Johan.-Albertus  
1864 Georgius-Bliss  
m 1868 Carolus-Henr.  
l 1868 Noë-Noble  
1871 Jacobus-Rownd  
m 1873 Mich.-Augustus  
1877 Guilielmus-Radcliff  
1879 Johannes-Gavin

**Mors**  
1895 *Josephus*

**Morse**  
1692 *Johannes*  
1734 Parker  
1737 *Ebenezer*  
1751 *Johannes*  
1767 *Asarelah*  
1791 Johannes  
1791 Samuel-Benjamin  
1796 Leonardus

1808 Johannes  
α 1814 Elija  
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus  
1832 Johannes-Torrey  
m 1843 Georgius-Mason  
m 1843 Horatius-Gilead  
m 1845 Jonathan-Gilman  
l 1846 Nathan  
α 1852 *Guilielmus*  
1857 Robertus-McNeill  
s 1858 Carol.-Fessenden  
1860 Johannes-Torrey  
m 1860 Leland.-Rupert.  
1863 Jacobus-Herbertus  
m 1864 Car.-Hamilton  
m 1864 Johannes-Allen  
1870 Godofredus  
m 1870 Edvard.-Gilead  
1874 Henricus-Lee  
1874 Hosea-Bailou  
1874 Guilielm.-Lambert  
1876 Guilielmus-Russell  
1877 Albertus-Gordon  
1878 Edvardus-Wilson  
1878 Herb.-Floyd-Willis

**Morss**  
1800 *Jacobus*

**Morton**  
1686 Nicolaus  
1771 Perez  
1787 Ephraimus  
1804 C.-Ward-Apthorp  
1831 Guilielmus-Saxton  
l 1840 Marcus  
α 1840 Marcus  
l 1843 Nathanael  
l 1846 Jacobus-Hodges  
1855 Edvinus  
l 1861 Ellis-Wesley  
l 1861 Jacobus-Madison  
1867 Guilielmus-Jacobus  
m 1868 Dav.-Henricus

**Moseley**  
1729 *Samuel*  
1836 *Guilielmus-Oxnard*  
1869 Guilielmus-Oxnard  
m 1874 Guiliel.-Edvard.

**Moses**  
1874 Theodor.-Guilielm.

**Moss**  
1699 *Josephus*  
l 1857 Cornel.-Edwards

**Motley**  
1831 Johannes-Lothrop  
α 1872 Thomas  
1879 Georgius-Storer

**Motte**  
1821 *Mellish-Irving*  
1833 Jacob-Rhett  
1869 Ellis-Loring

**Moulton**  
1767 *Josias*  
1853 Raymondus  
l 1858 Daniel-Smith  
m 1867 Benj.-Francis  
l 1870 Olau-Cacilius  
l 1876 *Josephus-Sidney*

**Mountfort**  
1702 Ebenezer  
1722 Johannes

**Mower**  
1738 Ricardus  
1810 Thomas-Gardner

**Mowry**  
1865 Oscar.-Brownell  
1871 Lyman-Irving

**Mudge**  
1860 Carolus-Redington  
1874 Henricus-Sanford

**Muhlenberg**  
1873 Henr.-Augustus

**Muir**  
1869 Car.-Sutherland

**Mullen**  
1879 Franc.-Henricus

**Mullett**  
1873 Alfred.-Edgarus

**Mulligan**  
1871 Jacobus  
1879 Henricus-Coolidge

**Mulliken**  
1819 Samuel  
1846 Edvardus

**Mullin**  
1869 Georgius-Hill

**Mumford**  
1861 Georgius-Hart

**Munde**  
1866 Paul.-Fortunatus

**Munn**  
1866 Curtis-Emerson

**Munro**  
1862 Carolus-Henricus  
1868 Kennedy

**Munroe**  
1751 Johannes  
1800 Israel  
1830 Nathan-Watson  
1847 Carolus-Guilielmus  
1862 Seaton  
1864 Guilielmus-Adams  
1866 Georgius  
1868 Guil.-Franciscus  
1871 Johannes-Wyman  
1871 Carol.-Edvard.

**Munsell**  
1860 Georgius-Nelson

**Munson**  
1860 Myron-Andrews

**Murdoch**  
1828 Carolus-Tracy  
1873 Johannes

**Murdoch**  
1819 Jacobus  
1858 Sethus-Miller  
1866 Ludov.-Champlin

**Murphy**  
1874 Simon-Jones  
1876 Johannes

**Murray**  
1771 Daniel  
1772 Samuel  
1849 Jac.-Walsingham  
1851 Washington  
1871 Suther-Corbett  
1878 Joh.-Archibaldus

**Musgrove**  
1871 Tho.-Guilielm.

**Mussey**  
1809 Reuben-Diamond  
1835 Johan.-Fitz-Heury

**Muttart**  
1861 Ephraimus-Bell

**Muzzey**  
1824 Artemas-Bowers  
1855 Henricus-Ware  
1869 David-Patterson

**Muzzy**  
1774 Benjamin  
1793 Guilielmus

**Myers**  
1809 Samuel  
1869 Jacobus-Jefferson

**Myler**  
1877 Johan.-Thomas

**Myles**  
1684 Samuel

**Myrick**  
1853 Henr.-Ludovicus  
1858 Johannes-Dole

**Myshrall**  
1874 Duncan-Barbour

**Naphen**  
1878 Henr.-Francis.

**Napier**  
1858 Franciscus

**Nash**  
1856 Bennett-Hubbard  
1856 Francus-Philippus  
1863 Guiliel.-Humphrey  
1877 Georgius-Miner  
1878 Georgius-Guilielm.  
1878 Henricus-Sylvester

**Nason**  
1802 Reuben  
1873 Rufus-Guilielmus  
1874 Robertus-Guiliel.

**Navarro**  
1860 Angelus

**Neal**  
1720 Daniel  
1724 Jonathan  
1785 Moses-Leavitt  
1816 Nathan-Ward  
1846 Georgius-Benjamin  
1852 Edvardus-Horatus  
1857 Selden-Fletcher  
1864 Samuel-Badger  
1865 Georgius-Guilielm.

**Neale**  
1857 Rollin-Heber

**Neely**  
1852 Thomas-Guilielm.

**Neil**  
1847 Guilielmus-Allen

**Neilson**  
1848 Ja.-Cunningham  
1855 Guilielmus  
1872 Guilielmus

**Nelson**  
1654 Philippus  
1721 Pascal  
1832 Albertus-Hobart  
1849 David-Batchelder  
1860 Carolus-Alexander  
1861 Abiel-Ward  
1865 Daniel-Thurber  
1866 Thomas  
1873 Edvardus-Beverly  
1878 Samuel-Newell

**Nesmith**  
1871 Thomas

**New**  
1762 Johannes  
1854 Johan.-Harrison

**Newbery**  
1864 Jacobus-Cosmo

**Newbury**  
1876 Arthur.-Saint-John

**Newcomb**  
1722 Guilielmus  
1768 Daniel  
1803 Daniel  
1804 Sethus  
1806 Henricus-Stearns  
1858 Simon  
1860 Edgarus-Marshall  
1867 Leverett

**Newel**  
1864 Stanford

**Newell**  
1727 Nathanael  
1770 Jonathan  
1802 Timotheus  
1805 Jonathan  
1807 Samuel  
1823 Georgius  
1824 Guilielmus

1835 Carolus-Stark  
1838 Jonathan  
1845 Robert.-Wingate  
1857 Samuel  
1859 Guilielmus-Wells  
1865 Robertus-Balston

**Newhall**  
1817 Horatius  
1818 Ebenezer  
1846 Benjamin  
1846 Thomas-Kendall  
1848 Edvardus  
1869 Edvardus-Georg.  
1879 Herbert.-Guilielm.

**Newman**  
1687 Henricus  
1740 Johannes  
1762 Johannes  
1801 Henricus  
1816 Samuel-Phillips  
1868 Guil.-Henr.-H.

**Newmarch**  
1690 Johannes  
1738 Josephus

**Newmark**  
1875 Nathan

**Newton**  
1835 Martinus-Snow  
1839 Levi-Lincoln  
1849 Johan.-Thompson  
1854 Georg.-Johnson  
1863 Guilielm.-Hurlock  
1874 Ricardus-Cole

**Neyle**  
1821 Henricus-Manly

**Nichols**  
1725 Israel  
1800 Johannes  
1802 Ichabod  
1804 Benjamin-Ropes  
1814 Josephus-Peirce  
1828 Georgius  
1833 Georgius-Henricus  
1836 Joh.-Taylor-Gilman  
1841 Josephus-Dean  
1842 Benjamin-White  
1845 Paulus-Ludovicus  
1847 Ezra-Addison  
1849 Joh.-Smith [Searle]  
1849 Frederic-Spelman  
1859 Joh.-T.-Gilman  
1862 Arthurus-Howard  
1862 Guilielmus  
1863 Guilielmus  
1863 Georg.-Merrick  
1865 Willard-Atherton  
1869 Algernon-Sidney  
1870 Car.-Fessenden  
1871 Henricus-Peirce  
1874 Guilielm.-Ichabod  
1875 Carol.-Lemuel  
1875 Augustin.-Porter  
1877 Henricus-Gilman  
1878 Edgarus-Hamilton  
1879 Johannes-Loring

**Nicholson**  
1873 Carol.-McIlvaine

**Nickerson**

† 1847 Sereno-Dwight  
1860 Franklin  
† 1869 Johann.-Albertus  
† 1871 *Alfredus-Chase*  
1876 Georgius-Augustus

**Nightingale**

1784 Samuel  
† 1838 *Crawford*

**Niles**

1699 *Samuel*  
1731 Samuel  
1739 Eliseus  
a 1772 Nathanael  
m 1816 Nathanael  
m 1856 Johannes-Nash  
1860 Georgius-Edvardus  
d 1879 Edvard.-Sam.

**Nims**

† 1864 Carol.-Seward

**Noble**

† 1847 Laurentius-Hobbs  
1860 Johannes  
1858 Geo.-Wash.-Copp  
† 1861 Guido-Chaplin

**Nock**

† 1866 Robertus-Francis.

**Norcross**

m 1846 Josias  
1858 Freder.-Malcolm  
1870 Otis  
1875 Grenville-Howland

**Norfolk**

m 1873 Gualterus-Jenkes

**Norrie**

m 1867 Guilielmus

**Norris**

1852 Georgius-Walter  
m 1865 Albertus-Lane  
† 1867 Georgius

**North**

1826 Edvardus  
† 1865 Jabez-Leftwich

**Norton**

1671 *Johannes*  
1725 Thomas  
a 1756 *Sethus*  
1786 *Jacob*  
1804 Andrews  
1805 Stephanus-Sewall  
1808 Ricardus-Cranch  
1812 Guilielmus-Smith  
1846 Carolus-Eliot  
1859 Michael  
1866 Johan.-Leonard  
† 1868 Lysander-Sterrett  
1879 Jesse-Rowland

**Norwood**

1771 Jonathan  
1828 Johannes-Greene

**Nourse**

1802 *Petrus*  
1812 Amos  
1840 Johannes-Chandler  
1853 Henricus-Stedman  
1870 Franklin  
1871 Frederic.-Russell

**Nowell**

1653 Samuel  
1664 Alexander  
† 1862 *Guilielmus-Gray*

**Noyes**

1659 *Jacobus*  
1659 *Moses*  
1667 *Nicolaus*  
1685 Oliver  
1727 Belcher  
1733 Johannes  
1747 *Edmundus*  
1758 Daniel  
1763 Nathanael  
1765 Belcher  
1771 Johannes  
1777 Thomas  
1795 *Thomas*  
1800 Moody  
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*  
m 1831 Franc.-Vergnies  
1844 Samuel-Bradley  
1851 Georgius-Dana  
1853 Stephan.-Buttrick  
m 1853 Jacobus-Oscarus  
1856 *Carolus*  
† 1856 Francus-Gardner  
† 1857 *Georg.-Freeman*  
1858 Johannes-Buttrick  
1862 Carolus-Hume  
d 1870 Guilielmus-Henr.  
d 1872 G.-Edv.-Langdon

**Nuckolls**

† 1851 Thomas-Jeremias

**Nunn**

1879 Carolus-Pierce

**Nute**

† 1845 *Ephraimus*

**Nuttall**

a 1826 Thomas

**Nutting**

1712 Johannes  
1768 Samuel

**Nye**

1718 Cornelius  
1771 Samuel  
† 1847 Guil.-Feasenden  
1862 Francisc.-Cushing  
1870 Carol.-Freeman

**Oakes**

1649 *Urianus*  
1662 Thomas  
1678 Urianus  
1679 Edvardus  
1708 *Josias*  
1820 Guilielmus

m 1838 Morrison  
m 1852 Thomas-Fletcher  
m 1866 Milledge

**Oakman**

1771 Melzar-Turner

**Obermeyer**

1871 Simon

**O'Brien**

† 1869 Edvard.-Johann.

**O'Callaghan**

1875 Jacobus-Sullivan  
1877 Dan.-Joh.-Mitchel

**O'Connell**

† 1854 Mauritius  
1857 Patricius-Aloysius  
1867 Guilielmus-David  
m 1876 Johannes-David

**O'Connor**

m 1865 Jacobus-J.  
† 1869 Carol.-August.

**Odell**

m 1855 Joseph.-Warren  
1864 Guilielm.-Albertus

**Odin**

1830 Johannes

**Odiorne**

a 1827 Jacob.-Creighton

**Odlin**

1702 *Johannes*  
1731 *Elizaeus*  
1738 *Woodbridge*  
1777 Dudley

**Ogden**

m 1866 Guil.-Martyn  
1877 Georg.-Barnewall

**Okie**

m 1869 Howard

**Olds**

1794 *Jesse*  
† 1856 Josephus

**Oleson**

m 1866 Carol.-Wilmot

**Oliphant**

† 1846 Samuel-Duncan  
m 1848 Rob.-Woodruff

**Oliver**

1645 Johannes  
1675 Petrus  
1680 Jacobus  
1701 Nathanael  
1710 Petrus  
1719 Thomas  
1722 Daniel  
1724 Andreas  
1730 Petrus  
1733 Nathanael

1737 Petrus  
1739 Guilielmus  
1739 Edvardus-Brattle  
1749 Andreas  
1753 Thomas  
1758 Daniel  
1761 Petrus  
1762 Daniel  
1765 Andreas  
1769 Petrus

1774 Brinley-Sylvester  
1775 *Thomas-Fitch*  
1795 Francis-Johonnot  
1806 Daniel  
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde  
1809 Nath'l.-Kemble-G.  
1818 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1840 Nathan-Warren  
1842 *Andreas*  
† 1842 Petrus  
m 1843 Fitch-Edvardus  
† 1847 Alexand.-Lancelot  
1849 Jacobus-Edvardus  
† 1849 Edvinus-Smith  
1851 G.-Stuart-Johonnot  
1852 Henricus-Kemble  
m 1854 Georg.-Henricus  
m 1860 Llewellyn  
m 1862 Jacobus  
m 1871 Joseph.-Pearson  
1878 Guilielm.-Johannes

**Olloqui**

m 1865 Rufinus-August.

**Olmstead**

1873 Jacobus-Monroe

**Olmsted**

a 1850 Carolus-Hyde  
a 1864 Fredericus-Law  
1876 Johannes-Bartow

**Olney**

† 1855 G.-Washington  
† 1858 Ricardus  
1864 Petrus-Butler

**Onderdonk**

1828 Henricus

**Orcutt**

1869 Guilielmus-Hunter

**Ordronsaux**

† 1852 Johannes

**Ordway**

1764 *Nehemias*  
m 1861 Johannes-Pond  
1865 David-Leighton  
1873 Herbert.-Ingersoll

**Orne**

1733 Josephus  
1740 Samuel  
1764 Josua  
1765 Josephus  
1768 Timotheus  
1781 Samuel  
1804 Samuel  
1815 Josephus  
1841 Guilielm.-Henricus

Orr

1792 Hector

Orrick

1861 Joh.-Cromwell

Osborn

1861 Compensantius  
1735 Johannes  
1820 Georgius-Barber  
1862 Guilielm.-Edvinas

Osborne

1789 Woodbury  
1818 Georgius  
1859 *Cyrus-Pearl*  
1860 Georgius-Sterne  
s 1860 Georgius-Abbott  
1871 Theodorus-Moody  
1873 Ludovicus-Shreve

Osgood

1721 Guilielmus  
1724 *Jacobus*  
1733 *Johannes*  
1737 *Josephus*  
1744 *Isaacus*  
1770 *Samuel*  
1771 *David*  
1772 *Josua-Bailey*  
1775 *Isaacus*  
1804 *Josephus-Otis*  
1806 *Benjamin-Binney*  
1811 *Robertus-Hawkins*  
1813 *David*  
1814 *Isaacus-Peabody*  
1814 *Petrus*  
1815 *Gayton-Pickman*  
1818 *Timotheus*  
a 1820 *Daniel*  
1824 *Josephus*  
1832 *Samuel*  
t 1842 *Josephus*  
1846 *Joseph.-Barlow-Felt*  
t 1847 *Georgius*  
1850 *Guilielmus*  
1850 *Howard*  
s 1858 *Joseph.-Henricus*  
1865 *Georg.-Fredericus*  
1866 *Georgius-Laurie*  
m 1866 *Georg.-Cowles*  
1875 *Ed.-Quincy-Sewall*  
1878 *Henr.-Blanchard*  
1879 *Carolus-Nathan*

Otis

1707 Johannes  
1717 Solomon  
1738 Isaacus  
1743 Jacobus  
1756 Ephraimus  
1759 Samuel-Allyne  
1775 Jacobus  
1783 Harrison-Gray  
1789 Cushing  
1811 Harrison-Gray  
1815 *Georgius*  
1818 *Geo.-Washington*  
1821 *Guilielmus-Foster*  
1821 *Georg.-Alexander*  
1825 *Josephus-Russell*  
1825 *Allyne*  
1841 *Ephraimus*

1842 *Edmundus-Burke*

t 1842 *Harrison-Gray*  
m 1850 *Daniel-Green*  
m 1851 *Jenckes-Harris*  
t 1860 *Elwell-Stephanus*  
1866 *Robertus-Mendum*  
t 1866 *Albertus-Boyd*  
t 1869 *Georg.-Edmund.*  
1871 *Edvardus-Osgood*  
t 1871 *Waldemar*  
1873 *Carolus-Harrison*  
1878 *Guiliel.-Sigourney*

Overall

t 1867 *Johann.-Henr.*

Owen

1723 *Johannes*  
t 1830 *Johannes*  
m 1852 *Varillas-Linus*  
1863 *Roscoe-Palmer*  
t 1863 *Carolus-Hunter*  
1864 *Johannes*

Owens

m 1850 *Thomas-Robertus*

Oxnard

1767 *Edvardus*

Paca

t 1855 *Johan. Philaman*

Packard

1760 *Elija*  
1783 *Asa*  
1787 *Hesekias*  
1814 *Frederic.-Adolphus*  
t 1842 *G.-Washington*  
m 1866 *Car.-Kittredge*

Paddock

t 1859 *Georgius-Laban*  
t 1862 *Halsey-Riley*

Page

1729 *Solomon*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1765 *Johannes*  
1804 *Phineas*  
1809 *Guilielmus-Putnam*  
1815 *Guilielmus*  
m 1821 *Fred.-Benjamin*  
t 1825 *Nelson*  
1826 *Joh.-Ham-Williams*  
1832 *Carolus-Grafton*  
1845 *Rolla-Oscarus*  
1852 *Calvinus-Gates*  
m 1853 *Guiliel.-Hussey*  
t 1855 *Benjamin*  
m 1856 *Alex.-Crawford*  
t 1856 *Johan.-Augustus*  
1864 *Isaacus-Howard*  
1864 *Guiliel.-Robertson*  
a 1864 *Jacobus-Alfredus*  
m 1865 *Carol.-Henricus*  
d 1869 *Edvardus*  
m 1870 *Carol.-Whitney*  
1876 *Guiliel.-Reynolds*  
1877 *Parker-Webster*  
d 1877 *Washburn-Eddy*  
1878 *Henricus-Deeley*

Paige

1810 *Elija-Fletcher*  
a 1850 *Lucius-Robinson*  
t 1865 *Reid-Decius*  
t 1866 *Edward.-Winslow*

Paine

1656 *Robertus*  
1717 *Thomas*  
1721 *Stephanus*  
1748 *Timotheus*  
1749 *Robertus-Treat*  
1768 *Guilielmus*  
1771 *Samuel*  
1775 *Nathanael*  
1781 *Elija*  
1784 *Josua*  
1785 *Amasa*

1789 *Robertus*  
1792 *Robertus-Treat*  
1793 *Carolus*  
1799 *Johannes*  
1813 *Martyn*  
1814 *Elija*  
a 1819 *Fred.-Guilielmus*  
1820 *Carolus*  
1822 *Robertus-Treat*  
1827 *Carolus-Cushing*  
m 1835 *Stephan.-Atkins*  
1851 *Robertus-Troup*  
1853 *Georgius-Sturgis*  
1853 *Carolus-Jackson*  
1854 *Guiliel.-Cushing*  
1855 *Robertus-Treat*  
1859 *Horatius*  
m 1861 *Asa-Marshall*  
m 1862 *Jansen-Tasman*  
a 1869 *Johan.-Knowles*

Palfray

1835 *Carolus-Warwick*

Palfrey

1815 *Johannes-Gorham*  
1826 *Camecus*  
1851 *Francis.-Winthrop*  
1853 *Johannes-Carver*  
1860 *Hersey-Goodwin*

Palmer

1727 *Eliakim*  
1727 *Samuel*  
1739 *Job*  
1741 *Josephus*  
1781 *Thomas*  
1771 *Josephus-Pearse*  
1779 *Josephus*  
1789 *Stephanus*  
1802 *Johannes*  
1820 *Josephus*  
m 1831 *Ezra*  
m 1837 *Simeon*  
m 1842 *Edv.-Dorr-Griffin*  
1863 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
1864 *Georg.-Herbertus*  
1868 *Carolus-Dana*  
t 1868 *Johann.-Mayo*  
1869 *Fredericus*  
1871 *Carolus-Lane*  
1872 *Joseph-Wiswell*  
t 1876 *Carolus-Arthur.*

Palmes

1703 *Andreas*

Pardee

t 1872 *Joseph.-Nelson*

Parish

1659 *Thomas*  
t 1844 *Johannes-Harris*

Park

1724 *Josephus*  
1753 *Solomon*  
1824 *Johannes-Cochran*  
a 1844 *Edwards-Amasa*  
m 1852 *Andreas-Jackson*  
1868 *Johannes-Gray*

Parke

a 1776 *Johannes*

Parker

1661 *Johannes*  
1718 *Thomas*  
1726 *Jonathan*  
1727 *Stephanus*  
1729 *Job*  
1733 *Enoch*  
1737 *Benjamin*  
1739 *Isaacus*  
1751 *Guilielmus*  
1757 *Jedidias*  
1762 *Jonathan*  
1763 *Nehemias*  
1763 *Jacobus*  
a 1763 *Guilielmus*  
1764 *Samuel*  
1768 *Samuel*  
1773 *Daniel*  
1774 *Daniel*  
1779 *Nathanael*  
1782 *Benjamin*  
1784 *Fredericus*  
1784 *Benjamin*  
1786 *Isaacus*  
1797 *Jeroboam*  
1797 *Freemans*  
1799 *Obadias*  
1799 *Samuel-Dunn*  
1803 *Nathan*  
1803 *Thomas-Ivers*  
a 1809 *Daniel*  
1812 *Georgius*  
1812 *Georgius-Phillips*  
1813 *Fred.-Augustus*  
1817 *Ricardus-Green*  
1819 *Jacobus*  
1819 *Carolus-Albertus*  
1822 *Benj.-Clark-Cutler*  
1824 *Samuel*  
1824 *Samuel-Parker*  
1826 *Willard*  
m 1829 *Ebenezer*  
1831 *Benjamin-Franklin*  
1833 *Fredericus*  
1834 *Lucius*  
1835 *Carolus-Henricus*  
1836 *Georgius-Stanley*  
t 1836 *Theodorus*  
1839 *Henricus-Melville*  
1840 *Hervey-Isaacus*  
1841 *Francis.-Edvardus*  
m 1841 *Guil.-Thornton*  
1842 *Henricus-Tuke*  
1843 *Harleston*  
1845 *Franciscus*

1846 Jonathan-Mason  
 † 1857 Johannes-Edvinus  
 1848 Jac.-Cutler-Dunn  
 a 1848 Joel  
 † 1849 Horatius-Samuel  
 1850 Oscarus-Fitzalan  
 1850 W-Stevens  
 † 1855 Georgius-Alfredus  
 m 1856 Alex.-McIntosh  
 m 1856 Francis-Jacobus  
 1861 Scollay  
 1862 Arthur.-Cortlandt  
 m 1863 Edgarus  
 1864 Henr.-Ainsworth  
 m 1864 Moses-Greeley  
 † 1864 Georgius  
 1866 Jacobus-Oscarus  
 1866 Guilielmus-Levi  
 1867 Henricus-Boynton  
 m 1869 Franc.-Fullman  
 † 1875 Wilbur-Bates  
 1877 Edmundus-Morley  
 1878 Jacobus

#### Parkhurst

1811 Johannes  
 † 1840 Daniel-Bigelow  
 1872 Ludov.-Henricus

#### Parkman

1721 Ebenezer  
 1737 Elias  
 1780 Elias  
 1803 Carolus  
 1807 Franciscus  
 1809 Georgius  
 1810 Samuel  
 1813 Daniel  
 1832 Johannes  
 1834 Carolus-Breck  
 1834 Samuel  
 1838 Powell-Mason  
 1844 Georg.-Franciscus  
 1844 Franciscus  
 1846 Carolus-McDonogh  
 1857 Samuel-Breck  
 1870 Henricus

#### Parks

1773 Warham  
 1813 Gorham  
 1839 Nathanael-Austin  
 1843 Lutherus  
 1854 Gorham  
 † 1865 Milton-Hite

#### Parlin

† 1879 Franc.-Herbert.

#### Parmeles

1778 Elias  
 † 1870 Georg.-Luther

#### Parmenter

1836 Guilielmus-Ellison  
 m 1856 Ezra  
 1877 Guilielm.-Ellison

#### Parris

1721 Noyes  
 m 1825 Samuel-Bartlett  
 † 1866 Edvard.-Lowdes.

#### Parrish

1870 Sam.-Longstreth

#### Parsons

1697 Josephus  
 1706 David  
 1720 Josephus  
 1729 David  
 1730 Samuel  
 1735 Guilielmus  
 1736 Moses  
 1752 Josephus  
 1756 Samuel-Holden  
 1765 Edvardus  
 1765 Moses  
 1768 Obadus  
 1769 Theophilus  
 1771 David  
 1773 Theodorus  
 1801 Carolus-Chauncy  
 1815 Theophilus  
 1818 Guilielmus  
 m 1818 Thomas-Guiliel.  
 m 1818 Usher  
 a 1821 Samuel-Holden  
 1840 Carol.-Guilielmus  
 1848 Samuel  
 † 1853 Myron-Curtis  
 a 1853 Thomas-Guiliel.  
 1856 Guilielmus  
 † 1859 Jacobus-Challis  
 1860 Carolus-Chauncy  
 m 1863 Johan.-Eleazar  
 m 1865 Johannes-Guiliel.  
 1870 Theophilus  
 † 1871 Guil.-Henricus  
 1874 Johannes

#### Partridge

1689 Guilielmus  
 1705 Johannes  
 1762 Georgius  
 1841 Jacob.-Radulphus  
 m 1856 Ludov.-Emmons

#### Paschall

† 1869 Georgius-McG.

#### Pasco

1858 Samuel  
 1865 Fredericus

#### Patch

m 1850 Frankl.-Fletcher

#### Paterson

a 1806 Guilielmus

#### Pateshall

1735 Ricardus

#### Pattee

m 1851 Guil.-Samuel  
 † 1876 Guil.-G.-Appleton

#### Patten

1754 Guilielmus  
 1814 Oliver  
 m 1848 Sumner-Aug.  
 1858 Henricus-Lyman  
 † 1871 Georgius-Wilber  
 1879 Franc.-Bartlett

#### Patterson

1830 Albertus-Clarke

† 1846 Chambers-Young  
 † 1863 Georgius-Herbert.  
 m 1871 Edv.-Mortimer  
 1878 Robertus-Fletcher

#### Patton

1874 Johannes-Sidney  
 1877 Jacobus-Canaler

#### Paul

1860 Daniel-Webster  
 1873 Joseph.-Francis.

#### Paul

1864 Georg.-Marshall

#### Paulin

1878 Daniel-Edvardus

#### Paxton

† 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner  
 † 1874 Thomas-Rice

#### Payne

1689 Guilielmus  
 m 1819 Elisæus-Dyer  
 1824 Guiliel.-Edvardus  
 1858 Dan.-Chamberlain  
 m 1866 Frederic.-Guil.  
 † 1867 Carol.-Fred.

#### Payson

1677 Edvardus  
 1716 Samuel  
 1724 Phillips  
 1754 Phillips  
 1758 Samuel  
 1764 Johannes  
 1777 Sethus  
 1778 Phillips  
 1782 Samuel  
 1784 Thomas  
 1803 Edvardus  
 1817 Johannes-Larkin  
 1819 Phillips  
 1862 Gilbertus-Russell  
 † 1871 Edvard.-Payson

#### Peabody

1721 Oliver  
 1745 Oliver  
 1769 Stephanus  
 1773 Oliver  
 1794 Stephanus  
 1803 Stephanus  
 a 1809 Augustus  
 1816 Oliver-Guil.-Bourn  
 1816 Guil.-Bourn-Oliver  
 1816 Josephus-Augustus  
 1823 Georgius  
 1826 Andreas-Preston  
 † 1830 Ephraimus  
 1837 Augustus-Goddard  
 1844 Josephus  
 † 1844 Owen-Glendour  
 1849 Everett  
 1852 Georgius-Augustus  
 1862 Rob.-Singleton  
 1866 Robertus-Swain  
 a 1867 Georgius  
 1869 Franc.-Greenwood

#### Pearce

1786 David

1853 Edvardus  
 1863 Jacobus-Ludovicus  
 1871 Edvardus-Douglas

#### Pearson

1758 Josephus  
 1773 Eliphalet  
 m 1789 Guilielmus  
 1816 Henr.-Bromfield  
 † 1847 Jacobus-Madison  
 1854 Guilielmus-Gaston  
 1870 Georgius  
 † 1871 Guilielmus-Rose

#### Pearsons

† 1849 G.-Barron-Chapin

#### Pease

m 1863 Egidius-Moseley  
 1875 Theodorus-Claudia

#### Peavey

m 1879 Georg.-Arthurus

#### Peck

1762 Johannes  
 1782 Guil.-Dandridge  
 m 1815 Calvinus  
 m 1831 Addison-Sumner  
 1833 Guil.-Dandridge  
 † 1844 Guilielmus-Ware  
 a 1852 Johannes-Mason  
 1853 Guilielm.-Henricus  
 1863 Thomas-Bellows  
 m 1863 Geo.-Bachelder  
 † 1866 Hiram-David

#### Pecker

1743 Jacobus  
 1757 Jeremias

#### Peckham

1867 Guilielmus-Gibbs  
 1876 Cyrus-Tracy

#### Pedolin

m 1869 Ferdinand.-Lorch

#### Peele

1792 Willard

#### Peers

† 1855 Philipp.-Edvard.

#### Peet

† 1872 Henr.-Johns

#### Peirce

1775 Nathanael  
 1801 Benjamin  
 1808 Henricus  
 1810 Cyrus  
 a 1811 Warren  
 a 1814 Proctor  
 1820 Augustus  
 1820 Daniel-Hall  
 1829 Benjamin  
 1833 Carolus-Henricus  
 † 1836 Thomas-Nelson  
 1838 Jacobus-Robinson  
 m 1846 G.-Washington  
 1851 Josun-Rindge  
 1853 Jacobus-Mills

1859 Carolus-Sanders m 1860 Benj.-Franklin 1860 Guiliel.-Ambrous 1865 Benjamin-Mills 1866 Edvardus-Foster m 1869 Warren 1876 Benjamin-Osgood	<b>Perkins</b> 1695 Johannes 1717 <i>Daniel</i> 1738 Nathanael 1738 Jonathan 1748 Ricardus 1758 Guilielmus 1779 Thomas 1794 Josephus 1809 Benjamin 1809 Jacobus 1811 Thomas m 1814 Lafayette 1819 Guilielmus-Foster a 1823 Cyrus 1824 Henricus-Coit 1827 Guilielmus-Powell 1832 Johannes-Sullivan 1841 Edvardus-Newton 1842 Johannes 1848 Carolus-Callahan 1848 Guilielmus m 1844 Georg.-Augustus m 1845 Johannes-Phelps m 1850 Daniel-Chute m 1850 Marshall 1851 Aug.-Thorndike m 1854 Edv.-Augustus 1856 Stephan.-Georgius 1857 Jacobus-Amory 1858 Carolus-Carroll 1860 Guilielm.-Edvard. 1864 Robertus-Shaw 1865 Johannes-Wright a 1865 Mauritius 1866 Edvardus-Cranch m 1866 Rogerus-Elliott m 1867 Carol.-Worthy 1870 Jac.-Handasyd 1871 Carolus-Fred. 1874 Guilielmus-May 1876 Sethus 1879 Edvardus-Clifford	1846 Nathanael-Gilman 1862 Johannes-Taylor 1864 <i>Guilielmus-Stevens</i> 1859 Guilielmus-Hayne 1861 Georgius-Browne 1863 Jacobus-Leonard. m 1863 Johan.-Gardner 1866 Thomas-Bergeant m 1868 Edv.-Everett m 1870 Fred.-Davis m 1873 Jos.-Franklin 1879 Fred.-Gardiner	1745 Johannes 1771 Samuel 1788 Johannes 1795 Johannes 1810 Willard 1814 Thomas-Walley a 1818 Jonathan 1819 Samuel 1819 Steph.-Clarendon 1826 <i>Johannes-Carolus</i> 1828 Guilielmus 1829 Georg.-Guilielmus 1831 Wendell 1836 Grenville-Tudor 1839 Guilielmus 1842 Stephan.-Henricus 1845 Edvard.-Bromfield 1847 Georg.-Guilielmus 1856 Willard-Quincy 1858 Johannes-Carolus 1860 Carolus-Appleton 1861 Samuel-Dunn 1861 Ludov.-Marion m 1865 Fred.-Henr.-Ric. 1878 Edvardus-Emerson 1878 Guiliel.-Magruder
<b>Peirpoint</b> 1867 Francisc.-Perry	<b>Peirson</b> 1812 Abel-Lawrence 1840 Edvardus-Brooks a 1853 Carol.-Laurentius	<b>Peters</b> 1723 <i>Andreas</i> 1793 Daniel 1818 Henricus-Adams 1831 Johannes 1852 Benj.-Franklin 1869 Thomas-Guil. 1874 Edvardus-Gould m 1877 Edvardus-Dyer	<b>Phinney</b> 1801 Elias m 1814 Sturgis m 1841 Erasmus-Otis m 1859 Asa
<b>Pelham</b> 1651 Nathanael 1673 Edvardus	<b>Pell</b> 1730 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Peterson</b> 1853 Ellis	<b>Phipps</b> 1671 Samuel 1695 Thomas 1781 Dantiurth 1832 <i>Harrison-Gray-Otis</i> m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe 1848 <i>Josephus-Hobson</i> 1852 Guilielm.-Henricus m 1878 Gualter.-Andrus
<b>Pemberton</b> 1691 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1721 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1723 Jacobus 1742 Samuel a 1787 Ebenezer	<b>Pendery</b> 1873 Henricus-Rockey	<b>Petigru</b> a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovic.	<b>Phips</b> 1708 Spencer 1728 Guilielmus 1741 David 1746 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1757 Thomas
<b>Pendleton</b> 1833 Isaacus-Purnell 1870 Franciscus-Key	<b>Penhallow</b> 1723 Benjamin 1777 Johannes 1874 Carolus-Sherburne	<b>Pettiee</b> 1861 Guiliel.-Henricus	<b>Phoenix</b> 1854 Phillips
<b>Pennell</b> 1871 Robertus-Franklin	<b>Penniman</b> 1723 Josephus 1730 Jacobus 1765 <i>Josephus</i> 1822 Henricus-Harding 1830 Guilielmus	<b>Pettengill</b> 1805 <i>Amos</i> m 1866 Edv.-Henricus	<b>Pickering</b> 1719 <i>Theophilus</i> 1759 Johannes 1761 Johannes 1763 Timotheus 1796 Johannes 1797 Guilielmus 1799 Timotheus 1810 Octavius 1819 Ricardus 1823 Carolus 1824 Edvardus 1830 Johannes 1831 Henricus-White 1861 Henricus a 1865 Edvard.-Carolus 1869 Henricus-Goddard 1871 Jac.-Winthrop 1874 Arthurus-Howard 1878 Johannes
<b>Peniston</b> 1845 Antonius-Armand	<b>Penney</b> 1854 Sylvester	<b>Pettes</b> 1842 <i>Samuel</i>	
<b>Pennell</b> 1871 Robertus-Franklin	<b>Perley</b> 1763 <i>Samuel</i> m 1819 Daniel.-J. 1827 David-Mighill m 1865 Isaacus-Newton 1878 Georgius-Halsey	<b>Pevey</b> 1873 Gilb.-Abiel-Abbott	
<b>Penniman</b> 1723 Josephus 1730 Jacobus 1765 <i>Josephus</i> 1822 Henricus-Harding 1830 Guilielmus	<b>Perrin</b> m 1838 Nelson 1870 Willard-Taylor m 1873 Nelson 1874 Marshall-Livingston 1877 Arthurus d 1877 Franciscus 1878 Guil.-McBride	<b>Pfaff</b> m 1856 Carolus	
<b>Pennoyer</b> 1854 Sylvester	<b>Perrine</b> 1863 Guil.-Van-Dorn	<b>Phelps</b> 1762 Solomon 1787 Johannes 1788 Henricus 1791 Carolus-Porter 1837 Franciscus m 1844 Carolus-Abner 1867 Dudley-Farley 1868 Carolus-Harris 1874 Carolus-Henricus	
<b>Pentland</b> 1832 Abner-Lacock	<b>Perry</b> 1732 <i>Josephus</i> 1811 Guilielmus a 1814 Gardner-Braman 1816 Samuel 1817 <i>Baxter</i> 1823 <i>Clark</i> m 1830 Marshall-Sears 1837 Amos 1844 Horatius-Justus 1845 Sanford-Barnum	<b>Philbrick</b> 1846 Edv.-Southwick 1855 Guilielmus-Dean	
<b>Pepperell</b> 1743 Andreas 1766 Guilielmus	<b>Percey</b> 1825 Robertus-Dow	<b>Phillips</b> 1650 <i>Samuel</i> 1686 <i>Georgius</i> 1708 <i>Samuel</i> 1712 Samuel 1724 Henricus 1734 Samuel 1735 Johannes 1736 Johannes	
<b>Perham</b> 1800 Benoni	<b>Perine</b> 1842 Guil.-Buchanan		

**Pickman**

1759 Benjamin  
1766 Guilielmus  
1784 Benjamin  
1791 Thomas  
1811 Clarke-Gayton  
1815 Hasket-Derby  
m 1868 Hersey-Derby  
l 1869 Johann.-Jacobus  
1873 Dudley-Leavitt

**Pierce**

1724 *Ricardus*  
1728 Daniel  
1735 Josias  
1744 Carolus  
1793 *Johannes*  
1831 *Johannes-Tappan*  
1849 Jacobus  
l 1852 Edvardus-Lillie  
l 1855 Ludovicus  
m 1860 Albion  
1864 Georgius-Winslow  
l 1866 Humphredus  
m 1866 Gard.-Carpenter  
l 1875 Arthurus-Munroe  
1877 Matthæus-Vassar  
l 1877 Edvardus-Petrus

**Pierpont**

1681 *Jacobus*  
1685 *Jonathan*  
1689 *Benjamin*  
1714 *Jonathan*  
1715 *Ebenezer*  
1721 *Thomas*  
1785 *Robertus*  
l 1818 *Johannes*  
1840 *Johannes*

**Pierrepoint**

1789 *Jacobus-Hervey*

**Pierson**

1668 *Abrahamus*

**Pigeon**

1818 *Carol.-du-Marieque*

**Pike**

1675 *Johannes*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1757 *Guilielmus*  
1766 *Nicolaus*  
1843 *Robertus-Gordon*  
a 1859 *Albertus*  
m 1873 *Georg.-Albertus*

**Pillsbury**

m 1854 *Enoch-Hilton*  
m 1859 *Harlin-Henricus*  
1863 *Guilielmus-Low*  
m 1869 *Georg.-Harlin*  
m 1872 *Solomon-Burke*

**Pilsbury**

1800 *Guilielmus*

**Pinckney**

a 1803 *Carol.-Cotesworth*  
1808 *Carolus-Cotesworth*

**Pine**

1876 *Georgius-Stevenson*

**Pingree**

1863 *David*

**Pinkerton**

l 1845 *Johannes-Morison*  
m 1859 *Thomas-Hamel.*

**Pinney**

1878 *Georgius-Miller*

**Piper**

1778 *Aea*  
l 1862 *Georgius-Fisk*  
1867 *Georg.-Fredericus*  
1874 *Guilielm.-Taggard*

**Pipon**

1792 *Johannes*

**Pitcher**

1703 *Nathanael*

**Pitkin**

1873 *Carolus-Alfredus*

**Pitman**

b 1874 *Stephanus-Minot*

**Pitt**

m 1848 *Guilielmus*

**Pitts**

1726 *Thomas*  
1731 *Jacobus*  
1757 *Johannes*  
1830 *Samuel*

**Place**

m 1877 *Carolus-Ashton*

**Plaisted**

1715 *Samuel*  
1745 *Ichabod*

**Platt**

l 1865 *Johnson-Tuttle*  
m 1879 *Gualt.-Brewster*

**Platts**

s 1874 *Almon-Alphonsus*

**Player**

1867 *Preston*  
l 1870 *Tho.-Trezevant*

**Plimpton**

l 1839 *Silas-Fisher*  
1875 *Ludovicus-Henr.*

**Plowman**

l 1872 *Georg.-Harden*

**Plumer**

1809 *Guilielmus*  
m 1843 *Daniel-Thurston*  
1845 *Guilielmus*  
l 1863 *Henricus-Baldwin*

**Plummer**

1771 *Samuel*  
1773 *Josua*  
l 1844 *Sedgwick-Louri-*  
[ottis]

**Plympton**

1780 *Sylvanus*  
1818 *Sylvanus*  
m 1824 *Augustus*  
1847 *Carol.-Henr.-Paine*  
m 1860 *Henr.-Sylvanus*

**Pollock**

l 1867 *Robert.-Hanna*

**Pomeroy**

a 1756 *Sethus*  
1786 *Thaddæus*  
1853 *Carolus-Coolidge*

**Pond**

1745 *Dmiel*  
1749 *Timotheus*  
m 1853 *Eraam.-Allington*  
1858 *Georgius-Edvardus*

**Pons**

l 1844 *Thomas-Hill*

**Pool**

1770 *Samuel-Sheldon*  
1799 *Samuel*

**Poole**

m 1859 *Silas*  
1867 *Hieron.-Bonaparte*

**Poor**

1775 *Johannes*  
1777 *Daniel-Noyes*  
1819 *Robertus-Brevard*  
1851 *Arthur.-Herbertus*  
1865 *Henricus-Guiliel.*  
1879 *Albertus*

**Pope**

1770 *Josephus*  
1806 *Thomas*  
1821 *Johannes*  
1821 *Guilielmus-H*  
1833 *Thomas-Butler*  
1839 *Augustus-Russell*  
1869 *Carolus-Evans*  
1869 *Thomas-Eliot*

**Popkin**

1792 *Johannes-Snelling*  
1803 *Guilielmus*

**Porteaus**

m 1866 *Jacobus-Georg.*

**Porter**

1708 *Aaron*  
1730 *Samuel*  
1736 *Johannes*  
1743 *Jabez*  
1745 *Nehemias*  
1761 *Eliægus*  
1761 *Adamus*  
1762 *Aea*  
1763 *Samuel*  
1764 *Samuel*  
1767 *Johannes*  
1768 *Nathanael*  
1777 *Huntington*  
1777 *Jonathan*

**1777 Eliphæet**

a 1777 *Johannes*  
1786 *Jonathan-Edwards*  
1799 *Moses*  
1814 *Jonathan*  
1819 *Johannes*  
1833 *Huntington*  
1838 *Emery-Moulton*  
l 1838 *Rob.-Massengill*  
1845 *Petrus-Augustus*  
m 1845 *Benjamin-Bliss*  
1851 *Georgius-Doane*  
1852 *Josias*  
1858 *Edward.-Griffin*  
1862 *Carolus-Burnham*  
m 1865 *Albertus-Aug.*  
l 1872 *Georg.-Tousey*  
m 1873 *Franc.-Edvard.*  
m 1874 *Georg.-Whipple*  
1875 *Guiliel.-Lawrence*  
1879 *Francis.-Leslie*

**Post**

l 1849 *Wright-Eli*  
1863 *Albertus-Kintzing*  
m 1870 *Abner*  
1875 *Morgan-Gibbes*

**Potter**

a 1758 *Nathanael*  
1766 *Ebenezer*  
1820 *Guilielmus-Taylor*  
a 1825 *Nathanael*  
1830 *Elisæus-Reynolds*  
l 1838 *Zabdiel-Webb*  
a 1843 *Alphonsus*  
m 1846 *Merritt-Franklin*  
1854 *Guilielmus-Jacobus*  
m 1855 *Albertus*  
l 1861 *Guilielm.-Elmer*  
1876 *Silas-Allen*  
1878 *Guilielmus-Henr.*

**Potts**

1865 *Jesse-Walker*

**Poulney**

1875 *Evan*

**Pousland**

1872 *Carolus-Fitz*

**Powel**

1878 *Rob.-Johnston-Hare*  
1879 *H.-Willing-Hare*

**Powell**

l 1843 *Johannes-Dale*

**Power**

l 1866 *Laurent.-Galfrid.*

**Powers**

1754 *Petrus*  
s 1856 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
1861 *Georg.-Hermannus*  
l 1867 *Erast.-Barton*

**Poyntell**

l 1842 *Guilielmus*

**Prat**

1737 *Benjamin*

**Pratt**

1785 Sethus  
1785 *Allen*  
1815 Thomas  
1821 Georgius-Williams  
1824 Guilielmus  
m 1832 Sethus  
m 1847 Henricus-Preston  
1852 Edvardus-Ellerton  
l 1860 Henr.-Cleveland  
l 1863 Henricus-Otis  
1863 Herbertus-Jacobus  
m 1863 Gustav.-Percival  
1866 Georg.-Greenleaf  
m 1866 Calvinus  
1869 *Joh.-M.-Williams*  
1873 Edvardus-Read

**Pray**

1841 *Edvardus-Willard*  
m 1848 Th.-J.-Worcester  
m 1879 Johan.-Wheeler

**Preble**

1806 Guilielmus-Pitt  
l 1843 Guilielmus-Pitt  
1875 Guilielmus-Pitt  
1875 Henricus  
1879 Wallace

**Prentice**

1700 *Johannes*  
1715 *Nathanael*  
1726 *Thomas*  
1727 *Solomon*  
1738 *Josua*  
1756 Nathan  
1761 Jacobus  
1765 *Caleb*  
1766 Johannes  
1771 Samuel

**Prentiss**

1766 *Thomas*  
1781 Appleton  
1787 Nathan'l-Shepherd  
m 1791 Jacobus-Otis  
1795 Carolus  
1811 *Thomas*  
1815 Jacobus  
1817 Henricus  
1818 Johannes  
1825 Guilielmus  
1854 Henricus-Conant  
1862 Nathan'l-Appleton  
1864 Henricus-Mellen

**Presbrey**

1860 Silas-Dean

**Presbury**

l 1825 *Samuel*

**Prescott**

1709 *Benjamin*  
1727 Johannes  
1730 Petrus  
1736 Benjamin  
1750 Oliver  
1783 Oliver  
1783 Guilielmus  
1788 Jacobus  
1795 Samuel-Jackson

1799 Samuel

1807 Josua  
1809 Josephus  
1814 Aaron  
1814 Guilielm.-Hickling  
1824 Benjamin-Jacobus  
1825 *Edo.-Goldborough*  
1837 Avery  
1838 Oliver  
1844 Guilielm.-Gardiner  
1868 Otis-Livingston  
1879 Gualter.-Conway

**Presstman**

l 1860 Georgius-Beardon

**Preston**

1823 Johannes  
m 1827 Hervey-Newton  
l 1838 Guilielmus  
l 1842 Gualterus  
1846 Georgius-Henricus  
a 1846 Guil.-Campbell  
m 1850 Joseph.-Guilil.  
1854 Alfredus-Hampton  
1864 Guilielm.-Arthurus  
s 1858 Francus-Whipple  
1869 Daniel-Swan  
1868 Samuel-Somes  
1878 Georgius-Hyde  
1879 Thomas-Webb

**Prewitt**

m 1849 Buford-Allen

**Price**

1695 Gualterus  
l 1846 Johan.-Guilielmus  
l 1853 Thomas-Henricus

**Prichard**

1833 Guilielm.-Mackay  
1873 Josephus-Vila

**Priest**

1863 Georgius-Eaton  
l 1868 *Samuel-Russell*

**Prime**

l 1853 Temple

**Primer**

1874 Sylvester

**Prince**

1707 *Thomas*  
1718 *Nathan*  
1740 Thomas  
1773 Thomas  
1778 *Johannes*  
1780 Josephus  
1793 Josephus  
1800 Johannes  
1810 Jacobus  
1819 Josephus-Hardy  
1823 Guilielmus-Gordon  
1836 Freder.-Octavius  
1838 Guilielm.-Henricus  
m 1871 Woodman-Page  
1873 Carolus-Albertus  
1875 Morton-Henricus

**Pringle**

1813 Robertus  
1845 Edvardus-J

**Prioseau**

1824 Samuel-Cordes

**Prior**

1877 Carolus-Edvinus  
l 1877 Emory-Albertus

**Pritchard**

1862 Edvardus-Dorr

**Prittie**

m 1868 Guilielm.-Henr.

**Procter**

m 1824 Leonardus

**Proctor**

1789 Jonathan  
1813 Johannes  
1816 Johannes-Waters  
1828 Carolus  
m 1846 Carolus-Alfredus  
1854 Thomas-Parker  
l 1856 David-Cogawell

**Prout**

1741 Timotheus

**Provan**

m 1860 Robertus

**Provencher**

m 1861 Norbertus  
m 1867 Raphael

**Provost**

l 1873 Tho.-Clinton

**Prudden**

1668 *Johannes*

**Pryor**

1859 Thomas-Henricus

**Puffer**

1778 *Reuben*

**Pugh**

l 1842 Alex.-Franklin

**Pugsley**

l 1866 Gilbertus-Redden

**Pulling**

1775 Edvardus

**Purdy**

l 1867 Ambrosius-Hall

**Purrington**

1873 Guilielmus-Archer

**Putnam**

1717 *Daniel*  
1739 Ebenezer  
1746 Jacobus  
1752 *Aaron*  
1759 Moses  
1763 Archelaus  
1763 Tarrant  
1766 Elija

1771 Ebenezer

1774 Benjamin

1774 Jacobus

1775 Jesse

1785 Ebenezer

1787 Samuel

1800 Aaron-Hall

1802 Henricus

1808 Jacobus

1811 Simeon

1814 Carolus-Samuel

1815 Samuel-R

1815 Ebenezer

1822 *Rufus-Austin*

1823 Benj.-Alexander

1824 Carolus-Gideon

1825 *Allen*

1826 *Georgius*

l 1839 Johannes-Phelps

l 1848 Israel-Alden

1854 Georgius

l 1855 *Alfredus-Porter*

1863 Guil.-Harrington

1865 Carolus-Pickering

1866 Jacobus-Jackson

1868 Johannes-Amory

1869 Henricus-Ware

1879 Earl-Bill

**Putney**

m 1876 Georgius-Ellis

**Pyncheon**

1664 Josephus

1726 Josephus

1743 Guilielmus

1778 Henricus

**Quash**

1814 Franciscus-Dallas

**Quigley**

m 1869 Wentworth-Hen,

l 1874 Ricardus-Francis.

**Quimby**

m 1863 Eliseus-Hervey

m 1864 Samuel-Foster

**Quinby**

m 1868 Hosea-Mason

l 1871 *Joh.-Guilielmus*

**Quincy**

1699 Edmundus

1708 Johannes

1729 Edmundus

1728 Josias

1736 Norton

1752 Edmundus

1753 Jacob

1754 Samuel

1763 Josias

1782 Samuel

1790 Josias

1821 Josias

1827 Edmundus

1850 Josias-Phillips

1852 Samuel-Miller

s 1856 Edmundus

1862 Henricus-Parker

**Quint**

m 1870 Norm.-Perkins



<b>Quitman</b> a 1814 <i>Henr.-Fredericus</i>	<b>Rawson</b> 1853 <i>Edvardus</i> 1878 <i>Grindall</i> 1703 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1728 <i>Grindall</i> 1741 <i>Grindall</i> s 1861 <i>Warren</i> 1870 <i>Edvardus</i> 1872 <i>Josephus</i>	/ 1858 <i>Elias-Sipple</i> a 1860 <i>Guiliel.-Bradford</i> 1862 <i>Arthurus</i> 1862 <i>Josephus-Sampson</i> 1864 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1867 <i>Josephus-Wheeler</i> 1868 <i>Miltonus</i> / 1870 <i>Car.-Montgomery</i> 1871 <i>Jacobus-Russell</i> 1874 <i>Nicolaus</i> m 1874 <i>Andr.-Fairfield</i> 1875 <i>Warren-Augustus</i> 1878 <i>Edvardus-Prescott</i>	<b>Rhodes</b> 1816 <i>Amos</i> / 1846 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i> s 1868 <i>Carolus-Marcus</i> 1871 <i>Wallace-Eugenius</i>
<b>Radford</b> m 1863 <i>Guiliel.-Jacobus</i>			<b>Ribeiro</b> m 1853 <i>Joach.-A.-Alves</i>
<b>Ragland</b> / 1855 <i>Eldred-Beverley</i> / 1855 <i>Fenelon-Wash'n</i>			<b>Rice</b> 1730 <i>Caleb</i> 1752 <i>Asaphus</i> 1756 <i>Thomas</i> 1760 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1784 <i>Caleb</i> 1765 <i>Jacob</i> 1772 <i>Jesse</i> 1773 <i>Benjamin</i> 1773 <i>Nathan</i> 1774 <i>Johannes</i> 1777 <i>Noë</i> 1785 <i>Merrick</i> 1791 <i>Thomas</i> 1796 <i>Benjamin</i> 1802 <i>Henricus-Gardner</i> 1803 <i>Caleb</i> 1816 <i>Sam'l-Buckminster</i> t 1835 <i>Georgius-Matthias</i> 1836 <i>Georg.-Guilielmus</i> 1837 <i>Carolus-Wyatt</i> 1841 <i>Alexander-Johan.</i> 1842 <i>Georgius-Edvardus</i> 1843 <i>Guilielm.-Bordman</i> 1847 <i>Thomas-Gardner</i> / 1847 <i>Alexander-Glenn</i> 1849 <i>Nathan-Payson</i> m 1853 <i>Pitkin-Boltwood</i> 1856 <i>Franciscus-Blake</i> 1856 <i>Johannes-Henricus</i> 1861 <i>Jacobus-Holton</i> m 1861 <i>Guil.-Edmond</i> s 1862 <i>Johannes-Mimet</i> m 1866 <i>Carol.-Henricus</i> 1867 <i>Henricus-Allen</i> / 1868 <i>Carolus-Damon</i> s 1870 <i>Georgius-Staples</i> 1871 <i>Sylvester-Warren</i> a 1876 <i>Alex.-Hamilton</i>
<b>Ralston</b> / 1867 <i>Thomas-Elder</i>	<b>Ray</b> 1842 <i>Fredericus</i> m 1859 <i>Benj.-Lincoln</i> t 1868 <i>Fabius-Maximus</i>	<b>Rees</b> m 1847 <i>Robert.-Cleghorn</i>	
<b>Rand</b> 1721 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1732 <i>Thomas</i> 1734 <i>Ricardus</i> 1742 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1748 <i>Johannes</i> 1761 <i>Isaacus</i> 1786 <i>Isaacus</i> 1767 <i>Isaacus</i> 1808 <i>Benjamin</i> 1828 <i>Edvardus-Sprague</i> 1855 <i>Edvardus-Sprague</i> s 1855 <i>Joh.-Brainard-G</i> 1863 <i>Johannes-Howard</i> 1865 <i>Carolus-Arthurus</i> / 1865 <i>Benjamin</i> 1872 <i>Alfredus</i> 1873 <i>Elbridge-Dwight</i> d 1878 <i>Man.-Kennard</i> 1879 <i>Benjamin</i>	<b>Raymer</b> 1878 <i>Georgius-Sharp</i>	<b>Reeves</b> / 1861 <i>Jacobus-Johnson</i>	
	<b>Raymond</b> / 1845 <i>Henricus-Hunter</i> 1851 <i>Edvardus-Franklin</i> 1873 <i>Gualterus</i> 1875 <i>Manley-Amsden</i>	<b>Reid</b> 1868 <i>Guilielm.-Thomas</i>	
	<b>Rayner</b> 1863 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Relf</b> 1824 <i>Daniel-Clark</i>	
	<b>Read</b> 1897 <i>Johannes</i> 1781 <i>Nathan</i> a 1781 <i>Sethus</i> a 1785 <i>Josias</i> 1820 <i>Guilielm.-Georgius</i> 1836 <i>Johannes-Harleston</i> m 1842 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1862 <i>Johannes</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Coolidge</i> 1869 <i>Edvardus</i> 1871 <i>Nathan'-Goodwin</i> / 1872 <i>Fredericus-Park</i> m 1877 <i>Georg.-Mumford</i> m 1877 <i>Robert.-McLellan</i>	<b>Remick</b> m 1868 <i>Augustus</i>	
<b>Randall</b> 1792 <i>Phineas</i> 1798 <i>Abrahamus</i> 1802 <i>Johannes</i> 1834 <i>Johannes-Witt</i> m 1844 <i>Benj.-Prince-F.</i> m 1852 <i>Guil.-A.-Chipman</i> / 1859 <i>Samuel-Haskell</i> m 1865 <i>Dan'l-Livingston</i> m 1867 <i>Johan.-Newton</i> m 1872 <i>Carol.-Lawrence</i> 1874 <i>Franciscus-Eldridge</i> m 1879 <i>Jac.-Munroe</i>		<b>Remington</b> 1696 <i>Jonathan</i> 1736 <i>Jonathan</i> a 1776 <i>Johannes</i> 1792 <i>Jonathan</i> 1784 <i>Jesse</i> m 1845 <i>Stephanus</i>	
	<b>Reade</b> / 1843 <i>Robertus</i>	<b>Renouf</b> 1838 <i>Edvard.-Augustus</i>	
<b>Randlett</b> m 1864 <i>Howard-Malcolm</i>	<b>Reardon</b> m 1876 <i>Jeremias-Johan.</i>	<b>Renshaw</b> 1854 <i>Robertus-Henricus</i>	
<b>Randolph</b> 1815 <i>Theodoricus-Tudor</i> a 1840 <i>Ricardus-Kidder</i>	<b>Redfield</b> 1873 <i>Lutherus-Clark</i>	<b>Rensselaer</b> 1782 <i>Joh.-Jeremias-Van</i> 1782 <i>Stephanus-Van</i>	
<b>Rankin</b> / 1861 <i>Andreas-Evarts</i>	<b>Redman</b> s 1857 <i>Wallace-St.-Croix</i>	<b>Renton</b> m 1852 <i>Georgius</i>	
<b>Ranlett</b> 1857 <i>David-Dodge</i>	<b>Reeby</b> t 1876 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i>	<b>Revere</b> 1807 <i>Johannes</i> 1841 <i>Johannes</i> m 1849 <i>Edv.-H.-Robbins</i> 1852 <i>Paulus-Josephus</i>	
<b>Ransom</b> a 1827 <i>Royall-Makepeace</i>	<b>Reed</b> 1739 <i>Solomon</i> 1780 <i>Isaacus</i> 1782 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1803 <i>Isaacus-Gardner</i> 1811 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1816 <i>Jason</i> 1817 <i>Caleb</i> 1818 <i>Sampson</i> a 1818 <i>David</i> 1821 <i>Benjamin-Tyler</i> t 1831 <i>Guilielmus</i> / 1839 <i>Carolus</i> m 1845 <i>Samuel</i> 1855 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Reynolds</b> 1720 <i>Petrus</i> 1811 <i>Edvardus</i> m 1827 <i>Josephus</i> 1845 <i>Johannes-Phillips</i> t 1847 <i>Grindall</i> m 1862 <i>Josephus-Brown</i> m 1864 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i> m 1869 <i>Henricus</i> 1871 <i>Johannes</i>	
<b>Rantoul</b> 1826 <i>Robertus</i> 1853 <i>Robertus-Samuel</i>		<b>Rhett</b> 1849 <i>Robertus-Barnwell</i> 1851 <i>Alfredus-Moore</i> 1854 <i>Edmundus</i>	
<b>Rawle</b> 1869 <i>Franciscus</i>		<b>Rhoads</b> a 1851 <i>Jacobus</i>	
<b>Rawlins</b> 1706 <i>Gershom</i>			<b>Rich</b> 1822 <i>Benjamin</i> / 1849 <i>Guil.-Alexander</i> / 1859 <i>Egidius-Hopkins</i> 1870 <i>Jacobus-Rogers</i>
			<b>Richards</b> 1721 <i>Josephus</i> 1822 <i>Johannes-Holbrook</i> 1853 <i>Francis-Gardiner</i> 1855 <i>Guilielm.-Whiting</i> a 1856 <i>Jacob.-Bardwell</i> 1857 <i>Eben</i> m 1866 <i>Guiliel.-Hughes</i> 1867 <i>Georgius-Edvardus</i> 1868 <i>Guil.-Whitlock</i> 1869 <i>Henricus</i> t 1872 <i>Johannes</i> 1874 <i>Huntington</i> 1874 <i>Guilielm.-Reuben</i> 1876 <i>David-Jay</i> 1876 <i>Guilielm.-Phillips</i> 1877 <i>Johannes-Kelvey</i>

- Richardson**  
 1666 *Johannes*  
 1736 *Isaacus*  
 1730 *Adamus*  
 1730 *Jabes*  
 1749 *Gideon*  
 1797 *Jacobus*  
 1797 *Guiliel.-Merchant*  
 1799 *Lutherus*  
 1804 *Wyman*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
 m 1813 *Guilielmus*  
 1825 *Johannes-Hanceck*  
 1829 *Georg.-Washington*  
 1832 *Guilielmus*  
 1824 *Guilielm.-Putnam*  
 1836 *Daniel-Samuel*  
 1837 *Jacobus*  
 m 1839 *Aaron-Parker*  
 m 1842 *Eben.-Coolidge*  
 1843 *Guilielmus-Adams*  
 1860 *Georg.-Franciscus*  
 1862 *Horatius*  
 l 1854 *Thomas-Francis.*  
 s 1854 *Johannes-Manley*  
 l 1855 *Jacobus-Prentiss*  
 m 1857 *Leon.-Edmund.*  
 l 1857 *Guilielmus-Tait*  
 1858 *Henr.-Augustus*  
 1859 *Henricus-Hobson*  
 1861 *Francus-Thornton*  
 1864 *Guil.-Lambert*  
 l 1866 *Cosmo-Bailey*  
 1869 *Carolus-Warren*  
 l 1870 *Dan-Erskine*  
 l 1871 *Eugenius-Henr.*  
 1872 *Jacobus-Page*  
 1872 *Johannes-Franklin*  
 1873 *Ambrosius-Crosby*  
 1873 *Mauritius-Howe*  
 1874 *Georgius-Carr*  
 1875 *Homerus-Bartlett*  
 1877 *Clifford*  
 1879 *Guil.-Minard*
- Richmond**  
 1764 *Nathansel*  
 1828 *Jacobus-Cook*  
 1874 *Guilielmus*
- Ricker**  
 m 1849 *Johan-Howard*
- Ricketson**  
 1835 *Josephus*  
 1859 *Johannes-Howland*  
 m 1860 *Arthurus*
- Ricks**  
 l 1842 *Ricard.-Henricus*
- Riddle**  
 1855 *Guilielmus-Quincy*  
 1874 *Georgius*
- Rider**  
 l 1849 *Thomas-Benjamin*
- Ridgely**  
 1850 *Carolus*
- Riggs**  
 1876 *Guilielm.-Corcoran*
- Rindge**  
 1709 *Daniel*
- Rinfret**  
 m 1849 *Remi-Ferdinand.*
- Ripley**  
 a 1764 *David*  
 1776 *Ezra*  
 1804 *Samuel*  
 1805 *Daniel-Bliss*  
 1816 *Henricus-Jones*  
 1823 *Georgius*  
 1841 *Christophorus-Gore*  
 1846 *Ezra*  
 1856 *Petrus*
- Ritchie**  
 1802 *Andreas*  
 1827 *Carolus*  
 1829 *Andreas*  
 1835 *Jacobus*  
 1845 *Harrison*  
 1846 *Montgomery*  
 1861 *Johannes*  
 l 1865 *Thomas*  
 l 1865 *Guilielm.-Pollok*  
 l 1877 *Jac.-Johnston*  
 l 1878 *Georgius*
- Rivers**  
 l 1836 *Georgius*  
 1875 *Geo.-Rob.-Russell*
- Rives**  
 l 1847 *Guilielmus-Cabell*  
 1874 *Arthurus-Landon*
- Rix**  
 1875 *Franciscus-Reader*
- Robbins**  
 1729 *Philemon*  
 1747 *Nathanael*  
 a 1760 *Chandler*  
 1775 *Edvard.-Hutchins.*  
 1782 *Chandler*  
 1784 *Nathanael-Johnson*  
 1798 *Samuel-Prince*  
 1812 *Edv.-Hutchinson*  
 m 1818 *Chandler*  
 1829 *Chandler*  
 m 1832 *Augustus*  
 l 1833 *Samuel-Dowse*  
 a 1838 *Thomas*  
 m 1863 *Eng.-Patterson*  
 m 1864 *Nathan-Alden*  
 m 1866 *Albert.-Roland.*  
 m 1867 *Jacobus-Henr.*  
 m 1879 *Elliot-Daniel*  
 d 1876 *Jesse*
- Roberts**  
 1741 *Josephus*  
 1771 *Robertus*  
 1824 *David*  
 m 1862 *Michael*  
 m 1864 *Hieron.-Elmer*  
 1871 *Georgius-French*  
 1874 *Henricus-Bellows*  
 1877 *Gualterus-Hill*  
 1878 *Herbertus-Howard*
- Robertson**  
 l 1845 *Johannes-Carolus*  
 1850 *Carolus-Archibald*  
 l 1857 *Albertus*  
 m 1871 *Alexander*  
 m 1872 *Henr.-Guilielm.*  
 m 1877 *Guiliel.-Duncan*
- Robeson**  
 1835 *Guilielmus-Roteh*  
 1861 *Thomas-Rodman*  
 s 1862 *Andreas*  
 1864 *Guilielmus-Roteh*  
 s 1864 *Ludovicus*
- Robie**  
 1708 *Thomas*  
 1719 *Ebenezer*  
 1742 *Josephus*
- Robin**  
 l 1851 *Theodosius-Simon*
- Robins**  
 1826 *Ricardus*  
 1864 *Edvardus-Blake*
- Robinson**  
 1695 *Johannes*  
 1725 *Jacobus*  
 1738 *David*  
 a 1789 *Johannes*  
 1818 *Carolus*  
 1822 *Horatius*  
 1823 *Johannes-Paulus*  
 1832 *Guilielmus-O'Hara*  
 l 1840 *Georg.-Henricus*  
 l 1846 *Georgius-Mosher*  
 1847 *Reuben-Tolman*  
 1850 *Josephus-Hidden*  
 1851 *Josua-Danforth*  
 m 1852 *Nath'l-Stillman*  
 l 1852 *Fred.-Guilielmus*  
 1856 *Edmund.-Randolph*  
 1856 *Georgius-Dexter*  
 s 1856 *Johan.-Moncure*  
 m 1859 *Johan.-Lombard*  
 m 1860 *Marcus-Tullius*  
 m 1860 *Thad.-Pulaaki*  
 m 1862 *Benj.-Woolridge*  
 l 1865 *Carolus-Pitts*  
 1866 *Georg.-Franciscus*  
 m 1866 *Carolus-Blake*  
 1870 *Franc.-Walcot*  
 1870 *Otis-Granville*  
 a 1871 *Georg.-Fred.-Sam.*  
 d 1872 *Fred.-Miller*  
 l 1875 *Franc.-Woodbury*  
 m 1876 *Samuel-Quincy*  
 1878 *Warren-Merton*  
 1879 *Edvardus*  
 1879 *Edvardus-Abbot*  
 l 1879 *Henr.-Guilielm.*
- Robitaille**  
 m 1838 *Oliver*
- Roby**  
 1779 *Thomas*  
 m 1831 *Josephus*  
 1840 *Ephraimus-Curtis*  
 1877 *Eben.-Willard*
- Rockwell**  
 l 1871 *Franc.-Williams*
- Rockwood**  
 1773 *Ebenezer*  
 1802 *Ebenezer*  
 m 1855 *Henricus*
- Rodes**  
 l 1869 *Carolus-Henr.*
- Rodgers**  
 1852 *Edvinus-Aldrich*
- Rodman**  
 1834 *Samuel-Guilielmus*  
 1842 *Guilielmus-Logan*  
 1846 *Thomas-R*  
 m 1848 *Thomas-Scott*  
 1870 *Alfredus*
- Rölker**  
 l 1840 *Bernardus*  
 l 1875 *Guil.-Greene*
- Rogers**  
 1649 *Johannes*  
 1650 *Ezekiel*  
 1684 *Johannes*  
 1686 *Daniel*  
 1787 *Nathanael*  
 1705 *Johannes*  
 1711 *Johannes*  
 1717 *Nathanael*  
 1721 *Nathanael*  
 1725 *Daniel*  
 1725 *Daniel*  
 1725 *Samuel*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1738 *Nathansel*  
 1739 *Johannes*  
 1762 *Jeremias-Dummer*  
 a 1762 *Nathanael*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
 1767 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Daniel*  
 1774 *Thomas-Rindge*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1782 *Nathanael*  
 1798 *Daniel*  
 1800 *Abner*  
 1802 *Robertus*  
 1802 *Timothus-Foster*  
 1808 *Lloyd-Nicolaus*  
 1809 *Artemas*  
 1811 *Guil.-Augustus*  
 1814 *Johannes-Gray*  
 1817 *Micajah*  
 1820 *Johannes*  
 1822 *Henricus-Bromfield*  
 a 1824 *Jeremi.-Dummer*  
 1827 *Guilielm.-Matticks*  
 a 1827 *Johannes-Smyth*  
 1828 *Samuel*  
 1839 *Edmundus-Law*  
 1843 *G.-Crowninshield*  
 1844 *Robertus-Possac*  
 l 1848 *Robertus-Lyon*  
 l 1851 *Guilielmus-King*  
 l 1852 *Johan.-Hodgdon*  
 1860 *Guilielm.-Matticks*

1862 Fredericus-Guil. 1862 Henricus-Munroe m 1864 Johan.-Coursay 1865 Jacobus-Swift a 1866 Guilielm.-Barton 1869 Dudley-Pickman d 1876 Carolus-Claudius 1878 Alfredus-Harrison m 1879 Gorham-Davis	1841 Franciscus-Morgan 1865 Guilielmus 1870 Thomas-Morgan 1871 Arthurus 1871 Morgan	Rundlet 1825 Edvardus Runk / 1847 Carolus-Miner Runkle a 1851 Johannes-Daniel / 1855 Cornelius-A 1857 Jacob-Gebhard	Rust 1707 <i>Henricus</i> 1738 Nathanael Rutledge 1811 Johannes 1835 Thomas-Pinckney Rutter 1833 Josias Ryan m 1860 Johannes Ryder 1828 Thomas-Philander a 1860 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i> 1877 Godofredus Ryerson / 1878 Martin.-Anton. Sabine a 1848 Laurentius / 1864 Hylas m 1873 Georgius-Krans Sachs 1878 Barney Sadtler a 1870 Sam.-Philippus Safford / 1850 Daniel-Ephraimus 1854 Trumannus-Henr. 1869 Nathanael-Morton St. John 1879 Carolus-Elliott Sale / 1855 Johan.-Simmons Sales a 1835 Franciscus Salisbury 1795 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1798 Josias 1817 Stephanus m 1828 Samuel 1832 Stephanus 1856 Stephanus Sallaway / 1862 Jacobus Salter 1739 <i>Ricardus</i> 1861 <i>Carolus-Christie</i> / 1876 Guil.-Mackintire Saltonstall 1642 Henricus 1659 Nathanael 1684 <i>Gardonus</i> 1685 Ricardus 1695 Nathanael 1720 Rosewell 1722 Ricardus
Rogerson a 1765 <i>Robertus</i> Rolfe 1684 <i>Benjamin</i> 1737 Benjamin 1777 <i>Benjamin</i> 1792 Paulus a 1859 Guiliel.-Jacobus 1866 Henricus Rollins 1841 Guilielm.-Henricus 1841 Eben-Guilielmus 1847 Carolus-Mertens d 1873 Guil.-Herbertus 1877 Franciscus-Waldron Rombauer / 1858 Roderic.-Æmilius Roosevelt / 1851 Jacobus Root m 1852 Martinus-Nelson m 1854 Oliver-Dean m 1867 Richm.-Barbour Ropes 1745 Nathanael 1832 Archer 1846 <i>Guilielmus-Ladd</i> 1846 Henricus-Samuel 1855 Nathanael 1857 Francis.-Codman 1857 Johannes-Codman 1862 Henricus Rose 1813 Jacobus m 1869 Daniel-Campbell 1879 Hiram-Holbrook Rosenthal / 1871 Marcus Ross / 1854 Guiliel.-Baldwin m 1862 Jacob.-Duncan 1875 Denman-Waldo / 1877 Guil.-McAllister Rost / 1859 Æmilius Roszelle / 1857 Car.-Addis.-Loyal Rotch 1838 Benjamin-Smith 1838 Guilielm.-Jacobus	Rothrock a 1864 Joseph.-Trimble Rountree 1877 Georgius Rouse m 1860 Sam.-Mayh.-B. Routh / 1856 Horatius-Sprigg Rowan 1845 Alfred.-Guilielmus Rowe 1783 Johannes 1853 Guilielm.-Henricus m 1868 G.-H.-Malcolm Rowland a 1761 Andreas / 1869 Guilielmus Rowlandson 1652 <i>Josephus</i> Royal 1730 Guilielmus Ruck 1685 Petrus Rudd / 1864 Francus Ruddick m 1868 Gull.-Henderson Ruddock 1772 Samuel m 1879 Edvard.-Josias Ruffin / 1869 Georgius-Ludov. Rugg 1805 Amos-Willard Ruggles 1690 <i>Thomas</i> 1693 <i>Benjamin</i> 1702 <i>Samuel</i> 1707 <i>Timotheus</i> a 1724 <i>Benjamin</i> 1732 <i>Timotheus</i> 1781 Nathanael 1790 Nathanael 1836 Johannes / 1846 Johan.-Rathbun Runrill 1859 Jacobus-Augustus Rumsey 1872 Laurentius-Dana	Rundlet 1825 Edvardus Runk / 1847 Carolus-Miner Runkle a 1851 Johannes-Daniel / 1855 Cornelius-A 1857 Jacob-Gebhard Ruppanner 1855 Antonius Rusk 1877 Franciscus-Thomas Russell 1645 <i>Johannes</i> 1669 Daniel 1675 <i>Jonathan</i> 1681 <i>Noadias</i> 1681 <i>Samuel</i> 1704 Johannes 1711 Josephus 1731 Chambers 1735 Daniel 1735 Guilielmus 1743 Lothrop 1751 Johannes 1757 Carolus 1758 Guilielmus 1758 Petrus 1759 Edvardus 1760 Thomas-Walley 1785 Johannes-Miller 1792 Samuel-Phillips 1803 Edvardus 1811 Jacobus 1818 Bradford 1820 Nathanael m 1820 Georgius 1826 Guilielm.-Lambert 1827 Andreas-Leach 1828 <i>Johannes-Lewis</i> 1829 Jacobus-Dutton 1831 Francis.-Jacobus 1832 Le-Baron 1837 Carol.-Theodorus 1840 Guiliel.-Goodwin 1843 Thomas-Hastings 1843 Johannes-Jackson 1845 Thomas 1846 Jonathan 1848 Elliott 1849 Nathanael-Pope / 1852 Alfredus 1853 Francis.-Henricus 1855 <i>Edvardus-Grenville</i> m 1855 Leon.-Franklin 1856 Georgius-Peabody 1858 Nathanael 1860 Henricus-Sturgis / 1861 Georgius-Thomas m 1862 Edmundus / 1868 Guilielmus 1869 Fredericus-Guiliel. 1872 Carolus-Howland 1872 Edvardus-Baldwin 1872 Robertus-Shaw 1873 Carolus-Theodorus 1877 Guilielmus-Eustis 1879 Thomas	

1727 Nathanael  
1751 Ricardus  
1766 Nathanael  
1770 Gilbertus  
1802 Leverett  
1813 Ricardus  
1844 Leverett  
1848 Henricus

**Sampson**

1771 Crocker  
1816 Ezra-Weston  
m 1841 Ira  
1871 Junius  
1874 Calvinus-Proctor  
1876 Alden

**Sanborn**

m 1850 Johan.-Eastman  
1855 Franklin-Benj.  
m 1856 Carol.-Henricus  
1861 Edvard.-Guilielm.  
m 1866 Carol.-Edvardus  
1867 Joseph.-Leavitt  
1868 Solon-Shumway  
1871 Guilielm.-Delano  
m 1872 Joh.-Summerfield  
m 1876 Wilbur-Fisk

**Sanborne**

m 1846 Jos.-Chadwick

**Sanders**

1748 Thomas  
1773 Thomas  
1788 *Daniel-Clarke*  
1802 Carolus  
1824 Georgius-Thomas  
1870 Everett-Russell  
1871 Carolus-Barnham

**Sanderson**

1863 Carolus-Carroll  
1863 Edvardus  
1869 Georgius-Rowe  
1870 Georgius

**Sanford**

1711 Guilielmus  
1800 Moses  
1827 *Guilielmus-Howe*  
1851 Joh.-Guil.-Augus-  
m 1852 Edvardus [tinus]  
m 1864 Arnoldus

**Sanger**

1771 *Zedekias*  
1800 Ricardus  
1806 *Radolphus*  
1840 Georgius-Partridge  
1848 Simon-Greenleaf  
1855 Carolus-Fredericus  
1870 Johannes-White  
1871 Guil.-Thompson  
1874 Georgius-Partridge  
1874 Guilielmus-Cary

**Sargeant**

1725 *Christophorus*  
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee  
1769 Christophorus  
1780 Daniel

**Sarponent**

1766 Epes  
1771 Winthrop  
1803 Winthrop  
1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop  
1820 Georg.-Washington  
a 1826 Henricus  
1827 *Johannes-Turner*  
1829 Howard  
1830 Henr.-Winthrop  
1830 Johannes-Osborne  
1834 Josephus  
1834 Turner  
a 1842 Lucius-Manlius  
1843 Horatius-Binney  
m 1847 Henricus  
1847 Winthrop  
1848 Lucius-Manlius  
1849 Henricus  
1862 Carolus-Sprague  
1864 Winthrop-Henr.  
1868 Edwin.-Lawrence  
1869 Guiliel.-Mitchell  
a 1869 Horatius-Binney  
1870 Josephus  
1870 Lucius-Manlius  
1876 Georgius-Amory  
1876 Henricus  
1877 Franklin-Haven  
1879 Henricus-Eufus

**Saunders**

1781 Johannes  
m 1857 Levi  
1867 Carolus-Gurley  
m 1869 Daniel-Oliver  
1871 Guilielmus-Elmer

**Saunderson**

1823 Jonathan

**Sauzade**

1877 Robertus-Sidoine  
1878 Thomas-Jordan

**Savage**

1659 Abija  
1662 Ephraimus  
1694 Johannes  
1695 Abija  
1723 Abija  
1766 Samuel  
1778 Ezekiel  
1803 Jacobus  
1810 Johannes  
1812 Jacobus-Rodon  
1813 *Thomas*  
m 1839 Jacobus-Osgood  
1847 Jacobus-Woodruff  
1854 Jacobus  
1874 Carolus-Wesley

**Savary**

a 1860 *Johannes*  
1860 *Guilielm.-Henr.*

**Savery**

m 1827 Phineas

**Savir**

1837 Guilielmus

**Savil**

**Sawin**

1860 Georgius-Lane

**Sawtell**

1859 Jacobus-Andreas  
1862 Edvardus-Babcock

**Sawyer**

1756 Micajah  
1765 Amos  
1788 Guilielmus  
1798 Artemas  
1800 Guilielmus  
1826 Samuel  
1828 Guilielmus  
1830 Franklin  
1844 Frederic-Adolphus  
1849 Albertus-Franklin  
a 1850 *Thomas-Jefferson*  
1855 Georgius-Carleton  
m 1856 Fred.-Augustus  
1858 Amory-Pollard  
m 1859 Joh.-Woodbury  
1861 Wesley-Caleb  
m 1865 Benj.-Addison  
m 1865 Edvardus  
1872 Franciscus-Haller  
m 1873 Edvard.-Warren  
1874 Robert.-Guilielmus  
1877 Georgius-Augustus  
m 1879 Guiliel.-Brewster

**Saxton**

1813 Jonathan-Ashley

**Sayer**

1768 Ebenezer

**Sayles**

1844 Franciscus-Willard

**Sayre**

a 1766 Stephanus

**Scaife**

1857 Moses-Greenberry

**Scales**

1733 *Jacobus*  
1763 Stephanus  
1771 Guilielmus  
1800 Abrahamus

**Scammell**

1769 Alexander  
m 1842 Lucius-Leslie

**Scates**

1838 Carolus-Woodman

**Schaeffer**

1878 Guiliel.-Henricus

**Schauffler**

1863 *Henricus-Albertus*

**Schley**

1855 Samuel-Ringgold

**Schmitt**

**Schofield**

1879 Guilielmus

**Schouler**

1859 Jacobus

**Schrage**

m 1844 Johan.-Josephus

**Schurz**

a 1876 Carolus

**Schuyler**

1817 Robertus  
1830 *Stephanus*

**Scollay**

1764 Johannes  
1804 Guilielmus  
1808 Samuel  
1810 Johannes

**Scott**

1771 Guilielmus  
1802 Jonathan-Edwards  
1860 Henricus-Bruce  
m 1860 Thaddæus  
1860 Guilielmus-Alex.  
a 1861 Winfield  
1866 Benj.-Franklin  
m 1867 Anderson-Lem'l  
1871 Jacob.-Patterson  
a 1873 Guilielm.-Dodge

**Scottow**

1677 Thomas

**Scoville**

1864 Nathanael-Curtis

**Scrivener**

1859 Thomas

**Scruton**

m 1867 Albert.-Field

**Scudder**

a 1862 Samuel-Hubbard  
1870 Winth.-Saltonstall

**Scully**

m 1879 Franc.-Patricius

**Seabrook**

1845 Edvardus-Whaley

**Seabury**

1724 *Samuel*  
m 1830 Benj.-Franklin

**Seamans**

1877 Guilielmus-Shepard

**Searle**

1764 *Jonathan*  
1765 *Jonathan*  
a 1818 *Addison*  
1866 *Arthurus*  
1867 *Georgius-Maria*

**Sears**

<p><i>†</i> 1837 <i>Edmund.-Hamilton</i>  <i>a</i> 1841 <i>Barnas</i>  1842 David  1843 Frederic.-Ricardus  1844 Philippus-Howes  1852 Knyvett-Winthrop  <i>†</i> 1854 Guil.-Henricus  <i>†</i> 1855 Frederic.-Baker  1874 David  1875 Edmund.-Hamilton  1876 Frederic.-Ricardus</p> <p>Seaton  1837 Josephus-Gales</p> <p>Seaver  1784 Ebenezer  1822 Norman  <i>m</i> 1822 Freedom  1864 Edwinus-Plinius  <i>†</i> 1864 <i>Nathanael</i>  <i>†</i> 1874 Horatius-Nelson</p> <p>Seaverns  1850 Joel</p> <p>Seavey  1870 Oscarus-Fitz</p> <p>Seawell  1855 Jacobus-Many</p> <p>Seccombe  1728 <i>Johannes</i>  1731 <i>Josephus</i></p> <p>Secor  1875 Thomas-Ely</p> <p>Sedgwick  <i>a</i> 1810 Theodorus  1843 Henricus-Dwight  1846 Guilielmus-Ellery  1851 Guilielmus-Dwight  1864 Arthurus-Georgius</p> <p>See [yard]  <i>†</i> 1846 Abrahamus-Hill</p> <p>Selfridge  1797 Thomas-Oliver</p> <p>Seligman  1876 David-Theodorus</p> <p>Selleck  1690 Johannes</p> <p>Semmes  <i>†</i> 1845 Thomas-Jenkins</p> <p>Simple  <i>†</i> 1845 Henr.-Churchill</p> <p>Senter  <i>a</i> 1798 Isaacus  1861 <i>Josephus-Herbert.</i></p> <p>Senton  <i>m</i> 1871 Benj.-Clarentius</p> <p>Sergeant  1674 Thomas  <i>a</i> 1811 Erastus  <i>a</i> 1844 Johannes</p>	<p>Serra  <i>a</i> 1819 Joseph.-Correa-de</p> <p>Sever  1701 <i>Nicolaus</i>  1745 Guilielmus  1749 Johannes  1778 Guilielmus  1781 Jacobus  1787 Johannes  1811 Guilielmus-R  1817 Jacobus-Warren  1818 Winslow-Warren  1853 <i>Winslow-Warren</i></p> <p>Severance  1869 Marcus-Sibley  1872 Petrus-Clarke</p> <p>Sewall  1671 Samuel  1707 <i>Josephus</i>  1718 Mitchel  1721 Stephanus  1731 Stephanus  1733 Samuel  1738 Henricus  1748 Jonathan  1755 David  1761 Hull  1761 Samuel  1761 Stephanus  1768 Henricus  1776 Samuel  1803 Guilielm.-Bartlett  1804 Samuel  <i>m</i> 1812 Thomas  1815 <i>Edmundus-Quincy</i>  1817 Samuel-Edmundus  <i>a</i> 1832 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i>  1843 Johannes-Gallison  <i>m</i> 1843 Stephan.-Bailey  1844 Edmundus-Quincy  1847 Edmundus-Quincy  1849 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1854 Georgius-Ward  1874 Theodorus-Lovett</p> <p>Seward  1868 <i>Josias-Lafayette</i></p> <p>Sewell  <i>a</i> 1832 Jonathan</p> <p>Seybold  1871 Carolus-Fredericus</p> <p>Seymour  <i>m</i> 1872 Jacobus-Dwight  <i>m</i> 1878 Guil.-Wotkins</p> <p>Shackford  1835 Guiliel.-Henricus  1835 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i>  <i>m</i> 1845 Rufus  <i>m</i> 1849 Carolus-Harrison</p> <p>Shaler  1827 Nathanael-Burger  <i>a</i> 1862 Nath'l-Southgate</p> <p>Shannon  1795 Ricardus-Cutts</p>	<p><i>m</i> 1870 Jac.-Griswold  1879 Edvardus-Weston</p> <p>Shantz  <i>m</i> 1863 Samuel-Erb</p> <p>Shapleigh  1789 Samuel</p> <p>Sharkey  <i>m</i> 1849 Jacobus-Michael</p> <p>Sharp  <i>a</i> 1788 Granville  <i>a</i> 1843 <i>Daniel</i>  <i>m</i> 1848 Johan.-Cauldwell</p> <p>Sharples  <i>a</i> 1866 Steph.-Paschall</p> <p>Sharpless  <i>a</i> 1873 Isaacus</p> <p>Shattuck  1709 <i>Benjamin</i>  1756 Stephanus  1765 Benjamin  1797 Benjamin  <i>a</i> 1807 Georgius-Cheyne  1831 Georgius-Cheyne  1851 Georgius-Otis  <i>m</i> 1862 Georg.-Francis  1863 Georgius-Brune  <i>m</i> 1866 Henr.-Perkins  1868 Fredericus-Cheever</p> <p>Shaw  1729 <i>Johannes</i>  1758 <i>Oakes</i>  1762 <i>Bezaleel</i>  1762 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1767 <i>Jeremias</i>  1779 <i>Johannes</i>  1789 <i>Josias-Crocker</i>  <i>a</i> 1790 Samuel  1792 <i>Philander</i>  1798 Guilielmus-Smith  1800 Lemuel  1805 Carolus  1811 Johannes-Angier  1815 Zebulon-Leonard  <i>m</i> 1826 Samuel  <i>m</i> 1837 Guilielm.-Allen  1832 Samuel-Parkman  <i>†</i> 1833 <i>Linus-Hall</i>  1838 Gardiner-Howland  1840 <i>Josephus-Cookidge</i>  1845 Quincy-Adams  1847 Benjamin-Shurtliff  1849 Lemuel  1849 Georgius-Shattuck  1853 Samuel-Savage  <i>m</i> 1854 Henricus  1856 Rolandus-Crocker  1858 Josephus-Alden  <i>m</i> 1859 Henricus-Lyman  1860 Robertus-Gould  1866 Thomas-Pierpont  1869 Georgius-Russell  1869 Robertus-Gould  <i>d</i> 1869 Samuel-Julius  1873 Johannes-Oakes  1875 Franciscus</p>	<p>Sheafe  1702 Samsion  1723 Guilielmus  1735 Samsion  1774 Jacobus  1800 Georgius-Meserve  1808 Jacobus  1810 Johannes-Lane  1817 Oliver  1825 Georgius  1839 Carolus-Cushing  <i>†</i> 1874 <i>Joseph.-Pease</i>  1879 Guilielmus</p> <p>Sheahan  1873 Josephus-Mauritius</p> <p>Shearer  <i>†</i> 1855 Ludovicus</p> <p>Shearon  <i>†</i> 1855 Thomas-Rogers</p> <p>Sheets  <i>†</i> 1840 Georgius-Sullivan</p> <p>Sheffield  <i>†</i> 1876 Georgius  <i>d</i> 1877 Lucius-Tracy</p> <p>Sheldon  1842 Fredericus  1863 Henricus-Newton  1870 Chauncey-Cooley  1872 Edvardus-Stevens  1879 Georgius-Rumsey</p> <p>Shelton  <i>†</i> 1850 Josephus-Thomas</p> <p>Shepard  1853 Thomas  1858 Samuel  1869 <i>Jeremias</i>  1876 Thomas  1885 Samuel  <i>m</i> 1840 Thomas-Perkins  1842 Isaacus-Fitzgerald  1870 Gualterus  1871 Harveius-Newton  1874 Georg.-Clarentius  <i>a</i> 1879 Luther-Dimmick</p> <p>Shepherd  1878 Samuel</p> <p>Shepley  1873 Franciscus-Baxter</p> <p>Sheppard  1806 Johan.-Hannibal  <i>m</i> 1849 Johan.-Hannibal</p> <p>Sherburn  1719 Samuel</p> <p>Sherburne  1728 Henricus  1765 Samuel  <i>a</i> 1776 Johannes-Sammuel  <i>m</i> 1871 Andr.-Badger  1879 Edvardus-Child</p>
--	---	--	---

# INDEX.

57

<b>Sherman</b> 1861 Bezaeleel a 1758 Josias 1819 Ephraïmus 1854 Edvardus-Lowell 1870 Barker-Baker 1877 Thomas-Foster	<b>Sibley</b> 1825 Johannes-Langdon 1862 Arthurus	<b>Sivret</b> 1818 Jacobus-Guilielmus	1768 Jonathan 1770 Abner 1772 Samuel 1773 Manasses 1774 Josias 1775 Guilielmus 1777 Ephraïmus 1777 Aaron a 1780 Johannes 1790 David m 1790 Nathan 1800 Manasses 1804 Josephus-Emerson 1805 Jacob-Sheafe 1805 Robertus 1807 Guilielmus a 1807 Jeremias a 1807 Johannes-Adams 1808 Samuel-Emerson a 1808 Carolus a 1808 Nathan-l-Ruggles 1809 Henricus-Barney a 1810 Samuel-Stanhope 1811 Edwinus 1811 Guilielmus 1817 Guilielmus 1819 Jonathan m 1819 Jesse 1820 Guilielmus-Rufus 1824 Calvin-Stephanus m 1826 Georgius-M. m 1826 Isaacus-Proctor 1828 Ludovicus 1829 Samuel-Franciſcus m 1835 Albert-Thorndike l 1836 Buckingham m 1837 Alvan 1838 Amos 1840 Sabin 1841 T.-Church-Haskell l 1842 Georg.-Alexander 1843 Guilielm.-Addison l 1843 Jacobus 1844 Fayette 1844 Josephus-Brown 1848 Davis 1847 Carolus-Gilman l 1848 Gu.-Hen.-Leland 1849 Samuel-Abbot l 1849 Ypsilanti-Alexam. m 1850 David-Onslow l 1850 Henricus-Farnam 1851 Justus m 1852 Joh.-Manchester 1853 Edvardus-Sutton 1853 Georgius 1854 Samuel-Emerson s 1855 Simeon-Blood 1856 Jeremias 1857 Robertus-Dickson l 1858 Uzziel-Putnam s 1858 Carolus-Francis a 1858 Henr.-Boymton 1859 D.-Appleton-White l 1859 Nicolaus l 1859 Guilielmus-Burritt 1860 Addison-Gilbert l 1860 Henricus-Hyde l 1860 Phineas-Bean 1863 Clemens-Lawrence m 1864 Alfredus-Corbett 1865 Georgius-Homer l 1867 Henricus-Hobart 1869 Nathanael-Stevens
<b>Sherwin</b> 1825 Thomas 1860 Thomas	<b>Silſbee</b> 1824 Nathanael 1831 Francis-Henricus 1831 Benjamin-Hodges 1832 Johan.-Boardman 1832 Guilielmus 1832 Johannes-Henricus 1852 Nathan-l-Devereux 1867 Guiliel.-Edvardus 1869 Josephus-Lyman 1874 Georg.-Saltonſtall 1875 Arthur.-Boardman	<b>Skelton</b> 1806 Thomas	
<b>Sherwood</b> 1876 Samuel		<b>Skidmore</b> l 1863 Lemuel	
<b>Shimmin</b> 1842 Carolus-Franklin		<b>Skiles</b> l 1855 Henr.-Hamilton	
<b>Shipley</b> 1828 Horatius m 1861 Geo.-Thompson		<b>Skillings</b> 1866 Guiliel.-Edvardus	
<b>Shippen</b> l 1843 Henricus 1860 Josephus 1877 Carolus-Carroll	<b>Silva</b> d 1872 Samuel-Saiza	<b>Skinner</b> 1724 Jacobus 1731 Guilielmus 1732 Thomas 1846 Henricus a 1853 Oris-Ainsworth m 1856 Johannes m 1858 Ricardus-Baxter 1860 Benjamin-Smith m 1861 Joseph.-Crandall 1862 Franciscus m 1862 Edv.-Manning	
<b>Shissler</b> l 1846 Ludovicus	<b>Silver</b> 1876 Thomas-Hammond	<b>Slack</b> 1854 Guilielmus-Dudley	
<b>Shorey</b> 1858 Francis-Howard l 1864 Lyman-Monſon 1873 Georgius-Langdon 1878 Paulus	<b>Simmons</b> 1804 Guilielmus 1831 Guiliel.-Hammatt 1832 Georg.-Fredericus 1841 Carolus-Franciſcus m 1856 Guſtav.-Lincoln m 1860 Marshall-Edvin. 1868 Guilielm.-Cowper 1869 Guiliel.-Hammatt 1873 Johannes-Franklin 1874 Edvardus-Emerson m 1879 Guil.-Turner	<b>Slade</b> 1844 Daniel-Denison 1878 Benjamin-Smith 1878 Jacobus-Fulton	
<b>Short</b> 1707 Matthæus 1846 Carolus	<b>Simon</b> l 1846 Edvardus l 1862 Isaacus l 1871 Israel-Marcus	<b>Slater</b> 1854 Guilielmus-Strutt	
<b>Shortlidge</b> 1866 Swithin.-Chandler	<b>Simons</b> 1831 Henricus-Cheever	<b>Sleeper</b> 1861 Herbertus 1878 Francisc.-Henricus	
<b>Shove</b> 1867 Sethus	<b>Simonds</b> 1831 Henricus-Cheever	<b>Sloane</b> 1877 Thomas-Morrison	
<b>Shreve</b> l 1838 Lutherus-Martin l 1850 Samuel-Henricus 1853 Guilielmus-Inſkeep 1863 Octavius-Barrell m 1868 Carol.-Jacobus	<b>Simons</b> m 1853 Ludov.-Edvard.	<b>Sluman</b> 1756 Josephus	
<b>Shurtleff</b> 1707 Guilielmus a 1802 Benjamin 1831 Nath'l-Bradstreet m 1848 Benjamin m 1849 Auguſtinus 1859 Nath'l-Bradstreet 1861 Carleton-Atwood 1861 Hiram-Smith	<b>Simpkins</b> 1798 Johannes	<b>Small</b> l 1861 Jay-Crittenden	
<b>Shute</b> 1743 Daniel 1775 Daniel 1812 Daniel 1865 Carolus-Bailey 1879 Henricus-Auguſtus	<b>Simpson</b> 1772 Jonathan m 1831 Paulus l 1846 Johannes-Wiſtar m 1867 Henricus-Young l 1867 Jacobus-David m 1869 Jacobus-Laud m 1870 Joh.-Henricus 1871 Michael-Henricus 1879 Franc.-Erneſtus	<b>Smalley</b> m 1862 Georgius-Lyman	
<b>Shuttlesworth</b> 1777 Samuel	<b>Sinclair</b> l 1842 Guiliel.-Johnſton m 1857 Alexand.-Doull 1864 Albertus-Thomas l 1877 Arch.-Johannes l 1877 Car.-Fred.	<b>Smiley</b> 1796 David 1877 Guilielm.-Henricus	
		<b>Smith</b> 1695 Josephus 1720 Thomas 1722 Johannes 1725 Guilielmus 1725 Josias 1725 Thomas 1735 Aaron 1736 Zoloth 1745 Johannes 1753 Petrus-Thacher 1753 Elias 1761 Theophilus 1764 Abiel 1767 Isaacus	

<p><i>m</i> 1869 Ira-Sinclair  <i>m</i> 1869 Johannes-Petrus  1870 Sanford-Sidney  1870 Gualterus-Bugbee  <i>m</i> 1870 Georgius-Hill  <i>m</i> 1870 Herbertus  <i>m</i> 1870 Roscoe  <i>l</i> 1870 Joseph-Adams  <i>l</i> 1870 Marryat-Cuyler  1871 Theophilus-Gilman  <i>l</i> 1871 Henr.-Augustus  <i>m</i> 1871 Henr.-Emmons  1872 Henr.-Saint-John  <i>d</i> 1874 Hanes-Eugenius  1875 Hamilton-Irving  <i>a</i> 1875 Guil.-French  1876 Lafayette-Hoyt  1877 Abbot-Edes  1877 Daniel-Elias  1877 Franciscus-Webster  <i>m</i> 1877 Sheffield  1878 Fred.-Arnold  1879 Fred.-Warren  1879 Willard-Everett  <i>m</i> 1879 Jonathan-Jason  <i>d</i> 1879 Joh.-Guilielm.</p> <p><b>Smyth</b>  <i>a</i> 1843 Guilielmus  1878 Herbertus-Weir</p> <p><b>Snaith</b>  <i>l</i> 1834 Georgius</p> <p><b>Snead</b>  1839 Thomas</p> <p><b>Snell</b>  1735 Josephus  1740 Nathanael  1789 <i>Bezer</i>  1797 Isaacchar</p> <p><b>Snelling</b>  1813 Samuel  1819 Georgius-Henricus  1879 Samuel</p> <p><b>Snow</b>  1830 <i>Theod.-Guilielm.</i>  <i>l</i> 1843 <i>Hermannus</i>  1844 Car.-Hen.-Boylston  <i>l</i> 1858 Samuel  1861 <i>Guilielm.-Franklin</i>  1865 Marshall-Solomon  1873 Freeman</p> <p><b>Snyder</b>  <i>l</i> 1860 Eugenius</p> <p><b>Sohier</b>  1781 Edvardus  1806 Guilielmus-Davies  1829 Edvardus-Dexter  1840 Guilielmus  1852 Georgius-Brimmer</p> <p><b>Soley</b>  1828 Edvardus  1870 Jacobus-Russell</p> <p><b>Solger</b>  <i>a</i> 1880 Reinholdus</p>	<p><b>Somerby</b>  1879 Sam.-Ellsworth</p> <p><b>Sommerville</b>  <i>m</i> 1878 Alex.-McLeod</p> <p><b>Sophocles</b>  <i>a</i> 1847 Evangel.-Apostolides</p> <p><b>Soren</b>  1854 Georgius-Wales</p> <p><b>Sorenson</b>  <i>l</i> 1870 Alfrédus</p> <p><b>Soto</b>  <i>l</i> 1878 Rom.-M.-Franc.</p> <p><b>Soulard</b>  <i>l</i> 1861 Henr.-Gustavus</p> <p><b>Soule</b>  1832 Ricardus  1845 Nicolaus-Emery  1846 Augustus-Lord  <i>a</i> 1856 Gideon-Lane  1862 Carolus-Carroll  1870 Ricardus-Hermann</p> <p><b>Southard</b>  <i>l</i> 1830 David  <i>m</i> 1872 Guil.-Freeman</p> <p><b>Souther</b>  1865 Carolus-Edvardus  <i>m</i> 1878 Guilielm.-Towle</p> <p><b>Southern</b>  <i>l</i> 1847 Guilielm.-Sharples</p> <p><b>Southmayd</b>  1897 <i>Johannes</i>  <i>a</i> 1768 Guilielmus</p> <p><b>Southworth</b>  1828 Edvardus  <i>l</i> 1865 G.-Champlin-S.  1874 Robertus-Alexander</p> <p><b>Sowden</b>  <i>l</i> 1865 Guilielm.-Henricus</p> <p><b>Sowdon</b>  1857 Arthur.-Joh.-Clark</p> <p><b>Spackman</b>  1870 Guilielm.-Master</p> <p><b>Spady</b>  <i>l</i> 1850 Edgarus-Jacobus</p> <p><b>Spalding</b>  1732 <i>Sampson</i>  <i>a</i> 1791 Asa  <i>m</i> 1797 Lyman  1798 Matthias  <i>m</i> 1836 Reuben  <i>m</i> 1837 Edvardus  <i>l</i> 1859 Franciscus-Mason  <i>m</i> 1867 Josephus  1870 Carolus-Parker  <i>m</i> 1870 Jac.-Alfrédus</p>	<p><b>Spare</b>  <i>m</i> 1842 Johannes</p> <p><b>Sparhawk</b>  1689 <i>Johannes</i>  1715 <i>Nathanael</i>  1723 <i>Johannes</i>  1781 <i>Johannes</i>  1753 Edvardus-Perkins  1755 Thomas  1756 <i>Ebenexer</i>  1765 Nathanael  1771 Samuel-Hirst  1777 Georgius  1789 Guilielm.-Pepperell  <i>m</i> 1833 Thomas  <i>l</i> 1836 Georgius</p> <p><b>Sparks</b>  1815 <i>Jared</i>  1849 Thomas-Garton  1869 Guilielmus-Eliot</p> <p><b>Spaulding</b>  1840 <i>Benjamin-Adams</i>  <i>l</i> 1850 Johannes  1860 <i>Henricus-Georgius</i>  <i>m</i> 1866 Eb.-Farrington  1867 Edvardus-Reynolds  1870 Henr.-Kittredge</p> <p><b>Spear</b>  1715 <i>Samuel</i>  1817 Samuel-Perkins  <i>l</i> 1859 Guilielm.-Thomas  <i>m</i> 1874 Edmundus-Doe</p> <p><b>Speer</b>  <i>m</i> 1874 Hugo-Johnstone</p> <p><b>Spelman</b>  1836 Israel-Munson</p> <p><b>Spence</b>  <i>m</i> 1843 Johannes</p> <p><b>Spencer</b>  1783 Philippus  1783 Ambrosius  1852 Almon  <i>l</i> 1859 Ricardus-Henr.  1867 Carol.-Henricus  <i>l</i> 1869 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i>  1878 Alfrédus-Warner</p> <p><b>Spingarn</b>  <i>l</i> 1866 Sigismundus</p> <p><b>Spinney</b>  1874 Guilielm.-Franklin  1878 Guilielm.-Antonius</p> <p><b>Spofford</b>  <i>m</i> 1816 Ricardus-Smith</p> <p><b>Spooner</b>  1778 <i>Johannes-Jones</i>  1778 Guilielmus  1813 Guilielmus-Jones  1817 Johannes-Phillips  1835 Allen-Crocker  1867 Johannes-Winthrop  <i>l</i> 1868 Carolus-Wiley</p>	<p><b>Spragins</b>  <i>l</i> 1843 Thomas-Mel</p> <p><b>Sprague</b>  1730 Johannes  1737 Johannes  1765 Johannes  1768 Laurentius  1770 <i>Edvardus</i>  1772 Johannes  1792 Josephus  <i>a</i> 1796 Peleg  1799 Samuel-Johannes  1804 Josephus-E  1812 Peleg  <i>a</i> 1829 Carolus  1841 Sethus-Edvardus  1843 Eben-Carleton  <i>a</i> 1848 <i>Guilielmus-Buell</i>  <i>m</i> 1850 Sethus-Loring  1851 Josephus-Hussey  1852 Josephus-White  <i>m</i> 1857 Franciscus-Peleg  1864 Henr.-Harrison  1868 Edvard.-Everett  1871 Guil.-Lawrence  <i>m</i> 1871 Rufus-Guil.  1877 Edmundus-Barke</p> <p><b>Spratt</b>  <i>l</i> 1867 Rolandus-W.</p> <p><b>Sprigg</b>  <i>l</i> 1876 Jac.-Newfield</p> <p><b>Spring</b>  1728 Ephraimus  1762 Marshall  1812 Marshall-Binney  <i>m</i> 1856 Johannes  <i>m</i> 1879 Willis-Parsons</p> <p><b>Springall</b>  <i>m</i> 1858 Johan.-Benjamin</p> <p><b>Sproat</b>  1856 Carolus-Warren  <i>m</i> 1866 Henr.-Hamilton  1871 Jac.-Crossman</p> <p><b>Sproston</b>  <i>m</i> 1817 Georgius-S.</p> <p><b>Spurr</b>  1858 Thomas-Jefferson</p> <p><b>Squibb</b>  <i>a</i> 1878 Edv.-Hamilton</p> <p><b>Squier</b>  <i>m</i> 1867 Abiram-Franc.</p> <p><b>Stacey</b>  1719 <i>Josephus</i>  1784 Georgius</p> <p><b>Stack</b>  <i>d</i> 1877 Ric.-Theodorus</p> <p><b>Stackpole</b>  1798 Guilielmus  1824 Joseph.-Ludovicus</p>
--	---	--	---

1857 Joseph.-Ludovicus  
1863 Guilielmus  
1866 *Stephan.-Henricus*  
m 1870 Georg.-Edm.  
1878 Fredericus-Dabney

**Stacy**

1725 Edvardus  
1731 Samuel  
1765 Philemon  
1867 Melville

**Stafford**

1838 Guilielm.-Mainer  
1866 Marshall-Paddock

**Stallknecht**

1843 Fredericus-Stoud

**Standish**

m 1879 Myles

**Staniford**

1738 Daniel  
1772 *Daniel*  
1790 Daniel

**Stanley**

m 1870 Georg.-Heur.

**Stanly**

1860 Guilielm.-Jasper

**Stanton**

1712 *Robertus*  
1845 Guilielmus  
m 1866 Nathan'-l-Greene

**Staples**

m 1855 Georg.-McLellan

**Star**

1647 *Consolantius*

**Starbuck**

1871 Henricus-Pease

**Stark**

1823 Caleb  
1832 Johannes  
1866 Carolus-Henricus

**Starr**

1768 Ebenezer  
1789 Ebenezer  
1804 Johannes  
1857 Jacobus  
1877 Benjamin-Carolus

**Stauffer**

1877 *Isaacus-Hull*

**Stearns**

1728 *David*  
1751 *Josias*  
1770 Jonathan  
1770 Guilielmus  
1773 *Carolus*  
1778 Guilielmus  
1791 Lutherus  
1794 *Samuel*  
1797 *Asabel*

1807 *Asa*  
1808 Oliver  
m 1812 Thomas  
1830 *Guiliel.-Lawrence*  
1823 *Samuel-Horatius*  
1824 Guilielmus-Gordon  
1826 *Oliver*  
1827 *Guilielm.-Augustus*  
m 1827 Georgius  
1830 *Jonathan-French*  
1833 *Edvardus-Josias*  
1838 Elija-Wyman  
1841 Eben-Sperry  
1841 Guil.-Saint-Agnan  
1846 Johannes  
a 1854 *Josias-Atherton*  
1860 Johannes-Guilielm.  
1862 Jacobus-Henricus  
a 1863 Johan.-Goddard  
1865 Georgius-Albertus  
1867 Carolus-Onslow  
1867 Francus-Preston  
1878 Georgius-Hermon  
1878 Guilielm.-Oakman

**Stebbins**

1771 Gad  
m 1837 Johannes-Bliss  
1837 *Rufus-Phineas*  
1846 Ricardus  
1848 *Horatius*  
a 1878 Jac.-Hervey

**Stedman**

1712 Johannes  
1728 Jonathan  
1765 Johannes  
1765 Ebenezer  
1784 Guilielmus  
m 1828 Carol.-Harrison  
1852 Carolus-Ellery  
1871 Georgius  
m 1875 Henricus-Rust

**Steel**

1730 Thomas  
a 1743 Samuel

**Steell**

1819 Johannes-Falcon

**Steger**

1867 Thomas-Maddin

**Stein**

1871 Carolus-Carroll

**Stephens**

1810 Thomas  
1835 Lemuel  
a 1857 Anson-Parsons

**Stephenson**

1819 Thomas  
m 1832 Ezra  
1854 Kenner-Boreman  
1859 Jacobus-Wesley

**Stetson**

1822 *Caleb*  
m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron  
1849 Thomas-Meriam  
m 1849 Albertus-Everett

1854 Carolus-Edvardus  
1858 Wyllys-Silliman  
1860 Johan.-Glidden  
1861 Albertus  
1863 Edvardus-Gray  
1876 Edvardus  
1877 Josua  
1879 Hayward  
m 1879 Edvinus-Flye

**Steuart**

1734 Johannes

**Stevens**

1687 *Timotheus*  
1703 *Josephus*  
1727 Johannes  
1734 *Phineas*  
1740 *Benjamin*  
1766 Johannes  
1809 Samuel  
1810 Josephus-Low  
1819 Guilielmus  
1842 Alanson-J  
m 1844 Justin.-Edwards  
m 1845 Calvinus  
1846 *Daniel-Waldo*  
1846 Johannes-Austin  
1848 Guilielmus-Oliver  
1857 Henricus-Jacobus  
1858 Jacobus-Munroe  
1860 Carolus-Wistar  
1861 Greenl.-Thurlow  
1862 Franc.-Putnam  
1863 Edvardus-Ludovic.  
m 1867 Edm.-Horatius  
1868 Henricus-Bartlett  
1869 *Laurent.-Gorham*  
m 1869 Andr.-Jackson  
m 1870 Georg.-Beckwith  
m 1872 Winthrop-Flint  
1876 Milan-Fillmore  
1876 Carol.-Franciscus

**Stevenson**

1815 Guilielm.-Thomas  
1816 Jonathan-Greely  
1826 Josua-Thomas  
m 1861 Johan.-Fletcher

**Steward**

1760 *Antipas*

**Stewart**

1820 Enos  
1851 Thomas-McIntosh  
m 1852 Jacobus  
1853 Andreas  
1853 Guilielm.-Jacobus  
1854 Guiliel.-Calhoun  
1862 *Samuel-Barrett*  
a 1874 Franklin-Baker

**Stickney**

1804 Johannes  
1824 Jeremias-Chaplin  
1852 Austin  
m 1858 Josias-Henricus  
1859 Albertus  
m 1863 Alphon.-Laurent.  
1876 Carolus-Wade

**Stiles**

a 1754 Ezra

1778 Ezra  
1876 Sumner-Burritt  
1877 Jacobus-Arthurus  
1877 Maynard-French

**Still**

m 1871 Jac.-Thomas

**Stillman**

a 1761 *Samuel*

**Stilwell**

1839 Cleveland-Shaler

**Stimpson**

1730 *Josephus*  
1759 *Daniel*  
a 1857 Fredericus-Eaton

**Stimson**

1804 Jeremias  
1824 Caleb-Morton  
1843 Edvardus  
1876 Fredericus-Jesup

**Stine**

a 1868 *Isaacus-Jacobus*

**Stirk**

1646 Georgius

**Stockbridge**

1755 Josephus  
a 1793 Carolus  
a 1859 *Johannes-Calvin*

**Stocker**

m 1853 Alfred.-Augustus

**Stockton**

1869 Carol.-Alfredus  
1870 Robert-Oldfield

**Stockwell**

m 1878 Carolus-Elis

**Stoddard**

1662 *Solomon*  
1697 *Antonius*  
1697 Antonius  
1701 Johannes  
1701 *Samson*  
1726 Simeon  
1730 *Samson*  
1763 *Samson*  
1765 Vryling  
1858 Johannes-Thomas  
1862 Carolus-Brigham  
1866 Francisc.-Russell  
1866 Guilielm.-Prescott

**Stokes**

1860 Edvardus-Ford

**Stone**

1653 Johannes  
1690 *Nathanael*  
1724 *Jacobus*  
1728 *Nathan*  
1758 *Etiab*  
1762 *Nathan*  
1770 *Isaacus*



1776 Benjamin	/ 1846 Jacob	Sturgeon	Swaim
1790 <i>Michæas</i>	1871 Guilielm.-Edvardus	/ 1868 Johannes-Calvin	• 1857 Samuel-Noble
1791 <i>Daniel</i>	1873 Fred.-Washington	Sturges	1870 Rogerus-Williams
1795 <i>Nathanael</i>	1879 Marion-Wainwright	1793 Johannes	1873 <i>Josephus-Skinner</i>
1797 Daniel	Stoughton	1795 Josias	Swain
m 1824 Ebenezer	1650 Guilielmus	/ 1877 Stephanus-Perry	1744 <i>Josephus</i>
m 1826 <i>Egidius-M.</i>	Stow	Sturgis	Swan
1833 Johannes-Osgood	1645 Samuel	1795 Samuel	1689 Thomas
1838 Henricus-Orne	1716 Samuel	1750 Johannes	1698 Henricus
1838 Thomas-West	a 1855 <i>Baron</i>	1823 Russell	1733 <i>Josius</i>
m 1838 Jacobus	Stowe	m 1867 Fred.-Russell	1739 Caleb
/ 1839 Robertus-Rodes	1875 Carolus-Edvardus	1875 Franciscus-Shaw	1781 Timotheus
/ 1839 <i>Edvardus</i>	Stowell	1878 Russell	1799 Samuel
1841 Henricus-Osgood	1871 <i>Georgius-Leverett</i>	Sturtevant	1802 Jacobus-Keadie
/ 1841 Ludov.-Maxwell	Stowers	m 1862 Carolus	1803 Daniel
1843 Eben-Francis	1793 Josephus	/ 1865 Thomas-Leggett	1814 Caleb
1843 Henricus-Nathan	Stratton	m 1866 Edv.-Ludovicus	1818 Jacobus
1843 Jacobus-Winchell	m 1857 Robertus-Folger	1878 Georgius-Eliab	1842 Ricardus-Wenman
1844 Josua-Clapp	1861 Flav.-Coolidge	Sullivan	1846 <i>Josua-Augustus</i>
1848 Jonathan-Coolidge	1866 Carolus-Edvinus	a 1780 Jacobus	/ 1846 Edvard.-Henricus
1850 Guilielmus-Lowell	Straus	a 1780 Johannes	/ 1850 Otis-Dwight
m 1854 Lincoln-Ripley	1874 Henricus	1786 Jacobus	1859 Carolus-Ludovicus
1855 Carol.-Franciscus	Straw	1790 Johannes	1859 Franciscus-Henr.
1857 <i>Livingston</i>	1872 Hermann-Foster	1790 Jacobus	1859 Guilielm.-Willard
m 1860 Silas-Emlyn	Strawn	1790 Georgius	1860 Carolus-Gualterus
/ 1860 <i>Henricus</i>	/ 1864 Gates	1792 Guilielmus	s 1861 Carol.-Herbertus
1861 <i>Jacobus-Kent</i>	Strean	1798 Ricardus	m 1865 G.-Ellery-Chan.
1861 Ricardus	/ 1854 Robertus-Fulton	1801 Guilielmus-Bant	1870 Carolus-Herbertus
1862 Goodvinus-Atkins	Street	1801 Georgius	Swarts
m 1869 Guil.-Newcomb	1864 <i>Samuel</i>	a 1807 Johan.-Langdon	m 1879 Gardner-Taber
1870 Ricardus-Henricus	m 1853 Hieron.-Carolus	1817 <i>Thomas-Rusch</i>	Swayze
1872 Philippus-Sidney	m 1861 Carolus-Carroll	m 1832 Jacobus-Swan	1879 Francis-Josephus
1872 Radulphus	Streeter	/ 1844 Johannes-Holmes	Sweat
1873 Henricus-Baldwin	1831 Sebastianus-Ferris	m 1849 Johan.-Langdon	a 1790 <i>Moses</i>
1874 Carol.-Wellington	Stringham	1853 Johannes-Henricus	Sweet
1874 Edvinus-Palmer	1877 Washington-Irving	m 1861 Jacobus-Francis	/ 1832 <i>Johannes-Davis</i>
1874 Fredericus-Joseph.	Strobel	m 1868 Alexis-Josephus	Sweetman
1875 Nath'l-Hathaway	1877 Edvardus-Henricus	1872 Jeremias-Josephus	1877 Samuel
1877 Dexter-Lyman	Strong	/ 1872 Jeremias-Henr.	Sweetser
Storer	1764 Caleb	1878 Guilielmus	1792 Sethus
1790 <i>Sethus</i>	1803 Ludovicus	Sumner	1815 Guilielmus
1745 Josephus	a 1806 Simeon	1723 Johannes	1827 <i>Sethus</i>
1745 Johannes	1810 Edvardus	1739 Nathanael	1868 Isaacus-Homer
1747 Ebenezer	m 1838 Edvardus	1767 Crescentius	Swett
1779 Carolus	/ 1866 Alphonsus-Paige	1778 Job	1771 Johannes-Barnard
1783 Georgius	/ 1872 Henr.-Adonija	a 1792 <i>Samuel</i>	1800 Samuel
a 1817 <i>Joh.-Parker-Boyd</i>	1876 Carolus-Pratt	1793 Fred.-Augustus	1814 Edvardus-Sprague
m 1825 D.-Humphreys	Stuart	1796 Carolus-Pinckney	1823 Benjamin
1850 Horatius-Robinson	1801 <i>Georgius-Ohill</i>	1799 Guilielmus-Hyslop	1828 <i>Guilielmus-Gray</i>
s 1855 Fr.-Humphreys	1830 Carolus	1803 Fred.-Haldimand	1828 Johannes-Appleton
1859 Guilielmus-Brandt	1849 <i>Julius-Walker</i>	a 1814 <i>Josephus</i>	1865 Georg.-Woodbury
1867 Bellamy	m 1866 Georg.-Albertus	1823 Fred.-Augustus	1873 Melville-Howard
Storey	Stubbs	1826 Thomas-Hubbard	Swetting
1835 Carolus-Guilielmus	m 1863 Georg.-Eastman	1830 Carolus	m 1849 Georg.-Rodney
1866 Moorfield	/ 1863 Philip.-Henricus	/ 1861 Jacobus	Swift
Storow		s 1865 Allen-Melancth.	1897 Johannes
1829 Carolus-Storer		Suter	1733 Johannes
1857 Jacobus-Jackson		1850 Halse-Wallace	1735 Samuel
1864 Samuel		Sutherland	1762 Johannes
Storrs		m 1868 Neil	1807 <i>Sethus-Freeman</i>
a 1765 Andreas		m 1871 Murdo	1809 Guilielmus
a 1859 <i>Ricardus-Saker</i>		Sutro	
Story		1871 Theodorus	
1793 Isaacus		Sutton	
1798 Josephus		m 1848 Johannes	
1811 Horatius-Cullen			
1832 Augustus			
1838 Guilielm.-Wetmore			
1845 Franklin-Howard			

- a 1812 Joseph.-Gardner  
 m 1830 Georgius-Baker  
 1852 Eliza  
 a 1853 Guil.-Henricus  
 1854 Foster  
 1868 Guilielmus-Lane  
 1871 Henricus-Walton  
 1873 Thomas-Nye  
 1874 Fredericus  
 1877 Guilielmus-Nye  
 1877 Lindsay  
 m 1877 Johannes-Baker  
 1879 Jireh  
**Swinerton**  
 1858 Johannes-Putnam  
**Sykes**  
 1877 Gerrit-Smith  
**Sylvester**  
 1733 Josephus  
 1879 Guilielm.-Henricus  
**Symmes**  
 1657 Zecharias  
 1698 Thomas  
 1733 Timotheus  
 1750 Guilielmus  
 1780 Guilielmus  
 1865 Thomas-Edmund.  
**Symonds**  
 1663 Samuel  
**Szemelényi**  
 b 1873 Ernestus  
 1876 Ernestus  
**Taber**  
 1863 Henricus-Arnold  
**Tabor**  
 m 1867 Jac.-Vaughan  
**Taft**  
 1751 Moses  
 1774 Moses  
 1783 Eleazar  
 1783 Josephus  
 1789 Phineas  
 1804 Bezaleel  
 1870 Stephanus-Swift  
 d 1876 Ezra-Fletcher  
**Taggart**  
 i 1858 Alfredus  
 1878 David-Arthurus  
**Tailer**  
 1735 Gillam  
**Talbot**  
 m 1835 Carolus  
 m 1854 Israel-Tisdale  
 m 1866 Carolus-Carroll  
 1876 Thomas-Lincoln  
 a 1879 Thomas  
**Talbutt**  
 s 1870 Joh.-Holladay  
**Talcott**  
 1658 Samuel  
**Tallant**  
 1877 Robertus  
**Talley**  
 1706 Ricardus  
**Tallmadge**  
 1854 Hiram-Ewers  
**Tallman**  
 i 1857 Peleg  
**Talmadge**  
 1868 Henricus-Pearl  
**Tanner**  
 m 1862 Nelson-Briggs  
**Tappan**  
 1771 David  
 1788 Amos  
 1790 Johannes  
 1801 Enoch-Sawyer  
 1804 David  
 1805 Benjamin [way  
 m 1845 Mortimer-Brock-  
 1860 Ludovicus-Guil.  
 1867 Guilielm.-Rollins  
 1879 Herbertus  
**Tarbell**  
 a 1810 Grosvenor  
 1820 Johan.-Grosvenor  
 1828 Johannes-Parker  
 1832 Johannes-Adams  
 1862 Georg.-Grosvenor  
 1873 Carolus-Franciscus  
 1879 Guilielm.-Croswell  
**Tate**  
 i 1863 Jacob-Clarendon  
**Taussig**  
 1879 Franc.-Guilielmus  
**Taylor**  
 1815 Benjamin-Ogle  
 1823 Edvard.-Thornton  
**Taylor**  
 1669 Josephus  
 1671 Edvardus  
 1699 Johannes  
 1721 Johannes  
 1731 Barnabas  
 1759 Ebenezer  
 1765 Josephus  
 1770 Hezekias  
 1786 Johannes  
 1803 Johannes-Man  
 1828 Carolus-Josephus  
 1829 Johannes-Jacobus  
 1829 Georg.-Augustus  
 m 1842 Oliver-Brewster  
 i 1846 Guilielm.-Arthur.  
 m 1847 Gustavus  
 m 1847 Johannes  
 1849 Johannes-Doe  
 m 1857 Johan.-Davidson  
 i 1860 Nelson  
 1866 Johannes-Ward  
 1867 Jacob.-Brainerd  
 m 1868 Vernon-Otis  
 s 1868 Edv.-Randolph  
 1875 Nelson  
 1875 Thomas-Fenton  
 1877 Franc.-Hendricks.  
 1877 Guilielmus-Reuben  
 1878 Fredericus-Weater  
 1878 Henricus-Osborn  
**Tebbetts**  
 1799 Samuel  
 m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury  
 1831 Theodorus  
 1859 Ezra-Martin  
 s 1876 Georg.-Edvardus  
**Teel**  
 1848 Edwinus  
**Teele**  
 m 1875 Jonathan-Merle  
**Temple**  
 i 1870 Jesse-Hutton  
 i 1874 Guilielmus  
 1879 Frederic.-Henricus  
**Tennent**  
 a 1763 Guilielmus  
**Tenney**  
 1772 Samuel  
 1838 Guilielmus-Cutter  
 1853 Edvardus-Jarvis  
 i 1853 Fred.-Augustus  
 m 1859 Assa-Peaslee  
**Tenny**  
 1768 David  
 1815 David  
**Terriere**  
 (Vide Laterriere)  
**Terrell**  
 i 1873 Edvin.-Holland  
**Terry**  
 1710 Samuel  
**Teschemacher**  
 1878 Herbert.-Engelbert.  
**Tevis**  
 i 1856 Johannes  
**Thacher**  
 1671 Petrus  
 1696 Petrus  
 1698 Oxenbridge  
 1706 Petrus  
 1733 Rolandus  
 1737 Petrus  
 1738 Oxenbridge  
 1769 Petrus  
 1775 Thomas  
 1776 Georgius  
 1790 Thomas-Cushing  
 1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge  
 1804 Samuel-Cooper  
 a 1808 Jacobus  
 1812 Georgius [minster  
 1832 Jos.-Stev.-Buck-  
 1834 Guilielm.-Vincent  
 1834 Carolus  
 i 1871 Stephanus  
 i 1871 R.-P.-Emilius  
 i 1873 Francia-Stores  
**Thaler**  
 i 1865 Godfrey-Siegen  
**Thatcher**  
 1793 Samuel  
 1798 Ebenezer  
**Thaxter**  
 1714 Samuel  
 1741 Johannes  
 1743 Samuel  
 1768 Josephus  
 1774 Johannes  
 1798 Robertus  
 1812 Ezekiel  
 1814 Johannes  
 1838 Jonas-White  
 1843 Levi-Lincoln  
 1847 Duncan-McBeane  
 1852 Adamus-Wallace  
 1856 Thomas  
 1861 Sidney-Warren  
**Thayer**  
 1708 Ebenezer  
 1753 Ebenezer  
 1754 Ezra  
 1767 Elisaeus  
 1789 Nathaniel  
 1795 Eben.-Coddington  
 1798 Gideon-Latimer  
 1803 Andreas-Eliot  
 1810 Anasa  
 1824 Christoph.-Toppan  
 a 1825 Sylvanus  
 1826 Johannes-Holbrook  
 1828 Norton  
 m 1831 Henricus-White  
 1840 Freder.-Fesenden  
 1841 Guilielm.-Henricus  
 1842 Andreas-Eliot  
 1843 Alex.-Wheelock  
 1846 Carolus-French  
 1850 Josephus-Henricus  
 1850 Guilielmus-Sydney  
 i 1851 Carentius-Cordes  
 1852 Jacobus-Bradley  
 m 1853 Tyler  
 a 1855 Gideon-French  
 a 1860 Thomas-Baldwin  
 1864 Georgius-Burder  
 a 1866 Nathanael  
 1868 Edvard.-Everett  
 i 1869 Geo.-Augustinus  
 1870 Steph.-Van-Rensse-  
 1871 Nathanael [laer  
 m 1871 Fred.-Lyman  
 1875 Albertus-Smith  
 1875 Hollis  
 b 1876 Edvardus-Davis  
 1878 Nathanael-Niles  
 1879 Johannes-Alden  
**Thomas**  
 1715 Johannes  
 1751 Nathanael-Ray  
 1765 Johannes  
 1772 Josua  
 1774 Nathanael  
 1778 Jacobus  
 1780 Jesse

1786 Josephus 1789 <i>Nehemias</i> 1790 Thomas-Ap 1806 Johannes-Boles 1807 Guilielmus m 1810 Josua 1822 Alexander a 1824 Calvinus 1825 Samuel-Peyre 1825 Isaias 1828 Thomas-Kemble t 1828 <i>Moses-Georgius</i> 1829 Franciscus 1838 Carolus-Grandison t 1843 Ludov.-Sandford m 1846 Samuel-Perkins 1852 Gorham a 1854 Benj.-Franklin t 1855 <i>Carolus-Briggs</i> 1860 Jac.-Bourne-Free- [man t 1862 Johannes-Mason t 1867 Addison 1873 Guilielmus 1874 Archibaldus-Dick m 1874 Flavel-Shurtleiff 1877 Edvardus-Fuller 1879 Jacobus-Eames 1879 Wash.-Butcher	<b>Thorndike</b> 1782 Larkin a 1807 Georgius 1813 Guilielmus 1816 Augustus 1835 Israel-Augustus 1845 Guilielm.-Henricus 1847 Georg.-Quincy 1848 Jacobus-Stewart 1849 Carolus-Jackson 1852 Samuel-Lothrop 1854 Carolus 1854 Guilielmus m 1857 Jacobus-Iny 1866 Johann.-Larkin m 1866 Carolus-Howard	a 1837 Josephus a 1864 <i>Guilielm.-Phillips</i> 1872 Georgius-Horton m 1876 Franciscus-Elmer t 1876 Guil.-Denman	<b>Tobie</b> m 1847 Ira-Wadleigh
<b>Thompson</b> 1752 Ebenezer 1756 Ezra 1786 Thomas-W 1803 Jonathan 1813 Henricus 1816 Ebenezer-Rumford 1817 Thomas 1822 Johannes m 1826 Absalom m 1826 Thomas-Hunt a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand t 1831 <i>Jacobus-Guilielm.</i> a 1835 Smith a 1841 <i>Jacobus</i> 1854 Augustinus-White t 1856 Guilielm.-Carolus a 1856 <i>Josephus-Parish</i> t 1858 Johann.-Leverett t 1860 Guilielmus-Arad m 1861 Andreas-Jackson t 1861 Ricardus-Swain t 1867 Lucianus-Bisbee m 1870 Fred.-Henricus t 1870 Carolus 1873 Albertus-Harris t 1874 Robertus-Means 1876 Newell-Aldrich t 1877 Joseph.-Alfredus 1879 Johannes-Jacobus	<b>Thornton</b> t 1840 Johan.-Wingate d 1870 Guil.-Henricus 1872 Carolus-Solon a 1879 Edvardus	<b>Tillinghast</b> a 1807 Nicolaus 1877 Guilielm.-Hopkins	<b>Tocqueville</b> a 1852 Alexis de
<b>Thoms</b> t 1865 Matth.-Hueston	<b>Thorp</b> 1879 Josephus-Gilbertus	<b>Tillman</b> 1848 Gualter.-Patterson	<b>Todd</b> 1840 Samuel t 1842 Johannes t 1851 Edvardus-Moore t 1866 Guilielm.-Balch
<b>Thomson</b> 1653 Guilielmus m 1857 Guil.-Abrams t 1866 Almond-Benoni	<b>Thorst</b> t 1856 Robert.-Georgius	<b>Tillotson</b> t 1855 Obadias Horsford	<b>Todhunter</b> 1868 Johannes
<b>Thoreau</b> 1837 Henricus-David	<b>Throchmorton</b> t 1865 Barb.-Woodburn	<b>Tilton</b> 1790 Daniel 1796 <i>Nathan</i> 1797 Josephus 1821 Johannes-Furness 1844 Warren 1862 Fredericus-Guiliel. 1868 Johannes-Wilson	<b>Tolman</b> a 1822 Thomas
	<b>Throop</b> 1721 Amos	<b>Timmins</b> 1847 Georgius-Henricus	<b>Tomes</b> 1875 Carolus-Alexander
	<b>Thurber</b> a 1826 Daniel 1858 Jacobus-Danforth	<b>Tindell</b> t 1872 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i>	<b>Tomlinson</b> 1863 Georgius-Samuel
	<b>Thurston</b> 1749 Abija 1774 <i>Benjamin</i> 1807 Johannes 1829 <i>Jacobus</i> 1829 Johannes-Rogers m 1844 Horatius	<b>Tinkham</b> m 1871 Granv.-Wilson	<b>Tomkins</b> 1872 Floyd-Williams
	<b>Thwing</b> 1855 <i>Edvardus-Payson</i> 1876 <i>Carolus-Franklin</i>	<b>Tisdale</b> 1749 Nathan	<b>Tompkins</b> m 1828 Silas t 1849 Daniel-Freeman
	<b>Ticknor</b> a 1814 Georgius 1856 Howardus-Malcom 1862 Benjamin-Holt 1870 Thomas-Baldwin	<b>Tison</b> 1847 Johannes-Allen 1847 Guil. Mackenzie	<b>Tompson</b> 1662 Benjamin 1684 <i>Edvardus</i> 1710 <i>Samuel</i> 1718 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1765 <i>Johannes</i> t 1871 Edv.-G.-Emery
	<b>Tidmarsh</b> 1749 Guilielmus	<b>Titcomb</b> 1801 Guilielm.-Starkey t 1843 Samuel 1871 Lendall	<b>Topliff</b> 1795 Samuel
	<b>Tiffany</b> t 1838 Pardon-Dexter 1845 Guilielmus-Shaw 1847 <i>Franciscus</i> 1848 Georgius-Peabody 1865 Johannes-Kerr 1866 Guilielm.-Georgius 1868 Dexter 1877 Francis.-Buchanan	<b>Titus</b> t 1859 Johannes-Wesley 1872 Carolus-Henricus 1879 Willett-Loses	<b>Toppan</b> 1691 <i>Christophorus</i> 1720 Edmundus 1722 Bezaleel 1742 <i>Benjamin</i> 1757 Thomas 1758 Amos 1796 Edmundus 1858 Robertus-Noxon
	<b>Tilden</b> 1799 Jacobus	<b>Tjader</b> m 1857 Anton.-Guilielm.	<b>Torrens</b> d 1872 Benjamin-Hear.
		<b>Tobey</b> 1733 <i>Samuel</i> 1743 <i>Eliseus</i> 1858 Gerardus-Curtis 1858 Horatius-Pratt t 1861 Thomas-Fry m 1872 Jac.-Edvinus	<b>Torrey</b> 1698 <i>Josius</i> 1741 Josias 1806 <i>Guilielmus-Turner</i> 1808 Johannes 1814 Carolus 1822 Ebenezer 1824 Augustus 1833 Rufus-Campbell 1833 Henricus-Warren a 1850 <i>Josephus</i> 1859 Georgius-Arnold
			<b>Torry</b> 1728 <i>Josephus</i>
			<b>Toulmin</b> a 1794 Josua

<b>Tourtlot</b> m 1861 Aug.-Valentinus	<b>Trail</b> 1878 Carolus-Bayard	<b>Trowbridge</b> 1710 <i>Caleb</i> 1728 Edmundus m 1835 Johannes-Howe s 1865 Johannes	1847 Edvardus a 1850 Henr.-Theodorus 1868 Lev.-Saltonstall 1870 Alfredus s 1870 Gualterus-Cary 1874 Carolus-Sanders 1878 Bayard 1878 Paulus
<b>Tout</b> / 1869 Jacob.-Ricardus	<b>Traill</b> 1777 Guilielmus	<b>True</b> 1750 <i>Henricus</i> 1780 Jacobus 1832 <i>Carolus-Kittridge</i> m 1856 Guil.-Henricus	<b>Tudor</b> 1769 Guilielmus 1796 Guilielmus 1800 Johan.-Henricus 1810 Henricus-Jacobus 1824 Henricus-Samuel 1867 Fredericus 1871 Guilielmus
<b>Towar</b> m 1860 Geo.-Washington	<b>Train</b> 1805 <i>Carolus</i> m 1846 Horatius-Dwight	<b>Trull</b> 1837 Samuel 1879 Larkin-Thorndike	<b>Tufts</b> 1701 Thomas 1708 <i>Johannes</i> 1724 Simon 1732 Thomas 1736 <i>Jonas</i> 1744 Simon 1749 Cotton 1767 Simon 1777 Cotton 1789 Cotton 1790 Abija 1794 Hall 1807 Josephus 1818 Georgius-Aaron 1827 Marshall 1849 <i>Josephus-Binford</i> 1849 Franciscus 1872 Johannes-Freeman 1878 Jacobus-Arthurus
<b>Tower</b> 1806 Benjamin-Hatch 1830 Carolus-Magnus m 1840 Georgius 1842 De-Witt-Clinton 1847 Franciscus-Marion 1856 Carolus-Carroll 1859 Robertus 1869 B.-Lowell-Merrill 1872 Carolus-Magnus 1872 Georgius-Homerus 1877 Augustus-Clifford	<b>Trapier</b> 1790 Paulus 1825 <i>Paulus</i>	<b>Trumball</b> 1774 Timotheus	<b>Tukey</b> / 1843 Franciscus
<b>Towle</b> 1851 Josephus-Warren s 1855 Hamilton-Ela 1860 <i>Jacobus-Augustus</i> / 1863 Geo.-Makepeace 1865 Melville-Cox	<b>Trask</b> 1742 <i>Nathanael</i> a 1814 Israel-Eliot 1843 Jacobus-Henricus 1862 <i>Jabez-Nelson</i>	<b>Trumbull</b> 1727 Jonathan 1756 Josephus 1759 Jonathan 1778 Johannes a 1874 Jac.-Hammond	<b>Tupper</b> m 1870 Aug.-MacLaughlin / 1876 Carolus-Hibbert
<b>Towne</b> / 1864 Guilielm.-Henr. / 1867 Carolus-Edvard. / 1870 Truman-Benj.	<b>Travis</b> / 1866 Jeremias 1869 Georgius-Clark	<b>Tryon</b> / 1862 Josephus-Warren	<b>Turell</b> 1791 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1745 Samuel
<b>Towner</b> / 1848 Thomas-Harris	<b>Treadwell</b> 1754 Daniel 1758 <i>Johannes</i> 1788 Johannes-Dexter 1825 Johannes-Goodhue a 1829 Daniel 1841 Robertus-Odiorno 1844 Jacobus-Parker 1858 Johannes-Pearse m 1862 Josua-Brckett 1872 Eugenius	<b>Tuck</b> m 1834 Henricus 1863 Henricus	<b>Turnbull</b> 1797 Robertus 1821 Andreas / 1857 J.-Ludov.-Gervais
<b>Townsend</b> 1692 Jacobus 1693 Penn 1716 <i>Jonathan</i> 1727 Nathan 1735 <i>Solomon</i> 1741 <i>Jonathan</i> 1741 Guilielmus-Blair 1770 David 1783 Horatius 1799 David 1802 Alexander 1809 David-S 1810 Carolus 1811 Solomon-Davis 1820 Horatius 1829 Samuel-Ripley 1839 Guiliel.-Edvardus 1842 Georgius-Jacobus m 1845 Guil.-Prescott 1848 Samuel 1858 Jacobus-Percival 1863 Henricus-Elmer 1871 Benjamin-Beecher 1871 Henricus-Clark 1873 Fredericus-Bacon 1875 Guilielmus-Wilder 1879 Johannes-Josephus	<b>Treat</b> 1669 <i>Samuel</i> 1694 <i>Salmon</i> 1832 Jacobus-Augustus 1837 Samuel / 1859 Ricardus-Bryan 1862 Johannes-Harvey	<b>Tucke</b> 1723 <i>Johannes</i> 1758 <i>Johannes</i> 1846 Edvard.-Prentiss 1862 Edvardus-Morton	<b>Turner</b> 1718 <i>David</i> 1752 <i>Carolus</i> 1767 Guilielmus 1771 Edvardus-Kitchen 1788 Carolus 1791 Benjamin 1813 Royall 1826 Georgius-Franklin m 1854 Michael-Guiliel. / 1861 Edm.-Pendleton / 1861 Georgius-McLeod m 1862 Nelson-Briggs 1869 Samuel-Epes
<b>Tracy</b> 1769 Nathanael 1771 Johannes 1806 <i>Thomas</i> 1843 Eliaseus-Winslow m 1866 Guil.-Clinton / 1871 Car.-T.-Kelly	<b>Trecothick</b> 1773 Jacobus	<b>Tucker</b> 1741 <i>Johannes</i> 1744 <i>Nathanael</i> 1774 Johannes 1778 Jesse 1779 Barnard 1782 <i>Jedidias</i> 1783 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1791 Ichabod 1820 Gideon 1821 Benjamin 1824 C.-Church-Chand- m 1825 Simeon [ler 1832 Alanson 1833 Nathanael-Saville m 1852 Dexter-Mills 1854 Payson-Elliott m 1855 Georg.-Grenville a 1861 Guiliel.-Warren 1862 Johannes-Henricus 1865 Guiliel.-Lawrence m 1867 Jacobus-Joannas 1869 Winslow-Lewis 1872 Alanson m 1874 Edvard.-Tobey	<b>Turtle</b> / 1878 Guilielmus
	<b>Tremaine</b> m 1834 Edvard.-Thomas	<b>Tuckerman</b> 1798 <i>Josephus</i> 1837 Johan.-Franciscus / 1842 Fred.-Goddard	
	<b>Trevett</b> 1804 Samuel-Russell 1806 Robert.-Wormsted		
	<b>Tribble</b> / 1855 Johannes		
	<b>Trimble</b> 1852 David-Churchman 1879 Gualterus		
	<b>Tripp</b> 1867 Georg.-Henricus		
	<b>Trott</b> 1730 Lemuel		
	<b>Troutt</b> 1871 Jacobus-Morris		

<b>Tuttle</b> 1743 Jacob 1767 Samuel 1767 Samson 1796 Johannes-Leighton m 1842 Thomas m 1851 Franciscus a 1854 Carolus-Wesley s 1855 David-Kichell a 1868 Horat.-Parnell l 1857 Guil.-Harrison m 1878 Geo.-Thomas	<b>Underwood</b> 1735 Josephus 1788 <i>Nathan</i> 1815 Jonas m 1847 Josephus m 1849 Jacobus-Munroe m 1858 Georg.-Latham 1866 Melvin-Augustus 1877 Carolus-Jacobus 1879 Henricus-Oliver	<b>Van der Kemp</b> a 1820 Francis.-Adrian. <b>Vanderpool</b> l 1859 Guilielmus l 1863 Beach <b>Vandor</b> l 1857 Josephus <b>Van Duzer</b> 1875 Henricus-Sayre <b>Vanhorne</b> 1744 Johannes <b>Vanier</b> m 1856 Simeon-Carolus <b>Vanmeter</b> l 1853 Josephus l 1854 Joseph.-Harness l 1857 Johan.-Marshall <b>Van Nest</b> 1874 Georgius-Willett <b>Van Rensselaer</b> 1867 Schuyler l 1867 Jac.-Tallmadge l 1867 Philip.-Stephanus 1879 Guilielmus-Bayard (Vide Rensselaer) <b>Van Slyck</b> l 1878 Cyrus-Manchester <b>Van Winkle</b> l 1869 Albert.-Waldron <b>Varner</b> l 1855 Guilielm.-Douglas <b>Varney</b> 1725 <i>Jacobus</i> <b>Varnum</b> 1798 Johannes <b>Vassall</b> 1695 Samuel 1728 Ludovicus 1732 Johannes 1733 Guilielmus 1757 Johannes 1760 Ludovicus 1771 Guilielmus <b>Vaughan</b> 1696 Georgius 1722 Guilielmus a 1807 Benjamin 1853 Franciscus-Wales 1856 Carolus-Everett m 1864 Hiram-Chaney 1870 Guilielmus-Warren <b>Vaughn</b> l 1850 Michael 1879 Johannes	<b>Veazie</b> 1693 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1700 Johannes 1736 <i>Samuel</i> 1800 <i>Samuel</i> s 1857 Josephus <b>Venables</b> m 1867 Jacobus <b>Ventres</b> 1855 <i>Guil.-Hosm.-Shailer</i> <b>Verdenal</b> l 1862 Dominic.-Francus l 1862 Johannes-Martin. <b>Vergnies</b> a 1817 Franciscus <b>Vernon</b> 1780 Fortescue l 1856 Thomas <b>Verplanck</b> 1863 Robertus-Newlin <b>Verrill</b> s 1862 Addison-Emory <b>Very</b> 1836 Jones 1843 Washington <b>Viau</b> 1870 Fred.-Henricus <b>Vickery</b> 1858 Jacobus-Edvardus 1878 Hermannus-Franc. <b>Vila</b> 1843 Jacobus <b>Viles</b> m 1878 Clarent.-Albertus <b>Vinal</b> 1739 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1751 Jonathan 1771 Guilielmus 1862 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i> m 1872 Francus-Thomas <b>Vincent</b> 1859 Strong d 1869 Joseph.-Jenkins <b>Vinson</b> 1839 Cornel.-Marchant <b>Vinton</b> 1795 Benjamin a 1853 <i>Alex.-Hamilton</i> 1866 Alfred.-Clarentius 1878 Carolus-Henricus <b>Von Deutsch</b> (Vide Deutsch) <b>Vorhes</b> l 1867 Aug.-Workman
<b>Tweed</b> a 1853 Benj.-Franklin 1865 Carolus-Harrison <b>Twiss</b> l 1852 Stephanus-Prince <b>Twitchell</b> l 1874 Albertus-Johannes <b>Twombly</b> 1879 Guilielmus-Greene <b>Twombly</b> 1871 Hamilton-McKown m 1872 Johan.-Herbert 1876 Arthurus-Butler 1877 Guil.-Lance-Dow <b>Tyler</b> 1730 Thomas 1753 Guilielmus 1738 <i>Andreas</i> 1743 Royall 1771 Daniel 1776 Dean 1776 Royall 1779 Nathan 1796 Johannes-Eugenius 1834 Royall l 1867 G.-Washington a 1867 <i>Guil.-Seymour</i> 1872 Sidneius-Cowen 1874 Columbus-Tyler 1874 Henricus-Blake 1874 Guilielmus-Royall 1877 Johannes-Ford <b>Tyley</b> 1733 Samuel <b>Tyndale</b> s 1854 Sharon l 1868 Theod.-Hilgardus <b>Tyng</b> 1691 Johannes 1712 Eleazar 1725 Johannes 1781 Dudley-Atkins 1817 <i>Stephan.-Higginson</i> 1822 Georgius 1876 Jacobus-Alexander <b>Underhill</b> l 1849 Gualt.-Mitchell l 1850 Georg.-Ricardus l 1852 Reuben-Howes l 1862 Silas-Albertson	<b>Upham</b> 1734 <i>Edvardus</i> 1744 <i>Caleb</i> 1763 Josua 1768 <i>Timotheus</i> 1776 Benjamin-Allen 1785 Jabez 1789 Georgius-Baxter 1819 Henricus 1821 <i>Carolus-Wentworth</i> 1845 Georgius-Phineas m 1847 Jabez-Baxter 1852 Carol.-Wentworth 1856 Guilielmus-Phineas 1868 Tho.-Ellinwood l 1876 Georg.-Baxter 1877 Henricus <b>Upton</b> 1797 Daniel-Putnam 1802 Elias l 1832 Wheslock-Samuel l 1835 Francis.-Henricus 1849 Georgius-Bruce <b>Urquhart</b> 1879 David <b>Usher</b> 1719 <i>Johannes</i> 1743 <i>Johannes</i> 1873 Edvardus-Preston <b>Utley</b> l 1859 Albertus-Greene l 1867 Samuel <b>Utter</b> l 1871 <i>David-Newton</i> <b>Vail</b> m 1869 Guilielm.-Edvin. <b>Vaille</b> 1874 Fredericus-Ozni <b>Valentine</b> m 1832 Johan.-Guilielm. l 1868 Benjamin-Eyre <b>Valnais</b> a 1779 Josephus de <b>Van Beal</b> l 1872 Johannes <b>Van Brunt</b> 1854 Henricus <b>Vance</b> m 1819 Guilielmus l 1873 Georg.-Hamilton	<b>Van der Kemp</b> a 1820 Francis.-Adrian. <b>Vanderpool</b> l 1859 Guilielmus l 1863 Beach <b>Vandor</b> l 1857 Josephus <b>Van Duzer</b> 1875 Henricus-Sayre <b>Vanhorne</b> 1744 Johannes <b>Vanier</b> m 1856 Simeon-Carolus <b>Vanmeter</b> l 1853 Josephus l 1854 Joseph.-Harness l 1857 Johan.-Marshall <b>Van Nest</b> 1874 Georgius-Willett <b>Van Rensselaer</b> 1867 Schuyler l 1867 Jac.-Tallmadge l 1867 Philip.-Stephanus 1879 Guilielmus-Bayard (Vide Rensselaer) <b>Van Slyck</b> l 1878 Cyrus-Manchester <b>Van Winkle</b> l 1869 Albert.-Waldron <b>Varner</b> l 1855 Guilielm.-Douglas <b>Varney</b> 1725 <i>Jacobus</i> <b>Varnum</b> 1798 Johannes <b>Vassall</b> 1695 Samuel 1728 Ludovicus 1732 Johannes 1733 Guilielmus 1757 Johannes 1760 Ludovicus 1771 Guilielmus <b>Vaughan</b> 1696 Georgius 1722 Guilielmus a 1807 Benjamin 1853 Franciscus-Wales 1856 Carolus-Everett m 1864 Hiram-Chaney 1870 Guilielmus-Warren <b>Vaughn</b> l 1850 Michael 1879 Johannes	<b>Veazie</b> 1693 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1700 Johannes 1736 <i>Samuel</i> 1800 <i>Samuel</i> s 1857 Josephus <b>Venables</b> m 1867 Jacobus <b>Ventres</b> 1855 <i>Guil.-Hosm.-Shailer</i> <b>Verdenal</b> l 1862 Dominic.-Francus l 1862 Johannes-Martin. <b>Vergnies</b> a 1817 Franciscus <b>Vernon</b> 1780 Fortescue l 1856 Thomas <b>Verplanck</b> 1863 Robertus-Newlin <b>Verrill</b> s 1862 Addison-Emory <b>Very</b> 1836 Jones 1843 Washington <b>Viau</b> 1870 Fred.-Henricus <b>Vickery</b> 1858 Jacobus-Edvardus 1878 Hermannus-Franc. <b>Vila</b> 1843 Jacobus <b>Viles</b> m 1878 Clarent.-Albertus <b>Vinal</b> 1739 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1751 Jonathan 1771 Guilielmus 1862 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i> m 1872 Francus-Thomas <b>Vincent</b> 1859 Strong d 1869 Joseph.-Jenkins <b>Vinson</b> 1839 Cornel.-Marchant <b>Vinton</b> 1795 Benjamin a 1853 <i>Alex.-Hamilton</i> 1866 Alfred.-Clarentius 1878 Carolus-Henricus <b>Von Deutsch</b> (Vide Deutsch) <b>Vorhes</b> l 1867 Aug.-Workman

<b>Voris</b> 1877 Edwin.-Francisc.	<b>Walcott</b> 1819 Samuel-Baker 1857 Carolus-Folsom 1858 Henr.-Pickering 1870 Carolus-Hosmer	1873 Grant 1874 Edvardus-Wood 1877 Jacobus-Wise m 1878 Car.-Rumford	1748 Artemas 1763 Ephraimus 1765 Nathanael 1783 Artemas 1791 Henricus-Dana 1808 Andreas-Henshaw 1816 Henricus-Artemas 1816 Henricus-Dana 1816 Guilielmus 1829 Josua-Holyoke 1836 Samuel-Gray 1843 Georgius-Cabot a 1843 Thomas-Wren a 1845 Georg.-Atkinson m 1848 Eliab 1853 David-Henshaw 1862 Johannes-Langdon 1864 Johannes-Tucker m 1870 Rollin-Clayton d 1870 Franc.-Edvard. 1876 Samuel-Gray
<b>Vose</b> 1787 Solomon 1790 Rogerus 1822 Fredericus 1837 Henricus	<b>Wald</b> 1875 Gustavus-Henr.	<b>Wallace</b> 1852 Johannes-Singer 1867 Edgar.-Alphonsus 1877 Herbertus-Ingalls	<b>Warden</b> 1878 Henricus-Prince
<b>Wade</b> 1693 Johannes 1822 Henr.-Stockbridge 1834 Johannes 1849 Henricus-Adams 1860 Ludov.-Gualt.-Clif- [ford m 1870 Johann.-Rogerus m 1879 Edricus-Allan	<b>Walden</b> m 1860 Johan.-Williams	<b>Wallack</b> 1807 Ricardus	<b>Warder</b> s 1874 Robert.-Brown
<b>Wadleigh</b> m 1847 Johannes-Burgin 1854 Albra	<b>Waldo</b> 1741 Josephus 1743 Samuel 1747 Franciscus 1787 Johannes-Jones 1818 Johannes-Milton p 1879 Leonardus	<b>Wallcut</b> 1817 Robertus-Folger	<b>Wardwell</b> 1853 Georgius-Smith
<b>Wadsworth</b> 1690 Benjamin 1708 Compensantius 1723 Johannes 1762 Johannes 1769 Benjamin 1769 Peleg 1800 Johannes 1848 Alexand.-Scammel 1860 Alexand.-Fairfield 1860 Oliver-Fairfield 1867 Carolus-David 1870 Guilielm.-Austin p 1874 Marshman-Edv. 1875 Guilielm.-Henricus	<b>Waldock</b> 1845 Jacobus	<b>Waller</b> 1867 Elwyn	<b>Ware</b> 1785 Henricus 1790 Jonathan 1804 Ashurus 1812 Henricus 1813 Johannes 1816 Guilielmus 1834 Carolus-Eliot 1838 Joh.-F.-Waterhouse 1838 Georg.-Fredericus 1842 Thornton-Kirkland 1843 Henricus 1850 Loamm.-Goodenow 1850 Johannes 1852 Darwin-Erastus 1852 Guilielm.-Robertus 1852 Robertus 1861 G.-Washington 1862 Carolus-Pickard 1865 Fredericus 1867 Horatius-Everett 1871 Guilielm.-Rotch 1873 Arthurus-Lovell 1876 Carolus-Eliot 1879 Joh.-Allen
<b>Waggener</b> 1861 Leslie	<b>Waldron</b> 1712 Ricardus 1717 Guilielmus 1738 Ricardus	<b>Walley</b> 1734 Johannes 1826 Samuel-Hurd 1859 Henshaw-Bates 1864 Guilielmus-Phillips	<b>Waring</b> 1852 Guilielm.-Henricus
<b>Waight</b> 1818 Robertus	<b>Wales</b> 1726 Atherton 1728 Johannes 1768 Ephraimus 1795 Thomas-Beale m 1828 Bradford-Leonard 1838 Henricus-Ware m 1844 Ephraimus m 1847 Thomas-Beale 1849 Arvinus-Chaffee 1861 Josephus-Howe 1863 Benjamin-Read a 1875 Geo.-Washington	<b>Walsh</b> a 1803 Michael 1814 Johannes a 1819 Robertus m 1853 Johannes-Danvir m 1858 Petrus-Duggan 1871 Jacob.-Laurentius m 1873 Edmundus	<b>Warland</b> 1770 Owen 1786 Johanneus 1804 Owen 1827 Johannes-Henricus 1832 Guilielmus 1832 Theodorus
<b>Vainwright</b> 1686 Franciscus 1707 Franciscus 1709 Johannes 1711 Johannes 1734 Johannes 1742 Johannes 812 Jonathan-Mayhew 855 Isaacus-Parker	<b>Walker</b> 1726 Timotheus 1756 Timotheus 1757 Edvardus 1789 Carolus 1790 Samuel 1810 Guilielm.-Johnson 1814 Julius-Henricus 1814 Jacobus 1818 Carolus 1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly 1825 Sears-Cook 1826 Timotheus m 1826 Carolus 1830 Henr.-Augustus 1832 Josephus-Brewster 1839 Johannes-Brooks 1843 Josephus-Hurd 1844 Georgius 1845 Georgius m 1847 Josephus-Brown m 1850 Clemens-Adams 1851 Carolus-Henricus 1855 Henricus m 1856 Jacobus-Parker 1858 Jarvis-Cochran 1860 Jacobus-Bryant 1860 Johannes-Stevens 1861 Jacobus-Putnam m 1866 Aug.-Chapman 1871 Timo.-Brewster	<b>Walter</b> 1684 Nehemias 1711 Crescentius 1713 Thomas 1729 Nathanael 1756 Guilielmus 1817 Lynde-Minshull a 1857 Thomas-Ustiek 1871 Josephus-Rhoads	<b>Warner</b> 1754 Guilielmus 1815 Guiliel.-Augustus 1850 Herman-Jackson m 1863 Emerson 1864 Aaron-Edwards
<b>Walt</b> 1863 Robertus-Pote 370 Lucian-Augustus	<b>Walkefield</b> 1855 Adoniram-Judson 77 Alley-Talbot	<b>Walworth</b> a 1848 Reuben-Hyde	
<b>Waite</b> 29 Josias-Kendall	<b>Wakeman</b> 97 Jabez	<b>Wambaugh</b> 1876 Eugenius	
<b>Walbach</b> 73 Georgius-Gorham		<b>Wanton</b> 1751 Josephus	
		<b>Ward</b> 1645 Jacobus 1719 Robertus 1733 Thomas 1736 Enoch	

1868 Vespasianus  
1869 Josephus-Bangs  
m 1870 Carolus-Henr.  
m 1870 Georgius-Otis  
1872 Edgarus-Morris  
1874 Guilhelm.-Pearson

### Warren

1725 *Johannes*  
1745 Jacobus  
1759 Josephus  
1760 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1776 Jacobus  
1782 Carolus  
1784 *Moses*  
1786 Josephus  
1790 *Josephus*  
1795 *Silas*  
1797 Johannes-Collins  
1800 Ebenezer-Tucker  
1805 Isaacus  
1813 Winslow  
1818 Henricus  
1815 Pelham-Winslow  
1817 Georgius-Gilbert  
1817 Carolus-Henricus  
1826 Edvardus  
n 1829 Samuel  
1830 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan  
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason  
1834 Carolus-Newell  
m 1836 Johan.-Wright  
1841 Carolus  
m 1846 Royal-Sibley  
1854 Guilhelmus-Wirt  
s 1855 Cyrus-Mores  
1858 Winslow  
1860 Georgius-Willis  
1862 Lucius-Henricus  
1863 Horatius-Winslow  
1863 Johannes-Collins  
m 1863 Dewey-Kellogg  
1865 *Guiljel.-Harrington*  
1866 Webster-Franklin  
1871 Jos.-Weatherhead  
1873 Thomas-Barnes  
m 1874 Herbertus  
1875 Samuel-Dennis  
1877 Edvardus-Winslow  
1879 Henricus-Clarke  
m 1879 Franklin-Cooley  
m 1879 Ludov.-Jonathan

### Washburn

1789 Jacobus  
1816 Guiljel.-Rounaville-  
a 1816 Reuben [Pierce  
m 1817 Sethus  
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams  
1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*  
1839 Alexander-Calvin  
m 1842 Nahum  
1847 Fred.-Lockwood  
1852 Andreas  
1853 Johannes-Davis  
a 1854 Emory  
1860 Emory  
1862 Guilhelmus-Tucker  
1864 *Francis.-Tucker*  
1870 Benjamin-Davis  
a 1872 Guil.-Barrett  
1873 Alfredus-Foster

### Washington

a 1776 Georgius  
a 1827 Bushrod

### Wasson

1846 Avander-Strain  
1846 Hiram

### Waterhouse

a 1786 Benjamin  
1810 Andreas-Oliver  
1811 Johan.-Fothergill  
1817 *Benjamin*  
1853 Sylvester  
1876 Francis.-Shepard

### Waterman

1763 Samuel  
1789 Foster  
1799 *Jotham*  
1864 Thomas  
s 1864 Harrison-Lyman  
1866 Ricardus

### Waters

a 1788 *Cornelius*  
1790 Josias  
1816 Josephus-Gilbert  
1847 Georgius-Edvardus  
1855 Henr.-FitzGilbert  
1859 Edvardus-Stanley  
1863 Cliff.-Crowninsfield  
1866 Jac.-von-Staats  
1872 Edvardus-Emerson  
1872 Thomas-Franklin

### Waterston

a 1844 *Robertus-Cassie*

### Watkins

s 1856 Jacobus-Thomas

### Watson

1661 Caleb  
1735 Johannes  
1751 Guilhelmus  
1766 Johannes  
1771 Abrahamus  
1800 Benjamin-Marston  
1805 Guilhelmus  
1815 *Johannes-Lee*  
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius  
1823 Abrahamus-Andros  
m 1825 Hiram  
a 1828 Henricus  
1833 Winslow-Marston  
1839 Benjamin-Marston  
1845 Thomas-Andreas  
s 1857 Guilhelmus  
1866 *Johannes-Henricus*  
1866 Benias  
1866 David-Thompson  
1869 Robertus-Clifford  
1870 Ben.-Marston  
1870 Samuel  
1873 Thomas-Russell  
1875 Francis.-Sedgwick  
1878 Guil.-Morgan

### Watts

1738 Samuel  
1739 Ricardus  
1822 Franciscus-Osborn

### Wayland

a 1829 *Franciscus*

### Weare

1735 Meshech  
1778 Nathanael

### Webb

1684 *Josephus*  
1708 *Johannes*  
1715 *Benjamin*  
1725 *Nathan*  
1743 Benjamin  
1764 Jonathan  
1754 Nathan  
1823 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey  
m 1825 Tho.-Hopkins  
1843 Sethus  
1846 Nathan  
1863 Michael-Shepard  
1869 Samuel-Farrell

### Webber

1784 *Samuel*  
1815 Samuel  
m 1849 Alphons.-Carter  
1860 Samuel-Gilbert  
m 1863 Georgius-Clark  
m 1877 Franc.-Orlandus  
m 1879 Fred.-Ward

### Webster

1695 Nicolaus  
1736 Grant  
1737 *Samuel*  
1762 *Samuel*  
1769 *Nathanael*  
1792 Stephan.-Peabody  
1804 Moses  
a 1804 Daniel  
1811 Johannes-White  
1812 Ezekiel  
1833 Fletcher  
1847 Isaacus-Warren  
1850 Sidney  
1851 Horatius  
1854 Josephus-Rowe  
1854 Franklin  
m 1861 Warren  
m 1865 Josephus  
m 1867 Johan.-Calvin  
m 1868 Joh.-Ordway

### Weed

1800 Samuel  
1807 Jared  
1857 Smith-Mead  
1860 Josephus-Dunning  
1872 Carolus-Milton

### Weeks

1758 *Jonas-Wingate*  
1772 Clemens  
1775 Guilhelmus  
m 1850 Albertus-Gallatin

### Weiss

1837 *Johannes*

### Weissinger

1856 Georg.-Washington

### Welch

1687 Nathanael  
1787 *Franciscus*  
a 1803 *Jacobus*  
1833 Carolus-Alfredus  
1835 Johannes-Hunt  
1839 Wilson-Jarvis  
1840 *Edvardus-Holber*

### Weld

1650 *Edmundus*  
1661 Daniel  
1671 *Thomas*  
1701 Thomas  
1723 *Abija*  
1723 *Thomas*  
1738 Thomas  
1756 Eleazar  
1789 *Ludovicus*  
1811 Benjamin-Lincoln  
1816 Carolus  
1823 Daniel  
1826 Stephanus-Minot  
1833 Christophor.-Minot  
1835 Franciscus-Minot  
1838 Samuel  
1840 Moses-Williams  
1853 Aaron-Davis  
1856 Ricardus-Harding  
1860 Franciscus-Minot  
1860 Georgius-Walker  
1860 Stephanus-Minot  
1861 Franklin  
1863 Carolus-Stuart  
1872 *Carol.-Richmond*  
1872 Franciscus-Minot  
1878 Guilhelm.-Fletcher

### Welles

1744 Samuel  
1745 Arnold  
a 1756 Jonathan  
1780 Arnold  
1782 Johannes  
1790 Samuel  
1796 Samuel  
1800 Benjamin  
1827 Arnold-Franciscus  
1830 Benjamin-Pratt  
1857 Henricus-Coit  
1866 Georgius-Derby  
1878 Benjamin

### Wellford

1823 Guilhelmus-Nelson

### Wellington

1727 Ebenezer  
1770 Palsgrave  
1802 Carolus  
1806 Timotheus  
1832 Guil.-Williamson  
1834 Hiram  
1838 Jacobus-Lloyd  
1841 Ambrosius  
1846 Carolus-W.-Wilder  
1874 Edvardus-Winslow  
1877 Edvardus

### Wellman

1744 *Jacobus*  
s 1859 Willard-Lee

- 1865 Henricus-Cleveland  
m 1872 Georgius-Haines  
1876 Francis.-Ludovicus
- Wells**  
a 1703 Thomas  
1760 Nathanael  
1764 Rufus  
1796 Guilielmus  
1817 Johannes-Doane  
a 1818 Guilielmus  
1823 Georg.-Wadsworth  
m 1834 Guil.-Randall  
1835 Franciscus-Boott  
m 1845 Eleazar-Porter  
l 1848 Georgius-Duncan  
s 1861 David-Ames  
1854 Johannes-Doane  
l 1854 Guilielm.-Palmer  
1857 Samuel  
l 1863 Lucius-Brewster  
1864 Francus  
1870 Henricus  
1871 Jacobus-Bradish  
1877 Benjamin-Willis  
1879 Carolus-Lucas  
1879 Johann.-Gualterus
- Welsh**  
1772 Thomas  
1774 Jacob  
1790 Thomas  
1839 Thomas
- Welsteed**  
1716 Guilielmus  
1729 Henricus
- Welton**  
m 1868 Robertus-Bradley
- Wendell**  
1733 Jacob  
1747 Johannes-Mico  
1750 Johannes  
1753 Oliver  
1781 Edvardus  
1874 Franciscus-Thaxter  
1877 Barrett
- Wendte**  
t 1869 Carolus-Guilielm.
- Wensley**  
1684 Ricardus
- Wentworth**  
1715 Benning  
1723 Johannes  
1728 Samuel  
1755 Johannes  
1758 Thomas  
1768 Johannes  
a 1801 Carolus-Maria  
1858 Georgius-Albertus  
1858 Samuel-Hidden  
l 1863 Alphonsus-Bond  
l 1865 Jacobus  
1868 Moses-Jones  
1868 Paulus  
1871 Guilielmus-Peck
- Wenzell**  
l 1856 Henricus  
1875 Henricus-Burleigh
- Werner**  
m 1871 Jul.-Dominic.  
d 1876 Julius-Geo.-Guil.
- Westcott**  
m 1874 Guilielm.-Henr.
- Wesselhoeft**  
m 1856 Conradus  
m 1867 Guiliel.-Palmer  
m 1859 Georgius-Palmer  
m 1859 Gualterus
- West**  
1730 Thomas  
1754 Samuel  
1761 Samuel  
1768 Benjamin  
a 1770 Benjamin  
1788 Samuel  
1792 Nathan-Plimpton  
1807 Nathanael  
1813 Johannes  
1814 Edvardus  
m 1831 Samuel  
1832 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1834 Nathanael  
1835 Benjamin-Hussey  
1836 Thomas-Barnard  
l 1836 Benjamin  
m 1848 Jos.-Th.-Odiorne  
l 1849 Samuel-Cunard  
m 1868 Johannes  
1872 Georgius-Webb  
1877 Edvardus-Graeff
- Westcott**  
t 1859 Henricus
- Westerfield**  
l 1870 Joh.-Fraizer
- Western**  
l 1855 Guiliel.-Wallace
- Weston**  
1795 Daniel  
1802 Jona.-Delesdernier  
1811 Hiram  
1829 Ezra  
m 1844 Harveius-Eliphaz  
1845 Moultrie  
1846 Allyne  
1860 Georgius-Fiske  
m 1865 Edvard.-Henr.  
1870 Melville-Moore  
l 1873 Byron-Arthurus  
t 1879 Samuel-Burns
- Wetherbee**  
1876 Johannes-Elliott
- Wetherell**  
l 1846 Johannes-Walcott
- Wetmore**  
1770 Guilielmus  
1797 Guilielmus  
1814 Thomas  
l 1849 Guiliel.-Shepard  
1860 Edmundus  
1875 Carolus-Whitman  
1877 Sidney
- Weyman**  
1848 Carolus-Smith
- Weymouth**  
1860 Albertus-Blodgett
- Whaley**  
l 1845 Benj.-Josephus
- Wharton**  
1870 Guilielmus-Fisher  
1873 Edvardus-Robbins
- Whately**  
a 1831 Ricardus
- Wheatland**  
1816 Stephanus  
1818 Ricardus-Goodhue  
1819 Benjamin  
1824 Georgius  
1832 Henricus  
1844 Stephan.-Goodhue  
1850 Ricardus-Henricus  
l 1864 Georgius
- Wheaton**  
1769 Georgius  
1774 Laban  
1791 Daniel  
1814 Georgius  
1820 Henricus-Goodwin  
a 1825 Henricus  
l 1849 Robertus  
m 1877 Carol.-Augustus
- Wheeler**  
1755 Guilielmus-Willard  
1757 Josephus  
1771 Samuel  
1810 Jonas  
1826 Crescent.-Sumner  
1831 Abner-Bennett  
1837 Carolus-Stearns  
l 1842 Guilielm.-Plumer  
1852 Guilielmus-Fiske  
1854 Fredericus  
t 1854 Carolus-Henricus  
s 1858 Carolus-Gilbert  
l 1860 Guilielmus  
1860 Nelson-Josephus  
l 1860 Guilielmus  
1863 Edmundus-Souder  
1863 Moses-Dillon  
m 1864 Carol.-Kirkland  
1866 Leonardus  
1868 Jesse-Franklin  
1871 Henricus-Nathan  
1871 Johannes-Henricus  
a 1871 Guiliel.-Adolph.  
1872 Franc.-Sumner  
1874 Guilielmus-Asa  
m 1874 Morris-Plumer  
1876 Alfredus-Allison  
1877 Fredericus-Gridley  
1877 Haroldus  
1878 Henricus  
m 1879 Johannes-Brooks
- Wheelock**  
1836 Georg.-Alexander  
m 1838 Albert.-Thompson
- l 1853 Edvinus-Miller  
1856 Henricus-Gassett  
1860 Georgius-Gill  
1873 Georgius-Rogers
- Wheelwright**  
1736 Jeremias  
1745 Johannes  
1811 Josephus  
1824 Guilielmus-Wilson  
1834 Carol.-Henricus  
1843 Josias  
1844 Edvardus  
1844 Henr.-Blatchford  
1847 Andr.-Cunningham  
1851 Guilielm.-Coombs  
1876 Johannes-Tyler
- Whidden**  
m 1866 Philon-Currier
- Whipple**  
1720 Josephus  
1749 Guilielmus  
1766 Oliver  
1774 Bela  
1779 Enoch  
1805 Guilielm.-Jennison  
a 1848 Edvinus-Percy  
1849 Augustus-Warren  
m 1852 Johannes  
m 1866 Jeremias  
l 1873 Edvin.-Laurence
- Whiston**  
m 1861 Edvard.-Andem
- Whitaker**  
1730 Nathanael  
1797 Jonathan  
1820 Daniel-Kimball  
m 1867 Johan.-Birtwistle
- Whitcomb**  
1793 Elihu  
1844 Carolus-Adams  
1847 Adolphus-Carter  
m 1847 Car.-Wadsworth
- White**  
1646 Nathanael  
1685 Johannes  
1692 Ebenezer  
1698 Johannes  
1704 Ebenezer  
1712 Edvardus  
1720 Timotheus  
1722 Silvanus  
1722 Daniel  
1725 Nathanael  
1731 Samuel  
1733 Ebenezer  
1738 Benjamin  
1740 Samuel  
1741 Samuel  
1744 Benjamin  
1751 Johannes  
1759 Thomas-Wells  
1763 Jonathan  
1765 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1772 Phillips  
1780 Jacob



1787 Leonardus  
1797 Daniel-Appleton  
m 1798 Jonathan  
1805 Johannes  
1811 Benj.-Aspinwall  
1812 Nathan.-Whitworth  
1817 Aaron  
t 1827 *Guilielmus-Hunt*  
1833 Josephus  
1835 Naaman-Loud  
1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliott*  
1836 Johan.-Innocentius  
1838 Guilielmus-Abijah  
1840 Josephus-Addison  
1840 *Guilielmus-Orne*  
1843 Henricus-Orne  
t 1846 Thomas-Guilielm.  
t 1850 Georgius  
1853 Jacobus-Clarke  
1854 Eugen.-Llewellyn  
m 1854 Johannes-Lane  
1859 Carolus-Joyce  
1860 Johannes-Corlies  
m 1862 Carol.-Henricus  
t 1862 Henricus-Abiel  
1863 Guilielm.-August.  
s 1865 Guiliel.-Howard  
m 1867 Robertus  
1870 Johannes-Silas  
1872 Moses-Perkins  
m 1872 Emory-Lincoln  
t 1872 Leander-Asa  
1873 Horatius-Stevens  
1874 Georgius-Warner  
t 1875 Guilielm-Gardner  
1877 Josephus  
s 1877 Joh.-Fleming  
m 1877 Guil.-Robbins  
t 1877 Albertus-Scott  
p 1877 Johan.-Williams  
m 1878 Luther-Robinson

**Whitehouse**

1874 Edvard.-Lawrence

**Whiting**

1658 Johannes  
1658 Samuel  
1657 Johannes  
1661 Josephus  
1685 Johannes  
1690 Josephus  
1700 Johannes  
1769 Samuel  
1775 Thomas  
1791 Calvinus  
1814 Martinus  
1816 Augustus  
1833 Guilielmus  
1842 Henricus  
m 1847 Ludov.-Edvard.  
1850 Johannes-Samuel  
1862 Johannes-Eaton  
1877 Guilielmus-Austin  
1877 Haroldus  
1879 Carolus-Hoover

**Whitman**

1668 Zecharias  
1696 Samuel  
1775 Samuel  
1779 Levi  
1785 Kilborn  
1805 Johannes

1807 Zecharias-Gardner  
1808 Levi  
1808 Isaacus-Winslow  
1809 Nathanael  
m 1816 Josias  
1825 Jason  
1827 Georgius-Henricus  
m 1831 Caleb-Strong  
1838 Edmundus-Burke  
1846 Bernardus-Crosby  
m 1851 Laurent.-Locke  
1857 Allen  
1857 Georgius-Lutherus  
1868 Channing-Wood  
1868 Henricus-Medill  
d 1875 Eben-Francis

**Whitmarsh**

1733 Ezra

**Whitmore**

1744 Guilielmus  
a 1867 Guiliel.-Henricus

**Whitney**

1737 Aaron  
1758 Job  
1759 Phineas  
1762 Petrus  
1766 Eliseus  
1772 Paulus  
1773 Abel  
1787 Ricardus  
1791 Petrus  
1793 *Nicolaus-Bowes*  
a 1802 Josias  
1818 Simon  
1824 Georgius  
1827 Josias-Quincy  
1828 Benjamin-Duick  
1831 Alexander  
1831 Warren-Jacob  
1833 *Frederic.-Augustus*  
1837 Egidius-Henricus  
1838 Benjamin-White  
1838 Asa-Hammond  
m 1838 Samuel-Stillman  
1845 Thomas-Edvinus  
1846 Henricus-Austin  
1848 David-Rice  
m 1852 Allston-Waldo  
1861 Stephan.-Williams  
m 1861 Sullivan  
1869 Jacobus-Phineas  
1871 Car.-Leavitt-B.  
1871 Edvard.-Farley  
1871 Guilielmus-Fiske  
1872 Franc.-Eugenius  
a 1876 Guilielm.-Dwight  
1877 Herbertus-Baker  
1878 Josephus-Cutler

**Whitridge**

m 1815 Josua-Barker  
m 1819 Johannes  
a 1823 Guilielmus  
a 1847 Guiliel.-Cushing

**Whittelsey**

a 1732 Samuel

**Whittemore**

1734 Aaron

1751 Samuel  
1755 Guilielmus  
m 1822 Jacobus-Madison  
1832 Jos.-Jacobus-Lloyd  
1839 Bernardus-Bemus  
1852 Horat.-Hanc.-Fiske  
1853 Horatius-Oscarus  
1853 Guilielm.-Henricus  
t 1855 Ebenezer-Stowell  
1857 Georgius  
1860 *Georgius-Henricus*  
1866 Johannes-Marshall  
1873 Henricus  
m 1878 Fred.-Webster

**Whitten**

d 1878 Daniel-Franc.

**Whittier**

1759 Johannes  
1860 Carolus-Albertus  
a 1860 Joh.-Greenleaf  
m 1862 Samuel-Crook  
t 1868 J.-Anson-Laurent.  
m 1869 Edvard.-Newton

**Whittingham**

1660 Guilielmus  
1689 Ricardus

**Whittredge**

1818 Thomas-Cook

**Whitwell**

a 1762 Guilielmus  
1790 Benjamin  
1815 Johannes-Sprague  
1824 Guilielm.-Augustus  
m 1848 Benjamin  
1869 Guilielm.-Scollay

**Whitworth**

1772 Miles

**Wibird**

1722 Ricardus  
1728 Thomas  
1747 Antonius

**Wickham**

1822 Jacobus-McClurg  
a 1825 Johannes

**Wier**

1788 Robertus  
m 1872 Jacobus

**Wieting**

t 1867 Jacobus-Hershey

**Wigand**

m 1846 Henricus

**Wiggin**

m 1866 Oliver-Chace

**Wigglesworth**

1651 Michael  
1707 Samuel  
1710 Edvardus  
1749 Edvardus  
1752 Samuel

1761 Edvardus  
1789 Edvard.-Stephanus  
1793 Thomas  
1822 Edvardus  
1831 Samuel  
1833 Thomas  
1861 Edvardus  
1874 Georgius

**Wight**

1721 Jabez  
1721 Johannes  
1776 Ebenezer  
1782 Henricus  
1784 Job  
1815 Danforth-Phipps  
a 1816 Johannes-Burt  
1837 Daniel  
t 1844 Calmes-Lafayette  
1856 Rezin-Augustus

**Wightman**

m 1863 Jacobus

**Wike**

t 1859 Scott

**Wikoff**

1822 Daniel

**Wilbur**

m 1854 Leonid.-Franklin  
m 1862 Josia-Green  
m 1863 Reuben-Aug.

**Wilby**

1870 Carolus-Bowditch  
1875 Josephus

**Wilcox**

t 1860 Samuel-Halliday  
t 1869 Guilielm.-Wallace

**Wild**

1804 Jonathan  
1809 Abrahamus  
1814 Carolus  
1844 Edvard.-Augustus

**Wilde**

a 1810 Samuel-Summer  
1832 Jacobus

**Wilder**

1825 Fredericus  
1829 Jac.-Humphredus  
1851 David-Parsons  
1856 Daniel-Webster  
t 1858 Johannes  
s 1862 Burt-Green  
1865 Enos  
m 1867 Rufus-Lawrence  
1869 Jos.-Woodward  
m 1874 Franc.-Blaisdell

**Wildes**

1777 Silvanus  
a 1854 Georgius-Dudley  
1864 Francus-Waldo  
1873 Georgius-Dudley

**Wilds**

1871 Judson-Boardman

**Wildy**

1873 Sam.-Houston

**Wiley**

m 1836 Henr.-Gustavus  
1848 Adams  
1848 Jefferson  
1871 Johannes-Ewalt  
s 1873 Harveius-Wash.

**Wilkins**

1736 Daniel  
1764 Johannes  
1818 Johannes-Hubbard

**Wilkinson**

1837 Jacobus-Withers  
1866 Edv.-Tuckerman  
1871 Almadus

**Willard**

1659 Samuel  
1690 Johannes  
1695 Simon  
1698 Josias  
1723 Samuel  
a 1723 Josephus  
1751 Johannes  
1752 Abel  
1765 Josephus  
1765 Josephus  
1767 Samuel  
1773 Solomon  
1774 Thomas-Rice  
1775 Levi  
1776 Jonathan  
1784 Josephus  
1787 Samuel  
1793 Josephus  
1793 Augustus  
1798 Sidney  
1803 Samuel  
1809 Benjamin  
1816 Josephus  
1817 Paulus  
m 1832 Francis.-Alex.  
1835 Samuel  
1841 Augustus  
1845 Paulus  
1852 Sidney  
1855 Josephus  
1857 Josias-Newell  
1860 Robertus  
1869 Gardner-Goodrich

**Willes**

1847 Carolus-Luther

**Williams**

1683 Johannes  
1683 Guilielmus  
1693 Nathanael  
1705 Guilielmus  
1708 Eleazar  
1709 Ebenezer  
1711 Eliasus  
1713 Stephanus  
1719 Warham  
1719 Solomon  
1725 Johannes  
1727 Israel  
1729 Guilielmus  
1732 Elija  
1744 Abrahamus

1747 Solomon  
1751 Guilielmus  
1751 Johannes  
1757 Thomas  
1758 Leonardus  
1760 Ebenezer  
1761 Samuel  
1764 Elija  
1765 Lemuel  
1765 Sethus  
1769 Johannes  
1769 Nehemias  
a 1769 Johannes-Chester  
a 1769 Simeon  
a 1771 Eliphalet  
1772 Jonathan  
1773 Robertus  
1776 Johannes  
1777 Johannes-Chandler  
1780 Samuel  
1782 Ebenezer-Hinsdale  
1784 Thomas  
1784 Timotheus  
a 1785 Johannes  
1787 Samuel  
a 1787 Jonathan  
1792 Johannes  
1796 Franciscus  
1797 Johannes-Shirley  
1798 Guilielmus  
1801 Nathanael  
1811 David-Pearce  
a 1815 Reuel  
1818 Rob.-Breck-Garven  
1820 Johannes-Adams  
1820 Francis.-Henricus  
1822 Elija  
a 1822 Elias-Guilielmus  
a 1822 Eliasus-Scott  
1824 Samuel  
m 1828 Jacobus-Barton  
1830 Josephus-Barney  
1831 Joseph.-Ricketson  
1834 Josephus-Hartwell  
1835 Elija-Dwight  
1836 Lemuel-Smith  
1837 Henricus  
1837 Guilielm.-Pinkney  
1837 Francis.-Stanton  
1837 Edvardus-Pinkney  
1839 Georgius  
1839 Josua-Barney  
1840 Josephus-Otis  
m 1842 Ludovicus  
1843 Franciscus-Carolus  
1843 Thomas-Hale  
a 1845 Johannes-Mason  
1848 Georgius-Gorham  
m 1848 Jacob-Lafayette  
1848 Guilielm.-Austin  
1849 Jacobus-Otis  
m 1849 Henr.-Willard  
1850 Benjamin-Payson  
1850 Fred.-Dickinson  
1850 Langdon  
1852 Russell-Mortimer  
1853 Pelham  
t 1855 Asa-Messer  
1856 Dalrymple  
1858 Sydney-Augustus  
1860 Israel-Franciscus  
1865 Edvardus-Tufts  
1865 Gorham-Deane  
1865 Henricus-Bigelow

1866 Johannes-Davis  
m 1866 Jacobus-Long  
1867 Ethan-Cortlandt  
s 1867 Carolus-Jarvis  
1868 Moses  
1869 Carol.-Fredericus  
1871 Byron-Crane  
1871 Carolus-Herbertus  
1872 Carolus-Amory  
1873 David-Weld  
1874 Henricus-Houghton  
1875 Haroldus  
1876 Theo.-Chickering  
1876 Oscarus-Waldo  
1877 Johannes-Bertram  
m 1877 Franc.-Henricus  
d 1877 Francis.-Herbert  
1878 Carolus-Kilborn  
m 1878 Haroldus  
p 1878 Rufus-Phillips

**Williamson**

a 1820 Guiliel.-Durkee  
1852 Guilielmus-Cross  
1858 David-Boerum  
1859 Georgius  
1860 Georg.-Radulphus  
1866 Georg.-Henricus  
1871 Johannes-Schenck  
1875 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Willing**

1825 Carolus

**Willis**

1653 Samuel  
1735 Eliakim  
1740 Benjamin  
1778 Zephaniah  
1813 Guilielmus  
t 1843 Martinus-Wyman  
1854 Henricus  
m 1861 Johan.-Warren  
m 1867 Reuben  
1870 Grinnell  
t 1872 Josias-Greene

**Willison**

1877 Gaspar-Nathanael

**Williston**

1799 Josephus

**Willoughby**

1726 Guilielmus

**Wills**

1840 Johan.-Alexander

**Willson**

t 1843 Edmundus-Burke  
1869 Augustus-Everett  
1873 Robertus-Wheeler  
1875 Edmundus-Russell

**Wilmarth**

m 1866 Hieronymus

**Wilson**

1642 Johannes  
1705 Johannes  
1733 Johannes  
1741 Johannes  
1749 Josephus  
1789 Jacobus

1799 Johannes  
1814 Alexander-Baron  
1815 Georgius  
1816 Azarias  
t 1838 Guilielmus-Dexter  
1849 David-Shields  
1849 Eliel-Soper  
1853 Davies  
1853 Alexander  
1864 Guilielm.-Cutting  
1867 Carol.-Augustus  
m 1859 Moses-Sawyer  
1860 Jacobus-Henricus  
1862 Guilielmus-Griggs  
1865 Samuel-Stearns  
a 1866 Johannes  
1867 Thomas-Stanley  
1868 Johannes-Thomas  
m 1869 Carol.-Alphonsus  
d 1870 Carolus  
1871 Car.-Granville  
d 1872 Cecil-Porter  
t 1872 Daniel-Munroe  
1874 Luther.-Campbell  
1874 Ramon-Ernest  
m 1875 Frederic.-Morse  
1877 Guilielm.-Power  
1878 Franciscus  
s 1878 Johannes-Martin  
s 1878 Guilielm.-Powell

**Wilton**

1879 Ricardus-Thomas

**Winbray**

1872 Carol-Guil.

**Winchell**

1818 Abrahamus

**Winchester**

1737 Jonathan  
1744 Ebenezer  
1764 Isaacus

**Windle**

1869 Guilielmus-Seal

**Windship**

1771 Amos  
1793 Carolus-Williams  
1809 Joh.-Cravath-May  
m 1829 Carolus-May  
1854 Georgius-Barker

**Wing**

1864 Henricus-Thomas  
s 1870 Carolus-Hallett  
1871 Georgius-Clary  
m 1872 Clifton-Ellis

**Wingate**

1723 Paine  
1744 Johannes  
1759 Paine  
1795 Josua  
1796 Georgius

**Winkler**

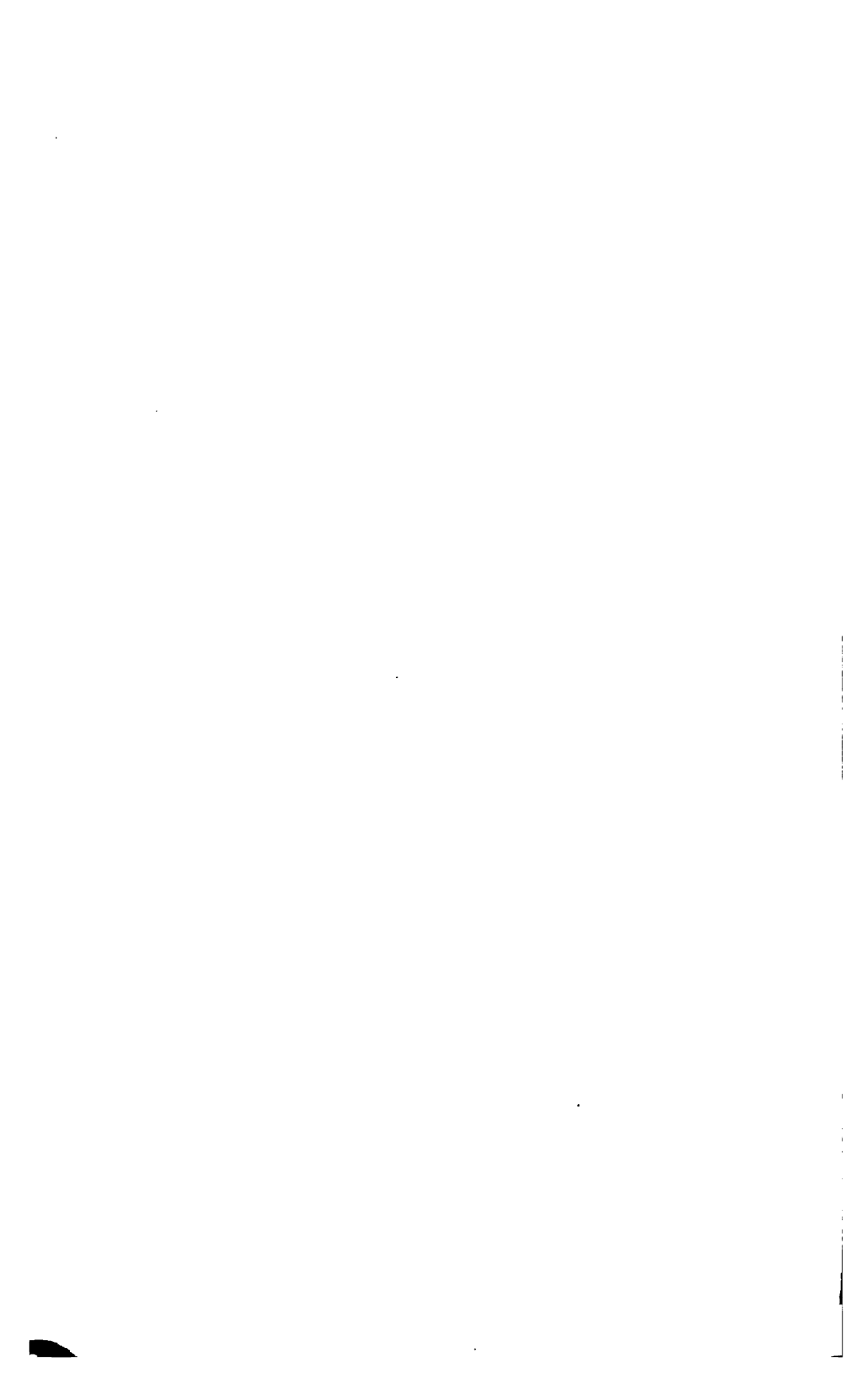
1858 Shadrach-Nicolaus

**Winkley**

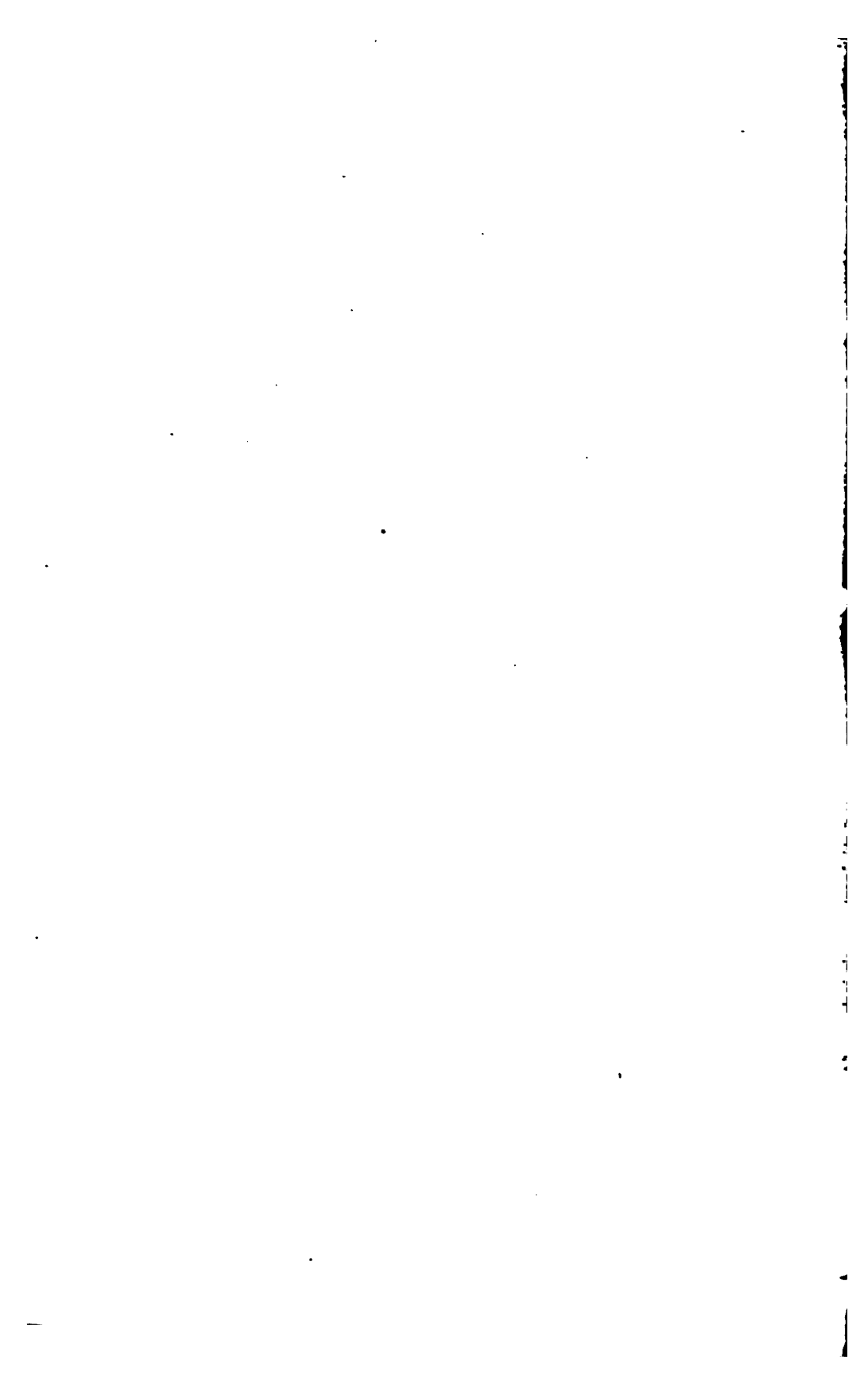
1846 Samuel-Hobart  
t 1868 Jonathun-Wingate

<b>Winlock</b> a 1868 Josephus	<b>Wirt</b> a 1824 Guilielmus	1814 David 1821 Nathanael 1827 <i>Horatius</i> m 1829 Jacobus 1850 Cornelius-Eliot l 1853 Guilielmus-Irvin m 1855 Franklin-Aug. 1857 Horatius l 1859 Fredericus 1860 <i>Guilielm.-Converse</i> m 1862 Albertus m 1863 Alexand.-Morris 1867 Edvardus-Leander 1867 Edvardus-Stickney l 1867 Horatius-Dan 1868 Gualterus m 1869 Edvard.-Addison 1875 Carolus-Jacobus 1878 Henricus-Austin 1879 Stephanus-Blake	1748 <i>Samuel</i> 1776 Petrus 1776 Samuel a 1821 Theodorus m 1823 Ebenezer l 1834 <i>Georg.-Wheelock</i> 1841 Rufus l 1841 Guiliel.-Ryland 1860 Calvinus-Milton m 1865 Dan.-Buttrick l 1867 Johannes-Haven 1874 Samuel-Bayard d 1878 Herb.-Chauncey s 1878 Samuel-Fox
<b>Winn</b> 1795 Timotheus 1859 Abel-Theodorus 1868 Jacobus-Banister 1872 Guilielmus-Adams	<b>Wise</b> 1873 <i>Johannes</i> 1700 <i>Jeremias</i> 1717 Henricus 1728 Josephus m 1816 Johannes	<b>Wisner</b> m 1831 Barnet-Norton l 1843 Oscarus-Fitzallan	<b>Woodworth</b> m 1873 Guil.-Sommerville
<b>Winsey</b> m 1871 Whitfield	<b>Wiswall</b> 1701 <i>Samuel</i> 1702 Peleg 1725 Ichabod 1749 <i>Johannes</i> 1816 <i>Guilielmus-Daniels</i>	<b>Wiswell</b> 1877 Carolus-Henricus	<b>Wolsey</b> a 1847 <i>Theodor.-Drighi</i>
<b>Winship</b> 1762 <i>Josias</i>	<b>Witham</b> 1718 Daniel	<b>Woodard</b> 1870 Carolus-Fuller	<b>Woolson</b> 1780 Ephraimus
<b>Winslow</b> 1721 Josias 1727 Isaacus 1736 Edvardus 1741 <i>Edvardus</i> 1753 Pelham 1762 Isaacus 1765 Edvardus 1776 Samuel 1829 Benjamin-Pollard m 1834 Carol.-Fredericus 1835 <i>Benjamin-Davis</i> l 1852 Johannes a 1858 <i>Miron</i> 1859 Jacobus-Ancrum 1859 Johannes m 1864 Georg.-Frederic. 1871 Guilielm.-Rodman l 1872 Henr.-Hedden 1876 Johannes-Flack	<b>Witherlee</b> 1876 Carolus-Bryant	<b>Woodberry</b> 1877 Georgius-Edvardus	<b>Woolverton</b> m 1861 Theoron
<b>Winsor</b> 1851 Fredericus 1853 Justinus 1870 Gualterus-Thaxter	<b>Withers</b> 1790 Franciscus	<b>Woodbridge</b> 1842 <i>Benjamin</i> 1864 <i>Johannes</i> 1875 <i>Timotheus</i> 1894 <i>Johannes</i> 1894 <i>Dudley</i> 1896 <i>Dudley</i> 1701 <i>Samuel</i> 1701 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1710 Johannes 1724 <i>Dudley</i> 1731 Benjamin a 1789 Guilielmus 1816 Thomas-March	<b>Worcester</b> 1818 Thomas a 1818 <i>Noë</i> a 1820 Joseph.-Emerson 1822 <i>Samuel.-Melancthon</i> 1823 Taylor-Gilman 1830 Samuel-Thomas 1831 Fred.-Augustus 1832 David 1832 <i>Noë</i> m 1832 Jonathan-Fox m 1868 Samuel 1870 Franciscus-Jesse m 1873 Fitz.-Sargent 1878 Alfredus
<b>Winston</b> l 1853 Frederic.-Hamden	<b>Withington</b> 1732 Mather 1821 <i>Guilielmus</i> a 1828 Georg.-R.-Minot a 1829 Oliver-Wendell l 1844 <i>Hiram</i> 1874 Carolus-Franciscus 1874 David-Little	<b>Woodbury</b> 1735 Guilielmus 1823 <i>Jacobus-Trask</i> l 1849 <i>Augustus</i> m 1855 Ellwell m 1872 Ludovicus-Aug.	<b>Workman</b> m 1825 Guilielmus m 1873 Guil.-Hunter
<b>Winter</b> 1765 <i>Franciscus</i> 1839 Guilielmus-Drew l 1857 Guilielmus	<b>Woart</b> 1828 <i>Jonathan-Loring</i>	<b>Woodman</b> m 1849 Georg.-Sullivan m 1868 Aurin.-Payson 1869 Francus 1875 Gualterus p 1875 Stuart 1877 Edvardus	<b>Works</b> 1861 Georgius-Franklin
<b>Winters</b> l 1868 Guilielm.-Huffman	<b>Wolcott</b> 1698 Samuel 1721 Johannes m 1850 Samuel-Gardner 1870 Rogerus l 1875 Edvardus-Oliver m 1879 Willard	<b>Woodruff</b> l 1853 Henricus	<b>Worthen</b> 1838 Guilielmus-Ezra
<b>Winthrop</b> 1668 Adamus 1694 Adaius 1700 Johannes 1724 Adamus 1732 Johannes 1765 Johannes 1767 Adamus 1769 Jacobus 1770 Guilielmus 1770 Johannes 1780 Thomas-Lindall 1796 Johannes 1800 Adamus 1807 Thomas-Lindall 1817 Francis.-Guilielm. 1825 Georgius-Edvardus a 1827 Grenville-Temple 1828 Robertus-Carolus 1854 Robertus-Carolus 1863 Johannes	<b>Wolf</b> l 1864 Alfredus-Joseph. l 1877 Guilielm.-Fred.	<b>Woods</b> 1739 Benjamin 1795 Daniel 1796 <i>Leonardus</i> 1817 <i>Alva</i> a 1846 <i>Leonardus</i> l 1855 Georg.-Henricus m 1865 Guilielmus m 1868 Leonardus l 1874 Joh.-Carter-Brown 1877 Andreas	<b>Worthington</b> 1840 Franciscus-Asbury l 1843 Francis.-Guiliel. l 1853 Erastus 1867 Guilielmus 1877 Robert.-Hollister
	<b>Wolfe</b> l 1868 Carolus-Spyker d 1873 Carol.-Hermann.	<b>Woodward</b> 1693 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Wragg</b> 1790 Samuel
	<b>Wolff</b> 1879 Johannes-Eliot		<b>Wright</b> 1772 <i>Phineas</i> 1796 <i>Lutherus</i> 1806 Nathanael 1817 Jotham-Bruce 1823 Johannes 1826 <i>Winlow-Warren</i> 1831 Fredericus 1831 Hartley-Hesekias 1838 Ebenezer
	<b>Wollaston</b> l 1845 Geo.-Washington		
	<b>Wood</b> 1727 Josua 1731 Johannes 1745 Samuel 1767 <i>Abrahamus</i> 1797 Benjamin		

- 1838 Nathanael  
*m* 1838 Johan.-Harvey  
 1842 Thomas  
*l* 1850 Daniel-Thew  
 1852 Chauncey  
 1853 Guilielm.-Prescott  
 1855 Smith  
 1861 *Jacobus-Edvardus*  
*l* 1861 *Jacobus-Josephus*  
*m* 1862 Warren-Adams  
*l* 1863 Isaacus-Hull  
 1866 Edm.-Wentworth  
 1866 Francus  
 1866 *Theodorus-Francis.*  
 1869 *Horatius-Winslow*  
 1877 Johannes-Russell  
 1879 Jacobus-Anderson
- Wullweber  
*l* 1859 Chr.-Guil.-Fred.
- Wyatt  
*l* 1856 Thomas-Moody  
 1870 Jacobus-Bosley
- Wyborne  
 1720 Howard
- Wyckoff  
*l* 1876 Johan.-Newton
- Wyer  
 1758 David
- Wyeth  
 1760 *Johannes*  
 1786 Tapley  
 1792 Jacob  
 1820 Jacob  
 1850 Nathanael-Jarvis  
 1854 Leonardus-Jarvis
- Wyman  
 1721 Johannes  
 1731 *Ebenezer*  
 1799 Rufus  
 1814 Samuel-Wheeler  
 1825 Zacchæus-Brooks  
 1833 Morrill  
 1838 Jeffries  
 1842 Johannes-Palmer  
*l* 1847 Henr.-Nehemias  
*m* 1849 Carol.-Fessenden  
*l* 1850 Isaac.-Chauncey  
 1856 Samuel-Brooks  
*l* 1859 Guilielm.-Cutler
- 1867 Carolus  
 1869 Geraldus  
 1872 Ludov.-Augustus  
 1874 Johannes-Palmer  
 1874 Samuel-Edvinus
- Yale  
*m* 1829 Leroy-Milton
- Yandes  
*l* 1839 Simon
- Yates  
 1822 Guilielmus  
*l* 1852 Alexander  
 1878 Gilbert.-Montaland
- Yerxa  
*m* 1865 Elija-Miles
- Yongue  
 1855 Andreas-Lammey
- York  
*m* 1843 Jasper-Hazen  
*m* 1853 Johannes-Colby
- Young  
 1798 Jonathan
- 1810 Guilielmus  
 1820 *Alexander*  
 1829 Guilielmus  
 1833 Ricardus-Sharpe  
*l* 1844 Edvardus  
 1848 Ephraimus-Wood  
 1848 *Edvardus-James*  
*l* 1848 *Josua*  
*m* 1852 Samuel-Lane  
 1860 Georgius-Brooks  
*l* 1862 Alexander  
*s* 1868 Clarentius-Bishop  
 1872 Jacobus-Holden  
 1873 Ernestus  
 1875 Georg.-Fredericus  
 1877 Reginald-Heber  
 1878 Theodorus-Tripp  
*m* 1879 Joh.-Franciscus
- Yulee  
*l* 1860 Carl-Moses
- Yznaga  
*s* 1874 Anton.-Modestus  
*s* 1875 Ferd.-Alphonsus
- Zabriskie  
*l* 1866 Augustus







---

CATALOGUS  
UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANAE

M DCCC LXXXV

---





## NOTE.

IN accordance with the wish of the Overseers and the Corporation, expressed in their votes of the 15th and the 27th of April, 1885, an attempt has been made to give in this issue of the Quinquennial Catalogue the names of all Fellows and Tutors of the college prior to 1707. Moreover, the history of the Board of Overseers has been traced to its origin, while the names of a few early instructors, heretofore excluded, have been given their proper places. It has not been thought proper to include the names of such as were merely licensed to teach private pupils in the college.

These lists are based upon the college records, though assistance has been found in Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," and elsewhere. It is hoped that their publication in this tentative form will excite interest and lead to correction of errors and the settlement of doubtful points.

For the first time since 1842 the Catalogue has been prepared in large part without the support of Mr. Sibley's wide knowledge and minute accuracy. Those who appreciate this fact will doubtless be lenient to the first work of an unpractised hand.

In expressing my thanks to all who have given me help, especially to the class-secretaries who responded in such a gratifying manner to my appeals, and to those friends of the Catalogue whose zeal is silently commemorated in this as in many earlier issues, I venture to hope that their aid will be abundantly continued in the future. As I shall henceforward prepare the Necrology for the University Bulletin, I ask all persons having knowledge of the facts, and especially class-secretaries, to inform me at once of the death of graduates, giving month and day as well as year. Copies of class reports are especially desired.

WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST,

*Harvard College Library,*

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

CATALOGUS  
SENATUS ACADEMICI  
COLLEGI HARVARDIANI,  
ET EORUM  
QUI MUNERIBUS ET OFFICIIS PRAEFUERUNT,  
QUIQUE HONORIBUS ACADEMICIS DONATI SUNT,  
IN  
UNIVERSITATE QUAE EST CANTABRIGIAE  
IN  
CIVITATE MASSACHUSETTENSIVM.



CANTABRIGIAE:  
APUD CAROLUM-GUILIELMUM SEVER.  
M DCCC LXXXV.  
COLLEGI ANNO CCXLVIII.

## MONITUM

Nomina Theologiæ Professorum et Ecclesiarum Pastorum literis

*Italicis* imprimuntur.

Senatus Academicus . . . . . pag. v

Alumni Academici . . . . . pag. 1

---

Medicinæ Baccalaurei et Doctores . . . . . pag. 1

Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctores . . . . . pag. 45

Legum Baccalaurei . . . . . pag. 47

Scientiæ et Scientiæ Agriculturæ Baccalaurei . . . pag. 81

Artis Machinalis et Metallicæ Baccalaurei . . . . pag. 86

Scholæ Theologiæ Alumni . . . . . pag. 87

Philosophiæ et Scientiæ Doctores et Artium Magistri . pag. 96

Catalogus eorum qui gradu honorario donati . . . . pag.100

---

INDEX . . . . . pag. 1

COLLEGI HARVARDIANI

INITIA DUCUNTUR

A PROVINCIAE MASSACHUSETTENSIS

SENATUS POPULIQUE DECRETO

QUI

ANNO POST CHRISTUM NATUM CIO · IO · C · XXXVI

CENSUERUNT

UT SCHOLA CANTABRIGIAE PUBLICE PONERETUR

QUAE PRIMO HIS VIRIS CLARIS UT CONDERENT COMMISSA

JOHANNI WINTHROP PROVINCIAE GUBERNATORI

THOMAS DUDLEY PROVINCIAE PROGUBERNATORI

RICARDO BELLINGHAM AERARI PRAEFECTO

JOHANNI HUMPHREY

JOHANNI WILSON

ROGERO HERLACKENDEN

JOHANNI DAVENPORT

ISRAEL STOUGHTON

THOMAS WELD

JOHANNI COTTON

HUGONI PETERS

THOMAS SHEPARD

TUM DEMUM ANNO CIO · IO · C · XXXVIII

AUCTA JOHANNIS HARVARD MUNIFICENTIA

AB EO NOMEN ATQUE STABILITATEM

ACCEPIT

<u>CIO · IO · C · XLII</u>	INSPECTORES PRIMUM CREABANTUR
<u>CIO · IO · C · L</u>	PROVINCIAE MASS. DIPLOMA PRAESIDIS SOCIORUMQUE QUINQUE CONSILIUM CONSTITUIT
<u>CIO · IO · C · LVII</u>	HUIC PLURA ACCEDEBANT
<u>CIO · IO · C · XCII</u>	DIPLOMA ALTERUM, QUO SOCII OCTO CREABANTUR, REX NON PROBAVIT
<u>CIO · IO · C · XCVII</u>	NEQUE TERTIUM, QUO SOCII QUATTUOR- DECIM CREABANTUR, REGI PLACUIT
<u>CIO · IO · CC · VII</u>	AD DIPLOMA PRIMUM REVERSUM EST
<u>CIO · IO · CC · LXXX</u>	CIVITATIS NOVAE MASSACHUSETTENSII LEGIBUS IURA VETERA COLLEGI AT- QUE PRIVILEGIA CONSERVABANTUR

DE INSPECTORIBUS LEGES PERLATAE SUNT

<u>CIO · IO · CCC · X</u>	UT EORUM QUINDECIM A SENATU POPU- LOQUE CREARENTUR
<u>CIO · IO · CCC · XXXIV</u>	UT OMNES PASTORES CHRISTIANOS CREARI LICERET
<u>CIO · IO · CCC · LI</u>	QUO MODO A SENATU POPULOQUE COMITIA HABERENTUR
<u>CIO · IO · CCC · LXV</u>	UT AB ALUMNIS CREARENTUR
<u>CIO · IO · CCC · LXXX</u>	UT CETERARUM CIVITATUM CIVES CRE- ARI LICERET

# SENATUS ACADEMICUS

## PRÆSIDES ET PRO-PRÆSIDES

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1640 HENRICUS DUNSTER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 <sup>o</sup> , 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1654 CAROLUS CHAUNCY . . . . .	Oblit Feb. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1671-2
Sept. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1672 LEONARDUS HOAR . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1674-5
Apr. 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1675 URIANUS OAKES . . . . .	Oblit Julii 25 <sup>o</sup> , 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1682 JOHANNES ROGERS . . . . .	Oblit Julii 2 <sup>o</sup> , 1684
Junii 11 <sup>o</sup> , 1685 CRESCENTIUS MATHER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701
Junii 4 <sup>o</sup> , 1697 CAROLUS MORTON, Pro-Præses . . . . .	Oblit Apr. 11 <sup>o</sup> , 1698
Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701 SAMUEL WILLARD, Pro-Præses . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707-8 JOHANNES LEVERETT . . . . .	Oblit Maii 8 <sup>o</sup> , 1724
Julii 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1725 BENJAMIN WADSWORTH . . . . .	Oblit Martii 18 <sup>o</sup> , 1736-7
Sept. 23 <sup>o</sup> , 1737 EDVARDUS HOLYOKE . . . . .	Oblit Junii 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1769
Martii 21 <sup>o</sup> , 1770 SAMUEL LOCKE . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Dec. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1778
Oct. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1774 SAMUEL LANGDON . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1780
Dec. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1781 JOSEPHUS WILLARD. . . . .	Oblit Sept. 25 <sup>o</sup> , 1804
Maii 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1806 SAMUEL WEBBER . . . . .	Oblit Julii 17 <sup>o</sup> , 1810
Nov. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1810 JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND. . . . .	Ex off. decessit Apr. 3 <sup>o</sup> , 1828
Jan. 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1829 JOSIAS QUINCY . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1845
Jan. 8 <sup>o</sup> , 1846 EDVARDUS EVERETT . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849
Feb. 1 <sup>o</sup> , 1849 JARED SPARKS . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853
Feb. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1853 JACOBUS WALKER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Jan. 28 <sup>o</sup> , 1860
Feb. 16 <sup>o</sup> , 1860 CORNELIUS-CONWAY FELTON . . . . .	Oblit Feb. 28 <sup>o</sup> , 1862
Oct. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1862 THOMAS HILL . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Sept. 30 <sup>o</sup> , 1868
Maii 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1869 CAROLUS-GUILIELMUS ELIOT	

## SOCII

Accessus		Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1650	<i>Samuel Mather</i> . . . . .	1650
1650	<i>Samuel Danforth</i> . . . . .	1654?
1650	<i>Jonathan Mitchel</i> . . . . .	1668
1650	<i>Consolantius Star</i> . . . . .	1650
1650	<i>Samuel Eaton</i> . . . . .	1654
1650?	<i>Urianus Oakes?</i> . . . . .	1652?
1651	<i>Johannes Collins</i> . . . . .	1653
1652	<i>Michael Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1654
1654	<i>Thomas Dudley</i> . . . . .	1655
1654	<i>Thomas Shepard</i> . . . . .	1673
1654	<i>Samuel Hooker</i> . . . . .	1656?
1654	<i>Nehemias Ambrose</i> . . . . .	1657
1656	<i>Samuel Nowell</i> . . . . .	1656?
1656	<i>Josua Moodey</i> . . . . .	1658
1656	<i>Samuel Bradstreet</i> . . . . .	1657
1657	<i>Zecharias Symmes</i> . . . . .	1663?
1657?	<i>Zecharias Bridgen?</i> . . . . .	1660?
1658?	<i>Gershom Bulkeley?</i> . . . . .	1661?
1660?	<i>Samuel Shepard?</i> . . . . .	1663?
1663	<i>Samuel Eliot</i> . . . . .	1664
1663	<i>Petrus Bulkley</i> . . . . .	1666
1663	<i>Nathanael Chauncy</i> . . . . .	1666
1664?	<i>Josephus Whiting?</i> . . . . .	1666?
1666	<i>Thomas Graves</i> . . . . .	1671
1666	<i>Solomon Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1667
1666	<i>Alexander Nowell</i> . . . . .	1672
1668	<i>Josephus Pyncheon</i> . . . . .	1671?
1668?	<i>Samuel Danforth</i> . . . . .	1674
1672	<i>Urianus Oakes</i> . . . . .	1673
1671?	<i>Josephus Browne</i> . . . . .	1673
1671?	<i>Johannes Richardson</i> . . . . .	1673
1673	<i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1681
1673	<i>Samuel Sewall</i> . . . . .	1674
1674	<i>Petrus Thacher</i> . . . . .	1676
1675	<i>Crescentius Mather</i> . . . . .	1685
1675	<i>Urianus Oakes</i> . . . . .	1675
1675	<i>Thomas Shepard</i> . . . . .	1677
1675	<i>Samuel Danforth</i> . . . . .	1675
1675	<i>Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet</i> . . . . .	1679
1676	<i>Samuel Angier</i> . . . . .	1678?
1678	<i>Johannes Sherman</i> . . . . .	1685

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1678 <i>Isaacus Foster</i> . . . . .	1681 ?
1679 <i>Samuel Andrew</i> . . . . .	1684 ?
1681 <i>Johannes Cotton</i> . . . . .	1690
1681 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i> . . . . .	1692
1684 <i>Samuel Mitchel</i> . . . . .	1685 ?
1685 <i>Johannes Leverett</i> . . . . .	1700
1685 ? <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1700
1690 <i>Nathanael Gookin</i> . . . . .	1692
1690 <i>Cotton Mather</i> . . . . .	1703
1692 <i>Jacobus Allen</i> . . . . .	1707
1692 <i>Samuel Willard</i> . . . . .	1699
1692 <i>Nehemias Walter</i> . . . . .	1703
1692 <i>Carolus Morton</i> . . . . .	1697
1697 <i>Michael Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1705
1697 <i>Samuel Torrey</i> . . . . .	1705
1697 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i> . . . . .	1712
1697 <i>Petrus Thacher</i> . . . . .	1707
1697 <i>Johannes Danforth</i> . . . . .	1707
1697 <i>Paulus Dudley</i> . . . . .	1700
1697 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1707
1697 <i>Johannes White</i> . . . . .	1707
1700 <i>Samuel Angier</i> . . . . .	1707
1700 <i>Henricus Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1707
1700 <i>Jonathan Pierpont</i> . . . . .	1707
1700 <i>Henricus Flynt</i> . . . . .	1760
1700 <i>Jabez Fitch</i> . . . . .	1703
1703 <i>Jonathan Remington</i> . . . . .	1711
1703 <i>Thomas Brattle</i> . . . . .	1707
1703 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Johannes Leverett</i> . . . . .	1707
1707 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1717
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i> . . . . .	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i> . . . . .	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i> . . . . .	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i> . . . . .	1765



Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i> . . . . .	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i> . . . . .	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i> . . . . .	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i> . . . . .	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> . . . . .	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i> . . . . .	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> . . . . .	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i> . . . . .	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> . . . . .	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> . . . . .	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> . . . . .	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i> . . . . .	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i> . . . . .	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> . . . . .	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> . . . . .	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i> . . . . .	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i> . . . . .	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i> . . . . .	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i> . . . . .	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i> . . . . .	1823
1812 <i>Christophorus Gore</i> . . . . .	1820
1813 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> . . . . .	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i> . . . . .	1833
1820 <i>Guilielmus Prescott</i> . . . . .	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i> . . . . .	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1834
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i> . . . . .	1845
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i> . . . . .	1838
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i> . . . . .	1836
1834 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i> . . . . .	1861
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1853
1837 <i>Johannes-Amory Lowell</i> . . . . .	1877
1838 <i>Carolus-Greely Loring</i> . . . . .	1857

## ÆRARI PRÆFECTI.

ix

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1846 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis . . . . .	1851
1852 Georgius Hayward . . . . .	1868
1853 <i>Georgius Putnam</i> . . . . .	1877
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar . . . . .	1868
1861 Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield . . . . .	1877
1864 Martinus Brimmer . . . . .	1868
1868 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow . . . . .	1878
1868 Nathanael Thayer . . . . .	1875
1875 Franciscus Parkman	
1877 Martinus Brimmer	
1877 <i>Josephus-Henricus Thayer</i> . . . . .	1884
1877 Johannes-Quincy Adams	
1878 Alexander Agassiz . . . . .	1884
1884 Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott	
1884 Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney	

## ÆRARI PRÆFECTI

1648 Herbertus Pelham . . . . .	1650
1650 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1668
1669 Johannes Richards . . . . .	1682
1682 Samuel Nowell . . . . .	1686
1686 Johannes Richards . . . . .	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle . . . . .	1713
1713 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1715
1715 Johannes White . . . . .	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson . . . . .	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard . . . . .	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock . . . . .	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer . . . . .	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	1810
1810 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis . . . . .	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward . . . . .	1842
1842 Samuel-Atkins Eliot . . . . .	1853
1853 Guilielmus-Turell Andrews . . . . .	1857
1857 Amos-Adams Lawrence . . . . .	1862
1862 Nathanael Silsbee . . . . .	1876
1876 Edvardus-Guilielmus Hooper	

*INSPECTORES*

Creati sunt

1642

II ex officio qui Provinciæ Massachusettensis Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Consiliarii que essent, una cum Pastoribus ecclesiarum quæ sunt in oppidis sex inter se confinibus — id est: Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester — denique is qui Collegi Præses esset

1697<sup>1</sup>

II qui Gubernator Consiliarii que Provinciæ crearentur

1707

Senatus populi que Massachusettensis Provinciæ decreto, lege quæ anno 1650 res academicas constituebat probata, iidem ex officio qui anno 1642 Inspectores creati erant

1780

II qui Civitatis Massachusettensium Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Consiliarii, Senatores essent, una cum Collegi Præsidi atque earum ecclesiarum pastoribus quæ supra dictæ sunt

1810

II ex officio qui Civitatis Massachusettensium Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Consiliarii, Senatus Præses atque Senatus Inferioris Præses essent, una cum Universitatis Præsidi; denique Pastores ecclesiarum quindecim et viri quindecim electi qui in Civitate domicilia haberent

1814<sup>2</sup>

Gubernator, Pro-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Senatus Inferioris Prolocutor, Præses Universitatis, Pastores ecclesiarum quæ sunt in oppidis sex inter se confinibus qui munus Inspectorum sustinebant

<sup>1</sup> Sed illa lex quæ anno 1692 res academicas constituebat, non vero a rege probata, de inspectoribus silet. Præterea legem anno 1697 perlatam rex non probavit; collegium tamen usque ad annum 1707 hanc observabat.

<sup>2</sup> Sed anno 1812 lege, quæ anno 1810 perlata est, obrogata, iidem qui antea inspectores erant iterum creati sunt; socii inspectoresque tamen, cum de hac lege ad sese non relatum esset, sui juris habebant ut hanc repudiarent. Anno 1814 autem a senatu populoque obrogata est.

anno 1810, ex officio; et viri qui eodem anno electi sunt una cum iis  
qui sequuntur:—

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1810 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand . . . . .	1815
1810 Guilielmus Phillips . . . . .	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman . . . . .	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes . . . . .	1823
1810 Guilielmus Spooner . . . . .	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter . . . . .	1815
1810 Johannes Welles . . . . .	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis . . . . .	1825
1810 Guilielmus Prescottt . . . . .	1821
1810 Artemas Ward . . . . .	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch . . . . .	1827
1810 Josias Quincy . . . . .	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks . . . . .	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng . . . . .	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1849
1816 Carolus Jackson . . . . .	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering . . . . .	1842
1818 Josephus Story . . . . .	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i> . . . . .	1849
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i> . . . . .	1833
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i> . . . . .	1850
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i> . . . . .	1830
1821 Ricardus Sullivan . . . . .	1852
1822 Daniel Webster . . . . .	1852
1823 Johannes Lowell . . . . .	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay . . . . .	1852
1825 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln . . . . .	1852
1826 <i>Jacobus-Trecothick Austin</i> . . . . .	1853
1826 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1852
1827 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1847
1827 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1837
1828 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop . . . . .	1841
1828 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1831
1829 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> . . . . .	1846
1830 Johannes-Quincy Adams . . . . .	1848
1831 Lemuel Shaw . . . . .	1853

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1831 <i>Convers Francis</i> . . . . .	1843
1832 <i>Guilielmus Jenks</i> . . . . .	1845
1833 <i>Alvan Lamson</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Samuel Barrett</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> . . . . .	1852
1835 <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i> . . . . .	1845
1837 <i>Josephus Field</i> . . . . .	1853
1837 <i>Alexander Young</i> . . . . .	1853
1838 <i>Jacobus Savage</i> . . . . .	1853
1842 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i> . . . . .	1853
1843 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i> . . . . .	1849
1843 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i> . . . . .	1844
1843 <i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus) . . . . .	1853
1844 <i>Jacobus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1846
1844 <i>Samuel-Hurd Walley</i> . . . . .	1853
1844 <i>Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers</i> . . . . .	1851
1845 <i>Georgius Putnam</i> . . . . .	1853
1846 <i>Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips</i> . . . . .	1854
1846 <i>Daniel Sharp</i> . . . . .	1853
1846 <i>Jacob Bigelow</i> . . . . .	1854
1847 <i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i> . . . . .	1854
1847 <i>Johannes-Chipman Gray</i> . . . . .	1854
1848 <i>Guilielmus-Augustus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1854
1849 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1854
1850 <i>Georgius-Stillman Hillard</i> . . . . .	1854
1851 <i>Alphonsus Hill</i> . . . . .	1854

## 1852

Gubernator Civitatis Massachusettensium, Pro-Gubernator, Senatus  
Præses, Senatus Inferioris Præses, Collegi Scholastici Secretarius,  
Præses et Ærari Præfectus Universitatis, ex officio; et viri electi  
et sequuntur:—

1852 <i>Daniel-Wells Alvord</i> . . . . .	1856
1852 <i>Georgius-Nixon Briggs</i> . . . . .	1857
1852 <i>Caleb Cushing</i> . . . . .	1856
1852 <i>Plinius Merrick</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 <i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i> . . . . .	1860
1852 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 <i>Jacobus Porter</i> . . . . .	1855

## INSPECTORES.

xiii

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1852 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1861
1852 <i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i> . . . . .	1855
1852 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop . . . . .	1856
1853 <i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus) . . . . .	1858
1853 Franciscus Bassett . . . . .	1868
1853 Georgius-Sewall Boutwell . . . . .	1856
1853 Samuel-Dexter Bradford . . . . .	1857
1853 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> . . . . .	1858
1853 Samuel Hoar . . . . .	1856
1853 Julius Rockwell . . . . .	1857
1853 David Sears . . . . .	1858
1853 <i>Daniel Sharp</i> . . . . .	1858
1853 <i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester</i> . . . . .	1857
1854 <i>Georgius-Washington Blagden</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Reuben-Atwater Chapman . . . . .	1859
1854 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1859
1854 <i>Nathanael Cogswell</i> . . . . .	1859
1854 Ricardus Fletcher . . . . .	1856
1854 Joel Hayden . . . . .	1860
1854 Abbott Lawrence . . . . .	1855
1854 Georgius Morey . . . . .	1859
1854 Marcus Morton . . . . .	1860
1854 <i>Baron Stow</i> . . . . .	1864
1854 <i>Thomas Worcester</i> . . . . .	1860
1855 Thomas Russell . . . . .	1867
1855 <i>Johannes-Hanson Twombly</i> . . . . .	1867
1855 Emory Washburn . . . . .	1861
1855 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright . . . . .	1867
1856 Ricardus-Smith Spofford . . . . .	1860
1856 Josephus-McKean Churchill . . . . .	1868
1856 Winslow Lewis . . . . .	1868
1856 <i>Rollin-Heber Neale</i> . . . . .	1868
1856 Abner-Jones Phipps . . . . .	1862
1856 Jacob Sleeper . . . . .	1868
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar . . . . .	1858
1857 Daniel-Noble Dewey . . . . .	1859
1857 Guilielmus Mitchell . . . . .	1865
1857 <i>Laurentius-Rockwood Thayer</i> . . . . .	1869
1857 <i>Johannes Wayland</i> . . . . .	1868
1858 Daniel-Wells Alvord . . . . .	1864
1858 <i>Thomas-Baldwin Thayer</i> . . . . .	1864
1858 Stephanus-Minot Weld . . . . .	1867

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1858 Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier . . . . .	1864
1859 Josias-Gardiner Abbott . . . . .	1865
1859 Carolus-Gideon Davis . . . . .	1865
1859 <i>Petrus-Britton Haughwout</i> . . . . .	1865
1859 Alfredus Hitchcock . . . . .	1865
1859 Philippus-Howes Sears . . . . .	1865
1859 Julius Rockwell . . . . .	1863
1860 Elisseus Huntington . . . . .	1865
1860 <i>Alanson-Porter Mason</i> . . . . .	1866
1860 <i>Artemas-Bowers Muzzey</i> . . . . .	1866
1860 Georgius Morey . . . . .	1863
1860 <i>Jacob-Merrill Manning</i> . . . . .	1866
1861 <i>Alphonsus-Ames Miner</i> . . . . .	1867
1861 <i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i> . . . . .	1865
1862 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1865
1863 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1869
1863 Guilielmus-Adams Richardson . . . . .	1869
1863 <i>Edvardus-Warren Clark</i> . . . . .	1864
1863 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> . . . . .	1866
1864 <i>Reuben-Totman Robinson</i> . . . . .	1870
1864 David-Haven Mason . . . . .	1870
1864 Franciscus Cogswell . . . . .	1870
1864 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1870
1864 Benjamin-Smith Rotch . . . . .	1870
1865 Ricardus-Henricus Dana . . . . .	1871
1865 Georgius-Merrick Brooks . . . . .	1871
1865 Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon . . . . .	1871
1865 <i>Guilielmus-Sprague Studley</i> . . . . .	1865
1865 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1868
1865 <i>Thomas-Baldwin Thayer</i> . . . . .	1871

## 1866

Præses et Ærari Præfectus Universitatis ex officio; et viri, electi ab  
alumnis academicis et laureatis, qui sequuntur: —

1866 Nathanael Thayer . . . . .	1868
1866 Guilielmus Gray . . . . .	1872
1866 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> . . . . .	1872
1866 Darwin-Erastus Ware . . . . .	1878
1866 Samuel Eliot . . . . .	1872
1866 Jacobus Lawrence . . . . .	1875
1866 <i>Edvardus-Everett Hale</i> . . . . .	1875

## INSPECTORES.

xv

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1866 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> . . . . .	1878
1867 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson . . . . .	1879
1867 Johannes-Albion Andrew . . . . .	1867
1867 Henricus Lee . . . . .	1879
1867 Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . .	1878
1868 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, <i>Præses</i> . . . . .	1880
1868 Johannes-Henricus Clifford, <i>Præses</i> . . . . .	1874
1868 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1871
1868 Theodorus Lyman . . . . .	1880
1868 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot . . . . .	1869
1868 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker . . . . .	1879
1868 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble . . . . .	1878
1868 Johannes-Codman Ropes . . . . .	1876
1869 Carolus-Franciscus Adams, <i>Præses</i> . . . . .	1881
1869 Guilielmus-Adams Richardson . . . . .	1875
1869 Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell . . . . .	1881
1869 Waldo Higginson . . . . .	1878
1869 Samuel-Abbott Green . . . . .	1880
1870 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1874
1870 Martinus Brimmer . . . . .	1877
1870 Henricus-Guilielmus Paine . . . . .	1882
1870 <i>Phillips Brooks</i>	
1871 Stephanus Salisbury . . . . .	1888
1871 Georgius-Stillman Hillard . . . . .	1875
1871 Ricardus-Henricus Dana . . . . .	1877
1871 <i>Thomas Hill</i> . . . . .	1878
1871 Georgius-Otis Shattuck . . . . .	1880
1872 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke . . . . .	1877
1872 LeBaron Russell . . . . .	1884
1872 <i>Alexander McKenzie</i> . . . . .	1884
1873 <i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i>	
1873 Georgius-Frisbie Hoar . . . . .	1879
1873 Alexander Agassiz . . . . .	1878
1874 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1876
1875 Morrill Wyman	
1875 Johannes-Henricus Clifford . . . . .	1876
1875 Johannes Lowell	
1875 Edmundus Quincy . . . . .	1877
1875 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot . . . . .	1888
1875 Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott . . . . .	1882
1876 Leverett Saltonstall	
1876 <i>Edvardus-Everett Hale</i>	



Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1876 Oliver-Wendell Holmes . . . . .	1882
1877 Guilielmus Amory . . . . .	1883
1877 <i>Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody</i> . . . . .	1882
1877 Moorfield Storey	
1878 Robertus-Dickson Smith	
1878 Carolus-Russell Codman, <i>Præses</i>	
1878 Ricardus-Manning Hodges	
1879 Amos-Adams Lawrence	
1879 Edvinus-Plinius Seaver	
1879 Johannes Fiske	
1879 Johannes-Torrey Morse	
1879 Darwin-Erastus Ware . . . . .	1881
1880 Henricus Lee	
1880 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker	
1880 Johannes-Osborne Sargent	
1880 Robertus-McNeil Morse	
1881 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, <i>Præses</i>	
1881 Theodorus Lyman	
1881 Henricus-Purkitt Kidder	
1882 Samuel-Abbott Green	
1882 Carolus-Franciscus Adams	
1882 Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell	
1882 Solomon Lincoln	
1882 Franciscus-Minot Weld	
1883 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	
1883 Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott . . . . .	1885
1884 Henricus-Cabot Lodge	
1884 Carolus-Magnus Tower	

## INSPECTORUM SECRETARII

1712 Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1778
1778 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1804
1804 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> . . . . .	1816
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1849
1849 <i>Alexander Young</i> . . . . .	1853
1853 <i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1854
1854 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff . . . . .	1874
1875 <i>Alexander McKenzie</i>	

## P R O F E S S O R E S

*Theologiæ*

Accessus		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1721	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1791
1791	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth, Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1794
1792	<i>David Tappan</i> . . . . .	1803
1805	<i>Henricus Ware</i> . . . . .	1840
1840	<i>Henricus Ware, Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1845
1869	<i>Carolus-Carroll Everett</i>	
1881	<i>Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody</i>	
1882	<i>David-Gordon Lyon</i>	

*Doctrinæ Theologiæ*

1857	<i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1863
1867	<i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, Theol. Nat. et Doctr. Christ.</i>	1871

*Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ*

1857	<i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge</i> . . . . .	1876
1882	<i>Ephraimus Emerton</i>	

*Literarum Sacrarum*

1819	<i>Andrews Norton</i> . . . . .	1830
1830	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1839
1872	<i>Ezra Abbot, Nov. Test. Crit. et Interpr.</i> . . . .	1884
1884	<i>Josephus-Henricus Thayer, Nov. Test. Crit. et Interpr.</i>	

*Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.*

1829	<i>Henricus Ware, Jun.</i> . . . . .	1842
1842	<i>Convers Francis</i> . . . . .	1863
1863	<i>Oliver Stearns</i> . . . . .	1878

*Christianæ de Moribus Doctrinæ*

1855	<i>Fredericus-Dan Huntington</i> . . . . .	1860
1860	<i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i> . . . . .	1881
1881	<i>Andreas-Preston Peabody, Emeritus</i>	

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, etc.*

1817	<i>Levi Frisbie</i> . . . . .	1822
1827	<i>Levi Hedge</i> . . . . .	1832
1838	<i>Jacobus Walker</i> . . . . .	1853

## Accessus

Exitus vel ex off. decem.

1853	Franciscus Bowen	
1867	Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney, <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1868
1870	Ellis Peterson, <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1872
1873	Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, <i>Philos. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1883
1880	Guilielmus James, <i>Phil. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1885
1883	Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, <i>Philos. Prof.</i>	
1885	Guilielmus James, <i>Phil. Prof.</i>	
1885	Josias Royce, <i>Phil. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Œconomiae Polit.*

1871	Carolus-Franklin Dunbar	
1883	Jacobus-Laurentius Laughlin, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Logicæ et Metaphysicorum*

1810	Levi Hedge . . . . .	1827
------	----------------------	------

*Rhetoricæ, Oratoriæ, et Elocutionis*

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams . . . . .	1809
1809	Josephus McKean . . . . .	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing . . . . .	1851
1851	Franciscus-Jacobus Child . . . . .	1876
1869	Johannes-Ricardus Dennett, <i>Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1872
1872	Adams-Sherman Hill, <i>Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1876
1874	Stacy Baxter, <i>Elocutionis</i> . . . . .	1878
1876	Adams-Sherman Hill	

*Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.*

1838	Jared Sparks . . . . .	1849
1856	Henricus-Warren Torrey	
1868	Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1869
1869	Ephraïmus-Whitman Gurney	
1870	Henricus Adams, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1877
1883	Silas-Marcus Macvane, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1883	Ernestus Young, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Jurisprudentiæ*

1816	Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1827
1817	Asabel Stearns . . . . .	1829
1829	Josephus Story . . . . .	1845
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun . . . . .	1833
1834	Simon Greenleaf . . . . .	1848
1846	Guilielmus Kent . . . . .	1847

## PROFESSORES.

xix

## Accessus

## Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1847	Joel Parker . . . . .	1868
1848	Simon Greenleaf, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1853
1848	Theophilus Parsons . . . . .	1870
1849	Fredericus-Hunt Allen . . . . .	1850
1856	Emory Washburn . . . . .	1876
1868	Nathanael Holmes . . . . .	1872
1870	Christophorus-Columbus Langdell	
1873	Jacobus-Barr Ames, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1877
1873	Jacobus-Bradley Thayer . . . . .	1883
1875	Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1883
1876	Carolus-Smith Bradley . . . . .	1879
1877	Jacobus-Barr Ames	
1882	Oliver-Wendell Holmes . . . . .	1883
1883	Guilielmus-Albertus Keener, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1883	Jacobus-Bradley Thayer	
1883	Johannes-Chipman Gray	

*Linguarum Hebr. cet. q. Orient.*

1764	Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1785
1786	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> . . . . .	1806
1807	Sidney Willard . . . . .	1831
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> . . . . .	1868
1869	<i>Edvardus-James Young</i> . . . . .	1880
1880	Crawford-Howell Toy	

*Linguae et Literarum Sanscritarum*

1880	Carolus-Rockwell Lanman	
------	-------------------------	--

*Linguarum Latinae et Graecae*

1881	Ludovicus Dyer, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1883	Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Linguae Latinae*

1811	Levi Frisbie . . . . .	1817
1817	<i>Johannes Brazier</i> . . . . .	1820
1826	<i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1827
1832	<i>Carolus Beck</i> . . . . .	1850
1851	Georgius-Martin Lane . . . . .	1869
1863	Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1867
1869	Georgius-Martin Lane, <i>Ling. et Litt. Lat.</i>	
1873	Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1883
1873	Guilielmus Everett, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1877

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1873 Clemens-Lawrence Smith, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1883
1883 Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough	
1883 Clemens-Lawrence Smith	

*Lingua Græca*

1811 Ashburn Ware . . . . .	1815
1815 Johannes-Snelling Popkin . . . . .	1826
1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton . . . . .	1834
1859 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1860
1873 Francus-Eustace Anderson, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1878
1877 Johannes-Williams White, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1884
1884 Johannes-Williams White	

*Lingua Græca, Antiquæ, Byzantinæ, et Recentioris*

1860 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles . . . . .	1883
--	------

*Literarum Græcarum*

1815 Edvardus Everett . . . . .	1826
1826 Johannes-Snelling Popkin . . . . .	1833
1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton . . . . .	1860
1860 Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin	

*Philologiæ Classicæ*

1880 Fredericus-DeForest Allen	
--------------------------------	--

*Linguarum et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816 Georgius Ticknor . . . . .	1835
1836 Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow . . . . .	1854
1855 Jacobus-Russell Lowell	
1865 Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, <i>Lingg. Recent. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1870
1870 Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, <i>Lingg. Recent.</i> . . . .	1870
1870 Ferdinandus Bôcher, <i>Lingg. Recent.</i>	
1871 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1881
1876 Adrianus Jacquinet, <i>Gall. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1883
1881 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. Prof.</i>	
1885 Adolphus Cohn, <i>Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Lingua Romanicæ Philologiæ*

1884 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
--	--

*Lingua et Literarum Germanicarum*

1830 Carolus Follen . . . . .	1835
1872 Fredericus-Henricus Hedge . . . . .	1881

# PROFESSORES.

xxi

Accessus

Exitus vel ex off. decem.

1876 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett, *Germ. Prof. Adjuv.*

1879 Guilielmus Cook, *Germ. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1884

## *Linguae et Literarum Angliae*

1876 Franciscus-Jacobus Child

1885 LeBaron-Russell Briggs, *Angl. Prof. Adjuv.*

## *Literarum Orientalium*

1839 Guilielmus Adam . . . . . 1840

## *Math. et Philosophiae Naturalis*

1727 Isaacus Greenwood . . . . . 1738

1738 Johannes Winthrop . . . . . 1779

1780 Samuel Williams . . . . . 1788

1789 Samuel Webber . . . . . 1806

1807 Johannes Farrar . . . . . 1836

1826 Jacobus Hayward . . . . . 1827

1833 Benjamin Peirce . . . . . 1842

1838 Josephus Lovering

1870 Johannes Trowbridge, *Phys. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1880

1871 Georgius-Antonius Hill, *Phys. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1876

1876 Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, *Math. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1881

1880 Johannes Trowbridge, *Phys. Prof.*

1881 Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, *Math. Prof.*

1884 Benjamin-Osgood Peirce, *Math. et Phys. Prof. Adjuv.*

## *Astron. et Math.*

1842 Benjamin Peirce . . . . . 1880

1858 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, *Math. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1861

1861 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, *Math. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1869

1869 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, *Math.*

1869 Edwinus-Plinius Seaver, *Math. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1874

1870 Carolus-Joyce White, *Math. Prof. Adjuv.* . . . . 1885

1885 Carolus-Joyce White, *Math. Prof.*

## *Artis Machinalis*

1849 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis . . . . . 1885

## *Artis Topographicae*

1871 Carolus-Fredericus Hoffmann . . . . . 1872

*De Scientiæ Applications ad Artem Vivendi*

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1816 Jacob Bigelow . . . . .	1827
1834 Daniel Treadwell . . . . .	1845
1847 Eben-Norton Horsford . . . . .	1863
1863 Wolcott Gibbs	

*Historiæ Artium*

1875 Carolus-Eliot Norton

*Musicæ*

1873 Johannes-Knowles Paine, <i>Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1875
1875 Johannes-Knowles Paine	

*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ*

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1829
1816 Johannes Gorham . . . . .	1827
1827 Johannes-White Webster . . . . .	1850
1851 Josias-Parsons Cooke	

*Chemiæ*

1857 Johannes Bacon . . . . .	1871
1858 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1863
1866 Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Franciscus-Humphreys Storer, <i>Chem. Agric.</i>	
1871 Carolus-Loring Jackson, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1881
1871 Edvardus-Stickney Wood, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1876
1874 Henricus-Barker Hill, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1884
1876 Edvardus-Stickney Wood, <i>Chem.</i>	
1881 Carolus-Loring Jackson, <i>Chem.</i>	
1884 Henricus-Barker Hill, <i>Chem.</i>	
1884 Guilielmus-Barker Hills, <i>Chem. Adjuv.</i>	

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ*

1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1823
1875 Josias-Dwight Whitney, <i>Geol.</i>	

*In Schola Metall. et Geol. Pract.*

1865 Josias-Dwight Whitney, <i>Geol.</i> . . . .	1875
1866 Raphael Pumpelly, <i>Artis Metall.</i> . . . .	1875
1871 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, <i>Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1875

*Geodæsiæ*

1868 Josephus Winlock . . . . .	1875
1877 Edvardus-Carolus Pickering	

*Zoologiæ, Geologiæ, Palæontologiæ, etc.*

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1847 Ludovicus Agassiz . . . . .	1873
1860 Henricus-Jacobus Clark, <i>Zoologiæ Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1865
1869 Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, <i>Palæontologiæ</i>	
1870 Hermannus-Augustus Hagen, <i>Entomologiæ</i>	
1871 Daniel-Denison Slade, <i>Zoologiæ Pract.</i> . . . .	1882
1874 Johannes McCrady, <i>Zoologiæ</i> . . . . .	1877
1881 Gualterus Faxon, <i>Zool. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1883 Edvardus-Laurens Mark, <i>Zool. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Historiæ Naturalis*

1805 Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck . . . . .	1822
1842 Asa Gray	
1873 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Physiol. Veget. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1878
1874 Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, <i>Bot. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1879
1878 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Bot.</i>	
1879 Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, <i>Bot. Cryptog.</i>	

*Hortorum Culturæ*

1871 Franciscus Parkman . . . . .	1872
1872 Carolus-Sprague Sargent . . . . .	1878

*Arborum Culturæ*

1879 Carolus-Sprague Sargent	
------------------------------	--

*Anatomices et Chirurgiæ*

1783 Johannes Warren . . . . .	1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1815
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren . . . . .	1847
1847 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1856

*Anatomices et Physiologiæ*

1847 Oliver-Wendell Holmes . . . . .	1882
1866 Josias-Stickney Lombard, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1870
1866 David-Williams Cheever, <i>Anat. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . .	1868
1871 Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . .	1876
1876 Henricus-Pickering Bowditch	
1876 Guilielmus James, <i>Physiol. Prof. Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1880
1882 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, <i>Emeritus</i>	
1883 Thomas Dwight	



*Anatomices Pathol.*

Accessus		Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1847	Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson . . . . .	1879
1878	Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1878
1879	Reginaldus-Heber Fitz	

*Physiologiae et Pathologiae Nervorum*

1864	Carolus-Edvardus Brown-Sequard . . . . .	1867
------	--	------

*Anatomices*

1847	Jeffries Wyman . . . . .	1874
------	--------------------------	------

*Chirurgia et Chirurgia Clinica*

1835	Georgius Hayward . . . . .	1849
1849	Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, <i>Chirurg.</i> . . . .	1882
1866	Ricardus-Manning Hodges, <i>Adjunct.</i> . . . .	1872
1868	David-Williams Cheever, <i>Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Adjunct.</i> .	1875
1875	David-Williams Cheever, <i>Chirurg. Clin.</i> . . . .	1882
1882	Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, <i>Emeritus</i>	
1882	David-Williams Cheever, <i>Chirurg.</i>	
1882	Carolus-Burnham Porter, <i>Chirurg. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	
1882	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	

*Medicinae Clinicae*

1855	Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck . . . . .	1859
1859	Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . .	1867
1865	Calvinus Ellis, <i>Adjunct.</i> . . . .	1867
1867	Calvinus Ellis . . . . .	1883
1884	Robertus-Thaxter Edes	
1884	Edvardus-Newton Whittier, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*Medicinae Theoriae et Praez, etc.*

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse . . . . .	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson . . . . .	1836
1832	Johannes Ware, <i>Adj.</i> . . . .	1836
1836	Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i> . . . . .	1867
1836	Johannes Ware . . . . .	1858
1853	Morrill Wyman, <i>Adj.</i> . . . .	1856
1859	Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck . . . . .	1874
1863	Calvinus Ellis, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1865
1865	Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, <i>Adj.</i> . . . .	1868
1871	Franciscus Minot, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1874
1871	Georgius Derby, <i>Hygien.</i> . . . .	1874

# PROFESSORES.

XXV

Accessus

Exitus vel ex off. decem.

1871	Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Dermatologia</i>	
1871	Henricus-Willard Williams, <i>Ophthalmologia</i>	
1871	Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, <i>Morb. Ment.</i>	1878
1874	Franciscus Minot	
1882	Fredericus-Irving Knight, <i>Laryngologia Adjuv.</i>	
1882	Carolus-Follen Folsom, <i>Morb. Ment. Adjuv.</i>	
1882	Guilielmus-Henricus Baker, <i>Morb. Fem. Adjuv.</i>	

## Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.

1815	Gualterus Channing	1854
1854	David-Humphreys Storer	1868
1868	Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham	1877
1877	Johannes-Phillips Reynolds	
1882	Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, <i>Obstet. Adjuv.</i>	
1884	Franciscus-Winthrop Draper, <i>Med. Jurispr. Adjuv.</i>	

## Chemica et Materia Medica

1783	Aaron Dexter	1816
1809	Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>	1816
1815	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	1855
1826	Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemica Prof. Adj.</i>	1827
1855	Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	1872
1870	Robertus-Thaxter Edes, <i>Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1875
1875	Robertus-Thaxter Edes	

## In Schola Rei Dentariae

1867	Nathan-Cooley Keep, <i>Mechan. Dent.</i>	1871
1868	Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, <i>Pathol. et Therapeut. Dent.</i>	1874
1868	Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, <i>Rei Dent. Prax.</i>	1879
1868	Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, <i>Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1879
1869	Thomas-Henderson Chandler, <i>Mechan. Dent. Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1871
1870	Nathanael-Ware Hawes, <i>Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1879
1871	Thomas-Henderson Chandler, <i>Mechan. Dent.</i>	
1879	Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, <i>Rei Dent. Prof.</i>	1882
1880	Carolus-Albertus Brackett, <i>Therapeut. Dent. Prof. Adjuv.</i>	1883
1883	Thomas Fillebrown, <i>Rei. Dent. Prof.</i>	
1883	Carolus-Albertus Brackett, <i>Pathol. et Therapeut. Dent.</i>	

## Cur. Corp. et Gymnasiarch.

1879	Dudley-Allen Sargent, <i>Prof. Adjuv. et Gymnasiarchus</i>	
------	--	--

*In Schola Medicinæ Veterinariæ*

Accessus

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1882 Carolus-Parker Lyman

*Curatores et Directores*

1825	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Horti Bot.</i>	1834
1847	Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, <i>Anat. Museum Warren</i>	1879
1862	Ludovicus Thies, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i>	1873
1862	Ludovicus Agassiz, <i>Mus. Zool. Comp.</i>	1873
1872	Carolus-Sprague Sargent, <i>Arnold. Arbust. Direct.</i>	
1873	Georgius-Herbert Palmer, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i>	1876
1873	Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, <i>Collect. Bussej.</i>	1875
1874	Sereno Watson, <i>Herb.</i>	
1875	Alexander Agassiz, <i>Mus. Zool. Comp.</i>	
1875	Carolus Wright, <i>Collect. Bussej.</i>	1876
1876	Erastus Brainerd, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i>	1877
1877	Edvardus-Hale Greenleaf, <i>Tabb. aeri incis. Gray</i>	
1879	Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, <i>Anat. Mus. Warren</i>	
1879	Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Horti. Bot. Direct.</i>	
1883	Asa Gray, <i>Herb. Direct.</i>	
1884	Josephus Lovering, <i>Lab. Phys. Jefferson. Direct.</i>	
1885	Johannes-Humphreys Storer, <i>Nummorum</i>	

*Speculæ Astronomicæ Directores et Astronomiæ Professores*

1840	Guilielmus-Cranch Bond	1859
1846	Georgius-Phillips Bond, <i>Adjuv.</i>	1859
1859	Georgius-Phillips Bond	1865
1863	Trumannus-Henricus Safford, <i>Observ. Adjuv.</i>	1866
1866	Josephus Winlock	1875
1876	Edvardus-Carolus Pickering	
1877	Guilielmus-Augustus Rogers, <i>Adjuv.</i>	
1883	Arthurus Searle, <i>Adjuv.</i>	

*TUTORES*

1643	Georgius Downing	1646?
1643	Johannes Bulkley	1646?
1644?	Samuel Danforth	1649?
1646?	Samuel Mather	1649?
1646?	Jonathan Mitchel	1650?
1649?	Consolantius Star	1650
1650	Samuel Eaton	1654
1650?	Urianus Oakes?	1652?

## TUTORES.

xxvii

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1651 <i>Johannes Collins</i> . . . . .	1658
1652 <i>Michael Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1654
1654 <i>Thomas Dudley</i> . . . . .	1655?
1654 <i>Thomas Shepard</i> . . . . .	1656?
1654 <i>Samuel Hooker</i> . . . . .	1656?
1654 <i>Nehemias Ambrose</i> . . . . .	1657
1656 <i>Samuel Nowell</i> . . . . .	1656?
1656 <i>Josua Moody</i> . . . . .	1658
1656 <i>Samuel Bradstreet</i> . . . . .	1657
1657 <i>Zecharias Symmes</i> . . . . .	1663?
1657? <i>Zecharias Brighden?</i> . . . . .	1660?
1658? <i>Gershom Bulkeley?</i> . . . . .	1661?
1660? <i>Samuel Shepard?</i> . . . . .	1663?
1663 <i>Samuel Eliot</i> . . . . .	1664
1663 <i>Petrus Bulkley</i> . . . . .	1666
1663 <i>Nathanael Chauncy</i> . . . . .	1666
1664? <i>Josephus Whiting?</i> . . . . .	1666?
1666 <i>Thomas Graves</i> . . . . .	1671
1666 <i>Solomon Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1667
1666 <i>Alexander Nowell</i> . . . . .	1672
1668 <i>Josephus Pynchon</i> . . . . .	1671?
1671? <i>Josephus Browne</i> . . . . .	1673
1671? <i>Johannes Richardson</i> . . . . .	1673
1673 <i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1681
1673 <i>Samuel Sewall</i> . . . . .	1674
1674 <i>Petrus Thacher</i> . . . . .	1676
1675 <i>Samuel Danforth</i> . . . . .	1675
1675 <i>Ammi-Ruphamah Corlet</i> . . . . .	1679
1676 <i>Samuel Angier</i> . . . . .	1678?
1678 <i>Isaacus Foster</i> . . . . .	1681?
1679 <i>Samuel Andrew</i> . . . . .	1684
1681 <i>Johannes Cotton</i> . . . . .	1685
1684 <i>Samuel Mitchel</i> . . . . .	1685
1685 <i>Johannes Leverett</i> . . . . .	1697
1685? <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1697
1697 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1700
1697 <i>Jabez Fitch</i> . . . . .	1703
1699 <i>Henricus Flynt</i> . . . . .	1754
1700 <i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i> . . . . .	1702
1703 <i>Jonathan Remington</i> . . . . .	1711
1703 <i>Josias Willard</i> . . . . .	1706
1706 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1712

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1711 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1714
1712 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1716
1714 Thomas Robie . . . . .	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> . . . . .	1728
1720 <i>Guilielmus Welsteed</i> . . . . .	1728
1723 <i>Nathan Prince</i> . . . . .	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport . . . . .	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i> . . . . .	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew . . . . .	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1767
1754 <i>Guilielmus Kneeland</i> . . . . .	1763
1755 <i>Guilielmus Symmes</i> . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i> . . . . .	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales . . . . .	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> . . . . .	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth . . . . .	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i> . . . . .	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall . . . . .	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild . . . . .	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames . . . . .	1780
1779 <i>Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> . . . . .	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Guilielmus Bentley</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1781
1781 Eleazar James . . . . .	1789
1781 Johannes Hale . . . . .	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> . . . . .	1785
1783 Nathan Read . . . . .	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> . . . . .	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> . . . . .	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> . . . . .	1789

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1787 Johannes Abbot . . . . .	1792
1788 Amos Crosby . . . . .	1792
1789 Thomas-Weston Thompson . . . . .	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> . . . . .	1798
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i> . . . . .	1798
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> . . . . .	1798
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i> . . . . .	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford . . . . .	1794
1793 Guilielmus-Amherst Barron . . . . .	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i> . . . . .	1795
1794 Foster Waterman . . . . .	1795
1794 <i>Michæas Stone</i> . . . . .	1795
1795 Lutherus Stearns . . . . .	1796
1795 Levi Hedge . . . . .	1810
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> . . . . .	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> . . . . .	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> . . . . .	1798
1798 Guilielmus Wells . . . . .	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i> . . . . .	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White . . . . .	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar . . . . .	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball . . . . .	1801
1801 Elisæus Clap . . . . .	1808
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i> . . . . .	1808
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i> . . . . .	1805
1803 Ricardus Sanger . . . . .	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland . . . . .	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie . . . . .	1811
1805 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i> . . . . .	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar . . . . .	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware . . . . .	1811
1809 Guilielmus-Pitt Preble . . . . .	1811
1811 Andrews Norton . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> . . . . .	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> . . . . .	1815
1811 Willard Phillips . . . . .	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall . . . . .	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> . . . . .	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazier</i> . . . . .	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbs</i> . . . . .	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i> . . . . .	1819

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i> . . . . .	1819
1819 <i>Georgius-Barrell Emerson</i> . . . . .	1821
1819 <i>Johannes-Brazer Davis</i> . . . . .	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i> . . . . .	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i> . . . . .	1821
1820 <i>Caleb Cushing</i> . . . . .	1821
1820 <i>Jacobus Hayward</i> . . . . .	1826
1821 <i>Samuel-Baker Walcott</i> . . . . .	1822
1821 <i>Solomon-Pearson Miles</i> . . . . .	1823
1821 <i>Carolus Folsom</i> . . . . .	1823
1822 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i> . . . . .	1823
1823 <i>Nathanael Wood</i> . . . . .	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i> . . . . .	1827
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> . . . . .	1827
1825 <i>Nathanael Gage</i> . . . . .	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i> . . . . .	1826
1826 <i>Thomas Sherwin</i> . . . . .	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i> . . . . .	1828
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i> . . . . .	1829
1828 <i>Edmundus-Lambert Cushing</i> . . . . .	1829
1829 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i> . . . . .	1832
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> . . . . .	1831
1830 <i>Henricus-Swasey McKean</i> . . . . .	1835
1831 <i>Joel Giles</i> . . . . .	1834
1831 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i> . . . . .	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i> . . . . .	1833
1834 <i>Christophorus Dunkin</i> . . . . .	1835
1835 <i>Carolus Mason</i> . . . . .	1839
1835 <i>Franciscus Bowen</i> . . . . .	1839
1836 <i>Josephus Lovering</i> . . . . .	1838
1836 <i>Jones Very</i> . . . . .	1838
1838 <i>Carolus-Stearns Wheeler</i> . . . . .	1842
1839 <i>Robertus Bartlett</i> . . . . .	1843
1842 <i>Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles</i> . . . . .	1845
1843 <i>Johannes-Clark Adams</i> . . . . .	1844
1843 <i>Georgius-Partridge Sanger</i> . . . . .	1846
1844 <i>Henricus-Warren Torrey</i> . . . . .	1848
1845 <i>Jacobus-Cushing Merrill</i> . . . . .	1847
1846 <i>Shattuck Hartwell</i> . . . . .	1850
1846 <i>Franciscus-Jacobus Child</i> . . . . .	1851
1847 <i>Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles</i> . . . . .	1859
1848 <i>Philippus-Howes Sears</i> . . . . .	1849

## TUTORES.

xxxi

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1849 Josias-Parsons Cooke . . . . .	1850
1849 Johannes-Brooks Felton . . . . .	1850
1850 <i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i> . . . . .	1851
1850 <i>Carolus Lowe</i> . . . . .	1851
1850 Thomas Chase . . . . .	1853
1851 Carolus-Franciscus Choate . . . . .	1854
1851 Jacobus Jennison . . . . .	1872
1853 Reginaldus-Heber Chase . . . . .	1858
1853 Nathanael-Leech Hooper . . . . .	1854
1854 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1858
1854 Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot . . . . .	1858
1856 Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin . . . . .	1860
1857 Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney . . . . .	1863
1857 Edvinus-Hale Abbot . . . . .	1862
1858 Solomon Lincoln . . . . .	1863
1858 Edvardus Pearce . . . . .	1861
1860 Jacobus-Mills Peirce . . . . .	1861
1860 Andreas-Tucker Bates . . . . .	1865
1861 Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble . . . . .	1865
1862 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson . . . . .	1865
1863 Fredericus-Georgius Bromberg . . . . .	1865
1865 Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough . . . . .	1873
1865 Isaacus Flagg . . . . .	1869
1865 Edvinus-Plinius Seaver . . . . .	1869
1865 Georgius-Antonius Hill . . . . .	1871
1866 Prentiss Cummings . . . . .	1870
1868 Horatius Mann . . . . .	1868
1868 Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton . . . . .	1870
1868 Thomas-Sergeant Perry . . . . .	1872
1868 Ludovicus-Carolus Lewis . . . . .	1869
1869 Arthurus-Irving Fiske . . . . .	1873
1869 Georgius Dexter . . . . .	1870
1870 Clemens-Lawrence Smith . . . . .	1873
1870 Guilielmus-Pepperell Montague . . . . .	1870
1870 Francus-Eustace Anderson . . . . .	1873
1870 Guilielmus Everett . . . . .	1873
1870 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer . . . . .	1873
1871 Jacobus-Barr Ames . . . . .	1872
1871 Rogerus Wolcott . . . . .	1872
1872 Henricus Howland . . . . .	1874
1873 Adrianus Jacquinet . . . . .	1876
1873 Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett . . . . .	1876



Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1873 Allen-Walton Gould . . . . .	1874
1873 Fredericus-DeForest Allen . . . . .	1874
1874 Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell . . . . .	1878
1874 Johannes-Williams White . . . . .	1877
1874 Isaacus-Bowen Barker . . . . .	1875
1874 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale . . . . .	1876
1875 Georgius-Russell Briggs . . . . .	1881
1875 Franciscus-Winthrop Dean . . . . .	1881
1875 Guilielmus-Edvardus Story . . . . .	1876
1875 Robertus-Wheeler Willson . . . . .	1881
1875 Oscarus Faulhaber . . . . .	1878
1877 Guilielmus-Gardner Hale . . . . .	1880
1878 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon . . . . .	1881
1878 Ludovicus Dyer . . . . .	1881
1878 Allen-Walton Gould . . . . .	1881
1878 Fredericus Lutz	
1878 LeBaron-Russell Briggs . . . . .	1881
1880 Johannes-Henricus Wheeler . . . . .	1881
1880 Edvardus-Emerson Phillips . . . . .	1882
1881 Jacobus-Greenleaf Croswell . . . . .	1883
1881 Franciscus-Winthrop Dean . . . . .	1882
1881 Henricus Preble	
1883 Carolus-Pomeroy Parker	

## P R Æ C E P T O R E S

1722 Judah Monis, <i>Ling. Hebr.</i> . . . .	1760
1761 Stephanus Sewall, <i>Ling. Hebr. etc.</i> . . . .	1764
1787 Josephus Nancréde, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1800
1806 Nicolaus Faucon, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1816
1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham, <i>Rhetoricæ et Oratoricæ</i> .	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1817
1816 Franciscus Sales, <i>Lingg. Hisp. et Gall.</i> . . . .	1854
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . .	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Lingg. Ital. Hisp. et Lusit.</i> . . . .	1846
1828 Carolus Follen, <i>Ethices, Hist. Civilis, et Hist. Eccles.</i> .	1830
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1838
1835 Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1839
1838 Bernardus Rölker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1856
1839 Ricardus-Henricus Dana, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1840

## PRÆCEPTORES.

xxxiii

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1841
1840 Rufus King, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1842
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1844
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1844
1844 Theodorus-Carolus, Comes de Laporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1848
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1848
1848 Robertus Wheaton, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1851
1848 Franciscus-Jacobus Child, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1851
1850 <i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i> , <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1851
1851 Jacobus Jennison, <i>Rhet. et Orat.</i> . . . .	1860
1852 Æmilius Arnoult, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1859
1854 Aloysius Monti, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . .	1859
1854 Jacobus Cancio-Bello, <i>Ling. Hisp.</i> . . . .	1859
1856 Georgius-Adam Schmitt, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1863
1859 <i>Carolus Miel</i> , <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1861
1861 Ferdinandus Bôcher, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1865
1863 Ernestus-Carolus-Fredericus Krauss, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1868
1866 Bennett-Hubbard Nash, <i>Ling. Ital. et Hispan.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Thomas-Messenger Drown, <i>Metallurg.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, <i>Artis Metall.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, <i>Obstetr. et Med. Jurisprud.</i> . . . .	1877
1869 Fitch-Edvardus Oliver, <i>Mat. Med.</i> . . . .	1870
1869 Franciscus Minot, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Nelson Borland, <i>Med. Clin.</i> . . . .	1873
1870 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Jun., <i>Leg. Constit.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Johannes Fiske, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1870
1870 Thomas Motley, <i>Rerum Rustic.</i> . . . .	
1870 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, <i>Philos. et Econ. Polit.</i> . . . .	1871
1870 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Anat. Pathol.</i> . . . .	1873
1870 Edvardus-Barry Dalton, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Albertus-Henricus Tuttle, <i>Prax. Microscop.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, <i>Obstetr.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Jacobus-Jefferson Myers, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Franciscus-Gregorius Sanborn, <i>Entomologiæ</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Petrus-Julianus Boris, <i>Ling. Gall.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Josias-Calef Bartlett, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1874
1871 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, <i>Anat. Pathol.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Georgius-Theodorus Dippold, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1873
1871 Josephus-Doddrige Brannan, <i>Ling. Germ.</i> . . . .	1872
1871 Edvardus-Barry Dalton, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1872

## Accessus

## Exitus vel ex off. decess.

1871	Carolus-Herbertus Moore, <i>Artis Delineandi</i>	
1871	Jacobus-Clarke White, <i>Chem. Med.</i>	1872
1872	Thomas Dwight, <i>Anat. Comp.</i>	1873
1872	Henricus Howland, <i>Hist. et Econ. Polit.</i>	1874
1872	Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, <i>Juris. Rom.</i>	1873
1872	Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, <i>Bot.</i>	1873
1872	Jacobus-Barr Ames, <i>Hist.</i>	1873
1872	Fredericus-Irving Knight, <i>Auscult., etc.</i>	1882
1872	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Chirurg.</i>	1882
1872	Adrianus Jacquinot, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1873
1872	Franklin-Goodridge Fessenden, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1873
1872	Guilielmus James, <i>Physiol. et Anat.</i>	1874
1872	Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, <i>Philos.</i>	1873
1872	Allen-Walton Gould, <i>Ling. Græc.</i>	1873
1872	Albertus-Rogers Crandall, <i>Hist. Nat.</i>	1873
1872	Gualterus Faxon, <i>Hist. Nat.</i>	1873
1872	Georgius-Alphonsus Bartlett, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1873
1872	Josephus-Bangs Warner, <i>Hist.</i>	1873
1872	Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Ling. Ital. et Hispan.</i>	1873
1873	Stacy Baxter, <i>Elocutionis</i>	1874
1873	Guilielmus Cook, <i>Ling. Germ. et Rhet.</i>	1874
1873	Thomas Waterman, <i>Anat. et Physiol.</i>	1874
1873	Albertus-Lamb Lincoln, <i>Ling. Lat.</i>	1874
1874	Ernestus Young, <i>Hist. et Juris. Rom.</i>	1878
1874	Georgius-Fredericus-Holmes Markoe, <i>Mat. Med.</i>	1880
1874	Thomas Dwight, <i>Histologia</i>	1883
1874	Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth, <i>Math.</i>	1877
1874	Guilielmus-Herbertus Rollins, <i>Pathol. Dent.</i>	1878
1874	Carolus-Albertus Brackett, <i>Therapeut. Dent.</i>	1880
1874	Chauncey Wright, <i>Physicæ</i>	1875
1874	Franciscus-Winthrop Dean, <i>Geometr. et Picturæ Linearis</i>	1874
1874	Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, <i>Obstetr.</i>	1882
1874	Guilielmus Cook, <i>Germ.</i>	1879
1874	Guilielmus-Barker Hilla, <i>Chem.</i>	1884
1874	Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, <i>Logicæ</i>	1875
1875	Silas-Marcus Macvane, <i>Econ. Polit.</i>	1878
1875	Carolus-Edvardus Hamlin, <i>Geogr. et Geol.</i>	1877
1875	Franciscus-Boott Greenough, <i>Syphilis</i>	
1875	Edvardus Wigglesworth, <i>Syphilis</i>	1881
1875	Clarentius-Johannes Blake, <i>Otologia</i>	
1875	Johannes-Orne Green, <i>Otologia</i>	
1875	Jacobus-Read Chadwick, <i>Morb. Fem.</i>	1878

## PRÆCEPTORES.

XXXV

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1875 Guilielmus-Henricus Baker, <i>Morb. Fem.</i>	1877
1875 Carolus-Pickering Putnam, <i>Morb. Infant.</i>	1879
1875 Josephus-Pearson Oliver, <i>Morb. Infant.</i>	1885
1875 Samuel-Gilbert Webber, <i>Morb. Nerv.</i>	
1875 Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, <i>Morb. Nerv.</i>	
1876 Granville-Stanley Hall, <i>Angl.</i>	1877
1876 Henricus-Cabot Lodge, <i>Hist.</i>	1879
1876 Howard-Nicholson Brown, <i>Homilet.</i>	1877
1876 Ephraimus Emerton, <i>Hist. et Germ.</i>	1878
1877 Thomas-Sergeant Perry, <i>Angl.</i>	1881
1877 Gualterus Faxon, <i>Zool.</i>	1881
1877 Edvardus-Laurens Mark, <i>Zool.</i>	1883
1877 Benjamin-Marston Watson, <i>Hortorum Cult.</i>	
1877 Henricus-Blake Hodges, <i>Chem. et Germ.</i>	1880
1877 Carolus-Pickard Ware, <i>Angl.</i>	1880
1877 <i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge</i> , <i>Hist. Eccles.</i>	1878
1877 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Lingg. Recentt.</i>	1878
1877 Henricus-Nathan Wheeler, <i>Math.</i>	1882
1878 Georgius Riddle, <i>Elocutionis</i>	1881
1878 Thomas-Morgan Rotch, <i>Morborum Infant.</i>	
1878 Silas-Marcus Macvane, <i>Hist.</i>	1883
1878 Jacobus-Laurentius Laughlin, <i>Œcon. Polit.</i>	1883
1878 Georgius-Anaoletus-Conradus Bendelari, <i>Lingg. Recentt.</i>	1882
1878 Ephraimus Emerton, <i>Hist.</i>	1882
1878 Arthurus-Tracy Cabot, <i>Pathol. et Chirurg. Oris</i>	1880
1878 Howard-Malcom Ticknor, <i>Elocutionis</i>	1882
1878 Guilielmus-Morris Davis, <i>Geol.</i>	
1878 Henricus-Grosvenor Carey, <i>Cant.</i>	1883
1879 Ko Kun-hua, <i>Ling. Sinens.</i>	1882
1879 Isaacus-Theodorus Hoague, <i>Rerump. Hist. Constit.</i>	1880
1879 Henricus Howland, <i>Injur.</i>	1882
1879 Edvardus Burgess, <i>Entomol.</i>	1884
1879 Carolus-Edvardus Faxon, <i>Bot.</i>	1884
1879 Guilielmus-Silabee Fenollosa, <i>Musicæ</i>	1879
1879 Johannes-Thomas Codman, <i>in Schola Dent.</i>	1881
1879 Samuel-Franklin Ham, <i>in Schola Dent.</i>	1880
1879 Timotheus-Otis Loveland, <i>in Schola Dent.</i>	1884
1879 Carolus Wilson, <i>in Schola Dent.</i>	
1879 Albertus-Benton Jewell, <i>in Schola Dent.</i>	1884
1879 Edvinus-Perley Bradbury, <i>in Schola Dent.</i>	1882
1879 Amos-Lawrence Mason, <i>Auscult. et Percuss.</i>	1884
1879 Fredericus-Cheever Shattuck, <i>Auscult. et Percuss.</i>	1884

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1880 Henricus-Blake Hodges, <i>Germ.</i> . . . .	1882
1880 Guilielmus-Palmer Bolles, <i>Mat. Med.</i> . . . .	1884
1880 Franklin-Haven Sargent, <i>Elocutionis</i> . . . .	1882
1880 Thomas Dwight, <i>Anat. Topogr.</i> . . . .	1883
1880 Freeman Snow, <i>Forens.</i> . . . .	1881
1880 Ernestus Young, <i>Hist.</i> . . . .	1883
1880 Barrett Wendell, <i>Angl.</i> . . . .	1881
1880 Edvardus-Cornelius Briggs, in <i>Schola Dent.</i> . . . .	1883
1880 Carolus-Sedgwick Minot, in <i>Schola Dent.</i> . . . .	1883
1880 Manuel-Jacob Drennan, <i>Angl.</i> . . . .	1883
1881 Jacobus-Read Chadwick, <i>Morb. Fem.</i>	
1881 Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, <i>Ophthalmoscopie</i>	
1881 Thomas-Buckminster Curtis, <i>Morb. Organ. Urin.</i> . . . .	1881
1881 Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, <i>Chirurg. Orthoped.</i> . . . .	1882
1881 Edvinus-Herbertus Hall, <i>Phys.</i>	
1881 Freeman Snow, <i>Forens. et Hist.</i> . . . .	1883
1881 Franciscus-Barton Gummere, <i>Angl.</i> . . . .	1882
1881 Edvardus-Newton Whittier, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i> . . . .	1884
1881 Johannes Homans, <i>Tumor. Ovar. Diagnos. et Cura</i>	
1881 Benjamin-Osgood Peirce, <i>Math.</i> . . . .	1884
1881 Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, <i>Lingg. Recentt.</i> . . . .	1884
1881 Henricus-Dixon Jones, <i>Elocutionis</i>	
1881 Eugenius-Hanes Smith, in <i>Schola Dent.</i> . . . .	1884
1881 Sereno Watson, <i>Phytographia</i> . . . .	1884
1882 Franciscus-Guilielmus Taussig, <i>Æcon. Polit.</i>	
1882 Ludovicus-Dembitz Brandeis, <i>Juris Probationum</i> . . . .	1883
1882 Josias Royce, <i>Philos.</i> . . . .	1884
1882 Abnerus Post, <i>Syphilis</i>	
1882 Josephus-Weatherhead Warren, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1882 Barrett Wendell, <i>Angl.</i>	
1882 Carolus-Maynard Barnes, <i>Empt. Vendit.</i> . . . .	1883
1882 Franklin-Goodridge Fessenden, <i>Legg. Crim.</i> . . . .	1883
1882 Dwight-Moses Clapp, in <i>Schola Dent.</i> . . . .	1883
1883 Carolus-Pomeroy Parker, <i>Lingg. Lat. et Græc.</i> . . . .	1883
1883 Robertus-Henricus Harrison, in <i>Schola Med. Vet.</i>	
1883 Haroldus Whiting, <i>Phys.</i>	
1883 Edvardus Channing, <i>Hist.</i>	
1883 Albertus-Bushnell Hart, <i>Hist. America</i>	
1883 Freeman Snow, <i>Forens.</i> . . . .	1884
1883 LeBaron-Russell Briggs, <i>Angl.</i> . . . .	1885
1883 Fredericus-Bradford Knapp, <i>Art. Grammaticæ Linearisque</i>	
1883 Josephus-Randolph Coolidge, <i>Ling. Hisp.</i> . . . .	1884

## Accessus

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1883	Georgius-Franklin Grant, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1883	Alfredus-Church Lane, <i>Math.</i>	
1883	Guilielmus-Alexander-Ludovicus Scribner, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1884
1883	Henricus-Parker Quincy, <i>Histol.</i>	
1883	Carolus-Sedgwick Minot, <i>Histol. et Embryol.</i>	
1883	Eben-Franciscus Whitman, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1883	Carolus-Herbertus Williams, in <i>Schola Med. Vet.</i>	
1884	Josias Royce, <i>Philos. et Forens.</i>	
1884	Adolphus Cohn, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1885
1884	Kuno Francke, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1884	Oliver-Whipple Huntington, <i>Minerologia</i>	
1884	Horatius-Cook Merriam, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1884	Allston-Gray Bouvé, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1884	Franciscus Perrin, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1884	Daniel-Franciscus Whitten, in <i>Schola Dent.</i>	
1884	Henricus-Edwards Scott, <i>Hist.</i>	
1884	Fredericus-Cheever Shattuck, <i>Med. Theor. et Prax.</i>	
1884	Theodorus-Willis Fisher, <i>Morb. Ment.</i>	
1884	Elbridge-Gerry Cutler, <i>Auscult.</i>	
1884	Guilielmus-Whitworth Gannett, <i>Auscult.</i>	
1884	Franciscus-Henricus Williams, <i>Mat. Med.</i>	
1884	Josephus-Weatherhead Warren, <i>Therapeut. Experiment.</i>	
1884	Franklin Dexter, <i>Histol.</i>	
1884	Hollis Webster, <i>Bot.</i>	
1884	Jacobus Métivier, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	
1884	Nathanael-Thayer Kidder, <i>Bot.</i>	
1884	Guilielmus-Benjamin Goldsmith, <i>Morb. Ment.</i>	
1885	Georgius-Antonius Hill, <i>Art. Mechan.</i>	
1885	Guilielmus-Branford-Shubrick Clymer, <i>Angl.</i>	
1885	Haroldus-North Fowler, <i>Ling. Græc.</i>	
1885	Farley-Brewer Goddard, <i>Ling. Lat. et Græc.</i>	
1885	Georgius-Guilielmus Sawin, <i>Math.</i>	
1885	Arthurus-Gordon Webster, <i>Math.</i>	
1885	Haroldus-Broadfield Warren, <i>Art. Delin.</i>	
1885	Ludovicus-Edvardus Gates, <i>Forens.</i>	

## PRÆLECTORES

Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. et Bot.*Gualterus Channing, *Obstetr.*

1811	Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, <i>Litt. Sacr.</i>	1812
1812	Guilielmus-Ellery Channing, <i>Litt. Sacr.</i>	1813

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1818 Andrews Norton, <i>Litt. Sacr.</i> . . . .	1819
1825 Thomas Nuttall, <i>Hist. Nat.</i> . . . .	1834
1887 Edvardus Reynolds, <i>Anat. et Chirurg.</i> . . . .	1838
1840 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, <i>Litt. Sacr.</i> . . . .	1868
1847 Henricus Wheaton, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1848
1848 Franklin Dexter, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1849
1848 Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1851
1852 Edvardus-Greeley Loring, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1855
1855 Emory Washburn, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1856
1864 Edvardus Everett, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1865
1866 Ricardus-Henricus Dana, <i>Jurisprudentiæ</i> . . . .	1868
1869 Edvardus-James Young, <i>Litt. Sacr.</i> . . . .	1880
1885 Franciscus-Nelson Cole, <i>Math.</i>	

ANNUI.<sup>1</sup>

1869 Guiliemus-Dwight Whitney . . . . .	1870
1869 Ferdinandus Böcher . . . . .	1871
1869 Guilielmus-Dean Howells . . . . .	1871
1869 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson . . . . .	1871
1869 James-Elliot Cabot . . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes Fiske . . . . .	1871
1869 Georgius-Park Fisher . . . . .	1870
1869 Carolus-Sanders Peirce . . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Bulkley Perry . . . . .	1872
1869 Augustinus Phelps . . . . .	1871
1869 Carolus-Callahan Perkins . . . . .	1875
1869 Ezra Abbot . . . . .	1872
1869 Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver . . . . .	1871
1869 Benjamin-Joy Jeffries . . . . .	1871
1870 Chauncey Wright . . . . .	1871
1870 Guilielmus Everett . . . . .	1871
1870 Samuel Eliot . . . . .	1878
1870 Jacobus Hadley . . . . .	1871
1871 Johannes Lafarge . . . . .	1872
1871 Joel-Asaph Allen . . . . .	1873
1871 Oliver-Wendell Holmes . . . . .	1872
1871 Guilielmus-Henricus Brewer . . . . .	1872
1872 Edvardus-Sylvester Morse . . . . .	1873
1872 Georgius-Lincoln Goodale . . . . .	1874
1873 Johannes-Ferguson Weir . . . . .	1875

<sup>1</sup> Res de quibus quisque disseruit in Catalogo Annuo expositæ sunt.

# PRÆLECTORES.

xxxix

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decess
1874 Carolus-Eliot Norton . . . . .	1875
1876 Guilielmus Everett . . . . .	1877
1879 Hugo McCulloch . . . . .	1880
1879 Simon Newcomb . . . . .	1880
1880 Granville-Stanley Hall . . . . .	1883
1881 Carroll-Davidson Wright . . . . .	1881
1881 Thomas-Sergeant Perry . . . . .	1882
1882 Franciscus-Amasa Walker . . . . .	1883
1884 Arthurus-Richmond Marsh . . . . .	1885
1884 Robertus-Ellis Thompson . . . . .	1885
1884 Edvinus-Lawrence Godkin . . . . .	1885

## *In Schola Med.*

1869 Georgius Derby . . . . .	1871
1869 Johannes-Eugenius Tyler . . . . .	1871
1869 Henricus-Kemble Oliver . . . . .	1870
1869 Johannes-Orne Green . . . . .	1870
1869 Henricus-Willard Williams . . . . .	1871
1870 Guilielmus-Thompson Lusk . . . . .	1871
1870 Hasket Derby . . . . .	1871
1870 Clarentius-Johannes Blake . . . . .	1875
1870 Fredericus-Irving Knight . . . . .	1871
1870 Robertus Amory . . . . .	1871
1871 Johannes-Orne Green . . . . .	1875
1871 Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	1871
1871 Franciscus-Boott Greenough . . . . .	1875
1871 Henricus-Kemble Oliver . . . . .	1873
1872 Jacobus-Jackson Putnam . . . . .	1875
1873 Edvardus Wigglesworth . . . . .	1875
1873 Carolus-Pickering Putnam . . . . .	1875
1873 Jacobus-Read Chadwick . . . . .	1875
1875 Franciscus-Winthrop Draper . . . . .	1884
1877 Carolus-Follen Folsom . . . . .	1882
1881 Carolus-Sedgwick Minot . . . . .	1883
1884 Samuel-Holmes Durgin . . . . .	

## *In Schola Dent.*

1869 Elbridge-Gerry Leach . . . . .	1870
1869 Ira-Allen Salmon . . . . .	1877
1870 Edvardus-Angustus Bogue . . . . .	1875



*In Schola Leg.*

Accessus		Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1869	Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1870
1870	Carolus-Smith Bradley . . . . .	1873
1870	Edmundus-Hatch Bennett . . . . .	1871
1870	Benjamin-Franklin Thomas . . . . .	1872
1870	Nicolaus-Saint-John Green . . . . .	1873
1871	Johannes Lathrop . . . . .	1872
1871	Johannes-Chipman Gray . . . . .	1874
1872	Benjamin-Robbins Curtis . . . . .	1873
1882	Brooks Adams . . . . .	1883

*In Schola Theolog.*

1869	<i>Rufus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1870
1869	<i>Samuel-Hobart Winkley</i> . . . . .	1870
1871	<i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i> . . . . .	1872
1871	<i>Johannes-Hopkins Morison</i> . . . . .	1872
1871	<i>Rufus Ellis</i> . . . . .	1872
1876	<i>Jacobus-Freeman Clarke</i> . . . . .	1877
1878	<i>Josephus-Henricus Allen</i> . . . . .	1882
1879	<i>Gustavus-Edo Gordon</i> . . . . .	1880
1879	<i>Georgius-Holmes Howison</i> . . . . .	1880
1880	<i>Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody</i>	
1882	<i>Alexander McKenzie</i>	
1883	<i>Josephus-Henricus Thayer</i> . . . . .	1884

*BIBLIOTHECARI*

1667	<i>Solomon Stoddard</i> . . . . .	1672
1674	Samuel Sewall . . . . .	1674
1674	<i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1676
1676	Daniel Allin . . . . .	1679
1679	<i>Daniel Gookin</i> . . . . .	1681
1681	<i>Johannes Cotton</i> . . . . .	1690
1690	Henricus Newman . . . . .	1693
1693	<i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1697
1697	Nathanael Saltonstall . . . . .	1701
1701	Antonius Stoddard . . . . .	1702
1702	Josias Willard . . . . .	1703
1703	<i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1706
1706	Johannes Gore . . . . .	1707
1707	<i>Nathanael Gookin</i> . . . . .	1709
1709	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1712

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. datas.
1712 Thomas Robie . . . . .	1713
1713 Johannes Denison . . . . .	1714
1714 <i>Johannes Rogers</i> . . . . .	1718
1718 <i>Guilielmus Wellsteed</i> . . . . .	1720
1720 <i>Guilielmus Cooke</i> . . . . .	1721
1721 <i>Josua Gee</i> . . . . .	1722
1722 Mitchel Sewall . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Johannes Hancock</i> . . . . .	1726
1726 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i> . . . . .	1729
1729 Josephus Pynchon . . . . .	1730
1730 Henricus Gibbs . . . . .	1734
1734 Samuel Coolidge . . . . .	1735
1735 <i>Jacobus Diman</i> . . . . .	1737
1737 Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1741
1741 Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1742
1742 Benjamin Prat . . . . .	1743
1743 Matthæus Cushing . . . . .	1748
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i> . . . . .	1750
1750 Perez Marsh . . . . .	1751
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i> . . . . .	1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i> . . . . .	1755
1755 <i>Mather Byles</i> . . . . .	1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Edvardus Brooks</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1762
1762 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i> . . . . .	1768
1768 Nathanael Ward . . . . .	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i> . . . . .	1769
1769 Guilielmus Mayhew . . . . .	1772
1772 Jacobus Winthrop . . . . .	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i> . . . . .	1793
1793 Samuel Shapleigh . . . . .	1800
1800 Sidney Willard . . . . .	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i> . . . . .	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> . . . . .	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i> . . . . .	1813
1813 Andrews Norton . . . . .	1821
1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1828

Accessus	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1828 . Carolus Folsom . . . . .	1826
1825 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i> , Adjuv. . . . .	1826
1826 Benjamin Peirce . . . . .	1831
1831 Thaddæus-Guilielmus Harris . . . . .	1856
1841 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i> , Adjuv. . . . .	1856
1856 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i> . . . . .	1877
1856 Ezra Abbot, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1872
1872 Johannes Fiske, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1879
1877 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i> , Emeritus	
1877 Justinus Winsor	
1879 Samuel-Hubbard Scudder, <i>Adjuv.</i> . . . .	1882

## P R O C U R A T O R E S

Matthæus Day . . . . .	1649
1649 Thomas Chesholme . . . . .	1660
1660 Johannes Shearman	
Guilielmus Bordman . . . . .	1668
1668 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1682
1682 Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1687
1687 Aaron Bordman . . . . .	1703
1703 Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1747
1747 Andreas Bordman . . . . .	1750
1750 Jonathan Hastings . . . . .	1779
1779 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1818
1818 Stephanus Higginson . . . . .	1827
1827 Carolus Sanders . . . . .	1831
1831 Oliver Sparhawk . . . . .	1835
1835 Levi Farwell . . . . .	1844
1844 Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns . . . . .	1870
1870 Georgius Dexter . . . . .	1871
1872 Edvardus-Guilielmus Hooper . . . . .	1874
1874 Allen Danforth	

# A L U M N I .

## 1642.

- \* *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S.T.D. Oxon. \*1684
- \* *GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. \*1684
- \* *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. \*1689
- \* *Guilielmus Hubbard*, Mr. \*1704
- \* *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M.D. Lugd. \*1691
- \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. \*1691
- \* *Henricus Saltonstall*, M.D. Patav. 1649, Socius Oxon. 1652
- \* *Tobias Barnard*
- \* *Nathanael Brewster*, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. \*1690

9

## 1643.

- \* *Johannes Jones*, Mr. \*1671
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius \*1674
- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius \*1683-4
- \* *Johannes Allin* \*1683-4

4

## 1644.

## 1645.

- \* *Johannes Oliver* \*1646
- \* *Jeremias Holland* \*1689
- \* *Guilielmus Ames* \*1693
- \* *Johannes Russell*, Mr. \*1704
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Ward*, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M.B. Oxon. 1649
- \* *Robertus Johnson* \*1660

7

## 1646.

- \* *Johannes Alcock*, Mr. \*1667
- \* *Johannes Brock*, Mr. \*1688
- \* *Georgius Stirk*, Mr. \*1686
- \* *Nathanael White*, Mr.

4

## 1647.

- \* *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius \*1688
- \* *Nathanael Mather*, Mr. \*1697
- \* *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius \*1711
- \* *Johannes Birden*
- \* *Abrahamus Walver*
- \* *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- \* *Guilielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

7

## 1648.

## 1649.

- \* *JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses \*1684
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius \*1685
- \* *URIANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius et Præses \*1681
- \* *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius \*1687
- \* *Johannes Bowers* \*1687

5

## 1650.

- \* *GUILIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-Gub. \*1701
- \* *Johannes Glover*, M.D. Aberd.
- \* *Isaia Hobart*, Mr. \*1717
- \* *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. \*1716
- \* *Edmundus Weld* \*1688
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. \*1696
- \* *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M.D. Cantab. 1671, Præses \*1676
- \* *Isaacus Allerton*
- \* *Jonathan Ince*, Mr. \*1687

9

## 1651.

- \*Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius •1706  
 \*Marigena Cotton, Mr. •1686  
 \*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius •1685  
 \*Johannes Glover, Mr. •1696  
 \*Henricus Butler, Mr. •1696  
 \*Nathanael Pelham •1687  
 \*Johannes Davis, Mr. •1687  
 \*Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M.D. •1713  
 \*Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M.D. •1691  
 \*Jonathan Burr, Mr. •1691  
 10

## 1652.

- \*Josephus Rowlandson •1678  
 1

## 1653.—Aug. 9.

- \*Samuel Willis •1709  
 \*Johannes Angier, Mr. •1677  
 \*Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius •1677  
 \*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Socius et  
 Ærar. Præf. •1688  
 \*Ricardus Hubbard, Mr. •1681  
 \*Johannes Whiting, Mr. •1689  
 \*Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius •1697  
 \*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.  
 \*Guilielmus Thomson 9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere  
 Anno 1655: Baccalaurei verò  
 sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

## 1653.—Aug. 10.

- \*Edvardus Rawson  
 \*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius •1682  
 \*Josua Long, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Whiting, Mr. •1713  
 \*Josua Moodey, Mr., Socius •1697  
 \*Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.  
 \*Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius  
 \*Thomas Crosby •1702  
 8

## 1654.

- \*Philippus Nelson •1691  
 1

## 1655.

- \*Gershom Bulkeley, Mr., Socius •1718  
 \*Mordecai Matthews 2

## 1656.

- \*Eleazar Mather •1689  
 \*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr.  
 Dublin.1658, Socius et Rector  
 et Præses, S.T.D. 1692 •1728  
 \*Robertus Paine, Mr.  
 \*Shubael Dummer •1692  
 \*Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660  
 \*Johannes Eliot, Mr. •1669  
 \*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius •1697  
 \*Johannes Emerson, Mr. •1700  
 8

## 1657.

- \*Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius •1708  
 \*Zecharias Bridgen, Mr., Socius •1692  
 \*Johannes Cotton, Mr. •1699  
 \*Johannes Hale, Mr. •1700  
 \*ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Coloniae  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1715  
 \*Johannes Whiting •1699  
 \*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr. 7

## 1658.

- \*Josephus Eliot, Mr. •1694  
 \*Josephus Haynes •1679  
 \*Benjamin Bunker, Mr. •1670  
 \*Jonas Fordham •1696  
 \*Johannes Barsham  
 \*Samuel Talcott •1691  
 \*Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius •1686  
 7

## 1659.

- \*Nathanael Saltonstall •1707  
 \*Samuel Alcock •1677  
 \*Abija Savage •1668  
 \*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius  
 et Pro-Præses •1707  
 \*Thomas Parish  
 \*Samuel Cheever •1724  
 \*Ezekiel Rogers •1674  
 \*Samuel Belcher •1714  
 \*Jacobus Noyes •1719  
 \*Moses Noyes •1739  
 10

## 1660.

- \*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. •1693  
 \*Nathanael Collins, Mr. •1694  
 \*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius •1694  
 \*Guilielmus Whittingham

- \*Josephus Cooke  
 \*Samuel Carter \*1698  
 \*Manasses Armitage  
 \*Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius \*1698  
 8

## 1661.

- \*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.  
 \* { *Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., So-*  
   *cious* \*1698  
 \* { *Elnathan Chauncy, Mr.*  
 \* *Israel Chauncy, Mr.* \*1698  
 \*Compensantius Osborn \*1708  
 \*Daniel Weld \*1690  
 \*Josephus Cooke  
 \**Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius* \*1728  
 \*Caleb Watson, Mr. \*1726  
 \*Johannes Parker  
 \*Thomas Johnson  
 \*Bezaleel Sherman

## 1662.

- \*Johannes Holyoke \*1712  
 \*Benjamin Tompson \*1714  
 \**Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius*  
   et Bibliothecarius \*1729  
 \**Moses Fiske, Mr.* \*1708  
 \*Ephraimus Savage \*1781  
 \*Thomas Oakes \*1719  
 6

## 1663.

- \*Samuel Symonds \*1699  
 \*Samuel Cobbet \*1713  
 \**Johannes Rayner, Mr.* \*1676  
 \**Benjamin Blakeman*  
 \**Thomas Mighill, Mr.* \*1699  
 \*Nathanael Cutler \*1678  
 6

## 1664.

- \*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius \*1672  
 \**Josias Flynt, Mr.* \*1680  
 \*Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius \*1692  
 \*Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. \*1678  
 \**Johannes Woodbridge* \*1690  
 \**Josephus Estabrook, Mr.* \*1711  
 \**Samuel Street* \*1717  
 7

## 1665.

- \*Benjamin Eliot, Mr. \*1687

- \*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov.  
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,  
 Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub. \*1720  
 \*Samuel Bishop \*1687  
 \*Edvardus Mitchelson \*1687  
 \**Samuel Man* \*1719  
 \**Sperantius Atherton* \*1677  
 \**Jabez Fox, Mr.* \*1708  
 \*Caleb Cheesahahteaumuck, Indus \*1666  
 8

## 1666.

- \*Josephus Browne, Mr., Socius \*1678  
 \**Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius* \*1696  
 \*Daniel Mason  
 \*Johannes Filer \*1722  
 4

## 1667.

- \**Johannes Harriman, Mr.* \*1706  
 \*Nathanael Atkinson  
 \*Johannes Foster \*1681  
 \**Gershom Hobart, Mr.* \*1707  
 \*Japhet Hobart  
 \**Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius* \*1712  
 \**Nicolaus Noyes, Mr.* 1716 \*1717  
 7

## 1668.

- \*Adamus Winthrop \*1700  
 \*Johannes Cullick  
 \**Zecharias Whitman* \*1726  
 \*ABRAHAMUS PIERSON, Coll. Yal.  
 Rect. \*1707  
 \**Johannes Prudden* \*1725  
 5

## 1669.

- \*Samuel Epes, Mr. \*1685  
 \*Daniel Epes \*1722  
 \**Jeremias Shepard, Mr.* \*1720  
 \**Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius et*  
   Bibliothecarius \*1718  
 \*Johannes Bridgham, Mr. \*1721  
 \*Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius \*1679  
 \**Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius* \*1692  
 \**Jacobus Bayley, Mr.* \*1707  
 \**Josephus Gerrish* \*1720  
 \**Samuel Treat, Mr.* \*1717  
 10

## 1670.

- \*Nathanael Higginson, Mr. \*1708

\*Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius

\*1679

\*Thomas Clark, Mr.

\*1704

\*Georgius Burrough

\*1692

4

## 1671.

\*Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius

\*1682

\*Samuel Phipps, Mr.

\*1725

\*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius  
et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass.

Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

\*1730

\*Samuel Mather

\*1728

\*Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius

\*1676

\*Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius

\*1727

\*Guilielmus Adams, Mr.

\*1686

\*Thomas Weld, Mr.

\*1703

\*Johannes Bowles, Mr.

\*1691

\*Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716

\*1716

\*Edvardus Taylor, Mr. 1720

\*1729

11

## 1672.

## 1673.

\*Edvardus Pelham

\*1730

\*Georgius Alcock

\*1676

\*Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius

\*1719

\*Johannes Wise, Mr.

\*1725

4

## 1674.

\*Edmundus Davie, M.D. Patavii

\*Thomas Sergeant

\*Josephus Hawley, 1675

\*1711

8

## 1675.

\*Johannes Pike, Mr.

\*1710

\*Jonathan Russell, Mr.

\*1711

\*Petrus Oliver, Mr.

\*Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius

\*1728

\*Jacobus Minot

\*1726

\*Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr.

\*1732

\*Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth.

\*1692

\*Johannes Emerson, Mr.

\*1712

\*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius

\*1692

9

## 1676.

\*Thomas Shepard, Mr.

\*1685

\*Thomas Brattle, Mr., Ærar. Præf.

\*1718

\*Jeremias Cushing

\*1706

8

## 1677.

\*Thomas Cheever, Mr.

\*1749

\*Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius

\*1730

\*Edvardus Payson, Mr.

\*1729

\*Samuel Sweetman

\*Josephus Capen, Mr.

\*1725

\*Thomas Scottow

6

## 1678.

\*Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius

\*1710

\*Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Glasg. 1710, S.R.S.

\*1728

\*Grindall Rawson, Mr.

\*1715

\*Urianus Oakes

\*1679

4

## 1679.

\*Jonathan Danforth, Mr.

\*1682

\*Edvardus Oakes, Mr.

\*1688

\*Jacobus Alling, Mr.

\*1696

\*Thomas Barnard, Mr.

\*1718

4

## 1680.

\*Ricardus Martyn

\*1680

\*JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, S. Theol. Bac.  
1692, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid.

\*1734

\*Jacobus Oliver, Mr.

\*1708

\*Guilielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor  
et Socius et Ærarii Præfect., S.  
T.B. 1692, S.R.S.

\*1717

\*Percival Green, Mr.

\*1684

5

## 1681.

\*Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius

\*1706

\*Johannes Cotton, Mr.

\*Johannes Hastings, Mr.

\*1713

\*Noadias Russell, Mr.

\*1714

\*Jacobus Pierpont, Mr.

\*JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronet. 1707

\*1737

\*Samuel Russell, Mr.

\*1731

\*Guilielmus Denison, Mr.

\*1718

\*Josephus Eliot, Mr.

\*1700

9

## 1682.

## 1683.

*Samuel Danforth, Mr.	*1737
*Johannes Williams, Mr.	*1739
*Guilielmus Williams, Mr.	*1741
	3

## 1684.

*Johannes Denison, Mr.	*1699
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1746
*GURDONUS SALTONSTALL, Mr., Colonizæ Connect. Gub.	*1734
*Ricardus Wensley	
*Samuel Myles, Mr. Oxon. 1698	*1738
*Nehemias Walter, Mr., Socius	*1760
*Josephus Webb, Mr.	*1739
*Edvardus Tompson	*1706
*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.	*1708
	9

## 1685.

*Thomas Dudley, Mr.	*1697
*Warham Mather, Mr.	*1746
*Nathanael Mather, Mr.	*1696
*Rolandus Cotton, Mr.	*1739
*Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Socius	*1738
*Thomas Berry, Mr.	*1696
*Johannes Whiting, Mr.	*1697
*Edvardus Mills, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Eliot, Mr.	*1719
*Samuel Shepard	
*Petrus Ruck	*1690
*Isaacus Greenwood	*1701
*Johannes White, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Ærarii Præfectus	*1731
*Jonathan Pierpont, Mr., Socius	*1709
	14

## 1686.

*Franciscus Wainwright	*1711
*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1746
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1739
*Georgius Phillips, Mr.	*1739
*Robertus Hale	*1719
*Carolus Chauncy, Mr.	*1714
*Nicolaus Morton	*1699
	7

## 1687.

*Johannes Davenport, Mr.	*1731
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1738
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr.	*1738

*Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.	*1696
*Daniel Brewer, Mr.	*1738
*Timotheus Stevens, Mr.	*1736
*Nathanael Welch	*1699
*Josephus Dasset, Mr.	*1693
*Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.	
*Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720	*1746
*Sethus Shove, Mr.	*1736
	11

## 1688.

## 1689.

*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	
*Samuel Moody, Mr.	*1739
*Guilielmus Payne, Mr.	*1736
*ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1736
*JOHANNES HAYNES, Colonizæ Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1718
*Guilielmus Partridge	*1693
*Ricardus Whittingham, Mr.	*1729
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1718
*Benjamin Marston	*1699
*Johannes Eveleth	*1734
*Benjamin Pierpont, Mr.	*1696
*Johannes Hancock, Mr.	*1762
*Thomas Swan, Mr.	*1710
	14

## 1690.

*PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1751
*Samuel Mather, Mr.	
*Johannes Willard, Mr.	
*Daniel Denison	*1690
*Johannes Jones, Mr.	*1719
*Josephus Whiting, Mr.	*1701
*Nathanael Clap, Mr.	*1746
*Josephus Belcher, Mr.	*1739
*Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725	*1756
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1706
*Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725	*1731
*Samuel Mansfield, Mr.	*1701
*PETRUS BURE, Mr., Colonizæ Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1734
*Johannes Selleck	*1694
*Johannes Neumarch, Mr.	*1734
*Thomas Greenwood, Mr.	*1730



- \**BENJAMIN WADSWORTH*, Mr., Socius et Præses \*1787  
 \**Thomas Ruggles*, Mr. \*1738  
 \**Stephanus Mix*, Mr. \*1738  
 \**Edmundus Goffe*, Mr. \*1740  
 \**Nicolaus Lynde* \*1708  
 \**Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr. \*1697

22

## 1691.

- \**Johannes Tyng*, Mr. \*1717  
 \**Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1717  
 \**Thomas Maccarty*, Mr. \*1748  
 \**Josephus Lord*, Mr. \*1747  
 \**Christophorus Toppan*, Mr. \*1724  
 \**Samuel Emery*, Mr. \*1788  
 \**Thomas Atkinson* 8  
 \**Timotheus Edwards*, Mr. \*1760

## 1692.

- \**Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glasguae 1731 \*1747  
 \**Zecharias Alden* \*1709  
 \**Ebenezer White*, Mr. \*1766  
 \**Jacobus Townsend* \*1706  
 \**Johannes Morse*, Mr. \*1700  
 \**Caleb Cushing*, Mr. \*1752

6

## 1693.

- \**Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1745  
 \**Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal. 1702 \*1746  
 \**Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1760  
 \**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. \*1741  
 \**Johannes Wade*, Mr. \*1708  
 \**Nathanael Hodson* \*1701  
 \**Penn Townsend* \*1706  
 \**Nathanael Williams*, Mr. \*1788  
 \**Georgius Denison* \*1720  
 \**Johannes Woodward*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Josephus Baxter*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Guilielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon. 1697 \*1746  
 \**Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. \*1758  
 \**Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr. \*1708  
 \**Guilielmus Grosvenor*, Mr. 15

## 1694.

- \**Adamus Winthrop*, Mr. \*1748  
 \**Johannes Woodbridge* \*1718  
 \**Dudley Woodbridge* \*1710

- \**Eliphalet Adams*, Mr. \*1788  
 \**Johannes Savage* \*1738  
 \**Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. \*1738  
 \**Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702 \*1762  
 \**Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1746

8

## 1695.

- \**Samuel Vassall* \*1714  
 \**Gualterus Price*, Mr. \*1731  
 \**Ricardus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1714  
 \**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius \*1738  
 \**Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. \*1706  
 \**Simon Willard*, Mr. \*1712  
 \**Abija Savage*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Oliver Noyes*, Mr. \*1721  
 \**Thomas Phipps*, Mr. \*1738  
 \**Timotheus Lindall*, Mr. \*1760  
 \**JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Colon. Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. \*1760  
 \**Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. \*1766  
 \**Thomas Blowers*, Mr. \*1729  
 \**Thomas Little* \*1712  
 \**Ephraïmus Little*, Mr. \*1722  
 \**Johannes Perkins*, Mr. \*1740  
 \**Jedidias Andrews*, Mr. \*1747  
 \**Josephus Smith* \*1786  
 \**Johannes Robinson*, Mr. \*1746  
 \**Josephus Green*, Mr. \*1716  
 \**Josephus Mors*, Mr. \*1722  
 \**Nicolaus Webster* \*1717

22

## 1696.

- \**GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Pro-Gub. \*1734  
 \**Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M.D. \*1768  
 \**Petrus Thacher*, Mr. \*1739  
 \**Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr. \*1739  
 \**JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tutor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1745  
 \**Samuel Whitman*, Mr. \*1781  
 \**Samuel Estabrook* \*1737  
 \**Andreas Gardner*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Samuel Melyn*, Mr. \*1711

9

## 1697.

- \**Elisæus Cooke*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715 \*1769  
 \**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Bibl. \*1748

\*Jabez Wakemont  
 \*Nathanael Collins  
 \*Samuel Burr, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Read, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Moody, Mr.  
 \*Ricardus Brown  
 \*Hugo Adams, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Swift, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Southmayd  
 \*Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702  
 \*Josephus Parsons, Mr.

\*1704  
 \*1706  
 \*1710  
 \*1749  
 \*1747  
 \*1733  
 \*1750  
 \*1745  
 \*1755  
 \*1760  
 \*1740  
 14

## 1698.

\*Thomas Symmes, Mr.  
 \*Josias Cotton, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Mather, Mr.  
 \*Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et  
 Bibliothecarius  
 \*Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.  
 \*Petrus Cutler, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Fox, Mr.  
 \*NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr.,  
 Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \*Samuel Wolcott, Mr.  
 \*Henricus Swan  
 \*Johannes White, Mr.  
 \*Josias Torrey, Mr.  
 \*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.  
 \*Ricardus Billings, Mr.

\*1725  
 \*1706  
 \*1746  
 \*1756  
 \*1714  
 \*1731  
 \*1756  
 \*1748  
 \*1709  
 \*1760  
 \*1723  
 \*1773  
 \*1748  
 14

## 1699.

\*Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P.D.  
 Ultraject. Bat. 1703  
 \*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et  
 Neo-Cæs. 1748, Prov. Mass. et  
 Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Gub.  
 \*Johannes Bulkley, Mr.  
 \*EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \*Johannes Taylor  
 \*Stephanus Hosmer  
 \*Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726  
 \*Moses Hale  
 \*Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.  
 \*Nathanael Eells, Mr. 1743  
 \*Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759  
 \*Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702

\*1739  
 \*1757  
 \*1731  
 \*1738  
 \*1701  
 \*1740  
 \*1763  
 \*1744  
 \*1707  
 \*1760  
 \*1762  
 \*1732  
 12

## 1700.

\*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S.R.S.  
 \*Simon Bradstreet

\*1747

\*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor  
 \*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et  
 Bibliothecarius et Socius  
 \*Josephus Gerrish  
 \*Jeremias Wise, Mr.  
 \*Robertus Breck, Mr.  
 \*David Deming, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Hunt, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Barnard, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Prentice, Mr.  
 \*Thomas Banister, Mr.  
 \*Daniel Dodge  
 \*Johannes Holman, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Veazie, Mr.

\*1743  
 \*1782  
 \*1766  
 \*1731  
 \*1746  
 \*1730  
 \*1770  
 \*1748  
 \*1716  
 \*1740  
 \*1759  
 \*1707  
 15

## 1701.

\*Georgius Curwin, Mr.  
 \*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715  
 \*Samson Stoddard, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Legge, Mr.  
 \*Theophilus Cotton, Mr.  
 \*Ames Angier, Mr.  
 \*Thomas Weld, Mr.  
 \*TIMOTHEUS CUTLER, Mr., Coll.  
 Yal. Rector, S.T.D. Oxon. 1723.  
 et Cantab. 1723  
 \*Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.  
 \*Isaacus Bayley  
 \*Israel Loring, Mr.  
 \*Robertus Eliot  
 \*Thomas Tufts, Mr.  
 \*Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et So-  
 cius  
 \*Samuel Wiswall, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Hinckes  
 \*Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.  
 \*Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.

\*1717  
 \*1769  
 \*1748  
 \*1740  
 \*1738  
 \*1736  
 \*1730  
 \*1704  
 \*1765  
 \*1719  
 \*1711  
 \*1773  
 \*1733  
 \*1764  
 \*1746  
 \*1746  
 \*1735  
 19

## 1702.

\*Guilielmus Hutchinson, Mr.  
 \*Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.  
 \*Christophorus Christophers  
 \*GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov.  
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
 Jurid. Princ.  
 \*Guilielmus Burnham, Mr.  
 \*Samson Sheafe, Mr.  
 \*Peleg Wiswall, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Odlin, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Fiske, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Bowles, Mr.

\*1731  
 \*1716  
 \*1729  
 \*1749  
 \*1750  
 \*1773  
 \*1767  
 \*1764  
 \*1773  
 \*1737

- \*BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1737  
\*Samuel Ruggles, Mr. \*1740  
\*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. \*1720  
13

## 1703.

- \*SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1787  
\*Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal.  
Tutor \*1743  
\*Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius \*1721  
\*Andreas Palmes \*1721  
\*THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Prov.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1747  
\*Elija Danforth, Mr. \*1736  
\*Nathanael Cookin, Mr., Biblioth. \*1734  
\*Guilielmus Rawson, Mr. \*1769  
\*Guilielmus Allen, Mr. \*1760  
\*Benjamin Choat, Mr. \*1763  
\*Josephus Metcalf, Mr. \*1723  
\*Jeremias Easeman  
\*Johannes Latimer \*1718  
\*Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. \*1723  
14

## 1704.

- \*Guilielmus Dudley, Mr. \*1743  
\*Johannes Russell, Mr. \*1760  
\*Samuel Mighill, Mr. \*1769  
\*Ebenezer White \*1726  
4

## 1705.

- \*Johannes Wilson, Mr. \*1718  
\*EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tu-  
tor et Bibliothecarius et Socius  
et Præses \*1769  
\*Johannes Partridge, Mr. \*1717  
\*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. \*1709  
\*Josephus Hiller, Mr. \*1763  
\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. \*1760  
\*Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744 \*1767  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744 \*1766  
\*Josephus Marsh, Mr. \*1726  
\*Jonathan Marsh \*1747  
\*David Parsons, et Yal. 1705,  
Mr. 1715 et Yal. 1707 \*1743  
11

## 1706.

- \*Ægidius Dyer, Mr. \*1723

- \*Johannes Gibbins, Mr. \*1780  
\*Petrus Thacher, Mr. \*1744  
\*Daniel Baker, Mr. \*1731  
\*Nathanael Fisher, Mr. \*1777  
\*Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1770  
\*Johannes Avery, Mr. \*1734  
7

## 1707.

- \*Josephus Sewall, Mr., Socius,  
S.T.D. Glasgux 1731 \*1769  
\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. \*1768  
\*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. \*1722  
\*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr. \*1768  
\*Ames Cheever, Mr. \*1766  
\*Thomas Prince, Mr. \*1768  
\*Johannes Otis, Mr. \*1768  
\*Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. \*1768  
\*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. \*1762  
\*Guilielmus Shurtleff, Mr. \*1747  
\*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1768  
\*Matthæus Short, Mr. \*1731  
\*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. \*1779  
\*Josua Gardner, Mr. \*1716  
\*Daniel Lewis, Mr. \*1753  
\*Ebenezer Devotion \*1741  
\*Henricus Rust, Mr. \*1749  
17

## 1708.

- \*David Jeffries, Mr. \*1716  
\*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. \*1723  
\*Josias Oakes, Mr. \*1723  
\*Samuel Fisk, Mr. \*1770  
\*Johannes Quincy, Mr. \*1767  
\*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et  
Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1729  
\*Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 \*1771  
\*Johannes Tufts, Mr. \*1736  
\*Eleazar Williams, Mr. \*1743  
\*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. \*1713  
\*Johannes Webb, Mr. \*1730  
\*Aaron Porter, Mr. \*1722  
\*Ricardus Talley  
13

## 1709.

- \*Johannes Wainwright, Mr. \*1729  
\*Johannes Barnard, Mr. \*1747  
\*Daniel Rindge, Mr. \*1712  
\*Johannes Keene  
\*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. \*1743

- \**Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Hawley*
- \**Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Brown*
- \**Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

\*1777  
\*1738  
\*1758  
\*1749  
\*1768  
10

## 1710.

- \**Johannes Denison*, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- \**Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., S.T. Prof. Hollis., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1730
- \**Petrus Oliver*
- \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Woodbridge*
- \**Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- \**Guilielmus Little*, Mr.
- \**Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.
- \**Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- \**Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- \**Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Terry*, Mr.

\*1734  
  
\*1765  
\*1760  
\*1767  
\*1781  
\*1724  
  
\*1766  
\*1760  
\*1738  
\*1738  
\*1747  
\*1752

14

## 1711.

- \**Guilielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth.
- \**Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- \**ELISEUS WILLIAMS*, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Coloniae Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \**Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- \**Josephus Dorr*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- \**Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

\*1731  
\*1773  
\*1718  
\*1731  
\*1746  
\*1730  
\*1775

## 1712.

- \**Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. 1771
- \**Guilielmus Cooper*, Mr.
- \**Ricardus Waldron*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- \**Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \**Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Phillips*, Mr.

\*1784  
\*1748  
\*1758  
\*1766  
\*1766  
\*1782  
\*1717

- \**Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- \**Petrus Barnes*
- \**Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- \**Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- \**Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- \**Edvardus White*, Mr.
- \**Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- \**Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

\*1737  
\*1769  
\*1719  
\*1768  
\*1790  
\*1769  
\*1767

17

## 1713.

- \**Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- \**Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1773
- \**Perez Bradford*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

\*1773  
\*1736  
\*1783  
\*1746  
\*1766  
5

## 1714.

- \**Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \**Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- \**Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- \**Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- \**Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Job Cushing*, Mr.
- \**Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D. 1785
- \**Johannes Brown*, Mr.

\*1769  
\*1768  
\*1732  
\*1740  
\*1747  
\*1732  
\*1738  
\*1732  
\*1760  
\*1787  
\*1742  
11

## 1715.

- \**Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Plaisted*
- \**Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- \**BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub.
- \**Jonathan Dowse*
- \**Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- \**Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- \**Ebenezer Pierpont*
- \**Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- \**Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \**Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- \**Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- \**Benjamin Webb*, Mr.

\*1777  
\*1732  
\*1769  
\*1784  
\*1770  
  
\*1732  
\*1737  
\*1764  
\*1742  
\*1776  
  
\*1746

- \*Johannes Cleverly, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Benjamin Bass, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Nathanael Prentice, Mr. \*1737  
 18

## 1716.

- \*Guilielmus Welsteed, Mr., Tutor  
 et Bibliothecarius et Socius \*1763  
 \*Josua Moody, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760 \*1773  
 \*Samuel Stow, Mr. \*1764  
 \*David Crocker, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth. \*1760  
 \*Jonathan Townsend, Mr. \*1763  
 \*Samuel Payson, Mr. \*1766  
 8

## 1717.

- \*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. \*1746  
 \*Guilielmus Waldron, Mr. \*1737  
 \*Johannes Higginson, Mr. \*1744  
 \*Nathanael Cotton, Mr. \*1739  
 \*Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1756  
 \*Henricus Wise, Mr. \*1775  
 \*Josephus Belcher, Mr. \*1748  
 \*Josua Gee, Mr., Bibliothecarius \*1767  
 \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Solomon Otis, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Johannes Greenwood, Mr. \*1757  
 \*Thomas Paine, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Nathanael Henchman, Mr. \*1760  
 \*Henricus Messinger, Mr. \*1783  
 \*Daniel Perkins, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Daniel Putnam \*1754  
 \*Ricardus Hazzen, Mr. \*17  
 17

## 1718.

- \*Johannes Eyre, Mr. \*1758  
 \*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
 Princ. \*1781  
 \*Mitchel Sewall, Mr., Biblioth. \*1748  
 \*Josephus Moody, Mr. \*1753  
 \*THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr.,  
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. Princ. \*1779  
 \*Samuel Moody, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Edvardus Bridgewater, Mr.  
 \*Nathan Prince, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius \*1748  
 \*Adino Bulfinch, Mr. \*1775

- \*Franciscus Cogswell, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr. \*1737  
 \*Thomas Parker, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Daniel Witham, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Benjamin Fessenden, Mr. \*1746  
 \*Ricardus Dana, Mr. \*1773  
 \*Guilielmus Tompson, Mr. \*1759  
 \*Timotheus Minot, Mr. \*1778  
 \*David Turner, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Cornelius Nye, Mr. \*1749  
 19

## 1719.

- \*Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.  
 1732 \*1746  
 \*Johannes Usher \*1775  
 \*Hezekias Gold, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Thomas Oliver, Mr.  
 \*Rolandus Cotton, Mr. \*1778  
 \*Warham Williams, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Solomon Williams, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Yal. 1773 \*1776  
 \*Johannes Hancock, Mr., Biblioth. \*1744  
 \*Johannes Green, Mr. \*174-  
 \*Josephus Bridgham, Mr. \*1753  
 \*Samuel Sherburn, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Ebenezer Robie, Mr. \*1772  
 \*Edvardus Jackson, Mr. \*1754  
 \*Benjamin Gibson, Mr. \*1733  
 \*Andreas Bordman, Mr. \*1769  
 \*Nathan Basset, Mr. \*1736  
 \*Jacobus Bayley, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Theophilus Pickering, Mr. \*1747  
 \*Nathanael Leonard, Mr. \*1761  
 \*Daniel Holbrook, Mr. \*1733  
 \*Thomas Fish \*1733  
 \*Josephus Stacey, Mr. \*1741  
 \*Robertus Ward, Mr. \*1733  
 23

## 1720.

- \*Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr. \*1736  
 \*Johannes Angier, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Howard Wyborne, Mr.  
 \*Thomas Smith, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Josephus Whipple, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Edmundus Toppan, Mr. \*1739  
 \*Timotheus White, Mr. \*1765  
 \*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Josephus Parsons, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Hull Abbot, Mr. \*1774  
 \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. \*1766  
 \*Samuel Dexter, Mr. \*1786

- |                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| * <i>Petrus Reynolds, Mr.</i>   | * 1768 |
| * <i>Sethus Storer, Mr.</i>     | * 1774 |
| * <i>Josephus Green, Mr.</i>    | * 1770 |
| * <i>Josephus Gooch, Mr.</i>    | * 1770 |
| * <i>Ricardus Jaques, Mr.</i>   | * 1777 |
| * <i>Samuel Jennison, Mr.</i>   | * 1739 |
| * <i>Josephus Stimpson, Mr.</i> | * 1762 |
| * <i>Josias Marshall</i>        | * 1773 |
| * <i>Ezra Carpenter, Mr.</i>    | * 1768 |

1721.

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| Foster Hutchinson   | • 1722 |
| *Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor   | • 1735 |
| *Josias Winslow   | • 1734 |
| *Pascal Nelson, Mr.   | • 1760 |
| *Stephanus Paine, Mr.   | • 1749 |
| *Nathanael Rogers, Mr.  | • 1776 |
| *Carolus Chauncy, Mr., S.T.D.<br>Edinb. 1742, A.A.S.  | • 1767 |
| *Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., S.T.D.<br>Neo-Cæs. 1770   | • 1777 |
| *Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725   | • 1779 |
| *STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor,<br>Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.<br>Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. | • 1780 |
| *Johannes Wolcott, Mr.  | • 1747 |
| *Robertus Hale, Mr.   | • 1767 |
| *Noyes Parris, Mr.  |        |
| *Thomas Pierpont, Mr.   | • 1755 |
| *Pyam Blowers, Mr.  | • 1739 |
| *Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math.<br>et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.                                 | • 1745 |
| *Guilielmus Osgood, Mr.   | • 1745 |
| *Ebenezer Turell, Mr.   | • 1778 |
| *Simon Davis, Mr.   |        |
| *Samuel Marshall, Mr.   | • 1740 |
| *Johannes Taylor, Mr.   | • 1780 |
| *Barnabas Taylor, Mr.   |        |
| *Amos Throop, Mr.   | • 1785 |
| *Johannes Adams, Mr.  | • 1740 |
| *Thomas Hubbard, Mr., <i>Ærarii</i><br>Præfectus  | • 1773 |
| *Johannes Lowell, Mr.   | • 1767 |
| *Samuel Barrett, Mr.  | • 1773 |
| *Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.  | • 1793 |
| *Josephus Champney, Mr., Bibl.  | • 1773 |
| *Nathanael Hancock, Mr.   | • 1774 |
| *Johannes Wyman   | • 1731 |
| *Nathan Bucknam, Mr.  | • 1795 |
| *Guilielmus Rand, Mr.   | • 1779 |
| *Oliver Peabody, Mr.  | • 1799 |
| *Jabez Wight, Mr.   | • 1789 |

- |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| *Josephus Richards   | *1761 |
| *Johannes Wight, Mr. | *1763 |

**1722.**

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| *Guilielmus Brattle, Mr.  | *1766 |
| *Edmundus Quincy, Mr.   | *1768 |
| *Guilielmus Vaughan, Mr.  | *1746 |
| *RICARDUS SALTONSTALL, Mr.,<br>Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.               | *1766 |
| *Johannes Chester, Mr. 1729   | *1771 |
| *Ricardus Wibird, Mr.   | *1765 |
| *Daniel Oliver, Mr.   | *1737 |
| *Josias Cotton, Mr.   | *1780 |
| *GUILIELMUS ELLERY, Mr. et Yal.<br>1750, Colonizæ Ins. Rhod. Pro-<br>Gub. | *1764 |
| *Bezaleel Toppan, Mr.   | *1762 |
| *Johannes Smith, Mr.  | *1768 |
| *Silvanus White, Mr.  | *1782 |
| *Nathanael Hunting, Mr.   | *1770 |
| *Josephus Dwight, Mr.   | *1765 |
| *Ebenezer Miller, Mr. et Oxon.<br>1727, S.T.D. Oxon. 1747                 | *1763 |
| *Thomas Lee, Mr.  | *1747 |
| *Johannes Mountfort, Mr.  | *1760 |
| *Josephus Bourn, Mr.  | *1767 |
| *Ebenezer Gee   | *1780 |
| *Edmundus March, Mr.  | *1791 |
| *Sethus Sweetser, Mr.   | *1778 |
| *Matthæus Livermore, Mr.  | *1776 |
| *Daniel White   |       |
| *Willard Hall, Mr.  | *1779 |
| *Isaacus Lincoln, Mr.   | *1760 |
| *THOMAS CLAP, Mr., Coll. Yal.<br>Præses                                   | *1767 |
| *Moses Hale, Mr.  | *1760 |
| *Thomas Frink, Mr.  | *1771 |
| *Nathanael Brown  | *1792 |
| *Guilielmus Newcomb   | *1786 |
| *Samuel Jefferds, Mr.   | *1762 |

**1723.**

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| *Middlecott Cooke, Mr.  | *1771 |
| * <i>Samuel Mather</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1724<br>et Glasg. 1781, S.T.D. 1773,<br>A.A.S. | *1788 |
| *Johannes Wentworth, Mr.  | *1778 |
| *Byfield Lyde, Mr.  | *1776 |
| *Benjamin Penhallow   | *1785 |
| *Samuel Hirst, Mr.  | *1797 |
| * <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr.   | *1741 |

- |                                     |       |   |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|-------|
| *Josephus Lynde, Mr.                | *1768 | *Zabdiel Boylston, Mr.                  | *1746 |
| *Stephanus Greenleaf, Mr. et Yal.   |       | * <i>Nicolaus Gilman</i> , Mr.          | *1762 |
| 1750                                | *1766 | *Barnabas Hedge, Mr.                    | *1773 |
| *Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.             | *1747 | * <i>Noë Hobart</i> , Mr. 1729          | *1745 |
| *Abija Savage, Mr.                  | *1748 | * <i>Jacobus Osgood</i> , Mr.           | *1747 |
| *Johannes Sturges, Mr.              | *1750 | *Jacobus Skinner, Mr.                   | *1792 |
| *Wensley Hobby, Mr.                 | *1743 | * <i>Guilielmus Balch</i> , Mr.         | *1766 |
| * <i>Ward Clark</i> , Mr.           | *1737 | * <i>Marston Cabot</i> , Mr.            | *1749 |
| *Jonathan Frye                      | *1726 | *Johannes Cabot, Mr.                    | *1770 |
| * <i>Paine Wingate</i> , Mr.        | *1766 | * <i>Jonathan Bowman</i> , Mr.          | *1778 |
| * <i>Johannes Tucke</i> , Mr.       | *1773 | * <i>Phillips Payson</i> , Mr.          | *1758 |
| * <i>Abija Weld</i> , Mr.           | *1762 | *Ebenezer Holmes, Mr.                   | *1747 |
| * <i>Thomas Weld</i> , Mr.          | *175- | *Simon Tufts, Mr.                       | *1767 |
| *Lothrop Lewis, Mr.                 | *1773 | *Samuel Coolidge, Mr., Biblioth.        | *1766 |
| *Nathanael Glover, Mr.              | *1778 | *Stephanus Coolidge, Mr.                | *1764 |
| *Josias Convers, Mr.                | *1774 | * <i>Samuel Seabury</i> , Mr.           | *1733 |
| *Thomas Kilby, Mr.                  | *1746 | *Edvardus Bridge, Mr.                   | *1764 |
| * <i>Josephus Belcher</i> , Mr.     | *1773 | *Isaacus Billings, Mr.                  | *1743 |
| * <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i> , Mr.   | *1766 | * <i>Jacobus Stone</i> , Mr.            | *1761 |
| *Johannes Gardner, Mr.              | *1762 | *Zecharias Hicks, Mr.                   |       |
| *Ezra Whitmarsh, Mr.                | *1760 | * <i>David Hall</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Dart. |       |
| *Josephus Penniman, Mr.             |       | 1777                                    | *1769 |
| * <i>Jonathan Mills</i> , Mr.       | *1773 | *Nathanael Davis, Mr.                   | *1733 |
| * <i>Isaias Lewis</i> , Mr.         | *1766 | * <i>Guilielmus Jennison</i> , Mr.      | *1760 |
| *Johannes Sumner, Mr.               | *1767 | *Josephus Lewis, Mr.                    | *1766 |
| * <i>Samuel Dunbar</i> , Mr.        | *1763 | * <i>Samuel Allis</i> , Mr.             | *1767 |
| * <i>Johannes Owen</i> , Mr.        | *1763 | *Jonathan Neal, Mr.                     | *1770 |
| *Isaacus Abbot, Mr.                 | *1764 | * <i>Ricardus Pierce</i> , Mr.          | *1749 |
| * <i>Nathanael Morrill</i> , Mr.    |       | * <i>Josephus Park</i> , Mr.            | *1771 |
| * <i>Johannes Callender</i> , Mr.   | *1748 |   | 40    |
| *Guilielmus Sheafe, Mr.             | *1771 |   |       |
| *Jacobus Fitz-Gerald, Mr.           | *1737 |   |       |
| * <i>Solomon Lombard</i> , Mr. 1727 | *1761 |   |       |
| *Benjamin Dickinson                 | *1778 |   |       |
| * <i>Andreas Peters</i> , Mr.       | *1766 |   |       |
| *Guilielmus Bosson, Mr.             |       |   |       |
| * <i>Josias Dennis</i> , Mr.        | *1763 |   |       |
|                                     | 43    |   |       |
- 
- |                                     |       |  |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| 1724.                               |       | 1725.                                      |       |
| *Adamus Winthrop, Mr.               | *1744 | *Benjamin Browne, Mr.                      | *1750 |
| *Andreas Belcher, Mr.               | *1771 | *Johannes Tyng, Mr.                        | *1797 |
| *ANDREAS OLIVER, Mr., S.P.A.S.,     |       | *Edvardus Dowse                            |       |
| Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.                | *1774 | * <i>Daniel Rogers</i> , Mr., Tutor        | *1766 |
| *Israel Chauncy                     | *1736 | * <i>Daniel Rogers</i> , Mr.               | *1773 |
| *Henricus Phillips, Mr.             | *1729 | *Samuel Rogers, Mr.                        | *1764 |
| *Johannes Frizell, Mr.              | *172- | * <i>Jacobus Cushing</i> , Mr.             | *1746 |
| *Flynt Dwight                       | *1745 | *Edvardus Hunting, Mr.                     | *1770 |
| *Josephus Baxter, Mr.               | *1763 | *Johannes Brown, Mr.                       | *1766 |
| *Dudley Woodbridge, Mr.             | *1760 | * <i>Guilielmus Hobby</i> , Mr.            | *1793 |
| *Thomas Baker, Mr.                  | *1741 | *Christophorus Minot, Mr.                  | *1767 |
| * <i>Johannes Martyn</i> , Mr. 1743 | *1767 | *Samuel Sturgis, Mr.                       |       |
| *Benjamin Fitch, Mr.                | *1767 | * <i>Mather Byles</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. |       |
|                                     |       | 1765                                       | *1768 |
|                                     |       | * <i>Benjamin Bradstreet</i> , Mr. 1729    | *1762 |
|                                     |       | *Thomas Norton, Mr.                        | *1760 |
|                                     |       | * <i>Nicolaus Bowes</i> , Mr.              | *1756 |
|                                     |       | *Edvardus Stacy, Mr.                       |       |
|                                     |       | *Thomas Diamond                            | *1738 |
|                                     |       | *Ichabod Wiswall                           | *1769 |
|                                     |       | * <i>Guilielmus Smith</i> , Mr.            | *1768 |

\**Josias Smith*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.  
 \**Jacobus Pike*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel Freeman*  
 \**Thomas Clap*, Mr.  
 \**Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Lewes*, Mr.  
 \**Timotheus Walker*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Smith*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729  
 \**David Lovell*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Warren*, Mr.  
 \**Jacobus Varney*, Mr.  
 \**Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Hovey*, Mr.  
 \**Nathanael White*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Manning*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Gill*, Mr.  
 \**Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.  
 \**Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.  
 \**Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.  
 \**Nathan Webb*, Mr.  
 \**Israel Nichols*, Mr.  
 \**Gregorius Baxter*  
 \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

\*1781  
 \*1782  
 \*1793  
 \*1728  
 \*1774  
 \*1746  
 \*1786  
 \*1783  
 \*1788  
 \*1774

\*1733  
 \*1749  
 \*1783  
 \*1743  
 \*1773  
 \*1736  
 \*1784  
 \*1761

\*1796  
 \*1767  
 \*1773

\*1763  
 \*1790  
 45

## 1726.

\**Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus Clark*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Pynchon*, Mr., Bibl.  
 \**Guilielmus Willoughby*, Mr.  
 \**Ricardus Hall*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Graves*, Mr.  
 \**Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth.  
 \**Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.  
 \**Nathan Stone*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Lord*  
 \**Josephus Green*, Mr.  
 \**Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Chesebrough*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Pitts*  
 \**Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.  
 \**Jeremias Condy*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.  
 \**Eleazar Allen*, Mr.  
 \**Jonathan Parker*, Mr.  
 \**Daniel Dwight*, Mr.  
 \**Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.  
 \**Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Emerson*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Marsh*

\*1760  
 \*1766  
 \*1736

\*1732  
 \*1769  
 \*1760  
 \*1781

\*1788  
 \*1780  
 \*1787  
 \*1764

\*1737  
 \*1776  
 \*1768

\*1778  
 \*1747  
 \*1782  
 \*1774

\*1774  
 \*1765

\**Atherton Wales*, Mr.  
 \**Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Prentice*, Mr.  
 \**Theodorus Coker*, Mr.  
 \**Jonathan Hayward*, Mr.  
 \**Isaacus Richardson*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Huse*, Mr.

\*1796  
 \*1782  
 \*1749  
 \*1748  
 \*1783  
 81

## 1727.

\**Samuel Browne*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus Browne*, Mr.  
 \**THOMAS HUTCHINSON*, Mr.,  
 J.C.D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
 Gub. et Gub.  
 \**Johannes Fitch*, Mr.  
 \**Eliakim Palmer*, Mr.  
 \**Benjamin Church*, Mr.  
 \**Benjamin Colman*, Mr.  
 \**Belcher Noyes*, Mr.  
 \**Isaacus Winslow*, Mr.  
 \**Israel Williams*, Mr.

\*1743  
 \*1763  
 \*1780  
 \*1738  
 \*1749  
 \*1781  
 \*1766  
 \*1786  
 \*1777  
 \*1788

\**Daniel Brewer*, Mr. 1731  
 \**Jabez Fox*, Mr. 1731  
 \**Johannes Prescott*, Mr.  
 \**Nathan Townsend*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Moody*, Mr.  
 \**Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.

\*1733  
 \*1756  
 \*1743  
 \*1743  
 \*1778  
 \*1771  
 \*1773

\**Guilielmus Johnson*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Stevens*, Mr.  
 \**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Parker*, Mr.

\*1776

\**Samuel Palmer*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Brintnall*, Mr.  
 \**Thomas Jackson*, Mr.  
 \**Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.

\*1763  
 \*1776

\**Jonathan Miles*, Mr.  
 \**Belcher Hancock*, Mr., Tutor et  
 Socius et Bibliothecarius

\*1771

\**Nathanael Newell*, Mr.  
 \**JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr.,  
 LL.D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb.  
 1785, A.A.S., Reip. Connect.  
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Pro-  
 Gub. et Gub.

\*1786

\**Guilielmus Metcalf*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Cookson*, Mr.  
 \**Solomon Prentice*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Blunt*, Mr.

\*1773  
 \*1773  
 \*1748

\**Benjamin Kent*, Mr.  
 \**Ebenezer Wellington*, Mr.  
 \**Stephanus Harris*

\*1788



- \*Josua Wood  
\*Guilielmus Howlett

## 1728.

- \*Guilielmus Phips, Mr. \*1781  
\*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. \*1766  
\*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et  
Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756  
et Dubl., S.P.A.S., Prov. Nov.  
Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et  
Pro-Gub. \*1776  
\*Josias Quincy, Mr. \*1784  
\*Nathanael Cushing \*1729  
\*Ludovicus Vassall \*1743  
\*Thomas Wibird, Mr. \*1766  
\*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. \*1771  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
\*Johannes Fitch, Mr. \*1736  
\*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748 \*1767  
\*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1793  
\*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733 \*1773  
\*Grindall Rawson, Mr. \*1777  
\*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. \*1740  
\*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. \*1765  
\*Nathanael Eells, Mr. \*1786  
\*Josephus Marsh, Mr.  
\*Josephus Wise, Mr. \*1745  
\*Nathanael Lindall, Mr. \*1776  
\*Johannes Lovell, Mr. \*1778  
\*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.  
\*Jacobus Chandler, Mr. \*1789  
\*Josephus Fish, Mr. \*1791  
\*Johannes Clark, Mr. \*1792  
\*Josephus Torry, Mr. \*1780  
\*Johannes Janvrin, Mr. \*1802  
\*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. \*1787  
\*Ephraïmus Little, Mr. \*1742  
\*Samuel Allen, Mr.  
\*Nathanael Harrington, Mr. \*1778  
\*Othniel Campbell, Mr. \*1770  
\*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.  
\*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732 \*1792  
\*Johannes Seccombe, Mr. \*1787  
\*Thomas Lewes \*1785  
\*Andreas Croswell, Mr. \*1761  
\*David Stearns, Mr. \*1771  
\*Prince Hawes, Mr. \*1785  
\*Josephus Lovett \*1778  
\*Stephanus Chase \*1765  
\*Johannes Wales, Mr. \*1786

37

## 1729.

- \*Simon Frost, Mr. \*1766  
\*Benjamin Walton \*1742  
\*Ricardus Clarke, Mr. \*1796  
\*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. \*1729  
\*Nathanael Walter, Mr. \*1776  
\*Ward Cotton, Mr. \*1768  
\*Johannes Cushing, Mr. \*1773  
\*Johannes Loring, Mr. \*1744  
\*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. \*1784  
\*David Parsons, Mr. 1733 \*1781  
\*Josephus Lee, Mr. \*1802  
\*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr. \*1781  
\*Abiel Howard, Mr. \*1777  
\*Job Parker, Mr.  
\*Enoch Freeman, Mr. \*1798  
\*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal.  
1733 \*1781  
\*Samuel Moseley, Mr. \*1791  
\*Zecharias Hicks, Mr. \*1744  
\*Johannes Shaw, Mr. \*1791  
\*Elisæus Eaton, Mr. \*1764  
\*Timotheus Brown, Mr.  
\*Amos Main, Mr. \*1789  
\*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747 \*1786

23

## 1730.

- \*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1791  
\*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. \*1776  
\*Carolus Frost, Mr. \*1786  
\*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734 \*1776  
\*Robertus Breck, Mr. \*1784  
\*Samson Stoddard, Mr. \*1777  
\*Johannes Cotton, Mr. \*1789  
\*Samuel Parsons, Mr. \*1789  
\*Stephanus Emery, Mr. \*1782  
\*Stephanus Minot, Mr. \*1787  
\*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. \*1784  
\*Petrus Prescott, Mr. \*1784  
\*Johannes Barton, Mr. \*1774  
\*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et  
Socius \*1782  
\*Samuel Porter, Mr. \*1786  
\*Samuel Gibson, Mr. \*1780  
\*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 \*1779  
\*Edwardus Pell, Mr. \*1782  
\*Caleb Rice, Mr. \*1789  
\*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.  
\*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1784

42

- \*Jonathan Hastings, Mr. •1783
- \*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. •1785
- \*Josephus Manning, Mr. •1745
- \*Guilielmus Royal •1793
- \*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr. •1739
- \*Jacobus Diman, Mr., Biblioth. •1798
- \*Johannes Dennis, Mr. •1773
- \*Josias Edson, Mr. •1778
- \*Jeremias Fogg, Mr. •1789
- \*Thomas West, Mr. 1759 •1790
- \*Lemuel Trott
- \*Adamus Richardson, Mr.
- \*Jabez Richardson, Mr.
- \*Phineas Hemenway, Mr. •1760
- \*Nathanael Whitaker, 1781, Mr. 86

## 1731.

- \*CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. •1786
- \*Jacobus Pitts, Mr. •1776
- \*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr. •1785
- \*Nathanael Gookin, Mr. •1766
- \*Henricus Hale, Mr. •1736
- \*Otis Little, Mr.
- \*Elisæus Odlin, Mr. •1763
- \*Samuel Niles, Mr. •1804
- \*Nathan Mayhew •1733
- \*Samuel Cary, Mr. •1769
- \*Johannes Avery, Mr. •1796
- \*Ephraïmus Avery, Mr. •1764
- \*Stephanus Sewall, Mr. •1796
- \*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. •1797
- \*Josephus Cushing, Mr. •1767
- \*Hezekias Man, Mr. •1789
- \*Samuel Stacy, Mr. •1788
- \*David Goddard, Mr. •1784
- \*Jacob Bacon, Mr. •1787
- \*Jacobus Fowle, Mr. •1779
- \*Supply Clap, Mr. •1747
- \*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius •1780
- \*Jacobus Lewes
- \*Guilielmus Skinner, Mr. •1760
- \*Josephus Kent, Mr. •1763
- \*Ebenezer Wyman, Mr. •1746
- \*Edvardus Billings, Mr. •1760
- \*Samuel White, Mr. •1769
- \*Samuel Bacheller, Mr. •1796
- \*Perley Howe •1763
- \*Johannes Wood, Mr. •1773
- \*Samuel Kendal, Mr. •1792

- \*Josephus Burbeen, Mr. •1794
- \*Josephus Seccombe, Mr. •1760

34

## 1732.

- \*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., Socius, LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S.P.A. et S.R.S. •1779
- \*Johannes Vassall, Mr. •1747
- \*Johannes Cutler, Mr. •1771
- \*David Jeffries, Mr. •1785
- \*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr. •1773
- \*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758 •1771
- \*Johannes Rogers, Mr. •1789
- \*Thomas Barnard, Mr. •1776
- \*Timotheus Ruggles •1795
- \*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr. •1766
- \*Samuel Gardner, Mr. •1769
- \*Johannes Ellery, Mr. •1746
- \*Jacobus Morris
- \*Josephus Gardner, Mr. •1806
- \*Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \*Mather Withington •1786
- \*Josephus Herrick, Mr. •1747
- \*Nicolaus Loring, Mr. •1763
- \*Johannes Fowle, Mr. •1764
- \*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
- \*Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1739 •1773
- \*Eleazar Hudson, Mr. •1792
- \*Thomas Rand, Mr.
- \*Nathanael Merrill, Mr. •1796
- \*Thomas Skinner, Mr. •1763
- \*Sampson Spalding, Mr. •1796
- \*David Cowell, Mr. •1760

27

## 1733.

- \*Guilielmus Lynde •1782
- \*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743 •1800
- \*Samuel Sewall, Mr. •1771
- \*Christophorus Bridge, Mr. •1773
- \*Jacob Wendell, Mr. •1788
- \*Nathanael Oliver, Mr. •1769
- \*Johannes Wilson
- \*Johannes Swift, Mr. •1775
- \*Edvardus Eells, Mr. •1776
- \*David Gorham, Mr. •1786
- \*Thomas Ward, Mr. •1760
- \*Rolandus Thacher, Mr. •1775
- \*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.
- \*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr. •1782
- \*Ephraïmus Flynt, Mr. •1763

*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr.	*1741
*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.	*1775
*Samuel Tyley, Mr.	
* <i>Petrus Coffin</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1750
* <i>Timotheus Symmes</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Josias Swan</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.	*1800
* <i>Samuel Tobey</i> , Mr.	*1781
*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.	
*Josephus Orne, Mr.	*1738
* <i>Jedidias Adams</i> , Mr.	*1799
*Sethus Adams	*1736
*Josephus Cleverly, Mr.	*1803
* <i>Elias Haven</i> , Mr.	*1754
* <i>Ebenezer White</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Benjamin Bowers</i> , Mr.	*1761
*Enoch Parker, Mr.	*1801
*Jonathan Jackson	*1736
* <i>Henricus Cary</i> , Mr. 1738	*1803
* <i>Thomas Balch</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1741	*1774
* <i>Jacobus Scales</i>	*1776
* <i>Johannes Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1773
	38

## 1734.

*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Wainwright	*1736
*Timotheus Cutler, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Johannes Walley</i> , Mr.	*1784
*Georgius Ball	
*Benjamin Gambling, Mr.	*1744
*Daniel Lewis, Mr.	
*Samuel Phillips, Mr.	*1790
*Fobes Little, Mr.	
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.	*1799
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Ellis Gray</i> , Mr.	*1758
*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet.	
*Nathanael Little	*1783
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Guilielmus Gibbs</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Aaron Whittemore</i> , Mr.	*1767
*Ricardus Rand	*1736
* <i>Edvardus Upham</i> , Mr. et Brun.	
1769	*1797
* <i>Josephus Crocker</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Phineas Stevens</i> , Mr.	*1766
*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-	
loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Pro-Gub.	*1786

*Parker Morse	*1773
* <i>Johannes Guild</i>	*1787
*Samuel Holbrook, Mr.	*1766
	27

## 1735.

*Gillam Tailer, Mr.	*1737
*Samuel Curwin, Mr.	*1802
*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1746
* <i>Johannes Ballantine</i> , Mr.	*1776
*Daniel Russell, Mr.	
*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Foye, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Watson, Mr.	*1733
* <i>Guilielmus Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D.	
Dart. 1777	*1798
*MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S.,	
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses	*1786
* <i>Eliakim Willis</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	
* <i>Antonius Davis</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1737	
*Josephus Lemmon, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.	
*Johannes Osborn, Mr.	*1753
*Samuel Swift, Mr.	*1773
* <i>Aaron Smith</i> , Mr. 1739	*1781
*Noë Clap, Mr.	*1799
*Ricardus Pateshall, Mr.	*1766
* <i>Samuel Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1783
*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748	*1788
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	
*Johannes Bunker, Mr.	*1741
*Josias Pierce, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Samuel Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Solomon Townsend</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Josias Brown, Mr.	*1774
*Josephus Snell, Mr.	*1791
* <i>Aaron Cleveland</i> , Mr.	*1787
* <i>Ivory Hovey</i> , Mr. 1739	*1803
* <i>Josua Eaton</i>	*1773
*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Hill</i> , Mr.	*1764
*Samuel Burnell, Mr.	
*Josephus Underwood, Mr.	*1746
	38

## 1736.

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.	*1794
*Jonathan Remington	*1788

*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dartmouth. 1779	*1801	*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1796
*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1801	*Josephus Deming	*1789
*Norton Quincy, Mr.	*1801	*Johannes Bass, Mr.	*1793
*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	*1784	*Ebenezer Morse, Mr.	*1803
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1787	*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	*1793
*Benjamin Prescott, Mr.	*1778	*Moses Morrill, Mr.	*1778
*Josua Tufts, Mr.		*Moses Emerson, Mr.	
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1774	*Abiel Abbot	*1789
*Edvardus Archibald, Mr.	*1743	*Jonathan Ellis	*1785
*David Jewett, Mr.	*1783	*David Bucknam, Mr.	*1749
*Henricus Downe		*Nathan Haven	*1737
*Grant Webster, Mr.	*1797	*Thomas Goss, Mr.	*1780
*Zoheth Smith, Mr.		*Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
*Johannes Burt, Mr.	*1775	*Aaron Whitney, Mr.	*1779
*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1793	*BENJAMIN PRAT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Ju- rid. Princ.	*1763
*Abner Bailey, Mr.	*1798		34
*Antonius Emery	*1791		
*Josias Brown, Mr.			
*Enoch Ward, Mr.	*1749		
*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.	*1786		
*Moses Parsons, Mr.	*1783		
*Powning Bridgham, Mr.	*1789		
*Samuel Veazie, Mr.	*1797		
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	*1803		
*Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744	*1783		

27

## 1737.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr.	*1784	*Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Eliot	*1790	*Ricardus Waldron, Mr.	*1745
*Petrus Thacher, Mr.	*1785	*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1765
*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1797	*Benjamin White, Mr.	
*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1748	*Jonathan Loring, Mr.	*1764
*Edvardus Cheever, Mr.	*1794	*Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.	*1776
*Jonathan Winchester, Mr.	*1767	*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart. 1779	*1799
*Samuel Webster, Mr., S.T.D. 1792	*1796	*Nathanael Rust	
*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1789	*Johannes Chipman, Mr.	*1768
*Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767	*1773	*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	*1791
*Elias Parkman, Mr.	*1751	*Isaacus Otis, Mr.	*1785
*Andreas Bordman, Mr.	*1776	*Guilielmus Downe, Mr.	*1789
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1797	*Andreas Tyler, Mr.	*1776
*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1758	*Johannes Checkley, Mr.	*1743
*Abrahamus Hill, Mr.	*1788	*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.	*1781
*Jacobus Halsey	*1799	*Daniel Staniford, Mr.	*1797
*Samuel Cobb	*1781	*Ricardus Mower, Mr.	
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1792	*1796	*Josias Crocker, Mr.	*1774
*Josias Lewis, Mr.		*Benjamin Adams, Mr.	*1777
		*Jonathan Helyer, Mr.	*1745
		*Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	*1788
		*Elisæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1773	*1784
		*Jonathan Davis, Mr.	*1801
		*Josua Prentice, Mr.	*1788
		*Josias Chase, Mr.	*1776
		*Thomas Weld	
		*Philippus Curtis, Mr.	*1797
		*Johannes Druce, Mr.	*1773
		*Carolus Gleason, Mr.	*1790
		*Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
		*Stephanus Child, Mr.	*1786

\*David Robinson, Mr.  
\*Edvardus Bates

\*1749

33

## 1739.

\*Woodbury Osborne, Mr.  
\*Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Oliver, Mr.  
\*Samuel Greenwood, Mr.  
\*Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.  
\*Ricardus Watts, Mr.  
\*Benjamin Woods, Mr.  
\*Petrus Clark, Mr.  
\*Eliæus Niles, Mr.  
\*Josephus Buckminster, Mr.  
\*Lemuel Briant, Mr.  
\*Ricardus Downing  
\*Dudley Leavitt, Mr.  
\*Job Palmer, Mr.

\*1747

\*1782

\*1783

\*1797

\*1791

\*1761

\*1747

\*1776

\*1792

\*1764

\*1796

\*1762

\*1746

\*Nathan Hale, Mr.  
\*Nathanael Gardner, Mr.  
\*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.  
\*Ricardus Salter, Mr., S.T.D.  
Yal. 1782

\*1775

\*1760

\*1786

\*1787

\*1765

\*1784

\*1781

\*1801

\*1765

\*1776

\*Adamus Colson, Mr.  
\*Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.  
\*Guilielmus Vinal, Mr.  
\*Daniel Emerson, Mr.  
\*Isaacus Parker, Mr.  
\*Daniel Farnham, Mr.  
\*Matthæus Cushing, Mr. et Co-  
lumb. 1764, Bibliothecarius  
\*Jonathan Kent, Mr.  
\*Stephanus Frost, Mr.  
\*Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.  
\*Josephus Holt, Mr.  
\*Caleb Swan, Mr.  
\*Nathanael Sumner, Mr.  
\*Solomon Reed, Mr.

\*1779

\*1760

\*1749

\*1744

\*1789

\*1798

\*1802

\*1785

32

## 1740.

\*Thomas Prince, Mr.  
\*Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S.T.D.  
1785  
\*Samuel Gay, Mr.  
\*Georgius Bethune, Mr.  
\*SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D.  
1792, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-  
Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg.

\*1748

\*1791

\*1746

\*1785

\*1808

\*1802

\*1743

\*Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747  
\*Johannes Gibbins, Mr.

\*Samuel Downe, Mr.

\*1784

\*Samuel White, Mr.

\*Samuel Orne, Mr.

\*1774

\*Johannes Newman, Mr.

\*1763

\*Samuel Hendley, Mr.

\*1798

\*Jonathan Hoar, Mr.

\*1771

\*Samuel Hale, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1807

\*Eliab Byram

\*1784

\*Benjamin Willis

\*1807

\*Nathanael Snell, Mr.

\*SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., Præses,

S.T.D. Aberd. 1762, A.A.S.

\*1797

\*Jacobus Hovey, Mr.

\*Josephus Davis, Mr.

\*1799

\*Amarius Frost, Mr.

\*1792

\*Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

\*1777

22

## 1741.

\*Guilielmus Burnet

\*1735

\*David Phips, Mr.

\*1811

\*Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.

1754

\*1779

\*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

\*1780

\*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.

\*1802

\*Johannes Brown, Mr.

\*1791

\*Samuel White, Mr.

\*1758

\*Jonathan Townsend, Mr.

\*1776

\*Josephus Waldo, Mr.

\*1816

\*Timotheus Prout, Mr.

\*Guilielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.

\*1778

\*Grindall Rawson, Mr. et Yal.

1753

\*1784

\*Isaias Dunster, Mr.

\*1791

\*Loring Cushing

\*1778

\*Thomas Amory, Mr.

\*1784

\*Nathan Cheever, Mr.

\*1787

\*Josias Torrey, Mr.

\*1793

\*Matthæus Bridge, Mr.

\*1773

\*Johannes Howland, Mr.

\*1804

\*Johannes Tucker, Mr., S.T.D.

1787

\*1792

\*Thomas Jones, Mr.

\*1774

\*Josephus Roberts, Mr.

\*1811

\*Robertus Cutler, Mr.

\*1796

\*Johannes Mellen, Mr.

\*1807

\*Johannes Wilson, Mr.

25

## 1742.

\*LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Prov.

Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*1798

\*Johannes Wainwright, Mr.

\*1764

\*Johannes Denison, Mr. \*1747  
 \**Samuel Auchmuty*, 1745, Mr.  
 1746, S.T.D. Oxon. 1766 et Co-  
 lumb. 1767 \*1777  
 \*Georgius Eveleigh, Mr. \*1746  
 \*Edvardus Bromfield, Mr. \*1779  
 \*Samuel Pemberton, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Nathanael Hatch, Mr. \*1785  
 \*Benjamin Brandon, Mr. \*1764  
 \*Samuel Breck, Mr. \*1749  
 \*Jacobus Allen, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Harper Hall \*1803  
 \*Andreas Burley, Mr. \*1790  
 \**Johannes Carnes*, Mr. \*1808  
 \**Benjamin Toppan*, Mr. \*1785  
 \**Josephus Robie*, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Guilielmus Rand, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Josephus Adams* \*1796  
 \*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Stephanus Longfellow, Mr. 24  
 \*Enoch Bayley, Mr. \*1785  
 \*Adamus Bullard, Mr. \*1799  
 \*Barachias Mason, Mr. \*1780  
 \**Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

## 1743.

\*FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1799  
 \*Andreas Pepperell, Mr. \*1751  
 \**Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal. 1750,  
 Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1767,  
 A.A. Pro-Præses \*1783  
 \*Guilielmus Pynchon, Mr. \*1789  
 \**Samuel Checkley*, Mr. \*1768  
 \**Johannes Usher*, Mr. et Brun. 1794 \*1804  
 \*Samuel Thaxter, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Lothrop Russell \*1745  
 \*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. \*1781  
 \*Guilielmus Bourne, Mr. \*1770  
 \*Jacobus Otis, Mr. \*1763  
 \*Guilielmus Charnock \*1744  
 \*Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750 \*1771  
 \*Samuel Waldo, Mr. \*1770  
 \**Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Yal.  
 1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb. \*1781  
 1758 et Cantab. \*1751  
 \**Cotton Brown*, Mr. \*1775  
 \**Josephus Emerson*, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751  
 \**Guilielmus Lawrence*, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Pro-Præses \*1794

\*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.  
 1759 \*1815  
 \**Johannes Chandler*, Mr. \*1762  
 \*Jacob Tuttle, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Samuel Kneeland  
 \**Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 1787 \*1808  
 \**Daniel Shute*, Mr., S.T.D. 1790 \*1802  
 \*Elisæus Savil, Mr. \*1768  
 \*Elisæus Tobey \*1781  
 \*Paulus Burbeen, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747 \*1792  
 31

## 1744.

\*Samuel Welles, Mr. \*1790  
 \*Antonius Lechmere \*1747  
 \*Johannes Vanhorne  
 \*THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.  
 1750, Socius, LL.D. 1785,  
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub.  
 et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1788  
 \*Thomas Brinley, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Isaacus Bowles, Mr.  
 \*Josua Gee, Mr.  
 \**Jonathian Mayhew*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Aberd. 1749 \*1766  
 \*Simon Tufts, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1786  
 \*Carolus Pierce, Mr. \*1773  
 \*Johannes Wingate, Mr. \*1812  
 \*Benjamin White, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.  
 1750 \*1789  
 \*Johannes Lewis, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.  
 \**Abrahamus Williams*, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. \*1784  
 \**Nathanael Tucker* \*1747  
 \**Edvardus Bass*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass. \*1803  
 \**Josephus Swain*, Mr. \*1792  
 \**Caleb Upham*, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Guilielmus Whitmore, Mr. \*1760  
 \*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. \*1791  
 \*JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1779  
 \*Petrus Frye, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Jacobus Humphrey*, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Guilielmus Kneeland  
 \*Johannes Annable, Mr. \*1762  
 \**Jacob Green*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.  
 1749 \*1790

- \**Jacobus Wellman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 \*1808  
 \**Nathanael Bourne* 80

## 1745.

- \**Arnold Welles*, Mr. \*1802  
 \**JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL.D. 1783 et Edinb. 1785, A.A. Præses, S.R.S., Conventûs qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. \*1790  
 \**Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr. \*1785  
 \**Guilielmus Sever*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1809  
 \**Andreas Higginson* \*1806  
 \**Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1762  
 \**Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1799  
 \**Josephus Adams*, Mr. \*1769  
 \**Johannes Smith*, Mr. \*1812  
 \**Guilielmus Davis*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Thomas Downe*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr. \*1777  
 \**Josephus Storer*, Mr. \*1764  
 \**Johannes Storer*, Mr.  
 \**Nathanael Dummer*  
 \**Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749  
 \**NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1774  
 \**Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751 \*1777  
 \**Johannes Adams* \*1792  
 \**Samuel Turell*, Mr. \*1780  
 \**Daniel Pond*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Elisæus Harding*, Mr. \*1820  
 \**Nehemias Porter*, Mr. 24

## 1746.

- \**Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr., M.D. 1783, LL.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S. Præses \*1829  
 \**Edvardus Cushing*, Mr. \*1762  
 \**Nathanael Gilman*, Mr. \*1762  
 \**Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A.A.S. \*1796  
 \**Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M.D. 1790 et Edinb. 1757 \*1802  
 \**Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 \*1768  
 \**Benjamin Fessenden* \*1793  
 \**Samuel Gardner*, Mr. \*1778  
 \**Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. \*1785

- \**JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1789  
 \**Guilielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 \*1796  
 12

## 1747.

- \**Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. \*1773  
 \**Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. \*1784  
 \**Petrus Bours*, Mr. \*1762  
 \**Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. \*1797  
 \**Guilielmus Ellery*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1820  
 \**Pitts Hall*, Mr.  
 \**Josephus Gooch* \*1811  
 \**Johannes Erving*, Mr. \*1816  
 \**Antonius Wibird*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Solomon Williams*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. \*1775  
 \**Nathanael Henschman*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.  
 \**Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* \*1761  
 \**Timotheus Minot*, Mr. \*1804  
 \**Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S. \*1807  
 \**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. \*1796  
 \**Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart. 1773 \*1809  
 \**Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1784  
 \**Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. \*1775  
 \**Nyott Doubt* \*1764  
 \**Peaslee Collins*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Johannes-Heard Bartlett* \*1806  
 \**Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. \*1819  
 \**Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1791  
 \**Silas Downer*, Mr. \*1786  
 \**Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1796  
 \**Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1808  
 28

## 1748.

- \**Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. \*1806  
 \**Dudley Atkins*, Mr. \*1767  
 \**Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL.D. Brun. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1819  
 \**Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. \*1800  
 \**Timotheus Paine*, Mr. \*1798  
 \**Artemas Ward*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1800  
 \**Josephus Adams*, Mr.

- \**Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S.T.D. 1807 \*1809
- \**Ward Brown* \*1748
- \**Guilielmus Cooke*, Mr. \*1768
- \**Jonathan Sewall*, Mr. \*1796
- \**Ricardus Perkins*, Mr. \*1813
- \**Guilielmus Baldwin*, Mr. \*1794
- \**Perez Marsh*, Mr. et Yal. 1754, \*1784  
Bibliothecarius
- \**Thomas Sanders*, Mr. \*1774
- \**Samuel Angier*, Mr. \*1773
- \**Josephus Henshaw*, Mr. 1752 \*1794
- \**Samuel Woodward*, Mr. \*1792
- \**Josephus Bean*, Mr. \*1784
- \**Johannes Rand*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1806
- \**Thomas Hibbert*, Mr. \*1793
- \**Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr. \*1765
- \**Samuel French* \*1792
- \**Georgius Lesslie*, Mr. \*1800

24

## 1749.

- \**Guilielmus Whipple* \*1780
- \**Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Yal. 1751, \*1799  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.
- \**Edwardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et \*1794  
Yal. 1752, Tutor, S. T. Prof.  
Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius,  
S.T.D. 1786, A.A.S.
- \**Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1793
- \**Benjamin Marston*, Mr. \*1792
- \**Johannes Sever*, Mr. \*1760
- \**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. \*1758
- \**Cotton Tufts*, Mr., M.D. 1785, \*1815  
A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et  
Præses
- \**ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE*, Mr., \*1814  
LL.D. 1805, A.A.S., Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in  
Congr. Amer. Deleg.
- \**Johannes Wiswall*, Mr. \*1812
- \**Josua Green*, Mr. \*1806
- \**Samuel Brooks*, Mr. \*1807
- \**Guilielmus Tidmarsh*, Mr. \*1768
- \**Gideon Richardson*, Mr. \*1787
- \**Nathan Tisdale*
- \**Samuel Haven*, Mr., S.T.D. Ed- \*1806  
inb. 1770 et Dart. 1773
- \**Josephus Wilson* \*1788
- \**Abija Thurston* \*1780
- \**Timotheus Pond*, Mr. \*1804
- \**Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr. \*1770
- \**Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753 \*1811
- \**Oliver Meriam* \*1781

22

## 1750.

- \**Thomas Dudley*, Mr. \*1769
- \**Thomas Cheever*, Mr. \*1771
- \**Nathanael Cotton*, Mr. \*1804
- \**Oliver Prescott*, Mr., M.D. 1791, \*1782  
A.A. et M.M.S.S.
- \**Robertus Gibbs*, Mr. \*1806
- \**Johannes Wendell*, Mr. et Yal. \*1782  
1768 et Dart. 1773
- \**Henricus Gardner*, Mr., A.A.S.
- \**NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT*, \*1791  
Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
- \**Johannes Sturgis* \*1752
- \**Elizur Holyoke*, Mr., Biblioth. \*1806
- \**Samuel Jordan*, Mr. \*1802
- \**Benjamin Clarke*, Mr. \*1811
- \**Guilielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor, \*1807  
S.T.D. 1803

- \**Samuel Hill*
- \**Henricus Træe*, Mr. \*1782
- \**Hezekias Coolidge*, Mr. \*1761
- \**Elisæus Fish*, Mr. \*1798
- \**Elija Packard*, Mr. \*1766
- \**Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 \*1803

19

## 1751.

- \**Josephus Dudley*, Mr. \*1767
- \**Ricardus Saltonstall*, Mr. \*1783
- \**Samuel Epes*, Mr. et Yal. 1754 \*1760
- \**GUILIELMUS CUSHING*, Mr. et \*1810  
Yal. 1753, LL.D. 1785, A.A.S.,  
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid.
- \**Benjamin Greenleaf*, Mr. \*1799
- \**Johannes Holyoke* \*1753
- \**Nathanael-Ray Thomas*, Mr. \*1787
- \**JOSEPHUS WANTON*, Mr. et Brun. \*1780  
1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Pro-Gub.
- \**Guilielmus Watson*, Mr. \*1815
- \**Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal. 1757, \*1814  
Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon.  
1770
- \**Johannes Willard*, Mr., S.T.D. \*1807  
Yal. 1803
- \**Johannes Russell* \*1785
- \**Guilielmus Williams*, Mr. et Yal. \*1811  
1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg.
- \**Johannes Williams* \*1781



*Josephus Blaney, Mr.	*1786
*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.	
*Guilielmus Parker, Mr.	*1813
*Stephanus Minot, Mr.	*1769
*Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1793
*Johannes White, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Feveryear, Mr.	*1766
*Josias Stearns, Mr.	*1788
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr.	*1806
*Guilielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M.M.S. Præses	*1788
*David Mitchel, Mr.	*1796
*Samuel Whittemore, Mr.	*1806
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.	
*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1791
*Eli Forbes, Mr., S.T.D. 1804	*1804
*Georgius Farrar, Mr.	*1786
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.	*1790
*Thomas Langrell	*1787
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1764
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1806
*Alexander McDowell	*1763
	35

## 1752.

*Josephus Gerrish	*1813
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	*1768
*Abel Willard, Mr.	*1781
*Thomas Malbone	*1764
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1791
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.	
*Georgius Minot	*1801
*Josephus Dorr, Mr.	*1808
*Thomas Browne, Mr.	*1797
*Aaron Putnam, Mr.	*1813
*Johannes Miller, Mr.	*1789
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1771
*Dummer Jewett, Mr.	*1788
*Amos Adams, Mr.	*1775
*Guilielmus Foster, Mr.	*1769
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1820
*Samuel Baldwin, Mr.	*1784
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1803
*Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.	*1765
*David Barnes, Mr., S.T.D. 1799	*1811
*Jonathan Eames, Mr.	*1800
*Ebenezer Thompson	*1786
*Carolus Turner, Mr.	*1818
*Jonas Clark, Mr.	*1805
*Azarias Faxon, Mr.	*1803

*Benjamin Butler, Mr.	*1804
*Asaphus Rice, Mr.	*1816
*Josias Bayley, Mr.	*1783
*Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755	*1758
*Cornelius Jones, Mr.	*1808
	30

## 1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius	*1818
*Pelham Winslow, Mr.	*1783
*Jacob Quincy, Mr.	*1773
*Guilielmus Erving, Mr., A.A.S.	*1791
*THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Pro-Gub.	*1815
*Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.	*1828
*Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.	*1796
*Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor	*1796
*David Jenner	*1784
*David Lane, Mr.	*1766
*Jacobus Dana, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1768	*1813
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor	*1793
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	*1776
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.	*1780
*Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757	*1780
*Solomon Park	*1783
*Eliás Smith, Mr.	*1793
	17

## 1754.

*Henricus Dwight	*1756
*Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.	*1807
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1768
*Jonathan Webb, Mr.	*1799
*JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Ærar. Præf., LL.D. 1792 et Brun. 1788, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses	*1793
*Guilielmus Warner, Mr.	
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Aberd.	*1773
*Phillips Payson, Mr., S.T.D. 1800, A.A.S.	*1801
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773	*1776
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	*1771
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr. et Coll. Co- lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1758, in Coll. Columb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1788
*Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1780
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	

- \*Nathan Fiske, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 \*1799
- \*Jason Haven, Mr. \*1803
- \*Jacob Foster, Mr. \*1798
- \*Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758 et Dart. \*1800
- 1782 \*1778
- \*Guilielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal. \*1778
- 1758
- \*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. 1793, \*1807
- A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1775
- \*Ezra Thayer, Mr. 20

## 1755.

- \*Carolus Cushing, Mr. \*1810
- \*Henricus Appleton, Mr. \*1768
- \*GUILLIELMUS BROWNE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins. Bermud. Gub. \*1802
- \*Philippus Livingston \*1766
- \*JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Prov. Nov. Scot. Pro-Gub., Baronett. 1795 \*1820
- \*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. \*1804
- \*Franciscus Gardner, Mr. \*1814
- \*Jacob Eliot, Mr. \*1788
- \*Josephus Stockbridge, Mr. \*1761
- \*DAVID SEWALL, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Main. Jurid. \*1825
- \*TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen. \*1817
- \*Thomas Sparhawk, Mr. \*1802
- \*Guilielmus Whittemore, Mr. \*1818
- \*JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr., LL.D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Pro-Præses et Præses, apud Remp. Bat. et Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. \*1826
- \*Samuel Dana, Mr. \*1798
- \*Guilielmus Willard Wheeler, Mr. \*1810
- \*Stephanus Farrar, Mr. \*1809
- \*SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr., S.T.D. 1773, Præses \*1778
- \*Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759 \*1813

- \*Nahum Marshall, Mr. \*1791
- \*Moses Hemmenway, Mr., S.T.D. 1785 et Dart. 1792 \*1811
- \*Nathan Kidder \*1761
- \*Josias Goodhus \*1797
- \*Jacob Bailey, Mr. \*1808

## 1756.

- \*Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M.D. 1824 \*1828
- \*Josephus Trumbull, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1778
- \*Samuel Miller \*1768
- \*Guilielmus Checkley, Mr. \*1790
- \*Johannes Hill \*1771
- \*Guilielmus Hill, Mr. \*1790
- \*Guilielmus Walter, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. \*1800
- \*Timotheus Walker, Mr. \*1822
- \*Jacobus Lovell, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1814
- \*Henricus Hill, Mr. \*1828
- \*SAMUEL-HOLDEN PARSONS, Mr. et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentrional. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1789
- \*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. \*1812
- \*Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1793, A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1816
- \*Bartlett Le-Baron, Mr. \*1806
- \*Ephraimus Otis, Mr. et Yal. 1759 \*1816
- \*Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761 \*1900
- \*Nathan Prentice \*1769
- \*Abiel Foster, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1806
- \*Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr. \*1806
- \*Josephus Sluman, Mr. \*1776
- \*Jacob Emerson, Mr. \*1811
- \*Thomas Rice, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1812
- \*Ezra Thompson, Mr. \*1798
- \*Stephanus Shattuck, Mr. \*1799
- \*Georgius Daman, Mr. \*1796

25

## 1757.

- \*Theodorus Atkinson, Mr. \*1769
- \*Johannes Vassall, Mr. \*1797
- \*Johannes Appleton, Mr. \*1817
- \*Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779 \*1798
- \*Georgius Erving, Mr. 1762 et Glasg., A.A.S. \*1806
- \*Carolus Russell, Mr., M.D. Aberd. 1765 \*1780

*Johannes Pitts, Mr.	*1816
*Petrus Chardon, Mr.	*1766
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1783
* <i>Tristram Gilman</i> , Mr. 1761	*1809
*Thomas Toppan	*1768
* <i>Edvardus Brooks</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1781
*Johannes Haven, Mr.	
*Edvardus Walker, et Yal. 1757, Mr.	*1801
*Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal. 1760, L.L.D. Edinb. 1797	*1798
*Thomas Williams, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815
*Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761	*1809
* <i>Johannes Fairfield</i> , Mr. 1761	*1810
*Thomas Phips, Mr.	*1817
*THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1808
*Guilielmus Pike, Mr.	
*Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815
*Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815
*Jedidias Parker, Mr.	*1826
* <i>Nathan Holt</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Josephus Wheeler</i> , Mr.	*1793

26

## 1758.

*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	*1802
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., M.D. 1790, M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, A.A.S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1827
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.	*1811
*Daniel Oliver, Mr.	*1768
*Thomas Wentworth, Mr.	*1768
*Daniel Epes, Mr.	*1799
*Samuel Moffatt, Mr.	*1786
*Leonardus Williams, Mr.	*1799
* <i>Samuel Frink</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Josua-Wingate Weeks</i> , Mr.	*1804
* <i>Johannes Tucke</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Samuel Payson</i> , Mr.	*1763
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	*1815
* <i>Oakes Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1807
*David Weyer, Mr.	*1776
*Isaacus Foster, Mr.	*1781
*Aaron Hall, Mr.	*1787
* <i>Simeon Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.	*1804
*Daniel Noyes, Mr.	*1815
*Petrus Russell, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Amos Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1771

*Guilielmus Perkins, Mr.	*1765
* <i>Thomas Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1813
* <i>Josias Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Josephus How, Mr.	*1762
* <i>Johannes Treadwell</i> , Mr.	*1811
*Job Whitney	*1761
* <i>Rolandus Green</i> , Mr.	*1808
*Josephus Pearson, Mr.	*1823
* <i>Eliab Stone</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Samuel Dix</i> , Mr.	*1797

31

## 1759.

*JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., L.L.D. Yal. 1797, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Conn. Pro-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Prolocutor et Senator	*1809
*Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Benjamin Pickman, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1819
* <i>Edmundus Dana</i> , Mr. et Cantab.	*1823
* <i>Samuel Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Guilielmus Clark</i> , Mr.	*1815
* <i>Abiel Leonard</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777	*1778
*PAINE WINGATE, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1828
*Thomas-Wells White, Mr.	*1815
*Johannes Avery, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Paulus Coffin</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1812	*1821
* <i>Ccrolus Coffin</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1821
*Samuel Gardner	*1762
*Daniel Jones, Mr.	*1786
*Edvardus Church, Mr.	
*Johannes Gorham	*1761
* <i>Nathan Davies</i> , Mr.	*1803
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.	*1811
*Justinus Ely, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1817
* <i>Samuel Fisk</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Lemuel Hedge</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Micah Lawrence</i> , Mr.	*1794
*Moses Putnam, Mr.	*1801
*Nathan Goodale, Mr.	*1806
*Josephus Warren, Mr.	*1775
*Benjamin Hobbs	*1763
*Ebenezer Taylor	*1766
* <i>Amos Moody</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Samuel Kingsbury</i> , Mr.	*1778

- \*Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- \*Phineas Whitney, Mr.
- \*Zabdiel Adams, Mr.
- \*Daniel Stimpson, Mr.
- \*Ægidius Merrill, Mr.
- \*Edvardus Russell, Mr.

\*1796  
\*1819  
\*1801  
\*1766  
\*1801  
\*1783  
35

## 1760.

- \*Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal.  
1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A.A.  
et S.H.S. \*1801
- \*Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799 \*1800
- \*DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal.  
1766, Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ. \*1829
- \*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. \*1819
- \*Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- \*Johannes Hall, Mr. \*1763
- \*JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., Socius,  
LL.D. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S.,  
Confœd. Cur. Appel. et Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass.  
Jurid. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ.,  
in Congr. Amer. Deleg. \*1802
- \*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr., in Congr.  
Amer. Deleg. \*1790
- \*Elija Dunbar, Mr. \*1814
- \*Johannes Warren, Mr.
- \*Daniel Bliss, Mr. \*1806
- \*Josias Crocker, Mr. \*1764
- \*Ebenezer Williams, Mr. \*1799
- \*Bunker Gay, Mr. \*1815
- \*Nathanael Wells, Mr., A.A.S. \*1816
- \*Williams Bradford, Mr. \*1801
- \*Johannes Wyeth, Mr. \*1811
- \*Guilielmus Baylies, Mr., M.D.  
1807, M.M.S. et A.A. et  
S.H.S. \*1826
- \*Samuel Deane, Mr., Tutor, Bi-  
bliothecarius, S.T.D. Brun.  
1790, A.A.S. \*1814
- \*Josias Clarke \*1818
- \*Ephraïmus Woolson \*1802
- \*Jacobus Baker, Mr. \*1825
- \*Timotheus Fuller, Mr. \*1806
- \*Jonathan Livermore, Mr. \*1809
- \*Ebenezer Rice \*1822
- \*Antipas Steward, Mr. \*1814
- \*Henricus Cuming, Mr., S.T.D.  
1800 \*1823

27

## 1761.

- \*Stephanus Hooper, Mr. \*1802
- \*Elisæus Porter, Mr. \*1796
- \*Petrus Oliver, Mr. \*1822
- \*Hull Sewall, Mr. \*1767
- \*Samuel Sewall, Mr. \*1811
- \*Thomas Palmer, Mr. \*1820
- \*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr.  
1766 \*1896
- \*Archibaldus Campbell, Mr. \*1818
- \*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr. \*1776
- \*Samuel Williams, Mr., Math. et  
Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL.D.  
Edinb. 1785 et Yal. 1786, A.A.  
et S.P.A. et Meteor. S. Manh.  
Soc. \*1817
- \*Johannes Flagg, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1793
- \*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765 \*1815
- \*Jonathan Jackson, Mr., Ærarii  
Præf., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg. \*1810
- \*Thomas Cary, Mr. \*1808
- \*Guilielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765 \*1798
- \*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. Dart.  
1798 \*1808
- \*Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789 \*1806
- \*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D. 1799,  
M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses,  
A.A. et S.H.S., S.M. Lond. Soc.  
Corresp. \*1822
- \*Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765 \*1793
- \*Nathanael Ames, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1822
- \*Moses Badger, Mr. \*1792
- \*Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr. \*1773
- \*Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal.  
1774, Tutor, S.T.D. 1806 \*1821
- \*Johannes Bass
- \*Johannes Farnum, Mr. \*1822
- \*Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765,  
Bibliothecarius \*1814
- \*Josias Brown, Mr.
- \*Adamus Porter, Mr. \*1820
- \*JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr.,  
LL.D. Dart. 1792, A.A.S., Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
District. Jurid. \*1806
- \*Josephus Bowman, Mr. et Dart.  
1802 \*1806
- \*Daniel Leeds, Mr. \*1790
- \*Thomas Marrett, Mr. \*1784
- \*Jacob Emery, Mr. \*1777

- \* *Silas Moody*, Mr. 1816
- \* *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr., Bibliothecarius, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock., A.A.S. 1804
- \* *Jacobus Prentice*, Mr. 1797
- \* *Jonathan Craft* 1786
- \* *Johannes Page*, Mr. 1783
- \* *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr. 1811

## 1762.

- \* *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr. 1824
- \* *Thomas Danforth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius 1820
- \* *Guilielmus Hutchinson*, Mr. 1797
- \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. 1826
- \* *Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. 1793
- \* *FRANCISCUS DANA*, Mr., LL.D. 1792, A.A. Pro-Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Russ. Legat. 1811
- \* *Johannes New*, Mr. 1774
- \* *Georgius Gardner*, Mr. 1784
- \* *Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr. 1791
- \* *Jonathan Parker*, Mr. 1823
- \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 1823
- \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr. 1785
- \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr. 1804
- \* *Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Bibliothecarius et Tutor et Socius, S.H.S. 1806
- \* *Jacobus Messinger* 1782
- \* *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr. 1796
- \* *Guilielmus Shaw*, Mr., S.T.D. 1815 1816
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr. 1777
- \* *Samuel Webster*, Mr. 1816
- \* *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S.H.S. 1809
- \* *Josua Atherton*, Mr. 1823
- \* *Israel Atherton*, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1813
- \* *Jonathan Crane*, Mr. 1766, M.M.S.S. 1790
- \* *Solomon Phelps*, Mr. 1779
- \* *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr. 1814
- \* *ELBRIDGE GERRY*, Mr., LL.D. 1810, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Pro-Præses, apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord. 1820
- \* *Moses Gerrish* 1763
- \* *Johannes Newman*

- \* *Matthæus Cuming*
- \* *Thomas Bridgman*, Mr. et Yal. 1765 1771
- \* *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S.T.D. 1792, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. 1798
- \* *Johannes Peck*, Mr. 1768
- \* *Thomas Allen*, Mr. 1810
- \* *Josephus Domett*, Mr.
- \* *Penuel Bowen*, Mr. 1785
- \* *Timotheus Alden*, Mr. 1826
- \* *Phineas Adams*, Mr. 1801
- \* *Thomas Hill*, Mr. 1818
- \* *Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1828
- \* *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr. 1807
- \* *Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M.D. 1807, M.M.S.S. 1818
- \* *Asa Porter*, Mr. et Dart. 1786 1816
- \* *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, Brun. Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Brun. 1792, A.A.S. 1812
- \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius 1777
- \* *Josias Winship*, Mr. 1824
- \* *Ebenezer Champney* 1810
- \* *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr. 1812

47

## 1763.

- \* *Josephus Hooper*, Mr. 1812
- \* *Jedidias Huntington*, Mr. et Yal. 1770 1818
- \* *Carolus-Church Chandler* 1787
- \* *Josias Quincy*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 1773
- \* *Samson Stoddard*, Mr. 1779
- \* *Josua Henshaw*, Mr. 1823
- \* *Nathanael Noyes*, Mr. 1823
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr. 1806
- \* *NATHAN CUSHING*, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1812
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr. 1822
- \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 1815
- \* *Stephanus Scales*, Mr., Tutor 1772
- \* *Johannes Jeffries*, Mr., M.D. 1819 et Aberd. 1769, M.M.S.S. 1819
- \* *Jonathan White*
- \* *Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr. 1767
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr. 1778
- \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr. 1812
- \* *Ricardus Cary*, Mr. 1806
- \* *JOSUA UPHAM*, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,

Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1806	*Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1806
*JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1822	*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769	*1806
*SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1842	*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1821	*Johannes Wilkins	*1806
*TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL.D. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun. 1799, S.H. et S.P.A. Soc., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus et Secret. Milit. et Polit.	*1829	*Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1778
*Ephraïmus Ward, Mr.	*1818	*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M.D. 1811, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses	*1820
*Josias Dana, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794	*1801	*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1775
*Archelaus Putnam, Mr.	*1800	*Benjamin Bourne, Mr.	*1827
*Tarrant Putnam, Mr.	*1776	*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1806
*Josephus Brown, Mr.	*1810	*Thomas Lancaster, Mr.	*1831
*Samuel Porter, Mr.	*1807	*Thomas Brigden, Mr.	*1774
*Thomas Gannett, Mr.	*1812	*CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D. 1801, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1819
*Caleb Gannett, Mr., Tutor et Socius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1818	*Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1815
*Samuel Waterman	*1825	*Nehemias Ordway, Mr.	*1836
*Samuel Perley, Mr.	*1831	*Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.	*1771
*Benjamin Bowen		*Sewall Goodridge, Mr.	*1809
*Johannes Marrett, Mr.	*1813	*Rufus Wells	*1834
*Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768	*1796	*Josias Langdon, Mr.	
*Nehemias Parker	*1801	*Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768	*1771
*Jacobus Parker		*Guilielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S.	*1822
*Jacob Coggin, Mr.	*1808	*Isaacus Winchester, Mr.	
	39	*Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1778
		*Caleb Rice, Mr.	*1776
		*Benjamin Brigham, Mr.	*1799
		*Edwardus Barnes	*1803
		*Edwardus Goddard	*1811
		*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr., Tutor	*1790
		*Daniel Fogg, Mr.	*1815
		*Daniel Fuller, Mr.	*1829
		*Jonathan Searle, Mr.	*1812
		*Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr.	*1799
		*Ensign Man	*1829
			46

## 1764.

*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M.M. S.S.	*1814
*Thomas Dyer	*1808
*Nathanael Richmond	*1808
*Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773	*1793
*Josua Orne, Mr.	*1785
*Thomas Abbot, Mr.	*1789
*Guilielmus Bowman, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes Bannister, Mr.	*1807
*Samuel Parker, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1804
*Johannes Scollay, Mr.	
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1769, S.T.D. 1822	*1822
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1826
*Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1786
*Johannes Payson, Mr.	*1804

## 1765.

*Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.	*1814
*Robertus Hooper, Mr.	*1784
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772	*1772
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1800
*Samuel Sherburne, Mr.	*1826
*EDVARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1815
*Vryling Stoddard, Mr.	*1779
*Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1791
*Guilielmus Fowle, Mr.	*1795

\*Johannes Thomas, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Henricus Gardner, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Samuel Hunt, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Samuel Rogers, Mr. \*1804  
 \*Edvardus Parsons, Mr. \*1776  
 \*Johannes Sprague, Mr., A.A.S. \*1800  
 \*Johannes Tompson, Mr. \*1838  
 \*Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Socius \*1796  
 \*Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1827  
 \*JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D. 1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses, LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A. Pro-Præses, S.P.A. et S.R. Gotting. Soc., S.M. Lond. Soc. Hon. \*1804  
 \*Johannes White \*1796  
 \*Ezra Green, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Thomas Haven, Mr. \*1782  
 \*Moses Parsons, Mr. \*1801  
 \*Josephus Taylor, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Josephus Orne, Mr., A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1786  
 \*Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1773  
 \* { Johannes Stedman, Mr. \*1780  
 \* { Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. \*1815  
 \*Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth. \*1768  
 \*Timotheus Langdon, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Franciscus Winter, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Isaias osselyn, Mr. \*1804  
 \*Philemon Stacy, Mr. \*1777  
 \*Moses Hubbard, et Yal. 1765, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769 \*1821  
 \*Josephus Lee, et Yal. 1765, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Caleb Prentice, Mr., Biblioth. \*1803  
 \*Jacob Rice, Mr. \*1824  
 \*Jonathan Searle, Mr. et Dart. 1780 \*1818  
 \*Dudley Colman, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Josias Crocker, Mr. \*1780  
 \*Johannes Page, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Elija Brown, Mr. 1769 \*1816  
 \*Johannes Eddy, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Andreas Fuller, Mr. \*1831  
 \*Josephus Bailey, Mr. \*1813  
 \*Carolus Curtis \*1769  
 \*Amos Sawyer, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Josephus Willard, et Yal. 1765, Mr. \*1803  
 \*Josephus Penniman, Mr. 1769 \*1829  
 \*Josephus Currier, Mr. \*1829

\*Nathanael Battelle, et Yal. 1765, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. \*1794  
 \*Silas Biglow, Mr. \*1769  
 54

## 1766.

\*GUILIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Baronettus 1774 \*1816  
 \*Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M. S.S. \*1815  
 \*Guilielmus Pickman, Mr. \*1815  
 \*Rufus Chandler, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Henricus Gibbs, Mr. \*1794  
 \*Johannes Hunt, Mr. \*1824  
 \*Johannes Watson, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Epes Sargent \*1822  
 \*Josephus Dowse  
 \*Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr. \*1826  
 \*DAVID COBB, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Brun. 1790, A.A. et M.M.S.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1830  
 \*Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770 et Dart. 1773 \*1812  
 \*Ebenezer Potter, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A.A.S. \*1819  
 \*Thomas Barnard, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1794 et Edinb. 1794, A.A.S. \*1814  
 \*Samuel Morrill, Mr. \*1782  
 \*Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S.T.D. 1808 \*1814  
 \*Samuel Curtis, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S. \*1821  
 \*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1807  
 \*BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. et Yal. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1814  
 \*Ebenezer Barnard, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Samuel Barnard, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Benjamin Hammatt, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1807  
 \*Johannes Hill, Mr. \*1771  
 \*Petrus Green, M.M.S.S. \*1826  
 \*Jacob Ashton, Mr. \*1822  
 \*Johannes Stevens, Mr. \*1792  
 \*Ebenezer Manning, Mr. \*1781  
 \*Jacob Bigelow, Mr. \*1816

- \* *Guilielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart. 1798 \*1823
- \* *Nathanael Lovejoy*, Mr. 1770 \*1812
- \* *Josua Fisher*, Mr., M.D. 1804,  
A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et  
Præses \*1833
- \* *Samuel Hale*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Elija Putnam*, Mr. 1777
- \* *Josua Bowman* \*1780
- \* *Nathanael Bond*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Johannes Prentice*, Mr. \*1808
- \* *Johannes Barrows*, Mr. \*1816

40

## 1767.

- \* *THOMAS BERNARD*, Mr. et Lam-  
beth, LL.D. Edinb. 1801, Ba-  
ronettus 1809 \*1818
- \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Edvardus Oxnard*, Mr. \*1803
- \* *Lemuel Cushing*, Mr. \*1779
- \* *Samuel Hancock*, Mr. \*1776
- \* *Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr. et Dart.  
1790 \*1826
- \* *Josias Moulton*, Mr. \*1794
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. \*1827
- \* *Isaacus Smith*, Mr., Tutor et Bi-  
bliothecarius \*1829
- \* *Daniel Johnson*, Mr. \*1777
- \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr. \*1802
- \* *Guilielmus Mayhew*, Mr., Bibl.  
\*1788
- \* *Zephania Briggs*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Thayer*, Mr. \*1774
- \* *Henricus Herrick*, Mr. \*1800
- \* *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr. \*1780
- \* *Burrill Devereux*, Mr. \*1796
- \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1811
- \* *CRESCENTIUS SUMNER*, Mr.,  
A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. et Gub. \*1799
- \* *Nicolaus Dudley*, Mr.
- \* *Abrahamus Wood*, Mr. \*1823
- \* *Guilielmus Moore*, Mr.
- \* *Guilielmus Turner*, Mr. 1771 \*1808
- \* *Jeremias Shaw*, Mr. \*1834
- \* *Simeon Chase*, Mr. \*1829
- \* *Enos Hitchcock*, Mr. et Yal. 1781,  
S.T.D. Brun. 1788 \*1803
- \* *Samuel Cheney*, Mr. \*1820
- \* *Asa Dunbar*, Mr. \*1787
- \* *Sylvanus Ames*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *TIMOTHEUS FARRAR*, LL.D.  
1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1849

- \* *Josephus Farrar*, Mr. \*1816
- \* *Nathanael Kidder*, Mr. \*1828
- \* *Jonathan Frost*, Mr. \*1771
- \* *Asarelah Morse*, Mr. \*1803
- \* *Aaron Bordman*, Mr. \*1772
- \* *Guilielmus Gamage*, Mr., M.M.  
S.S. \*1821
- \* *Johannes Porter* \*1813
- \* *Amos Cotting*, Mr. \*1807
- \* *Moses Holt*, Mr. \*1772
- \* *Guilielmus Kelly* \*1818
- \* *Nathanael Merrill* \*1791
- \* *Johannes-Marston Minot*

42

## 1768.

- \* *Rolandus Cushing*, Mr. \*1788
- \* *Guilielmus Paine*, Mr., M.D.  
1818 et Aberd. 1775, M.M.S.  
et A.A.S. \*1833
- \* *Nathanael Chandler*, Mr. \*1801
- \* *Henricus Sewall*, Mr. \*1772
- \* *Andreas Henshaw*, Mr. \*1782
- \* *Guilielmus Hunt*, Mr. \*1804
- \* *David Greene*, Mr. et Yal. 1772 \*1812
- \* *Ebenezer Sayer*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Thomas Leonard* \*1771
- \* *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr. \*1831
- \* *Kenneth McKenzie* \*1798
- \* *Jacobus Diman*, Mr. \*1823
- \* *Johannes Wentworth*, in Congr.  
Amer. Deleg. \*1787
- \* *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr. \*1808
- \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. \*1832
- \* *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1836
- \* *Benjamin West*, Mr. \*1817
- \* *Laurentius Sprague*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Orne*, Mr. \*1789
- \* *Obadias Parsons*, Mr. \*1801
- \* *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr. \*1827
- \* *Guilielmus Fessenden*, Mr. \*1806
- \* *Samuel Hill* \*1769
- \* *Johannes-Coffin Jones*, Mr. \*1829
- \* *Ephraimus Wales*, Mr. 1774 \*1806
- \* *Lemuel Maynard*, Mr., M.D.  
1808, M.M.S.S., S. M. Lond.  
Soc. Cor. \*1821
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr. \*1811
- \* *Isaacus Knowles*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Smith*, Mr. \*1829
- \* *Aaron Bascom*, Mr. \*1814
- \* *David Tenny*, Mr. \*1778
- \* *Josephus Cummings*, Mr. \*1788



- \**Timotheus Upham*, Mr. 1811
- \**Benjamin Hichborn*, Mr. 1817
- \**Moses Brown*, Mr. 1820
- \**Thomas Emery* 1770
- \**Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, S.T.D. 1814 et Dart. 1814 1837
- \**DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1818
- \**Jonathan Gove*, Mr. 1818
- \**Ebenezer Starr* 1798
- \**Samuel Nutting*, Mr. 1797
- \**Guilielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775

42

## 1769.

- \**Petrus Oliver*, Mr., M.D. Aberd. 1798
- \**Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL.D. Alleg. 1817, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. 1821
- \**Johannes Williams*, Mr., S.H.S. 1816
- \**Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1791, A.A. et S.H.S. 1803
- \**Josephus Lee*, Mr. 1788
- \**Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. 1778
- \**Nehemias Williams*, et Yal. 1769, Mr., A.A.S. 1796
- \**THEOPHILUS PARSONS*, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1804 et Dart. 1807 et Brun. 1809, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. 1813
- \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. 1819
- \**Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. 1774
- \**Nathanael Webster*, Mr. 1830
- \**Thomas Kast*, Mr. 1774, M.M. S.S. 1830
- \**Petrus Coffin*, Mr. 1821
- \**Nathanael Tracy*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773, A.A.S. 1796
- \**Nathanael Harrington*, Mr. 1777
- \**Isaacus Biglow*, Mr. 1779
- \**Jonathan-Williams Austin*, Mr. 1779
- \**Daniel Jones*, Mr. 1796
- \**Jonas Dix*, Mr. 1778
- \**Georgius Wheaton* 1781
- \**Alexander Scammell*, Mr. 1820
- \**Guilielmus Bowers*, Mr. 1826
- \**Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D. 1816
- \**Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1829
- \**Jacobus Blake* 1771

- \**Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. 1818
- \**Elias Fisher*, Mr. 1821
- \**Benjamin Guild*, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S. 1792
- \**Thomas Moore*, Mr. 1796
- \**Jacob Jewett*, Mr. 1812
- \**Noë Cooke*, Mr. 1829
- \**Guilielmus Goodhue*, Mr. 1782
- \**Elija Fletcher*, Mr. 1786
- \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 1819
- \**Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal. 1772 1819
- \**Benjamin Bradshaw*, Mr. 1779
- \**Samuel Coolidge* 1790
- \**David Jewett* 1783
- \**Moses Dow*, Mr. et Dart. 1785 1811

39

## 1770.

- \**Guilielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*, Mr. 1780
- \**Gilbertus Saltonstall*, Mr. 1797
- \**Guilielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Alleg. 1822, S.H.S. 1823
- \**Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. 1774 1780
- \**Paulus Langdon*, Mr. 1824
- \**WARD CHIPMAN*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1824
- \**Jonathan Stearns*, Mr. 1798
- \**Amarias Frost*, Mr. 1819
- \**Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor, A.A. et S.H.S. 1828
- \**Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 1843
- \**Jonathan Newell*, Mr. 1830
- \**Edvardus Sprague*, Mr. 1817
- \**Samuel Adams*, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1798
- \**SAMUEL OSGOOD*, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus 1813
- \**Josephus Hunt*, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1812
- \**Zebulon Butler*, Mr. 1820
- \**Guilielmus Wetmore*, Mr., S.H.S. 1803
- \**Jonathan Barns*, Mr. 1843
- \**Abner Smith*, Mr. 1780
- \**Nathan Goddard*, Mr. et Dart. 1780 1796
- \**Samuel-Sheldon Pool*, Mr. 1825
- \**Thomas Colman*, Mr. 1781
- \**Guilielmus Stearns*, Mr. 1788
- \**Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr. 1819
- \**Isaacus Stone*, Mr. 1827
- \**Henricus Bright*, Mr. 1774

- \*David Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S. \*1829  
 \*Josephus Pope, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Pulsgrove Wellington, Mr. \*1808  
 \*Hezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797 \*1814  
 \*Jonathan Hicks, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Owen Warland, Mr. \*1775  
 \*Jacob Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1814 \*1821  
 \*Aaron Crosby, Mr. \*1824  
 34

## 1771.

- \*Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr. \*1789  
 \*JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius, A.A.S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat. \*1811  
 \*Andreas Bradford, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Samuel Paine, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Edvardus-Kitchen Turner  
 \*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. \*1843  
 \*SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL.D. 1793, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1802  
 \*Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773 \*1832  
 \*Daniel Rogers, Mr. \*1803  
 \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr. \*1831  
 \*David Parsons, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1800 \*1823  
 \*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. \*1782  
 \*Jacob Bacon, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Moses Hale, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Guilielmus-Gay Ballantine \*1820  
 \*Guilielmus Vinal \*1781  
 \*David Tappan, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis., S.T.D. 1794, A.A.S. \*1808  
 \*Samuel Plummer, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Barnard Swett, A.A. et M.M.S.S. \*1793  
 \*Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774 \*1816  
 \*WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mississ. Gub. \*1820  
 \*Robertus Roberts \*1801  
 \*Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Guilielmus Cheever, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Greenleaf Dole, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1807, A.A.S. \*1820  
 \*Isaacus Bangs, Mr. \*1780

- \*Johannes Tracy, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Josua Dodge, Mr. \*1814  
 \*Johannes Gill \*1804  
 \*Ebenezer Putnam \*1776  
 \*Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807 \*1832  
 \*Josephus Avery, Mr. \*1824  
 \*Johannes Frothingham, Mr. \*1826  
 \*Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S.H.S. \*1825  
 \*David Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1797 \*1822  
 \*Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M.D. 1786, A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses et Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. \*1815  
 \*Crocker Sampson, Mr. \*1823  
 \*Samuel Nye, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1834  
 \*Guilielmus Scott, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776 \*1815  
 \*Abrahamus Watson, Mr. \*1804  
 \*Thomas Edwards, Mr. \*1806  
 \*Perez Morton, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Jonathan Norwood, Mr. \*1782  
 \*Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Israel Keith, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Nathanael Dickinson, Mr. \*1802  
 \*Johannes Noyes, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Gad Stebbins, Mr. \*1825  
 \*Moses Everett, Mr. \*1813  
 \*Moses Adams, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Samuel Wheeler, Mr.  
 \*Thomas Little \*1771  
 \*Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor. \*1811  
 \*Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1784  
 \*Jonathan French, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Moses Johnson \*1773  
 \*Jedidias Estabrook \*1782  
 \*Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779 \*1806  
 \*Guilielmus Scales, Mr.  
 \*Benjamin Hasey, Mr. 177- 63

## 1772.

- \*Guilielmus Chandler \*1793  
 \*Benjamin Loring \*1787  
 \*Clemens March, Mr. \*1818  
 \*Samuel Murray  
 \*Johannes-Lindall Borland \*1825

\*Jonathan Williams, et Brun. 1772 \*1780  
 \*Johannes Eliot, Mr., Socius,  
 S.T.D. Edinb. 1797, S.H. et  
 A.A.S. \*1818  
 \*Samuel Cooke, Mr. \*1795  
 \*Samuel Ruddock \*1773  
 \*Georgius Inman \*1789  
 \*Johannes Shaw, Mr. \*1794  
 \*Johannes Hastings, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782 \*1795  
 \*Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.  
 1778 \*1830  
 \*Clemens Weeks, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Josephus Crosby \*1783  
 \*Thomas-Aston Coffin, Mr. 1791 \*1810  
 \*Phillips White \*1774  
 \*Johannes Sprague, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777 \*1830  
 \*Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr. \*1791  
 \*Miles Whitworth \*1778  
 \*Jonathan Simpson \*1834  
 \*Johannes Clarke \*1788  
 \*Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1800  
 \*Nathanael Ellery \*1833  
 \*Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A.A.  
 et S.H.S. \*1891  
 \*Johannes Homans, M.M.S.S. \*1800  
 \*Edvardus Hill \*1775  
 \*Samuel Smith, Mr. \*1827  
 \*Thomas Burnham, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Jesse Rice, M.M.S.S. \*1816  
 \*GUILIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,  
 LL.D. 1823, M.M.S.S., Reip.  
 Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Secret. Milit. et apud Aul.  
 Bat. Legat. \*1825  
 \*Thomas Sanders \*1795  
 \*Nathan Bond, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Martinus Herrick \*1820  
 \*Guilielmus Fisk, S.H.S. \*1803  
 \*Johannes Hills, Mr. \*1787  
 \*Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811,  
 A.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1816  
 \*Josias Badcock, Mr. \*1831  
 \*Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1817 \*1831  
 \*Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr.  
 1779 \*1793  
 \*Beza Hayward, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Phineas Bowman

\*Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1811,  
 A.A.S., M.M.S. Pro-Præses \*1831  
 \*LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A.A.S.,  
 Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Attornatus \*1820  
 \*Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785 \*1833  
 \*Johannes Allen \*1773  
 48

—◆—  
*Nomina subsequentia ex literarum  
 ordine collocantur.*  
 —◆—

## 1773.

\*Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1798  
 \*Josua Armsby, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Moses Barnard, Mr. \*1838  
 \*Jeremias Barnard, Mr. \*1804  
 \*Ebenezer Boltwood \*1811  
 \*Guilielmus Bradford  
 \*Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777  
 \*Guilielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777 \*1805  
 \*Stephanus Crosby, Mr. \*1786  
 \*Nahum Cutler  
 \*Josua Eaton, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790 \*1818  
 \*Thomas Farrington, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Thomas Flucker \*1793  
 \*Samuel Henshaw, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Martinus Leavitt, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Johannes Low \*1801  
 \*Tilly Merrick, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Abner Morgan \*1887  
 \*Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782 \*1821  
 \*Warham Parks \*1801  
 \*Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S. \*1779  
 \*Oliver Peabody, Mr. \*1831  
 \*Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., LL.D.  
 Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802,  
 Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Ori-  
 ent. Prof. Hancock. et Ling.  
 Angl. Prof. Litt. S. Sanct. in  
 Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof., A.A.  
 et S.H.S. \*1836  
 \*Josua Plummer \*1791  
 \*Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778 \*1790  
 \*Benjamin Rice \*1782  
 \*Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778 \*1834  
 \*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. \*1830

- \*Manasses Smith, Mr. \*1823
- \**Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1810, A.A.S. \*1826
- \*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr. \*1813
- \*Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S.P.A.S. \*1843
- \*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781 \*1807
- \*Solomon Willard, Mr. \*1812
- \*Robertus Williams \*1834  
36

## 1774.

- \**Daniel Adams*, Mr. 1778 \*1778
- \**Jonathan Allen*, Mr. \*1827
- \*Josephus Allen, Mr. \*1831
- \*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1796, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1806
- \*Edvardus Barnard, Mr. \*1823
- \*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M.M.S.S. \*1826
- \**Johannes Bradford*, Mr., S.H.S. \*1825
- \**Jabez Chickering*, Mr. \*1812
- \**Johannes Clarke*, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb., A.A. et S.H.S. \*1798
- \*Josephus Crocker, Mr. \*1797
- \*Isaias Doane, Mr. \*1808
- \*Timotheus Dwight, Mr. \*1818
- \**Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot*, Mr., Tutor \*1782
- \*Josephus Emerson, Mr. \*1839
- \*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781 \*1802
- \**Abel Fiske*, Mr. \*1807
- \*Guilielmus Fogg, Mr. \*1777
- \*Guilielmus Gallison \*1817
- \*Asahel Goodenow, Mr. \*1840
- \*Josephus Hall, Mr. \*1825
- \**Josephus Haven*, Mr. \*1801
- \*Guilielmus Hobart, Mr. \*1843
- \*Guilielmus Jennison \*1826
- \*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782 \*1834
- \*Robertus Junkins \*1828
- \*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778 \*1828
- \**Benjamin Lovell* \*1777
- \*Nathan Morey \*1828
- \*Benjamin Muzzy \*1796
- \*Brinley-Silvester Oliver \*1804
- \*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781 \*1838
- \*Jacobus Putnam \*1808
- \*Johannes Rice, Mr. \*1807
- \*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr. \*1807

- \*JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1829
- \*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1828
- \*Moses Taft, Mr. \*1799
- \*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. \*1791
- \*Nathanael Thomas \*1804
- \**Benjamin Thurston*, Mr. \*1809
- \*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr. \*1782
- \*Timotheus Trumbull, Mr. \*1825
- \*Johannes Tucker, Mr. \*1822
- \*Jacob Welsh
- \*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1846
- \*Bela Whipple \*1777
- \*Thomas-Rice Willard \*1777  
48

## 1775.

- \*Henricus Adams, Mr. \*1793
- \*Jacob Amadon \*1839
- \*Georgius Athearn, Mr. \*1837
- \*Rufus Badcock, Mr. \*1798
- \*Ebenezzer Battelle, Mr. \*1815
- \*Daniel Biglow, Mr. \*1806
- \*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778 \*1806
- \*BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr. 1778 et Brun. 1783, LL.D. Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1806
- \*Franciscus Brinley, 1777 \*1787
- \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781 \*1787
- \*Samuel Dogget \*1817
- \*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1810
- \*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor \*1828
- \*Josephus Emerson \*1847
- \*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785 \*1779
- \*Isaacus Hall, Mr. \*1816
- \*Benjamin Heywood, Mr. \*1793
- \*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779 \*1830
- \*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807 \*1827
- \**Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779 \*1780
- \*Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal. 1778 \*1780
- \**Isaias Man*, Mr. 1779 \*1835
- \*Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781 \*1797
- \**Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr. et Brun. 1783 \*1799
- \*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. \*1798
- \*Jacobus Otis, Mr. \*1798

*Nathanael Paine, Mr.	*1840	*Jacobus Lovell, Mr.	*1850
*Nathanael Peirce, Mr.	*1783	*Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782	
*Johannes Poor, Mr.	*1829	et Brun. 1783, M.D. Brun. 1815,	
*Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr.		M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1822
1780	*1799	*Plinius Merrick, Mr.	*1814
*Jesse Putnam, Mr.	*1837	*Georgius Morey, Mr.	*1829
*EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROB-		*Johannes Prince, Mr., LL.D.	
BINS, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.		Brun. 1795, A.A. et S.H. et	
Pro-Gub.	*1829	S.P.A.S.	*1836
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1829	*Johannes Remington, Mr.	*1830
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1816	*Ezra Ripley, Mr., S.T.D. 1816	*1841
*Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr.,		*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1814
A.A. et S.H.S.	*1799	*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL.D.	
*Thomas Thacher, Mr., A.A.S.	*1812	1808, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.	
*Guilielmus Weeks, Mr.	*1843	Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.,	
*Thomas Whiting, Mr.	*1820	in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.	
*Samuel Whitman, Mr. Guil. 1796	*1826	Repr.	*1814
*Levi Willard	*1790	*Guilielmus Stearns, Mr.	*1819
	40	*Benjamin Stone, Mr.	*1832

## 1776.

*Johannes Bishop	*1823	*GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,	
*Johannes Bullard, Mr.	*1821	Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,	
*Johannes Child, Mr.	*1823	in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-	*1924
*Josua Coit, Mr. 1784, in Congr.		rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1809
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1798	*Dean Tyler	
*Judas Damon, Mr.	*1828	*ROYALL TYLER, et Yal. 1776,	
*David Daniels, Mr.	*1837	Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Juris-	
*Aaron Dexter, Mr., Chem. et		prud. in Univ. Viridimont. Prof.	
Mat. Med. Prof. Erving. et		et Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup.	
Emeritus, M.D. 1786 et Dart.		Jurid. Princ.	*1826
1805, A.A. et M.M.S. et S.H.S.,	*1829	*Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.	
S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1778	*Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816	*1821
*Ephraïmus Drury	*1781	*Ebenezer Wight, Mr.	*1821
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1790	*Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780	
*Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.		*Johannes Williams, Mr.	
*CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, LL.D.		*Samuel Winslow, Mr.	*1814
1809, Socius, A.A.S., S.H. Præ-		*Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal.	
ses, Reip. Mass. Gub. et in		1781	*1811
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-		*Samuel Woodward, Mr.	*1783
tor	*1827		43
*Ephraïmus Hall	*1806		
*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1802		
*Johannes Haven			
*Guilielmus Heath, Mr.	*1789		
*Ezekiel Henley, Mr.			
*Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785	*1830		
*Isaac Hurd, Mr., M.D. 1819,			
U.M.S.S.	*1841		
*Oppel Lee, Mr. 1787	*1805		
1785 Leverett, Mr.	*1784		
*Bezaes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.			
*Phineas	*1829		

## 1777.

*Edvardus Bangs	*1818
*Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781	*1843
*Guilielmus Bentley, Mr. et Dart.	
1787, Tutor, S.T.D. 1819, S.H.	
et S.P.A.S.	*1819
*Petrus Clarke, Mr.	*1792
*Jacob Conant	
*Ebenezer Crosby, 1782, Mr. 1782	
et Yal. 1782, M.B. Penn. 1780,	
in Coll. Columb. Obstet. Prof.,	
M.M.S.S.	*1788

- \*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1802  
 \*THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791,  
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. \*1826  
 \*Nathanael Dodge, Mr. \*1793  
 \*Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S. \*1812  
 \*Josephus Evans \*1797  
 \*Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun.  
 1790, S.T.D. 1811, S.H. et  
 A.A.S. \*1835  
 \*Johannes Goddard, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Guilielmus Greenleaf \*1778  
 \*Nathanael Healey, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788 \*1832  
 \*SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur.  
 Circ. Jurid. \*1813  
 \*Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart.  
 1788 et Brun. 1790, S.T.D.  
 Brun. 1826, S.H.S. \*1843  
 \*Josephus Hooper \*1802  
 \*Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782 \*1800  
 \*Josephus Kilburn, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S.H.  
 et A.A.S. \*1841  
 \*RUFUS KING, Mr., LL.D. 1806  
 et Dart. 1802 et Guilielm. 1803  
 et Penn. 1815, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Senator, apud  
 Aul. Brit. Legat. \*1827  
 \*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Thomas Noyes, Mr. \*1797  
 \*Dudley Odlin, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782,  
 S.T.D. Dart. 1809 \*1820  
 \*Johannes Penhallow \*1838  
 \*Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Huntington Porter, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 \*Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Socius,  
 S.T.D. 1807, A.A.S. \*1838  
 \*Noë Rice, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr. \*1834  
 \*Ephraimus Smith \*1795  
 \*Aaron Smith, Mr.  
 \*Georgius Sparhawk, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Guilielmus Traill \*1833  
 \*Cotton Tufts, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Silvanus Wildes \*1831  
 \*Johannes-Chandler Williams \*1842

## 1778.

- \*Petrus Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1832  
 \*Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr. \*1833  
 \*Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S.T.D.  
 1810, A.A.S. \*1839  
 \*Josephus Blaney  
 \*Samuel Church, M.M.S.S. \*1826  
 \*Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816, S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Amer. Delegat. \*1835  
 \*Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1819  
 \*Brown Emerson, Mr.  
 \*Jonathan Fay, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Jonathan Freeman, Mr. \*1796  
 \*Henricus Gallison \*1825  
 \*Henricus Goodwin, Mr. \*1789  
 \*Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 \*Josephus Jones, Mr. \*1807  
 \*True Kimball, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1835  
 \*Cornelius Lynde, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,  
 A.A. et S.H.S. \*1802  
 \*Elisæus Parmele, Mr. \*1784  
 \*Phillips Payson, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Asa Piper, Mr. et Yal. 1782 \*1835  
 \*Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810 \*1829  
 \*Henricus Pyncheon, Mr.  
 \*Ezekiel Savage, Mr. \*1837  
 \*Guilielmus Sever, Mr. \*1798  
 \*Guilielmus Spooner, Mr., M.D.  
 Edinb. 1785, M.M.S. et A.A.  
 et S.H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb.  
 Soc. \*1836  
 \*Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart.  
 1779, Mr. Yal. 1781 \*1784  
 \*Job Sumner, 1785, Mr. 1785 \*1789  
 \*Jacobus Thomas, Mr. \*1828  
 \*Jesse Tucker \*1779  
 \*Nathanael Weare \*1826  
 \*Zephaniah Willis, Mr. et Yal.  
 1789, S.H.S. \*1847

32

## 1779.

- \*Isaacus Babson, Mr. \*1800  
 \*Silvanus Bourn, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788 \*1832  
 \*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802  
 \*Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M.M.  
 S.S. \*1843

- \*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801 \*1830
- \**Oliver Everett*, Mr., A.A.S. \*1802
- \**Elisæus Fish*, Mr. \*1807
- \*Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick \*1819
- \*Daniel Friend, Mr.
- \*Jacobus Gordon
- \*Guilielmus Gordon, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1802
- \*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor \*1796
- \*Jonas Hartwell, Mr. \*1784
- \*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
1783, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1831
- \*Johannes Hosley \*1832
- \*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M.D. 1800,  
M.M.S.S. \*1801
- \*Josephus Palmer \*1779
- \*Nathanael Parker \*1792
- \*Thomas Perkins \*1786
- \**Thomas Roby*, Mr. \*1836
- \*Carolus Storer, Mr. \*1829
- \*Barnard Tucker \*1832
- \*Nathan Tyler \*1792
- \**Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- \**Levi Whitman*, Mr. \*1838

26

## 1780.

- \*DAVID-LEONARD BARNES, Mr.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
Jurid. \*1812
- \*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780,  
Mr. \*1816
- \*Nathanael Bethune, Mr. \*1814
- \*Parkman Bradshaw \*1781
- \*Guilielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784 \*1824
- \*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart.  
1791 et Brun. 1792 \*1834
- \**Johannes Crane*, Mr. Brun. 1792,  
S.T.D. Brun. 1803 \*1836
- \*Guilielmus Crowell, Mr. 1786 \*1834
- \*Philippus Draper \*1817
- \*Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr., S.H.S. \*1827
- \*Abel Flynt \*1780
- \*Aaron Hastings \*1814
- \*Jacobus Hughes, Mr. \*1799
- \*Daniel Jenckes \*1782
- \*Jacob Kimball \*1826
- \*Nehemias Mason \*1816
- \*Elias Parkman \*1828
- \*Sylvanus Plympton, M.M.S.S. \*1837
- \*Josephus Prince \*1808
- \*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784 \*1799

- \*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr. \*1785
- \*Daniel Sargeant \*1801
- \*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr. \*1807
- \*Jesse Thomas
- \*Jacobus True \*1795
- \*Fortescue Vernon \*1790
- \*Arnold Welles, Mr. \*1827
- \*Jacob White \*1785
- \*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A.  
et S.H.S. \*1841
- \*THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,  
LL.D. Trin. 1836, S.H. Præses, A.A.  
et S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Sep-  
tentr. Hafn. S., S. Archæol. Athen.  
Soc. Cor., Reip. Mass. Pro-Gub. \*1841

30

## 1781.

- \*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M.D.  
1823, M.M.S.S. \*1844
- \**Isaacus Bayley*, Mr. \*1814
- \*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A.A. et  
S.H.S. \*1844
- \*JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius,  
Ærarii Præf., LL.D. 1842 et  
Dart. 1802, S.H. Præses, A.A.  
et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. \*1847
- \*SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL.D.  
1813, A.A.S., in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Sena-  
tor et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret.  
Mililit. et Ærarii \*1816
- \*Elisæus Doane, Mr. \*1832
- \*Petrus French, Mr. \*1785
- \*Benjamin-Stacy Glover \*1796
- \*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1841
- \*Josephus Hall, Mr. \*1848
- \*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M.B.  
1788 \*1807
- \*Johannes Haskins, Mr. \*1840
- \*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D. 1819,  
M.M.S.S. \*1839
- \**Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., Tutor,  
S.T.D. 1824, A.A.S. \*1837
- \*Daniel Hubbard \*1781
- \*Samuel Orne, Mr. \*1785
- \*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786,  
LL.D. 1812 et Viridimont.  
1825, A.A.S., Reip. Viridimont.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. District. Viridimont.

- Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Senator \*1842  
 \*Danforth Phipps \*1783  
 \*Appleton Prentiss, Mr. \*1821  
 \*Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787,  
 Tutor, A.A.S., in Congr. Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1849  
 \*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1819  
 \*Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.  
 1791 \*1845  
 \*Jacobus Sever, Mr. \*1845  
 \*Edvardus Solier, Mr. \*1793  
 \*Timotheus Swan  
 \*Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.  
 1794, L.L.D. 1823, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1829  
 \*Edvardus Wendell, Mr. \*1841

27

## 1782.

- \*Artemas Baker \*1825  
 \*Samuel Balch, Mr. \*1839  
 \*Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786 \*1827  
 \*Benjamin Bartlett \*1795  
 \*Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790 \*1842  
 \*Abrahamus Biglow \*1832  
 \*Jonathan Bird, Mr. \*1809  
 \*Ebenezer Bowman, Mr. \*1829  
 \*Nathanael Bridge \*1845  
 \*Theophilus Capen, Mr. \*1842  
 \*Ricardus Codman, Mr. \*1806  
 \*Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1814  
 \*Josephus Estabrook, Mr. \*1830  
 \*Daniel Gould, Mr. \*1842  
 \*Edvardus Gray, Mr. \*1810  
 \*Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1831  
 \*Moses Haven \*1785  
 \*Reuben Hayes  
 \*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,  
 Tutor, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S. \*1845  
 \*Samuel Kendal, Mr., S.T.D. Yal.  
 1806 \*1814  
 \*Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M.D.  
 Dart. 1812, M.M.S.S. \*1845  
 \*Samuel Payson, Mr. \*1851  
 \*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,  
 Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A.A. et  
 S.H. et S.P.A.S. \*1822  
 \*Samuel Quincy, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Guilielmus Reed, Mr. et Brun.  
 1805 \*1809

- \*Jonathan Remington \*1798  
 \*Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensse-  
 laer \*1828  
 \*STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,  
 LL.D. Yal. 1822, S.H.S., Reip.  
 Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub. et in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1839  
 \*Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart.  
 1786 et Yal. 1790 \*1834  
 \*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792 \*1799  
 \*Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart.  
 1786 \*1800  
 \*Jedidias Tucker, Mr. \*1818  
 \*Carolus Warren \*1785  
 \*Johannes Welles, Mr., S.H.S. \*1855  
 \*Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal. 1785  
 et Brun. 1811, S.T.D. Brun.  
 1824 \*1837

35

## 1783.

- \*Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788 \*1856  
 \*GUILIELMUS-KING ATKINSON,  
 Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. \*1820  
 \*Josephus Barrell, Mr. \*1801  
 \*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr. \*1851  
 \*Guilielmus Brown, Mr. \*1788  
 \*Thomas Crafts, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Johannes Dashwood, Mr. \*1792  
 \*Ichabod Draper \*1827  
 \*Johannes Ewins \*1849  
 \*Georgius Fairservice \*1787  
 \*Barnabas Hedge, Mr. \*1840  
 \*Guilielmus Jackson, Mr. \*1836  
 \*Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr. \*1806  
 \*Tobias Lear \*1816  
 \*Daniel Leeds, Mr. \*1811  
 \*Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791 \*1803  
 \*HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr.,  
 LL.D. 1814, Socius, A.A.S., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 et Senator \*1848  
 \*Asa Packard, Mr. \*1843  
 \*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1815,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1827  
 \*Guilielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,  
 LL.D. 1815 et Dart. 1826,  
 A.A.S. \*1844  
 \*Johannes Rowe, Mr. \*1812  
 \*Philippus Spencer \*1817  
 \*AMBROSIOUS SPENCER, LL.D.  
 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov.



- Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1848  
\*Georgius Storer, Mr. \*1838  
\*Eleazar Taft \*1834  
\*Josephus Taft \*1824  
\*Horatius Townsend, Mr. \*1826  
\*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr. \*1848  
\*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL.D. 1842,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. \*1847  
\*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr \*1838  
30

## 1784.

- \*Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in  
Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et  
Lingg. Prof. et Thesaurarius \*1843  
\*Samuel Abbot \*1792  
\*Guilielmus Amory, Mr. \*1792  
\*Jacobus Anderson \*1835  
\*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1813  
\*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 \*1834  
\*Caleb Blake \*1847  
\*Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brun.  
1805, Tutor \*1842  
\*Ezra Conant \*1844  
\*Guilielmus Dorr, Mr. \*1844  
\*Nathan Frazier, Mr. \*1832  
\*Moses Gill, Mr. \*1832  
\*Cadwallader Gray \*1806  
\*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr. \*1790  
\*Benjamin Green, Mr. \*1837  
\*Josua Green, Mr. \*1847  
\*Guilielmus Greene \*1829  
\*Thomas Greenleaf \*1854  
\*Samuel Griffin  
\*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788 \*1801  
\*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797 \*1820  
\*Nathanael Hobart \*1830  
\*Zacharias Howard \*1806  
\*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1814  
\*Ezekiel Little, Mr. \*1840  
\*Henricus Mellen \*1809  
\*PRENTISS MELLEN, LL.D. 1820  
et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-  
tor \*1840  
\*Johannes Merrick, Mr. \*1797  
\*Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787 \*1788  
\*Fredericus Parker \*1802

- \*Benjamin Parker, Mr. \*1807  
\*Thomas Payson, Mr. \*1844  
\*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. \*1843  
\*Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808 \*1815  
\*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr. \*1799  
\*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1844  
\*Georgius Stacey, Mr. \*1808  
\*Guilielmus Stedman, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1831  
\*Moses Warren, Mr. 1788 \*1839  
\*SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-  
lis., Præses, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.  
Pro-Præses, S.P.A.S. \*1810  
\*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 \*1809  
\*Josephus Willard, Mr. \*1827  
\*Thomas Williams, Mr. \*1823  
\*Timotheus Williams, Mr. \*1846  
44

## 1785.

- \*Jacobus Allen \*1789  
\*Johannes Allyn, Mr., S.T.D. 1813,  
S.H. et A.A.S. \*1833  
\*Josephus-Gardner Andrews  
\*Carolus Coffin, Mr. \*1820  
\*Thomas Crafts, Mr. \*1796  
\*Ebenezer Daves, Mr. \*1791  
\*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr. \*1843  
\*Amasa Dingley, Mr. \*1796  
\*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M.D.  
1824, M.M.S.S. \*1851  
\*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1822  
\*Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S.T.D.  
Columb. 1821 \*1835  
\*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M.B. 1788,  
M.D. 1795, M.M.S.S. \*1813  
\*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*David Gurney, Mr. et Brun.  
1805 \*1815  
\*Jacob Haven, Mr. \*1845  
\*Nathan Hayward, Mr., M.D.  
1819, M.M.S.S. \*1848  
\*Pelatias Hitchcock \*1851  
\*Johannes Hubbard \*1836  
\*Ambrosius Hull \*1821  
\*Theodorus Lincoln, Mr. \*1862  
\*Guilielmus Mackay, Mr. \*1832

- \*Moses-Leavitt Neal •1829
- \*Amasa Paine, Mr. •1823
- \*Robertus Pierpont, 1787 •1788
- \*Sethus Pratt •1796
- \*Allen Pratt •1843
- \*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr. •1826
- \*Merrick Rice, Mr. •1810
- \*Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr. •1840
- \*Jabez Upham, 1786, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1811
- \*Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.S. •1846
- \*Kilborn Whitman, Mr. •1836

32

## 1786.

- \*Johannes Andrews, Mr., S.T.D. 1824 •1846
- \*Samuel Andrews •1841
- \*Johannes Bartlett •1787
- \*Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A.A.S. •1821
- \*Josephus Blake, Mr. •1802
- \*Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790 •1840
- \*Nathanael Bowman •1797
- \*Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1837, S.H.S. •1843
- \*CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator •1840
- \*Daniel Colt •1816
- \*Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor •1836
- \*Guilielmus Cutler •1836
- \*Johannes Derby, Mr. •1831
- \*Guilielmus Dodge •1826
- \*Josias Dwight, Mr. •1821
- \*Robertus Fowle •1847
- \*Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794
- \*Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., S.H.S. •1843
- \*Johannes Gibaut, Mr. •1805
- \*Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799 •1822
- \*Jacobus Gray •1833
- \*GUILIELMUS HARRIS, Mr., S.T.D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Columb. Præses, S.H.S. •1829
- \*Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790 •1854
- \*Nathanael Howe, Mr. •1837
- \*Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793 •1816
- \*Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S. •1849
- \*Henricus Lincoln, Mr. •1857
- \*Josephus Loring •1857

- \*Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1814, A.A. et S.H.S. •1840
- \*Porter Lummus, Mr.
- \*Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brun. 1803 •1866
- \*ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1830
- \*David Pearce •1807
- \*Thaddæus Pomeroy •1847
- \*Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810 •1821
- \*Isaacus Rand, Mr. •1800
- \*Johannes Simpkins, Mr. •1843
- \*Jacobus Sullivan •1787
- \*Johannes Taylor, Mr. •1843
- \*Josephus Thomas •1830
- \*THOMAS-W THOMPSON, Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. Rerump. Fœd. Repr. et Senator •1821
- \*Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, Mr. Yal. 1792 •1821
- \*Johannes Warland •1788
- \*Josephus Warren •1790
- \*Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M.M.S.S. •1813

45

## 1787.

- \*Guilielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. •1798
- \*Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1838 •1869
- \*JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston, LL.D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., apud Remp. Bat. et Boruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aull. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Præses •1848
- \*Jonathan Amory, Mr. •1828
- \*Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787 •1830
- \*Guilielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. 1792, Tutor •1826
- \*Benjamin Beale, Mr. •1826
- \*Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806 •1834
- \*Josias Burge •1790
- \*Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794 •1846
- \*Thomas Chandler •1804
- \*Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr. •1840

- \*Caleb Child 1830  
 \*GUILIELMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL.D.  
 1829, A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 Cur. Circ. Columb. Jurid. Princ. 1835  
 \*Josua Cushman, 1791, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1834  
 \*Petrus Eaton, Mr., S.T.D. 1820 1843  
 \*Oliver Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1824,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. 1837  
 \*Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.,  
 A.A.S. 1831  
 \*Bossenger Foster, Mr. 1816  
 \*Nathanael Freeman, Mr., S.H.S.,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1800  
 \*Timotheus Fuller 1799  
 \*Thomas Hammond, Mr. 1803  
 \*Thaddæus-Mason Harris, Mr.,  
 Bibliothecarius, S.T.D. 1813,  
 S.H. et A.A.S., S. Archæol.  
 Athen. Soc. Corr. 1842  
 \*Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M.D.  
 1825, M.M.S.S. 1855  
 \*Josephus Jackson, Mr. 1790  
 \*Asa Johnson, Mr. 1820  
 \*Guilielmus-Samuel Judd 1835  
 \*Samuel Kellogg 1826  
 \*Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr. 1846  
 \*Nathanael Laurence, Mr. 1843  
 \*Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M.D.  
 Dart. 1820 1831  
 \*Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S. 1811  
 \*JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL.D.  
 1826, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
 pub. Fœd. Senator 1831  
 \*Jacobus Lovell 1820  
 \*Guilielmus Mason, Mr. 1806  
 \*Daniel Mayo 1833  
 \*Samuel Mead, Mr. 1832  
 \*Ephraïmus Morton 1793  
 \*Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor,  
 S.T.D. 1818, Coll. Bowd. Pro-  
 Præses 1849  
 \*Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812 1832  
 \*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss,  
 M.M.S.S. 1833  
 \*SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr. LL.D.  
 1825, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. 1833  
 \*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1819  
 \*Johannes Sever, Mr. 1803  
 \*Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791 1809  
 \*Johannes-Jones Waldo 1803  
 \*Franciscus Welch, Mr. 1793

- \*Leonardus White, Mr. et Brun.  
 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. 1849  
 \*Ricardus Whitney, 1789, Mr.  
 1792 et Dart. 1796 1806  
 \*Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810 1821  
 \*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1808  
 51

## 1788.

- \*Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL.D.  
 Dart. 1811 1849  
 \*Solomon Adams, Mr. 1813  
 \*Thomas Adams, Mr. 1797  
 \*Thomas Bancroft, Mr. 1807  
 \*Oliver Barron, Mr. 1809  
 \*Stephanus Baxter, Mr. 1846  
 \*Josephus Brigham, et Dart. 1788,  
 Mr. 1821  
 \*Josephus Cabot, Mr. 1799  
 \*Georgius Caryl 1829  
 \*Edvardus Clarke 1791  
 \*Oliver Dodge 1802  
 \*Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M.B. 1792,  
 M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. 1831  
 \*Adamus Gordon, Mr. 1836  
 \*Guilielmus Hill 1790  
 \*Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796 1801  
 \*Jacob Kimball, Mr. 1849  
 \*Abner Lincoln, Mr. 1836  
 \*Henricus Phelps, 1789 1833  
 \*Johannes Phillips, Mr., Socius,  
 A.A.S. 1828  
 \*Jacobus Prescott, Mr. 1829  
 \*DANIEL-CLARKE SANDERS, Mr.,  
 S.T.D. 1809, Univ. Viridimont.  
 Præses 1850  
 \*Guilielmus Sawyer, Mr., M.B.  
 1792, M.D. 1811 1859  
 \*Amos Tappan 1821  
 \*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1815, M.M.S. et A.A.S. 1833  
 \*Carolus Turner 1804  
 \*Nathan Underwood, Mr. 1841  
 \*Samuel West, Mr. 1810  
 \*Robertus Wier, Mr. 1804  
 28

## 1789.

- \*Carolus Adams, Mr. 1809  
 \*Ephraïmus Allen 1816  
 \*Thomas Allen, Mr. 1806  
 \*Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794 1821

- [illegible]

*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.	*1806	*Daniel Stone, Mr.	*1824
*David Smith, Mr.	*1837	*Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804 et Bowd. 1806, S.H.S.	*1846
*Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart. 1792, Tutor	*1820	*Benjamin Turner, Mr.	*1831
*Michæas Stone, Mr., Tutor	*1882	*Johannes Walton, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1802
*Johannes Sullivan	*1819	*Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.	*1817
*Jacobus Sullivan	*1798	*Daniel Wheaton, Mr.	*1841
*Georgius Sullivan, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1838	*Calvinus Whiting, Mr.	*1798
*Johannes Tappan, Mr.	*1837	*Petrus Whitney, Mr.	*1843
*Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr.	*1849		27
*Thomas Ap Thomas, Mr.	*1844		
*DANIEL TILTON, Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1830	1792.	
*Paulus Trapier, Mr.	*1824	*Jacob Abbot, Mr.	*1834
*Abija Tufts, Mr.	*1815	*Abiel Abbot, Mr., S.T.D. 1821	*1828
*Rogerus Vose, in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1841	*Josephus Allen, Mr.	*1806
*Samuel Walker	*1846	*Johannes - Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.	*1824
*Jonathan Ware, Mr.	*1838	*Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.	
*Josephus Warren, Mr. 1796	*1815	*Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.	*1819
*Josias Waters, Mr.	*1818	*Nathanael Chandler, Mr.	*1852
*Samuel Welles	*1790	*Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799, M.M.S.S.	*1817
*Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.	*1826	*Guilielmus Dix, Mr., M.B. 1795	*1799
*Franciscus Withers	*1847	*Justinus Ely, Mr.	*1850
*Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800	*1844	*Jonathan Fisher, Mr.	*1847
	42	*Johannes Gorham, Mr.	*1821
1791.		*Jacobus Hawley, Mr., Tutor	*1800
*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.	*1814	*Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brun. 1808, Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford, LL.D. Yal. 1823, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1844
*Thomas Austin, Mr.	*1816	*Henderson Inches, Mr.	*1867
*Amos Bancroft, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1849	*Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.	*1847
*Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.	*1802	*Johannes Kimball, Mr.	*1824
*Josephus Bixby	*1804	*Georgius - Gardner Lee, Mr., A.A.S.	*1816
*Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr.	*1816	*Johannes Locke, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1856
*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	*1852	*Guilielmus Mason, Mr.	*1847
*Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.	*1820	*Fredericus May, Mr., M.B. 1795, M.D. 1811, in Coll. Columbian. Wash. Obstetr. Prof.	*1847
*Noë Fearing, M.M.S.S.	*1824	*Lutherus Mills, Mr.	*1829
*JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1845	*Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	*1855
*Guilielmus Hodge, Mr.		*Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.	*1811
*Asa King, Mr.		*Willard Peele, Mr.	*1835
*Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.	*1806	*Johannes Pipon, Mr. et Brun. 1806	*1821
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1814	*Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,	
*Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.	*1798		
*Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.	*1867		
*Thomas Pickman, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1817		
*Thomas Rice, Mr., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854		
*Lutherus Stearns, Mr. et Dart. 1791, Tutor, M.B. 1797, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1820		

Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot, S.T.D.		*Carolus Paine, Mr.	1810
1815, A.A. et S.H.S.	1852	*Daniel Peters, Mr.	
*Phineas Randall, Mr.	1841	*Johannes Pierce, Mr., Tutor,	
*Paulus Rolfe, Mr.	1830	S.T.D. 1822, A.A. et S.H.S.	1849
*Samuel - Phillips Russell, Mr.	1803	*Josephus Prince	1796
*Philander Shaw, et Brun. 1792,		*Isaacus Story, Mr.	1803
Mr.	1841	*Josephus Stowers, Mr.	1851
*Josephus Sprague, Mr.	1833	*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,	
*Guilielmus Sullivan, Mr., L.L.D.		Mr.	1834
1826, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	1839	*Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr.	
*Stephanus - Peabody Webster,		Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	1872
Mr.	1841	*Elihu Whitcomb, Mr.	1825
*Nathan - Plimpton West, Mr.	1814	*Nicolaus - Bowes Whitney, Mr.	1835
*Johannes Williams, Mr.	1845	*Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.	1855
*Jacob Wyeth, Mr.	1857	*Josephus Willard, Mr.	1823
	37	*Augustus Willard, Mr.	1799

**1793.**

*Phineas Adams, Mr.	•1831
*Carolus Angier, Mr.	•1806
*Guilielmus Ashley, Mr.	•1849
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	•1801
*Samuel Brown, Mr., M.B. 1797, M.M.S.S.	•1806
*Johannes - Curtis Chamberlain, Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Re- rum pub. Fœd. Repr.	•1834
*CAROLUS COFFIN, Mr., S.T.D. Guilielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv. et Knox Tenn. Præses	•1853
*Ward Cotton, Mr.	•1843
*Carolus Cutler, Mr.	•1802
*Jonathan Dwight, Mr.	•1840
*CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Reip. Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1816
*Samuel Farrar, Mr.	•1840
*Samuel Fiske, Mr.	•1834
*Nathanael - Hill Fletcher, Mr. et Brun. 1799	•1834
*Josua Frost, M.M.S.S.	•1832
*Franciscus Gardner, Mr.. in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1835
*Josephus Hilliard, Mr.	•1843
*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.	•1842
*CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius, L.L.D. 1821, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1835
*Guilielmus Jones, Mr.	•1813
*Johannes Kidder, 1796	•1810
*Franciscus - Cabot Lowell, Mr.	•1817
*Johannes - Byles Marshall, Mr.	•1798
*Guilielmus Muzzy	•1835
*David Abbot	•1804
*Oliver Ainsworth	
*TIMOTHEUS ALDEN, Mr., Coll. Alleg. Præses, S.H.S.	•1839
*Georgius-Washington Appleton, Mr.	•1808
*Carolus - Humphredus Atherton, Mr., S.H.S, in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	•1853
*Johannes Atkinson, Mr.	•1838
*Guilielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804	•1844
*Jacobus Bowers	•1834
*Thomas Bowman, Mr.	•1837
*Isaacus Braman, Mr.	•1856
*Daniel Brooks, Mr.	•1819
*Lucas Brown	•1835
*Franciscus - Dana Channing, Mr.	•1810
*Guilielmus Crosby	•1832
*Christophorus Cushing, Mr.	•1819
*Elija Dunbar, Mr. et Guilielm. 1798, Guilielm. Tutor	•1850
*Daniel Emerson, Mr.	•1806
*Samuel - Aldridge Flagg, Mr.	•1825
*Jacob Flint, Mr.	•1835
*Thomas Geyer, Mr.	•1800
*Jacobus - Blake Howe, Mr. 1813	•1844
*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.	•1819
*David Kendall, Mr.	•1853
*Josephus McKean, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., L.L.D. Neo-Cæs. 1814, S.T.D. Alleg. 1817, S.H.S.	•1811

\**Jesse Olds*, Mr. •1838  
 \**Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. •1851  
 \**Josephus Perkins*, Mr. •1803  
 \**Samuel Stearns*, Mr. •1834  
 \**Hall Tufts*, Mr. •1801  
 29

## 1795.

\**Thomas Baker* •1803  
 \**Josias Bartlett*, Mr. 1800 •1853  
 \**Andreas Beattie*, et Brun. 1795, Mr. •1801  
 \**Sethus Bemis*, Mr. •1851  
 \**Caleb Bradley*, Mr. •1861  
 \**Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. •1828  
 \**Samuel Bumstead*, Mr. •1806  
 \**Amos Choate*, Mr. •1844  
 \**Oliver Crosby*, Mr. •1861  
 \**Henricus Cumings*, Mr. •182-  
 \**Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol. Meridional. •1817  
 \**Samuel - Adams Dorr*, Mr. •1855  
 \**Henricus Gassett*, Mr. et Brun. 1801 •1855  
 \**Benjamin Gorham*, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1855  
 \**Curtis Guild* •1797  
 \**Johannes Heard*, Mr. •1839  
 \**Johannes - Whitefield Hulbert*, 1805, Mr. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. •1831  
 \**Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr. •1835  
 \**Amos Kent*, Mr. •1824  
 \**Johannes Kittredge* •1822  
 \**Ebenezer Lawrence*, Mr. •1856  
 \**Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brun. 1817 •1837  
 \**Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver*, Mr. et Yal. 1799 •1858  
 \**Johannes Phillips*, Mr. •1820  
 \**Carolus Prentiss*, Mr. •1820  
 \**Samuel-Jackson Prescott*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL.D. Aberd. •1857  
 \**Guilielmus Salisbury* •1850  
 \**Ricardus-Cutts Shannon*, M.M. S.S. •1828  
 \**Nathanael Stone* •1848  
 \**Josias Sturges*, Mr. 1800 •1852  
 \**Ebenezer - Coddington Thayer*, Mr. •1806  
 \**Samuel Topliff*, 1796, Mr. 1799 •1845

\**Benjamin Vinton*, Mr. •1813  
 \**Thomas-Beale Wales*, Mr. •1853  
 \**Georgius - Washington Wallingford* •1824  
 \**Silas Warren* •1856  
 \**Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802 •1837  
 \**Josua Wingate*, Mr. •1843  
 \**Timotheus Winn*, Mr. •1836  
 \**Daniel Woods*, Mr. 1800 •1850  
 40

## 1796.

\**Henricus Abbot*, Mr. •1802  
 \**Thomas Barron* •1800  
 \**Jotham Bender* •1811  
 \**Carolus Blanchard*, Mr. •1800  
 \**Guilielmus Boyd* •1811  
 \**Carolus - Georgius Cabot*, Mr. 1805 •1811  
 \**Carolus Cushing*, Mr. •1849  
 \**Franciscus Dana*, Mr. •1853  
 \**Samuel Dana*, Mr. •1864  
 \**Wendell Davis*, Mr. •1830  
 \**Carolus Davis*, Mr. •1821  
 \**Johannes Dixwell*, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Pro-Præses •1834  
 \**Moses Everett*, Mr. •1814  
 \**Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M.B. 1802, M.D. 1809, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, LL.D. 1854, M.M.S. et A.A. Præses, S.P.A.S., S.R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon. •1807  
 \**Jacobus Kendall*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1825 •1850  
 \**Thomas Mason*, Mr. •1851  
 \**Leonardus Morse*, Mr. •1823  
 \**Johannes Pickering*, Mr., LL.D. 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Sci. ent. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. •1846  
 \**Benjamin Rice*, Mr. •1833  
 \**David Smiley* •1845  
 \**Carolus-Pinckney Sumner*, Mr. •1830  
 \**Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr., A.A.S. •1843  
 \**Nathan Tilton*, Mr. •1851  
 \**Edmundus Toppan*, Mr. •1849  
 \**Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. •1830  
 \**Johannes-Leighton Tuttle*, Mr. •1813  
 \**Samuel Welles*, Mr. •1841

- \*Guilielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S. \*1880  
 \*Franciscus Williams, Mr. \*1847  
 \*Georgius Wingate, Mr. \*1852  
 \*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. \*1819  
 \*Leonardus Woods, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad. Theol. Andov. S.T. Prof., A.A.S. \*1854  
 \*Lutherus Wright, Mr. et Brun. 1805 \*1858  
 33

## 1797.

- \*Guilielmus Abbot \*1849  
 \*Daniel Abbot, Mr. \*1853  
 \*Moses Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1839  
 \*Daniel Bates \*1799  
 \*Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797, Mr., LL.D. 1827, S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1875  
 \*Guilielmus Blanchard \*1840  
 \*Nathanael Bond, Mr. \*1821  
 \*Josua Brackett \*1816  
 \*Thaddæus Brown \*1803  
 \*Samuel Brown, Mr. \*1803  
 \*Thomas Cary, Mr. \*1820  
 \*Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr. Dart. 1813, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1823 \*1840  
 \*Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810, Tutor, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1830  
 \*Stephanus Cogswell \*1825  
 \*Nathanael - Paine Denny \*1856  
 \*Thomas Fargues, M.D. 1831 et Edinb. \*1847  
 \*Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner \*1804  
 \*Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1854  
 \*David Gilbert \*1842  
 \*Robertus Gilmore \*1842  
 \*Ludovicus Gould, Mr. \*1851  
 \*Nymphas Hatch \*1850  
 \*Daniel Howard, Mr. \*1854  
 \*Josephus Hurd, Mr. \*1857  
 \*Leonardus Jarvis \*1855  
 \*Guilielmus Jenks, Mr., S.T.D. 1842 et Bowd. 1825, LL.D. Bowd. 1862, in Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Orientt. et Ling. Ang. Prof., S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S. \*1865  
 \*Thomas Jewett \*1865  
 \*Johannes Joy \*1798  
 \*Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor \*1805  
 \*Samuel - Abbot Kneeland, Mr. \*1817  
 \*Guilielmus Ladd \*1841  
 \*Samuel Manning, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. \*1822  
 \*Leonardus Mellen \*1804  
 \*Rosewell Messinger, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Jeroboam Parker, Mr. \*1850  
 \*Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802 \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus Pickering, Mr. \*1850  
 \*Jacobus Richardson, Mr. \*1858  
 \*GUILIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARDSON, LL.D. Dart. 1827, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1838  
 \*Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. \*1816  
 \*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 \*1821  
 \*Issachar Snell, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1847  
 \*Asabel Stearns, Mr., Legg. Prof. Acad., LL.D. 1825, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1839  
 \*Daniel Stone, Mr., M.M.S.S. \*1842  
 \*Josephus Tilton, Mr. \*1856  
 \*Robertus Turnbull \*1839  
 \*Daniel-Putnam Upton \*1806  
 \*Johannes - Collins Warren, Mr., M.D. 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S., S. Med. - Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor., S.R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon. \*1856  
 \*Guilielmus Wetmore, Mr. \*1807  
 \*Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. \*1835  
 \*Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal. 1804, Tutor, LL.D. 1837, S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861  
 \*Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr. \*1843  
 \*Benjamin Wood \*1798  
 54

## 1798.

- \*Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802 \*1854  
 \*Isaacus Adams \*1807  
 \*Isaacus Allen, Mr. \*1844  
 \*Guilielmus Austin, Mr. \*1841  
 \*Thomas Beede, Mr. \*1848  
 \*Johannes Burnham \*1825



- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| *Abiel Chandler  | *1799 |
| *Guilielmus-Elery Channing, Mr.<br>1802, Prælector Dext., Socius,<br>S.T.D. 1820, A.A.S.   | *1847 |
| *Thomas Cole, Mr. 1843, A.A.S.   | *1852 |
| *Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.   | *1843 |
| *Andreas Crowell   | *1858 |
| *Isaias Cushing, Mr., M.M.S.S.   | *1819 |
| *Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  | *1867 |
| *Josephus Emerson, Mr., Tutor  | *1833 |
| *Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.   | *1856 |
| *Isaacus Fiske, Mr.  | *1861 |
| *Radulphus-Hill French   | *1855 |
| *Jonathan French, Mr., S.T.D.<br>Dart. 1815  | *1856 |
| *Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.B.<br>1801, M.D. 1811  | *1858 |
| *Urias Hagar, Mr., M.B. 1801,<br>M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.   | *1841 |
| *Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802   | *1806 |
| *Johannes Hathorne   | *1829 |
| *Moses Hook  | *1821 |
| *Guilielmus Hunt, Mr.  | *1803 |
| *Jonathan Ingersoll  | *1798 |
| *Otis Lane, Mr.  | *1842 |
| *Thomas Lee, 1866  | *1867 |
| *Perez Lincoln, Mr.  | *1811 |
| *Stephanus Longfellow, LL.D.<br>Bowd. 1828, in Congr. Rerum-<br>pub. Fœd. Repr.  | *1849 |
| *Nathanael Lord, Mr.   | *1852 |
| *Abrahamus Randall, Mr.  | *1852 |
| *Samuel-Prince Robbins, Mr. et<br>Guilielm. 1801   | *1823 |
| *Daniel Rogers   | *1819 |
| *Josias Salisbury, Mr.   | *1826 |
| *Artemas Sawyer  | *1815 |
| *Guilielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr.,<br>A.A. et S.H.S.   | *1826 |
| *Matthias Spalding, Mr., M.D.<br>Dart. 1817  | *1865 |
| *Guilielmus Stackpole, Mr.   | *1822 |
| *JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., Legg.<br>Prof. Dan., Socius, LL.D.<br>1821 et Brun. 1815 et Dart.<br>1824, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.<br>Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup.<br>Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub.<br>Fœd. Repr. | *1845 |
| *Ricardus Sullivan, Mr., A.A.S.  | *1861 |
| *Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.  | *1841 |
| *Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M.B.<br>1802, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.  | *1853 |

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| *Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.   | 1839 |
| *Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S.T.D.<br>1824  | 1840 |
| *Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807, in<br>Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.   | 1836 |
| *Thomas Welsh, Mr.  | 1831 |
| *Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brun.<br>1810, Bibliothecarius, Heb.<br>cæt. q. Lingg. Orientt. Prof.<br>Hancock. et Ling. Angl. Prof.,<br>A.A.S. | 1836 |
| *Guilielmus Williams, Mr.   | 1862 |
| *Jonathan Young   | 1836 |

**1799.**

- |  |      |
|--|------|
| *Daniel Adams, Mr.   | 1853 |
| *Isaias Alden  | 1843 |
| * <i>Martinus Alden</i>  | 1838 |
| *Jacobus Allen, Mr.  | 1834 |
| *Guilielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804,<br>M.M.S.S.   | 1827 |
| *Abner Bartlett, Mr.   | 1831 |
| *Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.   | 1834 |
| *Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.  | 1857 |
| *Johannes-Guilielmus Caldwell, Mr.   | 1864 |
| * <i>Josephus Chickering</i> , Mr. et Me-<br>diob. 1826  | 1844 |
| *Ebenezer Clap   | 1856 |
| *Johannes Clark, Mr., M.B. 1802  | 1865 |
| *Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tutor,<br>M.D. Dart. 1823, LL.D. Bowd.<br>1824 et in eodem Math. et Phil.<br>Nat. et Chem. et Mineral. Prof.<br>A.A. et S.P.A. et S. Wern.<br>Edinb. et S. Mineral. Petropol.<br>et S. Geol. Lond. Soc. | 1856 |
| * <i>Jacobus Converse</i>  | 1838 |
| *Edmundus Trowbridge Dana, 1879  | 1859 |
| *Josephus Dane, in Congr. Re-<br>rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  | 1866 |
| * <i>Henricus Edes</i> , Mr. et Brun.<br>1806, S.T.D. 1826   | 1851 |
| *Freeman Foster  | 1863 |
| * <i>Guilielmus Frothingham</i> , Mr.  | 1852 |
| *WILLARD HALL, Mr. 1814, Re-<br>rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.<br>Delawar. Jurid. et in Congr.<br>Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  | 1875 |
| *Johannes Harris, Mr.  | 1836 |
| *Elnathan Haskell  | 1816 |
| *Gualterus Hastings, Mr.   | 1821 |
| *Michael Hodge, Mr.  | 1815 |

* <i>Josua Lane</i>	•1846	* <i>Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor</i>	•1863
* <i>Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M.S.S.</i>	•1835	* <i>Johannes Knapp, Mr.</i>	•1849
* <i>Humphredus Moore, 1800, S.T.D.</i> Alleg. 1845	•1871	* <i>Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd.</i> 1806, M.D. Bowd. 1831, M.M. S.S.	•1868
* <i>Johannes Paine</i>	•1814	* <i>Georgius Little, Mr.</i>	•1811
* <i>Obadiah Parker</i>	•1844	* <i>Carolus Lowell, Mr., S.T.D. 1823,</i> Socius, S.H. et S. Reg. An- tiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.	•1861
* <i>Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.</i>	•1873	* <i>Jacob Maine</i>	•1807
* <i>Timotheus Pickering</i>	•1807	* <i>Elias Mann, Mr., M.B. 1806</i>	•1807
* <i>Samuel Pool</i>	•1819	* <i>Jacobus Morris, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-</i> Cæs. 1826	•1842
* <i>Moses Porter</i>	•1802	* <i>Israel Munroe, Mr.</i>	•1834
* <i>Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807</i>	•1813	* <i>Moody Noyes, Mr.</i>	•1821
* <i>Lutherus Richardson, Mr.</i>	•1811	* <i>Benoni Perham</i>	•1804
* <i>Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.</i>	•1806	* <i>Guilielmus Pilsbury</i>	•1801
* <i>Guilielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.,</i> S.H.S.	•1861	* <i>Johannes Prince</i>	•1846
* <i>Samuel Swan</i>	•1863	* <i>Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.</i>	•1809
* <i>Samuel Tebbets</i>	•1810	* <i>Abner Rogers, Mr.</i>	•1814
* <i>Jacobus Tilden</i>	•1800	* <i>Moses Sanford</i>	•1830
* <i>David Townsend, Mr.</i>	•1836	* <i>Ricardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor</i>	•1831
* <i>Jotham Waterman</i>	•1836	* <i>Guilielmus Sawyer</i>	•1860
* <i>Josephus Williston</i>	•1833	* <i>Abrahamus Scales</i>	•1807
* <i>Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr.</i> Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1848	* <i>LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius,</i> LL.D. 1831 et Brun. 1850, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	•1861
* <i>Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B.</i> 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S.	•1842 45	* <i>Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.</i>	•1804

## 1800.

* <i>Washington Allston, A.A.S.</i>	•1843	* <i>Manasses Smith</i>	•1822
* <i>Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.</i>	•1838	* <i>Samuel Swett, Mr., A.A.S.</i>	•1866
* <i>JOSUA BATES, Mr. et Brun</i> 1813, S.T.D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob. Præses, A.A. S.	•1854	* <i>Johannes-Henricus Tudor</i>	•1802
* <i>Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S.</i>	•1828	* <i>Samuel Veazie, Mr.</i>	•1809
* <i>Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804,</i> LL.D. Colby. 1839	•1855	* <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	•1860
* <i>Josephus - Stevens Buckminster,</i> Mr., Prælector Dext., A.A. et S.H.S.	•1812	* <i>Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.</i>	•1830
* <i>Johannes Dwight, Mr.</i>	•1853	* <i>Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.</i>	•1831
* <i>Timotheus Flint, S.H.S.</i>	•1840	* <i>Samuel Weed, M.M.S.S.</i>	•1857
* <i>Andreas Foster, Mr., M.D. Penn.</i> 1812, M.M.S.S.	•1831	* <i>Benjamin Welles</i>	•1860
* <i>Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.</i>	•1831	* <i>Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S.</i>	•1846 47
* <i>Guilielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.</i>	•1831		
* <i>David-Ireland Greene, Mr.</i>	•1826		
* <i>Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806</i>	•1838		
* <i>Rufus Hosmer, Mr.</i>	•1839		
* <i>Leonardus Jarvis, in Congr. Re-</i> rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1854		
* <i>Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et</i> Bowd. 1806	•1822		

## 1801.

* <i>Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.</i>	•1805
* <i>David-Phineas Adams</i>	•1823
* <i>Josias Adams, Mr.</i>	•1854
* <i>Wilkes Allen, Mr.</i>	•1845
* <i>Guilielmus Bartlet, Mr.</i>	•1832
* <i>Tyler Bigelow</i>	•1865
* <i>Thomas Bond</i>	•1827
* <i>Guilielmus Chandler, Mr.</i>	•1850
* <i>Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.</i>	•1852
* <i>Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr</i>	•1820

*Edvardus Cutts, Mr.	•1844	*Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun. 1812, S.T.D. Hobart. 1827	•1865
*Thomas Dawes, Mr.	•1826	*Jacobus Davenport	•1800
*Johannes Dix, Mr.	•1823	*Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning	
*Timotheus Fiske, M.M.S.S.	•1863	*Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr. et Bowd. 1806	•1808
*Johannes Forrester, Mr.	•1837	*Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821	•1837
*Abel Fox, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1849	*Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.	•1814
*Timotheus Fuller, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1835	*Nathanael Fales	•1832
*Robertus - Hallowell Gardiner, Mr., S.H.S.	•1864	*Lutherus Faulkner, Mr.	•1845
*Johannes Gorham, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Adj. et Prof. Erving, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	•1829	*Jacobus Flint, Mr., S.T.D. 1825	•1863
*Moody Kent, Mr.	•1866	*Johannes Foster	•1836
*Lutherus Lawrence, Mr.	•1839	*Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A.A.S.	•1822
*Georgius Longley	•1814	*Guilielmus Gamage, Mr., M.B. 1807, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1818
*Josephus Mansfield	•1830	*Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802, Mr.	•1855
*Stephanus Minot	•1861	*Josephus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1809
*Henricus Newman, Mr.	•1861	*Isaacus Gates	•1832
*Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.	•1831	*Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808	•1861
*Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.	•1831	*Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et Brun. 1827	•1857
*Elias Phinney, Mr.	•1849	*Stephanus Hale, Mr.	•1844
*Georgius-Okill Stuart, Mr. 1815, S.T.D. 1848, LL.D. Coll. Reg. Vindesor. Nov. Scot. 1832, Archidiaconus Regiopol. Canad.	•1862	*Ricardus-Devens Harris, Mr.	•1847
*Guilielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.	•1806	*Benjamin - Andrews Hichborn, Mr.	•1818
*Georgius Sullivan, Mr.	•1866	*Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1856
*Enoch - Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1847	*Caleb Holmes, Mr.	•1812
*Guilielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.	•1831	*Johannes King, Mr.	•1840
*Nathanael Williams, Mr.	•1864	*Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.	•1868
	34	*Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806	•1830
		*LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL.D. 1826 et Guilielm. 1824, A.A. et S.H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1868
		*Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.	•1839
		*Guilielmus Minot, Mr., S.H.S.	•1873
		*Asa Mitchell	•1807
		*Thomas - Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1837
		*Reuben Nason, Mr.	•1835
		*Timotheus Newell	•1802
		*Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1831 et Bowd. 1821, Bowd. Pro-Præses, A.A.S.	•1830

## 1802.

*Henricus Adams, Mr.	•1862
*GUILIELMUS ALLEN, Mr. et Dart. 1812, S.T.D. 1821, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A. et S.H.S.	•1868
*Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr., LL.D. 1838, S.H. et A.A.S.	•1870
*Henricus Babcock, Mr.	•1830
*Johannes Ball	•1817
*Guilhelmus Bascom, Mr.	•1845
*Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.	•1813
*Johannes-Ambourloun Brimmer, Mr. et Yal. 1805	•1807
*Josephus - Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806	•1811
*Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Brun. 1814, S.T.D. 1840 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S.H.S.	•1847

* <i>Petrus Nourse</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1840	* <i>Daniel-Waldo Lincoln</i>	*1815
* <i>Johannes Palmer</i>	*1802	* <i>Daniel Newcomb</i> , Mr. 1807, M.D. Penn. 1806	*1809
* <i>Henricus Putnam</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1807	*1827	* <i>Nathan Parker</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1823	*1833
* <i>Johannes Randall</i> , Mr., M.B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1843	* <i>Thomas-Ivers Parker</i> , Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1856
* <i>Henricus-Gardner Rice</i> , Mr.	*1853	* <i>Carolus Parkman</i> , Mr.	*1834
* <i>Andreas Ritchie</i> , Mr.	*1862	* <i>Edvardus Payson</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Bowd. 1821	*1827
* <i>Ebenezer Rockwood</i> , Mr.	*1815	* <i>Stephanus Peabody</i>	*1847
* <i>Robertus Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1839	* <i>Guilielmus Popkin</i> , Mr.	*1827
* <i>Timotheus-Foster Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1847	* <i>Isaacus-Gardner Reed</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1807	*1847
* <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i> , et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, LL.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1845	* <i>Caleb Rice</i> , Mr.	*1848
* <i>Carolus Sanders</i> , Mr.	*1864	* <i>Edvardus Russell</i> , Mr.	*1835
* <i>Jonathan-Edwards Scott</i>	*1822	* <i>Winthrop Sargent</i>	*1808
* <i>Jacobus-Keadie Swan</i>	*1836	* <i>Jacobus Savage</i> , Mr., LL.D. 1841, A.A.S., S.H. Præses	*1873
* <i>Alexander Townsend</i>	*1835	* <i>Guilielmus-Bartlett Sewall</i> , Mr.	*1869
* <i>Elias Upton</i>	*1857	* <i>Ludovicus Strong</i> , Mr.	*1863
* <i>Carolus Wellington</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1854	*1861	* <i>Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner</i>	*1819
* <i>Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston</i> , 1824, Mr. 1828 et Bowd. 1820	*1834 60	* <i>Daniel Swan</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1864

## 1803.

* <i>Josephus Adams</i> , Mr.	*1814	* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr. 1810 et Bowd. 1815, S.T.D. 1826, Bowd. Tutor, A.A.S.	*1859 42
* <i>Benjamin Ames</i>	*1836		
* <i>Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford</i>	*1845		
* <i>Georgius-Watson Brimmer</i> , 1806	*1838		
* <i>Benjamin Bussey</i> , Mr.	*1806		
* <i>Josias Butler</i> , in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854		
* <i>Ray Clarke</i>	*1847		
* <i>Jacob Coggin</i> , Mr.	*1854		
* <i>Guilielmus Draper</i>	*1856		
* <i>Asa Eaton</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1818, S.T.D. Columb. Nov.Ebor. 1828	*1858		
* <i>Joel Ellis</i> , Mr.	*1828		
* <i>Henricus Fales</i> , Mr.	*1812		
* <i>Johannes Farrar</i> , Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol- lis., LL.D. Brun. 1833, A.A. Pro-Præses	*1853		
* <i>Jesse Fisher</i> , Mr. Yal. 1815	*1836		
* <i>Simon Forrester</i>	*1807		
* <i>Abner Gardner</i> , Mr.	*1818		
* <i>Benjamin Hodges</i>	*1804		
* <i>Jonathan Homer</i>	*1804		
* <i>Daniel Jones</i> , Mr.	*1818		
* <i>David-Tenny Kimball</i> , Mr.	*1860		
* <i>Samuel Kirkland</i>	*1805		

## 1804.

* <i>Robertus Adams</i>	*1806
* <i>Guilielmus Aspinwall</i> , Mr., M.D. Penn. 1808, M.M.S.S.	*1818
* <i>Thomas Aspinwall</i> , Mr., S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.	*1876
* <i>Jonathan Bass</i> , Mr.	*1806
* <i>Abel Boynton</i> , Mr.	*1817
* <i>Johannes-Maitland Brewer</i> , Mr., M.D. Penn. 1837	*1859
* <i>Oliver Brown</i> , Mr.	*1853
* <i>Elija Brown</i>	*1805
* <i>Henricus Brown</i> , Mr.	*1810
* <i>Jones Buckminster</i>	*1806
* <i>Samuel Cary</i> , et Yal. 1805, Mr., A.A.S.	*1815
* <i>STEPHANUS CHAPIN</i> , Coll. Co- lumbian. Wash. Præses, Colby. Sanct. Theol. Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1822	*1845

\*Jabez Chickering, Mr. 1826  
 \*Amos Clarke, Mr. 1863  
 \*Jaazaniah Crosby, S.T.D. 1853 1864  
 \*Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cushing, Mr. 1817  
 \*Timotheus Davis, Mr. 1864  
 \*Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr., S.H.S. 1848  
 \*Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. 1846  
 \*Abrahamus Eustis, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. 1843  
 \*Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808 1865  
 \*Guilielmus Freeman, Mr. 1879  
 \*Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr. 1837  
 \*Ebenezer Greenough 1847  
 \*Benjamin Guild, Mr. 1858  
 \*Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr. 1874  
 \*Josephus Head, Mr. 1882  
 \*Jacobus Hewins, M.M.S.S. 1846  
 \*Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810 1816  
 \*Leonardus Kimball, Mr. 1847  
 \*Johannes Law 1822  
 \*Samuel Livermore 1833  
 \*Johannes Loud 1807  
 \*Sethus Low, 1849, Mr. 1850 1853  
 \*Johannes Merrill, Mr., M.B. 1807, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. 1855  
 \*Benjamin Merrill, Mr., LL.D. 1845, S.H.S. 1847  
 \*Carolus-Ward-Apthorp Morton 1809  
 \*Sethus Newcomb, Mr. 1811  
 \*Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S.H.S. 1848  
 \*Andrews Norton, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Tutor et Biblioth., Litt. Sacr. Prælect. et Prof. Dexter., Bowd. Tutor, A.A.S. 1853  
 \*Samuel Orne, et Yal. 1804 et Bowd. 1806, Mr. 1830  
 \*Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1845  
 \*Phineas Page 1806  
 \*Wyman Richardson, Mr. 1841  
 \*Samuel Ripley, Mr., S.H.S. 1847  
 \*Guilielmus Scollay, Mr. 1814  
 \*Samuel Sewall, Mr., S.H.S. 1868  
 \*Guilielmus Simmons, Mr. 1839 1843  
 \*Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810 1837  
 \*Josephus-E Sprague, Mr. 1852  
 \*Johannes Starr 1851

\*Johannes Stickney, Mr. 1833  
 \*Jeremias Stimson, Mr., M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S. 1860  
 \*Bezaleel Taft, Mr. 1846  
 \*David Tappan 1843  
 \*Samuel-Cooper Thacher, Mr., Biblioth., Socius, A.A.S. 1818  
 \*Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M.B. 1807, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. 1822  
 \*ASHURUS WARE, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., LL.D. Bowd. 1837, Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. District. Main. Jurid. 1873  
 \*Owen Warland, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. 1816  
 \*Moses Webster, Mr. 1868  
 \*Jonathan Wild, Mr., M.M.S.S. 1861  
 61

## 1805.

\*Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr., Bibliothecarius 1814  
 \*Josephus Adams 1850  
 \*Joel Adams, Mr. 1864  
 \*Johannes Bartlett, Mr. 1849  
 \*Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. 1860  
 \*Abrahamus Bodwell 1863  
 \*Johannes Brooks, Mr. 1813  
 \*Benjamin Burge, Mr. Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, M.D. 1811 1816  
 \*Franciscus Carnes, Mr. 1860  
 \*WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., LL.D. 1836, Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. 1861  
 \*Nathanael Clap 1847  
 \*Samuel Clark, Mr. et Viridimont. 1810 1837  
 \*Guilielmus Crafts, Mr. et Yal. 1808 1828  
 \*Guilielmus Donnison 1823  
 \*Josephus-Warren Dow, Mr. 1823  
 \*Carolus Fisk, Mr. 1811 1847  
 \*Thomas Foster, Mr., M.D. Penn., M.M.S.S. 1831  
 \*Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806, Mr. 1817  
 \*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1848  
 \*Moses Gill, Mr. 1862  
 \*David-Stoddard Greenough, et Yal. 1805, Mr. 1839  
 \*Johannes-White Hayward, Mr. 1833

*Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817	*1825	*Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.	
*Benjamin - Warren Hildreth, M.M.S.S.	*1846	1811, S.T.D. Columb. Nov.	
*Ephraimus Hinds	*1858	Ebor. 1833, S.H.S.	*1868
*Ebenezer Hubbard	*1858	*Abiel Chandler, Mr.	*1851
*Abrahamus-Fuller Hull	*1814	*Jonathan Cogswell, Mr. et Bowd.	
*Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.	*1877	1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.	
*Samuel Lowder, Mr.	*1832	Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836	*1864
*Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809	*1822	*Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807	
*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	*186-	et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor,	
*Jonathan Newell, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1868	Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol.	
*Stephanus-Sewell Norton	*1807	Prof., Ph. D. Gott. 1819, LL.D.	
*Amos Pettengill, Mr. Mediob. 1812	*1830	1863 et Trin. 1842, A.A. et	
*Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.	*1825	Acad. Litt. Reg. Monacensis Soc.	*1871
*Amos-Willard Rugg	*1806	*Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,	
*Carolus Shaw, Mr.	*1825	M.M.S.S.	*1847
*Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.	*1880	*Johannes-Adams Cunningham,	
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805	*1847	Mr.	*1838
*Guilielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808	*1868	*Jacobus Day, Mr.	*1853
*Benjamin Tappan, Mr. et Bowd.		*Ebenezer Everett, Mr.	*1869
1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.		*ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et	
Colby. 1836 et Bowd. 1845,		Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson.	
S.H.S.	*1863	Louisian. Præses, LL.D. Univ.	
*Tench Tilghman	*1827	Viridimont. 1826 et Mediob.	
*Carolus Train, Mr.	*1849	1839, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S.,	
*Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815	apud Aul. Hispan. Legat.	*1847
*Guilielmus Watson	*1805	*Guilielmus-Augustus Fales	*1824
*Guilielmus-Jennison Whipple	*1850	*Jacobus Foster	*1817
*Johannes White, Mr. et Bowd.		*Guilielmus Gordon	*1871
1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1853	*Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.	*1817
*Johannes Whitman	*1816	*Carolus Hayward, Mr.	*1855
48		*Daniel Henshaw, Mr.	*1863
		*Isaacus Hurd, Mr., S.T.D. Dart.	
		1854	*1856
		*Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M.B.	
		Dart. 1809	*1861
		*Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd.	
		1806, Mr.	*1857
		*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M.D.	
		Penn. 1812	*1813
		*Johannes Lovering, Mr.	
		*Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.	*1880
		*Abrahamus Moore, Mr.	*1854
		*Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821,	
		M.D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med.	
		Theor. et Prax. Prælect., Dart.	
		Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat.	
		Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et	
		Mor. Prof., LL.D. Hobart. 1838,	
		A.A. et M.M.S.S., Acad. Sci-	
		entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.	*1842
		*Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.	*1818
		*Thomas Pope, Mr.	*1872
		*GUILIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr.,	

## 1806.

*Ephraimus Abbot, Mr.	*1870		
*Samuel Adams, Mr.	*1821		
*Franciscus Babcock	*1823		
*Guilielmus-Greenleaf Baylies	*1848		
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.	*1852		
*Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. B.			
1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1839		
*Josephus Bennett	*1812		
*Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M.D. Penn.			
1810, De Scientiæ Applicatione			
ad Artem Vivendi Prof. Rum-			
ford., Mat. Med. Prof., LL.D.			
1857, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.			
Pro-Præses et Præses, S.P.A.			
et S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. et			
Med.-Chirurg. Edinb. Soc.	*1879		
*Caleb Boutelle, M.M.S.S.	*1819		
*Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.	*1834		



*Timotheus Hammond, Mr.	*1834	*Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr	*1867
*Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829	*1844	*Guilielmus Little	*1833
*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.	*1824	*Nathanael - Kemble - Greenwood	
*Jacobus Johnson, Mr.	*1856	Oliver, Mr.	*1832
*Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.	*1854	*Guilielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814	*1878
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1817	*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M.D.	
*Ricardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.	*1821	Aberd. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1849
*Henricus Peirce, Mr.	*1863	*Benjamin Perkins	*1869
*CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, Reip. Carol. Meridional.		*Jacobus Perkins	*1828
Pro-Gub.	*1865	*Guilielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr.	
*Jacobus Putnam	*1810	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846	*1832	*Josephus Prescott	*1869
*Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers	*1860	*Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819	*1865
*Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1857	*1860	*Guilielmus - Parsons Sigourney, Mr.	*1819
*Samuel Scollay, M.D. Penn. 1816	*1837	*Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.	*1861
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.	*1845	*Samuel Stevens	*1860
*Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard, 1867, Mr. 1871 et Bowd. 1820	*1873	*Guilielmus Swift, Mr., M.D. 1812, M.M.S.S.	*1864
*SAMUEL - EMERSON SMITH, et Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.	*1860	*David-S Townsend, Mr.	*1833
*Oliver Stearns, Mr.	*1826	*Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813 et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1869
*Johannes Torrey, Mr.	*1824	*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809, Mr.	*1825
*Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.	*1842	*Benjamin Willard	*1856
*Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.	*1864	*Johannes - Cravath - May Windship	*1814 32
*Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818	*1872		
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman	*1831		
*Nathanael Wright, Mr.	*1856		

42

## 1809.

*Edvardus - Wigglesworth Andrews, Mr.	*1825	*Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.	*1837
*Loring Austin	*1827	*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.	*1817
*Horatius Biglow, Mr.	*1824	*Edvardus Andrews, Mr. 1839, S.T.D. Hobart. 1840	*1867
*Samuel Bird	*1810	*Rufus Bacon	*1854
*Nathan Brooks	*1863	*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.	*1833
*Carolus Eliot, Mr.	*1813	*Franciscus Bassett, Mr.	*1875
*Guilielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815	*1863	*Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.	*1863
*Josephus Field, Mr., S.T.D. 1840	*1869	*Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M. D. Edinb., S.M. Lond. et S. Linn. Lond. et A. A. et M.M.S.S.	*1863
*Thomas-Brattle Gannett, et Yal. 1809, Mr.	*1831	*David Brigham, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, in Coll. Bowd. Tutor	*1843
*Franciscus - Calley Gray, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1841, S. H. et A.A.S.	*1856	*Lemuel Capen, Mr.	*1858
*Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad., Socius, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses	*1863	*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D. 1814	*1847
*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813, M.D. 1824	*1847	*Gualterus Cranston, Mr., Tutor	*1822
*Georgius-Bethune Hunt	*1811	*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.	*1834
		*Nathanael Deering, Mr.	*1881
		*GUILIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1870
		*Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.	*1873

## 1810.



\*Samuel-White Duncan, Mr. 1824  
 \*Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M.D. 1814 1860  
 \*Turner Estabrook 1816  
 \*Johannes Eustis 1831  
 \*Stephanus Fales, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor 1854  
 \*Josephus-Swasey Farley 1821  
 \*Samuel Fisher, Mr. 1826  
 \*Guilielmus Gale, Mr. 1839  
 \*Johannes Gardner, Mr., M.D. 1813 1814  
 \*Georgius Gay, Mr. 1843  
 \*Josephus Haven, Mr. 1851  
 \*Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr. 1820  
 \*Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr. 1860  
 \*Guilielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et Transylv. 1822, LL.B. Transylv. 1824 1833  
 \*Johannes - Lillie Hunt, M.D. Edinb. 1816  
 \*Benjamin - Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815 1854  
 \*Franciscus Jackson, Mr. 1817  
 \*Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S. 1866  
 \*Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1847  
 \*Jacobus - Gore King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1853  
 \*Fredericus Kinloch 1856  
 \*Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822, M.D. Dart. 1849 1854  
 \*Franklin Litchfield, Mr. 1844  
 \*Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M.D. 1814 1817  
 \*Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S.H.S. 1849  
 \*Johannes Manning, Mr., M.D. 1813 1892  
 \*Georgius-Washington May, Mr., M.D. 1813 1845  
 \*Thomas - Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824, M.D. Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1818, S.P.A.S. 1853  
 \*Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr. 1817  
 \*Samuel Parkman, Mr. 1849  
 \*Cyrus Peirce, Mr. 1860  
 \*Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. 1853, A.A.S. 1873  
 \*Octavius Pickering, Mr., A.A.S. 1868  
 \*Jacobus Prince, Mr. 1818  
 \*Johannes Savage 1811

\*Johannes Scollay 1819  
 \*Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr. 1864  
 \*Thomas Stephens, Mr. 1866  
 \*Josephus-Lowe Stevens, Mr., M.D. 1814, M.M.S.S. 1879  
 \*Edvardus Strong 1813  
 \*Amasa Thayer, Mr. 1849  
 \*Carolus Townsend 1816  
 \*Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr. 1864  
 \*Guilielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S. 1865  
 \*Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et Brun. 1811 1832  
 \*Jonas Wheeler 1826  
 \*Guilielmus Young 1821  
 68

## 1811.

\*Josephus Allen, Mr., S.T.D. 1848 1873  
 \*Gualterus Baker, Mr. 1852  
 \*Carolus-Thompson Bosson 1864  
 \*Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S. 1839  
 \*Johannes-Tudor Cooper 1812  
 \*Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr. 1864  
 \*Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr. 1866  
 \*David Damon, Mr., S.T.D. 1843 1843  
 \*BENJAMIN-FANEUIL DUNKIN, LL.D. 1851, Reip. Carol. Meridional. Cancellarius et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. 1874  
 \*EDVARDUS EVERETT, Mr., Tutor, Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot, Præses, Ph. D. Gott. 1817, LL.D. 1835 et Yal. 1833 et Dubl. 1842 et Cantab. 1842 et Dart. 1849, J.C.D. Oxon. 1843, S.P.A. et S.H.S., A.A. Pro-Præses, S. Archæol. Athen. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Reg. Agric. Brit. et S.R. Geogr. Lond. et S. Antiqq. Lond. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., Reip. Mas. Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator, et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. 1863  
 \*Johannes - Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821, S.H.S. 1832  
 \*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham,

Mr., S.T.D. 1836, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1870
*Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.	*1852
* <i>Samuel Gilman</i> , Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1837	*1858
*Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.	*1849
*Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr., LL.D. 1856, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1881
*Guilielmus Hildreth	
*Robertus Hooper, Mr.	*1868
*Moses Hunt, Mr.	*1814
*Carolus Hurd	*1873
*EBENEZER LANE, Mr., LL.D. 1850 et Kenyon. 1837, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1866
*Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.	*1867
*Georgius Morey, Mr.	*1866
*Robertus-Hawkins Osgood	*1855
*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.	*1827
* <i>Johannes Parkhurst</i>	*1875
*Thomas Perkins, Mr.	*1829
*Guilielmus Perry, Mr., M.D. 1814, in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælector	
*Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.	*1860
* <i>Thomas Prentiss</i> , Mr.	*1817
*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817	*1833
*Guilielmus Reed	*1812
*Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D. Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir. Col. R. et M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1881
*Guilielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.	*1821
*Jacobus Russell	*1863
*Johannes Rutledge	*1865
Guilielmus-R Sever, Mr.	
*Johannes-Augier Shaw, Mr.	*1873
*Edvinus Smith, Mr.	*1875
*Guilielmus Smith	*1847
*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816	*1823
*Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1869
*Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse, et Brun. 1812, M.D. Penn. 1813,	*1817
*Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M.D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., M.M.S. et A.A. et S. Geol. Lond. et S. Mineral. Petropol. Soc.	*1850
*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.	*1827
*Hiram Weston	*1832
*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D. 1814	*1863

*Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1815	*1806
*David-Pearce Williams	*1813
*47 + 2 = 49	

## 1812.

*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.	*1861
*Isaias-Thomas Andrews	*1819
*Guilielmus-Stutson Andrews	*1872
*Guilielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus, A.A.S.	*1879
*Adamus-Lewis Bingham	*1800
*Edvardus Brooks, Mr.	*1878
*Carolus Browne, Mr.	*1856
*Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.	*1864
*Henricus-Petrus Coburn	*1884
*Ricardus Derby	*1815
*Samuel-Guilielmus Dexter, Mr.	*1863
*Franklin Dexter, Mr., LL.D. 1857	*1857
*Georgius - Bartlett Doane, Mr. 1819, M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1842
*Georgius Downes	*1860
*Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr., LL.D. Brun. 1861, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1869
*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816, M.D. Dart. 1815	*1819
* <i>Allston Gibbes</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1861
*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.	*1845
*Jacobus-Foster Gould	*1854
*Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S.	*1862
*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.	*1828
*Georgius-Edvardus Head	*1861
*Georgius - Washington Heard, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1863
*Johannes Homans, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S. Præses	*1868
*Leonardus Jackson, Mr.	*1857
*Guilielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.	*1826
*Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1850, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1867
*Guilielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.	*1827
*AMOS NOURSE, Mr., M.D. 1817, in Coll. Bowd. Obstetr. Prælect., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1877
*Georgius Parker, Mr.	*1825
*Georgius-Phillips Parker, Mr.	*1856
*Abel - Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1863

*Edvardus - Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1850	1818, LL.D. Amherst. 1847, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1808
*Jacobus-Rodon Savage	*1816	*Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1867	*1887
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.D. 1815	*1838	*Henricus-Elija Dix	*1832
*PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL.D. 1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1880	*Johannes Dunkin	*1832
*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.	*1825	*Andreas Dunlap, Mr.	*1835
*Georgius Thacher, Mr.	*1857	*Mason Fisher	*1816
*Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1856	*Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Bib- liothecarius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1873
*Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr., S.T.D. 1835 et Concord. 1823, J.C.D. Oxon. 1852, Episc. Nov. Ebor.	*1854	*Carolus Forrester	*1816
*Henricus Ware, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof. Parkman, S.T.D. 1834, S.H.S.	*1843	*Johannes Foster	*1836
*Ezekiel Webster	*1845	*Guilielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.	*1840
*Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 1817	*1860 48	*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1829
		*Elbridge Gerry, Mr.	*1807
		*Fredericus-Guilielmus Geyer	*1836
		*Washington Gibbes	*1816
		*Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.	*1875
		*Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.	*1854
		*Orville-Luther Holley	*1861
		*Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.	*1830
		*Benjamin Huger, M.D. Penn. 1817	*1874
		*Rufus Hurlbut, Mr.	*1830
		*Guilielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. Henricus-Augustus Middleton, 1816, Mr. 1818	*1841
		*Edvardus Miller, Mr.	*1842
		*David Osgood, Mr., M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1863
*Zabdiel - Boylston Adams, Mr., M.D. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1855	*Martyn Paine, Mr., M.D. 1816, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Institutt. Med. et Mat. Med. Prof. etiam Mat. Med. et Therap. Prof. et Emeritus, LL.D. Viridimont. 1854, S. Reg. Med. Boruss. et S. Nat. et Med. Dresd. et S. Reg. Med.-Chirurg. Taurin. et S. Med. Lips. et S. Med. Suecane et S. Norweg. et S. Reg. Scientt. Upsal. et S. Phys.-Med. apud Univ. Cæs. Mosq. Soc.	*1877
*Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.	*1849	*Fredericus - Augustus Parker, M.D. Brun. 1816, M.M.S.S.	*1827
*Johannes-Worthington Ames	*1833	*Daniel Parkman, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.	*1864	*Gorham Parks, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1877
*Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1816	*1818	*Robertus Pringle	*1800
*Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.	*1818	*Johannes Proctor	*1864
*Isaacus Boyle, Mr. S.T.D. Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838	*1850	*Johannes Richardson, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes Brazer, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S.T.D. 1836, A.A.S.	*1846	*Jacobus Rose, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Brown	*1852	*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr.	*1854
*Guilielmus Carroll	*1817	*Thomas Savage, Mr.	*1805
*Guilielmus-Fitzhugh Carter	*1855		
*Carolus Chase, Mr.	*1838		
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M.D. 1816	*1852		
*Jacobus - Freeman Dana, Mr., M.D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1827		
*Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M.D.			

## 1813.

*Jonathan-Ashley Saxton	•1874	*Ezekiel Hildreth	•1856
*Samuel Snelling, Mr.	•1841	*Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M.D. 1817	•1863
*Guilielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr., S.H.S.	•1824	*Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S.	•1876
*Henricus Thompson	•1814	*Carolus Keating	•1817
*Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr.	•1835	*Edmundus Kimball	•1873
*Royal Turner, Mr. et Mediob. 1824	•1862	*Josias Lamson, M.M.S.S.	•1870
*Johannes Ware, Mr., M.D. 1816, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S.	•1864	*Alvan Lamson, et Bowd. 1815, Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.	•1864
*Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M.D. Penn. 1817, M.M.S.S.	•1870	*Jairus Lincoln, Mr.	•1862
*Henricus Warren, Mr.	•1869	*Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.	•1829
*Johannes West, Mr. 1817	•1870	*PLINIUS MERRICK, Mr., LL.D. 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1867
*Guilielmus Willis, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1867, S.H.S.	•1870	*Arthurus Middleton, Mr.	•1863
	*58 + 1 = 59	*Josephus-Peirce Nichols, Mr.	•1823
		*Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818	•1865
		*Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.	•1867
		*Fredericus - Adolphus Packard, Mr., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1859	•1867
		*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. 1818, A.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	•1853
		*Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817	•1832
		*Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.	•1869
		*Jonathan Porter, Mr.	•1869
		*Aaron Prescott, Mr.	•1851

## 1814.

*Johannes Allyn, Mr.	•1824	*Guilielmus - Hickling Prescott, Mr., LL.D. 1843 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Guil. et Mar. 1841 et Carol. Meridional. 1841, J.C.D. Oxon. 1850, S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad. Scientt. Reg. Neapol. et Acad. Herculan. Neapol. et Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Acad. Hibern. et Soc. Geogr. et Econ. Mexic. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Litt. Lond. Soc. Hon.	•1859
*Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S.T.D. 1844	•1877	*Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.	•1837
*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.	•1864	*Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.	•1857
*Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr., LL.D. Mediob. 1851	•1865	*Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.	•1875
*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A.S.	•1839	*Caleb Swan, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S.	•1870
*Nathanael Brewer, M.D. 1818	•1853	*Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.	•1821
*Martinus Brimmer, Mr.	•1847	*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	•1825
*Gorham Brooks, Mr.	•1855	*Carolus Torrey	•1873
*Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.	•1867	*Julius - Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818	•1827
*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M.D. 1817	•1832		
*Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.	•1821		
*Guilielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.	•1818		
*Guilielmus Cummins, 1818	•1825		
*Ephraimus - May Cunningham, Mr.	•1862		
*Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	•1864		
*Georgius Derby	•1818		
*Waldo Flint, Mr.	•1879		
*Elija Gates	•1838		
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr.	•1845		
*Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.	•1859		
*Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr., A.A.S.	•1864		
*Guilielmus - Parkinson Greene, Mr.	•1843		
*Franciscus - Guilielmus - Pitt Greenwood, Mr., S.T.D. 1839, S.H. et A.A.S.	•1843		

*JACOBUS WALKER, Mr., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses, S.T.D. 1835, LL.D. 1860 et Yal. 1853, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1874	*Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.	*1830
*Johannes Walsh, Mr.	*1845	*Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.	*1841
*Edvardus West	*1818	*Convers Francis, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman., S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.	*1863
*Thomas Wetmore, Mr.	*1860	*Elisæus Fuller, Mr.	*1855
*Georgius Wheaton, Mr.	*1826	*Guilielmus-Fairfield Gardner Guilielmus Goddard, Mr., M.D. 1820	*1851
*Martinus Whiting, Mr.	*1823	*Thaddæus - Guilielmus Harris, Mr., Bibliothecarius, M.D. 1820, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.	*1856
*Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	*1864	*Arthurus-Mosely Henderson	*1829
*Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818		*Guilielmus-Franciscus Heriot	*1841
*David Wood	*1881	*Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.	*1878
*Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M.D. 1818	*1867	*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr.	*1828
	*61 + 1 = 62	*Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	*1870
		*Ezra Hunt, Mr.	*1890

## 1815.

*Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.	*1857	*Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr., S.T.D. 1845	*1863
*David Barker, Mr. 1819, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834	*Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M.D. 1819, et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1876
*Josephus Baxter, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1818		*Carolus Lawrence	*1879
*Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr. et Dart. 1848	*1872	*Levi - Washburn Leonard, Mr., S.T.D. 1849	*1864
*Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bow- doin, Mr.	*1843	*Johannes - Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1851, Linn. Lond. et A.A. et S.H.S.	*1861
*Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu- tor	*1821	*Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.	*1820
*Carolus Briggs, et Bowd. 1817, Mr., Bowd. Tutor	*1873	*Josephus Orne, Mr.	*1818
*Lyman Buckminster, Mr.	*1825	*Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1861
*Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.	*1874	*Georgius Otis, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.	*1828
*Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.	*1820	*Guilielmus Page, Mr.	*1867
*Thomas-Aston Coffin	*1863	*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr., Litt. Sac. Prof., S.T.D. 1834, LL.D. 1869 et S. Andr. 1838, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1881
*Johannes-Dimmick Crocker	*1838	*Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Legg. Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1849, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1862
*Johannes Dall, Mr.	*1862	*Hasket-Derby Pickman	*1815
*Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tu- tor	*1833	*Thomas Pratt, Mr., M.D. 1818	*1820
*Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.	*1856	*Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.	*1826
*Henricus Dwight	*1848	*Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.	*1861
*Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr. 1819	*1864	*Ebenezer Putnam	*1876
*Guilielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.	*1831	*Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph	*1815
*GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., LL.D. 1849, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1858	*Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.	*1896
*Stevens Everett, Mr.	*1833	*Zebulon-Leonard Shaw	*1819
		*JARED SPARKS, Mr., Tutor, Hist.	

Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean. et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart. 1841, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin. Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon.	*1806	*Justinus-Wright Clark	*1833
*Guilielmus-Thomas Stevenson	*1823	*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1851
*Guilielmus Sweetser, Mr., M.D. 1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., in Coll. Hobart. Institut. et Prax. Med. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1875	*Guilielmus Clough, Mr. 1825	*1866
*Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820	*1868	*Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.	*1856
*David Tenny, Mr.	*1819	*Johannes - Jacobus Devereux, 1849, Mr. 1850	*1856
*Jonas Underwood, M.D. Penn. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1860	*Johannes Emerson, 1817	*1873
*Guilielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.	*1830	*Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.	*1855
*Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.	*1848	*Lucas Fiske, Mr.	*1845
*Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852	*1864	*Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820	*1831
*Samuel Webber, Mr., M.D. 1822, S. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.	*1860	*Guilielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.	*1863
*Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.	*1863	*Ricardus Gardner, Mr. 1820	*1875
*Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.	*1874	*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.	*1837
*Georgius Wilson, Mr.	*1864	*Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.	*1867
*65 + 1 = 66		*Samuel Green, 1817, Mr. Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor	*1834
1816.		*Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820, A.A.S.	*1866
*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.	*1821	*Guilielmus Hammett	*1817
*Dudley Atkins, et Bowd. 1816, Mr. M.D. Penn. 1820	*1845	*Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.	*1825
*Georgius Baker, Mr., M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1852	*Georgius Jewett	*1863
*Josias Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S. Præses, S.H.S.	*1875	*Guilielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.	*1864
*SAMUEL - DANA BELL, LL.D. Dart. 1854, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1868	*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D. 1819	*1837
*Guilielmus - Johannes - Alden Bradford, Mr.	*1856	*Fredericus Matthews, Mr.	*1830
*Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819	*1823	*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.	*1850
*Samuel Bridge, Mr.	*1830	*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Lingg. Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof.	*1842
*Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof., S.H.S.	*1873	* Oliver-Guilielmus-Bourn Pea- body, Mr., LL.B. 1822, Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Litt. Angl. Prof., S.H.S.	*1846
*Robertus-Howard Cary, M.D. 1820	*1867	*Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Pea- body, Mr., S.T.D. 1842	*1847
		*Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.	*1828
		*Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.	*1867
		*Samuel Perry	*1821
		*Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL.B. 1820	*1874
		*Jason Reed	*1873
		*Amos Rhodes, 1863	*1870
		*Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.	*1863
		*Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, S.T.D. 1845 et Alabam. 1844, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet. Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof.	*1875
		*Ezra-Weston Sampson	*1867
		*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	*1835
		*Ebenezer - Rumford Thompson, Mr. Reserv. Occident. 1853	*1860

- |  |      |  |      |
|--|------|--|------|
| *Augustus Thorndike, Mr.                                   | 1858 | *David-Lee Child, Mr.  | 1874 |
| *Henricus-Artemas Ward, Mr.,<br>M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.        | 1870 | *Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.   | 1882 |
| *Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.                                   | 1884 | *Edvardus-Lumms Coffin, Mr.,<br>M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.  | 1840 |
| *Guilielmus Ward, Mr.                                      | 1839 | *Petrus-Collin Coggeshall  | 1840 |
| *Guilielmus Ware, Mr.                                      | 1852 | *Josephus Coolidge, Mr.  | 1879 |
| *Guilielmus - Rouns ville - Pierce<br>Washburn, LL.B. 1820 | 1870 | *Penuel Corbett  | 1878 |
| *Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.                              | 1878 | *Asa Cummings, Mr. et Bowd.<br>1825, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.<br>Bowd. 1847   | 1856 |
| *Carolus Weld  | 1837 | *CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor,<br>LL.D. 1852, A.A. et S.H.S.,<br>Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,<br>Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in<br>Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.<br>et ad Sinensium Imperat. de<br>Fœd. pangendo et apud Aul.<br>Hisp. Legat. Extraord. | 1879 |
| *Stephanus Wheatland                                       | 1819 | *Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr. Erarii   |      |
| *Augustus Whiting, Mr., M.D.<br>1820, M.M.S.S.             | 1867 |  |      |
| *Josephus Willard, Mr., LL.B.<br>1820, S.H.S.              | 1865 |  |      |
| *Azarias Wilson  | 1821 |  |      |
| *Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.                           | 1863 |  |      |
| *Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.                              | 1837 |  |      |
| 60   |      |  |      |

1817.

- |  |       |   |       |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| <b>Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.</b>    |       | <b>Georgius-Robertson, Mr.,</b>         |       |
| <b>GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., Tu-</b>       |       | <b>Tutor, L.L.D. 1859 et Brun-</b>      |       |
| <b>tor, Ph. D. Gott. 1820 et 1870,</b>   |       | <b>1858, A.A. et S.H.S.</b>             | *1861 |
| <b>L.L.D.1843 et Concord. 1841 et</b>    |       | <b>*Moses-Kelly Emerson,Mr.,M.D.</b>    |       |
| <b>Bonn. 1868, J.C.D.Oxon. 1849,</b>     |       | <b>1825</b>                             | *1825 |
| <b>S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., S.R.</b>    |       | <b>*Ricardus Farwell, Mr.</b>           | *1853 |
| <b>Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. et R.</b>     |       | <b>Edvinus Fay, Mr.</b>                 |       |
| <b>Acad.Litt.et Scientt.Monacens.</b>    |       | <b>*Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.</b>         | *1861 |
| <b>et RR.AA.Taurin. et Belgic.S.,</b>    |       | <b>*Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.</b>        | *1862 |
| <b>S.R. Scientt. Gott. Soc. Extr.,</b>   |       | <b>Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.</b>   |       |
| <b>Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss.</b>       |       | <b>1822, M.M.S.S.</b>                   |       |
| <b>Berolin. et Institut. Gall. Acad.</b> |       | <b>*Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D. 1821,</b>    |       |
| <b>Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. et</b>    |       | <b>M.M.S.S.</b>                         | *1878 |
| <b>Acad. Scientt. Imp. Petropol.</b>     |       | <b>*Guilielmus-Soden Hastings,Mr.,</b>  |       |
| <b>Soc. Cor., S. Antiqq. Lond.</b>       |       | <b>in Congr. Rerumpub.Fœd.Repr.</b>     | *1862 |
| <b>Soc. Hon., Eques Ord. Merit.</b>      |       | <b>*Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.</b>        | *1862 |
| <b>Boruss., Rerumpub. Fœd. Se-</b>       |       | <b>*Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.</b>           | *1864 |
| <b>cret. Nav. et apud Anll. Brit.</b>    |       | <b>*Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke,</b>    |       |
| <b>et Boruss. et Germ. Legat.</b>        |       | <b>Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.</b>         | *1855 |
| <b>Apollos-Drayton Bates</b>             |       | <b>*Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr.</b>   | *1841 |
| <b>*Ira-Henricus-ThomasBlanchard,</b>    |       | <b>*Franciscus Jenks, Mr.</b>           | *1832 |
| <b>Mr., Tutor</b>                        | *1845 | <b>*Josephus - Huntington Jones, et</b> |       |
| <b>*Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.</b>   |       | <b>Bowd. 1818, Mr. S.T.D 1855</b>       |       |
| <b>1827</b>                              | *1833 | <b>et Lafayett. 1842, Bowd. Tutor</b>   | *1868 |
| <b>*Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.</b>           | *1879 | <b>*Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.</b>        | *1871 |
| <b>*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch</b>         | *1853 | <b>*Clough-Rice Miles</b>               | *1879 |
| <b>*Sewall Carter, Mr.</b>               | *1838 | <b>*Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell</b>        | *1873 |
| <b>*Thomas-Duncan Carter</b>             | *1819 | <b>*Horatius Newhall, Mr. 1868 et</b>   |       |
| <b>*Guilielmus - Ferdinandus Cary,</b>   |       | <b>Beloit. 1856, M.D. 1821</b>          | *1879 |
| <b>1878</b>                              | *1861 | <b>*Ricardus-Green Parker, Mr.</b>      | *1866 |
| <b>*Jacob Chapin, Mr.</b>                | *1835 | <b>*Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.</b>     | *1864 |
|  |       | <b>*Baxter Perry, Mr.</b>               | *1830 |

*Henricus-Prentiss, Mr., M.D. 1822	*1839	*Johannes Barrett	*1820
*Caleb Reed, Mr.	*1864	Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823, LL.D.	
*Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822	*1875	1858	
*Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., LL.D.		*Josephus Bennett, Mr.	*1847
1875, S.H.S.	*1864	*Guilielmus Bias	*1838
*Guilielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sarg-		Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827	
gent, Mr. 1822	*1822	*Samuel Burrill	*1830
*Robertus Schuyler, Mr.	*1865	*Guilielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.	*1826
*Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.	*1871	*Samuel Caldwell	*1849
Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr.,		*Guilielmus-Augustus Carson	*1856
LL.B. 1820		*Philander Chase	*1824
*Oliver Sheafe, Mr.	*1825	*Georgius Chase	*1819
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1830	*Jesse Chickering, Mr., M.D. 1833,	
*Samuel-Perkins Spear	*1818	M.M.S.S.	*1855
*Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.,		*Georgius Chipman, Mr.	*1860
M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.	*1873	*Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D. 1822,	
*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.	*1862	M.M.S.S.	*1880
*Thomas Thompson, Mr.	*1860	*Nathanael Curtis, Mr.	*1873
Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.,		*Carolus-Guilielmus Cutter, Mr.	*1858
S.T.D. 1851 et Jeff. Penn. 1832		*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	*1830
*Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.	*1864	*Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M.D.	
*Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.	*1842	1823	*1831
*Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.	*1822	*Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.	*1873
*Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.,		*Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.	*1863
S.H.S.	*1874	*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D.	
*Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D.		1824 et Coll. Med. et Chirurg.	
Glasg.	*1843	Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1821	*1843
*Johannes - Doane Wells, Mr.,		*Franciscus Ellis, Mr.	*1839
M.D. 1820 et Guilielm. 1829,		*Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.	*1863
Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,		*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr.	*1868
Mariæ - Terræ Anat. Prof.,		*Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv.	
M.M.S.S.	*1830	Tutor	*1826
Aaron White, Mr. 1824		Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.	
*Paulus Willard, Mr.	*1856	et Brun. 1829, S.T.D. 1850	
*Franciscus-Guilielmus Winthrop	*1819	*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.	*1864
ALVA WOODS, Mr. et Brun. 1826,		*Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824	*1845
in Coll. Columbian. Math. et		*Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor	*1871
Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun.		*Robertus - Treat - Paine Fiske,	
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ.		Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1866
Transylv. et Univ. Alabam.		*Thomas Gadsden	*1871
Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828		*Josephus Gilman	*1823
*Jotham-Bruce Wright	*1828	Warren Goddard, Mr.	
	*59 + 9 = 68	*Nathanael Green, Mr.	*1867
		*Josua Green, Mr., M.D. 1821,	
		M.M.S.S.	*1875
		*Nathanael Hathaway	*1836
		*Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr.,	
		M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.	*1866
		*Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.	*1864
		*Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M.D. Brun.	
		1822	*1826
		*Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham	*1822
		*Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et	

## 1818.

*Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.	*1876
*Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.	*1848
*Guilielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr.	*1826
*Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,	
Legg. Prof. Royall.	*1833
*Jacobus Barbour	*1837
*Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847	*1866



Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu-  
tor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof. •1862  
\*Cleland Kinloch •1823  
\*Guilielmus-Duncan Lamb •1819  
\**Josephus - Augustus - Edvinus*  
\*Long, Mr. •1860  
\*Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. •1876  
\*Grenville Mellen •1841  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Miller •1833  
\**Ebenezer Newhall*, Mr. •1878  
\**Georgius-Rapall Noyes*, Mr., Tu-  
tor, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient.  
Prof. Hancock. et Litt. Sacr.  
Prælect. Dexter., S.T.D. 1839,  
A.A.S. •1868  
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, 1862 et  
Dart. 1818, Mr. 1862, Mus. D.  
Dart. 1888  
\*Georgius Osborne, M.D. 1829,  
M.M.S.S. •1862  
\*Timotheus Osgood, Mr. •1823  
\*Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,  
M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. •1872  
\*Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. •1847  
\*Henricus-Adams Peters •1827  
\**Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon* •1872  
\*Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M.D.  
1822, M.M.S.S. •1865  
\*Johannes Prentiss •1861  
\*Sampson Reed, Mr. •1890  
\**Carolus Robinson*, Mr. •1862  
\*Bradford Russell, Mr. •1864  
\*Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823 •1832  
\*Jacobus-Guilielmus Sivret, Mr. •1881  
\*Jacobus Swan, Mr., 1822, M.D.  
Jeff. •1846  
\*Georgius-Aaron Tufts •1835  
\*Robertus Waight •1820  
\*Johannes-Milton Waldo •1820  
\*Carolus Walker, in Univ. Tran-  
sylv. Tutor et Biblioth. •1843  
\*Ricardus - Goodhue Wheatland,  
Mr. 1822 •1842  
\*Simon Whitney, Mr., M.D. 1822,  
M.M.S.S. •1861  
\*Thomas-Cook Whittredge •1854  
\*Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr. •1861  
\*Robertus - Breck - Garven Wil-  
liams, Mr. •1829  
\*Abrahamus Winchell •1843  
\**Thomas Worcester*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1856 •1878

\* 76 + 5 = 81

## 1819.

\*Johannes Avery, Mr. •1864  
\*Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823,  
M.M.S.S. •1869  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. •1826  
\*Elija Bigelow •1830  
Georgius-Salmon Bourne  
\**Milton-Palmer Braman*, S.T.D.  
1854 et Dart. 1852 •1863  
\*Sidney Brooks, Mr. •1875  
\*Carolus-Adams Bullard, Mr. 1870 •1872  
\*Ephraimus Buttrick •1874  
Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,  
Transylv. Tutor  
\*Carolus-Shirley Carter •1840  
\*Carolus - Guilielmus Chauncy,  
Mr., M.D. 1823 •1864  
\**Moses Clark*, Mr. •1823  
\*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr. •1849  
\*Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, et  
Yal. 1819, Mr. •1850  
\*Johannes-Harleston Corbett •1855  
\*Robertus Cross, Mr. •1850  
\*Edvardus Dorr, Mr. •1844  
\*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr. •1869  
\*Abrahamus Edwards, Mr. •1870  
\**Guilielmus Farmer*, Mr. et Yal.  
1843 •1862  
\*Thomas Fiske •1830  
\*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr. •1862  
\*Oliver Frye •1832  
\*Samuel-Taylor Gilman •1836  
\*Horatius Gray, Mr., A.A.S. •1873  
Jonas Green, M.D. Penn. 1822  
\*Johannes Haslett, Mr., M.D.  
Penn. 1822 •1879  
\*Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor,  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.,  
A.A.S. •1866  
\*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal.  
1821, Mr. •1831  
\*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.,  
in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil.  
Nat. Prof. •1832  
\*Johannes-Langdon Langdon-El-  
wyn •1876  
Edvardus - Ellenborough Law,  
S.P.A.S.  
\*Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr. •1871  
\*Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D. 1822,  
M.M.S.S. •1875  
\*Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr. •1871

*Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.	•1879	*Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr., LL.B. 1823	•1835
*Carolus Lyman, Mr.	•1881	*Carolus Flagg	•1832
*Josephus - Guilielmus McKean, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	•1839	*Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	•1864
*Carolus-Bolles Manning	•1843	<i>Guilielmus-Henricus Furness</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1847, S.P.A.S.	
*Solomon Pearson Miles, Mr., Tu- tor, A.A.S.	•1842	* <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i> , et Yal. 1820, Mr., S.T.D. 1843	•1871
*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M.D. 1822	•1843	* <i>Guilielmus Gragg</i>	•1832
*Jacobus Parker	•1878	*David-Priestley Hall, Mr.	•1868
*Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.	•1877	* <i>Edvardus - Brooks Hall</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1848	•1866
*Phillips Payson	•1825	*Guilielmus-Byrd Harrison	•1870
*Guilielmus-Foster Perkins	•1820	Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.	
*Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825	•1877	*Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.	•1869
*Stephanus - Clarendon Phillips, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1867	* <i>Tilly-Brown Hayward</i> , Mr.	•1878
Ricardus Pickering		*Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.	•1867
*Robertus-Brevard Poor	•1820	*Guilielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr., LL.B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824	•1833
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	•1825	*Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr.	•1832
*Josephus-Hardy Prince	•1861	* <i>Benjamin Kent</i> , Mr.	•1859
*Ephraimus Sherman	•1822	*Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D. 1823, M.M.S.S.	•1867
*Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.	•1825	* <i>Calvinus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	•1831
*Jonathan Smith, Mr.	•1840	*Guilielmus Oakes, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.	•1848
Georgius - Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.		*Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.	•1876
*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.	•1826	*CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Vi- ridimont. Gub.	•1853
*Thomas Stephenson, Mr.	•1840	*Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et S.H.S.	•1871
*Guilielmus Stevens, Mr.	•1878	*Augustus Peirce, Mr., M.D. Bowd. 1825, M.M.S.S.	•1849
*Henricus Upham, Mr.	•1875	*Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M.D. 1823	•1877
*Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor	•1864	* <i>Guilielmus-Taylor Potter</i>	•1879
*Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.	•1864	*Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr., LL.D. Georgiopol. 1842	•1846
	•56 + 6 = 62	*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	•1894

## 1820.

*Solomon Adams, 1852, Mr. 1852 et Bowd. 1824	•1870	*Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr., LL.D. Georgiopol. 1842	•1846
*Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.	•1878	*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	•1894
*Samuel Barrett, Mr.	•1877	*Nathanael Russell, Mr.	•1875
*Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	•1872	*Georgius - Washington Sargent, Mr.	•1864
Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.		* <i>Stephanus Schuyler</i> , Mr., 1845	•1859
*Guilielmus Boyd, Mr.	•1875	*Guilielmus-Rufus Smith	•1825
*Carolus Butterfield, Mr.	•1858	* <i>Guilielmus-Lawrence Stearns</i>	•1867
*Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.	•1849	*Enos Stewart, Mr.	•1847
*Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824	•1848	<i>Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell</i>	
*Warren Colburn, Mr., A.A.S.	•1833	*Horatius Townsend, Mr.	
*Johannes-Sanford Dart	•1823	*Gideon Tucker	•1863
*Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.	•1839	*Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.	•1876
*Jacobus - Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.	•1830	*Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.	•1865
*Archibaldus Dunbar	•1846		

- \*Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr. 1881  
 \*Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr. 1872  
 \*Franciscus - Henricus Williams, Mr. 1840  
 \*Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M.D. 1825 1841  
 \*Alexander Young, Mr. et Yal. 1823, S.T.D. 1846, S.H.S. 1854  
 \*58 + 4 = 57

## 1821.

- \*Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr. 1829  
 Samuel Alden, Mr., M.D. Dart. 1825, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes Angier, Mr. 1863  
 \*ROBERTUS-WOODWARD BARNWELL, Mr., Coll. Carol. Meridional. Præses, in Cong. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator 1862  
 \*Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr. 1871  
 \*Horton Bethune, Mr., M.D. Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1829 1842  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Blake, Mr. 1849 1865  
 \*Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. 1866  
 \*Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M.D. 1826 1871  
 \*Henricus Bulfinch 1883  
 \*Carolus Bunker 1881  
 \*Warren Burton, Mr. 1866  
 \*Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr. 1869  
 \*Guilielmus-Parker Coffin 1825  
 \*Ricardus Corbett 1825  
 \*Loring-Pelham Curtis 1824  
 \*Guilielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr. 1875  
 \*Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr. 1827, LL.D. 1866, Inst. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Mor. Politic. q. Soc. Cor. et A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S. 1882  
 \*Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart. 1825, M.D. 1826 1875  
 Enoch Frye  
 \*Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr. 1884  
 \*Amos-Gordon Goodwin 1840  
 \*David-Wood Gorham, M.D. 1824 1873  
 \*Robertus-Marion Gourdin, M.D. Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1824 1876  
 \*Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin 1881  
 \*Samuel Hatch, Mr., M.D. Transylv. 1830 1873  
 \* { Josephus-Bancroft Hill, 1864  
   { Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL.B. 1825 1869  
 \*Georgius-Johnnot Hubbard 1822  
 \*Georgius-Brooks James, Mr. 1823  
 \*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1825 1826  
 \*Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in Coll. Mount-Hope Litt. Polit. et Ling. Litt. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof. 1863  
 \*Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833 1849  
 \*Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL.B. 1825 1829  
 \*EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., LL.D. Colby. 1855, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. 1877  
 \*Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M.D. Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1824 1829  
 \*Jonas-Henricus Laue, M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. 1861  
 \*Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr. 1836  
 EDVARDUS - GREELY LORING, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Postulat. Jurid.  
 \*Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825, A.A.S. 1874  
 \*Samuel-Hall Lyon 1840  
 \*Josephus Manigault 1829  
 \*Georgius-Barrell Moody 1866  
 \*Melish-Irving Motte, Mr. 1881  
 \*Henricus-Manly Neyle 1840  
 \*Guilielmus-Foster Otis, Mr. 1866  
 \*Georgius-Alexander Otis 1881  
 \*Johannes Pope 1825  
 \*Guilielmus-H Pope 1867  
 \*Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr. 1876  
 \*Josias Quincy, Mr. 1862  
 \*Benjamin-Tyler Reed 1874  
 \*Johannes-Furness Tilton, M.D. 1827 1826  
 \*Benjamin Tucker 1832  
 \*Andreas Turnbull 1870  
 \*Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1875  
 Guilielmus Withington  
 \*Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor 1876  
 \*54 + 5 = 59

## 1822.

- \*Guilielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr. 1886  
 \*Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et Brun. 1827, M.D. 1827 et Brun. 1827 1829  
 \*Larz Anderson, Mr. 1858 1878

- [illegible]



\**Alfredus Greenwood* 1868  
 \**Guilielmus Horton*, S.T.D. Hobart. 1858 1863  
 \**Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard* 1849  
 \**Guilielmus-Pitkin* *Huntington*, M.D. 1835 1885  
 \**Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence* 1873  
 \**Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton*, Mr. 1849  
 \**Thomas Lowndes* 1833  
 \**Georgius Lunt* 1885  
 \**Guilielmus-Perkins Matchett*, Mr. 1834  
*Artemas-Bowers Muzzey*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus Newell*, Mr., S.T.D. 1853, S.H.S. 1881  
 \**Josephus Osgood*, M.D., 1827, M.M.S.S. 1876  
*Johannes - Cochran Park*, Mr., LL.B. 1827  
 \**Samuel Parker* 1882  
 \**Samuel-Parker Parker*, S.T.D. Concord. 1861 1880  
 \**Guilielmus-Edvardus Payne*, Mr. 1838  
 \**Henricus-Coit Perkins*, M.D. 1827, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. 1873  
 \**Edvardus Pickering* 1876  
 \**Guilielmus Pratt*, Mr. 1828 1842  
 \**Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott* 1836  
 \**Samuel-Cordes Prioleau*, Mr. 1831  
 \**Carolus - Gideon Putnam*, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S. 1875  
*Daniel-Clark Relf*, Mr.  
 \**David Roberts*, Mr. 1879  
 \**Georgius-Thomas Sanders*, Mr. 1866  
 \**Nathanael Silsbee*, Mr. 1862, *Ærarii* Præfect. 1881  
 \**Calvinus-Stephanus Smith* 1838  
 \**Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole*, Mr., LL.B. 1828 1847  
 \**Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns*, Mr., LL.B. 1827 1872  
 \**Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney*, 1825 1869  
 \**Caleb - Morton Stimson*, Mr., LL.B. 1827 1860  
 \**Christophorus-Toppan Thayer*, Mr. 1880  
 \**Augustus Torrey*, M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. 1880  
 \**Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker* 1836  
 \**Henricus-Samuel Tudor* 1864  
 \**Stephanus-Palfrey Webb* 1879  
*Georgius Wheatland*, Mr.  
 \**Guilielmus-Wilson Wheelwright* 1832

\**Georgius Whitney*, Mr. 1842  
 \**Guilielmus-Augustus Whitwell*, Mr. 1865  
 \**Samuel Williams* 1884

\*62 + 6 = 68

## 1825.

CAROLUS - FRANCISCUS ADAMS, Mr., LL.D. 1864 et Yal. 1872, S.H. et S.P.A.S., A.A. Pro-Præses et Præses, S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., apud Aul. Brit. Legat.  
 \**Horatius Alger*, Mr. 1881  
 \**Phineas Allen*, Mr. 1885  
 \**SETHUS AMES*, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1881  
 \**Arthurus-Williams Austin*, LL.D. Mediob. 1867 1884  
 \**Henricus Beal* 1828  
*Georgius-Partridge Bradford*, Mr.  
 \**Ricardus Brenan* 186-  
 \**Benjamin Brigham* 1831  
 \**Hilarius-Breton Cenas*, Mr. 1859  
 \**Jonathan Chapman*, Mr. 1848  
 \**Jonathan Cole*, Mr. 1877  
 \**Franciscus Cunningham* 1867  
 \**Carolus-Henricus Davis*, 1841, Mr. 1841, LL.D. 1868, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Pro-Præfect. Nav. 1877  
*Carolus-Knapp Dillaway*, Mr. 1829  
 \**Augustus-Sidney Doane*, Mr., M.D. 1828 1862  
*Franciscus-Oliver Dorr*  
 \**Clifford Dorr*, M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S. 1858  
 \**Guilielmus Dwight* 1880  
 \**Samuel-Bradford Fales* 1880  
 \**Ricardus-Sullivan Fay* 1865  
 \**Josua-Francis Fisher*, Mr., S.P.A. et S.H.S. 1873  
 \**Augustus-Henricus Fiske* 1865  
 \**Carolus-Phineas Foster* 1879  
 \**Jacobus Furbish*, 1826 1878  
 \**Augustus-Addison Gould*, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S. 1866  
 \**Horatius Greenough*, A.A.S. 1852  
 \**Jacobus-Davis Hall* 1890  
*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Mr., Hist. Eccles. et Ling. Germ. Prof., S.T.D. 1852, S.H. et A.A.S.

*Franciscus-Johannes Higginson, M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S. *1872	Julianus Abbot, Mr.
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S. *1844	*Nehemias Adams, Mr., S.T.D. Amherst. 1847 *1878
*Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1829, Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck, M.M.S et A.A.S. *1879	*Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D. 1829 *1874
*Carolus Livermore *1825	*Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte *1870
Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.	*Alanson Brigham, Mr. *1833
*Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr. *1869	*Addison Brown *1872
Samuel - Kirkland Lothrop, Mr., S.T.D. 1852, S.H.S.	*Josephus-Heatly Cheves *1834
*Hiram Manley *1853	*Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S. *1871
*Guilielmus Miller *1830	*Allen-Washington Dodge *1878
*Josephus-Russell Otis *1864	Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.
*Allyne Otis, Mr. *1873	*Guilielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr. *1869
*Robertus-Dow Percy *186-	*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr. *1836
*Guilielmus Prentiss, Mr. *1834	Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon, Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.
*Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott, Mr. *1844	Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Allen Putnam, Mr.	*Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins *1872
*Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr. *1850	*Samuel-Foster Haven, 1852 et Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et Amherst. 1829 et LL.D. Am- herst. 1879, S.H. et S.P.A.S. *1861
*Edvardus Rundlet, M.D. 1829 *1874	*Ricardus Hildreth, S.H.S. *1865
*Georgius Sheafe *1826	*GEORGIUS-WASHINGTON HOSMER, Mr., S.T.D. 1853, in Acad. Theol. Meadville. Curæ Pastoral. Prof., Coll. Antioch. Præs. et Hist. Eth. q. Prof. *1861
*Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S. *1869	*Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1830, M.M.S. et S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S. *1834
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, Mr. Bowd. 1856, Biblioth. Adjuv. et Bibliothecarius et Biblioth. Emeritus, S.H. et A.A.S.	*Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831
*Samuel-Peyre Thomas *1864	*Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831 *1847
*Isaias Thomas *1862	*Carolus-Rollin Kennedy *1836
*Paulus Trapier, S.T.D. Charles- ton. 1867 *1872	*Nathanael-Phippen Knapp, Mr. Trin. 1850 *1854
*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell, Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S. *1856	*Carolus-Henricus Langdon-El- wyn, Mr. *1848
*Georgius - Augustus - Beverly Walker *1864	*Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. *1843
*Sears-Cook Walker, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc. *1853	*Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr. *1870
*Jason Whitman, Mr. *1848	*Edvardus-Carrington Marshall *1862
*Fredericus Wilder *1826	*Cornelius McLean *1861
Carolus Willing, M.D. Penn. 1828	*Josias Moore *1861
*Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr. *1875	*Edvardus North, M.D. Carol. Merid. 1829 *1863
*Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M.D. 1832 *1881	*Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr. *1866
*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M.D. 1830 *1849	Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. Bowd. 1855
	*Willard Parker, Mr., M.D. 1830

1826.

\*50 + 10 = 60

- et Guilielm. 1831, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1870, Guilielm. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Genev. Anat. Prof., Cincinnati. Chirurg. Prof., in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1864
- Andreas - Preston Peabody, Mr.,* Tutor, Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer. et Emeritus, S.T.D. 1852, LL.D. Rocestr. 1863, S.H. et A.A.S.
- \**Johannes-Carolus Phillips* \*1878
- \**Georgius Putnam, Mr.,* Socius, S.T.D. Bowd. 1845, A.A.S. \*1878
- \**ROBERTUS RANTOUL, Mr.,* in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator \*1862
- \**Ricardus Robins* \*1852
- Guilielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,* M.D. 1831
- \**Samuel Sawyer, Mr.,* M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S. \*1869
- \**Edvardus Southworth, Mr.* \*1869
- OLIVER STEARNS, Mr.,* Tutor, Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman. et Theol. Christ. Prælect., S.T.D. 1857, Acad. Theol. Meadville. Præses
- \**Josua-Thomas Stevenson* \*1876
- \**Thomas-Hubbard Sumner* \*1876
- \**Johannes-Holbrook Thayer* \*1870
- \**Georgius-Franklin Turner, M.D.* 1830 \*1864
- \**Timotheus Walker, Mr.,* LL.D. 1854 \*1866
- \**Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Yal.* 1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1877
- \**Edvardus Warren, Mr.,* M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S. \*1878
- \**Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.* \*1867
- Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.*
- \**Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr.* \*1865
- \*44 + 9 = 53
- 1827.**
- \**Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr.,* LL.B. 1830 \*1872
- \**Carolus Angier, Mr.* \*1841
- \**Georgius Bartlett, Mr.,* M.D. 1830, M.M.S.S. \*1864
- Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.*
- \**Guilielmus-Hathorne Brooks* \*1877
- Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.*
- \**Ricardus-Jeffry Cleveland* 1877
- \**Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.* \*1843
- \**Oliver Cooper*
- \**Benjamin - Varnum Crowninshield* \*1829
- \**EDMUNDUS-LAMBERT CUSHING, Mr.,* Tutor, LL.B. 1834, LL.D. 1876, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. \*1863
- \**Franciscus Dana, 1867, M.D.* 1831, M.M.S.S. \*1872
- \**Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.* \*1863
- Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr., A.A.S.*
- \**Thomas Dwight* \*1876
- \**Franciscus Dwight* \*1846
- \**Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr.* 1842 \*1862
- \**Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.* \*1868
- Carolus-Andrews Farley*
- \**CORNELIUS - CONWAY FELTON, Mr.,* Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad. Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., Præses, LL.D. Amherst. 1848 et Yal. 1860, A.A. et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. \*1862
- \**Guilielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr.* \*1836
- \**Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr.* \*1836
- \**Edvardus-Guilielmus Hook, M.D.* 1832, M.M.S.S. \*1871
- \**Guilielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury* \*1872
- Alfredus Lee, Mr.,* S.T.D. 1860 et Trin. 1841 et Kenyon. 1841 et Hobart. 1841 et Del. 1877, D.C.L. Hobart. 1841, Episc. Delawar.
- \**Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.*
- \**Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.* \*1874
- Guilielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.*
- \**David-Mighill Perley* \*1829
- \**Avery Prescott* \*1830
- \**Edmundus Quincy, Mr.,* A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. \*1877
- \**Carolus Ritchie* \*1832
- \**Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr.* \*1851
- \**Andreas-Leach Russell* \*1864
- \**Guilielmus-Howe Sanford* \*1879
- \**Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.* \*1877
- \**Nathanael-Burger Shaler, 1870, M.D.* 1829 \*1862
- \**GUILIELMUS-AUGUSTUS STEARNS, Mr.,* S.T.D. 1853, LL.D. Neo-



Cæs. 1862, Coll. Amherst.  
Præses, A.A. et S.H.S. \*1876  
\**Sethus Sweetser*, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.  
Amherst. 1852 \*1878  
\*Marshall Tufts \*1855  
\*Johannes-Henricus Warland \*1872  
\*Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. \*1844  
Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.  
1832  
\*Josias-Quincy Whitney \*1829  
*Horatius Wood*

\*37 + 8 = 45

## 1828.

\*Horatius-Dawes Appleton \*1829  
*Carolus Babbidge*, S.T.D. 1883  
\**Carolus-Franciscus Barnard*, Mr. \*1884  
Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard  
Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, Med. Clin. Prof.  
Jackson., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
*Jacob Caldwell*  
\**Georgius Chapman* \*1834  
\*Carolus-Parker Coffin, M.D. 1832 \*1868  
*Josephus-Warren Cross*  
\*Fredericus Dabney, Mr. \*1857  
\*Josephus-Willard Dana \*1830  
\*Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*1836  
\**Thomas-Bayley Fox*, Mr. \*1876  
\*JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST,  
LL.D. 1856 et Dart. 1852, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Postulat. Jurid. \*1859  
\*Robertus Gilmor \*1875  
Patricius Grant, Mr.  
\**Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene*,  
Mr. et Racin. 1854, M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S. \*1872  
Josephus Hale  
\*Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr. \*1837  
\*Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M.D.  
1832, M.M.S.S. \*1879  
\*Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832, LL.D. Trin. 1857,  
S.H. et A.A.S. \*1879  
\*Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1834 \*1834  
\*Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr. \*1874  
\*Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr.,  
Tutor \*1857  
\*Ephraimus-Flint Miller \*1875  
\*Carolus Minot, Mr. \*1866

\*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1832 \*1853  
\**Georgius Nichols*, Mr. 1871 \*1863  
\*Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr. \*1832  
Henricus Onderdonk, Jr., 1878  
\*Guilielmus Phillips \*1829  
Oliver Prescott  
\*Carolus Proctor, M.D. Bowd. 1831 \*1877  
\*Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1831 \*1884  
\**Jacobus-Cook Richmond* \*1866  
\*Samuel Rogers, Mr., M.D. 1831,  
M.M.S.S. \*1849  
\**Johannes-Lewis Russell*, Mr. 1836,  
A.A.S. \*1873  
\*Thomas-Philander Ryder \*1832  
\*Jonathan Saunderson \*1881  
\*Guilielmus Sawyer \*1862  
\*Horatius Shipley \*1872  
\*Ludovicus Smith, Mr. 1880  
\*Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835 \*1862  
\**Guilielmus-Gray Swett*, Mr. \*1843  
\*Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr.,  
M.D. 1831, in Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. Instit. et Prax. Med.  
Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.  
\*Carolus-Josephus Taylor \*1872  
\*Norton Thayer \*1870  
\*Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. \*1863  
\*Guilielmus-Nelson Wellford, M.D.  
Penn. 1833 \*1872  
Benjamin-Duick Whitney  
ROBERTUS-CAROLUS WINTHROP,  
Mr., LL.D. 1855 et Bowd. 1849  
et Kenyon. 1851 et Cantab. 1874,  
S.H. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.  
Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafu. Soc.,  
S. Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Hist.  
Brit. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q.  
Brasil. Soc. Hon., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Pro-  
locutor et Senator  
\**Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr., 1833 \*1878  
\*41 + 12 = 53

## 1829.

\**Josephus Angier* \*1871  
\*Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr. \*1884  
\**Reuben Bates* \*1862  
\*GEORGIUS-TYLER BIGELOW,  
LL.D. 1853, Socius, S.H.S.,

- A.A. Pro-Praeses, Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1878
- \*Guilielmus Brigham, S.H.S. \*1860
- \*Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL.B. 1836 \*1845
- \**Guilielmus-Henricus Channing* \*1864
- Jacobus - Freeman Clarke*, Theol.  
Nat. et Doctrinæ Christ. Prof.,  
S.T.D. 1863, S.P.A. et S.H.  
et A.A.S.
- Edvinus Conant
- \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Crocker,  
Mr. \*1863
- \*Franciscus-Boardman Crownin-  
shield, 1843, Mr. 1843, Socius \*1877
- Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham,  
Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.
- \*BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,  
LL.B. 1832, Socius, LL.D.  
1852 et Brun. 1857, A.A. et  
S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. \*1874
- \**Curtis Cutler* \*1874
- \*Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL.B.  
1832, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. \*1877
- \*Jonathan-Thomas Davis \*1886
- \*Nathanael-Foster Derby \*1830
- Samuel-Adams Devens*
- \*Nicolaus Devereux \*1848
- \*Georgius-Humphredus Devereux,  
Mr. \*1878
- Carolus Fay*, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr.,  
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. \*1842
- Franciscus - Augustus Foxcroft*,  
Mr.
- \*Joel Giles, Tutor, LL.B. 1837 \*1862
- Guilielmus Gray, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.
- Carolus-Lowell Hancock
- Oliver - Wendell Holmes, M.D.  
1836, LL.D. 1880, Anat. et  
Physiol. Prof. Parkman. et  
Emeritus, in Coll. Dart. Anat. et  
Physiol. Prof., A.A. Pro-Praes.,  
M.M.S. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.
- \*Johannes Hubbard, Mr. \*1848
- \*Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M.D.  
Penn. 1831 \*1848
- \*Albertus Locke \*1840
- \*Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr. \*1863
- Samuel May*, Mr.
- \*Henricus-Blake McLellan \*1833
- \*Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834,  
LL.B. 1831 \*1873
- \*Edvardus-Patrick Milliken \*1877
- \*Guilielmus Mixter, 1876 \*1884
- \*Isaacus - Edvardus Morse, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1866
- \*Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tu-  
tor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof.  
Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof.  
Perkins., LL.D. 1867 et Carol.  
Boreal. 1847, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et  
Gott. et Cæs. Litt. Univ. Sancti  
Vladimiri Kioviæ Soc. \*1880
- \*Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips \*1880
- Georgius-Washington Richardson, Mr.
- \*Andreas Ritchie \*1837
- \**Chandler Robbins*, Mr., S.T.D.  
1855, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1883
- \*Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL.B.  
1832 \*1861
- \*Howard Sargent, Mr., M.D. 1832,  
M.M.S.S. \*1873
- Samuel-Franciscus Smith*, Mr. et  
Colby. 1832, in Univ. Colby.  
Lingg. Europ. Cultior. Prof.,  
S.T.D. Colby. 1853
- Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.
- Carolus-Storer Storror, A.A.S.
- Johannes-Jacobus Taylor, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- \*Georgius-Augustus Taylor \*1884
- \*Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M.D.  
1833, M.M.S.S. \*1878
- \**Jacobus Thurston*, Mr. \*1873
- \*Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr. \*1843
- Samuel-Ripley Townsend
- \**Josias-Kendall Waite* \*1873
- \*Josua - Holyoke Ward, Mr.  
LL.B. 1832 \*1848
- \*Ezra Weston, Mr., LL.B. 1832 \*1862
- \*Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder \*1879
- \*Benjamin-Pollard Winslow \*1879
- \*Guilielmus Young, M.D. 1834 \*1863
- \*48 + 16 = 59

## 1830.

- Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr., S.H.S.
- \**Guilielmus Andrews* \*1838
- \*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1833 \*1847
- Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
- Nathanael Austin

\**Samuel-Brazer Babcock*, Mr. 1864,  
S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870 \*1873  
Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S.  
\**Jacobus Benjamin* \*1853  
\**Johannes-White Browne* \*1860  
\**Johannes Bryant*, Mr. \*1847  
\**Henricus-Wadsworth Carter* \*1876  
\**Henricus-Rice Coffin* \*1880  
*Jacobus Dana*  
\**Levi-Curtis Eaton* \*1852  
\**Samuel-Moody Emery*, Mr. Trin.  
1838, S.T.D. Trin. 1864 \*1883  
\**Horatius-Sprague Eustis*, Mr. 1838 \*1868  
\**Guilielmus Eustis*, Mr. 1840,  
M.D. 1838 \*1843  
\**Georgius-Jacobus Foster*, Mr. \*1876  
\**Barzillai Frost* \*1868  
*Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner*  
\**Robertus-Guilielmus Hooper*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1836, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1885  
\**Thomas Hopkinson*, Mr. \*1856  
\**Ricardus-Pulling Jenks*, Mr. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1852 \*1872  
\**Isaacus-Appleton Jewett* \*1853  
\**Johannes-Bozman Kerr*, Mr., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1878  
\**Henricus Lincoln*, M.D. Penn.  
1834, M.M.S.S. \*1860  
\**Josephus Lyman*, Mr. \*1871  
\**Samuel McBurney* \*1849  
*Nathan-Watson Munroe*, Mr. 1864  
\**Johannes Odin*, Mr., M.D. 1833,  
M.M.S.S. \*1864  
\**Albertus-Clarke Patterson*, Mr. \*1874  
\**Guilielmus Penniman* \*1832  
\**Johannes Pickering*, Mr. 1834 \*1882  
\**Samuel Pitts* \*1868  
\**ELISÆUS - REYNOLDS POTTER*,  
Reip. Ins. Rhod. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1882  
\**Henricus-Winthrop Sargent*, Mr. \*1882  
*Johannes-Osborne Sargent*, Mr.  
\**Franklin Sawyer* \*1851  
\**Theodorus-Guilielmus Snow*, Mr. \*1882  
*Jonathan-French Stearns*, Mr.  
1847, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1850  
\**Carolus Stuart* \*1881  
\**CAROLUS SUMNER*, LL.B. 1834,  
LL.D. 1859 et Yal. 1856 et Am-  
herst. 1856, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Senator \*1874

*Carolus-Magnus Tower*, Mr. -  
\**Henricus-Augustus Walker* \*1836  
\**Georgius-Washington Warren*, Mr. \*1883  
\**Benjamin-Pratt Welles*, Mr. \*1840  
\**Josephus-Barney Williams*, Mr. \*1853  
\**Samuel - Thomas Worcester*, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1882  
\*88+10=48

## 1831.

\**Caleb-Fletcher Abbott*, Mr. \*1855  
*Carolus - Hastings Allen*, M.D.  
1842, M.M.S.S.  
\**Thomas-Gold Appleton*, Mr. 1877 \*1884  
\**Guilielmus Austin*, Mr. \*1833  
\**Amos - Bigelow Bancroft*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S. \*1879  
\**Nathanael-Tucker Bent*, Mr. \*1856  
*Georgius-Amory Bethune*, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.  
\**Rufus Bigelow* \*1833  
*Franciscus Boott*, Mr.  
\**Alexander-Ramsay Bradley* \*1862  
\**Carolus Bradley* \*1884  
\**Samuel Breck* \*1876  
\**Fredericus-Guilielmus Brune*, Mr. \*1878  
*Edgarus Buckingham*  
*Asaphus Churchill*  
\**Robertus-Adams Coker* \*1833  
\**Georgius-Clinton Coombs* \*1835  
\**Edvardus Cruft*, Mr. \*1846  
*EDVARDUS-HENRICUS DURELL*,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
Exortiv. Louisian. Jurid.  
\**Franciscus-Lowell Dutton*, LL.B.  
1834 \*1864  
\**Carolus Eames*, Mr., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. apud Venezuel. Legat. \*1867  
*Massillon Farley*  
\**Jeremias-Georgius Fitch*, Mr. \*1845  
\**Henricus-Fredericus Friese*, 1832 \*1863  
\**Fredericus Furber*, Mr. \*1853  
\**Franciscus Gardner*, Mr., LL.D.  
Guil. 1866 \*1878  
\**Johannes Giles* \*1838  
{ *Benjamin Goddard*, Mr.  
{ *Nathanael Goddard*, Mr.  
\**Guilielmus-Cabot Gorham* \*1843  
\**Franciscus-Henricus Gray*, M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S. \*1880  
\**Robertus Habersham* \*1832  
\**Moses Hagar*, Mr. 1836 \*1880  
\**Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale* \*1883

Johannes-GranberyHastings,M.D.  
Penn. 1834  
*Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.*  
Hermannus-Brimmer Inches,Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.  
\*Daniel-Waldo Lincoln •1880  
\*Johannes-Georgius McKean •1851  
Josephus-Warren Mansur  
*Johannes-Hopkins Morison, Mr.,*  
1861, S.T.D. 1858  
\*Guilielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr. •1871  
\*JOHANNES-LOTHROP MOTLEY,  
LL.D. 1860 et Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1858 et Cantabr. 1861  
et Lugd. Bat. 1872, J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1860, S.H. et A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S. Litt. et Scientt.  
Hist. Lugd. Bat. Soc., S.  
Antiqq. Lond. et S. Reg. Hist.  
Brit. Soc. Hon., Acad. Scientt.  
Imperial. Petropol. et Institut.  
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-  
litic.q.Soc.Cor.,Rerumpub.Fœd.  
apud Aull. Austr. et Brit. Legat. •1877  
\*Benjamin - Franklin Parker,  
M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S. •1844  
\*Johannes Peters, Mr. •1846  
\*Wendell Phillips, LL.B. 1834 •1884  
Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.  
*Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.*  
\*Franciscus-Jacobus Russell •1833  
Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,  
M.D. 1835, Med. Clin. Prof.,  
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.  
Hers., in Coll. Trin. Physiol. et  
Institt. Med. Prof., M.M.S.  
Præses et A.A.S.  
\*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834,  
M.D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843,  
M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A. et S.P.  
A.S., S.Antiqq. Lond. Soc. Hon. •1874  
\*Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee •1848  
\*Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee •1880  
\*Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons,  
Mr. •1841  
\*Henricus-Cheever Simonds •1840  
\*Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr. •1864  
\*Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.  
1839 •1843  
\*Abner - Bennett Wheeler, Mr.,  
M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S. •1847  
\*Alexander Whitney •1842

Warren - Jacob Whitney, M.D.  
1835, M.M.S.S.  
\*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.,M.D.  
1834, M.M.S.S. •1847  
\*Josephus-Ricketson Williams •1861  
Fredericus-Augustus Worcester  
\*Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL.B.  
1834 •1846  
\*Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. •1840  
•46 + 19 = 65

## 1832.

Josias - Gardiner Abbott, LL.D.  
Guilielm. 1863, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
\*Samuel Adams, Mr. •1841  
\*Carolus-Edvinus Adams •1838  
Guilielmus - Channing Appleton,  
LL.B. 1836  
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard,M.D.  
1837, M.M.S.S.  
\*Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr. •1871  
\*Henricus-WhitneyBellows,S.T.D.  
1854 •1892  
\*Josephus Bennett •1876  
\*Johannes-McLean Bethune,Mr.,  
LL.B. 1836 •1873  
Horatius Bigelow, 1866  
\*Carolus-Timotheus Brooks •1833  
\*Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1836 •1879  
\*Georgius-Guilielmus Cleveland •1848  
*Ludovicus Colby, Mr.*  
Georgius-Ticknor Curtis, S.H.S.  
*Guilielmus Cushing*  
\*Jacobus-Augustus Dorr •1869  
Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
M.M.S.S.  
*Johannes-Sullivan Dwight*  
\*Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr. •1869  
\*Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr. •1875  
\*Guilielmus Fabens •1838  
\*Guilielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. •1832  
\*Ludovicus-Josephus Glover,Mr.,  
M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. •1836  
Georgius - Leib Harrison, 1878,  
Mr. 1878  
Johannea-Warren Gorham, Mr.,  
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.  
Johannes Holmes, LL.B. 1839  
Estea Howe, Mr., M.D. 1835,  
M.M.S.S.

- [illegible]

\*Guilielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr. \*1860  
 \*Moses Kelly, 1834 \*1870  
*ABEL-ABBOT LIVERMORE*, Mr.  
 1872, Acad. Theol. Meadville.  
 Præses  
 Josephus Lovering, Mr., LL.D.  
 1879, Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 Prof. Hollis., Lab. Phys. Jefferson.  
 Director, A.A. Pro-Præ. et Præ.,  
 S.P.A.S.  
*Robertus - Traill - Spence Lowell*,  
 Mr., S.T.D. Concord. 1864, in  
 Concord. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.  
 \*Johannes-Chester Lyman \*1863  
 Guilielmus Mack, Mr., MD., 1838,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M.D.  
 Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL.B.  
 1841 \*1867  
 Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, M.D.  
 1836, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S. \*1855  
 \*Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton \*1840  
 \*Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr. \*1862  
 \*Huntington Porter \*1836  
 Guilielmus-Mackay Prichard  
 \*Josias Rutter \*1876  
*Edvardus-Josias Stearns*, Mr. 1850  
 et S.-Johan. Mariæ-Terræ 1850,  
 S.T.D. Hobart. 1874, in Coll.  
 S.-Johan. Lingg. Recent. Prof.  
 \*Johannes - Osgood Stone, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S. \*1876  
 \*Rufus-Campbell Torrey \*1862  
 Henricus - Warren Torrey, Mr.  
 1847, LL.D. 1879, Tutor, Hist.  
 Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.,  
 A.A. et S.H.S.  
 Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr.  
 1837, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
 Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835  
 \*Fletcher Webster \*1862  
 Carolus-Alfredus Welch  
 \*Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Josephus White \*1838  
 \*Guilielmus Whiting, Mr. 1854,  
 LL.B. 1838, LL.D. Colby. 1872,  
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1873  
 \*Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr. \*1860  
 Thomas Wigglesworth

Morrill Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
 Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.  
 Adj., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,  
 Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et  
 Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn.  
 Prof., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.P.A.  
 et S.H. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc. \*1874  
 \*Ricardus-Sharpe Young, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1877  
 \*82 + 24 = 66

## 1834.

Guilielmus-Le-Roy Annin  
*Kinsman Atkinson*, Mr. 1840  
 \*Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. \*1834  
 Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839,  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.  
 1844, LL.B. 1844  
 \*Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838,  
 M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S. \*1844  
 \*Caleb-Alexander Buckingham \*1841  
 \*Henricus Burroughs, 1835, S.T.D.  
 Trin. 1876 \*1864  
 \*Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838 \*1861  
 Jacobus-Freeman Coleman, M.D.  
 1838  
 Benjamin - Eddy Cotting, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1837, M.M.S. Præses,  
 A.A.S., S. Med. Athen. Soc. Cor.  
 \*Guilielmus-Smith Craft, Mr. \*1861  
 Thomas Cushing, Mr.  
 \*Elbridge-Gerry Culler, 1880 \*1846  
 \*Thomas Donaldson, 1852, Mr. 1852,  
 S.H.S. \*1877  
 Fredericus Dwight, 1863  
 \*Jacobus-Tilghman Earle, 1863 \*1862  
 Samuel-Morse Felton, Mr. 1851,  
 S.P.A.S.  
 \*Samuel - Conant Foster, 1863,  
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1837 \*1873  
 \*EDVARDUS FOX, LL.B. 1837,  
 Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.  
 Main. Jurid. \*1861  
 \*Eugenius Fuller \*1859  
 \*Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr. \*1867  
 Henricus Gasset, 1844, Mr. 1844  
 \*Zebina Gleason \*1868  
*Henricus-Franciscus Harrington*

* <i>Georgius - Henricus Hastings</i> , 1842, Mr. 1842	*1864	Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake	
* Aaron Hayden, LL.B. 1838	*1866	* Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Mr., M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.	*1870
Isaacus Hinckley, 1865		* Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M.D. 1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1880
* Rufus Hosmer	*1861	* Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr., M.D. 1838	*1845
* Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll	*1836	* Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.	*1865
* Rufus-Tilden King	*1863	* Guilielmus-Johannes Buckminster, Mr. 1866	*1878
* Drausin-Balthazar Labranche	*1863	* Georgius Cabot, Mr.	*1860
* Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence	*1841	Johannes Carr	
Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL.B. 1839		* Franciscus Cummins	*1849
* <i>Georgius Moore</i>	*1847	* Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842	*1845
* <i>Lucius Parker</i>	*1868	* <i>Theodorus-Haskell Dorr</i>	*1876
Carolus-Breck Parkman		Johannes-Henricus Elliot, Mr.	
* Samuel Parkman, Mr., M.D. 1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1864	* Fredericus-Augustus Eustis	*1871
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M.D. 1839		* Franciscus - Alfredus Fabens, LL.B. 1838	*1872
* Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	*1867	Guilielmus-Fredericus Frick	
Samuel-Guilielmus Rodman		Carolus-Horatius Gates, 1873	
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.		Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge	
* Turner Sargent, 1835	*1877	EBENEZER - ROCKWOOD HOAR, LL.B. 1839, Socius, LL.D.	
* { <i>Guilielmus-Vincent Thacher</i> , Mr.	*1839	1868 et Guilielm. 1861, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.	
* { Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr. 1854, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	*1869	Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus et in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	
Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847		Guilielmus Ingalls, 1878, M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S.	
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.		* Daniel Jones	*1844
Carolus-Newell Warren, Mr. 1857		Fredericus Jones, Mr. 1859 et Dart. 1859, et M.D. Dart. 1859	
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL.B. 1838		Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.	
Nathanael West		EDVARDUS LANDER, Mr., LL.B. 1839, Territ. Washington. Cur.	
* Carolus-Henricus Wheelwright, 1875, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.	*1862	Sup. Jurid. Princ.	
JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS, 1835, LL.B. 1837, Reip. Main. Gub.		Amos - Adams Lawrence, Mr., Ærarii Præfectus, S.H.S.	
	*29 + 28 = 52	* Aaron-Larkin Leland	*1866
<b>1835.</b>		Henricus Lyon, Mr., M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.	
* Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839, Acad. Theol. Meadville. Prof.	*1879	* Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey	*1846
Guilielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.		* Carolus-Stark Newell	*1878
* Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr., M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.	*1878	* Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.	*1866
Edvardus Appleton		Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL.B. 1838	
Josephus-Sampson Beal		Carolus-Henricus Parker	
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.		* Josephus Ricketson, Mr.	*1876
* Georgius Bemis, LL.B. 1839, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1878	* Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.	*1872
		Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.	
		* Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge	*1862

- \*Guilielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr. \*1842  
*Carolus-Chauncy Shackford, Mr.,*  
 in Univ. Cornell. Rhet. et Litt. Prof.  
 \*Allen-Crocker Spooner \*1853  
 Lemuel Stephens  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1839  
 \*Israel-Augustus Thorndike \*1846  
 \*Johannes - Hunt Welch, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1850 \*1852  
 Franciscus-Minot Weld, 1866  
 \*Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr. \*1877  
 Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.  
 Naaman-Loud White  
*Ferdinandus-Elliot White*  
 Samuel Willard  
 \*Elija-Dwight Williams \*1842  
 \*Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr. \*1839  
 \*29 + 28 = 57

## 1836.

- Jacobus-Morton Ballard  
 \*Guilielmus-Dean Barnes \*1851  
 \*Robertas Bartlett, Mr., Tutor \*1843  
 \*Henricus Bigelow, M.D. 1839,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Edvardus Brewer \*1864  
 \*Samuel Cabot, Mr., M.D. 1839,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1865  
 \*Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840 \*1855  
 \*Ephraimus-Robins Collier \*1840  
 \*Daniel Cook \*1863  
 \*Edvardus - Augustus Crownin-  
 shield, Mr., S.H.S. \*1859  
*Samuel-Breck Crust, Mr.*  
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.  
 1840, M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus-Guilielmus Gale \*1854  
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, Mr.  
 1871, LL.B. 1839  
 Guilielmus-Neyle Habersham  
*Johannes-Healy Heywood*  
 \*Jacobus-Thacher Hodge, S.P.A.S. \*1371  
 Henricus Lee, Mr., S.H.S.  
 \*Loring Lothrop \*1878  
 Georgius - Washington Minns,  
 LL.B. 1840  
 \*Georgius Minot, LL.B. 1838 \*1858  
 Guilielmus Minot, LL.B. 1840  
 \*Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., Re-

- rumpub. Fœd. apud Aul. Con-  
 stantinopol. Legat. \*1861  
*Guilielmus-Oznard Moseley*  
*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,*  
 S.T.D. Bowd. 1874  
 \*Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr. \*1873  
 Guilielmus - Ellison Parmenter,  
 Mr. 1865  
 \*Grenville-Tudor Phillips \*1863  
 Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr. \*1866  
 \*Georgius-Guilielmus Rice, Mr.  
 1861 \*1860  
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson, Mr.  
 1865, LL.B. 1839  
 Johannes Ruggles, Mr.  
 Israel-Munson Spelman  
 \*Jones Very, Tutor \*1860  
 Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.  
 \*Thomas-Barnard West \*1842  
 Georgius-Alexander Wheelock  
 \*Johannes-Innocentius White \*1840  
 \*21 + 18 = 39

## 1837.

- Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Allen, Mr.  
 \*Johannes Bacon, Mr. et Trin.  
 1860, M.D. 1840, Chem. Prof.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1861  
 \*Clifford Belcher, 1839 \*1879  
 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr. et  
 Trin. 1860, M.D. 1841, LL.D.  
 1882, Chirurg. Prof. et Emeritus,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Harveius-Erastus Clap, M.D. 1840,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL.B.  
 1840 \*1863  
 Guilielmus - Johnson Dale, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,*  
 Mr. 1845  
 \*Ricardus-Henricus Dana, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1839, LL.D. 1866, J.C.D.  
 Hobart. 1853, S.H. et A.A.S. \*1862  
 \*Guilielmus Davis \*1863  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1840 \*1844  
 Guilielmus-Whitwell Greenough,  
 S.H.S.



Horatius-Emmons Hale, Mr., 1882  
*David-Greene Haskins*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

\*Carolus Hayward \*1886

\*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth \*1839

NATHANAEL HOLMES, Mr. 1859,  
 Legg. Prof. Royall., Reip. Mis-  
 souri. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S.

\*Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,  
 Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S. \*1882

\*Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL.B.  
 1840 \*1876

Samuel-Austin Kendall

Benjamin-Gage Kimball

\*Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,  
 Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S. \*1861

\*Carolus March \*1864

\*Horatius Morison, Mr., in Univ.  
 Mariæ-Terræ Math. Prof. \*1870

\*Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D.  
 1844, M.M.S.S. \*1877

Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841, S.H.S.

Franciscus Phelps, Mr.

\*Carolus-Wyatt Rice \*1844

\*Jacobus Richardson, Mr. \*1863

Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.

\*Josephus-Gales Seaton \*1867

\*Henricus-David Thoreau \*1862

SAMUEL TREAT, Mr., Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Cur. Dist. Missouri Jurid.

\*Samuel Trull, Mr., M.D. 1841,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1876

Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,  
 Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus Vose \*1869

\*Johannes Weiss, Mr. \*1879

\*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,  
 Tutor \*1843

Ægidius-Henricus Whitney

Daniel Wight, Mr. Guilielm. 1850

Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson

Henricus Williams

\*Guilielmus-Pinkney Williams \*1862

Franciscus-Stanton Williams, Mr.  
 1867

\*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams \*1863  
 \*25 + 22 = 47

## 1838.

Samuel - Leonardus Abbot, Mr.,

M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Guilielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840

Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.

Guilielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.,  
 A.A.S.

\*Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M.D.  
 1844, M.M.S.S. \*1878

\*Gerardus-Bond Bate \*1871

Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,  
 LL.B. 1841

\*Carolus-Delano Bowman, Mr. 1848 \*1867

\*Darius-Richmond Brewer \*1861

\*Guilielmus - Augustus Briggs,  
 Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S. \*1869

Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge*,  
 S.T.D. Hobart. 1870

Abner-Loring Cushing

\*Guilielmus-Augustus Dame \*1849

\*Wendell-Thornton Davis \*1876

\*Georgius Derby, 1866, M.D. 1843,  
 Hygien. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1874

CAROLUS DEVENS, LL.B. 1840,  
 LL.D. 1877 et Columb. Wash.

1877, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attor-  
 natus, S.H.S.

Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, M.D.  
 1842, A.A.S.

*Rufus Ellis*, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1874

\*Henricus-Lawrence Eustia, Mr.  
 1850, Art. Machinal. Prof., A.A.S. \*1868

\*Franklin Fearing \*1874

\*Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S. \*1868

\*Abel Fox \*1869

\*Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL.B.  
 1840, in Coll. Concord. Rhet.

et Litt. Angl. Prof. \*1871

\*Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn \*1868

Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward

Guilielmus-Henricus Heyward

\*Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1840 \*1879

Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.

\*Johannes-Jeremias Jacob \*1872

CAROLUS-PINKNEY JAMES, 1872,  
 LL.D. Georgiopol. 1870, Georgiopol.

Legg. Prof., District. Co-  
 lumb. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Rufus King, LL.B. 1840, Mr. 1858,  
 LL.D. Rocestr. 1876 et Ken-  
 yon. 1877

Johannes-Gallison King

*Georgius-Warren Lippitt*

Georgius - Bailey Loring, M.D.

1842, M.M.S.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
**JACOBUS-RUSSELL LOWELL, Mr.,**  
 LL.B. 1840, J.C.D. Oxon. 1873, LL.D. 1884, et Cantab. 1874 et St. Andr. 1884 et Edin. 1884; Lingg. et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., Univ. St. Andr. Rector, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A. et Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. apud Aull. Hisp. et Brit. Legat. Extraor.  
 \*Elija-Raymond Mears 1841  
 Jonathan Newell  
 Powell-Mason Parkman  
 \*Jacobus-Robinson Peirce 1842  
 \*Emery-Moulton Porter 1880  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Prince, M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S. 1883  
*Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.*  
 et Hobart. 1850  
 \*Benjamin - Smith Rotch, Mr. 1870 1882  
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Rotch, Mr. 1870  
 \*Carolus-Woodman Scates 1873  
 \*Gardiner-Howland Shaw, 1865, Mr. 1860 1867  
*Amos Smith, Mr.* 1843  
 Elija-Wyman Stearns, Mr. 1850  
 Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Thomas-West Stone 1842  
 Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr., LL.B. 1840, A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Guilielmus-Cutter Tenney*  
 \*Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. 1864  
 \*Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL.B. 1841 1879  
 \*Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M.D. 1841 1866  
 \*Johannes-Fothergill - Waterhouse Ware 1881  
 \*Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. 1849  
 \*Edvardus-Abiel Washburn, Mr. Trin. 1854, S.T.D. Trin. 1861, in Coll. Trin. Litt. Angl. Prælector, S.P.A.S. 1881  
 Samuel Weld, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Abija White, Mr., LL.B. 1840 1866

\*Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr. 1888  
 \*Benjamin-White Whitney, LL.B. 1842 1879  
 \*Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr. 1868  
 Guilielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.  
 \*Ebenezer Wright 1881  
 \*Nathanael Wright 1847  
 \*36 + 82 = 68

## 1839.

\*Johannes - Clark Adams, Mr., LL.B. 1843, Tutor 1873  
 Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-David Austin, LL.B. 1841 1879  
 \*NATHANAEL-BRADLEY BAKER, Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub. 1876  
 Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842  
 \*Kirk Boott 1879  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr. 1843, in Acad. Theol. Mead-vill. Archæol. Bibl. et Hist. Eccles. Ævi Med. Prof. 1879  
 Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.  
 Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr. 1844, in Coll. Haverford. Philos. et Logicæ Prof., LL.D. Haverford. 1876, S.P.A.S.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Christy  
 Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Mr., M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth  
 \*Moses Davis, Mr. 1863  
*Thomas Dawes, Mr.* 1843  
 \*Enos-Williams Dean 1841  
 Josephus-Styles Eckley  
 SAMUEL ELIOT, Mr. et Trin. 1857, Coll. Trin. Hist. et Scientt. Polit. Prof. Brownell. et Præses, LL.D. 1880 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1863, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 \*Carolus-Mayo Ellis 1878  
 Ellicott Evans, in Coll. Hamilton. Legg. et Hist. et Polit. Civ. et Econ. Polit. Prof., LL.D. Hobart. 1863  
 \*Jacobus-Melledge Flagg, Mr. 1858 1879  
 Guilielmus Furniss, LL.B. 1841  
 \*Johannes Ganson, Mr., LL.B. 1841, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1874  
 Ezekiel Gilman, 1845

\*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL.B. 1841 \*1862  
*Edvardus-Everett Hale*, Mr., S.T.D. 1879, S.H. et A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
 \*Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr. et Dart. 1851 \*1884  
 Georgius Hayward, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Fredericus Howard, M.D. 1843, M.M.S.S. \*1870  
 \*Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M.D. Penn. 1845 \*1884  
 Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr. Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
 Samuel Jennison  
 \*Johannes Kebler, LL.B. 1843 \*1885  
 Johannes King, Mr.  
 \*JACOBUS - GORE KING, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1867  
 \*Romualdus Labranche \*1869  
 Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln .  
*Samuel Longfellow*, S.P.A.S.  
 Caleb - Guilielmus Loring, Mr., LL.B. 1841  
 David-Hinckley Lyman  
 \*Jacobus-Johnson Moore \*1890  
 Nathanael-Holmes Morison, Mr. 1861, LL.D. S. Johann.Mariæ-Terræ 1871  
 \*Levi-Lincoln Newton \*1847  
 \*Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr. et Trin. 1850, LL.B. 1841 \*1863  
 \*Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr. \*1875  
 \*Guilielmus Phillips, 1867 \*1873  
 \*Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr. \*1866  
 Edmundus-Law Rogers  
 \*Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr. \*1873  
 \*Thomas Snead \*1864  
 \*Cleveland-Shaler Stilwell, Mr. 1846, M.D. Guilielm. 1843, M.M.S.S. \*1879  
 \*Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Brooks Walker, M.D. Penn. 1842, M.M.S.S. \*1848  
 Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
 Benjamin-Marston Watson  
 \*Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842 \*1885  
 \*Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1843 \*1880  
 Bernardus-Bemus Whitemore

Georgius Williams  
 \*Josua-Barney Williams \*1882  
 \*Guilielmus-Drew Winter \*1871  
 \*32 + 30 = 62

## 1840.

*Josephus-Henricus Allen*, Mr. 1879  
 \*Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr., LL.B. 1842 \*1866  
 Benjamin-Franklin Blood, Mr. 1857  
*Henricus-Fredericus Bond*, Mr.  
 \*Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1867  
 \*Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, M.D. 1844, Med.Theor.etPrax. Prof. Adjunct., Obstetricii et Med.Jurisprud. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1877  
 Jacobus - Elliot Cabot, LL.B. 1845, A.A. et S.H.S.  
 Johannes Capen, Mr. 1859  
 \*Georgius-Franciscus Chever \*1871  
 Josephus - McKean Churchill, LL.B. 1845  
 Guilielmus-Augustus Crafts  
 Carolus-Gideon Davis  
 JOHANNES - CHANDLER - BANCROFT DAVIS, 1847, Rerum-pub. Fœd. apud Aul. Germ. Legat. et Cur. Postulatt. Jurid.  
 \*Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL.B. 1843 \*1867  
 \*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner \*1841  
 \*Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr. \*1862  
 Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr., A.A.S.  
 \*Benjamin Heywood, M.D. Penn. 1844, M.M.S.S. \*1880  
 \*Nathanael-Dean Hubbard \*1865  
 Fredericus Hussey, Mr. 1868  
 Henricus-Colman Kimball  
 \*Thomas-Worthington King \*1851  
 Archibaldus-Gracie King  
 Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M.D. 1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Jacobus Lawrence, Mr. \*1875  
 \*Johannes-Chandler Nourse \*1844  
*Hervey-Isaacus Parker*  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. Brun. 1848, M.D. 1845, Brun. Physiol. Prof.  
 \*Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 \*Johannes Pierpont \*1879

- \*Ephraïmus-Curtis Roby 1840  
Guilielmus - Goodwin Russell,  
LL.B. 1845, LL.D. 1878, S.H.S.  
Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1844, Tutor  
\*Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr. 1851  
Sabin Smith  
Guilielmus Sohler, Mr.  
\*Benjamin-Adams Spaulding 1867  
\*Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer, Mr.  
1846 1881  
\*Samuel Todd, LL.B. 1842 1843  
*Edvardus - Holker Welch, Mr.,*  
LL.B. 1846, in Coll. Georgio-  
pol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct.  
et Ling. Germ. Prof.  
Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M.D.  
1843, M.M.S.S.  
\*Josephus-Addison White 1843  
*Guilielmus-Orne White, Mr.*  
\*Josephus-Otis Williams, LL.B.  
1843 1876  
\*Franciscus-Asbury Worthington 1849  
\*22 + 23 = 45

## 1841.

- \*Thomas-Coffin Amory 1848  
*Guilielmus-Gustavus Babcock*  
Guilielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.  
\*Jacobus Blodgett 1845  
\*Guilielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr. 1880  
\*Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D.  
Penn. 1846, Mat. Med. Prof.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S. 1877  
Samuel-Camillus Donaldson  
\*Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842 1881  
Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth  
\*Georgius-Fordyce Fifield 1846  
\*Franklin Hall, LL.B. 1844 1868  
Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Har-  
low, Mr., M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.  
*Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.*  
\*CAROLUS-COFFIN HARRIS, Inss.  
Hawaiian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Attornatus 1881  
Johannes Haven  
\*Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842 1877  
*Thomas-Wentworth Higginson, Mr.*  
1869, S.H.S.  
Wickham Hoffman, Rerumpub.  
Fœd. apud Aull. Dan. Legat.  
Abrahamus Jackson  
Johannes-Shepard Keyes

- Samuel - Foster McCleary, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1843  
Franciscus Minot, Mr. et Trin.  
1860, M.D. 1844, Med. Theor.  
et Prax. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
Hersey, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Orne 1843  
Ephraïmus Otis  
Franciscus - Edvardus Parker,  
LL.B. 1845, S.H.S.  
\*JACOBUS-RADULPHUS PARTRIDGE,  
Mr., LL.B. 1843, apud Aul. Bras-  
sil. et Rerumpub. Peruv. Legat. 1884  
Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Willard Pray, Mr.* 1850  
Johannes Revere, Mr.  
\*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr.,  
M.D. 1844 1861  
\*CHRISTOPHORUS-GORE RIPLEY,  
Reip. Minnesot. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ. 1881  
Guilielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.  
Eben-Guilielmus Rollins  
\*Franciscus-Morgan Rotch 1863  
\*Carolus-Franciscus Simmons, 1855 1862  
Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith  
\*Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1843 1869  
EBEN-SPERRY STEARNS, Mr. 1846,  
S.T.D. Amherst. 1876, Univ.  
Nashvill. Chanc.  
Guilielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns  
Henricus - Osgood Stone, M.D.  
Penn., 1844, M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,  
1868, M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.  
Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846  
\*Carolus Warren 1848  
Ambrosius Wellington  
\*Augustus Willard 1842  
Rufus Woodward, M.D. 1845,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*18 + 28 = 46

## 1842.

- Nathanael-Glover Allen*  
\*Thomas-Prentiss Allen 1868  
\*Franciscus-Henricus Appleton,  
LL.B. 1845 1864  
Benjamin Barstow, LL.B. 1844  
Abel - Herbertus Bellows, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845

Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D.  
1846, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Phelps Braynard, Mr. 1868

Franciscus-Augustus Brooks

\*Edvardus - Courtenay Bullock,

Mr. Alabam. 1845

\*1861

Edvardus Capen, Mr.

Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux

\*Guilielmus-Grinnell Cross

\*1854

Benjamin Cushing, M.D. 1846,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Thomas Davis, S.H.S.

\*Johannes Ellis

\*1846

\*Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL.B. 1844  
et Penn. 1852, LL.D. Kenyon.  
1867

\*1879

*Georgius Ford*

Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.

Jacobus-Jackson French

\*Georgius-Henricus Gay, M.D.  
1845, M.M.S.S.

\*1878

\*Johannes Goldsbury, Mr.

\*1878

\*Jacobus Greenough

\*1882

\*Guilielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.

\*1876

\*Horatius-Appleton Haven

\*1843

\*Fredericus Howes, M.D. 1845,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1849

\*Johannes-Goddard Jackson

\*1884

David-Radulphus Jaques, LL.B.

1844, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.

Legg. Prof.

\**Samuel Johnson*

\*1882

Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume  
Nathan Lincoln

*Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore*

Georgius-Theodorus Lyman

\*Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845, Tutor

\*1869

Guilielmus Middleton

*Johannes-Farwell Moors*, S.T.D. 1884

Benjamin - White Nichols, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845

*Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Trin. 1858,  
S.T.D. Hobart. 1868

\*Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.

\*1864

Henricus-Tuke Parker, Mr. et  
Trin. 1853, LL.B. 1845, S.H.  
et S.R. Geogr. Lond. S.

\*Guilielmus-Buchanan Perine

\*1863

STEPHANUS-HENRICUS PHILLIPS,  
LL.B. 1844, Inss. Hawaiian. At-  
tornatus

Fredericus Ray

\*Georgius-Edvardus Rice, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845

\*1861

\*Guilielmus-Logan Rodman

\*1863

\*David Sears, Mr. 1852

\*1873

Fredericus Sheldon

Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850,  
Mr. 1851

Carolus-Franklin Shimmin, Mr. 1846

Ricardus - Wenman Swan, Mr.

1846, in Coll. Guilielm. Tutor

et Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Præ-

ceptor, in Coll. Iowa. Ling. et

Litt. Lat. Prof.

\*Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847,  
LL.B. 1844

\*1873

\*De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850

\*1873

Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr.

1846, M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.

Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL.B.  
1844

\*Henricus Whiting, M.D. Jeff.  
Penn. 1845, M.M.S.S.

\*1857

\*Thomas Wright

\*1868

Johannes-Palmer Wyman

\*24 + 82 = 56

## 1843.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Adams

\*1843

\*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1846

\*1866

Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon, Mr.

\*Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow

\*1863

\*Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B.  
1845

\*1882

\*Eliphalet Birchard

\*1854

Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1846

\*Alden Clark

\*1843

Moses-Gill Cobb, LL.B. 1846

*Leonardus Coz*, Mr. 1849

\*Guilielmus Cushing

\*1875

Carolus-Anderson Dana, 1863,  
Mr. 1861

\**Samuel-Dering Dexter*, Mr.

\*1860

Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B.

1846, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1860

Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Mr.,  
M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.

*Octavius-Brooks Frothingham*, Mr.

\**Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller*

\*1862

Edvardus Gassett

\*Robertus Gordon

\*1861

Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B.  
1846

Carolus-Fredericus Heywood, 1884,  
M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.

\*Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846,  
Mr. et Trin. 1870 \*1872

THOMAS HILL, Mr., Præses,  
S.T.D. 1860, Coll. Antioch.  
Præses et Metaph. et Ethices  
et Theol. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Yal.  
1863, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.  
Howland Holmes, Mr., M.D. 1848,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Jacobus Hudson

JOHANNES - GUILIELMUS KING-  
MAN, Territ. Wyoming. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid.

Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.  
Fredericus-Neuman Knapp, Mr.

\*Austin Kuhn \*1844

\*Johannes - Gardner Ladd, Mr.  
1847, M.D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 \*1853

Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.

Johannes-Alden Loring

JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., LL.B.  
1845, LL.D. 1871 et Guil.  
1870, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
District. Mass. et Cur. Circ.  
Jurid., A.A. et S.H.S.

Farrington McIntire, Mr.

Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin

Jacobus-Howard Means, Mr., S.T.D.  
Guil. 1874

\*Edvardus Morrell \*1871

Harleston Parker

Lutherus Parks, Mr., M.D. 1847,  
M.M.S. et Coll. Reg. Chirurg.  
Hibern. S.

Carolus - Callahan Perkins, Mr.,  
A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall.  
Acad. Inscript. et Litt. Polit.  
Soc. Cor.

Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844

Guilielmus-Bordman Rice

GUILIELMUS-ADAMS RICHARDSON,  
Mr., LL.B. 1846, LL.D. Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1873 et Geor-  
giopol. 1881, in Coll. Georgio-  
pol. Legg. Prof., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Aërarii Secret. et Cur.  
Postulat. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.  
Guilielmus-Crowninshield Rogers,  
1865

Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.

Johannes-Jackson Russell

Horatius - Binney Sargent, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1845

Fredericus-Ricardus Sears, Mr. 1852

Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick

\*Johannes-Gallison Sewall, M.D.

1847, M.M.S.S. \*1874

Guilielmus-Addison Smith

Eben-Carleton Sprague

\*Fredericus - Stoud Stallknecht,  
1872 \*1876

\*Edvardus Stimson, M.D. 1846,  
M.M.S.S. \*1878

Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL.B. 1846,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Henricus-Nathan Stone

\*Jacobus - Winchell Stone, Mr.,  
M.D. 1847, M.M.S.S. \*1863

\*Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845 \*1864

Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1848

\*Elisæus-Winslow Tracy, Mr. \*1860

\*Jacobus-Henricus Trask, M.D.  
1846, M.M.S.S. \*1863

\*Washington Very \*1863

\*Jacobus Vila, Mr. \*1860

\*Josephus-Hurd Walker \*1866

Georgius-Cabot Ward, 1876

\*Henricus Ware, LL.B. 1847 \*1865

\*Sethus Webb, Mr. \*1862

Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL.B. 1845

Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M.D.

Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Carolus Williams

\*26 + 44 = 70

## 1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker

Aaron - Carelus Baldwin, 1853,  
S.R. Geogr. Lond. S.

\*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder,  
Mr., LL.B. 1848 \*1866

Thomas-S Blair, Mr., S.P.A.S.

Ricardus-Magruder Bradford, 1866

Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL.B.  
1847, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.

\*Georgius-Blankern Cary \*1846

Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.

Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL.B. 1846

Robertus Codman, Mr., LL.B. 1846

- |                                      |       |                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| *Judah Crowell                       | *1847 | et A.A.S., S. Antiqq. Lond.          |       |
| *Carolus-Guilielmus Dabney           | *1870 | Soc. Hon.                            |       |
| Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847,     |       | Josephus Peabody                     |       |
| in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.          |       | Horatius-Justus Perry                |       |
| Physiol. et Anat. Microscop.         |       | Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescottt,     |       |
| Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.              |       | LL.B. 1847                           |       |
| *Henricus-Tallman Davis              | *1869 | <i>Robertus-Possac Rogers</i> , 1867 |       |
| Edmundus Dwight                      |       | Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL.B.     |       |
| Amos - Henricus Farnsworth,          |       | 1847, S.H.S.                         |       |
| LL.B. 1846                           |       | FREDERICUS - ADOLPHUS SAW-           |       |
| Georgius Faulkner, M.D. 1847,        |       | YER, in Congr. Rerumpub.             |       |
| M.M.S.S.                             |       | Fœd. Senator                         |       |
| Tappan-Eustis Francis, M.D. 1847,    |       | *Francis-Willard Sayles              | *1838 |
| M.M.S.S.                             |       | Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-      |       |
| *Ricardus-Fredericus Fuller          | *1869 | tor, LL.B. 1849                      |       |
| Benjamin - Aphorpe Gould, Mr.,       |       | Edmundus-Quincy Sewall               |       |
| Ph.D. Gott. 1848, in Univ. Re-       |       | Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,     |       |
| rumpub. Fœd. Argentin. Prof.         |       | Zoolog. Pract. Prof., M.M.S.S.       |       |
| Hon., Univ. Reip. Chili. et A.A.     |       | Fayette Smith                        |       |
| et S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond.      |       | *Josephus-Brown Smith                | *1830 |
| Soc., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. |       | *Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,     |       |
| et Acad. Imp. Scientt. Petropol.     |       | LL.B. 1846                           | *1878 |
| et S.R. Scientt. Gott. et R.         |       | *Josua-Clapp Stone                   | *1869 |
| Acad. Scientt. Boruss. Soc. Cor.,    |       | Warren Tilton, LL.B. 1847            |       |
| Speculæ Astron. Rerumpub.            |       | *Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.       | *1884 |
| Fœd. Argentin. Director              |       | Georgius Walker                      |       |
| Samuel-Sewall Greeley                |       | Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland          |       |
| Georgius-Silsbee Hale, S.H.S.        |       | Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.            |       |
| Johannes-Adams Harris, 1866          |       | Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,     |       |
| Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL.B.        |       | 1845, Mr. 1848                       |       |
| 1846, Tutor                          |       | *Carolus-Adams Whitcomb              | *1851 |
| *Horatius-Nelson Hildreth            | *1852 | Edvardus-Augustus Wild, Mr.,         |       |
| *Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds               | *1892 | M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.      |       |
| Edvardus-Sherman Hoar                |       | *20 + 41 = 61                        |       |
| *Guilielmus-Morris Hunt, 1868,       |       |                                      |       |
| Mr. 1864                             | *1879 |                                      |       |
| Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr.     |       |                                      |       |
| 1848, LL.B. 1848                     |       |                                      |       |
| *Robertus-Yates Jones                | *1870 | *Gorham Bartlett                     | *1854 |
| *Robertus Lemmon                     | *1866 | Henricus Belknap, Mr.                |       |
| *Samuel-Parker Lewis                 | *1882 | Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849          |       |
| Georgius-Homer Lord                  |       | *Georgius - Phillips Bond, Mr.       |       |
| *Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M.D.     | *1876 | 1853, Speculæ Astron. Director       |       |
| *Jacobus Morison, Mr. 1864, M.D.     |       | et Astron. Prof. Phillips., A.A.     |       |
| Mariæ-Terræ 1846, in Univ.           |       | et S.R. Astron. Lond. S.             | *1863 |
| Pacific. Med. Princ. et Prax.        |       | Rufus-Franklin Brewer                |       |
| et Pathol. Prof., M.M.S.S.           | *1832 | *Georgius-Washington Brown           | *1861 |
| Samuel-Bradley Noyes, 1864, Mr.      |       | *Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain,       |       |
| 1871                                 |       | Mr.                                  | *1860 |
| Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,       |       | Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill,   |       |
| LL.B. 1846                           |       | LL.B. 1848                           |       |
| Franciscus Parkman, LL.B. 1846,      |       | Samuel-Franklin Coues, M.D. Jeff.    |       |
| Hort. Cult. Prof., Socius, S.H.      |       | Penn. 1849                           |       |
|                                      |       | *Fredericus Cunningham               | *1866 |

Carolus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1847  
 Thomas-Josephus Davidson  
 Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.  
 1851

Edvardus-Robbins Dexter  
 Guilielmus-Ægidius Dix, Mr.  
 Samuel-Fales Dunlap

\*Georgius-Samuel Emerson \*1848  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Folsom  
 Manning-Ferguson Force, LL.B.  
 1848, S.H. et A.A.S.

Carolus-Henricus Glover  
 \*Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue \*1847  
 Francus-Boott Goodrich

\*Georgius Gray, LL.B. 1847 \*1850  
 HORATIUS GRAY, Mr., LL.B.  
 1849, LL.D. 1871 et Brun.  
 1882, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.  
 Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid.

\*Franciscus - Guilielmus Green-  
 wood \*1817

\*Georgius-Dwight Guild \*1832  
 Johannes-Rae Habersham

Fredericus-Warren Harris  
 Johannes Haslett, Mr., LL.B. 1850

\*Johannes-Alexander Hawes \*1863  
 Lemuel Hayward

Augustus-Felix Hinchman  
 \*Johannes-Scribner Jenness \*1879

\*Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, M.D.  
 1848, M.M.S.S. \*1873

\*Carolus-Augustus Kellogg \*1865

\*Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr \*1854

\*Ayres - Philippus Merrill, Re-  
 rumpub. Fœd. apud Aul. Belg.  
 Legat. \*1868

\*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M.D.  
 1849, M.M.S.S. \*1862

*Rolla-Oscarus Page*, Mr. Hobart.  
 1850, in Coll. Hobart. Math. et  
 Phil. Nat. Prof.

\*Franciscus Parker, Mr. \*1849

\*Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips \*1846  
 Guilielmus Plumer, LL.B. 1848

\*Petrus-Augustus Porter \*1861  
 Edvardus-J Pringle, Mr.

Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1852, Obstetr. Prof., M.M.S.  
 et A.A.S.

Harrison Ritchie

Alfredus-Guilielmus Rowan  
 Thomas Russell, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 apud Rerumpub. Venezuel. Legat.  
 Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook  
 Quincy-Adams Shaw  
 Nicolaus-Ernery Soule, Mr., M.D.  
 Penn. 1851

Franklin-Howard Story  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,  
 M.D. 1848, M.M.S.S. \*1884

Guilielmus-Shaw Tiffany  
 Georgius-Phineas Upham  
 Jacobus Waldock, M.D. 1852,  
 M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Andreas Watson, LL.B. 1848  
 Moultrie Weston

\*Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Mr. \*1876  
 \*Paulus Willard, Mr. \*1866

\*28 + 88 = 61

## 1846.

\*Johannes-Downes Austin, LL.B.  
 1848 \*1861

Edvardus Bangs, LL.B. 1849

Edvinus-Moses Bigelow

Guilielmus-Davis Bliss

\*Guilielmus-Sever Brazier \*1849  
*Guilielmus-Fredericus Bridge*, Mr.

1850, Antioch. Phil. Mor. Prof.  
 Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Mr.,

Ph. D. Gott. 1854, LL.D. 1884,  
 Tutor, Rhet. et Orat. Prof.

Boylston., Ling. et Litt. Angl.  
 Prof., A.A.S.

Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate,  
 M.D. 1849, M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Jackson Cruft, Mr. \*1849  
 Isaacus-Isley Cummings, Mr.

M.D. 1849

Horatius Cunningham

Daniel-Sargent Curtis, Mr. 1860,  
 LL.B. 1848

\*Augustus-Enoch Daniels \*1847  
 Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, LL.B.

1848

Victor Du-Pont, et Delawar. 1845  
 et Mr. Delawar.

Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Mr.  
 1854, M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.

\*Calvinus Ellis, M.D. 1849, Med.  
 Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adj.,  
 Med. Clin. Prof. Adjunct. et  
 Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1868



- \*Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner 1879  
Carolus-Eliot Guild, Mr.  
Fitz-Edvardus Hall, Mr., in Coll.  
Benares. Ind. Orient. Anglo-  
Sanscrit. Prof., in Coll. Reg.  
Lond. Ling. Sanscrit. et Juris  
Ind. Prof. J.C.D. Oxon. 1860,  
S.R. Asiat. Lond. S.
- \*Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris,  
Mr. et Yal. 1849 et Amherst.  
1849 et Guilielm. 1849, LL.B.  
1848, S. Archæol. Athen. et  
SS.LL.PP.q.Preston. et Manc.  
et Acad.Reg.Scientt. Litt. Eleg.  
et Artt. Massil. Soc. Cor. 1864
- \*Johannes-Adams Hastings, Mr. 1861  
GEORGIUS-FRISBIE HOAR, LL.B.  
1849, LL.D. Guil. et Mar.  
1873 et Amherst. 1879, in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et Senator
- Carolus - Dudley Homans, M.D.  
1849, M.M.S. Præses
- Nathanael - Leech Hooper, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1849, Tutor
- Carolus-Henricus Hudson, LL.B.  
1848
- Johannes-Powers Johnson, Mr. et  
Ind. Asbur. Univ. 1849
- Georgius-Martin Lane, Mr. 1850,  
Ph.D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat.  
Prof. Acad., Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
Prof. Pope. A.A.S.
- \*Timotheus-Bigelow Lawrence,  
Mr. 1860
- Abner-Little Merrill, M.D. 1849  
*Gualterus Mitchell*, Mr. Trin. 1867
- Georgius Morrill, 1848
- \*Jacobus Morris 1863
- \*Edvardus Mulliken, 1853, M.D.  
Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850 1867
- Georgius-Benjamin Neal
- \*Benjamin Newhall, Mr., LL.B.  
1849 1866
- Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr., Lrr.  
D. Cantab. 1884, Historiæ Ar-  
tium Prof., S.H. et A.A.S.
- Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.
- \*Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL.B.  
1848 1875
- Carolus-McDonogh Parkman*, Mr.  
et S.-Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1853  
et S.T.B. S.-Jac. 1859
- \*Nathanael-Gilman Perry 1856  
Edvardus - Southwick Philbrick,  
1872
- \*Georgius-Henricus Preston 1868
- \*Ezra Ripley 1863
- \*Montgomery Ritchie 1864
- Thomas-R Rodman
- Guilielmus-Ladd Ropes*, Mr.
- \*Henricus-Samuel Ropes 1850
- \*Jonathan Russell, Mr. 1873
- \*Guilielmus-Ellery Sedgwick 1873
- CAROLUS SHORT, Mr., LL.D.  
Kenyon. 1868, in Coll. Kenyon.  
Philos. Prof. et Præses, in Coll.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et  
Litt. Lat. Prof.
- \*Henricus Skinner, Mr. 1851 1867
- Davis Smith*
- AUGUSTUS-LORD SOULE, Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- Johannes Stearns, Mr., M.D. 1860,  
M.M.S.S.
- Ricardus Stebbins, M.D. Coll.  
Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1850
- Daniel-Waldo Stevens*, Mr.
- Johannes-Austin Stevens, S.H.S.
- \**Josua-Augustus Swan* 1871
- Carolus-French Thayer, Mr.
- Edvardus-Prentiss Tucke, 1874
- NATHAN WEBB, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. Dist. Main. Jurid.
- \*Carolus-Woodward-Wilder Wel-  
lington 1860
- \*Allyne Weston, Mr. 1860
- BERNARDUS-CROSBY WHITMAN,  
Reip. Nevada. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
et Jurid. Princ.
- Henricus-Austin Whitney, Mr.,  
S.H.S.
- \*24 + 42 = 66
- 1847.
- \*Jacobus-Bemis Adams, Mr., M.D.  
Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1851 1863
- \*Marcus-Sibley Adams, Mr. 1863
- CAROLUS ALLEN, Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \*Georgius Andrews 1862
- Alexander Bliss
- Thomas Breese
- \*Jacobus-Perry Brown, Mr. 1851 1866

Carolus Bruce  
 Augustus - Porter Chamberlain,  
 Mr., M.D. 1855  
 Carolus-Tufts Chase, M.D. Jeff.  
 Penn. 1850  
 Austin - Jacobs Coolidge, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1850  
 \*Johannes-Marshall Edgerton 1847  
 GUILIELMUS - CROWNINSHIELD  
 ENDICOTT, LL.D. 1882, Socius,  
 S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit.  
 Secret.  
 Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth,  
 1861, Mr. 1865  
 \*Johannes-Brooks Felton, Mr. 1851,  
 Tutor, LL.B. 1853 1877  
 Johannes-Flagg Gardner, M.D.  
 Hampd.-Syd. 1850  
 \*Josephus-Peabody Gardner, Mr. 1875  
 \*Franciscus Gassett, Mr. 1866  
 \*Guilielmus-Belcher Glazier 1870  
 Johannes Glenn  
 Solomon-Jones Gordon, Mr.  
 Henricus - Larned Hallett, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1849  
 \*Chester Harding 1875  
 Augustinus Heard  
 Johannes-Andreas Henshaw, Mr.  
 \*Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Mr. 1870  
 Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1850, Chirurg. Prof. Adj-  
 junct., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Carolus-Whitefield Homer, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Hurlbut  
 \*Ferris-Forman Hyatt 1888  
 \*Jacobus Jennison, Mr., Tutor 1876  
 \*Josua Johnson 1880  
 Carolus-Grant Kendall  
 Jacobus-McClyment Lea, et Wood-  
 wardii Cincinnati. 1844, LL.B. 1849  
 \*Preston-Shepard Lincoln, Mr. 1883  
 \*Carolus Lowe, Mr., Tutor 1874  
 \*Colin Mackenzie 1876  
 Johannes-Marshall Marsters, Tu-  
 tor, LL.B. 1850  
 \*Edvardus-Goddard Miner, Mr. 1875  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Morrell 1877  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Munroe  
 Guilielmus-Allen Neil, Mr.  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips  
 \*Carolus-Henricus-Paine Plymp-  
 ton, Mr. 1881

Thomas-Gardner Rice  
 \*Reuben-Totman Robinson, Mr. 1871  
 Carolus-Mertens Rollins  
 Jacobus-Woodruff Savage  
 Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Gilman Smith, Mr., M.D.  
 Penn. 1851  
 \*Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S. 1873  
 Georgius-Quincy Thorndike, Mr.  
 Franciscus Tiffany, in Coll. An-  
 tioch. Ling. Angl. et Rhet. Prof.  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Timmins, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1849 1875  
 Johannes-Allen Tison  
 Guilielmus-Mackenzie Tison  
 Franciscus-Marion Tower, Mr.  
 Edvardus Tuckerman, et Concord.  
 1837, Mr. et Concord., LL.B.  
 1839, LL.D. Amherst. 1875,  
 in Coll. Amherst. Hist. Præ-  
 lect et Bot. Prof., A.A.S., Imp.  
 Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et  
 Bonn. Soc., R.S. Scientt. Upsal.  
 Soc. Cor.  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Waters 1851  
 Andreas - Cunningham Wheel-  
 wright, Mr.  
 Adolphus-Carter Whitcomb  
 \*24 + 38 = 62

## 1848.

\*Johannes - Thornton - Kirkland  
 Adams 1867  
 Josephus-Pringle Alston  
 \*Nathan Ames 1865  
 \*Adams Ayer 1882  
 \*Darley Baker 1867  
 \*Edvardus-Irving Bigelow, Mr. 1854  
 Jacobus-Benjamin Bullock, Mr.  
 Horatius-Quincy Butterfield, Mr.  
 Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1853, D.M.D. 1872, Me-  
 chan. Dent. Prof. Adjunct. et  
 Prof.  
 \*Henricus-Savage Chase, 1851,  
 Mr. 1851 1885  
 THOMAS CHASE, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.D. 1878, L.T.T.D. Haver-  
 ford. 1880. in Coll. Haverford.  
 Litt. Græc. et Lat. Prof., et



*Carolus-Carroll Fiske*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Ludovicus Flint*, Mr. 1853,  
 LL.B. 1852  
 \**Henricus - Middleton - Rutledge*  
*Fogg* \*1862  
 \**Carolus-Christophorus Follen* \*1872  
*Fredericus Frothingham*  
*Georgius-Augustus Gardner*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Andreas Gillis*, LL.B. 1852  
 \**Johannes-Jefferson Glover*, Mr. \*1873  
*Jacobus-Durell Green*, Mr. 1853  
*Georgius-Franklin Harding*, LL.B.  
 1852  
*Franciscus Hathaway*  
*Augustus-Lord Hayes*  
*Jacobus-Aigin Hervey*  
 \**Guilielmus-Howard Hinckley*, Mr. \*1867  
 \**Hermannus-Ludovicus-Henricus*  
*Hoffendahl*, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
*Edvardus - Laurentius Holmes*,  
 Mr. Hamilton. 1881, M.D. 1854,  
 Rush. Med. Coll. Morborum  
 Ocul. et Aur. Prælect. et Prof.  
*Franciscus Howland*, LL.B. 1853  
*Edvardus Jackson*  
*Georgius Johnson*  
*Josias-Lee Johnston*  
 \**Henricus-Elliott Johnston* \*1864  
 \**Alphæus-Augustus Keen*, Mr., in  
 Coll. Tufts. Ling. et Litt. Lat.  
 Prof. et Biblioth. \*1864  
 \**Josephus-Boyden Keyes* \*1870  
 \**Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland* \*1860  
*Artemas - Ward Lamson*, LL.B.  
 1852  
 \**Jacobus-Holden Lander* \*1873  
 \**Fredericus-Athearn Lane*, Mr. \*1861  
*Abbott Lawrence*, Mr. 1853,  
 LL.B. 1863, S.H.S.  
*Franciscus Leathe*  
*Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1853  
*Carolus-Franciscus McDonald*, Mr.  
 \**Johannes-Pegram May* \*1862  
 \**Henricus-Augustus Middleton* \*1861  
 \**Johannes-Smith Nichols*, M.D.  
 1851, M.M.S.S. \*1862  
*Fredericus-Spelman Nichols*  
*Jacobus - Edvardus Oliver*, Mr.  
 1854, in Univ. Cornell. Math.  
 Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A. et  
 S.P.A.S.  
 \**Everett Peabody* \*1832

\**Jacobus Pierce* \*1863  
*Robertus-Barnwell Rhett*  
*Nathan-Payson Rice*, M.D. 1853,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \**Nathanael - Pope Russell*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1851 \*1878  
*Albertus-Franklin Sawyer*, M.D.  
 1852  
*Guilielmus Sewall*  
 \**Lemuel Shaw*, Mr., LL.B. 1852 \*1864  
*Georgius-Shattuck Shaw*, Mr.  
 \**Samuel-Abbot Smith*, Mr. 1853 \*1866  
*Thomas-Garton Sparks*  
*Thomas-Meriam Stetson*  
 \**Julius-Walker Stuart* \*1866  
*Johannes-Doe Taylor*, LL.B. 1853  
 \**Carolus-Jackson Thorndike* \*1860  
 \**Josephus-Binford Tufts* \*1864  
*Franciscus Tufts*, LL.B. 1851  
*Georgius-Bruce Upton*, Mr. 1853  
 \**Augustus-Warren Whipple* \*1852  
 \**Jacobus-Otis Williams* \*1873  
 \*29 + 49 = 78

## 1850.

\**Johannes Avery*, Mr. 1860 \*1884  
 \**Ephraimus-Merriam Ball* \*1861  
*Everett-Colby Banfield*  
 \**Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies*, Mr. \*1869  
*Alphonsus-Warren Boardman*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Carroll Bombaugh*, Mr.  
 1855, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853  
*Simeon Borden*, LL.B. 1852  
 \**Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown* \*1861  
 \**Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1853 \*1862  
*Gualterus-Channing Cabot*  
*Johannes-Higginson Cabot*  
*Josephus-Prevost Carr*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Coolidge Carter*, LL.B. 1853  
*Jacobus-Morss Chase*, Mr., LL.B.  
 1855  
*Carolus-Edvardus Clifford*  
*Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge*, Mr.  
 \**Warren-Handel Cudworth*, Mr. \*1863  
 \**Edvardus-Brooks Everett*, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \**Robertus Fearn*, Mr. \*1873  
*Franciscus-Carolus Foster*  
*Edvardus Frost*  
*Robertus-Barnwell Fuller*  
*Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs*, Mr. 1855  
*Franciscus-Jacobus Gould*

- \*Carolus Hale, Mr., S.P.A.S. \*1892  
 Horatius Hathaway  
 Gustavus Hay, Mr., S.B. 1853,  
 M.D. 1857, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Nathan Hayward, M.D. 1855,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr. \*1863  
 Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Mr., LL.B.  
 1857  
*Samuel-Dana Hosmer*  
 \*Johannes-David Jones \*1857  
 Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847  
 Samuel Kirkman  
 Carolus-Sprague Lincoln  
 \*Carolus-Guilielmus Little, Mr. \*1872  
 Augustus Lowell, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Gardner Lowell \*1886  
 Jacobus-Fowler Lyman  
 \*Samuel-Orlandus Mead \*1894  
 Johannes Noble, LL.B. 1858  
 \*Guilielmus Osgood, Mr., M.D.  
 Jeff. Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S. \*1885  
*Howard Osgood*, 1858, Mr. 1861,  
 S.T.D. Brun. 1868  
 \*Oscarus - Fitzalan Parker, Mr.  
 1854, LL.B. 1852 \*1834  
 W-STEVEN PARKER, Mr., Coll.  
 Racin. Præses  
 Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr., S.H.S.  
 Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1853  
 \*Carolus Ridgely \*1872  
 \*Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr.,  
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853. M.M.S.S. \*1890  
 Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B.  
 1852  
 Joel Seaverns, Mr., M.D. 1854,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Lowell Stone, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1854 \*1897  
 Horatius-Robinson Storer, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1853, LL.B. 1868, M.M.S.  
 et A.A.S.  
 Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.  
*Josephus - Henricus Thayer*, Mr.  
 1864, Socius, S.T.D. 1884 et  
 Yal. 1873, Litt. Sanct. in Acad.  
 Theol. Andov. Prof., Crit. et  
 Interpr. Nov. Test. Prof. Busse-  
 jannus.  
 \*Guilielmus-Sydney Thayer \*1864  
*Loammi-Goodenow Ware*  
 Johannes Ware, M.D. 1853
- Hermannus-Jackson Warner, LL.B.  
 1852  
 \*Ricardus - Henricus W a and,  
 Mr., M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M.D.  
 1853, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr. \*1886  
 Fredericus-Dickinson Williams, Mr.  
 1872  
 \*Langdon Williams, LL.B. 1852 \*1872  
 Cornelius-Eliot Wood, Mr. 1871,  
 LL.B. 1855.  
 Nathanael - Jarvis Wyeth, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1852  
 $*24 + 42 = 66$
- ## 1851.
- Guilielmus-Franciscus Allen, Mr.  
 1866, Litt. Græc. et Lat. in  
 Coll. Antioch. Prof., Ling.  
 Lat. et Hist. in Univ. Wisconsin.  
 Prof., S.H.S.  
 Johannes-Appleton Bailey, LL.B.  
 1855  
 \*Nathan-Henricus Barrett \*1872  
 Samuel Batchelder, LL.B. 1854  
 Robertus Bickford, Mr.  
 Georgius Bliss, Mr., LL.B. 1856  
 \*Georgius Bradford \*1839  
 Guilielmus-Czar Bradley  
 \*Arnold-Wells Brown \*1832  
 Edvardus-Wyeth Brown  
 Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.  
 Lucius-Henricus Buckingham, Mr.  
 Ph.D. (Philol.) 1876 \*1886  
 \*Riggin Buckler, Mr. 1855, M.D.  
 Mariæ-Terræ 1853 \*1884  
 \*Petrus-Smith Byers \*1836  
 Stanford-Emerson Chaillé, Mr.,  
 M.D. Ludov. 1853, Ludov.  
 Physiol. et Anat. Pathol. Prof.  
 Samuel-Greeley Clarke  
 Jacobus-Macmaster Codman  
 \*Robertus-Morris Copeland \*1874  
 Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B.  
 1856  
 \*Franciscus-Oliver Dabney \*1886  
 \*Guilielmus-Nye Davis, 1852 \*1863  
 Carolus Dexter, Mr. 1867  
 Arthurus Dexter  
 Carolus-Franklin Dunbar, Econ.  
 Polit. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S.  
 Edvardus-Forrest Eaton

Franklin-Eliot Felton, Mr., LL.B.  
1853

\*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, LL.B.  
1855

\*1859

Edvardus-Austin Flint

Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, Ph.D.  
Gott. 1855, LL.D. Amherst.  
1881 et Cantab. 1883, Tutor,  
Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., A. A.  
et Imp. Germ. Inst. Archæol.S.

\*Jason-Martinus Gorham

\*1880

Josephus-Howard Gray, Mr. 1871

\*Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B.  
1853, A.A.S.

\*1876

Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D.  
1854, M.M.S. et S.H.S.

\*Alexander-Telfair Habersham

\*1868

Benjamin-Homer Hall

*Edvardus-Henricus Hall*

Henricus-Williamson Haynes, Mr.  
1859, in Univ. Viridim. Lingg.  
Lat. et Græc. Prof. et Biblioth.,  
S.H. et A.A. et Archæolog. Soc.  
Athen. S.

Fredericus-Henricus Hedge

\*Anson-Parker Hooker, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Josephus - Kirkland - Greene Kit-  
tredge

Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane, Mr.

Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,  
1870, Mr. 1854, LL.B. 1853,  
Legg. Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1875  
et Beloit. 1875, A.A.S.

Carolus-Cushing Mitchell

Georgius - Dana Noyes, LL.B.  
1854

Georgius-Stuart-Johnnot Oliver,  
Mr. 1856

\*Robertus-Troup Paine, 1854

\*1851

Franciscus-Winthrop Palfrey, Mr.  
1870, LL.B. 1853, S.H.S.

*Josua-Rindge Peirce, Mr.*

Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1853, S.H.S.

\*Arthurus-Herbertus Poor

\*1862

\*Georgius-Doane Porter, LL.B.  
1853

\*1861

\*Edvardus-Franklin Raymond

\*1866

Alfredus-Moore Rhett

\*Josua-Danforth Robinson

\*1866

\*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick,  
LL.B. 1855

\*1862

Georgius-Otis Shattuck, LL.B. 1854

\*Henricus Sigourney, Mr.

\*1873

Justus Smith

Josephus-Hussey Sprague

\**Theodorus Tebbetts, Mr.* 1855

\*1863

Josephus-Warren Towle

\*Guilielmus-Coombs Wheelwright \*1854

\*David-Parsons Wilder, Mr., LL.B.  
1855

\*1873

Fredericus Winsor, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S.

\*24+40 = 64

## 1852.

*Horatius Alger*

Elbertus-Ellery Anderson

Howard-Payson Arnold

\*Johannes-Ellis Blake, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.

\*1880

Carolus-Thomas Bonney

*Caleb-Davis Bradlee, Mr., S.Reg.*

Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

Petrus-Chardon Brooks, Mr. 1871

ADDISON BROWN, LL.B. 1855,

Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dist.

Nov. Ebor. Merid. Jurid.

*Henricus-Guilielmus Brown*

Edvardus-King Buttrick, LL.B.  
1854

*Carolus-Taylor Canfield, Mr.*

Georgius-Lovell Cary, Mr. 1857,

in Coll. Antioch. Lingg. et Litt.

Græc. et Lat. Prof., in Acad.

Theol. Meadville. Litt. Nov. Test.

Prof. et Philos. Prof.

\*Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Mr.,  
Tutor

\*1886

David - Williams Cheever, M.D.

1858, M.M.S.S., Anat. Prof.

Adjuv. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof.

Adjunct. et Prof. et Chirurg.

Prof.

GUILIELMUS-GARDNER CHOATE,

Mr. 1860, LL.B. 1854, Rerum-

pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Nov.

Ebor. Merid. Jurid.

Josephus - Hodges Choate, Mr.

1860, LL.B. 1854

Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854

\*Alfredus-Wellington Cooke

\*1882

Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Mr.,

LL.B. 1856

- Johannes-Colman Crowley, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1857
- Thomas-Jacobus Curtis
- \*Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1860 \*1867
- Henricus - Gardner Denny, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1854, S.H. et A.A.S.
- \*Henricus-Hill Downes, LL.B.  
1854 \*1864
- Jonathan Dwight, Mr. 1871
- Guilielmus-Miller Esté, Mr. 1872
- Edvinus-Hedge Fay, Mr.
- Georgius-Huntington Fisher
- \*Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner \*1856
- \*Levi Gray, Mr. 1871 \*1862
- \*Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood,  
LL.B. 1854 \*1874
- Edvinus-Smith Gregory, Mr., in  
Coll. Reservation. Occident.  
Lat. Prof.
- Ephraimus - Whitman Gurney,  
Socius, Tutor, Ling. Lat. et  
Philos. et Hist. Prof. Adjuv. et  
Prof. Acad., A.A.S.
- \*Samuel-Foster Haven, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S. \*1862
- Georgius-Edvardus Head, M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.
- \*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, M.D. 1855,  
M.M.S.S. \*1857
- Franciscus - Guilielmus Hilliard,*  
Mr.
- Johannes-Emory Hoar, Mr.
- \*Guilielmus-Sturgis Hooper \*1863
- \*Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe \*1876
- Jacobus Huntington
- Samuel-Hutchins Hurd, Mr., M.D.  
Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Penn. 1858,  
M.M.S.S.
- Franciscus-Guilielmus Hurd, Mr.  
1860
- Hieronymus-Bonaparte Kimball,  
1859
- \*Benjamin-Flint King \*1868
- Guilielmus-Cole Leverett, Mr.*
- \*Fredericus - Percival Leverett,  
M.D. Penn. 1856 \*1864
- \*Guilielmus-Duncan McKim \*1863
- \*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, LL.B.  
1854 \*1856
- \*Georgius-Walter Norris \*1867
- Henricus - Kemble Oliver, M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.
- \*Calvinus-Gates Page, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S. \*1869
- Georgius - Augustus Peabody,  
LL.B. 1855
- Johannes-Taylor Perry, Mr. 1871
- Guilielmus-Henricus Phipps
- Josias Porter, Mr., LL.B. 1854
- Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, LL.B. 1855
- Samuel-Miller Quincy
- \*Paulus-Josephus Revere \*1863
- Horatius Richardson, Mr., M.D.  
1855, M.M.S.S.
- Edvinus-Aldrich Rodgers
- Knyvett-Winthrop Sears, Mr. 1857
- Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee, Mr.
- \*Georgius-Brimmer Sohler, Mr.  
1858 \*1877
- Almon Spencer, Mr.
- Josephus - White Sprague, Mr.,  
S.B. 1854
- Carolus - Ellery Stedman, Mr.,  
M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S.
- Austin Stickney, Mr. 1859 et  
Trin. 1862, in Coll. Trin. Ling.  
et Litt. Lat. Prof.
- Elija Swift
- \*Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, LL.B.  
1854 \*1864
- Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, LL.B.  
1856, Legg. Prof. Royall. et  
Legg. Prof., A.A.S.
- \*Gorham Thomas \*1853
- Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1854
- David-Churchman Trimble
- \*Carolus - Wentworth Upham,  
LL.B. 1854 \*1860
- Carolus-Carroll Vinal*
- Johannes-Singer Wallace, Mr.* 1857
- Darwin-Erastus Ware, Mr. 1860,  
LL.B. 1855
- Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, S.B.  
1856, A.A.S. in Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. Architect. Prof.
- \*Robertus Ware, M.D. 1856,  
M.M.S.S. \*1863
- Guilielmus-Henricus Waring, Mr.  
1860
- Andreas Washburn
- Guilielmus-Fiske Wheeler
- \*Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whitte-  
more, M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S. \*1872
- \*Sidney Willard \*1862

Russell-Mortimer Williams, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Mr.  
1860, LL.B. 1855

\*Chauncey Wright, A.A.S. \*1878  
\*27 + 61 = 88

## 1853.

Johannes-Quincy Adama, Socius  
Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown  
Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews, Mr.  
1857

\*Gordon Bartlet, Mr. 1858 \*1867

\*Josias-Kendall Bennett, LL.B. 1856 \*1874

\*Carolus - Fredericus Blake, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1857, J.U.D. Heidelberg, 1855 \*1881

\*Georgius - Henricus Blanchard,  
Mr. 1857 \*1864

Carolus - Edvardus Briggs, Mr.  
1860, M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Mansfield Brown  
Albertus-Gallatin Browne, Mr.,  
Ph.D. Heidelberg. 1855

Johannes-Duncan Bryant  
Carolus Carroll, in Univ. Urb.  
Nov.Ebor., Lingg. et Litt.Gall.  
et Germ. Prof.

*Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain*

Theodorus Chase, Mr.  
Benjamin-Cutler Clark  
Uriel-Haskell Crocker, Mr., LL.B.  
1855, S.H.S.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Cunningham \*1867

\*Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler, Lingg.  
Recentt. Prof. Adj. et Prof.,  
A.A.S. \*1370

\*Georgius - Osgood Dalton, Mr.,  
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S. \*1870

\*Johannes Daves \*1855

Guilielmus-Sidneius Davis \*1882

\*Moses-Henricus Day \*1868

Atwood-Harlow Drew \*1868

\*Ormond-Horatius Dutton \*1862

Georgius-Russell Dwell-y

\*Wilder Dwight, LL.B. 1855 \*1862

CAROLUS - GUILIELMUS ELIOT,  
Mr., Tutor, Math. et Chem.  
Prof. Adj., Præses, LL.D. Guil.  
1869 et Neo-Cæs. 1869 et Yal.  
1870, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.  
Johannes Erving, Mr. 1858, LL.B.  
1855

Cornelius Fiske

\*Edvardus Fiske \*1870

*Guilielmus-Leonardus Gage, Mr.*

*Edvardus-Chipman Guild, Mr.*

\*Guilielmus-Ware Hall \*1864

Guilielmus-Penn Harding, Mr.

\*Georgius-Walker Hartwell \*1884

Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill, S.P.A.S.

Adams-Sherman Hill, LL.B. 1855,

Rhet. Prof. Adjuv., Rhet. et

Orat. Prof. Boylston.

Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. 1856,

M.M.S. Præses et A.A.S.

Andreas-Jackson Howe, Mr. 1871

et Yal. 1871

Edvardus Howland

\*Carolus-Henricus Hurd \*1877

Johannes-Willson Hutchins, M.D.

1858, M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Smith Hyde, M.D.

1856, M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Edvinus Ireson \*1875

Carolus Jacobs

Carolus-Everett Johnson

*Amos-Howe Johnson, M.D. 1865,*

M.M.S.S.

Josua Kendall, Mr.

Edvardus King, Mr. 1858

Carolus - Fredericus Livermore,

S.B. 1856

Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman, Mr.

1857

\*Franciscus McGuire \*1861

Georgius-Fredericus Meacham

Carolus-Appleton Miles, Mr. 1872

Raymundus Moulton

Henricus-Stedman Nourse, Mr.

\*Stephanus-Buttrick Noyes \*1865

*Georgius-Sturgis Paine, Mr. 1860*

et Trin. 1865

Carolus-Jackson Paine, Mr. 1858

Johannes-Carver Palfrey, Mr. 1857

et Dart. 1873

Edvardus Pearce, Tutor, A.A.S.

GUILIELMUS-HENRICUS PECK, Mr.

1871, in Univ. Louisian. Hist.

et Orat. Prof., Coll. Greenville.

Præses

Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Mr., Tutor,

Math. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.

Acad., A.A.S.

Ellis Peterson, Mr., Philos. Prof.

Adjuv.



Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy  
Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1856

\*Franciscus-Gardiner Richards \*1884

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Rowe \*1886

Franciscus-Henricus Russell  
*Winslow-Warren Sever*, Mr.  
Samuel-Savage Shaw, Mr., LL.B.  
1855

Guilielmus-Inskeep Shreve  
Edvardus - Sutton Smith, Mr.,  
M.D. 1856

Georgius Smith

\*Johannes-Henricus Sullivan \*1886

\*Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney \*1883

Franciscus-Wales Vaughan  
David-Henshaw Ward  
Georgius-Smith Wardwell, LL.B.  
1855

Johannes-Davis Washburn, LL.B.  
1856, S.H.S.

Sylvester Waterhouse, LL.B.  
1857, LL.D. Univ. Missouri.  
1883, Ph.D. Dart. 1884, in Coll.  
Antioch. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.,  
in Univ. Wash. Missouri. Ling.  
Græc. Prof. Adjv. et Prof.

Aaron-Davis Weld

Jacobus - Clarke White, M.D.  
1856, Chem. Prof. Adj., Dermo-  
tol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Horatius-Oscarus Whittemore \*1871

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Whittemore \*1887

*Pelham Williams*, Mr. Trin. 1861,  
S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871

Davies Wilson, Mr. 1867

Justinus Winsor, 1868, Bibliothe-  
carius, S.H. et A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Prescott Wright  
\*24 + 65 = 89

## 1854.

Johannes-Perry Allison

\*Thomas-Pinckney Alston \*1864

Fredericus-Lothrop Ames, 1855

\*Johannes-Worthington Ames \*1878

*Benjamin-Holloway Bailey*, Mr.  
Johannes-Chandler Bancroft  
Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet, Mr.  
1858

Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1857

Guilielmus-Greene Binney, 1857,  
Mr. 1884

Atherton Blight, Mr. 1858

Julius-Josephus Carriere

\*Henricus Cobb \*1856

Edvardus-Wainwright Codman, Mr.

Theodorus-Edson Colburn

Carolus-Gilman Conner

David-Hill Coolidge, Mr.

Hall Curtis, Mr., M.D. 1857,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Locke Cutter, Mr., LL.B.  
1859

Georgius-Eames Dana

Edvardus-Graham Daves, Mr. et

Trin. 1857, LL.B. 1856, in Coll.  
Trin. Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.

Daniel Denny, Mr.

\*Fredericus-Guilielmus Dorr \*1877

\*Edvardus-Guilielmus Forbush,  
LL.B. 1856

\*Georgius-Convers Francis, Mr. \*1860

Horatius-Howard Furness, Mr. \*1873

1858 et 1877, Ph.D. Hal. 1878,

LL.D. Penn. 1879, S.P.A.S.

Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard

\*Carolus-Dexter Gambrell \*1880

\*Martinus-Witherspoon Gary \*1881

\*Carolus-Pickering Gerriah, Mr. \*1874

Amory-Thompson Gibbs, Mr.

\*Nicolaus Gilman \*1884

\*Ricardus-Chapman Goodwin \*1863

Franciscus-Henricus Griggs

Ricardus-Fitch Hall

Guilielmus-Stanley Haseltine, Mr.

1858

Edvardus-Daniel Hayden, 1855,

in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Josephus-Alexander Holmes, LL.B.

1856

\*Henricus-Blatchford Hubbard, \*1862

1857

Carolus-Whiting Huntington

Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Mr., M.D.

1857, M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Georgius Johnson, M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1857

Jacobus-Chew Johnston

Guilielmus Johnston

\*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, LL.B.  
1858

\*Isaias Knowles \*1839

Theodorus Lang \*1878

- \*Oliver-Shepard Leland \*1870  
 Thomas-Jackson Lothrop  
 \*Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr. 1863 \*1864  
 \*Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy \*1863  
 Marcus-Cato McLemore  
 Edvardus-Conradus McLure  
 \*David-Henricus Mordecai \*1859  
 Guilielmus - Cushing Paine, Mr.  
 1858  
 Gorham Parks  
 \*Guilielmus-Gaston Pearson \*1861  
*GUILIELMUS-STEVENSPERRY, Mr.*  
 S.T.D. Trin. 1869, LL.D. Guil.  
 et Mar. 1876, Coll. Hobart.  
 Hist. Prof. et Præses, Episc. Iowa.  
*Guilielmus-Jacobus Potter*  
 Henricus-Conant Prentiss, M.D.  
 Guilielm. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Alfredus-Hampton Preston, Mr. \*1859  
 Guilielmus-Arthurus Preston, Mr.  
 Thomas-Parker Proctor, LL.B.  
 1856  
 Georgius Putnam, LL.B. 1858  
 Robertus-Henricus Renshaw  
 \*Edmundus Rhett \*1871  
 Trumannus-Henricus Safford. Ob-  
 serv. Astron. Adjuv., Ph.D.  
 Guilielm. 1878, Guilielm. Phys.  
 et Astron. Prof. et Biblioth.,  
 A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.  
 \*Jacobus Sivage, Mr. \*1862  
 Georgius-Ward Sewall, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Lowell Sherman  
 Guilielmus-Dudley Slack  
 Guilielmus-Strutt Slater  
 \*Samuel-Emerson Smith \*1861  
 Georgius-Wales Soren, LL.B. 1858  
 Carolus-Edvardus Stetson, Mr.  
 \*Foster Swift, et Hobart. 1852,  
 M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1857 \*1875  
 Hiram-Ewers Tallmadge, Mr.  
 Austin - White Thompson, Mr.  
 1858, M.D. 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Thorndike, Mr., LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr., M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S.  
 Titus-Salter Tredick, Mr. 1859  
 Payson-Elliott Tucker, Mr.  
 Henricus Van-Brunt  
 \*Albra Wadleigh \*1873  
 \*Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, LL.B.  
 1856, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. \*1860
- Josephus-Rowe Webster, M.D.  
 1859, M.M.S.S.  
*Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr.*  
 \*Fredericus Wheeler, LL.B. 1857 \*1867  
 Eugenius-Llewellyn White  
 \*Georgius-Barker Windship, M.D.  
 1857, M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, 1855,  
 Mr. 1858, S.H.S.  
 Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth  
 \*28 + 63 = 91
- ## 1855.
- Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1861  
 Alexander Agassiz, S.B. 1857 et  
 1862, Socius, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
 S. Linn. Lond. et Zool. Lond. et  
 Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm.,  
 et Acad. Scientt. Gott. Soc. Cor.,  
 Mus. Comp. Zool. Curator  
 Guilielmus Allison  
 Ludovicus Arnold, S.B. 1858  
 Guilielmus-Whittlesey Badger  
 Johannes Balch  
 Franciscus-Channing Barlow  
 \*Robertus-Hayne Barnwell \*1872  
 Samuel-Parkman Blake  
 Willard-Flagg Bliss  
*Phillips Brooks, Mr., S.T.D. 1877*  
 et Concord. 1870, A.A. et S.H.S.  
 \*Warren Brooks \*1867  
 Edvardus-Jackson Brown  
 Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1857  
 Guilielmus-Coleman Burns  
 Edvardus-Henricus Chace, Mr.  
 Carolus-Augustus Chase, Mr.  
 Channing Clapp, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Benjamin Clark, et Frank-  
 lin. 1850  
 \*Randolphus-Marshall Clark, Mr. \*1873  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, LL.B.  
 1858  
 Georgius-Gordon Crocker, Mr.  
 Josephus-Mackenzie Cushing, Mr.  
 Carolus-Ammi Cutter  
 \*Edvardus-Barry Dalton, M.D.  
 Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1858, M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 Georgius Dexter  
 Johannes-Woods Egerly  
 \*Payson-Perrin Ellis \*1863

Jacobus-Arthurus Emmerton, M.D.  
1858

\*Langdon Erving, Mr., LL.B. 1857 \*1362

\*Alfredus-Douglas Evans \*1384

*Guilielmus-Henricus Evans*

Henricus-Sidney Everett, Mr. 1862

Edvinus-Augustus Gibbens, Mr.

Johannes Green, Mr. 1859, S.B.

1856, M.D. 1866, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Augustus Gregory

Georgius-Henricus Hampson

Josephus Hayes, 1862

Josephus-Converse Heywood, Mr.,

LL.B. 1857

Carolus-Cushing Hobbs

\*Georgius-Foster Hodges, Mr.,

LL.B. 1860

\*1862

*Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer*, Mr. 1867,

Ph.D. Univ. Missouri. 1877, in

Univ. Wash. Missouri. Litt.

Angl. et Germ. Prof.

Samuel Johnston

Leonardus-Augustus Jones, LL.B.

1858

Samuel-Crocker Lawrence, Mr.

Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Longfellow,

S.B. 1859

Benjamin-Smith Lyman

\*Carolus-Fredericus Lyman, Mr.

1866

\*1880

Theodorus Lyman, S.B. 1858, A.A.

et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Repr.

\*Malcolm Maceuen, et Penn. 1851,

Mr. et Penn.

\*1875

Guilielmus Mackay

*Guilielmus-Scott McKenzie*, Mr.

et Brun. 1864

Georgius-Fredericus McLellan

Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.

1865

\**Guilielmus-Ward Meriam*, Mr. \*1862

Jacobus-Tyndale Mitchell, Mr.,

LL.B. Penn. 1860

Edvinus Morton

Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.

Guilielmus-Dean Philbrick

Willard-Quincy Phillips, Mr., LL.B.

1858

Edvardus Sprague Rand, Mr., LL.B.

1857

*Jacobus Reed*, Mr.

Guilielmus-Whiting Richards

Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, LL.B.  
1858

Nathanael Ropes

Antonius Ruppanner, Mr., M.D.

1857, M.M.S.S.

\**Edvardus-Grenville Russell*, Mr. \*1880

Franklin-Benjamin Sanborn

\*Carolus-Fredericus Sanger, Mr. \*1868

Georgius-Carleton Sawyer

\*Samuel-Ringgold Schley

\*1871

Jacobus-Many Seawell

Carolus - Franciscus Stone, Mr.

1862, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.

Legg. Prof.

*Edvardus-Payson Thwing*, Mr.

Johannes-Boies Tileston, Mr.

*Guilielmus-Hosmer Shailer Ventres*

\*Isaacus-Parker Wainwright

\*1871

Henricus Walker

Henricus-Fitz Gilbert Waters

Josephus Willard, LL.B. 1858

Smith Wright, Mr. 1868, LL.B.

1858

\*Andreas-Lammy Yongue

\*1869

\*16 + 66 = 82

## 1856.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, A.A.

et S.H.S.

Georgius-Zacchæus Adams

Franciscus - Rose Arnold, Ph.D.

Heidelberg. 1863

Robertus-Edvardus Babson

Nehemias Ball, 1857

Georgius Bancroft

Georgius-Campbell Barrett

\*Isaacus-Nelson Beale, Mr.

\*1868

Georgius-Brooks Bigelow

Georgius Blagden

Johannes Brooks

Allen-Augustus Brown

\*Carolus-Brooks Brown

\*1864

Gualterus-Hayes Burns

Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, LL.B.

1858

David Casares

Jacobus-Macartney Cassety, Mr.,

Ph.D. Rocestr. 1883

\*Jonathan Chapman, Mr. 1866

\*1861

Georgius - Bigelow Chase, Mr.,

S.H.S.

\**Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster*, Mr. \*1879

Edvardus-Franciscus Daland	Albertus-Gallatin Lawrence, Mr., LL.B. 1858
*Johannes - Forrester Devereux, Mr. <span style="float:right">*1863</span>	Georgius-Coffin Little, 1857, Mr. 1862
Edvardus-Swift Dunster, Mr., M.D. Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. 1859, et Dart. 1882, in Univ. Viridim. et Dart. et Mich. Obstetr. et Morborum Feminarum et Infant. Prælector et Prof.	Guilielmus-Powell Mason, LL.B. 1861
*Arthurus-Amory Eckley <span style="float:right">*1870</span>	Josephus-Waite Merriam, Mr., M.D. 1862, M.M.S.S.
Raymond Egerton	Moses Merrill, Mr., Ph.D. Am- herst. 1880
*Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee, LL.B. 1858 <span style="float:right">*1864</span>	Washington-Hill Merritt, Mr. 1860
Thomas Emerson, Mr. 1860	THOMAS-JOHANNES MORRIS, Re- rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dist. Mariæ- Terræ Jurid.
*Daniel - Simmons Fisher, Mr., LL.B. 1860 <span style="float:right">*1865</span>	Bennett-Hubbard Nash, Mr., Lingg. Ital. et Hispan. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A.S.
Edvardus - Thornton Fisher, Mr. 1868	Franciscus-Philippus Nash, Mr. 1866, LL.B. 1859, in Coll. Ho- bart. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.
Guilielmus-Eddy Fuller	<i>Carolus Noyes</i>
Johannes-Cutter Gage	Guilielmus Parsons
Carolus-Alexander Gambrell	*Stephanus-Georgius Perkins, S.B. 1861 <span style="float:right">*1862</span>
Johannes-Edvardus Gardner	Franciscus-Blake Rice
Edvardus-Leach Giddings, Mr.	Johannes-Henricus Rice
Daniel-Angell Gleason, LL.B. 1860	Petrus Ripley
Jacobus - Bradstreet Greenough, Tutor, Lat. Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.	Edmundus-Randolph Robinson, Mr. 1860 et Penn. 1858, LL.B. 1860
*Daniel Hack <span style="float:right">*1864</span>	GEORGIUS - DEXTER ROBINSON, Mr., LL.D. Amherst. 1884, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., Reip. Mass. Gub.
Rowlandus-Minturn Hall	Georgius-Peabody Russell, LL.B. 1858
Thomas Halstead, LL.B. 1859	Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., LL.B. 1861, S.H.S.
*Martinus-Van-Buren Harding <span style="float:right">*1865</span>	Arthurus Searle, Mr., Astron. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.
Benjamin-Morgan Harrod, Mr.	Rolandus-Crocker Shaw
<i>Augustus-Mellen Haskell</i>	JEREMIAS SMITH, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1883, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S.
Georgius-Wells Healey	*Carolus-Warren Sproat <span style="float:right">*1881</span>
Edgarus-Buckingham Holden	*Thomas Thaxter <span style="float:right">*1860</span>
Georgius-Osgood Holyoke	Howardus-Malcom Ticknor, Mr.
*Henricus-Zelotes Hosmer <span style="float:right">*1867</span>	Carolus-Carroll Tower, M.D. 1859, M.M.S.S.
Carolus-Tasker Howard, Mr.	Guilielmus-Phineas Upham, S.H.S.
*Johannes-Williams Hudson <span style="float:right">*1872</span>	Carolus-Everett Vaughan, M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.
Carleton Hunt, Mr., LL.B. Louisian. 1858 et LL.D. Louisian. 1880, in Louisian. Admiral. et Juris Gentium et Juris Civilis Prof., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	Georgius-Washington Weissinger
Benjamin-Bussey Huntoon, Mr.	Ricardus-Harding Weld
Edvardus - Carroll Huse, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1866	
Johannes-Jordan Jacobsen	
Edvardus-Payson Jeffries	
<i>Francus-Howe Johnson</i>	
<i>Jesse-Henricus Jones</i> , Mr.	
David-Pulsifer Kimball	
*Thomas Kinnicutt, Mr., LL.B. 1860 <span style="float:right">*1882</span>	

Henricus-Gassett Wheelock  
 Rezin-Augustus Wight, Mr.  
 Daniel-Webster Wilder  
 Dalrymple Williams  
 Samuel-Brooks Wyman

\*16 + 76 = 92

## 1857.

\*Johannes-Julius-Pringle Alston \*1863  
 Grenville Bacon  
 Georgius-Middleton Barnard, 1872  
 Franciscus Bartlett, Mr. 1870  
 Stanton Blake  
 Shepherd Brooks, Mr. 1872  
 Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Reed Bullard, M.D. 1860  
 Josephus-Horatius Clark, Mr. 1872,  
 LL.B. 1861  
*Johannes - Holmes Converse*, Mr.  
 1867, in Coll. Racin. Lingg. Lat.  
 et Græc. Prof.  
 \*Edvardus-Thomas Damon \*1862  
 Johannes-Laugdon Dearborn  
 \*Henricus-Longer De-Saulles \*1863  
 Samuel Dorr  
 \*Howard Dwight, Mr. \*1863  
 Ezra Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1859,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Elliott, M.D.  
 Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1859 et Virgin.  
 1858  
 Aron-Eatey Fisher, Mr.  
 Horatius - Newton Fisher, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1859  
 \*Johannes - Lamson Flagg, Mr.  
 1862 et Concord. 1866, LL.B.  
 Concord. 1859 \*1874  
 \*Georgius - McKean Folsom, Mr. \*1862  
 1872  
 Georgius-Henricus Forster, Mr.  
 Franciscus - Ormond French,  
 LL.B. 1859  
 Guilielmus-Gleason Goldsmith, Mr.  
 Carolus-Percival Gorely, Mr. 1865  
 Georgius Gorham  
 \*Edvinus Grover \*1864  
 \*Josephus-Augustinus Hale, Mr. \*1867  
 Franklin Haven, Mr.  
 Augustus-Allen Hayes, Mr. 1870,  
 S.R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Hon.  
 Jacobus-Jackson Higginson

Thorndike-Deland Hodges  
 \*Georgius Hollingsworth \*1856  
 Jacob-Farnum Holt, Mr. 1871,  
 M.D. Penn. 1859  
 \*Georgius-Abbott Hood, Mr. \*1865  
 Carolus-Paine Horton  
 Solomon Lincoln, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1864  
 JOHANNES-DAVIS LONG, LL.D.  
 1880, Reip. Mass. Pro-Gubernator et Gubernator, Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Congr. Repr., A.A.S.  
 \*Abramus-Leland Lowell, M.D.  
 Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1861 \*1862  
 Carolus-Victor Mapes  
*Josephus May*, S.P.A.S.  
 Robertus-McNeil Morse  
 Samuel Newell  
 \*Patricius-Aloysius O'Connell, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1860, M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 \*Samuel-Breck Parkman \*1862  
 \*Jacobus-Amory Perkins \*1863  
 David-Dodge Ranlett, LL.B. 1860  
 Eben Richards, Mr. 1872  
 \*Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1860, M.M.S. et Coll.  
 Reg. Chirurg. Edinb. S. \*1863  
 Johannes-Codman Ropes, LL.B.  
 1861, S.H.S.  
 Jacob-Gebhard Runkle, Mr.  
*Georgius-Maria Searle*, Mr., A.A.S.  
 Robertus-Dickson Smith, Mr. 1872,  
 LL.B. 1860  
 Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1861  
 Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole,  
 LL.B. 1859  
 \*Jacobus Starr, Mr., LL.B. Penn.  
 1860 \*1861  
 Henricus-Jacobus Stevens  
*Livingston Stone*, Mr. 1872  
 Jacobus-Jackson Storrow  
 Carolus-Folsom Walcott, LL.B.  
 1860  
 \*Henricus-Coit Welles, LL.B. 1859 \*1860  
 Samuel Wells  
 \*Allen Whitman \*1861  
 Georgius-Lutherus Whitman  
 \*Georgius Whittemore \*1862  
 \*Josias-Newell Willard, M.D. 1860,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1870  
 Horatius Wood

\*20 + 47 = 67

## 1858.

Otis - Putnam Abercrombie,  
LL.B. 1861  
Henricus Adams, Hist. Prof. Adjuv.,  
A.A. et S.H.S.  
*Carolus-Adams Allen*  
Gideon Allen  
Fisher Ames, LL.B. 1860  
Nicolaus-Longworth Anderson, Mr.  
1871  
\*Guilielmus-Pitt-Greenwood Bart-  
lett, Mr., A.A.S. \*1365  
Josua-Gardner Beals, Mr.  
Alanson Bigelow  
Eugenius-Fredericus Bliss, Mr. 1866  
\*Carolus-Brooks Bradbury, Mr. \*1356  
Josias Bradlee  
Riley-Allen Brick  
Fredericus - Georgius Bromberg,  
Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.  
Benjamin - Graves Brown, Mr.  
Tufts. 1865, in Coll. Tufts.  
Tutor et Math. Prof.  
Georgius-Canning Burgess  
Johannes-Otis Burt, M.D. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1864  
Ludovicus Cabot  
\*Georgius-Bradford Chadwick \*1861  
Bradbury-Longfellow Cilley, Mr.  
1862  
Jonathan-Longfellow Cilley  
\*Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, M.D.  
1861, M.M.S.S. \*1877  
Georgius-Washington Crosby  
Benjamin - Guilielmus Crownin-  
shield, Mr.  
\*Howard-Franklin Damon, Mr.,  
M.D. 1861, M.M.S.S. \*1884  
Jacobus-Clarke Davis  
\*Georgius Dexter, Mr. 1864, LL.B.  
1860, Tutor, S.H.S. \*1883  
\*Guilielmus-Hale Dunning \*1889  
Robertus - Thaxter Edes, M.D.  
1861, Mat. Med. Prof. Adjuv.  
et Prof., Med. Clin. Prof. Jack-  
son., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
\*Samuel-Henricus Eells \*1864  
\*Paulus-Mitchell Eliot \*1892  
Carolus Fairchild, Mr. 1867  
Guilielmus-Eliot Fette, Mr. 1862  
*Henricus-Wilder Foote, Mr., S.H.S.*

Guilielmus - Henricus Fox, Mr.  
1871  
Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, Mr.  
1872, M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Walker Frost  
\*Simon - Greenleaf Fuller, Mr.  
Trin. 1864 \*1872  
\*Robertus-Bruce Gelston, 1859 \*1868  
Horatius-Jacobus Gilbert  
\*Ozias Goodwin \*1878  
Guilielmus-Gilchrist Gordon  
Samuel-Swett Green, Mr. 1870  
Jacobus-Stevenson Hall  
ALFREDUS-STEEDMAN HARTWELL,  
LL.B. 1867, Insa. Hawaiian.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Attornatus  
Alfredus-Houston Haven, 1867,  
Mr. 1870, M.D. 1861  
\*Marcus-Morton Hawes  
Daniel Holbrook  
Johannes Homans, M.D. 1862,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Hollis Hunnewell \*1884  
Guilielmus-Arthurus Kilbourn, Mr.  
\*Edvardus-Harrington Kimball \*1874  
\*Ansel Lamson, Mr. 1867 \*1868  
*Carolus-Henricus Learoyd, Mr.*  
1871  
\*Jacobus-Jackson Lowell, Mr. \*1892  
Thatcher Magoun  
\*Edvardus-Bromfield Mason, M.D.  
1861 \*1863  
\*Jacobus May \*1876  
Guilielmus-Fredericus Milton  
Sethus - Miller Murdock, Mr.,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861  
\*Johannes-Dole Myrick \*1882  
Georgius-Washington-Copp Noble,  
Tutor, Mr. 1863, in Univ. Wash.  
Missouri. Ling. Lat. Prof.  
Fredericus-Malcolm Norcross  
Johannes-Buttrick Noyes  
Johannes-Gray Park, M.D. 1866,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel Pasco, Mr. 1872  
\*Henricus-Lyman Patten \*1864  
\*Daniel-Chamberlain Payne, Mr.  
1865 \*1868  
\*Johannes - Carolus Phillips, \*1886  
S.H.S.  
Georgius-Edvardus Pond, LL.B.  
1860  
*Edvardus-Griffin Porter, Mr., S.H.S.*

\*Henricus-Augustus Richardson,  
1859, M.D. 1861 \*1863  
\*Nathanael Russell \*1862  
\*Amory-Pollard Sawyer \*1860  
Josephus-Alden Shaw, Mr. 1866  
\*Francus-Howard Shorey \*1862  
\*Thomas-Jefferson Spurr \*1862  
Johannes-Thomas Stoddard  
Johannes-Putnam Swinerton, Mr.  
1866  
Jacobus-Danforth Thurber  
Gerardus - Curtis Tobey, 1859,  
LL.B. 1860  
Horatius-Pratt Tobey  
Robertus - Noxon Toppan, Mr.,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1861  
Jacobus-Percival Townsend  
Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1862  
\*Jacobus-Edvardus Vickery \*1861  
Henricus-Pickering Walcott, M.D.  
Bowd. 1861, M.M.S.S.  
Winslow Warren, LL.B. 1861,  
S.H.S.  
Georgius-Albertus Wentworth, Mr.  
Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, Mr.,  
1868 et Dart. 1879, LL.B. 1861  
Sydney-Augustus Williams

\*27 + 64 = 91

## 1859.

*Franciscus - Ellingwood Abbot,*  
Ph.D. (Philos.) 1881  
\*Henricus-Huston Abbott \*1859  
Pelham-Warren Ames  
Loring-Woart Bailey, Mr., Ph.D.  
Nov. Bruns. 1873, in Univ. Nov.  
Bruns. Chem. Prof.  
Franciscus-Vergnies Balch, LL.B.  
1861  
Guilielmus Barney, Mr. 1864  
Guilielmus Barrett  
\*Georgius-Wellington Batchelder \*1863  
Andreas-Tucker Bates, Mr., Tu-  
tor, LL.B. 1865  
Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1862  
\*Georgius-Baty Blake, Mr., LL.B.  
1861 \*1864  
\*Henricus-May Bond \*1864  
Guilielmus-Sturgis Bond  
\*Guilielmus-Beverly Brown \*1866  
\*Franklin Burgess, Mr. \*1880

*Chapin-Howard Carpenter, Mr.*  
*Georgius-Leonard Chaney*  
Carolus Chauncey  
\*Jacob-Abbot Cram \*1872  
Edvardus Curtis, Mr., M.D. Univ.  
Penn., 1864 in Columb. Coll. Nov.  
Ebor. Mat. Med. et Therap. Prof.  
\*Edmundus-Henricus Cushing \*1869  
\*Heyward Cutting \*1876  
Carolus-Augustus Daniels, Mr.  
Georgius Draper  
Henricus-T Duncan, Mr.  
Jacobus-Harris Ellison  
Oscarus Ely  
Guilielmus-Everett, et Cantab. 1863,  
Mr. et Guilielm. 1869 et Cantabr.  
1870, LL.B. 1865, Ph.D. et A.M.  
(Philol.) 1875, Tutor, Ling. Lat.  
Prof. Adj., A.A. et S.H.S.  
Jacobus-Harrison Fay  
Henricus-Martyn Field, Mr. 1865,  
M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1862,  
in Coll. Dart. Mat. Med. et  
Therapeut. Prof., M.M.S.S.  
Daniel-Franciscus Fitz  
Jacobus-Mairs Freeman  
Georgius-Franklin French, Mr.  
1871, M.D. 1862  
\*Henricus-Weld Fuller \*1863  
Johannes - Chipman Gray, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1861, Legg. Prof. Story.  
et Prof. Royall., A.A.S.  
Franciscus-Boott Greenough, Mr.  
1870, M.D. 1866, M.M.S.S.  
Fredericus-Sears-Grand d'Haute-  
ville, Mr.  
David-Hyslop Hayden, Mr., M.D.  
1863, M.M.S.S.  
*Samuel-Haven Hilliard, Mr. 1863*  
*Fredericus-May Holland*  
Amor-Leander Hollingsworth  
Edvardus - Guilielmus Hooper,  
LL.B. 1861, Ærarii Præfect.  
\*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,  
Mr., LL.B. 1862 \*1863  
Henricus - Parker Hoppin, Mr.  
1866, LL.B. 1862  
Carolus-Waldsmith Horne, Mr. 1865  
\*Henricus-Jackson How \*1862  
*Guilielmus-Reed Huntington, Mr.,*  
S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873  
\*Guilielmus - Henricus Keighler,  
Mr. 1864, LL.B. 1861 \*1865

Guilielmus-Eliot Lamb, L.L.B. 1862  
 Samuel - Wood Langmaid, Mr.  
 1864, M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
 Andreas-Janes Lathrop, Mr.  
 \*Georgius Lawrence 1884  
 Edvinus-Creswell Lewis, Mr.  
*Georgius-Lyman Locke*, Mr. 1869  
 Franciscus-Guilielmus Loring, Mr.  
 1865  
 Edvardus-Gilchrist Lowe  
*Alexander McKenzie*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 Amherst. 1879, S.H.S  
*Robertus-Withers Memminger*  
 Georgius-Barney Merrill, Mr.  
 Eliab-Wight Metcalf, Mr. 1865  
 Ellis-Loring Motte, L.L.B. 1862  
*Guilielmus-Wells Newell*, Mr. 1871  
 \*Michael Norton, Mr. 1863 1879  
*Cyrus-Pearl Osborne*  
 \*Horatius Paine, M.D. Penn. 1862 1882  
 Carolus-Sanders Peirce, Mr., S.B.  
 1863, A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus-Hayne Perry  
 Daniel-Swan Preston, Mr.  
 Thomas-Henricus Pryor, M.D. 1862,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Hobson Richardson, Mr.  
 1872, A.A.S.  
 Johannes-Howland Ricketson, Mr.  
 1869  
 Jacobus-Augustus Rumrill  
 Jacobus-Andreas Sawtell  
 Jacobus Schouler  
 \*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,  
 Mr. 1862  
*Daniel-Appleton-White Smith*  
 \*Jacobus - Wesley Stephenson,  
 L.L.B. 1861 1867  
 Albertus Stickney, L.L.B. 1862  
 \*Guilielmus-Brandt Storer, 1866 1884  
 \*Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, L.L.B.  
 1862 1865  
 Franciscus-Henricus Swan, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Willard Swan  
 \*Ezra-Martin Tebbets, S.B. 1860 1864  
 Georgius - Arnold Torrey, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1861  
 Robertus Tower  
 \*Strong Vincent 1863  
 Henshaw-Bates Walley, 1866  
 Edvardus-Stanley Waters, Mr. 1864  
 Carolus-Joyce White, Mr., Math.  
 Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.

Abel-Theodorus Winn  
 Jacobus-Ancrum Winslow, Mr.  
 Johannes Winslow, Mr. 1866, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867

\*22 + 70 = 92

## 1860.

Georgius-Edvardus-Henricus Ab-  
 bot, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus-Gardiner Abbott 1882  
 \*Henricus-Livermore Abbott, Mr. 1864  
 Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams,  
 M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Everett Adams, L.L.B.  
 1865, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 Repr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Hooper Adams, Mr.  
 1866 1880  
*Henricus-Freeman Allen*  
 Guilielmus-Sumner Appleton, Mr.  
 1864, L.L.B. 1865, S.H. et A.A.S.  
 Henricus-Dean Atwood  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Batchelder,  
 Mr. 1865  
 Selwin-Zadock Bowman, L.L.B.  
 1863, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr.  
 Fredericus-Wainwright Bradlee  
 Lane-Guilielmus Brandon  
 Henricus Burdick, Mr. 1868  
 Thomas Burgess, 1861 et Oxon. 1864  
 Edvardus Carter, Mr. 1865  
 Henricus-Austin Clapp, L.L.B. 1864  
 \*Guilielmus - Gardner Colburn,  
 L.L.B. 1862 1875  
 \*Johannes - Treadwell Cole,  
 M.M.S.S. 1871  
*Guilielmus-Elery Copeland*, Mr.  
 1864  
 Casparus Crowninshield  
 Julius Dexter, S.H.S.  
 Carolus-Henricus Doe, Mr. 1872  
 Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver, M.D.  
 1863, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Franklin Everett, Mr.  
 \*Josias-Milton Fairfield 1865  
*Jacobus-Champlin Fernald*  
 Carolus-Henricus Fiske  
 \*Thomas-Bayley Fox, L.L.B. 1862 1863  
 Guilielmus - Eliot Furness, Mr.,  
 L.L.B. 1863  
*Guilielmus-Channing Gannett*, Mr.  
 Francus Haseltine



*Henricus-Ware Hall, 1883	*1864	Johannes-Guilielmus Stearns, Mr.	
Audley Haslett, Mr., M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867		1866	
<i>Jacobus Haughton</i> , Mr. 1866		Carolus - Wistar Stevens, M.D.	
Horatius-Johannes Hayden, Mr.		1870, M.M.S.S.	
<i>Henricus Hinckley</i>		Edvardus-Ford Stokes, Mr. 1866	
<i>Wesley-Otheman Holway</i> , Mr. 1870		Carolus-Gualterus Swan, Mr. 1864,	
*Julius-Sedgwick Hood	*1861	M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.	
*Mahlon Hopkins	*1879	Ludovicus-Guilielmus Tappan	
Carolus-Adams Horne		Jacobus-Bourne-Freeman Thomas	
Edvinus-Johnson Horton, Mr.		Jacobus-Augustus Towle	
Horatius Howland		Ludovicus-Gualterus-Clifford Wade,	
<i>Carolus-Alfredus Humphreys</i>		Mr. 1872	
Franciscus-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.,		Alexander-Fairfield Wadsworth,	
LL.B. 1864		Mr., LL.B. 1863	
Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Mr.,		Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Mr.	
S.B. 1863		M.D. 1865, M.M.S.S.	
*Horatius-Deming Jarves	*1883	*Jacobus-Bryant Walker	*1874
Edvardus-Crosby Johnson		Georgius-Willis Warren, Mr. 1864	
<i>Arthurus-May Knopp</i>		*Emory Washburn, Mr. 1864,	
Daniel-Talcott-Smith Leland, Mr.		LL.B. 1862	*1865
*Henricus Leonard, Mr.	*1875	Samuel - Gilbert Webber, M.D.	
Henricus-Stephanus Mackintosh, Mr.		1865, M.M.S.S.	
*Guilielmus-MacRea Magenis	*1864	Josephus-Dunning Weed	
*Carolus-Jacobus Mills	*1865	Franciscus-Minot Weld, Mr. 1871,	
Johannes-Torrey Morse, S.H.S.		M.D. 1864, M.M.S.S.	
*Carolus-Redington Mudge	*1863	Georgius-Walker Weld	
<i>Myron-Andrews Munson</i> , Mr. 1865		Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.	
Carolus-Alexander Nelson, Mr.		*Georgius-Fiske Weston	*1864
*Edgarus-Marshall Newcomb	*1862	Edmundus Wetmore, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1863	
Franklin Nickerson, M.D. 1863,		Albertus-Blodgett Weymouth, Mr.,	
M.M.S.S.		M.D. Bowd. 1866, M.M.S.S.	
Georgius-Edvardus Niles, Mr.		<i>Nelson-Josephus Wheeler</i>	
Georgius-Sterne Osborne, 1861,		Georgius - Gill Wheelock, Mr.	
M.D. 1863, M.M.S.S.		1864, M.D. Columb. Nov.	
Hersey-Goodwin Palfrey		Ebor. 1864	
Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, LL.B.		*Johannes-Corlies White	*1877
1862		<i>Georgius-Henricus Whittemore</i> , Mr.	
Daniel-Webster Paul, Mr.		Carolus-Albertus Whittier	
*Guilielmus - Edvardus Perkins,		*Arthurus Wilkinson, 1881	*1866
LL.B. 1862	*1879	Robertus Willard, M.D. 1864,	
*Carolus-Appleton Phillips	*1877	M.M.S.S.	
Silas-Dean Presbrey, Mr., M.D.		*Israel-Franciscus Williams	*1864
1865, M.M.S.S.		Jacobus-Henricus Wilson	
*Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers	*1862	<i>Guilielmus-Converse Wood</i> , Mr.	
Henricus-Sturgis Russell		1865	
Henricus-Bruce Scott, LL.B. 1862		Calvinus-Milton Woodward, in	
*Robertus-Gould Shaw, 1873	*1863	Univ. Wash. Missouri. Math. et	
Thomas Sherwin		Mechan. Pract. Prof.	
Josephus Shippen, Mr. 1867		GEORGIUS-BROOKS YOUNG, Mr.,	
*Benjamin-Smith Skinner	*1864	LL.B. 1863, Reip. Minnesot.	
*Addison-Gilbert Smith, Mr. 1869	*1874	Cur. Sup. Jurid.	
<i>Henricus-Georgius Spaulding</i>			

## 1861.

\*Leonardus-Cass Alden <sup>1863</sup>  
 \*Pardon Almy <sup>1863</sup>  
 Henricus-Martyn Atkinson  
 Carolus-Cotesworth Beaman, Mr.  
 1865  
 Johannes Bigelow, Mr. 1865  
 Carolus-Lee Bixby  
 \*Thomas-Kelley Bolton <sup>1879</sup>  
 Allen-Foster Boone  
 Henricus-Pickering Bowditch, Mr.  
 1866, M.D. 1868, Physiol. Prof.  
 Adjuv. et Prof. in Schola Med.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Jeremias-Wesley Boyden, Mr. <sup>1866</sup>  
 Hermannus-Franciscus Brashear,  
 Mr. 1865  
 Johannes-Patricius Brown  
 Johannes-Lincoln Bullard  
 Elihu Chauncey, Mr.  
 Johannes-Doggett Cobb, L.L.B. 1866  
 Carolus-Alphousus Cooper, Mr.  
 Stevens-Georgius Cowdrey, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus - Augustus Crownin-  
 shield, Mr. <sup>1867</sup>  
 Ludovicus-Stackpole Dabney  
 \*Henricus-Jonas Doolittle <sup>1862</sup>  
 Carolus - Tilton Dunclee, Mr.  
 1865, L.L.B. 1863  
 \*Stephanus-Goodhue Emerson <sup>1863</sup>  
 Samuel-Franklin Emmons, Mr.  
 1866, S.P.A.S.  
 \*Henricus-Weld Farrar <sup>1861</sup>  
 Josephus-Emery Fiske, Mr. 1871  
 Guilielmus-Hathaway Forbes, 1872  
*Minot-Gardner Gage*  
 Wendell-Phillips Garrison  
 \*Guilielmus-Yates Gholson <sup>1862</sup>  
 Jacobus-Fortescue Giffen  
 Daniel - Dudley Gilbert, Mr.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
*Ezra-Pulmer Gould*, Mr. 1868, in  
 Acad. Theol. Newton. Nov.  
 Test. Interp. Prof.  
 \*Jacobus-Reeve Gould, Mr. 1865 <sup>1872</sup>  
 Francus-Warren Hackett, Mr.  
 Albertus Hale, Mr.  
 Norwood-Penrose Hallowell  
 Josephus-Bradford Hardon, Mr.  
 1870  
 Alphæus-Holmes Hardy  
*Guilielmus-Augustus Holbrook*

OLIVER-WENDELL HOLMES, L.L.B.  
 1866, Legg. Prof., A.A.S., Reip.  
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Johannes-Prentiss Hopkinson, Mr.  
 1865  
 Carolus-Edvardus Inches, Mr. 1872,  
 M.D. 1865, M.M.S.S.  
*Alfredus-Perry Johnson*  
 Thomas-Henricus Knowles  
 \*Carolus-Duncan Lamb <sup>1871</sup>  
 \*Thomas-Josephus Leavitt <sup>1863</sup>  
 David-Francis Lincoln, Mr., M.D.  
 1864, M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus-Hetherington McDaniel, Mr.  
 1872, in Coll. Hobart. Ling.  
 et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
 Jacobus-Rundlet May, Mr., M.D.  
 Jeff. Penn. 1866  
 \*Georgius-Hart Mumford, 1864,  
 Mr. 1864, L.L.B. 1864 <sup>1875</sup>  
 Scollay Parker, M.D. 1866  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Pettee, Mr.,  
 Artis Metall. Prof. Adjuv., in  
 Univ. Mich. Artis Metall. et  
 Geol. et Mineral. Prof., A.A.S.  
 \*Samuel-Dunn Phillips <sup>1862</sup>  
 Henricus Pickering, Mr.  
 Georgius-Hermannus Powers, Mr.  
 1865, M.D. 1865  
 Jacobus-Holton Rice, Mr. 1867  
 \*Francus-Thornton Richardson <sup>1864</sup>  
 Johannes Ritchie  
 \*Thomas-Rodman Robeson <sup>1863</sup>  
 \*Carolus-Christie Salter <sup>1870</sup>  
 Edvardus-Guilielmus Sanborn, Mr.  
*Wesley-Caleb Sawyer*, Mr., Ph.D.  
 Gott. 1870, in Univ. Laurent.  
 Wisconsin. Phil. et Rhet. Prof.  
 et Biblioth. Prof.  
*Josephus-Herbertus Senter*  
 \*Carleton-Atwood Shurtleff <sup>1864</sup>  
 Hiram-Smith Shurtleff, Mr.  
 \*Herbertus Sleeper <sup>1874</sup>  
 \*Guilielmus-Franklin Snow <sup>1871</sup>  
 Albertus Stetson, Mr.  
 JACOBUS-KENT STONE, 1863, Mr.,  
 in Coll. Kenyon. Ling. Lat. Prof.  
 Adjunct. et Prof. et Præses, Ho-  
 bart. Præses, S.T.D. Racin.  
 1868  
 Ricardus Stone, Mr., L.L.B. 1865  
 Carolus Storrow, 1882  
 Flavel-Coolidge Stratton

Sidney-Warren Thaxter  
 Leslie Waggener  
 Josephus-Howe Wales  
 Jacobus-Putnam Walker  
 Franklin Weld  
 Stephanus-Williams Whitney  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.  
 1865, M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Franklin Works  
*Jacobus-Edvardus Wright*

\*20 + 61 = 81

## 1862.

Arthurus Amory, Mr.  
 \*Carolus-Carroll Balch  
 Murray-Roberts Ballou  
*Lutherus-Gustavus Barrett, Mr.*  
 \*Guilielmus-Franciscus Bartlett,  
 Mr. 1872  
*Rthamar-Warren Beard, 1870*  
*Jacobus-Vila Blake*  
 \*Edvardus-Carson Bowman  
 \*Carolus Boyden  
 Solomon-Hoyt Brackett, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Tufts Brigham, Mr.,  
 A.A.S.  
 \*Josephus-Perrin Burrage  
*Clark Carter, Mr.*  
 Guilielmus-Hobbs Chadbourn, Mr.  
 1866  
 Thomas-Lincoln Chadbourne  
 \*Georgius-Edvinus Chapman  
 Jacobus-Gilman Cole  
 Carolus-Hieronymus Coleman  
 \*Thomas - Buckminster Curtis,  
 M.D. Paris. Gall. 1873, M.M.S.S.  
 Ben-Major Davenport, Mr.  
 \*Albertus-Edvinus Davis  
 \*Johannes - Ricardus Dennett,  
 Rhet. Prof. Adjuv.  
 Johannes-Hoag Dillingham, Mr.,  
 in Coll. Haverford. Litt. Græc.  
 Lat. q. Prof. Adj. et Scientt.  
 Mor. et Civ. Prof. et Biblioth.  
 \*Carolus-Trowbridge Dwight  
 Albertus-Guilielmus Edmonds  
 \*Johannes-Harvard Ellis, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1864  
 \*Edvardus-Eli Ensign, Mr., LL.B.  
 1865  
*Hercules-Warren Fay*  
 Georgius-Alfredus Fiske, Mr. 1867

\*Samuel-Eaton Fitz, M.D. 1878  
 Georgius-Albertus Fletcher  
 Carolus-Follen Folsom, Mr., M.D.  
 1870, Morb. Ment. Prof. Adjuv.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Shepard-Devereux Gilbert, Mr.  
 Franciscus - Webster Goss, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus-Ingersoll Grafton  
 Jacobus Green, Mr., LL.B. 1864  
 Carolus - Ezra Greene, Mr. et  
 Mich. 1884, in Univ. Mich.  
 Artis Machinal. Prof.  
*Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell, Mr.,*  
 LL.B. 1876  
 \*Samuel-Cushman Haven  
 Mayo-Williamson Hazeltine, Mr.  
 1866  
 Guilielmus Hedge, Mr. 1866,  
 LL.B. 1866  
 \*Carolus-Edvardus Hickling  
 \*Johannes Hodges  
*Fredericus-Lucianus Hosmer*  
 Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1865  
 Fredericus-Wolters Huidekoper,  
 Mr. 1871  
 Henricus - Shippen Huidekoper,  
 Mr. 1872  
 Henricus-Upham Jeffries  
 Dermot-Warburton Keegan, Mr.  
 Carolus-Parke Kemp, Mr., M.D.  
 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Hieronymus-Henricus Kidder, Mr.,  
 M.D. Mariæ-Terræ 1866  
 \*Edvinus-Augustus Lecompte, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Delano Lindsey, in Coll.  
 Neo-Cæs. Architect. Prof.  
 Jacobus-Milton Loring  
 \*Henricus-Horton McBurney  
 \*Edvardus - Guilielmus McCabe,  
 Mr.  
 Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy, LL.B.  
 1865  
 \*Herbertus-Cowpland Mason  
 Henricus Mathes  
 \*Benjamin-Crowninshield Miffin  
 Arthurus-Howard Nichols, M.D.  
 1866, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Hume Noyes  
 Franciscus-Cushing Nye  
 \*Arthurus-Cortlandt Parker  
 Gilbertus-Russell Payson

Robertus-Singleton Peabody, L.L.B.  
1864

Carolus-Burnham Porter, M.D.  
1865, Chirurg. Prof. Adjuv.,  
M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Appleton Prentiss, Mr.

Georgius-Eaton Priest, Mr.

Edvardus-Dorr Pritchard, Mr.

Henricus-Parker Quincy, Mr. 1866,  
M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.

Johannes Read, Mr.

Arthurus Reed

Josephus-Sampson Reed

Fredericus-Guilielmus Rogers

Henricus - Munroe Rogers, Mr.  
1866, L.L.B. 1867

\*Henricus Ropes

Carolus-Sprague Sargent, Hort.  
Cult. Prof., Arbor. Cult. Prof.  
Arnold., Arnold. Arbust. Direc-  
tor, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Edvardus-Babcock Sawtell, Mr. 1871

Arthurus Sibley

Franciscus Skinner

Carolus-Carroll Soule

Jacobus-Henricus Stearns

Carolus-Brigham Stoddard

\*Goodvinus-Atkins Stone

Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell, M.D.  
1865, M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Holt Ticknor, Mr. 1867

Fredericus-Guilielmus Tilton, Mr.  
1871

*Jabez-Nelson Trask*

Johannes-Harvey Treat, Mr.

Edvardus-Morton Tucke, Mr.

\*Johannes-Henricus Tucker

Johannes-Langdon Ward

Carolus-Pickard Ware

Guilielmus-Tucker Washburn, Mr.  
1866

Johannes-Eaton Whiting

Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson, L.L.B.  
1864

\*26+71=97

## 1863.

Carolus-Gualterus Amory

Robertus Amory, Mr., M.D. 1866,  
in Coll. Bowd. Physiol. Prof.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Nathan Appleton, Mr.

Marshall Ayres

Carolus-Hazlett Bagley

Andreas-Jackson Bailey, 1869

Georgius-Ludovicus Baxter, Mr.

*Thomas-Wetmore Bishop*, Mr. et  
Wesleyan. Conn. 1871

Albertus Blair

Edvardus-Darley Boit

Carolus-Pickering Bowditch, Mr.

\*Winthrop-Perkins Boynton

\**Fredericus Brooks*, Mr.

Johannes-Murray Brown

Melvin Brown

Haswell-Cordis Clarke, 1867

Fredericus Cobb

Augustus Comte

\*Guilielmus-Dwight Crane, 1864

Fredericus Cromwell

Thaddæus-Marshall-Brooks Cross,  
Mr.

Jeremias Curtin

Georgius-Stackpole Dabney

Moses-Grant Daniell, Mr.

\*Samuel-Craft Davis, Mr., L.L.B.  
1866

Clarentius-Holbrook Denny, Mr.,  
L.L.B. 1865

Edvardus-Bangs Drew, Mr. 1869

Henderson-Josias Edwards

Carolus Emerson, 1867

\*Locke Etheridge

*Samuel-Edwards Evans*

Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild, L.L.B.  
1865

Guilielmus-Gibson Field, et La-  
fayett. 1862, Mr. et Lafayett.  
1865, L.L.B. 1865

Johannes Fiske, Mr., L.L.B. 1865,  
Biblioth. Adjuv., in Univ. Wash.  
Missouri. Hist. Americæ Prof.,  
A.A.S.

Carolus-Marsh Foster

Johannes-Williams Freeman

Johannes-Davis-Williams French

Benjamin-Thompson Frothingham

Guilielmus Frothingham

\*Payson-Perrin Fullerton, Mr.

Carolus-Eliot Furness

Josephus-Antonius Gillet

Francus Goodwin, Mr.

Adolphus-Williamson Green

Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.  
1866, M.M.S.S.

\*1864

\*1874

\*1863

\*1864

\*1874

\*1865

\*1863

\*1877

Fredericus - Thomas Greenhalge,  
1870

Guilielmus Greenough

Edvardus-Sturgis Grew

Johannes-Dean Hall, Mr., M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1867

*Gualterus-WhitneyHammond*, 1864

*Thomas-Robinson Harris*, 1867

Albertus-Chevalier Haseltine

Johannes-Tyler Hassam, Mr., S.H.S.

Alexander-Ladd Hayes, Mr. 1872

\*Carolus-Guilielmus Heaton, Mr.,  
M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Lee Higginson, 1868

*Samuel-Storrow Higginson*, Mr.

Johannes-Marvin Horton

Guilielmus - Monefeldt Howland,  
Mr., LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1868

\*Guilielmus-Guptill Hubbard

\*Edvardus-Reynolds Hun, M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1866, in

Univ. Concord. Morb. Nervos.  
Prof.

Edgarus-Adelbertus Hutchins, Mr.

Carolus-Cabot Jackson

*Henricus-Fitch Jenks*, Mr., S.H.S.

\*Guilielmus-Furness Jenks, Mr.,  
M.D. Penn. 1866

Georgius-Seneca Jones, 1864, Mr.  
1868

Edvardus-Hartwell Kidder, Mr.

Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth, LL.B.  
1865

Arthurus-Mason Knapp, Mr.

Franciscus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.

1869, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1867

Guilielmus - Henricus Lathrop,

Mr. 1871, M.D. Penn. 1865

*Arthurus Lawrence*, Mr.

Arthurus Lincoln, Mr., LL.B. 1865

\*Guilielmus Linder

Josias Lombard

Franciscus-Caleb Loring

Henricus Lunt, Mr.

Franciscus-Alexander Marden, Mr.

Franciscus Marsh

Elias-Hutchins Marston, 1881

\*Edvardus-Carolus Marvin, Mr. 1873

Amos - Lawrence Mason, M.D.

1872, M.M.S.S.

Georgius Mixter, Mr.

Josephus-Mosely Moriarty, Mr.  
Georgius-Shattuck Morison, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1866

Jacobus-Herbertus Morse, Mr.

Guilielmus Nichols

Roscoe-Palmer Owen, Mr.

Guilielmus-Henricus Palmer, Mr.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Pearce, Mr.

Thomas-Bellows Peck, 1864

Jacobus-Leonardus Perry, S.B. 1868

Guilielmus-Low Pillsbury, Mr.

David Pingree

\*Albertus-Kintzing Post, 1868

Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt, M.D. 1868

Guilielmus-Harrington Putnam, Mr.

Johannes-Howard Rand

Georgius-Brune Shattuck, Mr. 1867,  
M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Newton Sheldon

Octavius - Barrell Shreve, Mr.,  
M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1865,

M.M.S.S.

Clemens-Lawrence Smith, et Ha-  
verford. 1860 et Mr. Haverford.,

in Coll. Haverford. Lingg. Lat.  
et Græc. Prof. Adj. et Bibli-

othecarius, Tutor, Ling. Lat.  
Prof. Adj. et Prof.

Guilielmus Stackpole

Edvardus-Gray Stetson, Mr., LL.B.  
1868

\*Edvardus - Ludovicus Stevens,  
1864

\*Henricus-Arnold Taber

Georgius-Samuel Tomlinson, Mr.

Henricus-Elmer Townsend, Mr.,

M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Tuck, Mr., M.D. 1867,  
M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Newlin Verplanck

Benjamin-Read Wales, 1864

Horatius-Winslow Warren, Mr.

Johannes-Collins Warren, M.D.

1866, Chirurg. Prof. Adjuv.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Clifford-Crowninshield Waters, Mr.

\*Michael-Shepard Webb

Carolus-Stuart Weld

Edmundus-Souder Wheeler, Mr.

Moses-Dillon Wheeler, 1867

Guilielmus-Augustus White

Johannes Winthrop, Mr.

## 1864.

Georgius Abbot, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Pope Anderson, M.D.  
 Miami. 1871  
 Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton, Mr.,  
 Tutor, LL.B. 1869  
 \*Johannes-Wynkoop Atwood, Mr.  
 1870  
*Johannes-Perry Barrett*  
 Jacobus-Edvardus Bates  
*Loring-Everett Beckwith*  
*Russell-Nevins Bellows*, 1865, Mr.  
 1870  
*Johannes Binney*, Mr.  
*Jacobus - Thompson Bixby*, Mr.,  
 S.T.B. 1870, Ph.D. Lips. 1885  
 \*Johannes-Adams Blanchard, Mr. 1885  
 \*Carolus-Albertus Bowers 1865  
 Georgius-Callender Brackett  
 \*Chandler-Balch Braman, 1865,  
 Mr., M.D. 1866  
*Franklin-Leonardus Bush*, Mr.  
 \*Jacobus-Dearborn Butler, Mr. 1871  
 Guilielmus-Harrison Chadsey, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Wash. 1873  
 Horatius-Parker Chandler, Mr.  
 Daniel-La-Forest Chase  
 Josephus-Longfellow Cilley  
 Ricardus Codman, Mr. 1870  
 Edvardus-Russell Cogswell, 1871,  
 Mr. 1872, M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Ebenezer-Punderson Couch, Mr.  
 Guilielmus-Munroe Courtis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Henricus Coxe, Mr.  
 Georgius - Glover Crocker, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1866  
 Prentiss Cummings, Tutor, LL.B.  
 1869  
*Marshall-Munroe Cutler*, Mr.  
 \*Constans-Freeman Davis, LL.B.  
 1866  
 Chauncey-Child Dean, 1881  
 Ricardus-Henricus Derby, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1867, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Alvarez Dillon, Mr.  
 Jonathan Dorr, Mr. 1870  
 Johannes-Loring Eldridge, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1866  
 Jacobus-Henricus Elliot, Mr.  
 Woodward Emery, Mr., LL.B. 1866  
 Guilielmus-Chandler Fabens, LL.B.  
 1867

Georgius-Henricus Fales, Mr.  
 Rolandus-Marcellus Fernald, Mr.  
 Guil. 1873, in Coll. Guil. Ling.  
 et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
 \*Albertus-Levi Fisk, Mr. 1880  
 Reginaldus-Heber Fitz, Mr., M.D.  
 1868, Anat. Pathol. Prof. Adjuv.  
 et Prof. Shattuck., M.M.S.S.  
 Isaacus Flagg, Mr., Tutor, Ph.D.  
 Gott. 1871, in Univ. Cornell.  
 Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof.  
 Carolus - Guilielmus Fox, 1869,  
 Mr. 1872  
 Guilielmus-Merchant-Richardson  
 French  
 \*Mauritius Goddard, Mr., LL.B.  
 1866  
 Arthurus Gorham, Mr.  
 Franciscus Gorman, Mr.  
 La-Roy-Sunderland Gove  
 Horatius Graves, LL.B. 1867  
 Carolus-Pelham Greenough, LL.B.  
 1869  
 \*Carolus-Willard Hagar, Mr. 1870  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Hildreth, Mr.  
 1870  
 Almon-Danforth Hodges, Mr.  
 Edwinus-Temple Horne, Mr. 1872  
 Samuel-Dana Horton, Mr., LL.B.  
 1868  
 Carolus-Langley Howe  
 Edvardus-Robbins Howe, Mr. 1870  
 \*Hermannus-Johannes Huidekoper 1868  
*Georgius-Putnam Huntington*, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Cross Johnson, LL.B.  
 1866  
 Georgius-Golding Kennedy, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1867  
 \*Gardner-Whitney Lawrence 1869  
 Channing Lilly, Mr., S.B. 1867  
 ROBERTUS-TODD LINCOLN, Re-  
 rum pub. Fœd. Milit. Secret.  
 Guilielmus McFadon, Mr., LL.B.  
 1870  
 \*Arthurus - Ware Merriam, Mr.  
 1868  
 Georgius-Bliss Morris, LL.B. 1867  
 Guilielmus-Adams Munroe, Mr.  
 Samuel-Badger Neal, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Albertus Odell, Mr. 1867  
 Petrus-Butler Olney, Mr. 1872,  
 LL.B. 1866  
 Johannes Owen, 1866, Mr. 1870

- \*Isaacus-Howard Page <sup>\*1866</sup>  
 Guilielmus-Robertson Page, Mr.  
 1870, LL.B. 1866  
 Georgius-Herbertus Palmer, Mr.,  
 Tutor, Philos. Prof. Adj. et Prof.  
*Henricus-Ainsworth Parker*, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Marshall Paull <sup>\*1865</sup>  
 \*Robertus-Shaw Perkins <sup>\*1873</sup>  
 Georgius - Winslow Pierce, Mr.  
 Henricus-Mellen Prentiss, Mr. 1870  
 Carolus-Coolidge Read, Mr., LL.B.  
 1867  
 Guilielmus Reed, Mr. 1871  
 Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson,  
 Mr., M.D. 1867, Obstetr. Prof.  
 Adj., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Edvardus-Blake Robins, Mr.  
 Nathanael-Curtis Scoville, LL.B.  
 1866  
 Edvinus-Plinius Seaver, Mr., Tutor,  
 LL.B. 1870, Math. Prof. Adj. et  
 A.A.S.  
 Arthurus-Georgius Sedgwick, Mr.  
 1870, LL.B. 1866  
 Albertus-Thomas Sinclair, Mr. 1872  
 Henricus-Harrison Sprague, Mr.  
 \*Samuel Storrow <sup>\*1865</sup>  
 Georgius-Burder Thayer, Mr. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Phillips Walley, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1866  
 Johannes-Tucker Ward  
 \*Franciscus - Tucker Washburn,  
 Mr. 1869 <sup>\*1873</sup>  
 Thomas Waterman, Mr. 1868, M.D.  
 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Francus Wells, Mr., M.D. 1868,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Francus-Waldo Wildes  
 Henricus-Thomas Wing, Mr., LL.B.  
 1867
- \*19 + 80 = 99
- 1865.**
- Franciscus-Johannes Alison  
 \*Francus - Eustace Anderson, et  
 Cantabr. 1869, Mr. 1872, Tu-  
 tor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Adj. et <sup>\*1866</sup>  
 Robertus-Hale Bancroft, Mr. 1871  
 \*Georgius Blight, Mr. 1871 <sup>\*1877</sup>  
 Guilielmus-Elbridge Boardman,  
 M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Quincy-Adams Brackett,  
 LL.B. 1868  
 Johannes-Henricus Bradford  
 Thomas-Franklin Brownell, Mr.  
 Albertus-Clark Buzell, Mr., LL.B.  
 1868  
 Jacobus-Read Chadwick, Mr., M.D.  
 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Albro-Elmore Chase, 1874  
*Johannes-Wesley Churchill*, Mr.,  
 Acad. Theol. Andov. Elocu-  
 tionis Prof.  
 Carolus-Warren Clifford, Mr.  
 Josephus Cook, Mr.  
 Horatius-Greenough Curtis  
 Gualterus Dabney  
 Georgius - Wales Dillaway, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1868  
 Ludovicus-Allen Dodge, 1874  
 Rolandus-Witherspoon Doe, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Gualterus-Henricus Dorr <sup>\*1866</sup>  
 Guilielmus-Bullard Durant, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Jacobus Ellis  
 Georgius-Seward Frost, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Fish*  
 Georgius-Albertus Fisher, 1867,  
 LL.B. 1867  
 \*Isaacus-Vanderpoel French, Mr.  
 1872 <sup>\*1873</sup>  
 Guilielmus-Abrams French, Mr.  
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. 1874  
*Guilielmus-Jason Gold*, in Coll.  
 Racin. Lingg. Lat. et Græc.  
 Prof.  
 Franciscus-Bunker Greene, Mr.  
 \*Alfredus Greenough <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 David-Stoddard Greenough  
 Johannes Greenough, Mr. 1871  
 Jacobus-Ira Hanson, Mr.  
 Georgius-Antonius Hill, Mr. 1870,  
 Tutor, Phys. Prof. Adj. et  
 Franciscus-Merrick Hollister  
 \*Jabez-Silas Holmes, Mr. <sup>\*1864</sup>  
 Henricus Hooper, Mr. 1871, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Downer Hosmer, Mr.  
 1871  
 Jacobus-Otis Hoyt, Mr. 1872, LL.B.  
 1868  
 Gualterus Hunnewell, 1875

Patricius-Tracy Jackson, 1870  
 Georgius-Jotham Johnson  
 Ludlow Ap Jones, Mr.  
 Albertus - Ripley Leeds, 1868,  
 Ph.D. Neo-Cæs. 1878, in Coll.  
 Haverford. Chem. Prof.  
 \*Nathanael-Colver Leeds \*1867  
 Ludovicus - Carolus Lewis, Mr.  
 1872, Tutor, LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Jairus Lincoln  
 Rolandus-Crocker Lincoln, LL.B.  
 1870

*Robertus-Clindenon McIlwain*

Georgius-Harrison Mifflin  
 Lebbæus-Horatus Mitchell  
 Albertus-Monroe Moore, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Guilielmus Neal, Mr.  
 1871 \*1864  
 \*Robertus-Ralston Newell, 1867,  
 LL.B. 1868 \*1863  
 \*David - Leighton Ordway, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1868 \*1860  
 Georgius-Fredericus Osgood  
*Fredericus Pasco*, 1866  
 \*Benjamin-Mills Peirce \*1870  
 Johannes-Wright Perkins, Mr. 1871  
 Henricus - Guilielmus Poor, Mr.  
 1872  
 Jesse-Walker Potts, Mr. 1872  
 Carolus-Pickering Putnam, M.D.  
 1869, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Carolus - *Arthurus Rand*, 1867,  
 Mr. 1871 \*1864  
 Jacobus-Swift Rogers  
 Guilielmus Rotch  
 Carolus-Bailey Shute, Mr., M.D.  
 1870, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Homer Smith \*1867  
 Marshall-Solomon Snow, Mr., in  
 Univ. Wash. Missouri. Lit. Po-  
 litt. Prof. et Hist. Prof.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Souther, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869  
 Georgius-Albertus Stearns, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878  
 \*Georgius-Woodbury Swett, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 Thomas-Edmundus Symmes  
 Johannes-Kerr Tiffany  
 \*Melville-Cox Towle, Mr., M.D.  
 1870, M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 Guilielmus-Lawrence Tucker, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1875

Carolus-Harrison Tweed, Mr.  
 \*Fredericus Ware, M.D. 1868,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1860  
*Guilielmus-Harrington Warren*, Mr.  
 \*Henricus-Cleveland Wellman \*1866  
 Enos Wilder  
 Edvardus - Tufts Williams, M.D.  
 1868, M.M.S.S.  
 Gorham-Deane Williams  
 Henricus-Bigelow Williams, Mr. 1871  
 \*17 + 67 = 84

## 1866.

Samuel-Appleton-Browne Abbott,  
 Mr. 1872  
 Daniel-Putnam Abercrombie  
 Franciscus-Benjamin Arnold, 1874  
 Elisæus-Dillingham Bangs  
 Benson-Beria Banker  
*Georgius Batchelor*, Mr. 1870  
 Georgius-Conway Bent, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Blaikie, 1867, LL.B. 1868  
 Henricus-Gorham Blair  
 Guilielmus-Payne Blake, Mr., LL.B.  
 1868  
 Henricus-Thatcher Boutwell, M.D.  
 1870, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Holder-Borden Bowen  
 \*Johannes-Dominis Brewer \*1879  
 \*Josephus-Emmons Briggs \*1867  
 Carolus - Brooks Brigham, Mr.  
 1872, M.D. 1870  
 \*Nathanael - Franciscus Bright,  
 Mr. 1870 \*1860  
 Fredericus-Johannes Brown  
 Henricus-Foster Buswell  
*Edvardus-Augustus Capen*, Mr.  
 \*Franciscus-Augustus Carpenter \*1867  
 Albertson Case, Mr., LL.B. Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1868  
 Albion Cate  
 Georgius-Fredericus Chace, Mr.  
 \*Edvardus-Henricus Clark, 1867,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872 \*1865  
 \*Johannes Clark, Mr. 1870 \*1870  
 Theodorus-Minot Clark  
 Johannes-Henricus Coppenhagen, Mr.  
 Fredericus Crowninshield  
 Johannes-Green Curtiss, Mr., M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869, in  
 Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 Physiol. et Hyg. Prof. Adjunct  
 et Prof.



Fredericus Dabney  
Allen Danforth, Mr.

SAMUEL-CARROLL DERBY, 1867,  
A.M. 1877, in Coll. Antioch.  
Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof. et  
Præses

Ludovicus-Seaver Dixon, Mr. 1870,  
M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.

Eaton-Sylvester Drone, Mr.

Alexander-Donley Dunbar, 1869

Thomas Dwight, 1872, M.D. 1867,  
Anat. Prof. Parkman., in Coll.  
Bowd. Anat. Prof., M.M.S. et  
A.A.S.

Edvardus-Waldo Emerson, M.D.  
1874, M.M.S.S.

\*Georgius-Fredericus Emery, Mr.  
1872

\*1873

Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, Mr.,  
M.D. 1870, Bot. Prof. Adjuv. et  
Bot. Cryptog. Prof., M.M.S. et  
A.A.S.

Edvinus Farnham, M.D. Penn.  
1869, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Nicoll Fenno, Mr. 1871

Amos-Kidder Fiske, Mr.

Georgius - Augustus Flagg, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868

\*Samuel-Quarles French, 1869

\*1872

Justinus-Edwards Gale, Mr. 1870

Jacobus-Smith Garland

Guilielmus-Austin Goodman

Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr.

Eugenius-Douglass Greenleaf, Mr.

Ricardus-Cranch Greenleaf, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S.S.

*Jacobus-Bartlett Gregg*

Franciscus-Augustinus Harris, M.D.  
1872, M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Abrahamus Haskell,  
M.D. 1869

David-Greene Haskins, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1869

Jacobus-Guilielmus Hawes, Mr.

Guilielmus - Allen Hayes, Mr.  
1871, LL.B. 1868

\*Artemas-Rogers Holden, LL.B.  
1869

\*1864

Claudius - Marcellus Jones, Mr.,  
M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Adams Kettell

Amos-Morse Leonard, Mr.

*Otis-Liscome Leonard*

Georgius-Emery Littlefield  
Morris Longstreth, et Haverford.  
1864, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1869

NICOLAUS LONGWORTH, Mr. 1872,  
Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Johannes-Jacob Loud, Mr.

Jacobus-Walker Lovering, Mr. 1870

Carolus McBurney, Mr., M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1869

*Haslett McKim*, Mr.

Johannes-Jacobus Mason, Mr. 1872

*Henricus - Christianus Mayer*, et  
Kenyon. 1866, Mr.

Ludovicus-Champlin Murdock, Mr.  
1871

Thomas Nelson, Mr.

Johannes-Leonard Norton

Georgius-Laurie Osgood, 1867

Robertus-Mendum Otis, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Oscarus Parker, Mr. 1872

*Guilielmus-Levi Parker*, Mr.

Robertus-Swain Peabody, Mr. 1870

Edvardus-Foster Peirce, Mr. 1870

Edvardus-Cranch Perkins, Mr.

Thomas-Sergeant Perry, Mr., Tutor

Georgius-Greenleaf Pratt

Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, M.D.  
1870, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Georgius-Franciscus Robinson, Mr.  
Henricus Rolfe

Thomas - Pierpont Shaw, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868, M.D. 1877,  
M.M.S.S.

Swithinus - Chandler Shortlidge,  
1867, Mr.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Skillings  
*Stephanus - Henricus Stackpole*,  
Mr. 1871

Marshall-Paddock Stafford, 1867  
Franciscus-Russell Stoddard, Mr.  
1870

Guilielmus-Prescott Stoddard

Moorfield Storey, Mr.

Carolus - Edvinus Stratton, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1868

Johannes-Ward Taylor

Johannes - Larkin Thorndike,  
LL.B. 1868

Guilielmus-Georgius Tiffany  
Melvin-Augustus Underwood, Mr.

Alfredus-Clarentius Vinton, Mr.

*Johannes-Henricus Watson*, Mr.

Georgius-Derby Welles

Leonardus Wheeler, M.D. 1870,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Marshall Whittemore,  
Mr. 1870  
\*Edvardus-Tuckerman Wilkinson,  
Mr. 1871 \*1873  
Johannes-Davis Williams  
Edmundus-Wentworth Wright, Mr.  
Francus Wright, Mr.  
*Theodorus-Franciscus Wright, Mr.*  
\*9 + 99 = 108

## 1867.

Theodorus-Parker Adams  
Samuel-Parker Allen  
Amos-Prescott Baker, Mr. 1871  
\*Georgius-Leonard Barton, Mr. \*1879  
Clemens Bates, LL.B. 1869  
Jacobus-Thacher Boutelle, M.D.  
1871, M.M.S.S.  
*Arthurus Brooks, Mr.*  
Fredericus - Eugenius - Claghorn  
Bryant  
Guilielmus-Augustus Bunton, Mr.  
Jacobus-Russell Carrét, Mr. 1871  
Heman-White Chaplin, Mr.  
Winthrop-Ludovicus Chenery  
Josephus - Richmond Churchill,  
LL.B. 1869  
Herbertus-Codman Clapp, Mr.,  
M.D. 1870, M.M.S.S.  
Franklin-Judson Clark  
Eliot-Channing Clarke  
Johannes-Houghton Clarke, Mr.  
Clemens Cleveland, Mr., M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
*Silas-Parsons Cook*  
Ernestus-Watson Cushing, M.D.  
Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871,  
M.M.S.S.  
Leonardus-Franciscus Cutter, Mr.  
1871  
Bennett-Franklin Davenport, Mr.,  
M.D. 1871 et Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
*Guilielmus-Franklin Davis*  
Nelson-Lloyd Derby  
\*Francus-Fiske Dinsmoor \*1870  
Fredericus Dodge, LL.B. 1869  
Sanford - Harrison Dudley, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1871  
Thomas-Sprague Edmands  
Theodorus Ellis

Guilielmus-Rogers Ellis, Mr. 1872  
Guilielmus-Edvardus Ellison  
Jacobus-Steele English  
Clemens-Kelsey Fay  
\*Edvardus-Winslow Fox, Mr., LL.B.  
1870 \*1877  
Carolus-Sibley Gage  
Franciscus-Clarkson Garbutt, 1871  
Thomas-Herbertus Gray  
Silas-Webster Hale  
*Alfredus-Henricus Hall, Mr.*  
Meldon-Laroy Hanscom  
\*Isaacus-Theodorus Hoague, LL.B.  
1870 \*1885  
Samuel Hoar  
\*Edvardus-Jackson Holmes, LL.B.  
1869 \*1884  
\*Guilielmus Homer \*1881  
Carolus - Loring Jackson, Mr.,  
Chemix Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.,  
A.A.S.  
Johannes-Cotton Jackson  
Arthurus-Earl Jones, Mr., LL.B.  
1869  
\*Rufus King, Mr. \*1878  
Guilielmus-Bartlett Lambert, Mr.  
1872  
Henricus-Young Leavitt  
\*JOHANNES-EDWARDS LEONARD,  
Mr., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1868,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.,  
Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. \*1878  
Georgius-Vasmer Leverett, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1869  
Franciscus-Henricus Lincoln, Mr.  
1871  
Johannes Lindsley  
\*Landon-Rives Longworth, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873 \*1879  
\*Arthurus-Jones Loud, Mr. \*1872  
Edvardus - Jackson Lowell, Mr.  
1871, S.H.S.  
Georgius-Combe Mann, LL.B. 1871  
Edvardus-Windsor Mealey, LL.B.  
1869  
\*Francus-Benton Mildram \*1875  
Georgius-Henricus Miller, Mr.  
Henricus-Grafton Monks  
Guilielmus Montgomery  
Guilielmus-Jacobus Morton, M.D.  
1872, in Univ. Viridim. Morb.  
Ment. et Nerv. Prof., M.M.S.S.

- \*Guilielmus-David O'Connell 1868  
 Henricus-Boynton Parker  
 Guilielmus-Gibbs Peckham  
 Georgius-Fredericus Piper, Mr.  
 \*Preston Player 1863  
 Hieronymus-Bonaparte Poole  
 Josephus - Wheeler Reed, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1869  
 Henricus-Allen Rice  
 Georgius-Edvardus Richards, M.D.  
 1883, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Josephus-Leavitt Sanborn, Mr. 1873  
 Carolus - Gurley Saunders, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Silsbee, Mr. 1872  
 \*Edvardus - Reynolds Spaulding,  
 Mr. 1871, M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S. 1876  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Spencer 1882  
 Johannes-Winthrop Spooner, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871, M.M.S.S.  
 Melville Stacy, Mr., LL.B. 1869  
 Carolus-Onslow Stearns  
 Francus-Preston Stearns  
 Bellamy Storer, Mr.  
 \*Guilielmus-Rollins Tappan, Mr.  
 1872 1873  
 Jacobus-Brainerd Taylor, Mr.  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Tripp 1880  
 Fredericus Tudor  
 \*Schuyler Van-Rensselaer 1884  
 Carolus-David Wadsworth  
 Elwyn Waller, Mr., A. Met. B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870, Ph.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
 Horatius-Everett Ware  
 Edvardus-Leander Wood, Mr. 1872  
 Edvardus - Stickney Wood, Mr.  
 1872, M.D. 1871, Chem. Prof.  
 Adjuv. et Chem. Prof. in Schola  
 Med. M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 Guilielmus Worthington, Mr.  
 Carolus Wyman, Mr. 1871  
 \*19 + 76 = 95
- 1868.
- Talbot-Jones Albert, Mr., LL.B.  
 1870  
 Guilielmus-Brown Allen  
 Jacobus-Barr Ames, Mr., LL.B.  
 1872, Tutor, Legg. Prof. Adjuv.  
 et Prof. et Legg. Prof. Bussej.,  
 A.A.S.  
 Albertus-Holmes Ammidown, Mr.
- Horatius Bacon, Mr. 1872  
 Georgius - Ferdinandus Becker,  
 Ph.D. Heidelb. 1869  
 Guilielmus - Fredericus Bennett,  
 Mr., LL.B. 1870  
 Guilielmus-Lane Boalt  
 Robertus-Apthorp Boit  
 Fredericus Brooks  
 Augustus-Georgius Bullock, Mr.  
 Johannes-Tilton Busiel  
 Johannes-Franciscus Casey, Mr.  
 Alfredus-du-Pont Chandler  
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874  
 Elbridge-Gerry Cutler, M.D. 1872,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus-Henricus Davenport, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1871 et Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1871, M.M.S.S. 1873  
 \*Daniel-Henricus Davis 1868  
 Johannes-Ware Denny, Mr.  
 Carolus-Fletcher Dole, Mr.  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Durham  
 Aaron - Marshall Elliott, Haver-  
 ford. 1866 et Mr. 1878, in Univ.  
 Johns Hopkins. Lingg. Romani-  
 carum Prof. Adjunct.  
 Edvardus-Clarke Ellis, Mr. 1872  
 Francus-Izard Eustis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gershom Fall, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Phillips Farley, Mr.  
 Alden-Bradford Farnham, Mr.  
 Carolus-Olin Files, Mr. 1872, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1870  
 \*Johannes - McKenzie - Campbell  
 Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1871 1877  
 Dawes-Eliot Furness, Mr.  
 \*Johannes-Baldwin Gilman, Mr. 1873  
 Malcolm-Scollay Greenough  
 Jacobus Grier, LL.B. 1870  
 Fredericus-Robertus Halsey, Mr.  
 1872, LL.B. Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor. 1870  
 Johannes Hillis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Fredericus Hinckle, LL.B.  
 1870  
 Edgarus Huidekoper, Mr.  
 Arthurus Hunnewell  
 \*Carolus-Sedgwick Hunt 1878  
 Fredericus-Guion Ireland, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871  
 Henricus - Franklin King, Mr.,  
 LL.B. Columb. Wash. 1870

Franciscus-Parker Kinnicutt, Mr.  
1872, M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1871

Carolus - Averill Lovejoy, M.D.  
1872, M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Taylor Lovering, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1870

Johannes-Pickering Lyman, Mr.  
Ex-Sumner Mansfield, Mr., LL.B.  
1870

*Carolus-Adams Morrill*, Mr. 1872

Guilielmus-Humphrey Nash

Carolus-Dana Palmer, Mr.

Carolus-Harris Phelps, 1869, Mr.  
1872

Otis-Livingston Prescott, LL.B.  
Columb. Wash. 1870

\*Samuel-Somes Preston \*1872

Johannes-Amory Putnam

Milton Reed, Mr. 1872

Guilielmus - Thomas Reid, Mr.,  
1872

Guilielmus-Whitlock Richards, Mr.  
1872

Edvinus-Lawrence Sargent, Mr.  
1872

*Josias - Lafayette Seward*, Mr.,  
S.T.B. 1874

Fredericus-Cheever Shattuck, Mr.  
1872, M.D. 1873, M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Cowper Simmons, in  
Univ. Viridim. Græc. Prof.

Edvardus-Everett Sprague

Isaacus-Homer Sweetser, Mr. 1872,  
LL.B. 1870

Guilielmus-Lane Swift, Mr.

Henricus-Pearl Talmadge, Mr.

\*Edvardus-Everett Thayer \*1872  
Dexter Tiffany

Johannes-Todson Tilton, 1873

Johannes Todhunter, LL.B. 1870

Leverett - Saltonstall Tuckerman,  
Mr., LL.B. 1871

\*Thomas-Elliott Upham \*1864

Moses-Jones Wentworth, Mr. 1872

Paulus Wentworth

Jesse-Franklin Wheeler, Mr., LL.B.  
1871

Channing - Wood Whitman, Mr.  
1872

\*Henricus-Medill Whitman \*1869  
Moses Williams

\*Jacobus-Banister Winn, Mr. \*1873

Gualterus Wood, et Haverford.  
1867

\*10 + 68 = 78

## 1869.

Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, Mr.

Guilielmus-Foster Apthorp

Henricus-Green Atwater, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1871

\*Franciscus Atwood, Mr., M.D.  
1873, M.M.S.S. \*1863

Jacobus-Bourne Ayer, Mr., M.D.  
1873, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Homer Ball, Mr., LL.B.  
1871

Franklin Bartlett, Mr., LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1873, Ph.D.  
et A.M. (Hist.) 1878

Josias-Calef Bartlett, Mr.

Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.

Josephus-Smith Bigelow, Mr.

Georgius-Emerson Bird, Mr.

Carolus-Jason Blaney

Edvardus Bowditch

Jacobus-Higginson Bowditch

Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, Mr.,  
M.D. 1873, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Doddridge Brannan, Mr.,  
LL.B. 1872

Henricus Brett, Mr.

*Johannes-Kittredge Browne*, Mr.

Guilielmus-Tillinghast Bull, Mr.,  
M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872

Henricus-Franklin Burt, Mr.

Prescott-Hall Butler

Carolus-Laban Capen, Mr.

Nathanael Childs, Mr.

Edvardus-Tiffin Comegys, Mr.

Gualterus Cook, Mr.

Edgarus-Corrie Curtis

Rufus-Cutler Cushman

Herbertus-Dunning Cutler, Mr.

Guilielmus-Everett Cutter, Mr.

\*Henricus-Ware Deane, Mr. \*1875

Jacobus - Albertus Dodge, Mr.,  
Ph.D. et A.M. Heidelberg.  
1878

Carolus-Norman Fay

Arthurus-Irving Fiske, Mr. Tutor

Austen-Georgius Fox, Mr., LL.B.  
1871

\*Guilielmus - Henricus French,  
M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S. \*1878

*Guilielmus Gallagher*, Mr.  
*Sydney-Kendall Gold*, Mr.  
*Gustavus Goward*, Mr.  
*Willard-Webster Grant*, Mr.  
*Russell Gray*, Mr.  
*Horatius-Douglas Green*  
*Ludovicus-Benedict Hall*, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Stickney Hall*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1871

*Harris-Cowdrey Hartwell*  
*Carolus-Latham Hayward*, Mr.  
*Georgius Hill*, Mr.  
*Henricus-Barker Hill*, Mr., Chem.  
 Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A.S.  
*Edvardus-Fenno Hoffman*  
*Oscarus-Ready Houghton*, Mr.  
*Archibaldus-Murray Howe*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1871

*Henricus-Marion Howe*, Mr.  
*Henricus-Saltonstall Howe*, Mr.  
*Henricus Howland*, Tutor, LL.B.

1878, Ph.D. Heidelberg.  
*Eugenius-Malcolm Johnson*  
*Alfredus-Goodale Lamson*  
*Warren-Andrew Locke*, Mr.

*Alden-Porter Loring*  
 \**Franciscus Low*, Mr.

\**Johannes - Wayland McBurney*,  
 Mr.

*Guilielmus-Davis Mackintosh*  
 \**Robertus-Alder McLeod*, Mr.

*Edvardus-Haven Mason*, Mr.  
*Johannes - Rogers Mason*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1872

*Georgius-Edmands Merrill*, Mr.

*Royal-Whitman Merrill*, Mr.

*Francus-Davis Millet*, Mr.

*Guilielmus-Pepperrell Montague*,  
 Mr., Tutor

*Robertus - Swain Morison*, Mr.,  
 S.T.B. 1872

\**Guilielmus - Oxnard Moseley*,  
 M.D. 1878, M.M.S.S.

*Jacobus-Jefferson Myers*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1872

*Guilielmus-Hunter Orcutt*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1873

*Fredericus Palmer*, Mr.

*Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody*,  
 Mr., S.T.B. 1872, Theol. Prof.  
 Parkman.

*Henricus-Goddard Pickering*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1871

*Carolus-Evans Pope*, Mr.

*Thomas-Eliot Pope*, Mr.

*Johannes-Mason - Williams Pratt*,  
 Mr., S.T.B. 1877

*Henricus - Ware Putnam*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1871

*Franciscus Rawle*, LL.B. 1871

*Edvardus Read*, Mr.

*Henricus Richards*

*Carolus-Warren Richardson*, Mr.

\**Dudley-Pickman Rogers*, Mr. \*1873

*Fredericus - Guilielmus Russell*,  
 M.M.S.S.

*Nathanael-Morton Safford*, Mr.,  
 LL.B. 1872

*Guilielmus-Mitchell Sargent*, Mr.

*Marcus-Sibley Severance*, Mr.

*Georgius-Russell Shaw*, Mr.

*Robertus-Gould Shaw*, Mr.

*Josephus-Lyman Silsbee*

*Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons*

*Nathanael-Stevens Smith*, Mr.

*Guilielmus-Eliot Sparks*, Mr.

*Laurentius-Gorham Sevens*

*Benjamin-Lowell-Merrill Tower*,  
 Mr.

*Georgius-Clark Travis*, Mr.

*Winslow - Lewis Tucker*, Mr.,  
 D.M.D. 1872

*Samuel-Epes Turner*, Mr., LL.B.  
*Marix - Terræ* 1871, Ph.D.

et A.M. (Hist.) 1880

*Josephus-Bangs Warner*, Mr., LL.B.  
 1873

*Robertus-Clifford Watson*, 1877

\**Jacobus-Phineas Whitney* \*1871

*Guilielmus-Scollay Whitwell*, Mr.,  
 M.D. 1872, M.M.S.S.

*Josephus-Woodward Wilder*

*Gardner-Goodrich Willard*, Mr.

*Augustus-Everett Willson*, Mr.

*Guilielmus-Seal Windle*, Mr.

*Francus Woodman*, Mr.

*Horatius-Winslow Wright*, Mr.

*Geraldus Wyman*, Mr.

\*9+100 = 109

1870.

*Brooks Adams*

*Georgius-Huntington Adams*

*Gualterus Adams*

*Guilielmus-Pomeroy Alexander*

*Angier Ames*

Henricus-Chandler Andrews, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

\*Samuel-Emmons Brown \*1877

Guilielmus-Bradley Buckminster

Georgius-Wadley Bunton

Arthurus Burnham

Guilielmus-Wigglesworth Chamberlin

Fredericus-Wilcox Chapin, M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Nelson-Carolus Chapman

Henricus-Lincoln Clapp

Zorester-Bennett Coes

Johannes-Hanun Cole, LL.B. 1872

\*Guilielmus-Sage Crosby, M.D. \*1875  
1874, M.M.S.S.

{ Laurentius Curtis

{ Ludovicus Curtis

Rest-Fenner Curtis

Ludovicus-Thomas Cushing

Arthurus-Hamilton Cutler

\*Franciscus-Du-Pont Davis \*1875

Gualterus Deane

Newton Dexter

Alexander-Jacobus-Dallas Dixon

Johannes Dixwell, M.D. 1873,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Gualterus Dodge, LL.B.  
1873

Carolus-Acton Drew

Edvardus Dudley

Johannes-Franciscus Dwight

Carolus - Crooke Emott, LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872

\*Andreas-Otis Evans \*1875

Benjamin-Marvin Fernald

Andreas Fitz

Laurens-Norris Francis

Theodorus Frothingham

Fredericus-Timotheus Fuller

Jacobus-Buchanan Galloway

\*Fredericus-Guilielmus Godon \*1876

\*Samuel-Fay Greene \*1877

Ricardus - Theodorus Greener,

LL.B. Univ. Carol. Meridional.

1876, LL.D. Liberia. 1882,

Univ. Carol. Meridional. Philos.

Ment. et Moral. Log. q. Prof.

Hermannus-Johannes Groesbeck

Guilielmus-Gardner Hale, Tutor,

in Univ. Cornell. Ling. et Lit.

Lat. Prof.

Georgius Harrison

\*Josephus Healy, LL.B. 1873 \*1880

Johannes-Edvinus Hill

\*Thomas-Lesley Hinckley \*1875

Carolus-Emerson Hoar

Artemas-Henricus Holmes

*Raymundus-Fletcher Holway*

Henricus-Kenney Horton

Guilielmus-Going Hosea, LL.B.

Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872

Arthurus-Lord Huntington, LL.B.  
1874

Leonardus Huntress, M.D. Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1874, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Clark Jordan, 1871

Carolus - Willard Kettell, S.B. \*1871  
1873

Fredericus Kidder

Babson-Savilian Ladd

Amory-Appleton Lawrence

Waldo Lincoln

Georgius-Sherman Littlefield

\*Fredericus-Wadsworth Loring \*1871

\*Ethelbertus-Mills Low \*1881

Percival Lowell

Horatius-Gray Lunt

Henricus-Wilcocks McCall

Carolus-Barnsley McMichael

Benjamin-Pickman Mann

Guilielmus Merrick

Carolus-Lucius Mitchell

Carolus Monroe

Ernestus-Nathanael Morison

Godefridus Morse, LL.B. 1872

Otis Norcross, LL.B. 1873

Franklin Nourse

Carolus-Freeman Nye

Henricus Parkman, LL.B. 1873,  
A.M. 1874

Samuel-Longstreth Parrish

Theophilus Parsons

Georgius Pearson

Franciscus-Key Pendleton, LL.B.  
1875

Jacobus-Handasyd Perkins, LL.B.  
Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872

*Willard-Taylor Perrin*

Edvardus Rawson

Jacobus-Rogers Rich, 1872

Franciscus-Walcott Robinson

Otis-Granville Robinson

Alfredus Rodman

Thomas-Morgan Rotch, M.D. 1874,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-White Sanger

Josephus Sargent  
Lucius-Manlius Sargent, LL.B.  
1875

Winthrop-Saltonstall Scudder  
Oscarus-Fitz Seavey  
Chauncey-Cooley Sheldon, M.D.  
1877, M.M.S.S.

Gualterus Shepard  
*Barker-Baker Sherman*  
Sandford - Sidney Smith, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1872

Gualterus-Bugbee Smith  
Jacobus-Russell Soley  
Ricardus-Hermanus Soule  
Guilielmus-Master Spackman  
Carolus - Parker Spalding, M.D.  
1877, M.M.S.S.

Henricus - Kittredge Spaulding,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
Ricardus-Henricus Stone, LL.B.  
Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872

\*Rogerus-Williams Swaim  
Carolus-Herbertus Swan  
Stephanus-Swift Taft  
\*Stephanus - Van - Rensselaer  
Thayer

Thomas-Baldwin Ticknor  
Alfredus Tuckerman, Ph.D. et  
A.M. Lips.

Guilielmus - Warren Vaughan,  
LL.B. 1873, A.M. 1874

Fredericus-Henricus Viau  
Guilielmus-Austin Wadsworth  
Lucianus-Augustus Wait, in Univ.  
Cornell. Math. Prof. Adjuv. et  
Prof. Adjunct.

Carolus-Hosmer Walcott  
Benjamin-Marston Watson  
Henricus Wells  
Melville-Moore Weston, LL.B.  
1872

Guilielmus-Fisher Wharton, LL.B.  
1873

Johannes - Silas White, LL.D.  
Trin. 1879

Carolus-Bowditch Wilby, LL.B.  
Cincinnati. Ohio. 1872

Grinnell Willis  
Gualterus-Thaxter Winsor  
Rogerus Wolcott, Tutor, LL.B.  
1874, S.H.S.

Carolus-Fuller Woodard, LL.B.  
1872

Franciscus-Jesse Worcester, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875  
Jacobus-Bosley Wyatt

\*12+117 = 129

## 1871.

Guilielmus-Henricus Aiken, M.D.  
1882, M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Inman Amory, LL.B.  
1875

Amory Austin

\*Percy Austin

Henricus-Clinton Backus, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Albertus-Mallard Barnes

Nelson-Slater Bartlett

Georgius Bas

Franciscus Bassett

\*Clarentius-Hereford Berry

Guilielmus-Sturgis Bigelow, M.D.  
1874, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus - Chadwick Boardman,  
LL.B. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Carolus - Josephus Bonaparte,  
LL.B. 1874

Edvardus-Chauncey Booth, M.D.  
1877, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Stuart Bowen

*Guilielmus-Willard Boyd*, S.T.D.  
Shurtleff. Ill. 1878

Dudley-Hall Bradley

\*Carolus Bradshaw, LL.B. Geor-  
giopol. 1873

Samuel Brearley

Jesse Brown

\*Byron - Winfield Buell, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Rufus-Augustus Bullock

Edvardus Burgess, A.A.S.

Edvardus Burnett

\*Archibaldus-McClure Bush

Samuel-Dacre Bush

Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, Ph.D.  
(Math.) 1873, Math. Prof. Ad-  
juv. et Prof., in Univ. Cornell.

Math. Prof. Adjuv., A.A.S.

Michael-Josephus Canavan, A.M.  
1875, LL.B. 1875

Franciscus-Brooks Chadwick

Herbertus-Allen Chapin

Horatius-Dwight Chapin, LL.B. 1875

Herbertus-Augustus Chase

\*Galenus-Alphonsus-Clark

\*1877

\*1881

\*1872

\*1871

\*1878

\*1875

\*1877

\*1873

Gualterus Clifford, LL.B. 1875	Georgius-Irving Jones
Georgius-Franklin Comstock	Robertus-Gould Jones
Virgilius-Roscoe Connor	Carolus-Warren Kimball
Arthurus-Trufant Cutler	Johannes-Lord King
Alfredus-Stackpole Dabney	Guilielmus-Neil King
*Carolus-Peasley Dana	Guilielmus-Henricus Klapp, M.D.
Israel-Putnam Dana	Penn. 1876
Franciscus-Barrett Daniels, LL.B.	Horatius-Appleton Lamb
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874	Gualterus-Cranston Larned
Josephus-Henricus Dearborn	Johannes-Strachan Lawrence
Horatius-Edvardus Deming	<i>Guilielmus Lawrence</i>
Normannus-Wilder Eayrs	*Elija-Howard Lewis
Ricardus Ela, LL.B. 1873	Franciscus-Newhall Lincoln
Gualterus Ela, M.D. 1875, M.M.S.S	Henricus - Cabot Lodge, LL.B.
Ephraimus Emerton, Ph.D. (Hist.)	1874, Ph.D. (Hist.) 1876, S.H.
Lips. 1876, Hist. Ecclesiast.	et A.A.S.
Prof. Winn.	Phillips-Adams Lovering, M.D.
Georgius-Alexander-Otis Ernst	1875, M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Eustis,	Franciscus-Ogden Lyman, LL.B.
S.B. 1873	1874
Gualterus Faxon, S.B. 1872, S.D.	Jacobus-Selden McCobb
(Hist. Nat.) 1878, Zool. Prof.	*Kenneth McIntosh
Adj., A.A.S.	Jacobus McManus
Jabez Fox, LL.B. 1875	<i>Wilmot-Melvin Mayhew</i>
Alfredus-Newell Fuller	Franciscus Merriam
Georgius-Minott Garland, M.D.	Georgius-Richards Minot
1874, M.M.S.S.	Georgius-Prescott Montague
Johannes-Brown Gerrish	*Jacobus-Rownd Morris
<i>Theodorus-Clarentius Gleason</i>	Johannes-Wyman Munroe
Henricus Godey	Thomas Nesmith
*Carolus-Asher Goodnow	<i>Henricus-Peirce Nichols</i>
*Ricardus-Gordon Greenough	Fredericus-Russell Nourse
Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, LL.B.	Simon Obermeyer
1873, A.M. 1874	Theodorus-Moody Osborne
Leslie Hastings	Edvardus-Osgood Otis, M.D. 1877
Guilielmus - Barker Hills, M.D.	Carolus-Lane Palmer
1874, Chem. Prof. Adjuv. in	Edvardus-Douglas Pearce
Schola Med., M.M.S.S.	Robertus-Franklin Pennell
Samuel-Parker Hinckley	Nathanael-Goodwin Read
Edvardus - Franciscus Hodges,	Jacobus-Russell Reed
M.D. 1877	Johannes-Reynolds, LL.B. Columb.
*Osgood Hodges	Nov. Ebor. 1875
* <i>Guilielmus-Robertus Hooper</i>	Wallace-Eugenius Rhodes
*Samuel Howe, M.D. 1875,	Sylvester-Warren Rice
M.M.S.S.	Georgius-French Roberts
Carolus - Dustin Hunking, M.D.	Arthurus Rotch
1877, M.M.S.S.	Morgan Rotch
Franciscus Jackson	Junius Sampson
Henricus-Clay James	Guilielmus-Delano Sanborn
Augustus Jay, LL.B. Columb.	*Carolus-Burnham Sanders, LL.B.
Nov. Ebor. 1876	Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875
Carolus-Guilielmus Jenks	Guilielmus-Thompson Sanger
Treby Johnson	Guilielmus-Elmer Saunders



Jacobus-Patterson Scott  
Carolus-Fredericus Seybold, LL.B.

Cincinnati. 1873, in Univ. Cin-  
cinnati. Lingg. Recent. Prof. Adj.

Harveius-Newton Shepard

\*Michael-Henricus Simpson

Theophilus-Gilman Smith

\*Guilielmus-Lawrence Sprague,  
M.D. 1881

Jacobus-Crossman Sproat, 1872

Henricus-Pease Starbuck, LL.B.  
1877

Georgius Stedman, M.D. 1875,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Carroll Stein

Guilielmus-Edvardus Story, Ph.D.

Lips. 1875, Tutor, in Univ.

Johns Hopkins. Math. Prof.

Adjuv., A.A.S.

Georgius-Leverett Stowell, S.T.B.  
1874

Theodorus Sutro, LL.B. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1874

Henricus-Walton Swift, LL.B. 1874

Nathanael Thayer

Lendall Titcomb, LL.B. 1873

Benjamin-Beecher Townsend

Henricus-Clark Townsend, 1872

Jacobus-Morris Troutt

Guilielmus Tudor

Hamilton-McKown Twombly

Timotheus-Brewster Walker

Josephus-Rhoads Walter

Guilielmus-Rotch Ware

Josephus - Weatherhead Warren,  
M.D. Bonn. 1880, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Bradish Wells, LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Guilielmus-Peck Wentworth

Henricus-Nathan Wheeler, A.M. 1875

Johannes-Henricus Wheeler, A.M.

1875, Ph.D. Bonn. 1879, Tutor,

in Coll. Bowd. Ling. Lat. Prof.

et in Univ. Virgin. Ling. Graec.  
Prof.

Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney,  
Ph.D. (Hist.) 1873, LL.B.  
1876

Edvardus-Farley Whitney

Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, M.D.  
1875, M.M.S.S.

Judson-Boardman Wilds, LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Almadus Wilkinson, LL.B. Con-  
cord. 1872

Byron-Crane Williams

Carolus-Herbertus Williams, M.D.

1874, A.M. 1875, M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Schenck Williamson.

LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1873

Georgius - Clary Wing, LL.B.

Georgiopol. 1873

Guilielmus-Rodman Winslow

\*18 + 139 = 157

## 1872.

Carolus Almy, LL.B. 1876

Nicolaus Altrocchi

Johannes-Forrester Andrew, LL.B.

1875

Johannes-Coleman Avery

Georgius-Franklin Babbitt

Carolus-Franciscus Baker

\*Cæcilius Barnes

\*1880

Georgius-Schuyler Bates, LL.B.

Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1875

Guilielmus-Stacy Beaman, LL.B.  
1874

Perry Belmont, LL.B. Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1876, in Congr.

Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Arthurus - Smith Bird, M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1876

Carolus-Roberts Brickett

Johannes-Cotton Brooks

\*Horatius Brown, LL.B. 1874

\*1883

Johannes-Freeman Brown, LL.B.  
1874

{ Arthurus Burgess

{ Gualterus Burgess

Arthurus-Tracy Cabot, M.D.

1876, A.M. 1878, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Belcher Callender

Guilielmus-Withington Carter

Carolus-Wells Chase

Albertus-Wheelwright Cobb

Johannes-Sergeant Cram, LL.B. 1875

Otis-Henricus Currier

Ammi Cutter

Eden-Reeder Donohue

Guilielmus-Henricus Elliot, LL.B.  
1876

\*Guilielmus Evarts

\*1873

Cornelius-Conway Felton

Carolus-Newton Fessenden

\*Alfredus-Withington Field

\*1882

Henricus-Middleton Fisher, M.D.  
Penn. 1875

Georgius Fiske

Thomas French, Ph.D. et A.M.  
Heidelb. 1876, in Univ. Cincin-  
nati. Phys. Prof.

Guilielmus-Clifford French

Guilielmus-Prescott Frost

Ricardus - Augustinus Gambrill,  
LL.B. 1876

Georgius-Alphonsus Gibson

Franciscus-Austin Gooch, Ph.D.  
et A.M. (Chem.) 1877, A.A.S.

Allen-Walton Gould, Tutor

Georgius-Huntington Gould, LL.B.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

Edvardus Gray

Samuel-Eliot Guild

Franciscus-Rockwood Hall

Robertus-Sprague Hall

Asa-Gustavus Hapgood

Franciscus Hasbrouck

\*David Heald

Radulphus-W Hickox

Edvinus-Newell Hill

Henricus-Eveleth Hill

Leander Holbrook

Arthurus Holland

Lucius-Lee Hubbard

Petrus Hulme, LL.B. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1874

Edvardus-Webster Hutchins, LL.B.  
1875

Marcellus Hutchinson, M.D. 1877,  
M.M.S.S.

Merton-Spencer Keith

\*Guilielmus-Wallace Kelman, LL.B.  
1874

Camillus-Georgius Kidder, LL.B.  
1875

Carolus-Ricardus Lawrence

Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard, LL.B.  
1875, A.M. 1875

Albertus - Lamb Lincoln, LL.B.  
1874, A.M. 1875

Arthurus Lord, S.H.S.

Guilielmus-Bricen Lord

Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, LL.B.  
1874, A.M. 1875

Ernestus-Parker Miller, M.D. 1877,  
M.M.S.S.

Arthurus Mills, 1875

Russellus-Wortley Montague

Henricus-Augustus Muhlenberg  
*Carolus-McIlwaine Nicholson*

Josephus-Wiswell Palmer

Ludovicus-Henricus Parkhurst

Carolus-Fitz Pousland

\*Alfredus Rand

\*1877

Josephus Rawson

\*Jacobus-Page Richardson

\*1873

Johannes-Franklin Richardson

Laurentius-Dana Rumsey

Carolus-Howland Russell, LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874

Edvardus-Baldwin Russell

Robertus-Shaw Russell

Franciscus-Haller Sawyer

Petrus-Clarke Severance

Edvardus-Stevens Sheldon, Tutor,

Ling. Romanicæ Philol. Prof.

Adjuv.

Edvardus-Child Sherburne

Henricus-Saint-John Smith, LL.B.  
1878

Philippus-Sidney Stone

Radulphus Stone

Hermannus-Foster Straw

Jeremias-Josephus Sullivan

Carolus-Solon Thornton

Georgius - Horton Tilden, M.D.  
1876, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Henricus Titus

*Floyd-Williams Tomkins*

Carolus-Magnus Tower

\*Georgius-Homerus Tower

\*1873

Eugenius Treadwell, LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1874

Alanson Tucker

Johannes-Freeman Tufts, et Aca-  
dia. Nov. Scot., A.M. 1874, in

Acad. Nov. Scot. Hist. et Logic.  
et Econ. Polit. Prof.

Sidneius-Cowen Tyler

Edvardus-Emerson Waters, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1874

*Thomas-Franklin Waters*

\*Carolus-Milton Weed

\*1875

\*Franciscus-Minot Weld

\*1862

Georgius-Webb West, M.D. 1880,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Sumner Wheeler

Moses-Perkins White, LL.B. 1875

\*Franciscus-Eugenius Whitney

\*1873

Carolus-Amory Williams

Guilielmus-Adams Winn, M.D. 1876

Ludovicus-Augustus Wyman  
Jacobus-Holden Young, LL.B.  
1875

\*12 + 100 = 112

## 1873.

\*Calvinus-Edvardus Abbott  
Carolus-Day Adams  
Lowell-Douglass Allen  
Elginus-Adelbertus Angell, LL.B.  
1875

\*1873

Fredericus-Fanning Ayer  
Lemuel-Hollingsworth Babcock  
Thomas-Williams Baldwin  
Guilielmus-Torrey Barker  
Carolus-Edvinus Batchelder  
Jacobus-Augustus Beatley  
Guilielmus-Appleton Bell, M.D.  
1876

Edvardus-Detraz Bettens, LL.B.  
1876

*Franciscus-Hagar Bigelow*, A.M.  
1880, in Coll. Racin. Math. Prof.  
Edvardus-Penniman Bliss, A.M.  
1874

\*Johannes - Coffin - Jones Brown,  
M.D. 1877

\*1876

Johannes-Bryant, M.D. 1878  
Collinson - Pierrepont - Edwards  
Burgwyn, A.Mach.B. 1876  
Henricus-Burnett

Carolus-Pearson Button  
*Guilielmus-Franklin Cheney*  
Alfredus-Gaylord Church

\*Fredericus - Herbert Copeland,  
M.D. 1876

\*1882

Henricus-Spencer Cram  
Jacobus-Greenleaf Crosswell, Tutor,  
Lingg. Græc. et Lat. Prof.  
Adjuv.

Tucker Daland, LL.B. 1876

Robertus - Alexander - Barnard  
Dayton, LL.B. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1875

\*Robertus Dickey, LL.B. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1875

\*1879

Edvardus-Sherman Dodge, LL.B.  
1877

Josua-Cleaves Dodge  
Guilielmus-Bradford-HomerDowse,  
LL.B. 1875

Guilielmus-Laurentius Eaton  
Johannes-Albertus Eastabrooks

Oliver-Hurd Everett, M.D. 1877,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Getman Fincke, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875

Lyman-Beecher Fisk  
Guilielmus-Johannes-Gordon Fogg,  
M.D. 1876

Fredericus-Prentiss Forster  
Alfredus-Dwight Foster  
*Franciscus - Hugo Foster*, Ph.D.  
Lips. 1882, in Coll. Mediob.  
Philos. Prof., in Coll. Oberlin.  
Hist. Eccles. Prof.

Samuel-Guilielmus French, 1875,  
M.D. 1878, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Everett Garland, M.D.  
1877

Franciscus-Edvinus Gavin  
Carolus-Newton Goodrich  
Robertus Grant, Ph.D. (Philol.)  
1876, LL.B. 1879

*Guilielmus-Mansfield Groton*  
Elisæus Gunn

\*Carolus-Abner Ham, A.M. 1876

\*1882

*Henricus-Harrison Haynes*, 1874  
Gualterus-Clinton Hill

Octavius-Thorndike Howe, M.D.  
1877

Franciscus-Allen Hubbard, M.D.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1878,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Guernsey Hubbard  
*Edmundus-Cunningham Ingalls*

Jacobus-Fredericus Jackson  
*Georgius-Henricus Johnson*

Johannes-Warren Johnson

Fredericus-Prince Jones

Fredericus Kebler

Clarentius-Erskine Kelley

Henricus-Sherman Kilby, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

Willis-Albertus Kingsbury  
Jacobus-Laurentius Laughlin, Ph.D.

(Hist.) 1876, Econ. Polit.  
Prof. Adjuv.

Guilielmus-Cranston Lawton  
Isaacus-Newton Lewis

Carolus-King Lexow, LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1875

*Jacobus-Otis Lincoln*, A.M. 1881  
*Guilielmus-Jacobus Lloyd*, S.T.B.

1877  
Arthurus-Herbertus Locke

Eliot Lord, A.M. 1876  
Georgius-Hinckley Lyman, LL.B.  
1877

\*Josephus Lyman <sup>\*1883</sup>  
Silas-Marcus Macvane, et Acadia.  
Nov.Scot.1865,Hist.Prof.Adjuv.

Augustinus-Agnew Martin  
Thomas-Scott Miller, LL.B. 1875

\*Winthrop Miller, M.D. 1877 <sup>\*1884</sup>

Carolus-Sturterant Moore  
Clarentius-Bloomfield Moore

Samuel-Lord Morison  
Johannes Murdoch, A.M. 1876

Rufus-Guilielmus Nason  
Edvardus-Beverly Nelson

Jacobus-Monroe Olmstead  
Herbertus-Ingersoll Ordway

*Ludovicus-Shreve Osborne*  
Carolus - Harrison Otis, LL.B.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1875

Josephus-Franciscus Paul  
Henricus-Rockey Pendery

Gilbertus-Abiel-Abbott Pevey  
Dudley-Leavitt Pickman

Carolus-Alfredus Pitkin

\*Edvardus-Read Pratt <sup>\*1880</sup>

Josephus-Vila Prichard

Carolus-Albertus Prince

Guilielmus - Archer Purrington,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878

Elbridge-Dwight Rand

Gualterus Raymond

\*Lutherus-Clark Redfield <sup>\*1877</sup>

Ambrosius-Crosby Richardson  
Mauritius-Howe Richardson, M.D.

1877

Carolus-Theodorus Russell

Johannes-Oakes Shaw

Josephus-Mauritius Sheahan

Franciscus-Baxter Shepley

Georgius-Langdon Shorey

Johannes-Franklin Simmons

Freeman Snow, Ph.D. et A.M.  
(Hist.) 1877

Fredericus - Dabney Stackpole,  
M.D. 1878

Henricus-Baldwin Stone

Fredericus-Washington Story

*Josephus-Skinner Swaim*

Melville-Howard Swett, A.M. 1874

Thomas-Nye Swift

Carolus-Franciscus Tarbell

Guilielmus Thomas, LL.B. 1876

Albertus-Harris Thompson  
Fredericus-Bacon Townsend  
Edvardus-Preston Usher, A.M. 1875,  
LL.B. 1880

Georgius-Gorham Walbach

Grant Walker

Arthurus-Lovell Ware

Thomas-Barnes Warren

*Alfredus-Foster Washburn*

Thomas-Russell Watson

Edvardus-Robbins Wharton

*Georgius-Rogers Wheelock*

Horatius-Stevens White, in Univ.

Cornell. Lingg. Græc. et Lat.

Prof. Adjuv. et in Univ. Corn-

nell. Ling. et Litt. Germ. Prof.

Adjuv. et Prof.

Henricus Whittemore

Georgius-Dudley Wildes

David-Weld Williams

Robertus-Wheeler Willson, Tutor

Ernestus Young, Ph.D. (Hist.)

1876, Hist. Prof. Adjuv.

\*9 + 122 = 131

## 1874.

Jacobus-Lloyd Abbot

Guilielmus-Fitzhale Abbot

Ricardus-Minot Allen

\*Eugenius-Nelson Aston <sup>\*1878</sup>

Franciscus-Eaton Babcock

*Gualterus Baker*

\*Guilielmus-Howard Baker <sup>\*1885</sup>

Carolus - Parker Bancroft, M.D.

1878, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Hudson Barrett

Georgius-Anacletus-Conradus Ben-

delari, in Coll. Yal. Lingg.

Recent. Prof. Adjuv.

Thomas-Simms Bettens, A.M. 1875

Woodbury Blair

Georgius-Andreas Blaney, LL.B.

1877

Erastus Brainerd

Johannes-Winters Brannan, M.D.

1878, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Russell Briggs, Tutor

Johannes-Chapin Brinsmade

Alexander-Porter Browne, LL.B.

1876

Carolus - Thomas Buffum, M.D.

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

Henricus-Morgan Burdett

Guilielmus-Appleton Burnham

Guilielmus Burry

\*Jacobus-Jackson Cabot

Thomas Cary, LL.B. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1877

Edvardus - Warren Cate, LL.B.  
1875

*Georgius - Herbert Cate, S.T.B.*  
Yal. 1878

Henricus-Arnott Chisholm

Arthurus-Blake Clapp

Henricus - Alden Clark, LL.B.  
1878

Ludovicus-Crawford Clark

Carolus-Cæcilus Clarke

Samuel - Belcher Clarke, LL.B.  
1876

\*Arthurus Clifford, M.D. Dart.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Oliver-Georgius Coale,  
LL.B. 1876

Fredericus-Kelley Collins

Thomas Corlies

Henricus-Horatius Crocker

Fredericus Cunningham, LL.B.  
1877

Fredericus-Spaulding Cutter

Paulus Dana, LL.B. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1878

Ricardus-Henricus Dana, LL.B.  
1877

Arthurus-Lithgow Devens

\*Jacobus-Edvardus Ditson

Nathan-Haskell Dole, 1876

Georgius-Bucknam Dorr

Jacobus Dwight, M.D. 1879,  
M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus Dyer, et Oxon. 1878,  
Tutor, Lingg. Lat. et Graec.

Prof. Adjuv.

\*Guilielmus-Samuel Eliot

Johannes-Wheelock Elliot, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

Franciscus - Worcester Elwood,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

Johannes-Woodford Farlow, M.D.  
1877, M.M.S.S.

Jacob-Hamilton Farrar, 1876

Franciscus-Child Faulkner

Ernestus-Franciscus Fenollosa,  
A.M. 1876, in Univ. Imp. Japon.

Philos. et Econ. Polit. Prof.  
et Philos. Logic. q. Prof.

Edvardus-Mortimer Ferris, M.D.  
1878

\*1875 Georgius-Russell Fessenden, M.D.  
1879, M.M.S.S.

Bernardus-Whitman Flagg, A.M.  
1875

Franciscus-Byron Flanders, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

Arthurus-Guilielmus Foote, A.M.  
1875

Horatius-Waldo Forster

Guilielmus - Whitworth Gannett,  
M.D. 1879, M.M.S.S.

Arthurus-Ludovicus Goodrich

Wendell Goodwin

Henricus-Rice Grant

Ulysses - Simpson Grant, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1876

\*1881 Carolus-Montraville Green, M.D.  
1877, M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Blair Griffith, et Alleghan.  
1873

Herbertus-Lee Harding, LL.B.  
1876, A.M. 1877

Georgius-Irwin Haven

Guilielmus - Duff Haynie, LL.B.  
Wesleyan. Ill. 1876

Edvardus Higginson, LL.B. Cin-  
cinn. Ohio. 1876

Edvardus-Bruce Hill, LL.B. 1876,  
A.M. 1877

Amory-Glazier Hodges

\*1881 Nathanael-Dana-Carlile Hodges,  
A.A.S.

Thomas - Miller Honeywell, et  
Alleghan. 1873

*Adoniram-Judson Hopkins*

Guilielmus-David Hunt, 1875

Gualterus-Ingersoll Jones

Jesse-C Ivy, LL.B. 1876

\*1874 Arthurus-Monroe Keith

\*Carolus-Franklin Knowles

Jacobus Lawrence

Fredericus Lawton

Guilielmus-Sherman Leland

*Joel-Marvin Leonard*

Fredericus - Howard Lombard,  
M.D. 1882, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Duane Lowell, 1877,  
A.Mach.B. 1877

Herbertus-Warren Lull

Franciscus Lyman, A.Mach.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878

Michael-Johannes McCann, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1882

Gifford-Horatius-Greeley McGrew  
Guilielmus - Gordon McMillan,  
LL.B. 1876, A.M. 1877

Guilielmus - Staples Marston,  
A.Mach.B. 1877

Guilielmus-Castein Mason, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

Edvinus-Garrald Merriam, LL.B.  
1875

Henricus-Ferdinandus Merrill

Henricus-Childs Merwin

Ethelbertus-Smith Mills

Jacobus - Jackson Minot, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

\*Eugenius-Usher Mitchell

Henricus-Lee Morse, M.D. 1878,  
M.M.S.S.

Hosea-Ballou Morse, SS.BR.  
Asiat. et Geogr. S.

Guilielmus-Lambert Morse

Theodorus-Guilielmus Moses

Henricus-Sanford Mudge, 1876

Ricardus-Cole Newton, M.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

*Guilielmus-Isabod Nichols*

*Johannes Parsons*

Johannes-Sidney Patton, LL.B. 1877

Carolus-Sherburne Penhallow

Guilielmus-May Perkins

Marshall-Livingston Perrin, 1875,  
A.M. 1876

Edvardus-Gould Peters

Arthurus-Howard Pickering

Guilielmus-Taggard Piper, A.M.  
1881, Ph.D. et A.M. (Philol.)  
1883

Sylvester Primer, Ph.D. Argen-  
torat. 1880

Franciscus-Eldridge Randall, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879

\*Nicolaus Reed

Huntington Richards, M.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

Guilielmus-Renben Richards, 1875,  
LL.B. 1877, A.M. 1878

Georgius-Carr Richardson

*Guilielmus Richmond*

Georgius Riddle

Arthurus-Landon Rives

*Henricus-Bellows Roberts*

Calvinus-Proctor Sampson

Georgius-Partridge Sanger

Guilielmus - Cary Sanger, A.M.  
1875, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1878

Carolus-Wesley Savage

Robertus-Guilielmus Sawyer

David Sears

Edmundus-Hamilton Sears

Theodorus-Lovett Sewall, LL.B.  
1876

Georgius-Clarentius Shepard, M.D.  
1884

Georgius-Saltonstall Silsbee

Edvardus-Emerson Simmons

Robertus-Alexander Southworth

Guilielmus-Franklin Spinney

Carolus-Wellington Stone, A.M.  
1881

Edvinus-Palmer Stone

Fredericus-Josephus Stone, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1876

Henricus Straus

Fredericus Swift

\*Archibaldus-Dick Thomas

Carolus-Sanders Tuckerman

Columbus-Tyler Tyler

Henricus-Blake Tyler

Guilielmus-Royall Tyler

Fredericus-Ozni Vaille

Georgius-Willett Van Nest, LL.B.  
1876

Edvardus - Wood Walker, M.D.  
Cincinnati. Ohio. 1877

Guilielmus-Pearson Warner, 1875

Edvardus-Winslow Wellington

Franciscus-Thaxter Wendell

Guilielmus-Asa Wheeler, M.D.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877

Georgius-Warner White

Edvardus-Lawrence Whitehouse

Georgius Wigglesworth, A.M.  
1875, LL.B. 1878

\*Henricus-Houghton Williams

Carolus - Franciscus Withington,  
M.D. 1881, M.M.S.S.

David-Little Withington

Samuel-Bayard Woodward, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.

{ Johannes - Palmer Wyman,  
LL.B. 1876

{ Samuel-Edvinus Wyman, M.D.  
1879, M.M.S.S.

## 1875.

Alphæus-Brown Alger  
Franciscus - Randall Appleton,  
LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
Johannes - Henricus Appleton,  
LL.B. 1877, A.M. 1878  
Gorham Bacon  
Jonas-Edvardus Bacon, M.D.  
1878, M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-David Baldwin  
*Arthurus-Henricus Barrington*  
Carolus-Fanning Barstow  
Fredericus-Carew-Smythe Bartlett  
Josephus-Nickerson Baxter  
Edvardus-Raymond Benton, Ph.D.  
et A.M. (Hist. Nat.) 1878  
*Georgius-Hiram Bird*  
Vincentius - Yardley Bowditch,  
M.D. 1879, M.M.S.S.  
LeBaron - Russell Briggs, A.M.  
1882, Tutor, Angl. Prof. Adjuv.  
Henricus-White Broughton, M.D.  
1879, M.M.S.S.  
Willard Brown  
Henricus-Glover Browne  
Henricus-Hall Buck, LL.B. 1877,  
A.M. 1878  
Guilielmus-Norton Bullard, M.D.  
1880, M.M.S.S.  
Paulus Butler  
Guilielmus-Taylor Campbell  
Georgius-Folger Canfield, LL.B.  
1880  
Edvinus-LeRoy Carney  
Franciscus Carter  
Lester - Williams Clark, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878  
Carolus-Winthrop Coffin  
Fredericus-Robbins Comee, 1876  
*Johannes-Woodworth Craig*  
Simon-Greenleaf Crosswell, LL.B.  
1878  
Benjamin-Robbins Curtis  
Jacobus Dana  
*Johannes-Brazer Draper*  
Franciscus Dumaresq  
\*Carolus-Henricus Dyer  
Franciscus - Herbertus Eaton, et  
Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1878, Mr.  
Acadia. 1876  
Edvardus-Pearson Elliot, M.D.  
1882

Arthurus-Blake Ellis, LL.B. 1877,  
S.H.S.  
Elli-us-Albertus Emerson  
Guilielmus-Carroll Emerson, M.D.  
1880, M.M.S.S.  
Gorham-Palfrey Faucon, A.Mach. B.  
1877  
Thomas-Cary Felton, 1876  
Guilielmus - Silsbee Fenollosa,  
A.M. 1876  
Jesse - Gualterus Fewkes, Ph.D.  
et. A.M. (Hist. Nat.) 1877  
Fredericus-Perry Fish  
Andreas Fiske, LL.B. 1878  
Albertus-Stowell Flint  
\*Guilielmus-Russell Foster  
Franklin-Pierce Foulkes, LL.B.  
1877  
Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham  
Jacobus-Wade Gaff  
Georgius-Gordon Gamman, LL.B.  
1877  
Franciscus-Scott Gerrish  
Fredericus - Saltonstall Gould,  
M.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1878  
Reginaldus Gray, LL.B. 1877,  
A.M. 1878  
Guilielmus-McCrillis Griswold  
Franciscus - Barton Gummere,  
et Haverford. 1872, Mr. Haver-  
ford. 1875, Ph.D. Friburg.  
Brig. 1881  
Nathanael-Stow Hart, 1876  
Walker Hartwell, LL.B. Cincin-  
nati. Ohio. 1877  
Augustus Hemenway, 1876  
Edvardus-Ellis Hobart  
Georgius-Burnap Hobart  
\*Jacobus-Albertus Hodge  
Johannes - Walker Holcombe,  
LL.B. Iowa. 1878  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Holman*  
Franklin-Guilielmus Hooper  
Sewall-Henricus Hooper  
Henricus-Sargent Hunnewell  
*Jacobus-Otis-Sargent Huntington*  
\*Georgius Irving  
Gualterus-Lloyd Jeffries  
Guilielmus-Augustus Jeffries  
Carolus-Rensselaer Johnson  
Lyman - Colt Josephs, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878

\*1863

\*1878

\*1875

\*1876

Carolus-Radulphus Judson  
 Johannes-Fuller Kent  
*Reuben Kidner*  
 Wallace-Lowe Kimball  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Kimball  
 Fredericus-Gore King  
 \*Jacobus-Gedney King \*1875  
 Edvardus-Martin Kingsbury  
 Herbertus-Dix Kingsbury  
 Johannes-Chapin Lane  
 \*Abbott Lawrence, LL.B. 1877 \*1882  
 Carolus - Franciscus Lighthipe,  
 1876, LL.B.Columb.Nov.Ebor.  
 1878  
 Josephus - Perkins Livermore,  
 A.Mach.B. 1877  
 \*Carolus-Chandler Lord \*1878  
 Woodbury Lowery, A.M. 1876,  
 LL.B. Columb. Wash. 1880  
 Nathan Matthews  
 Guilielmus-Harlow Melville, A.M.  
 1876, Ph.D. et A.M.(Phys.)1881  
 Henricus-Slade Milton  
 Clifford Mitchell  
 Georgius-Howard Monks, M.D.  
 1880, M.M.S.S.  
*Ricardus Montague*  
 Josephus-Dudley Morgan, 1878  
 Grenville - Howland Norcross,  
 LL.B. 1877  
 Jacobus - Sullivan O'Callaghan,  
 LL.B. 1878  
*Edmundus-Quincy-Sewall Osgood,*  
 S.T.B. 1878  
*Theodorus-Claudius Pease*  
 Ludovicus - Henricus Plimpton,  
 M.D. 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Lawrence Porter  
 Morgan-Gibbes Post  
 Evan Poultney, LL.B. Mariæ-  
 Terræ 1876  
 Guilielmus-Pitt Preble  
 Henricus Preble, Tutor  
 Morton - Henry Prince, M.D.  
 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Manley-Amsden Raymond, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Warren-Augustus Reed  
 Homerus-Bartlett Richardson  
 Georgius-Robertus-Russell Rivers,  
 1876  
 Franciscus-Reader Rix, M.D.1879,  
 M.M.S.S.

Denman-Waldo Ross, Ph.D. et  
 A.M. (Hist.) 1880, A.A.S.  
 Fredericus-Ricardus Sears  
 Thomas-Ely Secor, LL.B.Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Franciscus Shaw  
 Arthurus-Boardman Silsbee  
 Hamilton-Irving Smith  
 Nathanael-Hathaway Stone  
*Carolus-Edvardus Stowe*  
 Franciscus-Shaw Sturgis  
 Ernestus Szemelényi, A.Met.B.  
 1878  
 Nelson Taylor  
 Thomas-Fenton Taylor, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Albertus - Smith Thayer, LL.B.  
 1877, A.M. 1878  
 \*Hollis Thayer, LL.B. 1877, A.M.  
 1878 \*1881  
 Carolus-Alexander Tomes  
 Guilielmus-Wilder Townsend, M.D.  
 1879  
 Henricus-Sayre VanDuzer, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1877  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Wadsworth  
 Georgius-Lincoln Walton, M.D.  
 1880, M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel - Dennis Warren, LL.B.  
 1877, A.M. 1878  
 Franciscus-Sedgwick Watson, M.D.  
 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Burleigh Wenzell, LL.B.  
 1882  
 Carolus-Whitman Wetmore, LL.B.  
 1877  
 Josephus Wilby  
 Haroldus Williams, 1876, M.D.  
 1878, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Williamson,  
 LL.B. Cincinnati. Ohio. 1877  
 Edmundus-Russell Willson  
*Carolus-Jacobus Wood*  
 Gualterus Woodman, M.D. 1883  
 \*Georgius-Fredericus Young \*1877  
 \*9 + 132 = 141

## 1876.

Daniel-Webster Abercrombie,  
 Mr. Brun. 1883  
 Harcourt Amory  
 Daniel-Carpenter Bacon, 1880



- Thurlow-Weed Barnes  
 \*Francus-Wheeler Barrett <sup>•1878</sup>  
 Carolus-Henricus Barrows, LL.B. 1878  
 Carolus-Johannes Bell, 1880  
 Marcus-Percival Bennett  
 Johanues-King Berry  
 Edvardus Bicknell, LL.B. 1878, A.M. 1879  
*Samuel-Mc Cully Black*, et Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1874  
 \*Fredericus-Addison Blandy, LL.B. 1878 <sup>•1880</sup>  
 \*Henricus-Johnson Blandy <sup>•1879</sup>  
 Joel-Carlton Bolan, 1883  
 Johannes-Franklin Botume  
 Henricus-Sherman Boutelle, A.M. 1877  
 Alfredus Bowditch  
 Georgius-Hillard Bradford, LL.B. 1879  
 Guilielmus-Mason Bradley, LL.B. 1878  
 Robertus-Stow Bradley  
 Henricus-Hobart Brown  
 Guilielmus - Albertus Brownlow, LL.B. 1878  
 Jacobus - Hovey Bullard, M.D. 1881, M.M.S.S.  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Burbank*  
 Franciscus-Wesley Burnham  
 Franciscus-Woodruff Chapin  
 Franciscus-Eugenius Chase  
 Guilielmus-Leverett Chase  
 Jacobus-Edvinus Cleaves, M.D. 1879, M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus - Branford - Shubrick Clymer  
 Gualterus-Stow Collins  
 Ricardus-Smith Culbreth  
 Georgius-Miller Cumming  
 Radulphus-Wormeley Curtis  
 Guilielmus Davis, M.D. 1880  
 Simon Davis, LL.B. 1880  
*Carolus-Albertus Dickinson*  
 Loren - Griswold DuBois, LL.B. 1878  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Duff, LL.B. 1878  
 Adoniram - Judson Eaton, et Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1873  
 Arthurus-Stearns Eddy  
 Georgius-Homans Eldridge  
 Haroldus-Clarentius Ernst, M.D. 1880, A.M. 1884, M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Theophilus Finck  
 Samuel-Tucker Fisher  
 Jacobus-Henricus Flint  
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner  
 Jabez-Edvardus Giles  
 Johannes-Garretson Gopsill  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Gove, LL.B. 1877  
 Egbertus-Henricus Grandin, M.D. 1880  
 Fredericus-Ludovicus Green  
 Georgius-Walton Green  
 Herbertus Green, LL.B. 1878  
 \*Robertus-Wheaton Guild <sup>•1880</sup>  
 Emor-Herbertus Harding, LL.B. 1878, A.M. 1879  
 Azarias-Boody Harris  
 Edmundus-Pitts Harrison  
 Roe Hasbrouck, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1878  
 Edmundus-Trowbridge Hastings  
 Holmes Hinkley, A.M. 1877  
 David-Blakely Hoar  
 Rockwood Hoar, LL.B. 1878, A.M. 1879  
 Henricus-Dexter Hobson  
 Johannes-Carolus Holman  
 Horatius-Nathanael Hooper  
 Carolus Isham  
 Georgius-Burnham Ives  
 Oscarus-Rolandus Jackson  
 Georgius-Edvardus Jacobs  
 Henricus-Percy Jaques, M.D. 1880, M.M.S.S.  
 Stephanus-Henricus Jecko  
 Glidden-Wood Joy  
 Guilielmus-Mitchell Kendall  
 Fredericus-Henricus Kidder  
 Guilielmus - Fargo Kip, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879  
 Samuel - Dana Kittredge, LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Elliot-Cabot Lee  
 Edvardus-Brown Lefavour  
*Willis-Daniels Leland*  
 Franciscus-Shalter Livingood  
 Georgius-Ashley Long  
 Alexander-Wadsworth Longfellow  
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell  
 Percival Lowell  
 Francus MacArthur

Fredericus-Clemens McDuffie  
Daniel-Cady McMartin  
Leonardus-Jarvis Manning  
Philippus-Belknap Marcou, A.M.  
1879

Guilielmus Mason, 1877  
Hiram-Roberts Mills  
\*Franciscus Minot  
Guilielmus-Henricus Moody  
Franciscus-Hatch Morgan  
Guilielmus-Russell Morse  
Arthurus-Saint-John Newbury  
Georgius - Augustus Nickerson,  
LL.B. 1879  
Johannes-Bartow Olmsted  
Guilielmus-Reynolds Page  
Cyrus-Tracy Peckham, M.D. 1879,  
M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Osgood Peirce, Ph.D.  
et A.M. Lips. 1879, Math. et  
Phys. Prof. Adj., A.A.S.  
*Georgius-Stevenson Pine*  
Silas-Allen Potter, M.D. 1884  
David-Jay Richards  
Guilielmus-Phillips Richards  
Guilielmus-Corcoran Riggs  
Alden Sampson, et Haverford.  
1873, A.M. 1877

Georgius-Amory Sargent  
Henricus Sargent  
David-Theodorus Seligman, LL.B.  
1878

Samuel Sherwood, LL.B. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1878

Thomas - Hammond Silver, et  
Allegh., LL.B. 1878

Franciscus-Henricus Sleeper  
Lafayette-Hoyt Smith

Edvardus Stetson

Milan-Fillmore Stevens

Carolus-Wade Stickney

Sumner-Burritt Stiles, LL.B. 1881

Fredericus-Jesup Stimson

Carolus-Pratt Strong, M.D. 1881,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Lincoln Talbot

Newell-Aldrich Thompson

Alphonsus-Lilly Thomsen

*Carolus-Franklin Thwing*

Arthurus-Butler Twombly

Jacobus-Alexander Tyng

Eugenius Wambaugh, et Ohio. Wes-  
leyan., A.M. 1877, LL.B. 1880

\*1883

Samuel-Gray Ward  
Carolus-Eliot Ware, LL.B. 1878  
Guilielmus-Fletcher Weld  
Franciscus-Ludovicus Wellman  
Johannes-Elliott Wetherbee  
Alfredus-Allison Wheeler  
Edmundus-March Wheelwright  
Johannes - Tyler Wheelwright,  
LL.B. 1878  
*Theodorus - Chickering Williams,*  
S.T.B. 1882  
Johannes-Flack Winslow  
Carolus-Bryant Witherlee, M.D.  
1881

\*5 + 184 = 189

## 1877.

Grafton-Saint-Loe Abbott  
Gardner-Weld Allen, M.D. 1882,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Greenleaf Allinson, et  
Haverford. 1876, Mr. Haverford.,  
Ph.D. Johns Hopkins. 1880, in  
Coll. Haverford. Lingg. Lat. et  
Græc. Prof. Adjuv.

*Augustinus-Heard Amory*

Gualterus-Scott Andrews, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883

Guilielmus-Howard Annan

Robertus-S Avann, A.M. 1880

David-Marks Babcock, 1879

Hollis-Russell Bailey, LL.B. 1878,  
A.M. 1879

Jacobus-Augustus Baldwin

Johannes-Ricardus Baldwin

Carolus-Maynard Barnes, LL.B.  
1880

Milton-Homerus Barton

Franciscus-Andrews Bates

Guilielmus-Clinton Bates, 1880

Carolus-Jaudon Berryhill

Carolus-Sumner Bird

Lawrence Bond

*Alexander-Thomas Bowser, S.T.D.*  
1880

*Carolus-Rufus Brown, in Acad.*  
Theol. Newton. Vet. Test. In-  
terpr. Prof.

Fredericus-Tilden Brown, 1878,  
M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1880

Edvardus-Pierson Bruce

Melville Bull

Hemannus-Merrick Burr, 1878  
Henricus-Sigourney Butler, LL.B.  
Wisconsin. 1879

Sigourney Butler, LL.B. 1880  
Jacobus-Nicholson Byrne, LL.B.  
1882

Ricardus-Tupper Cadbury, et Ha-  
verford. 1872, A.M. 1878

Henricus-Canaday Carney

Martinus-Luther Cate

Egbertus-Morse Chesley, et Acadia.  
Nov. Scot. 1870

Stedman - Willard Clary, A.M.  
1880

Carolus-Kane Cobb

\*Johannes Conlan

Henricus-Ward-Beecher Cotton

Stanley Cunningham

Carolus - Gilman Currier, M.D.  
1880

Hayward-Warren Cushing, M.D.  
1882, M.M.S.S.

Marshall Cutler

Samuel-Newton Cutler

Edvardus - Jones Cutter, M.D.  
1881, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Gold Danforth, LL.B.  
1880

Samuel-Warren Davis

Arthurus-Briggs Denny

Georgius Dimmock, Ph.D. et  
A.M. Lips. 1881

Fredericus-Fobes Doggett, M.D.  
1880, M.M.S.S.

\*Herbertus-Georgius Dow

Herbertus-Hamilton Drake

*Howard-Cary Dunham*

Ricardus-Josephus Dwyer

Carolus-Sedgwick Eaton

Howard-Parmelee Eells

Amory Eliot

Guilielmus Farnsworth

Henricus-Brigham Fay

*Matthæus-Johannes Ferguson*

Arthurus-Ossoli Fuller

\*Carolus-Jamison Gardner

Georgius-Peabody Gardner

*Jacobus-Ward Gilman*, A.M. 1880

*Alfredus Gooding*, S.T.B. 1881

Henricus Goodrich

Jacobus-Wells Goodwin

Morris Gray, LL.B. 1880

Robertus-Willard Greenleaf

\*Albertus-Swan Hancox

Guilielmus-Franciscus Hapgood,  
1880, LL.B. 1880 et Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1881

*Nathan-Harding Harriman*

Robertus-Orr Harris

Herbertus-Josephus Harwood

Robertus-Paulus Hastings, 1878

Truman Heminway, LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1880

Edvinus-Hayden Herrick, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1879

Jacobus-Ripley-Wellman Hitchcock  
Guilielmus-Donnison Hodges, 1878,

M.D. 1881, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Oscarus Houghton

\*Georgius-Edvardus Hovey

Guilielmus-Lawrence Humason

Freeman Hunt, LL.B. 1881

Georgius-Wood Huse, M.D. 1883,  
M.M.S.S.

Anselm-Helm Jayne

Thomas-Guilielmus Kenefick

Johannes-Baker Keys

Elbridge-Gerry Kimball, LL.B.  
1880

Gardner-Swift Lamson

Aaron-Hobart Latham

Burton-Johannes Legate

Samuel Leland

Franciscus-Julius LeMoyné

Edvinus-Nathanael Lovering

Abbott-Lawrence Lowell, LL.B.  
1880

Johannes Lowell

Samuel-Adams Lynde

Thomas Macauley, 1878, A.M.  
1878, LL.B. 1882

Edvardus-Sanford Martin

Robertus-Job Melledge, 1878

Edvardus-Preston Merriam

Jacobus Métivier

Josias-Byram Millet

Robertus-Sedgwick Minot

Georgius-Dallas Morrell

Guilielmus-Radcliff Morris

Albertus-Gordon Morse

Georgius-Miner Nash

Henricus-Gilman Nichols

Daniel-Johannes-Mitchel O'Callaghan

Georgius-Barnewall Ogden

Parker-Webster Page, LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Wash. 1881

Edmundus-Morley Parker, LL.B.  
1882

Guilielmus-Ellison Parmenter

Jacobus-Cansler Patton

Arthurus Perrin

Matthæus-Vassar Pierce, M.D.  
1880, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvinus Prior, M.D. 1882,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Kelvey Richards

Clifford Richardson

Gualterus-Hill Roberts

Eben-Willard Roby, LL.B. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1880

Franciscus-Waldron Rollins

Georgius Rountree

Franciscus-Thomas Rusk

Guilielmus-Eustis Russell

Godefridus Ryder, M.D. 1880,  
M.M.S.S.

Franklin-Haven Sargent

Robertus-Sidoine Sauzade, 1878

Georgius-Augustus Sawyer

Guilielmus - Shepard Seamans,  
M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881

Thomas-Foster Sherman, M.D.  
1881, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Carroll Shippen

Thomas-Morrison Sloane

Guilielmus-Henricus Smiley

Abbot-Edes Smith

*Daniel-Elias Smith*

Franciscus-Webster Smith, A.M.  
1882

Edmundus-Burke Sprague

Benjamin-Carolus Starr

\*Josua Stetson

Jacobus-Arthurus Stiles

Maynard-French Stiles, 1878

Dexter-Lyman Stone

Irving Stringham, Ph.D. Johns  
Hopkins. 1880

Edvardus-Henricus Strobel, LL.B.  
1882

Guilielmus-Nye Swift, M.D. 1881,  
M.M.S.S.

Lindsay Swift

Gerrit-Smith Sykes

\*Robertus Tallant, 1878

Franciscus - Hendrickson Taylor,  
et Haverford. 1876

Guilielmus-Reuben Taylor

Edvardus-Fuller Thomas

Franciscus - Buchanan Tiffauy,  
LL.B. 1880

Guilielmus-Hopkins Tillinghast

Augustus-Clifford Tower

*Guilielmus-Lance-Dow Twombly*

Johannes-Ford Tyler

Carolus-Jacobus Underwood

\*Henricus Upham, 1878

\*1882

Alley-Talbot Wakefield, M.D. 1882,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Wise Walker, 1878, M.D.  
1880

Herbertus-Ingalls Wallace

Edvardus-Winslow Warren, M.D.  
et A.M. 1883, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Wellington

Benjamin - Willis Wells, Ph.D.  
et A.M. (Philol.) 1880

Barrett Wendell

Edvardus-Graeff West, M.D. 1880,  
M.M.S.S.

Sidney Wetmore

Fredericus-Gridley Wheeler

Haroldus Wheeler, A.M. 1878

Josephus White

Guilielmus-Austin Whiting

Haroldus Whiting, A.M. 1878,  
Ph.D. et A.M. (Phys.) 1884,  
A.A.S.

Herbertus-Baker Whitney, M.D.  
1882, M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Bertram Williams

Gaspar-Nathanael Willison

Carolus-Henricus Wiswell

Georgius-Edvardus Woodberry

Edvardus Woodman, A.M. 1879,  
LL.B. 1881

Andreas Woods

Robertus-Hollister Worthington

\*Johannes-Russell Wright

\*1881

Reginald-Heber Young

\*9 + 171 = 180

## 1878.

Carolus-Thornton Adams, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1880

Ricardus-Seabrook Albert

Andreas-Hussey Allen

Guilielmus-Ethan Allen

Guilielmus-Hall Allen

Willis-Boyd Allen

Edvardus-Richardson Bacon

Edvinus-Swift Balch

Guilielmus-Amos Bancroft  
Carolus-Foster Batchelder, A.  
Mach. B. 1882

Guilielmus-Zebina Bennett, A.M.  
1881

Fredericus-Ogden de Billier

Carolus-Chauncey Binney

Emmons Blaine

Lafayette-Gilbertus Blair

Warren-Kendall Blodgett, LL.B.  
1881

Georgius-Keely Boutelle, LL.B.  
1882

Franciscus-Eliot Bradish, 1880

Arthurus-Henricus Brown

Georgius-Henricus Browne, A.M.  
1879

Guilielmus-Henricus Brune, LL.B.  
Mariæ-Terræ 1880

Howard-Mendenhall Buck, M.D.  
1882, M.M.S.S.

Stephanus Bullard

Herbertus-Channing Burdett

Carolus-Abernethy Catlin

Eugenius-Tyler Chamberlain

Carolus-Fredericus Chamberlayne,  
LL.B. 1881

Edvardus Channing, Ph.D. et  
A.M. (Hist.) 1880, S.H.S.

Georgius-Locke Cheney, LL.B.  
1881

Herbertus - Morison Clarke, et  
Hobart. 1876, Mr. Hobart. 1879,  
A.M. 1879, Ph.D. et A.M.  
(Philol.) 1884

Edvardus-Howard Cobb

Carolus-Rich Comey

Osborne-Sargent Curtis, et Cantab.  
1881

Arthurus-Percy Cushing

Carolus Daniels

Ludovicus-Bailey Dean

Howard-Freeman Doane, 1879

Benjamin-Humphredus Dorr

Franklin-Asaphus Dunbar, M.D.  
et A.M. 1883, M.M.S.S.

\*Edvardus-Somerville Ellicott

Irving Elting, LL.B. 1881

Philippus-Van-Rensselaer Ely

Zebina-Allston Gleason

Henricus Goldmark

Augustus-Coe Gurnee

Carolus-Albertus Hamilton

Ludovicus Hancock, LL.B. 1881  
Benjamin-Fosdick Harding, 1879,  
A.M. 1880

*Johannes-Butterworth Harding*  
Carolus Harrington, M.D. 1881,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Melvinus Hasbrouck

Edvardus-Rogers Hastings

Henricus-Clinton Hay

*Andreas-Duff Heffern*

Parke-Woodbury Hewins, M.D.  
1883, M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Russell Holmes

Johannes Homans, 1879, M.D.  
1882

Carolus-Wells Hubbard

Edvardus-Browne Hunt

Ernestus Jackson, A.M. 1879

Lawrence Jacob

Benjamin-Newhall Johnson

Edvardus - Franciscus Johnson,  
LL.B. 1882

Josephus-French Johnson

Arthurus-Mason Jones

Gualterus Kessler

Philippus-Coombs Knapp, M.D.  
et A.M. 1883, M.M.S.S.

\*Nathan-Ryno-Smith Lanier

Rosewell - Bigelow Lawrence,  
LL.B. 1881

*Johannes-Clarentius Lee*

Lucius-Nathan Littauer

Georgius-Abner Littlefield, 1881

Warren-Plimpton Lombard, M.D.  
1882

Augustus-Peabody Loring, LL.B.  
1881

Clinton-Guilielmus Lucas

Fredericus Lutz, Tutor

Henricus-Burden McDowell

Robertus-Dean McFadon

Henricus-Goodwin McKaye, 1881

Henricus-White Mason

Julianus - Augustus Mead, M.D.  
1881, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Watts Mercur

Guilielmus - Starr Miller, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1880

Ogden Mills

Henricus-Watmough Montague

Carolus Moore

Edvardus - Cook Moore, LL.B.  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1880

\*1879

\*1881

\*1879

Johannes-Holmes Morison  
 Edvinus-Wilson Morse  
 Herbertus-Floyd-Willis Morse  
 Johannes - Archibaldus Murray,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Nash, M.D.  
 1884

*Henricus-Sylvester Nash*

Samuel-Newell Nelson, M.D. 1882,  
 A.M. 1884, M.M.S.S.

Edgarus-Hamilton Nichols

*Guilielmus-Johannes Oliver*

Henricus-Blanchard Osgood

Guilielmus-Sigourney Otis

Henricus-Deeley Page

Jacobus Parker

Robertus-Fletcher Patterson

Daniel-Edvardus Paullin

Georgius-Halsey Perley

Edvardus-Emerson Phillips. Ph.D.

et A.M. (Philol.) 1880, Tutor

Guilielmus-Magruder Phillips

Johannes Pickering

Georgius-Miller Pinney, LL.B.  
 1882

Guilielmus-Henricus Potter

Robertus-Johnston-Hare Powel

Georgius-Hyde Preston

Georgius-Sharp Raymer, A.Met.  
 B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881

\*Edvardus-Prescott Reed

Herbertus-Howard Roberts

Warren-Merton Robinson

Alfredus-Harrison Rogers

Barney Sachs, M.D. Argentorat.  
 1882

Thomas-Jordan Sauzade

Guilielmus-Henricus Schaefer

*Samuel Shepherd*

Paulus Shorey

Jacobus-Fulton Slade

Herbertus-Weir Smyth

Edvardus-Epps Sparhawk, 1881

Alfredus-Warner Spencer

Guilielmus-Antonius Spinney, et  
 Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1871

Georgius-Hermon Stearns

*Guilielmus-Oakman Stearns*

Russell Sturgis, M.D. 1881,  
 M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Eliab Sturtevant

Guilielmus Sullivan, LL.B. 1881

David-Arthurus Taggart

Fredericus-Weston Taylor, M.D.  
 1882, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Osborn Taylor, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881

Hubertus-Engelbertus Teschemacher

Nathanael-Niles Thayer

Carolus-Bayard Trail

Bayard Tuckerman

Paulus Tuckerman

Jacobus-Arthurus Tufts

Hermannus - Franciscus Vickery,  
 M.D. 1882, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Henricus Vinton

Henricus-Prince Warden

Benjamin Welles

Henricus Wheeler

Josephus-Cutler Whitney

Carolus-Kilborn Williams

Henricus-Austin Wood, M.D. et  
 A.M. 1883

Alfredus Worcester, A.M. 1881,  
 M.D. 1883, M.M.S.S.

Gilbertus-Montaland Yates

Theodorus-Tripp Young

\*4+146 = 150

## 1879.

Albertus-Clinton Aldrich, M.D.  
 1883

Horatius-Chapin Alger

Franciscus Almy, A.M. 1880

Harlan-Page Amen

Clemens-Walker Andrews, A.M.  
 1880

Franciscus-Wayland Anthony

Harrison-Otis Apthorp, A.M. 1880

Edvardus-Herbertus Atherton

Guilielmus-Russell Austin, LL.B.  
 1882

Georgius-David Ayers, LL.B. 1882

Carolus-Guilielmus Bacon

Henricus Bailly, et Haverford. 1878,  
 A.M. 1880

Petrus-Townsend Barlow, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881

Waldron Bates

Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, LL.B.

1882 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1882

Samuel-Crocker Bennett

Amos Binney

Georgius-Ashton Black

Carolus-Hiram Blood

\*1883

Allyn-Hanabergh Bowen  
 Johannes-Templeton Bowen, M.D.  
 1884  
 Albertus-Simon Brandeis, LL.B.  
 Louisvill. Ky. 1882 et Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Carolus-Osmyn Brewster, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Franciscus Brewster, LL.B. et  
 A.M. 1883  
 Fredericus - Melancthon Briggs,  
 M.D. 1883, M.M.S.S.  
*Arthurus-Anderson Brooks*, S.T.B.  
 et A.M. 1884  
 Arthurus-Clarentius Brown, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1882  
 Howard-Kinmonth Brown  
 Carolus-Culp Burlingham, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Isaacus-Tucker Burr  
*Georgius-Henricus Burrill*  
 Middleton - Shoolbred Burrill,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Henricus Butler  
 \*Warren-Cushing Cadwell 1881  
 Arthurus-Astor Carey  
 Gualterus Cary, A.M. 1880  
 Guilielmus-Beltran de las Casas,  
 LL.B. 1884  
 Guilielmus-Warren Case  
 Hermannus Chapin  
 Johannes-Maitland-Brewer Churchill  
 Robertus - Parker Clapp, LL.B.  
 1882  
 Josephus-Pettee Cobb  
 Guilielmus-Merritt Conant, M.D.  
 1884, M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Fredericus Cook  
 Johannes-Templeman Coolidge  
 Guilielmus-Williamson Coolidge  
 Georgius-Todd Coverly  
 Johannes-Elliot Cowdin  
 Wilmot - Townsend Cox, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Franciscus - Lindsay Crawford,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1882  
 Alvah Crocker  
 Carolus-Sumner Crosman, et Ha-  
 verford. 1878, LL.B. Columb.  
 Wash. 1884  
 Franciscus-Georgius Curtis, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Livingston Cushing, LL.B. 1882

Johannes-Whitney Dalzell  
 Franciscus - Herbertus Daniels,  
 M.D. et A.M. 1884, M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Herbertus Davis 1882  
 Samuel Delano, M.D. 1883  
 Gualterus-Denis Denégre, LL.B.  
 Louisian. 1881  
 \*Georgius-Lyman Dolloff 1882  
 Franciscus-Donaldson, M.D. Mariæ  
 Terræ 1883  
 Herbertus - Beeman Dow, A.M.  
 Dart. 1884  
 Franciscus-DeMaurice Dunn  
 Moses-Grant Edmands  
 Fredericus-Hamant Ellis  
 Radulphus-Waterbury Ellis  
 Glendower Evans  
 Georgius Faunce  
 Edgarus-Conway Felton  
 Jacobus-Arthurus Gage, A.M. 1880  
 Carolus - Guilielmus Galloupe,  
 M.D. 1883, M.M.S.S.  
 Warren-Norton Goddard  
 Hermon-Wheaton Grannis  
 Edvardus Hale  
 Carolus-Stedman Hanks  
 Ludovicus-Branch Harding  
 Guilielmus-Burt Harlow  
 Ricardus Heard  
 Samuel-H Hill, et Haverford. 1878  
 Guilielmus-Bancroft Hill  
 Georgius Hoadly, LL.B. 1882  
 Andreas-HallHodgdon, M.D. 1883,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Clarendon Hodges  
 Jabish Holmes, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov Ebor. 1881  
 Thomas-Johnston Homer, LL.B.  
 1882  
 Abram-Duane Hopkins  
 Samuel-Howland Hoppin, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Edvardus-Lovell Houghton, A.M.  
 1880  
 Franciscus - Augustinus Houston,  
 LL.B. 1882  
 Guilielmus-DeCreet Howard  
 Guilielmus-Hammond Hubbard  
 Woodward Hudson, LL.B. 1882  
 Augustinus-Parks Huntington  
 Guilielmus-Everett Hutchins  
*Guilielmus-De Witt Hyde*  
 David-Otis Ives

Georgius-West Jackson  
 Martinus-Reiley Jacobs, 1881,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Henricus-Warren Johnson  
 Webster Kelley  
 Prescott Keyes  
 Carolus-Archbald Kidder  
 Edvardus-Phipps Kingsbury  
*Henricus-Nason Kinney*  
 Gualterus-Moody Lancaster, 1881  
 Guilielmus - Badger Lawrence,  
 LL.B. 1882  
 Arthurus-Howard Lee  
 Thomas Lee  
 Fredericus-Moses Leonard, LL.B.  
 Penn. 1882  
 Hermannus-Stewart LeRoy  
 Franciscus - Virgilius McDonald.  
 et Yal. 1878  
 Wallace Macfarlane  
 Carolus-Samuel Mack  
 Franciscus McLennan  
 Henricus-Edgarus Madden  
 Franciscus-Coffin Martin, M.D.  
 1883, M.M.S.S.  
 Atherton-Perry Mason, M.D. 1882,  
 M.M.S.S.  
*Carolus-Jeremias Mason*  
 Henricus-Chapman Mercer  
 Georgius-Von-Lengerke Meyer  
 Georgius-Norton Miller, M.D. 1882  
 Jacobus-Guilielmus Mitchell  
 Guilielmus-Ingalls Monroe  
 Johannes-Gavin Morris, M.D. 1882  
 Georgius-Storer Motley  
 Henricus-Coolidge Mulligan  
 Herbertus - Guilielmus Newhall,  
 M.D. et A.M. 1884  
 Johannes-Loring Nichols  
 Jesse-Rowland Norton  
 Carolus-Pierce Nunn  
 Carolus-Nathan Osgood  
 Franciscus-Bartlett Patten  
 Edvardus-Clifford Perkins  
 Fredericus-Gardiner Perry  
 Albertus Poor, LL.B. 1882  
 Franciscus-Leslie Porter  
 Harford-Willing-Hare Powel  
 Wallace Preble, M.D. 1883  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus-Conway Prescott  
 Thomas-Webb Preston  
 Earl-Bill Putnam

Benjamin Rand, et Acadia. Nov.  
 Scot. 1875, A.M. 1880  
 Guilielmus - Minard Richardson,  
 LL.B. 1882  
 Edvardus Robinson  
*Edvardus-Abbot Robinson*  
 Hiram-Holbrook Rose  
 Thomas Russell, LL.B. 1882  
*Carolus-Elliott St. John*, S.T.B.  
 et A.M. 1883  
 Henricus-Rufus Sargent  
 Guilielmus Schofield, LL.B. et  
 A.M. 1883  
 Edvardus-Weston Shannon  
 Guilielmus Sheafe  
 Georgius-Rumsey Sheldon  
 Henricus-Augustus Shute  
 Franciscus-Ernestus Simpson  
 Fredericus-Warren Smith, 1880  
 Willard-Everett Smith, M.D. 1882,  
 M.M.S.S.  
*Samuel Snelling*  
 Samuel-Ellsworth Somerby  
 Carolus-Franklin Sprague, 1880  
 Hayward Stetson, M.D. 1883  
 Marion-Wainwright Story, LL.B.  
 1882  
 Franciscus - Josephus Swayze,  
 A.M. 1880  
 Jireh Swift  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sylvester  
 Herbertus Tappan  
 Guilielmus-Croswell Tarbell, LL.B.  
 1882  
 Franciscus - Guilielmus Taussig,  
 Ph.D. et A.M. (Scient. Polit.)  
 1883  
 Fredericus-Henricus Temple  
 Johannes-Alden Thayer  
 Jacobus-Fames Thomas  
 Washington-Butcher Thomas  
 Johannes-Jacobus Thompson  
 Josephus-Gilbertus Thorp, LL.B.  
 1882  
 \*Willett-Losee Titus  
 Johannes-Josephus Townsend  
 Gualterus Trimble, LL.B. Co-  
 lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1881  
 Larkin-Thorndike Trull  
 Alfredus-Stewart Tubbs  
 Guilielmus-Greene Twombly  
 Henricus-Oliver Underwood  
 David Urquhart



Guilielmus-Bayard Van-Rensselaer  
 Johannes Vaughn  
 Henricus-Clarke Warren  
*Carolus-Lucas Wells*  
 Johannes-Gualterus Wells  
 Carolus-Hoover Whiting  
*Ricardus-Thomas Wilton, S.T.B.*  
 1881  
 Johannes-Eliot Wolff  
 Stephanus-Blake Wood  
 Jacobus-Anderson Wright

\*4 + 188 = 192

## 1880.

Fredericus-Hobbs Allen, LL.B.  
 et A.M. 1883  
 Russell-Carpenter Allen  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Alley  
 Fredericus Almy, A.M. 1883  
 Guilielmus-Shankland Andrews,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1882  
 Carolus-Edvardus Atwood, 1882  
 Robertus Bacon  
 Henricus-Cutler Baldwin, M.D.  
 1884  
 Morton Barrows  
 Henricus-Taylor Barstow, M.D.  
 1884  
 Nathanael-Cilley Bartlett  
 Carolus-Fredericus-Tiffany Beale  
 Gerardus-Bement  
 Carolus-Horatius Benton  
*Sherrard Billings*  
 Robertus-Roberts Bishop, 1881  
 Herbertus-Porter Bissell, 1881  
 Carolus-Benton Blair  
 Guilielmus-Tilden Blodgett  
 Hugo-Lennox Bond  
 Franciscus-Herbertus Brackett  
 Russell Bradford, LL.B. 1884  
 \*Carolus-Wesley Bradley  
 Amos-Franklin Breed  
 Clifford Brigham  
 Nathanael-Maynard Brigham  
 Ludovicus-Mayo Brown  
 Philippus - Townsend Buckley,  
 M.D. 1884  
 Georgius-Minot Butler  
 Franciscus-Elliott Cabot  
 Franciscus-Oliver Carpenter  
 \*Ignatius-Summer Carruth  
 Henricus-Bainbridge Chapin  
 Carolus-Henricus Chapman

Georgius - Thorndike Chase,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Gualterus Cole  
 Harveius-Newton Collison, 1881  
 Guilielmus-Hoff Cook  
 Carolus-Stevenson Davis  
*Johannes Doane*  
 Edvinus-Merrick Dodd  
 Franciscus-Faden Dodge  
 Jonathan Dwight  
*Arthurus-Wentworth-Hamilton Eaton*  
 Radulphus-Nicholson Ellis, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Herbertus-Hall Eustis  
 Jacobus-Deering Fessenden  
 Jacobus-Brainerd Field, M.D. 1884  
 Carolus-Everett Fish  
 Carolus-Chauncey Foster, M.D. 1883  
 Haroldus-North Fowler  
 Henricus-Gardner French  
 Eugenius Fuller, M.D. 1884  
*Fredericus Gardiner*  
 Guilielmus-Alexander Gaston  
 Jacobus Geddes  
 Josephus-Henricus Gest, 1881  
 \*Samuel-Cotton Gilbert, LL.B.  
 1883  
 Franciscus-Milton Gilley  
*Johannes-Bradley Gilman*  
 Guilielmus-Wallace Gooch  
 Ludovicus-May Greeley  
 Georgius Griswold  
 Henricus-Eliot Guild, LL.B. et  
 A.M. 1883  
 Arthurus Hale  
 Arthurus-Lawrence Hall  
 Fredericus-Bound Hall  
 Guilielmus-Dudley Hall, M.D. 1883  
 Arthurus-Lee Hanscom  
 Mitchell Harrison  
 Albertus-Bushnell Hart, Ph.D.  
 Friburg. Brig. 1883  
 Georgius-Baptista Hatch  
 Edvardus - Southworth Hawes,  
 A.M. 1882, Ph.D. et A.M.  
 (Philol.) 1884  
 Haroldus-Gould Henderson, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Georgius-Abias Hibbard  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Hills  
 Fletcher-Stephanus Hines  
 Carolus-Austin Hobbs, A.M. 1884  
 Guilielmus Hooper

\*1885

64

\*1883

Johannes-Wesley Houston  
 Jacobus-Torrey Howe  
 Franciscus-Colhoon Huidekoper  
 Arthurus Hurst  
 Henricus Jackson, M.D. 1884,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Laurentius-Henricus-Hitch John-  
 son, LL.B. 1883  
 Heuricus-Champion Jones, A.M.  
 1881  
 Fredericus-Dolbier Jordan  
 Franciscus-Bowler Keene  
 Georgius-Reed Kelly  
 Thaddæus-Davis Kenneson, LL.B.  
 et A.M. 1883  
 Percy Kent  
 Henricus-Whitman Kilburn, M.D.  
 1884, M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Lamson Lamson  
 Arthurus-Henricus Lea  
 Guilielmus-Pollock Learned  
 Jacobus-Ludovicus Lester  
 Edvardus-Harris Lum  
 Carolus-Dudley March  
 Georgius-White Merrill  
 Georgius - Passarow Messervy,  
 LL.B. Wash. Missouri. 1882  
 Andreas Miller  
 Arthurus-Wendell Moors  
 Carolus Morgan  
 Sanford Morison  
 Carolus-Henricus Morss, A.M. 1882  
 David Mould  
 Austin-Kent Muzzey  
*Thomas-White Nickerson*  
 Carolus-Phelps Norton  
 Guilielmus-Franciscus O'Callaghan  
 Johannes-Aloysius O'Keefe  
 Leonardus - Eckstein Opdycke,  
 LL.B. et A.M. 1883  
 Carolus-Albertus Parker  
 Guilielmus - Georgius Fellow,  
 LL.B. et A.M. 1883  
 Jacobus-Lane Pennypacker  
 Arthurus Perry  
 Georgius-Murdock Perry  
 Herbertus-Mills Perry  
 Guilielmus-Andrews Pew, LL.B.  
 et A.M. 1884  
 Ernestus-Henricus Pilsbury, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Wesley-Franciscus Price  
 Josias Quincy

Fredericus-Jordan Ranlett  
 Gualterus-Horton Rhett  
 Guilielmus-King Richardson, et Oxon.  
 \*Franciscus-Blair Rollins \*1884  
 Theodorus Roosevelt  
 Eugenius-Dexter Russell  
 Ricardus-Middlecott Saltonstall  
 Chester-Franklin Sanger  
 Henricus-Wilson Savage  
 Guilielmus-Beverly Sharp  
 Henricus-Russell Shaw  
 Samuel-Wiggins Skinner  
 Fredericus-Mears Smith  
 \*Gualterus-Allen Smith \*1882  
 Guilielmus-Stanford Stevens, M.D.  
 1883, A.M. 1884, M.M.S.S.  
 Vanderlynn Stow  
 Franciscus-Overton Suire  
 Guilielmus-Houston Talbott  
 Arthurus Taylor  
 Guilielmus-Georgius Taylor, LL.B.  
 1883  
 Johannes-Sever Tebbets  
 Johannes-Jacob Thomsen  
 Howard Townsend  
 Ricardus Trimble  
 Fredericus-Allison Tupper  
 Bradford-Strong Turpin  
 Johannes-Lathrop Wakefield  
 Carolus Ware  
 Carolus-Everett Warren, M.D.  
 1883, M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Grenfill Washburn  
 Henricus-Raudall Webb  
 Albertus-Barnes Weimer  
 Christophorus-Minot Weld  
 Ricardus-Ward-Greene Welling  
 Fairfax-Henricus Wheelan  
 Silas-Merrick Whitcomb  
 Franklin-Davis White  
 Guilielmus-Howard White  
 Fredericus-Erwin Whiting  
 Alfredus Wilkinson  
 Otho-Holland Williams  
 Guilielmus-Crawford Winlock  
 Robertus Winsor  
 Johannes Woodbury

\*5+161 = 166

1881.

Alanson-Josephus Abbe  
 Josephus-Henricus Adams

Franciscus-Bellows Allen  
 Carolus-Howard Atkins  
 Edvardus-Williams Atkinson  
 Parker-Nell Bailey  
 Ezra-Henricus Baker  
*Franciscus-Woods Baker*  
 Fredericus-Otis Barton  
 Johannes-Stuart Bell  
 Gualterus-Van Rensselaer Berry  
 Jacobus Bliss  
 Benjamin-Metcalf Borland  
 Guilielmus-Howard Bradbury  
 Edvardus-Deshon Brandegee  
 Edvardus-Winslow Brewer  
 Guilielmus Brewster  
 Ludovicus-Jesse Bridgman  
 Guilielmus-Gold Brinsmade  
 Henricus - Rossiter - Worthington  
 Browne  
 Georgius-Albertus Burdett  
 Johannes-Fisher Carleton  
 Ludovicus-Brackett Carr  
 Henricus-Ward Chase  
 Guilielmus Choate  
 Ludovicus-Monroe Clark, 1883  
 Eugenius-Yancey Cohen  
 Algernon Coolidge  
 Carolus-Allerton Coolidge  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Coolidge  
 Fredericus-Joachim-Barbosa Cor-  
 deiro, M.D. 1884  
 Fredericus-Erastus Crawford  
 Johannes-Franciscus Davis  
 Carolus-Turner Dazey  
 Carolus-Henricus-Leonardus Delano  
 Heyliger-Adams DeWindt  
 Georgius-Ticknor Dexter, 1883  
 Robertus-Henricus Driscoll  
 Ricardus Edwards  
*Prescott Evarts*  
 Johannes-Prescott Farnsworth  
 Franciscus-Clinton Fernald, M.D.  
 1884  
 Georgius-Chichester Fisher  
 Fredericus-Augustus-Parker Fiske,  
 LL.B. 1884  
 Guilielmus-Howard Folsom  
 Carolus - Henricus - Wheelwright  
 Foster  
 Guilielmus Freeland  
 Josephus-McKean Gibbons  
 Farley-Brewer Goddard, Ph.D.  
 et A.M. (Philol.) 1883

Lawrentius Godkin, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1883  
*Georgius-Angier Gordon*  
 Herbertus-Eveleth Greene, A.M.  
 1884  
 Almo-Whiting Griswold, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Curtis Guild  
 Josephus-Emerson Hadley  
 Howard-Preston Haines  
 Samuel Hammond  
 Fredericus-Wood Hardy  
 Alexander Harvey  
 Eugenius-Dexter Hawkins, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Carolus-Morrison Hemenway  
 Fredericus-Blake Holder  
 Garry-DeNerville Hough  
 Jared-Slocum How  
 Herbertus - Burr Howard, M.D.  
 1884  
 \*Jacobus-Robbins Howe \*1883  
 Oliver-Whipple Huntington  
 Godefridus-Michael Hyams  
*Thomas-Alexander Hyde*  
*Guilielmus Hyde*  
 Thomas-Parker Ivy  
 Carolus-Hooper Jackson  
 \*Arthurus-Orcutt Jameson \*1881  
 Alfredus-Jaretzki, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1884  
 Johannes - Amory Jeffries, M.D.  
 1884  
 Arthurus Carlton Jelly  
 Johannes-Norton Johnson, A.M.  
 1882, Ph.D. et A.M. (Philol.)  
 1883  
 Henricus-Dixon Jones, et Delawar.  
 1879.  
 Henricus-Olmstead Jones  
 Fredericus Joy  
 Georgius-Fredericus Joyce  
 Moses King  
 Fredericus-Theron Knight, LL.B.  
 1884  
 Arthurus-Jacobus Knowles  
 Guilielmus-Ayres Lamson  
 Edvardus-Binney Lane  
 Gardiner-Martin Lane  
 Guilielmus-Coolidge Lane  
 Ernestus Lovering  
 Robertus-Williamson Lovett  
 Jacobus-Bettner Ludlow, LL. B. 1884

Georgius Lyon, 1882  
 Robertus-Henricus McCurdy  
 Carolus MacVeagh, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Georgius-Dickson Markham  
 Johannes-Laurie Martin  
 Edvardus-Palmer Mason  
*Johannes-Edvardus Maude*, A.M.  
 1883  
 Josephus-Elwyn Maxfield  
 Henricus-Farnham May  
 Alanson-Herbertus Mayers, A.M.  
 1884  
 Johannes-Stevens Melcher, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1884  
 Jacobus-Haroldus Melledge  
 Edvardus-Roscoe Merrill  
 Abbot-Low Mills  
 Carolus-Andrews Mitchell  
 Morris-Hicky Morgan  
 Philippus-Sidney Morse  
 Otho Mueller, M.D. Rush. Med.  
 Coll. 1884  
 Johannes-Cummings Munro  
 Henricus-Leverett Nelson, A.M.  
 1883  
 Josephus-Aaron Nesmith  
 Henricus Norman, S.T.B. 1880  
 Guilielmus Noyes  
 Johannes-Guilielmus O'Callaghan  
 Carolus-Marcus Osborn, 1882  
 Jacobus Otis  
 Jacobus-Leonardus Paine  
 Jacobus-Parker Parmenter, LL.B.  
 et A.M. 1884  
 Boies Penrose  
 Carolus-Bingham Penrose, Ph.D.  
 et A.M. (Phys.) 1884, M.D.  
 Penn. 1884  
 Georgius-Gorham Peters  
 Guilielmus-York Peters  
*Edvardus-Collins Porter*  
 Edvardus - Lathrop Rand, LL.B.  
 et A.M. 1884  
 Chester-Allyn Reed  
 Fredericus Reed  
 Edvardus Reynolds  
 Arthurus-Wellington Roberts, Ph.D.  
 et A.M. (Philol.) 1883  
*Guilielmus - Henricus Robinson*,  
 Mr. Acadia. Nov. Scot. 1881  
 Nelson-Lemuel Robinson  
 De-Lancey Rochester

Isaacus-Lothrop Rogers  
 Johannes-Carew Rolfe, A.M. Corn-  
 nell. 1884  
 Carolus-Robertus Sanger, A.M.  
 1882, Ph.D. et A.M. (Phys.)  
 1884  
 Guilielmus - Trowbridge Sawyer,  
 1883  
 Henricus-Edwards Scott  
 Henricus-Ellison Seaver  
 Joel-Herbertus Seaverns  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Sharon  
 Marshall-Perry Slade  
 Guilielmus-Albertus Slater  
 Rodman-Paulus Snelling  
 Samuel-Hopkins Spalding  
 Carleton Sprague  
 Ricardus Sprague  
 Carolus-Fellows Squibb  
 Irving-Gardiner Stanton  
 Georgius - Allen Staples, M.D.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1885  
 Merritt Starr, et Oberlin. 1875, Mr.  
 Oberlin. 1878, LL.B. 1881  
 Georgius-Andreas Stearns  
 Rodericus Stebbins  
 Nelson-Johannes Stephens  
 Fredericus - Guilielmus Stuart,  
 M.D. 1884  
 Johannes-Butler Studley  
 Johannes-Hubbard Sturgis  
 Ricardus-Clipston Sturgis  
 Robertus Sturgis, LL.B. Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Johannes-Wallace Suter  
 Guilielmus-Donnison Swan  
 Georgius-Knowles Swinburne  
 Carolus-Hutchins Taft  
 Ambrosius Talbot  
 Addison-Sanford Thayer  
 Guilielmus-Roscoe Thayer  
 Hermannus-Ivah Thomsen  
 Albertus Thorndike  
 Gualterus-Checkley Tiffany  
 Marmaduke Tilden  
 Carolus-Wendell Townsend  
 Georgius-Phinehas Upham  
 Eugenius-Carolus Upton  
 Winthrop-Howland Wade, LL.B.  
 et A.M. 1884  
 Mars-Edvardus Wagar  
 Edvardus-Jacobus Ware  
 Franciscus-Booth Washburn

Paulus-Barron Watson  
 Willis Watson  
 Warren - Bailey - Potter Weeks,  
 1882  
 Horatius - Leslie Wheeler, A.M.  
 1883  
 Edmundus-Allen Whitman, A.M.  
 1882  
 Franciscus-Smith Williams  
 Georgius-Henricus Williams  
*Henricus-Guilielmus Winkley*, 1882  
 Josephus-Vernon Witherbee  
 Johannes-Gerrish Wood  
 Guilielmus-Loring Worcester  
 Johannes-Allen-Collier Wright  
 Merle-St. Croix Wright, A.M. 1884  
 Samuel Wylie

\*2 + 188 = 190

## 1882.

Alfredus - Marston Allen, LL.B.  
 Cincinnati. Ohio. 1884  
 Lutherus-Stetson Anderson  
 Carolus-Walker Andrews  
 Andreas-Preston Averill  
 Jacobus-Woods Babcock  
 Robertus-Tillinghast Babson  
 Carolus-Franklin Bacon  
 Jacobus-Hayward Bacon  
 Chambers Baird, LL.B. Cincinnati.  
 Ohio. 1884  
 Edvardus-Wild Baker  
 Carolus-Adolphus Baldwin  
 Clarentius Bancroft  
 Georgius - Franciscus Barlow,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1884  
 Josephus-Henricus Beale  
 Johannes-Remsen Bishop  
 Guilielmus-Allen Blair, et Haver-  
 ford. 1881, Mr. Haverford.  
 Guilielmus-Ashley Blodgett, 1884  
 Jacobus-Williams Bowen  
 Alexander Boyd  
 Carolus-Edgarus Boynton  
 Richards-Merry Bradley  
 Carolus-Hieronymus Brown  
 Johannes-Sweeney Bryant  
 Georgius-Clifford Buell  
 Johannes-Eliot Bullard  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Burnham  
 Carolus-Dean Burt  
 Fredericus-Russell Burton  
 Gualterus-Nelson Bush

Godefridus-Lowell Cabot  
 Henricus-Gardner Chapin  
 Heman-Lincoln Chase  
 Gualterus-Greenough Chase  
 Edwards Cheney  
 Josephus-Payson Clark  
 Hazen Clement  
 Johannes-McGregor Cochrane  
 Robertus Codman  
 Franciscus-Nelson Cole  
 Arthurus-Messinger Comey  
 Franciscus-Gaylord Cook  
 Josephus-Austin Coolidge, A.M.  
 1883  
 Carolus-Townsend Copeland  
 Franciscus-Leonardus Creesy  
 Morton-Stimson Crehore  
 Montgomery-Adams Crockett  
 Robertus Cumming  
 Henricus-Winchester Cunningham  
 Guilielmus-De Lancey Cunningham  
 Carolus-Franciscus Cutler  
 Radulphus-Pomeroy Dabney  
 Franklin-Arthurus Dakin  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Danforth  
 Wendell-Phillips Davis  
 Clarentius-Randall Dean  
 Ricardus Delaney  
 Georgius-Washington Dickerman  
 Carolus-Denston Dickey  
 Georgius-Bradford Dunbar  
 Guilielmus-Harrison Dunbar  
 Georgius-Herbertus Eaton  
 Carolus Eliot  
 Albertus-Danner Elliot  
 Fredericus-Ware Emerson, 1883  
 Guilielmus-Gordon Fellows  
 Fredericus-Atherton Fernald  
 Burton-Monroe Firman  
 Guilielmus-Boyd Fiske  
 Josua-Gardner Flagg  
 Johannes-McGaw Foster  
 Georgius-Hills Francis  
 Henricus-Cormerais French  
 Franciscus-Edvardus Fuller  
 Homerus Gage  
 Josephus-Peabody Gardner  
*David-Clairborne Garrett*  
 Johannes Gillespie  
 Henricus-Hale Gilman  
 Fredericus-Norton Goddard  
 Carolus-Henricus Goldthwaite  
 Xanthus-Henricus Goodnough

Lysson Gordon  
 Jacobus-Jay Greenough  
 Asaphus Hall  
 Fredericus-Stanley Hall  
 Henricus-Winthrop Hardon  
 Henricus-Williams Harlow  
 Georgius - Trumbull Hartshorn,  
 A.M. 1883  
 Franciscus-Spangler Haupt  
 Guilielmus-Hale Herrick  
 Franciscus-Everett Heywood  
 Sherman Hoar  
 Jacobus-Hughes Hopkins  
 Albertus-Andreas Howard  
 Henricus - Reese Hoyt, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1884  
 Henricus-Mascarene Hubbard  
 Fredericus-Thayer Hunt  
 Carolus - Green - Rockwood Jen-  
 nings, M.D. Viridim. 1884  
 Guilielmus Jones  
 Carolus-Hallam Keep  
 Guilielmus-Winthrop Kent  
 Albertus-Benjamin Kingsbury  
 Benjamin-Rufus Kittredge  
 Georgius-Lyman Kittredge  
 Carolus-Franciscus-Swift Knowles  
 Albertus-French Lane  
 Georgius-Henricus Leatherbee, 1883  
 Heyward-Gibbons Leavitt, LL.B.  
 Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1884  
 Arthurus-Prescott Lothrop  
 Robertus Luce, A.M. 1883  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Ludlow  
 Johannes-Plumer Lyons  
 Arthurus-Fredericus McArthur  
 Gualterus-Irving McCoy  
 Edvardus-Valentinus McDonald  
 Ricardus - Hayes McDonald, et  
 Yal. 1881  
 Guilielmus-Henricus McKendry  
 Guilielmus-Thomas McKone  
 Guilielmus-Hobbs Manning  
 Carolus-Franciscus Mason  
 Johannes-Whiting Mason  
 Albertus Matthews, 1883  
 Georgius-Lowell Mayberry  
 Edvardus-Percival Merritt  
 Alfredus-Eugenius Miles  
 Samuel-Henricus Morrill  
 Garrett-Edvardus Nagle  
 Oliver-Allen Olmsted  
 Henricus-Thomas Oxnard

Guilielmus-Enoch Page, et Haver-  
 ford. 1881  
 Robertus-Treat Paine  
 Ivan-Nikolayevitch Panin  
 Elliott-Hunt Pendleton  
 \*Edmundus-Sehon Perin  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Perkins  
 Johannes-Gualterus Perkins  
 Ernestus Perrin  
 McLaurin-Jameson Pickering  
 Whipple-Nahum Potter  
 Johannes Preston  
 Guilielmus-Lowell Putnam  
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Rhinelander  
 Carolus-Moen Rice  
 Georgius-Morey Richardson  
 Herbertus-Augustus Richardson  
 Lucianus-Moore Robinson  
 Guilielmus-Armstrong Rogers  
 Guilielmus-Josephus Rushmore  
 Johannes Russell  
 Haroldus-Marsh Sewall  
 Henricus-Hamilton Sherwood  
 Horatius-Emmet Smith  
 Carolus-Armstrong Snow  
 Georgius-Fredericus Spalding  
 Eliot-Dawes Stetson, 1883  
 Carolus-Herbertus Stevens  
 Edvardus-Knights Stevens, A.M. 1883  
 Fredericus-Mather Stone, A.M. 1883  
 Guilielmus-Enos Stone  
 Johannes-Humphreys Storer  
 Thomas-Chandler Thacher  
 Rolandus Thaxter  
 Georgius-Warren Towne  
 Stephanus-Van-Rensselaer Townsend  
 Gustavus Tuckerman  
 Edvardus-Livingston Underwood  
 Guilielmus-Cushing Wait  
 Guido Waring  
 Henricus-Eldridge Warner  
 Fredericus Warren  
 Fredericus-Leonardus Washburn  
 Philippus-Moen Washburn  
 Johannes-Sydney Webb  
 Jacobus - Edvardus Weld, 1883,  
 LL.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1884  
 Evert-Jansen Wendell  
 Elmer-Ellsworth Wentworth  
 Isaacus-Spalding Whiting  
 Russell Whitman  
 Samuel Williston  
 Owen Wister

Fredericus-Clinton Woodbury  
Herbertus-Grafton Woodworth  
Josephus-Ruggles Worcester

\*1 + 182 = 183

1883.

Georgius-Henricus-Howland Allen  
Gwynne-Murdoch Andrews  
Hugo-Alexander Andrews  
Guilielmus-Henricus Aspinwall  
Lutherus Atwood  
Angell-Boss Babbitt  
Thomas-Cogswell Bachelder  
Jacobus-Eliot Baker  
Lucas-Lee Baker  
David-Nevins Baxter  
Georgius-Guilielmus Beals  
Carolus-Mortimer Belshaw  
Horatius Binney  
Godefridus-Richardson Brackett  
Carolus-Poor Briggs  
Guilielmus-Wendell Bryant  
Jacobus-Merrill Burch  
Albertus-Cameron Burrage  
Georgius-Dixwell Burrage  
Gualterus-Lincoln Burrage  
Edvardus-Knowles Butler  
Robertus-Gordon Butler  
Edvardus-Twisleton Cabot  
Henricus-Bromfield Cabot  
Carolus-Dexter Canterbury  
Johannes Chandler  
Henricus-Grafton Chapman  
Henricus-Ernestus Chase  
Franciscus-Ludovicus Clark  
Josephus-Sill Clark, et Penn. 1881  
Stephanus-Cutter Clark  
Mortimer-Hall Clarke  
Russell-Sturgis Codman  
Robertus Coit  
Carolus-D'Urban-Morris Cole  
Josephus-Randolph Coolidge, A.M.  
1884  
Ludovicus-Arthurus Coolidge  
Sumner Coolidge  
Thomas-Washington Cowgill  
Henricus-Howland Crapo  
Edvardus Cummings  
Carolus-Pelham Curtis  
Gualterus Curtis  
Marshall-Henricus Cushing  
Gualterus-Reeves Dame  
Gualterus-Elias Damon

Guilielmus-Lawrence Dana  
Gibson-Mallory Davis  
Josephus-Edvinus Davis  
Stanton Day  
Arthurus-Clark Denniston  
Georgius-Badger Dewson  
Josephus Dorr  
Edmundus-Scott Dow  
Georgius-Garrett Dunn  
Morris Earle  
Jacobus-Hamlet-Bolt Easton  
Percival-Jacobus Eaton  
Johannes-Hubbard-Wilkins Edgerly  
Henricus-Ransom Edwards  
Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott  
Robertus-Berry Ennis  
Georgius-Guilielmus Evans  
Guilielmus Faxon  
Franciscus-Britain Fay  
Lynde-Raymond Ferris  
Johannes-Guilielmus Fox  
Ricardus-Pearce Francis  
Waldo Fuller

\*Jacobus-Newton Garratt, A.M.  
1884

\*1885

Guilielmus-Halsey Garrison  
Carolus - Gualterus Gerould, et  
Tufts. 1882  
Clarentius Getchell  
Benjamin-Franklin Goodnough  
Carolus-Hall Grandgent  
Percy-Stickney Grant  
Edvardus-Everett Hale  
Henricus-Martyn Hall  
Jacobus-Milton Hall  
Carolus-Sumner Hamlin  
Carolus-Mifflin Hammond  
Gardiner-Greene Hammond  
Mellen-Woodman Haskell  
Hammond-Vinton Hayes  
Gualterus-Edvardus Hayward  
Georgius-Henricus Heilbron  
Ernestus - Flagg Henderson, et  
Trin. 1882, A.M. 1884  
Georgius-Ross Hewitt  
Georgius Heywood  
Archibaldus-Livingstone Hodges  
Benjamin-Blake Holmes  
Carolus-Witherle Hooke  
Franklin-Henricus Hooper  
Georgius-Ebenezer Howe  
Edvinus-Cull Howell  
Carolus-Josephus Hubbard

Ernestus-Sanford Jack  
 Henricus-Barton Jacobs  
 Guilielmus-Carolus Jennings  
 Franciscus-Elwood Jennison  
 Ludovicus-Osborne Johnson  
 Paulus Jones  
 Franciscus-Warton Kaan  
 Patricius-Michael Keating  
 Georgius-Paulus Keith  
 Warren-Franklin Kellogg  
 Edvardus Kent  
 Chokichi Kikkawa  
 Stephanus-Herrick Knight  
 Alfredus-Church Lane  
 Josephus Lee  
 Howard Lillenthal  
 Herbertus-Marshall Lloyd  
 Morris Loeb  
 Guilielmus-Alden Lombard  
 Augustus-Mendon Lord  
 Guilielmus-Tyler Lord  
 \*Georgius-Emerson Lowell  
 Arthurus Lyman  
 Josephus-Antonius Machado  
 Edvinus-Guthrie McInnes  
 Ricardus-Crane McKay  
 David-Ives Mackie  
 Arthurus-Richmond Marsh  
 Sollace Mitchell  
 Reuben-Burnham Moffat  
 Johannes-Farwell Moors, A.M. 1884  
 Georgius-Burnap Morison  
 Georgius-Patricius Morris  
 Carolus-Franciscus Morse  
 Franklin-Woodruff Moulton  
 Gisaburo Nakawara  
 Carolus-Corbett Nichols  
 Carolus-Prosser Nichols  
 Fredericus Nichols  
 Georgius-Henricus Nichols  
 Guilielmus-Edgarus Nies  
 Samuel Norris  
 Jacobus-Atkins Noyes  
 Robertus-Emmet O'Callaghan  
 Georgius-Hyde Page  
 Guilielmus-Hussey Page  
 Trenor-Lutherus Park  
 Johannes - Letcher Patterson, et  
 Kentuck. 1882  
 Gualterus-Everardus Paul  
 Ludovicus-Robertus-Eugenius Paulin  
 Sumner-Bass Pearmain  
 Johannes-Downer Pennock

•1884

Carolus-Page Perin  
 Carolus-Bruen Perkins  
 Oscarus-Edvardus Perry  
 Alphonsus-Wilder Pollard  
 Georgius-Jonathan Porter  
 Jacobus-Faulkner Preston  
 Herbertus Putnam  
 Osgood Putnam  
 Carolus Ranlet  
 Fletcher Ranney  
 Fredericus-Gray Reed  
 Daniel-Merchant Richardson  
 Philippus Richmond  
 Carolus-Enoch Robinson  
 Carolus-Randall Rockwell  
 Edmundus-Swett Rousmaniere  
 Guilielmus-Alvah Rublee  
 Fletcher-Ferris Ryer  
 Sabin-Pond Sanger  
 Everett-Wyman Sawyer, et Acadia.  
 Nov. Scot. 1880  
 Fredericus-Leland Sawyer  
 Henricus-Franciscus Sears  
 Ricardus-Dudley Sears  
 Archibaldus-Lowery Sessions  
 Raymer Sharp  
 Josephus-Henricus Sheffield  
 Johannes-Dickinson Sherwood  
 Carolus-Worcester Smith  
 Jacobus-Beebe Smith  
 Ormundus-Geraldus Smith  
 Gualterus-Edvardus-Clifton Smith  
 Henricus-Lloyd Smyth  
 Gualterus Soren  
 Franciscus-Miller Sparrow  
 Horatius-Elmer Sprague  
 Nathan - Cushman Stevens, et  
 Reserv. Occident. 1882  
 Arthurus-Kingsbury Stone  
 Guilielmus-Dunning Sullivan  
 Edvardus-Williams-Stephens Tingle  
 Alfredus Tonks  
 Edvardus-Perry Warren  
 Guilielmus-Ross Warren  
 Guilielmus-Wadsworth Wentworth  
 Alfredus-Hieronymus Weston  
 Daniel-Appleton White  
 Johannes-Henricus Wigmore  
 Ricardus-Baker Wilcox, et Iowa.  
 1881  
 Guilielmus-Hall Williams  
 Radulphus-Denton Wilson  
 Carolus-Edgarus-Ludovicus Wingate



Georgius-Scott Winslow  
 Winthrop-Church Winslow  
 Robertus-Dudley Winthrop  
 Josephus-Meyer Witmer  
 Arthurus-Henricus Woodbury  
 Carolus-Pomeroy Worcester  
 Alphonsus-Adelbertus Wyman  
 \*2 + 203 = 205

## 1884.

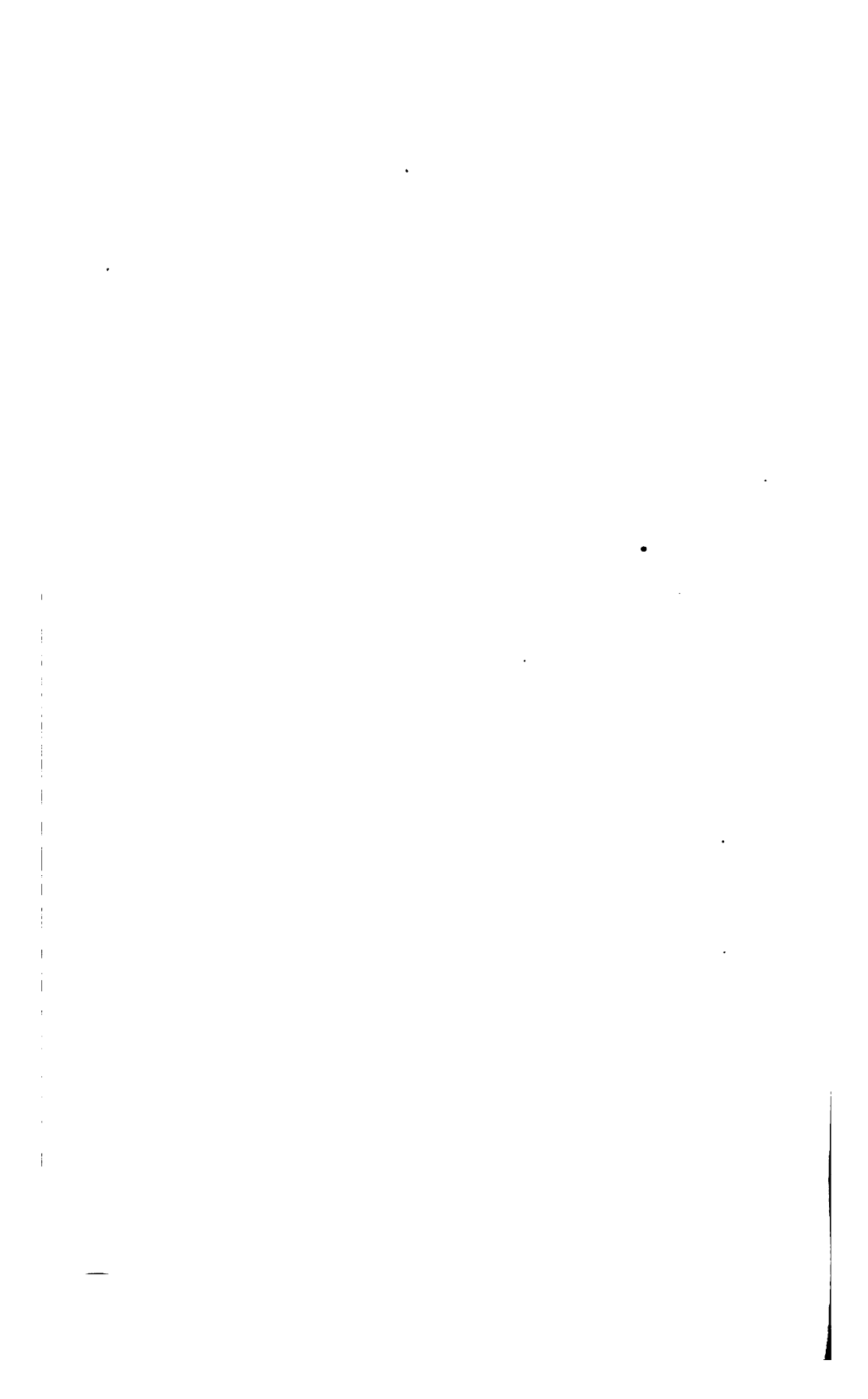
Gordon Abbott  
 Georgius-Russell Agassiz  
 Carolus-Franciscus Aiken  
 Carolus-Coleman Allen  
 Edvardus-Ellis Allen  
 Brainard-Alger Andrews  
 Alfredus-Colburn Arnold  
 Hartley-Fredericus Atwood  
 Franciscus-McNiell Bacon  
 Carolus-Guilielmus Baker  
 Jacobus Bancroft  
 Edvardus-Appleton Bangs  
 Henricus-Elbert Barnes  
 Gualterus-Saunders Barnes  
 Benjamin-Edvardus Bates  
 Gualterus-Cabot Baylies  
 Edwinus-Upshur Berryman  
 Henricus-Conradus Bierwirth  
 Carolus-Towne Billings  
 Herbertus-Wheeler Blanchard  
 Henricus-Warren Bliss  
 Leigh Bonsal  
 Johannes-Ransom Bridge  
 Josias Bridge  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Brown  
 Romeo-Green Brown  
 Guilielmus-Sohier Bryant  
 Henricus-Archibaldus Buerk, et  
 Indiana.  
 Johannes-Thornton Bullard  
 Fredericus-Story Bunker  
 Winthrop-Motley Burr  
 Allan-Macy Butler  
 Clift-Rogers Clapp  
 Franciscus-Haven Clark  
 Edmundus-Arthurus-Stanley Clarke  
 Fredericus-Codman Cobb  
 Jacobus-Macmaster Codman  
 Josephus-Ambrosius Cogan  
 Ernestus-Lee Conant  
 Carolus-Henricus Converse  
 Johannes-Gardner Coolidge  
 Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge

Henricus-Josephus Cox  
 Georgius-Uriel Crocker  
 Guilielmus-Tufts Crocker  
 Thomas-Kittredge Cummins  
 Allen Curtis  
 Guilielmus-Franklin Dana  
 Fredericus-Homer Darling  
 Carolus-Bridge Davis  
 Carolus-Thornton Davis  
 Myron-Preston Denton  
 Johannes-Worthington Dickinson  
 Henricus-Robinson Dow  
 Edvardus-Staples Drown  
 Hulburd Dunlevy  
 Thomas Durant  
 Samuel-Atkins Eliot  
 Silas-Haynes Elliot  
 Bertram Ellis  
 Guilielmus-Wallace Fenn  
 Carolus-Merritt Field  
 Georgius-Welton Fishback  
 Jesse Fletcher  
 Marcus-White Fredrick  
 Edvardus-Wheeler Frost  
 Theodorus-Longfellow Frothingham  
 Jacobus-Grahame Gardiner  
 Guilielmus-Amory Gardner  
 Ludovicus-Edwards Gates  
 Franklin-Kent Gifford  
 Guilielmus-Logan-Rodman Gifford  
 Warren-Randall Gilman  
 Horatius-Nelson Glover  
 Philippus-Henricus Goepf  
 Josephus-Arthurus-Willis Goodspeed  
 Guilielmus-Hobbs Goodwin  
 Carolus-Theodorus Greve  
 Loren-Erskine Griswold  
 Addison Hamlin  
 Carolus-Eugenius Hamlin  
 Franciscus Hamlin  
 Carolus-Theodorus Hardwick  
 Franciscus-Abramus Harrington  
 Thaddæus-Guilielmus Harris  
 Guilielmus-Edvinus Haskell  
 Arthurus-Gillespie Hatch  
 Eugenius-Hamlin Hatch  
 \*Arthurus-Meeks Hawkins  
 Simeon-Mills Hayes  
 Guilielmus-Allen Hayes  
 Edvardus-Andress Hibbard  
 Omri-Ford Hibbard  
 Carolus-Andress Holmes  
 Franciscus-Guilielmus Holmes

Johannes-Parker Holmes  
 Carolus-Ludovicus Holt  
 Johannes-Edvardus Howe  
 Ricardus-Flint Howe  
 Henricus Hubbard  
 Nathanael-Stevens Hunting  
 Samuel-Ingersoll Hutchinson  
 Edvinus-Everett Jack  
 Wilbur-Samuel Jackman  
 Carolus-Herbertus Jennings  
 Jacobus-Ricardus Jewett  
 Gualterus-Perry Johnson  
 Gilbertus-Norris Jones  
 Wallace-Irving Keep  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Kemp  
 Henricus-Holton Kendall  
 Gualterus-Brackett Lancaster  
 Georgius-Hees Ledlie  
 Ludovicus-Valcoulon LeMoyné  
 Albertus-Henricus Levy  
 Philippus-Livingston Livingston  
 Edvardus-Haskell Lounsbury  
 \*Reuben-Whittle Lovering  
 Jesse Lowman  
 Oscarus-Jonas Lowman  
 Ludovicus-Butler McCagg  
 Johannes McDuffie  
 Jacobus-Henricus McIntosh  
 Guilielmus-Lenhart McPherson  
 Henricus-Fauntleroy Mandell  
 Carolus-Marsh Marvin  
 Franciscus-Atlee Mason  
 Robertus-Shaw Minturn  
 Jacobus-Lee Mitchell  
 Frazer-Livingston Montague  
 Georgius-Dunning Moore  
 Johannes-Wells Morss  
 Thomas-Aloysius Mullen  
 Guilielmus-Woolsey Mumford  
 Nathanael-Cushing Nash  
 Johannes-Ulricus Nef  
 Henricus-David Nelson  
 Johannes-Thomas Nichols  
 Guilielmus-Whiting Nolen  
 Johannes-Andreas Noonan  
 Thomas-Mott Osborne  
 Jacobus-Morton Paton, et Univ.  
 Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1883  
 Edvardus-Lawrence Peirson  
 Nathanael-Greene Pendleton  
 Arthurus-Lincoln Penhallow  
 Ricardus - Alexander - Fullerton  
 Penrose

\*1884

Albertus-Sanborn Perkins  
 Georgius-Herbertus Perkins  
 Robertus-Patterson Perkins  
 Hardy Phippen  
 Edvinus-Martin Pickop  
 Thomas-Rodman Plummer  
 Franciscus-Gustine Pratt  
 Johannes Prentiss  
 Bartow-Bee Ramage  
 Franciscus-Jacobus Riley  
 Gualterus-Currier Rose  
 Conradus-Johannes Rueter  
 Guilielmus-Osborne Safford  
 Carolus-Robertson Saunders  
 Georgius-Guilielmus Sawin  
 Laurentius-Eugenius Sexton  
 Ludovicus-Agassiz Shaw  
 Thomas-Stanley Simonds  
 Guilielmus-Dunlap Smith  
 Henricus-Munson Spelman  
 Johannes-Adams Squire  
 Georgius-Andreas Stewart  
 Rogerus-Faxton Sturgis  
 Guilielmus-Codman Sturgis  
 Robertus-Heberton Terrell  
 Augustus Thorndike  
 Paulus Thorndike  
 Edvardus-Mitchell Townsend  
 Henricus Trail  
 Guilielmus-Dall Turner  
 Guilielmus-Orison Underwood  
 Johannes-Baldwin Walker  
 Correa-Moylan Walsh  
 Fiske Warren  
 Gerrit-Elias-Hambleton Weaver  
 Hollis Webster  
 Benjamin-Williams Wells  
 Guilielmus - Fessenden Wesselhoeft  
 Greenough White  
 Johannes-Allison White  
 Schuyler-Sampson White  
 Fredericus-Augustus Whitney  
 Fredericus-Silsbee Whitwell  
*Jacobus-Edvardus Wilkinson*  
 Henricus-Julius Williams  
 Johannes-Brainerd Wilson  
 Edvardus-Mumford Winston  
 Edvardus-Haynes Woodruff  
 Stuart Wyeth  
 Carolus-Calvin Ziegler, et Iowa.  
 1878



## MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES.

1788.					
*Johannes Fleet, Harv. 1785	•1813	1	*Guilielmus Ingalls, Harv. 1790	•1851	
			*Johannes Walton, Harv. 1791	•1862	5
1789.			1795.		
*Guilielmus Pearson, M.B.	•1795	1	*Guilielmus Dix, Harv. 1792	•1799	
			*Fredericus May, Harv. 1792	•1847	2
1790.			1797.		
*Nathan Smith, M.B., M.D.			*Samuel Brown, Harv. 1793	•1805	
1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll.			*Lyman Spalding, M.B., M.D.		
Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et			1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll.		
Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Yal.			Dart. Chem. Præl., M.M.S.S.,		
Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chi-			S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P.		
rurg. et Obstetr. Prof., Bowd.			q. Preston. Soc. Hon.	•1821	
Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chi-			*Lutherus Stearns, Harv. 1791	•1820	8
rurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc.					
Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc.	•1829	1	1798.		
Hon., S.R. et M.M.S.S.			*Jonathan White, M.B., M.D. 1811		1
1791.			1799.		
*Jacobus - Otis Prentiss, M.B.,			*Josias Batchelder, Dart. 1796,		
M.D. 1811		1	M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1857	1
1792.			1800.		
*Jacobus Gardner, Harv. 1788	•1831		*Nathanael Bradstreet, Harv. 1795	•1828	
*Cushing Otis, Harv. 1789	•1837		*Johannes Dixwell, Harv. 1796	•1834	
*Guilielmus Sawyer, Harv. 1788	•1859	3	*Johannes Hosmer, M.B., M.D.		
1793.			1811	•1819	
*Nahum Fay, Harv. 1790	•1804		*Samuel Manning, Harv. 1797	•1892	4
*Benjamin Haskell, Harv. 1789	•1829				
*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M.B.,			1801.		
M.D. 1811		8	*Henricus Gardner, Harv. 1798	•1858	
1794.			*Urias Hagar, Harv. 1798	•1841	2
*Samuel Adams, M.B., M.D.			1802.		
1802, M.M.S.S.	•1845		*Johannes Clark, Harv. 1799	•1805	
*Amos Bancroft, Harv. 1791	•1848		*Jacobus Jackson, Harv. 1796	•1867	
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr.			*Robertus Thaxter, Harv. 1798	•1852	3
Dart., M.B.	•1797				

1804.		1813.	
*Abel Fox, Harv. 1801	•1849	*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Harv. 1810	•1853
*Johannes Gorham, Harv. 1801	•1829	*Georgius Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1867
*Rufus Wyman, Harv. 1799	•1842	*Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1862
	8	*Paulus Dean, M.D.	•1831
1805.		*Amos Farnsworth, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1861
*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1828	*Johannes Gardner, Harv. 1810	•1814
	1	*Enoch Hale, M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.	•1848
1806.		*Jonathan - Greenleaf Johnson, Harv. 1810	•1868
*Elias Mann, Harv. 1800	•1807	*Johannes Manning, Harv. 1810	•1832
*Thomas - Ivers Parker, Harv. 1803	•1856	*Georgius - Washington May, Harv. 1810	•1843
*Johannes Randall, Harv. 1802	•1843	*Guilielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, M.D.	•1864
*Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Harv. 1801		*Guilielmus - Johnson Walker, Harv. 1810.	•1866
			12
1807.		1814.	
*Guilielmus Gamage, Harv. 1802	•1818	*Johannes Cotton, Harv. 1810	•1847
*Johannes Merrill, Harv. 1804	•1856	*Josephus Eaton, Harv. 1810	•1869
*Samuel-Russell Trevett, Harv. 1804	•1822	*Amos-Alexander Evans, M.D.	•1848
	3	*Nathanael Lovell, Harv. 1810	•1817
1809.		*Lafayette Perkins, M.D.	•1874
*Nathanael Bemis, Harv. 1806	•1839	Guilielmus Perry, Harv. 1811	
*Timotheus Wellington, Harv. 1806	•1863	*Sturgis Phinney, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1941
	2	*Josephus-Lowe Stevens, Harv. 1810	•1879
1810.		*Josephus Wheelwright, Harv. 1811	•1853
*Eleazar Clapp, Harv. 1807	•1817		*8+1=9
*Josua Thomas, M.B., Mr. Brun. 1818, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	•1820	1815.	
	2	*Johannes-Putnam Batchelder, Mr. Mediob. 1821, M.D. et Guilielm. 1826	•1866
1811.		*Samuel Burnham, M.D.	•1896
*Benjamin Burge, Harv. 1805	•1816	*Henricus-Wise Farley, M.D.	•1840
*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1829	*Josias-Foster Flagg, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1853
*Josephus Lovell, Harv. 1807	•1836	*Moses Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1837
	3	*Plinius Hays, M.D.	•1831
1812.		*Georgius - Washington Heard, Harv. 1812	•1863
*Franciscus Moore, M.D., M.M.S.S.	•1856	*Johannes Homans, Harv. 1812	•1868
*Thomas Sewall, M.D., Coll. Columbian. Wash. Anat. et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S.S.	•1845	*Calvinus Peck, M.D.	•1840
*Thomas Stearns, M.D.	•1844		
*Guilielmus Swift, Harv. 1809	•1864		
	4		

*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Harv. 1812	*1860	*Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Harv. 1813	*1827
*Daniel Shute, Harv. 1812	*1838	*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Harv. 1813	*1828
*Ezekiel Thaxter, Harv. 1812	*1856	*Ebenezer Hobbs, Harv. 1814	*1863
*Solomon-Davis Townsend, Harv. 1811	*1869	*Samuel Johnson, Harv. 1814	*1876
*Johannes-White Webster, Harv. 1811	*1850	*Amos Nourse, Harv. 1812	*1877
*Josua-Barker Whitridge, Con- cord. 1811 et Mr. Concord., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1865 15	*David Osgood, Harv. 1813	*1863
1816.		*Oliver Patten, Harv. 1814	*1822
*Carolus - Goldthwaite Adams, Dart. 1810 et Mr. Dart., M.D. et Mr. 1816	*1856	*Georgius-S. Sproston, M.D.	*1842
*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Harv. 1813	*1855	*Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1825 14
*Gorham Bartlett, Harv. 1813	*1818	1818.	
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Harv. 1813	*1852	*Nathanael Brewer, Harv. 1814	*1853
*Jacobus Choate, M.D.	*1819	*Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M.D.	*1871
*Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun. 1811, M.D.	*1856	*Johannes - Call Dalton, Harv. 1814	*1864
*Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Guilielm. 1813, M.D.	*1823	*Samuel - Luther Dana, Harv. 1813	*1866
*Ebenezer-Clark Grosvenor, Vi- ridimont. 1813, M.D.	*1826	*Josias-Stearns Hurd, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1855
*Pierson-Thurston Kendall, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1865	*Thomas - Guilielmus Parsons, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1854
*Jacob Kittredge, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1831	*Usher Parsons, M.D. et Dart. 1821 et Brun. 1825, A. B. 1820, Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S. et S.H.S.	*1868
*Nathanael Niles, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1860	*Thomas Pratt, Harv. 1815	*1820
*Martyn Paine, Harv. 1813	*1877	*Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1836
*Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Harv. 1812	*1853	*Guilielmus Sweetser, Harv. 1815	*1875
*Ricardus-Smith Spofford, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1873	*Carolus Wild, Harv. 1814	*1864
*Johannes Ware, Harv. 1813	*1864	*Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Harv. 1814	*1867 12
*Josias Whitman, M.D.	*1836	1819.	
*Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	*1829 17	*Josias Bartlett, Harv. 1816	*1878
1817.		*Gamaliel Bradford, Harv. 1814	*1839
*Jacobus Barr, M.D.	*1845	*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, Mr. Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1848
*Alfredus Baylies, M.D.	*1873	*Silas Holman, M.D.	*1850
*Artemas Brown, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1863	*Appleton Howe, Harv. 1815	*1870
*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Harv. 1814	*1832	*Johannes Jeffries, Harv. 1815	*1876
*Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813, M.D.	*1847	*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Harv. 1816	*1837
		*Elisæus-Dyer Payne, M.D.	*1855
		*Daniel-Jewett Perley, M.D.	*1878
		*Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.	

Dart., M.D., Dart. Anat. Præl., Cincinnati. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.			
*Guilielmus Vance, M.D.	*1833		
*Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816 et Mr. Concord., M.D.	*182-		
*Danforth-Phipps Wight, Harv. 1815	*1878		
	*1874 13		
1820.			
*Georgius Baker, Harv. 1816	*1852		
*Robertus-Howard Cary, Harv. 1816	*1867		
*Aaron Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864		
*Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Harv. 1812	*1842		
Guilielmus Goddard, Harv. 1815			
*Thaddæus - Guilielmus Harris, Harv. 1815	*1856		
*Guilielmus-Little Loring, M.D.	*1840		
*Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M.D., Bowd. Obstetr. Prof. et Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect.	*1873		
*Georgius Russell, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1863		
*Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Harv. 1817	*1878		
*Johannes-Doane Wells, Harv. 1817	*1830		
*Augustus Whiting, Harv. 1816	*1867		
	*11 + 1 = 12		
1821.			
*Edvardus-Lummus Coffin, Harv. 1817	*1845		
Josephus - Hubbard Estabrook, Guilielm. 1818, M.D.			
*Robertus - Treat - Paine Fiske, Harv. 1818	*1866		
*Josua Green, Harv. 1818	*1875		
*Samuel Hart, Harv. 1817	*1878		
*Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Harv. 1818	*1856		
*Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke, Harv. 1817	*1855		
*Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson, Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D.	*1825		
*Georgius-Washington Kittredge, M.D.	*1836		
*Horatius Newhall, Harv. 1817	*1870		
*Georgius-Washington Otis, Harv. 1818	*1872		
*Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd. 1818 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	*1857		
	*11 + 1 = 12		
		1822.	
		*Orvillius Brooks, M.D.	*1860
		*Georgius Choate, Harv. 1818	*1860
		Johannes-Orne Green, Harv. 1817	
		*Anson Hooker, Guilielm. 1819, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1860
		*Winslow Lewis, Harv. 1819	*1875
		*Samuel Mulliken, Harv. 1819	*1843
		*Sylvanus Plympton, Harv. 1818	*1865
		*Henricus Prentiss, Harv. 1817	*1839
		Freedom Seaver, M.D.	
		*Samuel Webber, Harv. 1815	*1860
		*Simon Whitney, Harv. 1818	*1861
		*Jacobus - Madison Whitemore, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1863
			*10 + 2 = 12
		1823.	
		*Warren Abbot, M.D.	*1825
		*Edvinus Adams, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1867
		*Benjamin Barrett, Harv. 1819	*1860
		*Joel Burnett, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1845
		*Carolus - Guilielmus Chauncy, Harv. 1819	*1864
		*Elija Colburn, M.D.	*1861
		*Amos Currier, Dart. 1818, M.D.	*1824
		*Edwards Dickinson, Harv. 1818	*1831
		*Johannes-Cole Hayden, Harv. 1820	*1860
		*Stephanus Huse, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864
		*Ingalls Kittredge, Harv. 1820	*1867
		*Theodorus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1879
		*Prescott Lawrence, M.D.	*1834
		*Daniel-Hall Peirce, Harv. 1820	*1877
		*Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1869
			15
		1824.	
		*Bowen Barker, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874
		*Henricus Bartlett, Harv. 1820	*1872
		*Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M.D.	*1875
		*Samuel Bowen, M.D.	*1832
		*Guilielmus - Brazer Duggan, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1860
		*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, Harv. 1818	*1853
		*Cyrus Frink, M.D.	*1874
		*David - Wood Gorham, Harv. 1821	*1873
		*Carolus - Truworth Hildreth, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1863

- \**Timothy Hilliard*, Harv. 1809 •1847  
 \**Hiram Hosmer*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1862  
 \**Samuel - Gridley Howe*, Brun. 1821, M.D., LL.D. Brun. 1868, M.M.S.S. •1876  
 \**Josephus - Guilielmus McKean*, Harv. 1819 •1839  
 \**Johannes-Ellis Marshall*, M.D. •1838  
 \**Augustus Plympton*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1854  
 \**Leonardus Proctor*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1866  
 \**Ebenezer Stone*, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. •1869 17

1825.

- \**Stephanus Ball*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1871  
 \**Josephus Clark*, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Abrahamus - Drake Dearborn*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1871  
 \**Moses - Kelly Emerson*, Harv. 1817 •1825  
 \**Daniel Fisher*, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D. •1876  
 \**Johannes - Dix Fisher*, Brun. 1820 et Mediob. 1821, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1850  
 \**Josua-Barker Flint*, Harv. 1820 •1864  
 \**Thomas-Oliver Folsom*, M.D. •1827  
 \**Carolus Jarvis*, Harv. 1821 •1826  
 \**Henricus Little*, M.D. •1826  
 \**Johannes Mason*, Harv. 1822 •1871  
 \**Samuel - Bartlett Parris*, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D. •1827  
 \**Johannes - Holbrook Richards*, Harv. 1822 •1846  
 \**Horatius Robinson*, Harv. 1822 •1849  
 \**David-Humphreys Storer*, Bowd. 1822 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., LL.D. Bowd. 1876, Obstetr. et Med. Jurisp. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
 \**Simeon Tucker*, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. •1878  
 \**Hiram Watson*, M.D. •1873  
 \**Thomas-Hopkins Webb*, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., S.H. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. S. •1866  
 \**Guilielmus Workman*, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Jacob Wyeth*, Harv. 1820 •1841

\*17 + 3 = 20

1826.

- \**Horatius Adams*, Mr. 1857, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1861  
 \**Amos Binney*, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D., A.A.S. •1847  
 \**Oliver-Hunter Blood*, Harv. 1821 •1858  
 \**Cyrus Briggs*, Harv. 1821 •1871  
 \**Carolus Chapin*, Harv. 1823 •1878  
 \**Edvardus-Gardiner Davis*, Harv. 1820 •1839  
 \**Samuel Dodge*, Harv. 1822 •1833  
 \**Radulphus Farnsworth*, Harv. 1821 •1876  
 \**Johannes Flint*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1876  
 \**Martinus Gay*, Harv. 1823 •1850  
 \**Johannes Jennison*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1844  
 \**Thomas-Bond Kittredge*, M.D. •1881  
 \**Jonas - Henricus Laue*, Harv. 1821 •1861  
 \**Julius-Stewart Mayhew*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1859  
 \**Johannes-Georgius Metcalf*, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Josephus Palmer*, Harv. 1820 •1871  
 \**Carolus Pickering*, Harv. 1823 •1878  
 \**Samuel Shaw*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1870  
 \**Georgius - Mills Smith*, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \**Isaacus - Proctor Smith*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1862  
 \**Jonathan - Greely Stevenson*, Harv. 1816 •1835  
 \**Ægidius-M. Stone*, M.D.  
 \**Absalom Thompson*, M.D. •1842  
 \**Thomas-Hunt Thompson*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1840  
 \**Carolus Walker*, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1839  
 \*23 + 2 = 25

1827.

- \**Jeremias - Fisher Ames*, Harv. 1822 •1829  
 \**Ira Barrows*, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. •1863  
 \**Caleb Belcher*, Brun. 1823, M.D. •1876  
 \**Carolus Cushman*, M.D. •1829  
 \**Benjamin Cutter*, Harv. 1824 •1864  
 \**Edvardus Frost*, Harv. 1822 •1838  
 \**Thomas Gray*, Harv. 1823 •1849  
 \**Isaacus-Patten Hearsey*, M.D. •1842



*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	*1844	*Carolus-Harrison Stedman, Mr. Yal. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1866
*Nathan-Cooley Keep, M.D., D.M.D. 1870, Mechan. Dent. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1875	*Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D.	*1853
*Guilielmus-Avery Little, Bowd. 1824, M.D.	*1826	*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell, Harv. 1825	*1856
*Josephus Osgood, Harv. 1824	*1876	Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob. 1824 et Mr. Mediob., M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Henricus-Coit Perkins, Harv. 1824	*1873	*Abrahamus - Andros Watson, Harv. 1823	*1868
*Hervey-Newton Preston, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1837	*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M.D.	*1836
*Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Harv. 1824	*1875	*18 + 2 = 20	
*Josephus Reynolds, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1872	1829.	
*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1853	*Albertus-Jones Bellows, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1869
*Guilielmus-Allen Shaw, M.D.	*1878	*Johannes-Howe Boardman, Harv. 1826	*1874
*Georgius Stearns, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882	Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M.D.	
*Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1844	*Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1857
*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner, Harv. 1823	*1873	*Benjamin Cox, Harv. 1826	*1871
*Alexander Thomas, Harv. 1822	*1874	*Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1875
*Johannes-Furness Tilton, Harv. 1821	*1828	*Clifford Dorr, Harv. 1825	*1886
*Augustus Torrey, Harv. 1824	*1880	Henricus Dyer, Harv. 1826	
*Henricus - Stockbridge Wade, Harv. 1822	*1830 25	*Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874
1828.		Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon, Harv. 1826	
*Carolus-Otis Barker, Harv. 1822	*1843	*Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825 et Mr. Yal., M.D., in Coll. Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.	*1867
*David Bemis, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1862	*Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1860
*Johannes - Baptista Bridgman, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1862	*Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jack- son, Harv. 1825	*1879
*Phineas-Miller Crane, Harv. 1824	*1882	*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart. 1825 et Mr. Dart., M.D.	*1836
*Augustus-Sidney Doane, Harv. 1825	*1852	*Georgius Osborne, Harv. 1818	*1862
*Philippus - Jacobus Dumaresq, M.D.	*1832	*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1833
*Johannes-Onthank Fay, M.D.	*1882	*Edvardus Rundlet, Harv. 1825	*1874
*Franciscus-Johannes Higginson, Harv. 1825	*1872	*Nathanael-Burger Shaler, Harv. 1827	*1862
*Alfredus Hosmer, M.D.	*1837	*Edvardus Warren, Harv. 1826	*1873
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Harv. 1825	*1844	*Samuel Warren, M.D.	*1867
*Jonathan Leonard, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1882	*Carolus-May Windship, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1865
Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Harv. 1825		*Jacobus Wood, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1866
*Carolus - Fenner Manchester, Brun. 1825, M.D.	*1878	*Leroy-Milton Yale, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1868
*Samuel Salisbury, M.D.	*1850	*20 + 3 = 23	

## 1830.

- \*Johannes-Emery Abbot, Harv. 1826 \*1849  
 Shadrach Atwood, M.D.  
 \*Matthæus-Bridge Baker, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1830  
 \*Georgius Bartlett, Harv. 1827 \*1864  
 \*Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1850  
 \*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D. \*1830  
 \*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead, M.D. \*1850  
 \*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun. 1827, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1843  
 \*Guilielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \*David Fearing, M.D. \*1832  
 \*Augustus-Addison Gould, Harv. 1825 \*1866  
 \*Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827, M.D. \*1873  
 \*Josephus - Foster Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1840  
 \*Guilielmus Hyde, M.D. \*1873  
 \*Edvardus Jarvis, Harv. 1826 \*1864  
 \*Georgius Moody, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Willard Parker, Harv. 1826 \*1864  
 \*Marshall - Sears Perry, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius - Baker Swift, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 \*Georgius-Franklin Turner, Harv. 1826 \*1864

\*19 + 2 = 21

## 1831.

- \*Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Johannes - Stephanus Bartlett, M.D. \*1840  
 \*Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1837  
 \*Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D. \*1878  
 \*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M.D. \*1837  
 Hermannus Chandler, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus Dana, Harv. 1827 \*1872  
 \*Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1876

- \*Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene, Harv. 1828 \*1872  
 \*Johannes-Moseley Moriarty, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1865  
 Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878  
 \*Addison-Sumner Peck, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860  
 \*Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., in Coll. Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S. \*1860  
 \*Samuel Rogers, Harv. 1828 \*1849  
 Guilielmus - Lambert Russell, Harv. 1826  
 \*Samuel Sawyer, Harv. 1826 \*1860  
 \*Paulus Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \*Johannes-Appleton Sweet, Harv. 1828 \*1864  
 \*Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826 et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1837  
 \*Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1879  
 Caleb-Strong Whitman, M.D.  
 \*Barnet-Norton Wisner, M.D. \*1843

\*19 + 4 = 23

## 1832.

- Carolus Amory, M.D.  
 Henricus - Ingersoll Bowditch, Harv. 1828  
 \*Guilielmus-Folger Brooks, M.D. \*1834  
 \*Otis Bullock, M.D. \*1864  
 \*Carolus-Parker Coffin, Harv. 1828 \*1866  
 Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham, Harv. 1829  
 Jacobus - Brinton Dean, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Walton-Nye Ellis, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 \*Guilielmus - Emerson Foster, Harv. 1829 \*1842  
 \*Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 \*Josias-Dunham Hedge, Harv. 1828 \*1879  
 \*Edvardus - Guilielmus Hook, Harv. 1827 \*1871  
 \*Georgius Mansfield, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860

*Guilielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1861	Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, Harv. 1830	
*Sethus Pratt, M.D.	*1836	Georgius-Amory Bethune, Harv. 1831	
*Augustus Robbins, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1855	*Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831, M.D.	*1860
*Howard Sargent, Harv. 1829	*1872	*Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Am- herst. 1831, M.D.	*1863
*Ezra Stephenson, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1874	*Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1872
*Jacobus - Aaron Stetson, Trin. 1829, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1860	*Franciscus-Henricus Gray, Harv. 1831	*1860
*Jacobus - Swan Sullivan, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874	*Almond Gushee, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1859
*Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Harv. 1828	*1863	*Henricus - Babcock Hubbard, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1870
*Johannes-Guilielmus Valentine, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1838	Hermannus - Brimmer Inches, Harv. 1831	
*Henricus-Artemas Ward, Harv. 1816	*1870	*Jacobus Jackson, Harv. 1828	*1834
*Jonathan - Mason Warren, Mr. 1844, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1867	Horatius Kimball, M.D.	
*Franciscus - Alexander Willard, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1873	*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1847
*Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1860	*Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Harv. 1831	*1874
*Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, Harv. 1825	*1861	*Edvardus - Thomas Tremaine, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
	*28 + 4 = 27	*Henricus Tuck, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1845
1833.		Guilielmus-Randall Wells, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Johannes Appleton, M.D., M.M. S. et S.H.S.	*1869	*Abner-Bennett Wheeler, Harv. 1831	*1847
*Jesse Chickering, Harv. 1818	*1856	*Samuel Wigglesworth, Harv. 1831	*1847
*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1833	*Carolus - Fredericus Winalow, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1877
Austin Flint, M.D., LL.D. Louis- vill. Kentuck. et Yal. 1881, M.M.S. et S.P.A.S.		*Guilielmus Young, Harv. 1829	*1863
*Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864	1835.	*16 + 5 = 21
*Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D.	*1862	*Andreas Alexander, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1865
*Carolus - Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829, M.D.	*1877	*Franciscus Clarke, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1868
*Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge, Amherst. 1828, M.D.	*1837	Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun. 1833, M.D.	
*Johannes Odin, Harv. 1830	*1864	*Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874
*Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1874	*Johannes - Lawrence Fox, Am- herst. 1831, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864
*Franciscus Thomas, Harv. 1829	*1878	*Ludovicus - Josephus Glover, Harv. 1832	*1866
	*10 + 1 = 11	Johannes - Hathaway Gushee, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
1834.		Estes Howe, Harv. 1832	
*Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Harv. 1831	*1879		

- \*Guilielmus - Pitkin Huntington, Harv. 1824 \*1865  
 \*Solomon Keep, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1848  
 \*Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amherst. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1842  
 \*Johannes-Heard Manning, Harv. 1832 \*1837  
 \*Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Amherst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869  
 \*Stephanus Salisbury, Harv. 1832 \*1875  
 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Harv. 1831  
 \*Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Carolus Talbot, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880  
 Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M.D.  
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, Harv. 1831  
 Jacobus Wilde, Harv. 1832  
 \*18+7=20

1836.

- \*Abel-Bryant Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 \*Fredericus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1858  
 \*Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1846  
 \*Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Harv. 1833 \*1847  
 \*Lutherus Clark, Harv. 1833 \*1864  
 Alfredus Day, M.D.  
 Lemuel Gott, M.D.  
 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, Harv. 1829  
 \*Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M.D. \*1849  
 \*Robertus - Guilielmus Hooper, Harv. 1830 \*1865  
 Guilielmus Ingalls, Harv. 1835  
 Moody Mansur, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Carolus-Grafton Page, Harv. 1832 \*1863  
 Guilielmus - Dandridge Peck, Harv. 1833  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Harv. 1833 \*1855  
 \*Nelson Perrin, M.D. \*1843  
 \*Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, Mr. Mediob. 1835, M.D. \*1878  
 \*Johannes-Osgood Stone, Harv. 1833 \*1876  
 \*Johannes-Wright Warren, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869

- \*Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun. 1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1844  
 \*14+6=20

1837.

- \*Ezra Abbot, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872  
 Georgius Atwood, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Harv. 1832  
 \*Henricus Barnes, M.D. \*1879  
 \*Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Harv. 1834 \*1864  
 \*Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Harv. 1834  
 \*Hanover Dickey, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 \*Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1845  
 Horatius Dupee, Harv. 1832  
 \*Harveius-Wallace Eaton, M.D. \*1838  
 \*Stephanus-Madison Gale, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 Johannes-Warren Gorham, Harv. 1832  
 \*Clarendon - Gorham Holbrook, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 \*Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus Le-Baron, M.D. \*1876  
 Simeon Palmer, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson, Harv. 1834 \*1867  
 Josephus Sargent, Harv. 1834  
 \*Alvan Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833, M.D.  
 Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Carolus Thacher, Harv. 1834 \*1866  
 Carolus-Eliot Ware, Harv. 1834  
 \*Lemuel - Williams Washburn, Brun. 1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1845  
 \*Christophorus-Minot Weld, Harv. 1833 \*1873  
 Henricus Wheatland, Harv. 1832  
 \*Carolus - Henry Wheelwright, Harv. 1834 \*1862  
 \*Jeffries Wyman, Harv. 1833 \*1874  
 Morrill Wyman, Harv. 1833

*Ricardus-Sharpe Young, Harv. 1833		*Carolus-Vose Bemis, Harv. 1835	
	*1877	*Henricus Bigelow, Harv. 1836	*1886
	*19 + 12 = 21	*Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Harv. 1835	*1878
1838.		Carolus-Hale Browne, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835 et Mr. Yal., M.D.		Bertrandus - Franciscus Bugard, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Thomas-Samuel Blood, M.D.		*Samuel Cabot, Harv. 1836	*1885
*Edvardus Bradstreet, Harv. 1834	*1844	Daniel Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Harv. 1835	*1880	Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Johannes-Abner Briggs, Harv. 1835	*1845	Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M.D.	*1843	Benoni Guay, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Jacobus-Freeman Coleman, Harv. 1834		Barnabas - Winslow Hathaway, M.D.	
*Guilielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1870	*Guilielmus-Mann Kimball, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882
*Carolus Cutler, M.D.	*1839	Josephus Marmette, M.D.	
*Guilielmus Eustis, Harv. 1830	*1842	*Benjamin-Franklin Parker, Harv. 1831	*1844
Samuel-Russell Gerry, Amherst. 1835, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Johannes - Witt Randall, Harv. 1834	
Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M.D.		*Aaron-Parker Richardson, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1877
Henricus Lyon, Harv. 1835		*Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M.D.	*1861
Guilielmus Mack, Harv. 1833		*8 + 11 = 19	
Morrison Oakes, M.D.			
*Milton Parker, Dart. 1834, M.D.	*1872		
*Samuel Parkman, Harv. 1834	*1884		
Oliver Robitaille, M.D. et Bowd. 1838		1840.	
Jacobus Stone, Colby. 1835, M.D., M.M.S.S.		*Johannes Bacon, Harv. 1837	*1881
Edvardus Strong, Guilielm. 1834, M.D.		Petrus Baillargeon, M.D., M.M. S.S.	
Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Harv. 1833		Henricus Blanchard, Harv. 1834	
Guilielmus-Williamson Welling- ton, Harv. 1832		Jonathan Borden, M.D.	
Benjamin-Hussey West, Harv. 1835		*Harveius-Erastus Clap, Harv. 1837	*1883
*Albertus-Thompson Wheelock, Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1876	*Lucius Cooke, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1888
*Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1865	Guilielmus-Johnson Dale, Harv. 1837	
*Johannes-Harvey Wright, Am- herst. 1834, M.M.S.S.	*1879	Hermannus - Elvers Davidson, Harv. 1836	
*12 + 14 = 26		Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Harv. 1837	
1839.		*Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M.D.	*1888
Robertus-Harper Adlam, M.D.		*Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1847
*Benjamin - Barnard Appleton, Harv. 1835	*1878	*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Harv. 1837	*1844
		*Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1853
		Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M.D.	
		Edvardus Hartshorn, M.D.	

- \*Guilielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864
- \*Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,  
Harv. 1837 \*1863
- \*Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,  
Harv. 1837 \*1861
- \*Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837  
et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1874
- \*Nathan-Warren Oliver, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1868
- \*Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun.  
1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun.  
Tutor, M.D. \*1877
- \*Georgius Tower, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876  
\*14+8 = 22

1841.

- Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Harv.  
1838
- Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Harv.  
1837
- \*Guilielmus - Augustus Briggs,  
Harv. 1838 \*1859
- \*Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Harv.  
1838 \*1865
- \*Otis-Everett French, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. \*1864
- Samuel Hutchins, M.D.
- \*Guilielmus - Wallace Morland,  
Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., Mr.  
Trin. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876
- \*Josephus-Dean Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1879
- \*Guilielmus - Thornton Parker,  
Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1865
- \*Erastus - Otis Phinney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1863
- \*Guilielmus - Henricus Prince,  
Harv. 1838 \*1863
- \*Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871
- Henricus-Orne Stone, Harv. 1838
- \*Samuel Trull, Harv. 1837 \*1876
- Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,  
Harv. 1837
- \*Henricus - Ware Wales, Harv.  
1838 \*1856  
\*11+5 = 16

1842.

- Carolus - Hastings Allen, Harv.  
1831
- Edvinus Anthony, M.D.

- Guilielmus - Johnson Campbell,  
M.D.
- Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Harv.  
1839
- \*Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M.D. \*1864
- Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, Harv.  
1838
- \*Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith,  
M.D. \*1843
- \*Stephanus Jones, M.D. \*1879
- \*Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1867
- Georgius - Bailey Loring, Harv.  
1838
- \*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer,  
Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1860

- Guilielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et  
Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Ebenezer - Coolidge Richardson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Le-Baron Russell, Harv. 1832
- Lucius - Lealie Scammell, Dart.  
1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838  
et Mr. Amherst. 1864, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M.D.
- \*Thomas Tuttle, M.D. \*1872
- \*Nahum Washburn, M.D. \*1843
- Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, Harv.  
1838
- Ludovicus Williams, M.D.

\*7+14 = 21

1843.

- \*Henricus Arey, M.D. \*1854
- \*Edvardus Brooks, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861
- \*Henricus Bryant, Harv. 1840 \*1867
- Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M.D.
- Guilielmus - Willard Codman,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Henricus Cowles, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Carolus Cutter, M.D.
- \*Georgius Derby, Harv. 1838 \*1874
- Carolus-Munroe Dickenson, M.D.
- \*Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839  
et Mr. Brun., M.D. \*1847
- Edvardus Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Georgius Hayward, Harv. 1839
- Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Kimball Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Fredericus Howard, Harv. 1839 Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1870	Lyman-Bostwick Case, M.D. Daniel Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S. Jacobus Cody, M.D. Henricus - Thoruton Cummings, Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.	
*Othello - Otis Johnson, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882	Georgius - Washington Doane, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Josephus-Stevens Jones, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1877	*Johannes - Henricus Drinker, M.D.	*1880
Samuel Kneeland, Harv. 1840 Edvardus-Philippus Le-Prohon, M.D., M.M.S.S.		*Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M.D., Mr. 1852, M.M.S.S.	*1878
*Franciscus - Miller McLellan, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1863	Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Cyrus - Sweetser Mann, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Jonas - Welch Holman, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Georgius - Mason Morse, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Horatius - Gilead Morse, Brun. 1840 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.		*Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882
Fitch - Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839 et Mr. Dart., Mr. Trin. 1860, M.D., M.M.S. et S.H.S.		Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M.D. Franciscus Minot, Harv. 1841	
Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart. 1840 et Mr. Dart., M.D.		*Augustus - Goddard Peabody, Harv. 1837	*1877
Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M.D.		*Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Harv. 1840	*1874
*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1861	Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Moses-Williams Weld, Harv. 1840		Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord. 1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Thomas Welsh, Harv. 1839	*1880	*Benjamin - Prince - F Randall, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1884
*Jasper-Hazen York, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1874	*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Harv. 1841	*1861
	*12 + 19 = 31	Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M.D. *Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882
1844.		Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer, Harv. 1841	
*Fredericus - Smith Ainsworth, Dart. 1840, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1878	Horatius Thurston, M.D., M.M. S.S.	
*Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882	*Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend, Harv. 1839	*1888
*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart. 1838, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882	Ephraïmus Wales, M.D.	
*Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, Mr. Am- herst. 1856, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1880	*Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Yal. 1839, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1882
*Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, Harv. 1838	*1878		*16 + 19 = 35
Georgius - Anson Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S.		1845.	
Buckminster Brown, M.D., M.M. S.S.		Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal., M.D.	
*Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, Harv. 1840	*1877	Henricus-Augustus Barrett, Amh. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Sereno - Edwards - Dwight Bum- stead, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Johannes - Sabin Carter, Dart. 1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.	

*Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D.	*1854	Andreas - Delaval Blanchard, Harv. 1842	
Benjamin-Storer Codman, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Eugenius-Edmundus Braun, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1863	Georgius- Washington Burdett, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Carolus-Tristram Chase, M.D.	
*Georgius-Henricus Gay, Harv. 1842	*1878	Hiram-Luce Chase, M.D., M.M. S.S.	
Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun. 1841, M.D.		Henricus Church, M.D.	
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Benjamin Cushing, Harv. 1842	
Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M.D.		Ludovicus-Léon-Lesieur Desaul- niers, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Fredericus Howes, Harv. 1842	*1849	Georgius-Seabury De-Witt, M.D.	
*Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1878	Robertus Dixon, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Guilielmus - Richards Lawrence, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Nathanael Downes, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Josephus Marchant, M.D.	*1846	Jacobus-Winchell - Coleman Ely, Brun. 1842, M.D.	
*Henricus-Austin Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1884	Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Harv. 1843	
*Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1848	Carolus Gibbs, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Robertus-Wingate Newell, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Georgius - Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842, M.D.	
Carolus - Guilielmus Parsons, Harv. 1840		*Samuel Hamblen, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1848
*Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1856	Edvinus-Augustus - Warren Har- low, Harv. 1841	
*Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun. 1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1865	*Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1855
Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M.D.		Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridimont. 1842 et Mr. Viridimont., M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Samuel Reed, M.D.		Carolus - Fredericus Heywood, Harv. 1843	
Stephanus Remington, M.D.		*Henricus - Ephraïmus Holland, M.D.	*1865
Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M.D.		*Franciscus-Amory Holman, M.D.	*1884
Rufus Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Hiram Houlton, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Georgius-Stevens Jones, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Mortimer - Brockway Tappan, M.D., M.M.S.S.		Thomas-Josephus-Guilielmus Ken- nedy, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
Guilielmus - Prescottt Townsend, M.D.		Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr. Trin., M.D.	
*Eleazar - Porter Wells, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1860	*Josephus Kittredge, M.D., M.M. S.S.	*1878
Rufus Woodward, Harv. 1841		Eliaëus Lacerte, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
	*11 + 20 = 31	*Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1885
1846.		Petrus-Basilæus Mignault, M.D., M.M.S.S.	
*Josias Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1850	Guilielmus-Barton Miller, M.D.	
*Henricus - Green Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1870	*Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1880
Carolus Bertody, M.D.			



- Carolus Morrill, M.D.  
 Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M.D.  
 Josias Norcross, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Washington Peirce, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Merritt-Franklin Potter, Guilielm. 1839 et Mr. Guilielm., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Edvardus Stimson, Harv. 1848 \*1878  
 Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M.D.  
 Georgius - Jacobus Townsend, Harv. 1842  
 Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst. 1842 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Jacobus-Henricus Trask, Harv. 1848 \*1863  
 Royal-Sibley Warren, M.D., M.M. S.S.  
 Henricus Wigand, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*11 + 88 = 49  
 1847.  
 \*Thomas Andrews, M.D., M.M. S.S. \*1862  
 Georgius-Manton Angell, Brun. 1844, M.D.  
 Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Brown Bugbee, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Augustus - Hannibal Burbank, Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.  
 \*Milan-Galusha Cary, M.D. \*1864  
 Rowse-Reynolds Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Carolus-Henricus Crane, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., M.D. \*1863  
 \*Roswell Cutler, M.D. \*1868  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Harv. 1844  
 David Dana, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Robertus-Thompson Davis, M.D., M.M.S.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
 Ebenezer - Wade Drake, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Smith Drury, M.D.  
 Hieronymus Dwelly, M.D., M.M. S.S.  
 Georgius Faulkner, Harv. 1844  
 Johannes Favill, M.D.  
 Daniel Francis, M.D.  
 Tappan - Eustis Francis, Harv. 1844  
 \*Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Benjamin-Franklin Gilman, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes - Wesley Hinckley, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Thomas Holyoke, M.D. \*1877  
 \*Johannes - Henricus Jennings, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1883  
 Radulphus-Kneeland Jones, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Dennis McGowan, M.D., M.M. S.S.  
 \*Johannes - Josephus McGowan, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1883  
 Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D.  
 \*Johannes Merrill, M.D. \*1881  
 \*Marcus-Aurelius Moore, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1884  
 \*Ezra - Addison - Searle Nichols, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1874  
 Lutherus Parks, Harv. 1843  
 Henricus-Preston Pratt, M.D.  
 \*Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1868  
 \*Henricus Sargent, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Johannes-Gallison Sewall, Harv. 1843 \*1873  
 \*Jacobus-Winchell Stone, Harv. 1843 \*1863  
 Gustavus Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes Taylor, M.D.  
 \*Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M.D., M.M. S.S. \*1867  
 \*Josephus Underwood, M.D., M.M. S.S. \*1861  
 Jabez-Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842 et Mr. Dart, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Johannes - Burgin Wadleigh, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 \*Thomas-Beale Wales, Mediob. 1844, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 Josephus-Brown Walker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Wadsworth Whitcomb, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Ludovicus - Edvardus Whiting,  
M.D.

\*1862

\*22+26 = 48

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M.D.

Guilielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842

et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D. et

Paris. Gall. 1852, M.M.S.S.

\*1863

\*Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

\*1864

Oscarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.

\*Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart.

1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1863

Stephanus-Fuller Elliot, M.D.

Guilielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M.D.

\*Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M.D.

\*1860

Howland Holmes, Harv. 1843

Carolus Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Alley Johnson, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, Harv.

1845

\*1873

Marcus-Bloomfield Leonard, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

Harveius-Graves McIntire, M.D.

Fredericus-Porter Mann, M.D.

Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus - Cunningham Neilson,

M.D.

\*1874

Edvardus Newhall, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Robertus - Woodruff Oliphant,

Amherst. 1845, M.D.

\*1863

Sumner-Augustus Patten, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Pitt, M.D., LL.B.

1852, M.M.S.S.

\*1868

Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray,

Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Thomas-Scott Rodman, M.D.

Benjamin Shurtleff, M.D.

Daniel-Denison Slade, Harv. 1844.

Johannes Sutton, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,

Harv. 1845

\*1864

\*Eliab Ward, M.D.

\*1871

Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West,

Dart. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Benjamin Whitwell, M.D., M.M.

S.S.

\*1867

Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

\*11+22 = 33

1849.

\*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal.

1846, M.D.

\*1862

\*Leland-Howard Angell, M.D.

\*1866

\*Guilielmus-Clark Beckwith, M.D.

\*1868

Johannes-Henricus Blake, M.D.

\*Waldo-Irving Burnett, M.D.,

M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*1864

Cornelius-Sowle Cartée, Brun.

1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.

S.S.

Georgius - Cheyne - Shattuck

Choate, Harv. 1846

Isaacus-Isley Cummings, Harv.

1846

Georgius Dorr, M.D.

\*Calvinus Ellis, Harv. 1846

\*1863

Octavius Fauvelle, M.D.

\*Edvardus Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Isaacus-Franciscus Galloupe, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

\*Robertus Greer, M.D., M.M.

S.S.

\*1873

Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Dudley Homans, Harv.

1846

Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M.D.

Edvardus Kirby, M.D.

Lutherus-Franklin Locke, Me-

diob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849,

M.D.

\*Edvardus-Georgius McCormick,

S. Mar., M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1866

Abner-Little Merrill, Harv. 1846

\*Guilielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun.

1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Jacobus-Walsingham Murray, M.D.

David-Batchelder Nelson, M.D.

\*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, Harv.

1845

\*1862

Buford-Allen Prewitt, M.D.

\*Edvardus-Hutchinson - Robbins

Revere, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1862

\*Johannes-Howard Ricker, M.D.

\*1866

Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.

Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,

Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

\*1870

Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846  
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Albertus-Everett Stetson, Yal.  
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1857

Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M.D.

\*Jacobus - Munroe Underwood,  
M.D.

\*1871

Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Willard Williams, Mr.  
1868, M.D., Ophthalmol. Prof.,  
M.M.S. Præses et A.A.S.

Georgius - Sullivan Woodman,  
Amherst. 1846 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1851

\*16 + 25 = 41

1850.

\*Guilielmus - Hammond Brown,  
Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1862

\*Henricus Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Israel-Thorndike Dana, M.D., in  
Coll. Bowd. Mat. Med. et The-  
rapeut. Prof.

\*1860

\*Guilielmus - Hale Davol, Brun.  
1844, M.D.

\*1863

Jonathan Dearborn, M.D.

Robertus-Finley Dennis, M.D.

Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Harv.  
1846

Jabez Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Samuel - Hill Fogg,  
Bowd. 1846 et Mr. Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Napoleon Germaine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Henricus Gorham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Moses - Reuben Greely, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvinus-Allen Hill, M.D.

Josephus - Green - Stevens Hitch-  
cock, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Harv.  
1847

Hollis-Smith Kezar, M.D.

Guilielmus Loughton, M.D.

Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus - Davis Mitchell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Daniel-Green Otis, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*1866

\*Thomas-Robertus Owens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1861

Franklin - Fletcher Patch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Daniel - Chute Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1863

Marshall Perkins, M.D.

Josephus-Guilielmus Preston, M.D.

Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Weal.  
Conn. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Harv.  
1847

David-Onslow Smith, M.D.

Sethus-Loring Sprague, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Harv.  
1847

\*1873

\*Clemens - Adams Walker, Dart.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1863

\*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart.  
1844, M.D.

\*1863

\*Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin.  
1847, M.D.

\*1863

\*10 + 24 = 34

1851.

Enoch Adams, M.D.

Guilielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb  
Archibald, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Pierce Baker, M.D.

Albertus - Henricus Blanchard,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Nelson Borland, Yal.  
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun.  
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1866

\*Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Guil-  
ielm. 1847, M.D., LL.D. Guil-  
ielm. 1879, in Col. Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. Prælect. et Prof.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1873

Jacobus Coldham, M.D.

\*Jacobus-Preston-Chaplin Cum-  
mings, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1866

Guilielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, M.D. \*1862  
 Ricardus Gundry, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Hosea Hildreth, M.D. M.M.S.S. \*1834  
 \*Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
 Guilielmus-Albertus Lewis, M.D.  
 \*Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1854  
 \*Johannes - Randolph Lincoln, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1857  
 Alexander - Donald - Guilielmus Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Smith Nichols, Harv. 1849 \*1862  
 \*Jenckes-Harris Otis, M.D. \*1864  
 \*Guilielmus-Samuel Pattee, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \*Franciscus Tuttle, M.D. \*1867  
 Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M.D. \*12 + 12 = 24

1852.

Edvardus-Payson Abbé, Yal. 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.  
 Cyrus-Killam Bartlett, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Mills Browne, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Gibson Clark, M.D.  
 Henricus-Milton Cobb, M.D.  
 \*Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847, M.D. \*1863  
 Thomas - Hovey Gage, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses  
 Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Hermannus-Ludovicus-Henricus Hoffendahl, Harv. 1849 \*1861  
 Eugenius - Franciscus Holland, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus Kidder, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1869

Jacobus-Porter Lynde, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Benjamin McCluer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Samuel Morrill, M.D. \*1872  
 Thomas-Fletcher Oakes, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Varillas-Linus Owen, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Andreas-Jackson Park, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Allen-Chipman Randall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Harv. 1845  
 Nathanael-Stillman Robinson, M.D.  
 Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst. 1849, M.D.  
 Edvardus Sanford, M.D.  
 Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, Harv. 1849  
 Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Stewart, M.D.  
 Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Waldo, Harv. 1845  
 Johannes Whipple, M.D.  
 \*Allston-Waldo Whitney, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1861  
 \*Adams Wiley, Harv. 1848 \*1860  
 Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*8 + 30 = 38

1853.

\*Horatius-Walter Adams, Harv. 1849 \*1861  
 Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Eliasæus Barber, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Albertus Blake, Guilielm. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel-Coleman Blake, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Elisæus Chenery, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Algernon Coolidge, M.D., Mr. 1869, M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Harv. 1850 \*1861  
 Ephraimus-Xenophon Giebner, M.D.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Josephus-Clay Habersham, M.D. \*1861  
 \*Johannes - Alphonsus - Sidney  
 Hannity, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Heath, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst.  
 1849 et Mr. Amherst., in Coll.  
 Amh. Hyg. et Gymnast. Prof.,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart.  
 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Guilielmus-Nourse Lane, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Graham Marr, M.D.  
 Jacobus-Oscar Noyes, Hamilton.  
 1850 et Mr. Hamilton, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Hussey Page, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Erasmus-Allington Pond, M.D.  
 Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeir-  
 o, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Nathan-Payson Rice, Harv. 1849  
 Pitkin-Boltwood Rice, M.D.  
 Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.  
 Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius-Robinson Storer, Harv.  
 1850  
 Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M.D.  
 Tyler Thayer, M.D.  
 \*Johannes-Danvir Walsh, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1875  
 Johannes Ware, Harv. 1850  
 \*Ricardus-Henricus Wheatland,  
 Harv. 1850 \*1863  
 Johannes-Samuel Whiting, Harv.  
 1850  
 \*Johannes-Colby York, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1865

\*9 + 25 = 34

1854.

Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun.  
 1851, M.D.  
 Johannes Blackmer, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 \*Albion-Kelth-Parris Bradbury,  
 Bowd. 1844, M.D. \*1875  
 Guilielmus-Gilman Breck, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Freeman Butler, M.D.  
 Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M.D.  
 David Choate, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Joachimus - Barbosa Cordeiro,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1862  
 \*Guilielmus-Glenn David, Guilielm.  
 1852, M.D. \*1877  
 Georgius-Johannes Donnelly, M.D.  
 Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wes-  
 leyian. Conn. 1850, M.D.  
 \*Georgius-Higgins Gallup, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1864  
 Samuel-Abbott Green, Harv. 1851  
 Dana-Warren Hartshorn, M.D.  
 Edvardus - Laurentius Holmes,  
 Harv. 1849  
 Eliasus Hopkins, M.D.  
 Franciscus - Augustinus Howe,  
 Amherst. 1848 et Mr. Amherst.,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Marshall Howe, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1863  
 Woodbridge - Ruggles Howes,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius - Washington Jenckes,  
 Brun. 1851, M.D.  
 Thomas - Leighton Jenks, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Franciscus-Minor Lincoln, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Thomas Mathewson, M.D.  
 Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.,  
 Edvardus-Perine Morong, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D. \*1873  
 \*Georgius-Henricus Oliver, M.D. \*1861  
 Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Enoch-Hilton Pillsbury, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1867  
 \*Oliver-Dean Root, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1866  
 Joel Seaverns, Harv. 1850  
 Henricus Shaw, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Lincoln-Ripley Stone, M.D., M.M.  
 S.S.  
 Israel-Tisdale Talbot, M.D.  
 Michael-Guilielmus Turner, M.D.  
 Johannes-Lane White, M.D.  
 Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.

\*11 + 27 = 38

1855.

\*Johannes-Ellis Blake, Harv. 1852 \*1866

Augustus - Porter Chamberlain,  
Harv. 1847

\*McLaurin-Furber Cooke, Dart.  
1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1875

Johannes - Sherman Emerson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Chase Folsom, M.D.

\*Daniel - Parker Gage, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1877

Nathanael-Everett Gage, M.D.

Augustus-Choate Hamlin, Bowd.  
1851, M.D., S. Reg. Antiqq.

Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

\*Samuel - Foster Haven, Harv.  
1852

\*1862

\*Nathan Hayward, Harv. 1850

\*1866

Georgius-Edvardus Head, Harv.  
1852

\*Jacobus-Seneca Hill, Harv. 1852

\*1867

Silas - Atherton Holman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Anson - Parker Hooker, Harv.  
1851

\*1873

Jacobus-Metcalf Horne, M.D.

\*Samuel-Hamilton Keep, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1863

\*Benjamin-Willis Kinsman, Brun.  
1852, M.D.

\*1866

Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Warren Odell, Dart.  
1852, M.D.

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, Harv.  
1852

\*Calvinus-Gates Page, Harv. 1852

\*1869

Albertus Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius Richardson, Harv. 1852

Henricus Rockwood, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Leonardus - Franklin Russell,  
M.D.

\*1869

Georgius-McLellan Staples, Colby.  
1849 et Mr. Colby, M.D.

Carolus-Ellery Stedman, Harv. 1852

\*Georgius-Grenville Tucker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1863

Adoniram - Judson Wakefield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whitte-  
more, Harv. 1852

\*1872

Fredericus Winsor, Harv. 1851

Franklin-Augustus Wood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Elwell Woodbury, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1874

\*14 + 19 = 33

1856.

Carolus-Cheyne Aitken, M.D.

Justinus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvardus Briggs, Harv.  
1853

Henricus-Wheelock Brown, M.D.

Hugo Cavin, M.D.

Ephraïmus Cutter, Yal. 1852 et  
Mr. Yal., M.D. et Penn. 1857,

M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Marshall Eaton, M.D.

Carolus-Wesley Fillmore, M.D.

Josephus-Wilcox Hastings, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Alfredus Hosmer, Harv. 1853

Georgius - Smith Hyde, Harv.  
1853

Hammond Johnson, M.D.

Johannes-Augustus Lamson, Dart.  
1853 et Mr. Dart, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Leach, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes - Nash Niles, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1864

Alexander-Crawford Page, M.D.

Alexander-McIntosh Parker, M.D.

Franciscus-Jacobus Parker, M.D.

\*Ezra Parmenter, M.D.

\*1863

\*Ludovicus - Emmons Partridge,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1870

\*Carolus Pfaff, M.D.

\*1860

Carolus-Henricus Sanborn, M.D.

Fredericus - Augustus Sawyer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Gustavus-Lincoln Simmons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes Skinner, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus - Sutton Smith, Harv.  
1853

Johannes Spring, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus True, M.D.

Simeon-Carolus Vanier, M.D.

Jacobus-Parker Walker, M.D.

\*Robertus Ware, Harv. 1852

\*1863

Conradus Wesselhoeft, M.D.

Jacobus - Clarke White, Harv.  
1853

\*5 + 28 = 33

1857.

\*Bowman - Bigelow Breed, Am-  
herst. 1853 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1877

Benjamin - Franklin Campbell,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Preston-Marshall Chase, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Arthur-Harris Cowdrey, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Isaacus Craigie, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1877  
Edvardus-Angustus Crane, Am-  
herst. 1854, M.D.

Hall Curtis, Harv. 1854

Jacobus Dickson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gray Disbrow, M.D.

Johannes-Moses Emerson, M.D.

David Flanders, M.D.

Gustavus Hay, Harv. 1850

Jacobus-David Hoyl, M.D.

Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Harv. 1854

Johannes-Hancock Kimball, M.D.

Georgius-Guilielmus Kittredge, M.D.

Thomas-Gualterus Leach, M.D.

\*Webster Lindsly, Neo - Cæs.  
1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., M.D. \*1866

\*Deodatus Mignault, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1862

\*Selden - Fletcher Neal, Colby.  
1852 et Mr. Colby., M.D. \*1872

Leonardus-Edmundus Richardson,  
M.D. \*1861

Antonius Ruppner, Harv. 1855

\*Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Harv.  
1848 \*1864

Levi Saunders, M.D.

Alexander-Doull Sinclair, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Peleg Sprague, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Folger Stratton, Colby.  
1853, M.D.

Johannes-Davidson Taylor, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Austin-White Thompson, Harv.  
1854

\*Guilielmus - Abrams Thomson,  
M.D. \*1865

Jacobus-Joy Thorndike, M.D.

Guilielmus Thorndike, Harv. 1854

Antonius-Guilielmus Tjader, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Palmer Wesselhoeft,  
M.D.

\*Georgius - Barker Windship,  
Harv. 1854 \*1876

\*8 + 27 = 35

1858.

Hermogenes-Sextus Balcom, M.D.

\*Carolus - Henricus Barrett, Yal.  
1854 et Mr. Yal., M.D. \*1870

David-Williams Cheever, Harv.  
1852

Palmer-Cook Cole, Rutgers. 1855,  
M.D.

Johannes-Samuel Cushing, M.D.

Hasket Derby, Amherst. 1855 et  
Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Arthurus Emmerton,  
Harv. 1855

Samuel-Guilielmus Fletcher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Hill Gibby, M.D.

Johannes-McLean Hayward, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Willson Hutchins, Harv.  
1853

Josias-Edgarus Jones, M.D.

Franklin-Bryant Kimball, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Kinsman, M.D.

Ricardus-Baxter Skinner, M.D.

\*Johannes - Benjamin Springall,  
M.D. \*1861

Josias-Henricus Stickney, M.D.

Georgius-Washington Towar, M.D.

Georgius - Latham Underwood,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Petrus - Duggan Walsh, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*2 + 18 = 20

1859.

Jacobus-Henricus Barker, M.D.

Carolus-Warren Barnes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Ira-Wilson Bragg, M.D. \*1864

\*Alfredus-Radulphus Bullard, M.D. \*1867

Carolus-Henricus Burbank, M.D.

Georgius-Sanford Burton, M.D.

Horatius Chapin, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Antonius Collamore,  
Dart. 1854, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fredericus Crehore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Eugenius De-Courcillon, Paris. et  
S.B. Paris. Gall., M.D.

Ezra Dyer, Harv. 1857

Thomas-Philippus Eckardt, M.D.

Stephanus Foss, Bowd. 1858, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Josephus-Ferdinandus Gould, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1868

Mauritius-King Hartnett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Theodorus Heard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jonathan-Hugo Jamison, M.D.

Franciscus-Hugo Krebs, M.D.

\*Georgius - Cook Lincoln, M.D.  
M.M.S.S. \*1873

Abel-Cutting Livermore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvinus Manley, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Robbins Mansfield, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Asa Phinney, M.D.

Harlin-Henricus Pillsbury, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Hamel Pinkerton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Silas Poole, M.D.

\*Benjamin - Lincoln Ray, Ph.B.  
Brun. 1856, M.D. \*1879

Johannes-Lombard Robinson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Woodbury Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus - Lyman Shaw, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Asa-Peaslee Tenney, M.D.

Carolus-Carroll Tower, Harv. 1856

Josephus-Rowe Webster, Harv.  
1854

Georgius - Palmer Wesselhoeft,  
M.D.

Gualterus Wesselhoeft, M.D.

\*Moses-Sawyer Wilson, M.D. \*1873  
\*6 + 31 = 37

1860.

\*Carolus-Edvinus Akerman, M.D. \*1862

Franciscus-Dyer Beer, M.D.

Georgius-Adams Bright, M.D.

\*Albertus-Henricus Bryant, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1877

Guilielmus - Reed Bullard, Harv.  
1857

Johannes Dean, Ph.D. Gott., M.D.,  
M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Samuel - Lane Dutton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Schomberg Elliot, M.D.

Jacobus-Milton Flint, M.D.

\*Johannes - Wilson Foye, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1868

Henricus - Holton Fuller, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Henricus Greene, M.D.

\*Henricus - Johannes Harwood,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1863

\*Johannes-Edvardus Hill, M.D. \*1862

\*Thomas-Barnes Hitchcock, M.D.,  
D.M.D. 1870, Pathol. Dent. et  
Therapeut. Prof., M.M.S.S. \*1874

\*Dixi - Crosby Hoyt, Amherst.  
1855, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1864

Johannes-Mariner Jonah, M.D.

Fredericus-Benjamin-Adams Lewis,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Duncan McLean, M.D.

Johannes-Jay Meigs, M.D.

Georgius-Tufton Moffatt, M.D.,  
D.M.D. 1870, Rei Dent. Prax.  
Prof., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Morrill, M.D.

Leander-Rupertus Morse, M.D.

Georgius-Nelson Munsell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Patricius - Aloysius O'Connell,  
Harv. 1857 \*1874

Llewellyn Oliver, M.D.

\*Benjamin-Franklin Peirce, M.D. \*1864

Albion Pierce, M.D.

\*Henricus - Sylvanus Plympton,  
M.D. et Coll. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1861, M.M.S.S. \*1863

Robertus Provan, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthurus Ricketson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Marcus-Tullius Robinson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Thaddæus-Pulaski Robinson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1874

\*Franciscus-Codman Ropes, Harv.  
1857 \*1869

Samuel-Mayhew-Beckworth Rouse,  
M.D.

\*Johannes Ryan, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1878

Thaddæus Scott, M.D.

\*Marshall-Edvinus Simmons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1874

Johannes Stearns, Harv. 1846

Silas-Emlyn Stone, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Williams Walden, M.D.

\*Josias-Newell Willard, Harv. 1857 \*1870  
\*15 + 27 = 42



- 1861.
- \*Georgius - Hieronymus Arnold, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1883
- Johannes-Georgius Blake, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Franciscus-Henricus Brown, Harv. 1857
- Carolus-Monro Carleton, M.D.
- Sidneius-Howard Carney, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Johannes-Edvardus Cobb, Harv. 1858 \*1877
- \*Benjamin-Tower Crooker, M.D. \*1882
- Josephus-Whitney Cushing, Wesleyan. Conn. 1857 et Mr. Wesleyan, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Howard-Franklin Damon, Harv. 1858 \*1884
- Edgarus-Everett Dean, M.D.
- \*Henricus-Claudius Dean, M.D. \*1887
- Thomas-Haven Dearing, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Francus-Eli Dow, M.D.
- Robertus - Thaxter Edes, Harv. 1858
- Theodorus-Willis Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus - Caldwell Flowers, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Theodorus-Scott Floyd, M.D.
- Jesse - Francus Frisbie, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Alfredus-Houston Haven, Harv. 1858
- Guilielmus - Edvardus Hayden, M.D.
- Isaacus - Hills Hazelton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Carolus - Floyer - Pond Hildreth, M.D.
- Guilielmus-Henricus-Weed Hinds, M.D.
- Carolus-Thacher Hubbard, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Jacobus-Stannage Jacobs, M.D.
- Robertus Jamison, M.D.
- \*Johannes-Davis Jones, M.D.
- Henricus-Allen Lamb, M.D.
- Samuel - Moore Logan, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Alexander McDonald, M.D. \*1887
- \*Edvardus - Bromfield Mason, Harv. 1858 \*1883
- Jarvis-King Mason, Yal. 1855 et Mr. Yal. 1859, M.D.
- Franciscus - Le - Baron Monroe, Guiliel. 1857 et Mr. Guilielm., M.D.
- Ephraimus-Bell Muttart, M.D.
- Abiel - Ward Nelson, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Johannes-Pond Ordway, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880
- Asa-Marshall Paine, M.D.
- Norbertus Provencher, M.D.
- \*Guilielmus-Edmond Rice, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1885
- \*Henricus-Augustus Richardson, Harv. 1858 \*1883
- \*Georgius-Thompson Shipley, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880
- Josephus-Crandall Skinner, M.D.
- \*Johannes - Fletcher Stevenson, Coll. Reg. Nov. Bruns., M.D. \*1885
- Carolus - Carroll Street, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Jacobus-Franciscus Sullivan, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- \*Andreas-Jackson Thompson, Bowd. 1858 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1879
- \*Augustus-Valentinus Tourtelot, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872
- Warren Webster, M.D.
- Edvardus-Andem Whiston, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Sullivan Whitney, M.D.
- Johannes-Warren Willis, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Theoron Woolverton, M.D. \*15+37 = 52
- 1862.
- Samuel-Warren Abbott, Mr. Brun. 1858, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Isaacus Adams, Bowd. 1858, M.D.
- Melbourne-Egbertus Balcom, M.D.
- \*Josephus-Benjamin Baxter, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1872
- Guilielmus-Lycurgus Bond, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Llewellyn Brown, M.D.
- Francus-Eastman Bundy, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Johannes-Howe Clark, Dart. 1857, M.D.

Augustus - Peck Clarke, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus - Wales Clift, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Franklin Coolidge, M.D.

Homerus Crow, M.D.

Samuel-Alphonsus Davis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius Dresser, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Menzies Drummond, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Daniel Farrar, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1875

Guilielmus-Lyman Faxon, M.D.

Guilielmus-Kelley Fletcher, Dart.  
1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Franklin French, Harv.  
1859

\*Guilielmus - Borrowe Gibson,  
M.D. 1862

\*Samuel-Lamson Gould, M.D. 1874

Nathanael Greene, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius-Pierce Hemmenway, M.D.

Johannes Homans, Harv. 1858

Smith-Alexander Jenkins, M.D.  
\*Edmundus - Foster Kittredge,  
M.D. 1866

\*Daniel-Frye Leavitt, M.D. 1863

Johannes-Kingsley Lewis, M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus Macdonald,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Basilus Mackie, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Waite Merriam, Harv.  
1856

Carolus-Henricus Munro, M.D.

Guilielmus Nichols, M.D.

Jacobus Oliver, M.D.

Jansenius-Tasman Paine, M.D.

Thomas-Henricus Pryor, Harv. 1859

\*Josephus-Brown Reynolds, Am-  
herst. 1855, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1871

\*Michael Roberts, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1864

Benjamin-Woolridge Robinson, M.D.

Jacobus-Duncan Ross, M.D.

Edvardus Russell, M.D.

\*Georgius - Franciscus Shattuck,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. 1864

Edvardus-Manning Skinner, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Georgius-Lyman Smalley, M.D. 1862

Alphonsus - Laurentius Stickney,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus Sturtevant, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nelson - Briggs Tanner, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Josua-Brckett Treadwell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. 1865

Carolus - Henricus White, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel - Crook Whittier, M.D.

Josua-Green Wilbur, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus Wood, M.D., S.B. Dart.  
1856, M.M.S.S.

Warren-Adams Wright, M.D.

\*11 + 42 = 53

1863.

Johannes-Morton Barnaby, M.D.

Johannes-Moody Bingay, M.D.

Wallace Bolan, M.D.

Thomas Crozier, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Rowland Cutler, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Stephanus-Guilielmus Driver, Harv.  
1860

Carolus Dutton, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Wyman Fay, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Artemas-Ira Fenn, M.D., M.M.  
S.S. 1870

Guilielmus-Henricus Finn, Univ.  
Ludovic. Penn. 1859 et Mr.

Ludov., M.D.

\*Eugenius - Rufus Fiske, Brun.  
1844, M.D. 1877

Laurentius - Smith Fox, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Ebenezer Francis, Harv..  
1858

Johannes-Brown Garvie, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Gilman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Lincoln Goodale, Am-  
herst. 1860 et Mr. Amh. 1866

et Mr. Bowd. 1869, M.D. et

Bowd. 1863, Physiol. Veget.

Prof. Adjuv., et Bot. Prof. Horti

Botan. Director, in Coll. Bowd.

Scient. Nat. et Chem. Prax. Mat.

Med. q. Prof., A.A.S.

\*Jasper-Spurzheim Grant, Dart.  
1861, M.D. 1865

Jacobus-Sumner Greene, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Neil-K Gunn, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1866

\*Johannes Hart, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1873

David-Hyalop Hayden, Harv. 1859

Johannes-Franciscus Hurley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Arthurus Kemble, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Dickson Knapp, M.D.

Horatius-Samuel Lamson, M.D.

Marshall-Larkin Lindsay, M.D.

Murdoch MacGregor, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

David Mack, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Alexander-Sydney Mackenzie, M.D.

Daniel McLean, M.D.

Johannes-Chisholm McLellan, M.D.

Hugo-Flournoy McNary, M.D.

Daniel McPhee, M.D.

\*Albertus-Leshman Mitchell, Coll.  
Reg. Nov.-Scot., M.D.

\*Georgius-Merrick Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franklin Nickerson, Harv. 1860

Georgius-Sterne Osborne, Harv.  
1860

Edgarus Parker, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Eleazar Parsons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ægidius-Moseley Pease, M.D.

Georgius-Bachelor Peck, Miami,  
M.D.

Johannes-Gardner Perry, M.D.

Gustavus - Percival Pratt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Elisæus-Hervey Quimby, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus - Jacobus Radford,  
M.D.

\*Eugenius - Patterson Robbins,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Samuel-Erb Shantz, M.D.

Georgius-Eastman Stubbs, Bowd.  
1861 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Carolus-Everett Vaughan, Harv.  
1856

Emerson Warner, Wesleyan. Conn.  
1856 et Mr. Wesleyan., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Dewey-Kellogg Warren, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Clark Webber, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1860, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus Wightman, M.D.

Reuben-Augustus Wilbur, M.D.

Alexander-Morris Wood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

1864.

Benjamin-Faneuil-Dunkin Adams,  
Harv. 1860

Elisæus - Wilbour Aiken, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Isaacus-Daniel Alger, M.D.

Carolus-Gilbertus Allen, M.D.

Alexander Anderson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Gualterus-Duncan Anderson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Andrews Browne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Timotheus Cahill, M.D.

Jacobus-McGregor Campbell, M.D.

Thomas Dawson, M.D.

\*Henricus - Livingston Dearing,  
M.D.

\*Johannes Dole, Amherst. 1861 et  
Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Watson Dudley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel - Holmes Durgin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Augustus-Ebenezer Dyer, M.D.

Calvinus-Eastman Evans, M.D.

Guilielmus-Shepard Everett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Norton Folsom, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Michael-Freeburn Gavin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Robertus Hagerman, M.D.

Georgius-Howard Jones, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Wood Langmaid, Harv.  
1859

Georgius-Hermannus Larabee, M.D.

David-Francis Lincoln, Harv. 1861

Josias-Stickney Lombard, M.D.,  
Physiol. Prof. Adj., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Greely Loring, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus-Gould Lowe, M.D. et  
Dart. 1864, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus McDonald, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus McFatridge, M.D.

\*Johannes-Jacobus McSheehy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Rolandus Marcy, Mr.  
Amherst. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Allan-Henderson Miller, M.D.

Johannes-Brennan Moran, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Hamilton Morse, M.D.  
 Johannes-Allen Morse, M.D.  
 Moses - Greeley Parker, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Samuel - Foster Quimby, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 \*Howard-Malcolm Randlett, Bowd.  
 1859, M.D. \*1873  
 Henricus-Augustus Reynolds, M.D.  
 Nathanael-Alden Robbins, M.D.  
 \*Hieronymus - Elmer Roberts,  
 M.D. \*1865  
 Johannes-Coursay Rogers, M.D.  
 Arnoldus Sanford, M.D.  
 Alfredus-Corbett Smith, M.D.  
 Carolus-Gualterus Swan, Harv. 1860  
 Hiram-Chaney Vaughan, Colby.  
 1859, M.D.  
 Franciscus-Minot Weld, Harv. 1860  
 Carolus-Kirkland Wheeler, M.D.  
 Robertus Willard, Harv. 1860  
 Georgius-Fredericus Winslow, M.D.  
 \*6 + 44 = 60

1865.

Clarentius-Johannes Blake, M.D.,  
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.  
 \*Ethan-Allen-Paulus Brewster, Am-  
 herst. 1858, M.D. \*1877  
 Francus-Whiting Brigham, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Peaslee Brown, Dart.  
 1860, M.D.  
 Josephus-Augustus Bubier, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Barry Buckley, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Newton Burgess, M.D.  
 Carolus - Abrahamus Burnham,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Georgius-Feveryear Butman, M.D.  
 Johannes-Thomas Cameron, M.D.  
 \*Guilielmus-Henricus Campbell,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1884  
 \*Isaacus-Griswold Cole, M.D. \*1886  
 Horatius-Franklin Copeland, M.D.  
 F.-Merriweather Dearborn, M.D.  
 Somerville Dickey, M.D.  
 Robertus Disbrow, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Russell Dunham, M.D.  
 Alexander-Francus Falconer, M.D.  
 Petrus-Paulus Gilmartin, M.D.  
 Ricardus-Jacobus-Plumer Goodwin,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Guilielmus - Fredericus  
 Hamilton, M.D.  
 \*Alfredus-Leonardus Haskins, Am-  
 herst. 1861, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1876  
 Arthurus-Almond Holmes, M.D.  
 Johannes Homer, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus-Henricus Hull, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Edvardus Inches, Harv.  
 1861  
 Cornelius-Sampson Jackson, M.D.  
 Amos-Howe Johnson, Harv. 1858  
 Georgius - Whitefield Johnson,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Henricus Johnson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880  
 Ricardus Johnson, M.D.  
 Vincent-Elija Keegan, M.D.  
 Francus Lawson, M.D.  
 Archibaldus - Elexis McDonald,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Ban McDonald, M.D.  
 Malcolm-Campbell McDonald, M.D.  
 Guilielmus-Ludovicus Macdonald,  
 M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Andreas McLaren, M.D.  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Mason, M.D. \*1882  
 Georgius-W Masters, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Horatius-Georgius Miller, Mr. Brun.  
 1860, M.D.  
 Simon-Graves Minassian, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Daniel-Thurber Nelson, Amherst.  
 1861 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Albertus - Lane Norris, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 James-Johannes O'Connor, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S.  
 Rufinus-Augustinus Olloqui, M.D.  
 Carolus-Henricus Page, M.D.  
 Johannes-Guilielmus Parsons, M.D.  
 Isaacus-Newton Perley, M.D.  
 \*Fredericus - Henricus - Ricardus  
 Phillippe, M.D. \*1879  
 \*Albertus-Augustus Porter, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1871  
 Carolus-Burnham Porter, Harv. 1862  
 Georgius - Hermannus Powers,  
 Harv. 1861  
 Silas-Dean Presbrey, Harv. 1860  
 Daniel-Livingston Randall, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Edvardus Sanborn, M.D.,  
 M.M.S.S. \*1879

- Benjamin-Addison Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Edvardus Sawyer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Henricus-Hamilton Sproat, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Swan,  
M.D.
- Georgius-Grosvenor Tarbell, Harv.  
1862
- Oliver-Fairfield Wadsworth, Harv.  
1860
- Samuel-Gilbert Webber, Harv. 1860
- \*Josephus Webster, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1860
- Edvardus-Henricus Weston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Edvardus Wigglesworth, Harv. 1861
- Guilielmus Woods, M.D.
- Daniel-Buttrick Woodward, M.D.
- Elija-Miles Yerxa, M.D. \*10 + 59 = 69
- 1866.
- Jacobus-Foster-Alleyne Adams,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Cornelius-Augustus Ahearne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Georgius-Otis Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Robertus Amory, Harv. 1863
- Jacob - Franklin Appell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Alfredus-Bennison Atherton, M.D.
- Hosea-Johannes Babin, M.D.
- Rivus-Delos Barber, M.D.
- Jacobus - Gulick Birch, M.D. et  
Yal. 1865
- \*Chandler-Balch Braman, Harv.  
1864 \*1863
- Theodorus-Frelinghuysen Breck,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Josephus-Lordly Bunting, M.D.
- Winthrop Butler, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Jacobus-Squair Calder, M.D.
- Merritt-Bates Campbell, M.D.
- Robertus-Hillary Carey, M.D.
- \*Nathan-Savery Chamberlain, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1884
- Willard-Dunlap Chase, M.D.
- \*Johannes - Laing Clark, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1884
- \*Cornelius - Franciscus Coleman,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1870
- Guilielmus-Droien Collins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Newton-Ramsey Colter, M.D.
- Johannes-Myrick Crocker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Stephanus Cushing, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Orison-Benjamin Damon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Albertus Day, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Jacobus-Edvardus De Wolf, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Robertus-Spencer Dryer, M.D.
- Georgius - Stetson Eddy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Branch-Eldridge Evans, M.D. \*1874
- Henricus - Jacobus Fixott, M.D.
- \*Thomas-Guilielmus Flatley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1873
- Edvardus - Albertus - Ludovicus  
François, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Ludovicus-Edvardus Franks, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Thomas-Renton Fullerton, M.D.
- Clarentius-Tripp Gardner, M.D.
- Albertus-Stone Garland, Yal. 1863,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Martinus-Luther Gerould, M.D.
- Johannes-Lancaster Gleason, M.D.
- Reed - Bartlett Granger, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- Johannes Green, Harv. 1855
- Johannes-Orne Green, Harv. 1863
- Franciscus - Boott Greenough,  
Harv. 1859
- Thomas Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Henricus - Ludovicus Hammond,  
Ph.B. Brun. 1864, M.D.
- Edvardus-Mowry Harris, M.D.
- Edvinus - Bayard Harvey, Wes-  
leyan. 1859, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Sylvanus Heath, M.D.
- \*Matthæus-Thornton Hobart, M.D. \*1871
- Radulphus - Cross Huse, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Ricardus-Maybery Ingalls, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871
- Georgius-Alexander Jamison, M.D.
- Otis - Henricus Johnson, Tufts.  
1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Carolus-Parke Kemp, Harv. 1862
- Fredericus - Irving Knight, Yal.  
1862 et Mr. Yal. 1866, M.D.,  
Laryngol. Prof. Adjuv., M.M.S.S.
- \*Johannes-Patterson Lynam, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1871

Jacobus - Athanasius McDonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Robertus - Guilielmus McKeag-  
ney, M.D. <sup>\*1873</sup>

Carolus Mackin, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Marcellinus Mercer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Jacobus Milliken, M.D.

Edvinus-Jeremias Morgan, M.D.

Paulus-Fortunatus Munde, M.D.,

in Coll. Dart. Gynæcol. Prof.

Curtis - Emerson Muun, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius Munroe, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Franciscus Munroe,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1873</sup>

Arthurus-Howard Nichols, Harv. 1862

Milledge Oakes, M.D.

Guilielmus-Martyn Ogden, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Wilmot Oleson, M.D.

Georgius-Cowles Osgood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Kittredge Packard, M.D.

Johannes-Gray Park, Harv. 1858

Scollay Parker, Harv. 1861

Fredericus-Guilielmus Payne, M.D.

Rogerus-Elliott Perkins, M.D.

Edvardus-Henricus Pettengill, M.D.

Gardner-Carpenter Pierce, Dart.  
1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Georgius Porteous, M.D.

Calvinus Pratt, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Henricus Rice, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Hughes Richards, M.D.

Albertus-Rolandus Robbins, M.D.

Carolus-Blake Robinson, M.D.

Henricus-Perkins Shattuck, M.D.

Ebenezer - Farrington Spaulding,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Greene Stanton, M.D.

Georgius-Albertus Stuart, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Ludovicus Sturtevant,  
Bowd. 1863 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Carolus - Carroll Talbot, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Howard Thorndike, M.D.

Guilielmus-Clinton Tracy, M.D.

Augustus-Chapman Walker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Collins Warren, Harv. 1863

Philon-Currier Whidden, M.D.

\*Jeremias Whipple, Brun. 1859,  
M.D. <sup>\*1871</sup>

Oliver-Chace Wiggin, M.D.

Burt-Green Wilder, M.D., S.B.

1862, in Univ. Cornell. Anat.

Comp. et Zool. et in Coll. Bowd.

Physiol. Prof., M.M.S. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*Jacobus-Long Williams, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1870</sup>

Hieronymus Wilmarth, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
<sup>\*18 + 87 = 100</sup>

1867.

Josephus Andrews, M.D.

Oliver - Henricus Arnold, Brun.  
1865, M.D.

\*Carolus-Josephus Barber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1873</sup>

\*Edvardus - Lawrence Barteaux,  
M.D. <sup>\*1863</sup>

Georgius-Clark Blaisdell, M.D.

Gualterus-Channing Blaisdell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Tower Blake, M.D.

Edvardus-Everett Boardman, M.D.

Jacobus-Henricus Bodge, Dart.

1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Shaw Bowen, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Georgius-Henricus Bull, M.D. <sup>\*1870</sup>

Carolus-Caldwell, Dart. 1864, M.D.

Guilielmus-Minns Caldwell, M.D.

Carolus-Greenleaf Carleton, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

Kitson Casey, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Churchill, M.D.

Guilielmus-Johnson Clarke, M.D.

Edvardus-Russell Cogswell, Harv.  
1864

Henricus-Thomas Corbett, M.D.

Ellis-Holmes Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Guilielmus Crawford,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Cruise, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Davis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Henricus Denny, Dart.  
1859 et Mr. Dart., M.D.

Ricardus-Henricus Derby, Harv. 1864

Albertus DeWolf, M.D.

Simon - Walker Dodd, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

- Hugo Doherty, Guil. 1863 et Mr. Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Edgarus-Leroy Draper, Mr. Amh. 1868, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Orsamus-Monroe Drury, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1881</sup>  
 Martinus-Van-Buren Dunham, M.D. Thomas Dwight, Harv. 1866  
 Johannes-Bryant Fisher, M.D. Alexander Fleming, M.D.  
 \*Archibaldus - Campbell Fowler, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1871</sup>  
 Franciscus-Forbes Garvie, M.D. Lucius - Fayette - Clark Garvin, Amh. 1862, M.D.  
 Jubal-Converse Gleason, Amherst. 1863, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Sidneius-Storrs Hall, M.D. Guilielmus-Allen Hatch, Colby. 1861, M.D.  
 \*Carolus-Guilielmus Heaton, Harv. 1863 <sup>\*1869</sup>  
 Edvardus-Henricus Hill, M.D. Franciscus-Ormond-Jonathan-Smith Hill, M.D.  
 Thomas-Burrus Holmes, M.D. Carolus-Edvardus Hosmer, Brun. 1861, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 David Hunt, Mr. Brun. 1875, M.D. \*Moses-Nowell Hunt, Mr. Brun. 1875, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1873</sup>  
 Thomas-Shreve Jacobs, M.D. Georgius-Golding Kennedy, Harv. 1864  
 Jacobus-Henricus Kimball, M.D. Carolus - Marsh Kittredge, Amh. 1862, M.D.  
 Edvardus-Balch Knight, M.D. Thomas-Carolus Leaver, Reg. Nov. Scot. 1860 et Mr. Reg. 1868, M.D.  
 Edvinus-Rufus Lewis, Amh. 1861 et Mr. Amh., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Albertus Lewis, M.D. Matthæus McDonald, M.D.  
 Jacobus - Aloysius McDonough, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Johannes-Josephus McMahon, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Benjamin-Houston Mann, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1881</sup>  
 Jacobus-Gardner Maxfield, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus-Putnam Merrill, M.D. Benjamin - Franciscus Moulton, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Guilielmus Norrie, M.D. Carolus-Worthy Perkins, M.D.  
 Raphael Provencher, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Henricus - Parker Quincy, Harv. 1862  
 Johannes-Newton Randall, M.D. Guilielmus-Lambert Richardson, Harv. 1864  
 Jacobus-Henricus Robbins, Amh. 1862, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Richmond - Barbour Root, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Anderson-Lemuel Scott, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1879</sup>  
 \*Albertus - Field Scruton, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1869</sup>  
 Henricus-Young Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Josephus Spalding, M.D. Abiram-Franciscus Squier, M.D.  
 Edmundus-Horatius Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Fredericus-Russell Sturgis, M.D. Jacobus-Vaughan Tabor, M.D.  
 Henricus-Elmer Townsend, Harv. 1863  
 Henricus Tuck, Harv. 1863  
 Jacobus - Joannas Tucker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacobus Venables, M.D. Johannes-Calvin Webster, Dart. 1864, M.D.  
 Johannes-Birtwistle Whitaker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Robertus White, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1880</sup>  
 Rufus-Lawrence Wilder, M.D. Reuben Willis, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*11 + 76 = 87</sup>  
 1868.  
 Franciscus-Wayland Adams, Amh. 1862 et Mr. Amh., M.D.  
 Ezra - Barnes Aldrich, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus - Petrus Ames, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Temme Andrews, Acad. Nov. Scot., M.D.  
 Albertus-Manley Ballard, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Edvardus-Emery Barden, M.D. <sup>\*1875</sup>

Henricus - Harris - Aubrey Beach,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Pallen Bishop, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Elbridge Boardman,  
Harv. 1865

\*Carolus-Albertus Boner, M.D. \*1878  
Orson-Alphonsus Boothby, M.D.  
Fredericus - Guilielmus Borden,  
Reg. Nov. Scot. 1867, M.D.

Jacobus-Albertus Botterell, M.D.  
Henricus - Pickering Bowditch,  
Harv. 1861

Robertus Boyd, M.D.

Robertus-Alfredus Boyd, M.D.  
Edvinus-Howard Brigham, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Fredericus Brine, M.D.  
Carolus-Edmundus Caldwell, M.D.  
Fredericus-Benoni Carpenter, M.D.

\*Albertus Carroll, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1884  
Henricus Chipman, Reg. Nov.  
Scot., M.D.

David Coggin, Mr. Dart. 1878,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Anderson Coleman, M.D.  
Thomas Conant, M.D.

Henricus-Josephus Cushing, Colby.  
1864, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Eugenius Donham, M.D.

\*Edvardus-Morris Dunbar, S.B.  
Dart. 1865, M.D. \*1876

Herbertus Elliott, M.D.

Justinus-Edwards Emerson. Guil.  
1865 et Mr. Guil., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Howe Fellows, M.D.

Reginaldus - Heber Fitz, Harv.  
1864

Edvardus-Channing Folsom, M.D.

Edvardus-Jacob Forster, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Beveridge Fulton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Washington Gay, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Quincy Goodwin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Leverett-Duncan Gunter, M.D.

Josias-Little Hale. Hobart. 1860  
et Mr. Hobart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Washington Handy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Sanford Hanscom, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Guilielmus Harris, M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus-Howe Has-  
tings, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Sidneius-Latham Holdrege, M.D.

Edvardus-Brown Holt, M.D.

Gualterus-Marsh Jackson, M.D.

Chauncy-Alphonsus Jacobs, M.D.

Georgius-Fredericus Jelly, Brun.

1864 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Theodorus-Scott Keith, M.D.

Edvardus-Stanley Lane, M.D.

Rufus-Pratt Lincoln, Amh. 1862,  
M.D.

\*Oscarus-Fredericus Lund, Guil.  
1866, M.D. \*1875

Johannes-Farquhar McDonald, M.D.

Foster MacFarlane, M.D.

\*Angus MacLeod, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1873

Edvardus-True McRobert, M.D.

Thomas Maher, M.D.

Johannes Massey, M.D.

\*David Merrill, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1871

\*Carolus-Nathanael Miller, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1878

Samuel-Lawrence Moore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Henricus Morris, M.D.

David-Henricus Morton, M.D.

Kennedy Muuro, M.D.

\*Edvardus-Everett Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1875

Hersey-Derby Pickman, M.D.

Herbertus-Jacobus Pratt, Harv. 1863

Guilielmus-Henricus Prittie, M.D.

Hosea-Mason Quinby, Brun. 1865,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Augustus Remick, M.D.

Georgius-Howard-Malcolm Rowe,  
Dart. 1864 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henderson Ruddick,  
M.D., M.M.S.S., S.Agr. B. 1881

\*Carolus-Jacobus Shreve, M.D. \*1881

\*Alexis-Josephus Sullivan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1879

Allen-Melancthon Sumner, S. B.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Neil Sutherland, M.D.

\*Georgius-Woodbury Swett, Harv.  
1865 \*1869

Vernon-Otis Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Fredericus Ware, Harv. 1865 \*1869

Thomas Waterman, Harv. 1864



Johannes-Ordway Webster, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Francus Wells, Harv. 1864

Robertus-Bradley Welton, M.D.

\*Johannes West, M.D. <sup>1880</sup>

Edvardus-Tufts Williams, Harv.  
1865

Aurin-Payson Woodman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Leonardus Woods, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1884</sup>

Samuel Worcester, M.D. <sup>\*15 + 73 = 88</sup>

1869.

Elton - Jacobus Bassett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Alfredus-Wood Baylies, M.D.

Georgius Bell, M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus Bent, M.D.

Henricus-Franciscus Borden, S.B.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Enoch-Freeman Bradford, Tufts.  
1867, M.D.

Henricus-Nelson Brown, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Lysander Burden, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Abner-Wheeler Buttrick, Guil.  
1865 et Mr. Guil., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1882</sup>

Duncan Campbell, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gardner Carter, M.D.

Alphonsus-Holland Carvill, Tufts.  
1866 et Mr. Tufts., M.D.

Donald Chisholm, M.D.

Royal-Ludovicus Cleaves, M.D.

Benjamin-Franklin Clough, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Ross Collie, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus Daley, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Sumner-Danforth Davis, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Lovell Dodge, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1882</sup>

Rolandus-Witherspoon Doe, Harv.  
1865

Thomas-Graham Dorsey, M.D.

Guilielmus-Wellman Dow, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Francus-Winthrop Draper, Brun.  
1862, M.D., Med. Jurisprud.

Prof. Adjuv., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*Daniel-Mitchel Elliot, Dart. 1864,  
Mr. Dart., M.D. <sup>\*1882</sup>

\*Erastus Emory, M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1878</sup>

Willis-Mott Fellows, M.D.

Henricus-Lamartine Fichtenkam,  
M.D.

Edmundus-Eastman Fogg, Bowd.  
1861 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Jonathan-Borden Fulton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Hathorne Gage, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1885</sup>

Franciscus-Edvardus Galligan, M.D.

Carolus-Almon Goldsmith, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Webster Goss, Harv.  
1862

Ammi-Ruhamah Hahn, Dart. 1865,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Bartlett Ham, M.D.

Guilielmus - Abrahamus Haskell,  
Harv. 1866

\*Georgius-Eversdyke Hatton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1878</sup>

Guilielmus - Warner Hibbard,  
M.D., S.T.B. Yal. 1880

Guilielmus-Henricus Hills, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Abner Hodgson, M.D.

Henricus Hooper, Harv. 1865

Edvinus-Clarentius Howard, M.D.

Guilielmus James, M.D., Physiol.  
Prof. Adjuv., Philos. Prof.

Adjuv. et Prof., A.A.S.

Horatius - Huntington Johnson,  
Tufts. 1864, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Gilbertus Jordan, M.D.

\*Barker - Brooks Kent, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1873</sup>

Johannes-Bryden Kent, M.D.

Benjamin Knight, M.D.

Guilielmus-Henricus Logan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Hildreth McCollom,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Graham McKay, M.D.

Henricus-Tucker Mansfield, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Inglis Margeson, M.D.

Johannes-Ames Mead, M.D.

Ferdinandus - Gordon Morrill,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Georgius Newhall, M.D.

\*Algernon-Sidney Nichols, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1877</sup>

Howard Okie, M.D.

Franciscus-Fullam Parker, Tufts.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ferdinandus-Loreck Pedolin, M.D.

Warren Peirce, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Harlin Pillsbury, Dart.

1866, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Pickering Putnam, Harv. 1865

\*Wentworth - Henricus Quigley,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1873</sup>

Henricus Reynolds, M.D.

Daniel-Campbell Rose, M.D.

Daniel-Oliver Saunders, M.D.

Georgius-Brune Shattuck, Harv. 1863

Jacobus-Laud Simpson, M.D.

Ira-Sinclair Smith, Trin. Conn.

1864, M.D.

Johannes-Petrus Smith, M.D.

Andreas-Jackson Stevens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Newcomb Stone, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Edvinus Vail, M.D.

Edvardus-Newton Whittier, Brun.

1862, et Mr. Brun., M.D., Med.

.Clin. Prof. Adjuv., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Alphonsus Wilson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Addison Wood, M.D.

\*9+68 = 77

1870.

Franciscus - Marcellus Blodgett,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus - Allen Blood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Thatcher Boutwell, Harv.  
1866

Herbertus Boyd, M.D.

Petrus-McNutt Braisto, M.D.

Carolus-Brooks Brigham, Harv.  
1866

Georgius - Levi Brown, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Raymond Brown, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Anson Bushee, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Georgius Cahill, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthurus-Brooks Caldwell, M.D.

Rufus-Herbertus Carver, M.D.

Henricus-Edvardus Childs, M.D.  
Herbertus-Codman Clapp, Harv.

1867

Augustus-Tupper Clarke, M.D.

Michael-Emmet Connelly, M.D.

Robertus-Augustus Dakin, M.D.

\*Johannes Disbrow, M.D. <sup>1873</sup>

Guilielmus-Henricus Emery, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. .

Horatius-Stanwood Everett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Gilson Farlow, Harv.  
1866

Chester - Irving Fisher, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Follen Folsom, Harv. 1862

Henricus-Josephus Gaffney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Patricius-Freeburn Gavin, M.D.

\*Thomas-Farrie Goddard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>1872</sup>

Ricardus-Cranch Greenleaf, Harv.  
1866

Carolus-Constantinus Guzman, M.D.  
Stephanus-Guilielmus Hayes, M.D.,

M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Heron, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Alfredus-Owen Hitchcock, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Israel - Thorndike Hunt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Miles-Benjamin Jones, M.D.

Franciscus-Marshall Kendall, M.D.

Henricus-Mitchell Keyes, M.D.

Alexander-Petrus Laundry, M.D.

Erasmus-Darwin Leavitt, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1854, M.D., A.A.S.

\*Jeremias - Josephus McCarthy,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1863</sup>

Johannes McInnis, M.D.

\*Johannes - Franciscus Meacom,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>1871</sup>

Thomas Milsom, M.D.

Franciscus-Tift Moffett, M.D.

Edvardus - Gilead Morse, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fessenden Nichols, M.D.

Carolus - Whitney Page, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Page, M.D., D.M.D. 1869

Fredericus-Davis Perry, M.D.

Abner Post, Yal. 1866, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Jackson Putnam, Harv.  
1866

Normannus-Perkins Quint, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Griswold Shannon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Bailey Shute, Harv. 1865

Johannes-Henricus Simpson, M.D.

Georgius-Hill Smith, M.D.

Herbertus Smith, M.D.

Roscoe Smith, M.D.

Jacobus-Alfredus Spalding, Dart.  
1866, M.D.

Georgius-Henricus Stanley, M.D.

Georgius - Edmundus Stackpole,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Wistar Stevens, Harv. 1860

Georgius-Beckwith Stevens, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Henricus Thompson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Melville-Cox Towle, Harv. 1865 •1875

Augustus - Maclauchlan Tupper,  
M.D.

Johannes-Rogerus Wade, M.D.

Rollin - Clayton Ward, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Henricus Warner, M.D.

Georgius - Otis Warner, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Leonardus Wheeler, Harv. 1866  
\*6 + 63 = 69  
1871.

Azel Ames, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Palmer Atherton, M.D.

\*Guilielmus Austin, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1871

Georgius-Smith Bartlett, M.D.

Jacobus-McGregor Baxter, M.D.

Carolus - Bradford Belt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Horatius Berry, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Novatus Blodgett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Palmer Bolles, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Thacher Boutelle, Harv.  
1867

Horatius Bridge, Hobart. 1867,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Carolus-Grosvenor Brooks, Am-  
herst. 1868 et Mr. Amh., M.D. •1885

Johannes Burke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Read Chadwick, Harv.  
1865

Lutherus-Graves Chandler, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes Cotton, M.D.

Bennett-Franklin Davenport, Harv.  
1867

\*Jacobus - Henricus Davenport,  
Harv. 1868 •1875

Nathan-Johnson Davis, M.D.

Archibaldus-Thompson Davison,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus-Seaver Dixon, Harv. 1866

\*Johannes - McKenzie - Campbell  
Fiske, Harv. 1868 •1871

Hubbard-Augustus Foster, M.D.

\*Shirley-Henricus France, M.D. •1870

Jacobus-Guilielmus Fraser, M.D.

Wooster-Parker Giddings, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Alexander-Gordon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Thatcher Graves, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,  
Kenyon. 1867, M.D., M.M.S.S. •1872

Benjamin - Jones Handy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus - Hammatt Hodges,  
M.D. •1872

Carolus-Abbée Holt, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Pelby Jones, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Mortimer Keniston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Patricius - Alexander Macdonald,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Alexander McDonald,  
M.D.

Jacobus-Henricus McDonnell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Daniel MacIntosh, M.D.

Daniel McIntosh, M.D.

Thomas Mackenzie, M.D.

Johannes - Cameron McKinnon,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Macpherson,  
M.D.

Suther-Corbett Murray, M.D.

Thomas-Guilielmus Musgrove, M.D.

Josephus-Pearson Oliver, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus - Mortimer Patterson,  
M.D.

Woodman - Page Prince, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Alexander Robertson, M.D.

Benjamin-Clarentius Senton, M.D.

Andreas-Badger Sherburne, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Emmons Smith, M.D.

\*Edvardus - Reynolds Spaulding,  
Harv. 1867 <sup>\*1876</sup>

Johannes-Winthrop Spooner, Harv.  
1867

Rufus-Guilielmus Sprague, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Thomas Still, M.D.

Murdo Sutherland, M.D.

Fredericus-Lyman Thayer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Granville-Wilson Tinkham, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Julius-Dominicus Werner, M.D.

Whitfield Winsey, M.D.

Edvardus-Stickney Wood, Harv.  
1867

\*8 + 58 = 61

1872.

Georgius-Edwards Abbott, M.D.

\*Thomas Allyn, Yal. 1867, M.D. <sup>\*1882</sup>

Carolus-Franciscus Atwood, Dart.  
1867, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus Baker, M.D.,  
Gynæcol. Prof. Adj., M.M.S.S.

Gideon Barnaby, M.D.

Henricus - Jabez Barnes, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-David Bradley, M.D.

Guilielmus - Pitt Brechin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Alexander-Burdick Briggs, M.D.

Archibaldus-Keightly Carruthers,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Gualterus Channing, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Julianus-Augustinus Chase, M.D.

Johannes-Cassilis Cockburn, M.D.

Johannes-Franciscus Couch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Edvinus Coulthard, Nov.  
Brunsvic. 1868, M.D.

Elbridge-Gerry Cutler, Harv. 1868

Guilielmus-Bullard Cutler, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Asahel-Ebenezer Darling, M.D.

Donald Darrach, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Erastus DeWitt, M.D.

Georgius-Livingston Ellis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Benson Fenwick, M.D.

Carolus-Augustus Fernald, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Gualterus-Channing Gale, M.D.

Henricus-Hammond Gallison, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Eugenius-Albertus Gilman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

David - Ricardus Ginn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Rolandus Hammond, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus - Augustinus Harris,  
Harv. 1866

Guilielmus-Cook Holyoke, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Warren Jones, M.D.

Georgius-Albertus Jordan, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

Stephanus-Henricus King, M.D.

Carolus-Averill Lovejoy, Harv. 1868

Wallace-Williams Lovejoy, Kenyon.  
1868, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Ambrosius McArthur,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Matthæus-Law Macfarland, M.D.

Petrus-Henricus McMillan, M.D.

Amos-Lawrence Mason, Harv. 1863

Samuel Moore, M.D.

Guilielmus-Jacobus Morton, Harv.  
1867

Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Solomon-Burke Pillsbury, M.D.

Carolus-Lawrence Randall, M.D.  
Henricus-Guilielmus Robertson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Summerfield Sanborn,  
M.D.

Jacobus-Dwight Seymour, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Freeman Southard,  
Tufts. 1869, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Winthrop - Flint Stevens, Dart.  
1869 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Edvinus Tobey, M.D.

Johannes - Herbertus Twombly,  
Dart. 1868 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Francus - Thomas Vinal, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Haines Wellman, M.D.

Emory - Lincoln White, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Scollay Whitwell,  
Harv. 1869

Jacobus Wier, M.D.  
Clifton-Ellis Wing, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus - Augustus Woodbury,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*1 + 57 = 58

1873.

\*Franciscus Atwood, Harv. 1869 \*1882  
Jacobus - Bourne Ayer, Harv.  
1869

Josua-Edgarus Bacon, M.D.  
Jacobus-Richmond Baras, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Hickling Bradford, Harv.  
1869

\*Henricus-Wheeler Brown, M.D. \*1875

David-Howland Canon, M.D.  
Levi-Wheaton Clapp, Brun. 1870  
et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Stephanus-Wilson Clark, Mich.  
1865, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Wilmot Clement, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Albertus Coburn, Am-  
herst. 1868 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Martinus Cole, M.D.

Johannes-Zebulon Currie, Nov.  
Brunsvic., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes Dixwell, Harv. 1870

Franciscus-Eugenius Eaton, M.D.  
Russell - Dunson Elliott, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Dormenius Hall, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Penn Hammond, Am-  
herst. 1869, M.D.

Arthurus-Edvardus Hartnett, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Henchey, M.D.

\*Guilielmus-Wells Howard, M.D. \*1878

Jacobus - Abercrombie Latimer,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus-Means Lawrence, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus - Josephus McDonald,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Angus McSwain, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Hill Mann, M.D.

Franciscus Middlemas, M.D.

Jacobus-Raymond Morgan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Michael-Augustus Morris, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Gualterus-Jenkes Norfolk, M.D.

Nelson Perrin, Brun. 1869, M.D.  
Josephus-Franklin Perry, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Albertus Pike, M.D.  
Franciscus-Edvardus Porter, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1869, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Krans Sabine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Warren Sawyer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Fredericus - Cheever Shattuck,  
Harv. 1868

Alexander-McLeod Sommerville,  
M.D.

Edmundus Walsh, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Sommerville Wood-  
worth, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fitzwilliam - Sargent Worcester,  
M.D.

Guilielmus - Hunter Workman,  
Yal. 1869 et Mr. Yal., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*3 + 39 = 42

1874

Guilielmus-Sturgis Bigelow, Harv.  
1871

Ludovicus-Lincoln Bryant, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Marshall Buckingham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Greenleaf Bulfinch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Standish-Foster Bush,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Leander - Albertus Cliff, Nov.  
Brunsvic. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*Carolus-Henricus Colburn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1880

\*Guilielmus-Sage Crosby, Harv.  
1870 \*1875

Franciscus - Henricus Davenport,  
Guil. 1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Sawyer Dennett, Bowd.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Marshall - Perry Eayra, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Waldo Emerson, Harv.  
1866

Samuel-Page Fowler, Amherst.  
1861, M.D.

Georgius-Minott Garland, Harv.  
1871

Edvinus-Peabody Gerry, Dart.  
1869, Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus - Jacobus Hallaren, S.  
Mariæ, Mariæ - Terræ, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ricardus Harrison, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Stillman Hillard, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Barker Hills, Harv.  
1871

Georgius-Oscarus Jenkins, M.D.  
Sethus-Wight Kelley, Dart. 1869,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Boott Loring, M.D.  
Stephanus-Crosby Martin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Edvardus - Jesse Moors, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Edvardus Moseley,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Duncan-Barbour Myshrall, M.D.  
Georgius-Whipple Porter, Brun.  
1870 et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Andreas-Fairfield Reed, Dart.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas - Morgan Rotch, Harv.  
1870

Edmundus - Doe Spear, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Hugo-Johnstone Speer, M.D.  
Flavel-Shurtleff Thomas, M.D.

Edvardus-Tobey Tucker, Brun.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Herbertus Warren, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Wescott,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Morris-Plumer Wheeler, M.D.  
Franciscus-Blaisdell Wilder, Guil.  
1870, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Herbertus Williams, Harv.  
1871

\*3+35 = 38

1875.

Henricus - Withington Bradford,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Henricus Burchmore,  
M.D.

Robertus-Marsh Carleton, Dart.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jonas Clark, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Madison De Wolf, M.D.

Guilielmus-Aloysius Dunn, M.D.  
Gualterus Ela, Harv. 1871

Jacobus - Antonius Finn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Jacobus-Aloysius Fleming, M.D. \*1883  
Justus - Crosby French, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Henricus French, Harv.  
1869 \*1878

Edvinus-Fisher Gardner, M.D.  
Almon-Debois Gay, M.D.

\*Samuel Howe, Harv. 1871 \*1879

Alexander-Rankin Hutchison, M.D.  
Claudius-Marcellus Jones, Harv. 1866

Alexander-Bloomfield Lawrence,  
M.D.

Bennett-Sperry Lewis, M.D.  
Robertus-Pearmain Loring, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Phillips-Adams Lovering, Harv. 1871  
Georgius-Chesley McClean, M.D.

Carolus - Edvardus McGowan,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Edvardus Mecuen, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Lemuel Nichols, Brun.  
1872, M.D.

\*Wilbur - Fisk Sanborn, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius Stedman, Harv. 1871 \*1884  
Henricus-Rust Stedman, M.D.

Jonathan-Merle Teele, Tufts. 1870,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Fiske Whitney, Harv.  
1871

Fredericus-Morse Wilson, Colby.  
1871, M.D.

\*4+26 = 30

1876.

Fletcher-Morton Abbott, M.D.  
Read-Letts Bell, M.D.

Guilielmus-Appleton Bell, Harv.  
1873

Fredericus-Pfeiffer Biggs, M.D.  
Edvardus-Young Bogman, Brun.

1874, M.D.  
Seranus Bowen, M.D.

Carolus-Guilielmus Brown, M.D.  
Gonzalus-Edvardus Buxton, M.D.

Arthurus-Tracy Cabot, Harv. 1872  
Georgius-Peters Caldwell, M.D.,  
D.M.D. 1876

Guilielmus-Reginaldus Chipman,  
Reg. Nov. Scot., M.D.

- \*Fredericus-Herbertus Copeland,  
Harv. 1873 \*1882  
Carolus - Kimball Cutter, Tufts.  
1872, M.D.
- \*Guilielmus-Henricus Dale, M.D. \*1880  
Guilielmus-McKay DeinStadt, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Johannes - Gordon  
Fogg, Harv. 1873
- \*Georgius-Townsend Fox, Mich.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1877  
Thomas-Waterman Huntington,  
Viridim. 1871, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Leavitt Jackson, M.D.  
Johannes-Henricus Kennealy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Alexander Livingston, M.D.  
Cornelius-Josephus McCormick, M.D.  
\*Eugenius - Johannes McGrath,  
M.D. \*1879  
Beverly McMonagle, M.D.  
Enoch - Quimby Marston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Manuel-Masforroll, M.D.  
Carolus-Johannes Miller, M.D.  
Fredericus - Fiske Moore, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Arthurus - Bennett Morong, Am-  
herst. 1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-David O'Connell, M.D.  
Georgius - Ellis Putney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.
- \*Jeremias-Johannes Reardon, M.D. \*1882  
Samuel - Quincy Robinson, B.S.  
Dart, M.D.  
Franciscus-Elmer Tilden, M.D.  
Georgius-Horton Tilden, Harv. 1872  
Guilielmus-Adams Winn, Harv. 1872  
\*6+31=86  
1877.  
Guilielmus Appleton, M.D.  
Alphonsus-Moffitt Avery, M.D.  
Carolus-Olney Ballou, M.D.  
Winfredus-Baxter Bancroft, Am-  
herst. 1874, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Chauncey Booth, Harv.  
1871  
\*Johannes - Coffin - Jones Brown,  
Harv. 1873 \*1876  
Guilielmus-Terentius Carolin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Edvardus Clark, Bowd.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.
- Carolus - Wendell Cooper, Am-  
herst. 1873 et Mr. Amherst.,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus - Franciscus Cummings,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Clarentius Cutter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvinus-Alfredus Daniels, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Dyer Ellis, Mediob. 1874,  
M.D.  
Oliver-Hurd Everett, Harv. 1873  
Carolus-Albertus Fairbanks, S.B.  
Dart, M.D.  
Johannes-Woodford Farlow, Harv.  
1874  
Irving - Sylvester Fogg, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Johannes-Bernardus Foley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1883  
Franciscus-Lyman Forsyth, M.D.  
\*Carolus Foster, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1880  
Jacobus-Richards Foster, M.D.  
Josephus-Everett Garland, Harv.  
1873  
Samuel-Middleton Garlick, M.D.  
Johannes-Chapman Geary, M.D.  
Benedictus-Fenwick Gorman, M.D.  
Laurentius-Mirvin Gould, M.D.  
Carolus-Montraville Green, Harv.  
1874  
Sewell-Elliott Greenwood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Adolphus - Birum Gunter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Albinus - Otis Hamilton, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes - Ricardus Harrington,  
M.D.  
Edvardus - Franciscus Hodges,  
Harv. 1871  
\*Urias-Hopkins Holbrook, Brun.  
1874, M.D. \*1884  
Franciscus-Henricus Hooper, M.D.  
Arthurus-Chadwick Howard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Octavius-Thorndike Howe, Harv.  
1873  
Carolus - Dustin Hunking, Harv.  
1871  
Guilielmus - Otis Hunt, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Willis-Henricus Hunt, M.D.

Marcellus Hutchinson, Harv. 1872  
Johannes-Waldo Johnson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Josephus - Ferdinandus Lindsey,  
Brun. 1873, M.D.

Raphael Lopez, M.D.

Johannes-Chester Lyman, M.D.

Ernestus-Parker Miller, Harv. 1872

\*Winthrop Miller, Harv. 1873 <sup>\*1884</sup>

Edvardus-Osgood Otis, Harv. 1871

Edvardus - Dyer Peters, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Ashton Place, M.D.

Georgius-Mumford Read, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Robertus-McLellan Read, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Mauritius-Howe Richardson, Harv.  
1873

\*Guilielmus - Duncan Robertson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1883</sup>

Thomas-Pierpont Shaw, Harv. 1866

Chauncey-Cooley Sheldon, Harv.  
1870

Sheffield Smith, M.D.

Carolus-Parker Spalding, Harv.  
1870

Johannes-Baker Swift, Amherst.  
1873 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Orlandus Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Augustus Wheaton, M.D.

Guilielmus-Robbins White, Dart.  
1874, M.D.

Franciscus - Henricus Williams,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

\*6 + 56 = 62

1878.

Edvardus Abeles, M.D.

Georgius-Booth Ambrose, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jonas-Edvardus Bacon, Harv. 1875

Carolus-Parker Bancroft, Harv. 1874

Johannes-Winters Brannan, Harv.  
1874

Johannes Bryant, Harv. 1873

Henricus-De Wolfe Carvelle, M.D.

Perley-Pierce Comey, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Patricius Curley, M.D.

Guilielmus-Nelson Deming, M.D.

Jacobus-Edmundus Dorcey, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Wheelock Elliot, Harv.  
1874

Edvardus-Mortimer Ferris, Harv.  
1874

Carolus-Elmer Field, Brun. 1875, M.D.

\*Samuel-Eaton Fitz, Harv. 1862 <sup>\*1883</sup>

Franciscus-Byron Flanders, Harv.  
1874

Samuel-Guilielmus French, Harv.  
1873

Franciscus-Boutelle Fuller, M.D.  
Georgius-Guilielmus Galvin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Flint Gore, M.D.

Otis-French Ham, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Ludovicus Johnson, M.D.

Josephus-Wadsworth Keene, Bowd.  
et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Georgius-Wallace Kelley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*Guilielmus-Philippus Kelly, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. <sup>\*1882</sup>

Henricus-Sherman Kilby, Harv. 1873

Georgius-Adams Leland, Amh. 1874,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Josephus McCarty, M.D.  
Otis-Humphrey Marion, Dart. 1873,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Castein Mason, Harv.  
1874

Carolus-Brenton Mathewson, Brun.  
1874, M.D.

Jacobus-Jackson Minot, Harv. 1874

Henricus-Lee Morse, Harv. 1874

\*Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley, Harv.  
1869 <sup>\*1879</sup>

Gualterus-Andrus Phipps, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Wotkyns Seymour, Yal.  
1875, M.D.

Fredericus-Arnold Smith, M.D.

Guilielmus-Towle Souther, Yal.  
1873, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Dabney Stackpole, Harv.  
1873

Carolus-Bliss Stockwell, M.D.

Georgius-Thomas Tuttle, Dart.  
1872, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Clarentius-Albertus Viles, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Rumford Walker, Yal. 1874,  
M.D.

Luther-Robinson White, M.D.



Fredericus-Webster Whittemore,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Haroldus Williams, Harv. 1875

Samuel-Bayard Woodward, Harv.  
1874

\*8+44=47

1879.

Henricus-Halsey Battey, M.D.

Lutherus-Guilielmus Bennett, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Franklin Blaisdell, Dart.  
1869, Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Vincentius - Yardley Bowditch,  
Harv. 1875

Gualterus-Prentice Bowers, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-White Broughton, Harv.  
1875

Constans Broyer, M.D.

Robertus Burns, M.D.

Hubertus-Leslie Burrell, M.D.

Jacobus-Edvinus Cleaves, Harv.  
1876

Georgius-Ludovicus Collins, Ph.B.  
Brun. 1873, M.D.

Robertus-Brewer Dixon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Magner Donovan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Moulton Durell, M.D.

Jacobus Dwight, Harv. 1874

Wyllis-Gilbertus Eaton, Dart. 1875,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Russell Fessenden,  
Harv. 1874

Fredericus Fuller, Colby. 1873, M.D.

Guilielmus-Whitworth Gannett,  
Harv. 1874

Guido - Hubbard Gardner, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Whitney Haddock, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

David-Graham Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Clemens Hall, M.D.

Ricardus-Cook-Borden Hartley, M.D.

Henricus - Cæcilius Haven, Am-  
herst. 1873

Herbertus-Dexter Hicks, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvinus Hill, Yal. 1876, M.D.

Franciscus-Edvardus Hinds, M.D.

Guilielmus - Edvardus Holbrook,  
Amherst. 1876, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Gualterus-Hamlin Holmes, Bowd.  
1875, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Parker Hooker, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus Hun, Ph.B. Yal. 1874,  
M.D.

Jacobus-Edvardus Keating, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Fredericus Keene, Brun.  
1875, M.D.

\*Gualterus - Willis Larrabee,  
M.D.

\*1881

Carolus-Engenius Meader, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Westgate Mills, M.D.

Samuel - Jason Mixter, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Henricus Mullen, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Arthurus Peavey, M.D.

Cyrus-Tracy Peckham, Harv. 1876

Gualterus-Brewster Platt, Ph.B.  
Yal. 1874, M.D.

Ludovicus-Henricus Plimpton, Harv.  
1875

Johannes-Wheeler Pray, M.D.

Morton-Henricus Prince, Harv. 1875

Jacobus-Munroe Randall, M.D.

Franciscus-Reader Rix, Harv. 1875

Elliot - Daniel Robbins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Gorham - Davis Rogers, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Herbertus Rollins,  
D.M.D. 1873, M.D.

Edvardus - Josias Ruddock, Am-  
herst. 1874, M.D.

Guilielmus-Brewster Sawyer, Am-  
herst. 1875, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Patricius Scully, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Turner Simmons, M.D.

Jonathan-Jason Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Willis - Parsons Spring, Oberlin.  
1875, M.D.

Myles Standish, Bowd. 1875 et  
Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvinus-Flye Stetson, M.D.

Gardner-Taber Swarts, M.D.

Guilielmus - Wilder Townsend,  
Harv. 1875

Edricus-Allan Wade, M.D.

Alfredus Walton, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franklin-Cooley Warren, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus-Jonathan Warren, Yal.  
1876, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Sedgwick Watson, Harv.  
1875  
Fredericus-Ward Webber, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Johannes-Brooks Wheeler, Viridim.  
1875, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Willard Wolcott, M.D.  
Samuel-Edvinus Wyman, Harv. 1874  
Johannes-Franciscus Young, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

\*1 + 69 = 70

1880.

Georgius-Edvinus Adams, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Dudley-Petrus Allen, Oberlin. 1875,  
M.D.  
Georgius - Edvinus Bill, Tufts.  
1877, M.D.  
Edvardus-Cornelius Briggs, D.M.D.  
1878, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Norton Bullard, Harv.  
1875  
Buchanan Burr, M.D.  
Abrahamus-Barker Cates, Colby.  
1874 et Mr. Colby., M.D.  
Moses-Davis Church, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Samuel-Bartlett Clarke, M.D.  
Georgius-Colburn Clement, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Alexander Crowell, M.D.  
et Jefferson. Penn. 1875  
Carolus-Gilman Currier, Harv. 1877  
Guilielmus Davis, Harv. 1876  
Carolus-Ayrault Dewey, Rocr.estr.  
1861, M.D.  
Fredericus-Fobes Doggett, Harv.  
1877  
Eugenius-Fillmore Dunbar, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Carroll Emerson,  
Harv. 1875  
Haroldus-Clarentius Ernst, Harv.  
1876  
Samuel - Augustus Fisk, Yal.  
1877, M.D.  
Egbertus-Henricus Grandin, Harv.  
1876  
Carolus-Bartlett Hammond, Dart.  
1877, M.D.

Guilielmus - Benjamin Jackson,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus - Percy Jaques, Harv.  
1876  
Guilielmus-Furness Jarvis, M.D.  
Herbertus-Perry Jefferson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Flavillus - Winslow Kyle, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Howard Mallet, M.D.  
Carolus - Sumner Millet, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Howard Monks, Harv.  
1875  
Ernestus-Henricus Noyes, Bowd.  
1875, Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Franklin Osman, M.D.  
Gualterus - Josephus Otis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Azarias - Worthington Parsons,  
M.D.  
Thomas - Lyman Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Matthæus-Vassar Pierce, Harv.  
1877  
Godefridus Ryder, Harv. 1877  
Carolus-Quantic Scoboria, M.D.  
Thomas-Perkins Smith, M.D.  
Herbertus Terry, S.B. Cornell.  
1876, M.D.  
Jacobus-Wise Walker, Harv. 1877  
Georgius-Lincoln Walton, Harv.  
1875  
Edvardus-Graeff West, Harv. 1877  
Georgius-Webb West, Harv. 1872  
Herbertus-Warren White, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

1881.

Carolus-Edvardus Abbott, M.  
Johannes-Gualterus Baker, M.D.  
Isadorus-Nathan Bloom, Yal. 1878,  
M.D.  
Georgius - Herbertus Bridgman,  
Dart. 1876, M.D.  
Jacobus - Hovey Bullard, Harv.  
1876  
Carolus - Henricus Call, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Henricus Cobb, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Clark Coe, Yal. 1878, et

Mr. Yal., M.D. et Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1882  
Henricus Colt, Guilielm. 1878,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Frost Cunningham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Thomas Cushman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Jones Cutter, Harv. 1877  
Georgius-Guilielmus Dow, Brun.  
1877, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus - Scudder Drake, Brun.  
1877, M.D.  
Fredericus - Warren Ellis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus - Franciscus Galligan,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Bowditch Gerould, S.B.  
Dart. 1878, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius - Zina Goodell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus - Asahel Gould, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Samuel - Tappan Harmon, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus Harrington, Harv. 1878  
Franciscus - Bishop Harrington,  
Tufts. 1877, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Edvardus-Stephanus Hayes, M.D.  
Georgius - Griswold Hayward,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Gualterus-Sumner Hayward, Brun.  
1878, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Donnison Hodges, Harv.  
1877  
Jacobus-Sullivan Howe, M.D.  
Carolus-Archelaus Huse, Brun.  
1878, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Milo-Augustus Jewett, M.D.  
Fredericus-Guilielmus Johnson,  
Amherst. 1875, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Jacobus-Henricus King, Viridim.  
1878, M.D.  
Herbertus-Henricus Lyons, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Gualterus-Porter Manton, M.D.  
Willis-Brooks McMichael, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Julianus-Augustus Mead, Harv.  
1878  
Simeon-McCausland Metcalf, M.D.  
Daniel-Edvardus Millerick, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Bowditch Morton, M.D.  
Ludovicus-Merritt Palmer, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Phelps Perkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Herbertus-Jason Pomroy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Morton Sherman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas - Foster Sherman, Harv.  
1877

\*Guilielmus-Lawrence Sprague,  
Harv. 1871

\*1881

Henricus-Sanford Squires, M.D.  
Carolus-Goddard Stearns, Am-  
herst. 1874, M.D.

Carolus-Pratt Strong, Harv. 1876  
Russell Sturgis, Harv. 1878

Guilielmus-Nye Swift, Harv. 1877  
Guilielmus-Franklin Temple, Dart.  
1877, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fredericus Terrell, Indiana. Asbur.  
1876, M.D.

Johannes-Howard Thurlow, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Eugenius Titcomb, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Bates Tower, M.D.  
Caleb-Brooks Underhill, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Goddard Weld, M.D.  
Reynold-Webb Wilcox, Yal. 1878,  
M.D.

Johannes-Harpin Wilson, M.D.  
Carolus-Bryant Witherlee, Harv.  
1876

Carolus - Franciscus Withington,  
Harv. 1874

\*1 + 59 = 60

1882.

Henricus-Fiske Adams, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Aiken, Harv.  
1871

Gardner-Weld Allen, Harv. 1877  
Guilielmus-A Applegate, M.D.

Edgarus-Chester Atkins, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Sumner Atwood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Reed-McColloch Baird, M.D.  
Fredericus-Jason Beckwith, Yal.

1878, M.D.

Enos-Hoyt Bigelow, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Seaver Blanchard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus - Winslow Boutwell,  
M.D.

Cary-Carpenter Bradford, Brun.  
1877, M.D.

Carolus - How Bradley, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Josephus Broderick, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Stephanus - Driver Brooks, Am-  
herst. 1875, M.D.

Guilielmus-Tyler Browne, Ph.B.  
Yal. 1878, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Howard-Mendenhall Buck, Harv.  
1878

Allen Burdick, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Arthurus-Josephus Burgess, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Burr, S. B. 1879,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Eddy Clark, M.D.

Mauritius-Dwight Clarke, Amherst.  
1871, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Abbott Crosby, M.D.  
Hayward-Warren Cushing, Harv.  
1877

Carolus-Fredericus Denny, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Ernestus - Edgarus Doble, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Smith Dodge, M.D.

Benedictus Donovan, M.D.

Franciscus-Haynes Drew, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Pearson Elliot, Harv.  
1875

Willard - Henricus Fales, Tufts.  
1879, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus - Harris Faunce, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Warren-Wooden Foster, M.D.

Eugenius-Thomas Galligan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thatcher Goddard, M.D.

Ossian-Wilbur Goss, M.D.

Josias-Newhall Hall, M.D.

Nathanael Hibbard, Brun. 1878,  
M.D.

Guilielmus-Daniel Holden, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Dennison Holmes,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes Homans, Harv. 1878

Leonardus Jarvis, S. B. Dart. 1871,  
M.D.

Herbertus-Stanton Jordan, M.D.

Guilielmus-Beckford Kibbey, M.D.

Samuel-Ayer Kimball, Yal. 1879,  
M.D.

Rufus-Anderson Kingman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Josephus Lawler, M.D.

Guilielmus - Harvey Litchfield,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fredericus - Howard Lombard,  
Harv. 1874

Warren-Plimpton Lombard, Harv.  
1878

Orrison-Swett Marden, M.D.

Atherton-Perry Mason, Harv. 1879

Herbertus - Weston McLauthlin,  
Amherst. 1877, M.D.

Georgius-Norton Miller, Harv. 1879

Carolus-Fisher Mills, M.D.

Johannes-Gavin Morris, Harv. 1879

Guilielmus-Franciscus Morrison,  
M.D.

Samuel-Newell Nelson, Harv. 1878

Otis-Kimball Newell, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Asa-Harden Nickerson, M.D.

Ephraimus-Wood Norwood, Colby.  
1869, Mr. Colby., M.D.

Guilielmus-David Otterson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Edvinus Prior, Harv. 1877

Dana-Putnam Richardson, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Andreas-Franciscus Shea, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Moses-Rogers Simmons, M.D.

Carolus-Fredericus Sinclair, S. T. B.  
1877, M.D.

\*Howard-Hutchins Smith, Ph.B.  
Wesleyan. Conn. 1880, M.D.

Willard-Everett Smith, Harv. 1879

Georgius-Augustus Stickney, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Franciscus Sullivan, M.D.  
M.M.S.S.

Roscoe - Wesley Swan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Lee Sweeny, M.D.

Fredericus-Weston Taylor, Harv.  
1878

Fredericus Tuckerman, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Pierce Twitchell, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Hermannus - Franciscus Vickery,  
Harv. 1878  
Alley-Talbot Wakefield, Harv. 1877  
Franciscus-Edvardus Weil, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Galenus Weston, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Roswell Wetherbee, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Georgius - Henricus - Whitaker  
Whiteside, M.D.  
Royal Whitman, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Herbertus-Baker Whitney, Harv.  
1877  
Georgius - Franklin Woodbury,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Lemuel-Fox Woodward, S.B. 1878,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.

1883.

\*1 + 85 = 86

Albertus-Clinton Aldrich, Harv. 1879  
Bradford Allen, S.B. Amherst.  
1878, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Ludovicus-Edmundus Allen, Guil-  
ielm. 1874, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Augustus Atwood, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
David-Erastus Baker, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Fredericus - Melancthon Briggs,  
Harv. 1879  
Fredericus-Alphæus Chandler, M.D.  
Clarentius - Alphonsus Cheever,  
S. Agric. B. 1881, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Adamus-Stuart-Muir Chisholm,  
M.D.  
Henricus-Tisdale Coggeshall, M.D.  
Carolus - Hale Cogswell, Dart.  
1880, M.D.  
Radulphus-Marcus Cole, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Josephus - Daniel Couch, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Thomas-Edvardus Cunningham,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Henricus - Madison Cutts, Neo-  
Cæs. 1880, M.D.  
Samuel Delano, Harv. 1879  
Franciscus-Xavier Deroin, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Devine, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Michael-Ricard Donovan, Geor-  
giopol. 1880, M.D.

Franklin-Asaphus Dunbar, Harv. 1878  
Carolus-Stein Dunn, M.D.  
Henricus-Winthrop Faulkner, M.D.  
Patricius-Josephus Finnigan, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
\*Lester-Sackett Ford, S. Agric. B.  
1879, M.D. 1883  
Carolus-Chauncey Foster, Harv.  
1880  
Carolus - Guilielmus Galloupe,  
Harv. 1879  
Clarentius-Miles Godding, Brun.  
1878, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Arthurus-Georgius Griffin, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Henricus Grimm, M.D.  
Ramon-Benjamin Guiteras, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Dudley Hall, Harv.  
1880  
Georgius Haven, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Parke-Woodbury Hewins, Harv.  
1878  
Andreas-Hall Hodgdon, Harv. 1879  
Carolus-Sumner Holden, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus Holyoke, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Rufus-Peabody Hubbard, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Georgius-Wood Huse, Harv. 1877  
Alton-Atwell Jackson, M.D.  
Franciscus-Mackie Johnson, M.D.  
Herbertus - Shattuck Johnson,  
Amherst. 1878, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Laurentius-Grafton Kemble, M.D.  
Fredericus-Guilielmus Kennedy,  
M.D.  
Philippus-Coombs Knapp, Harv. 1878  
Freeman-Alexander Mackenzie,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Coffin Martin, Harv. 1879  
Rufus-Cyrene McDonald, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Henricus McOwen,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Josephus-Briggs Murphy, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus-Sharwood Otis, M.D.  
Jacobus - Cogswell - DuMaresque  
Pigeon, Neo-Cæs. 1874, Mr.  
Neo-Cæs., M.D.  
Wallace Preble, Harv. 1879  
Georgius-Edvardus Richards, Harv.  
1867

Fredericus - Hieronymus Ripley,  
Dart. 1880, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Dexter Sawin, M.D.  
Columbus-Sewell Scofield, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Edvardus Simpson, M.D.  
Asbury-Gilbertus Smith, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Hayward Stetson, Harv. 1879  
Guilielmus-Caldwell Stevens, Am-  
herst. 1876, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Guilielmus - Stanford Stevens,  
Harv. 1880  
Benjamin-Ropes Symonds, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Allen Tremaine, M.D.  
Johannes Trumbull, Yal. 1878,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Carolus-Everett Warren, Harv. 1880  
Edvardus-Winslow Warren, Harv.  
1877  
Carolus-Edvardus Webster, M.D.  
Jacobus-Lee Wells, Brun. 1879,  
M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Arthurus-Bryant Wetherell, M.D.  
Leonardus-Darling White, M.D.  
Rolandus-Barker Whitridge, M.D.  
Henricus-Austin Wood, Harv. 1878  
Gualterus Woodman, Harv. 1875  
Alfredus Worcester, Harv. 1878  
\*1+73=74

1884.

Silas-Hibbard Ayer, M.D.  
Henricus-Cutler Baldwin, Harv.  
1880  
Henricus-Taylor Barstow, Harv.  
1880  
Robertus Bell, M.D.  
Johannes-Templeton Bowen, Harv.  
1879  
Johannes - Bliss Brainerd, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Wilfredus-Gardner Brown, M.D.  
Philippus - Townsend Buckley,  
Harv. 1880  
Arthurus-Wellington Clark, M.D.  
Guilielmus-Merritt Conant, Harv.  
1879  
Owen Copp, Dart. 1881, M.D.  
Fredericus - Joachim - Barbosa  
Cordeiro, Harv. 1881  
Franciscus - Herbertus Daniels,  
Harv. 1879

Franciscus-Clinton Fernald, Harv.  
1881  
Jacobus - Brainerd Field, Harv.  
1880  
Georgius-Morrill French, M.D.  
Gualterus-Morrison Friend, Tufts.  
1880, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Eugenius Fuller, Harv. 1880  
Georgius-Wellesley Gates, M.D.  
Johannes-Henricus Gifford, Haver-  
ford. 1879, M.D.  
David Harrower, M.D.  
Jacobus-Gualterus Heustis, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Franciscus-Marion Holden, M.D.  
Edvardus-Dwight Hooker, M.D.  
Herbertus - Burr Howard, Harv.  
1881  
Jesse-Burdette Hyland, M.D.  
Fredericus-Lafayette Jack, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Henricus Jackson, Harv. 1880  
Johannes-Amory Jeffries, Harv.  
1881  
Wallace-Cushing Keith, Amherst.  
1880, M.D.  
Henricus-Whitman Kilburn, Harv.  
1880  
Georgius-Morrill Kimball, Yal.  
1879, M.D.  
Guilielmus - Hieronymus Kling-  
hammer, Tufts. 1879, M.D.  
Johannes-Clifford Lincoln, M.D.  
Josephus-Patricius Murphy, M.D.  
Georgius-Guilielmus Nash, Harv.  
1878  
Herbertus - Guilielmus Newhall,  
Harv. 1879  
Oscarus-Josephus Pfeiffer, Dart.  
1877, M.D.  
Silas-Allen Potter, Harv. 1876  
Guilielmus-Shedd Richardson, M.D.  
Arthurus - Morey Round, Ph.B.  
Brun. 1876, M.D.  
Georgius - Clarentius Shepard,  
Harv. 1874  
Clemens-Willis Sparhawk, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S.  
Clarentius - Gualterus Spring,  
Dart. 1880, M.D.  
Carolus-A Stearns, Amherst. 1881,  
M.D.  
Eugenius-Potter Stone, M.D.

Fredericus-Emerson Strong, M.D.  
Fredericus - Guilielmus Stuart,  
Harv. 1881  
Carolus-Warren Taylor, M.D.  
Carolus-Church Terry, M.D. et  
Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. 1864  
Georgius-Eben Thompson, S.B.  
Dart. 1879, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Stephanus Trumbull, Yal. 1880,  
M.D.  
Ernestus-Fanning Tucker, M.D.  
Myron-Anson Warriner, M.D.  
Stephanus-Albro Welch, Brun.  
1879, M.D.  
Leonardus Wood, M.D.

## DENTARLÆ MEDICINÆ DOCTORES.

1869.

Thomas Fillebrown, D.M.D., M.D.  
Bowd. 1883, Rei Dent. Prax.  
Prof.

\*Robertus - Tanner Freeman,  
D.M.D.

Thomas Haley, D.M.D.  
Edvardus Page, D.M.D., M.D.  
1870

Samuel-Julius Shaw, D.M.D.  
Josephus-Jenkins Vincent, D.M.D.

\*1 + 5 = 6

1870.

Johannes-Thomas Codman, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Franciscus Davis,  
D.M.D.

Georgius-Franklin Grant, D.M.D.  
Samuel-Franklin Ham, D.M.D.  
Daniel-Grout Harrington, D.M.D.  
Thomas-Wilson Hogue, D.M.D.  
Timotheus-Otis Loveland, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus-Henricus Noyes, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Luther Parmele, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Henricus Thornton,  
D.M.D.

Franciscus-Edvardus Ward, D.M.D.  
Carolus Wilson, D.M.D.

1871.

Carolus-Monroe Bailey, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Hayward Baker, D.M.D.  
Carolus-Edvinus Hussey, D.M.D.  
Albertus-Benton Jewell, D.M.D.  
Philippus-Benjamin Laskey, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus-Pitt Morgan, D.M.D.

1872.

Georgius-Henricus Ames, D.M.D.  
Sidneius-Chapin Bancroft, D.M.D.

Carolus-Samuel Bartlett, D.M.D.  
Edvinus-Perley Bradbury, D.M.D.  
Jacobus-Dias Bell, D.M.D.

\*Jacobus - Adkins Clark, M.D.  
Dart. 1873, D.M.D.

\*1875

Jacobus-Guilielmus Curtis, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Guilielmus Geist, D.M.D.  
Johannes-Warner Keyes, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Edvardus-Langdon Noyes,  
D.M.D.

Fredericus-Miller Robinson, D.M.D.  
Samuel-Saiza Silva, D.M.D.  
Benjamin-Henricus Torrens, D.M.D.  
Winslow-Lewis Tucker, Harv. 1869  
Cæcilius-Porter Wilson, D.M.D.

\*1 + 14 = 15

1873.

Carolus-Albertus Brackett, D.M.D.,  
Therap. Dent. Prof. Adj. et Path.  
et Therap. Dent. Prof.  
Edvardus - Augustus Dimmick,  
D.M.D.

Georgius-Henricus Knowles, D.M.D.  
Guilielmus - Herbertus Rollins,  
D.M.D., M.D. 1879

Carolus-Hermannus Wolfe, D.M.D.

5

1874.

Willis-Porter Battles, D.M.D.  
Edvardus-Dwight Carr, D.M.D.  
Edvardus-Eastman Frost, D.M.D.  
Georgius-Leonard Mason, D.M.D.  
Horatius-Cook Meriam, D.M.D.  
Fredericus-Augustus Merrill, D.M.D.  
Eugenius-Hanes Smith, D.M.D.

\*Franklin-Baker Stewart, D.M.D.

\*1 + 7 = 8

1875.

Forrest-Greenwood Eddy, D.M.D.  
Johannes-Willard Hazelton, D.M.D.



\*Josephus - Traverse Morong,  
D.M.D.

\*1880

Wilbur-Bates Parker, D.M.D.

Eben-Francis Whitman, D.M.D.

\*1+4=5

1876.

Thomas Bradley, D.M.D.

Oscarus-Berlin Brann, D.M.D.

Georgius-Peters Caldwell, D.M.D.,  
M.D. 1876

Georgius Cunningham, B.L., B.Sc.,  
Paris. Gall., D.M.D.

Edgarus-Morton Jewett, D.M.D.

Georgius-Otis Lawrence, D.M.D.

Jesse Robbins, D.M.D.

Carolus-Claudius Rogers, D.M.D.

Ezra-Fletcher Taft, Amherst. 1867,  
D.M.D.

Julius-Georgius-Guilielmus Werner,  
D.M.D.

10

1877.

Allston-Gray Bouvé, D.M.D.

Henricus - Franciscus Dunkel,  
D.M.D.

Edvardus - Bigelow Hitchcock,  
D.M.D., M.D. Dart. 1879

Washburn-Eddy Page, D.M.D.

Franciscus Perrin, D.M.D.

Lucius-Tracy Sheffield, D.M.D.

Ricardus-Theodorus Stack, A.B.,  
M.D., Ch. M. Dublin. 1875,  
D.M.D.

Franciscus - Herbertus Williams,  
D.M.D.

8

1878.

Edvardus - Cornelius Briggs,  
D.M.D., M.D. 1880, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Mason Bright, D.M.D.

Henricus-Fairfield Hamilton, D.M.D.

Manning-Kennard Rand, D.M.D.

Daniel-Franciscus Whitten, D.M.D.

Herbertus-Chauncey Woodward,  
D.M.D.

6

1879.

Fredericus - Eugenius Banfield,  
D.M.D.

Gualterus-Bryant Currier, D.M.D.

Thomas - Clarentius Gillingham,  
D.M.D.

Edvardus-Samuel Niles, D.M.D.

Johannes-Guilielmus Smith, D.M.D.

5

1880.

Fredericus-Eugenius Ayer, D.M.D.

Albertus-Jacobus Colgan, D.M.D.

Arthurus-Ernestinus Lewis, D.M.D.

Johannes-Scott Mason, D.M.D.

Virgilius-Clarentius Pond, Ph.B.  
Brun. 1874, D.M.D.

5

1881.

Guilielmus-Parker Cooke, D.M.D.

Georgius-Alfredus Dennett, D.M.D.

Jacobus-Alfredus Reilly, D.M.D.

Edmundus Rosenthal, D.M.D.

Otis-Franklin Smith, D.M.D.

5

1882.

Dwight-Moses Clapp, D.M.D.

Georgius Eubank, D.M.D.

Edvardus-Earl Hopkins, D.M.D.

8

1883.

Elliot-Bowdoin Bacheller, D.M.D.

Edvinus-Carter Blaisdell, D.M.D.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Hill, D.M.D.

Edvardus-Albertus Lowe, D.M.D.

Samuel-Sterrett Macfarlane, D.M.D.

Myron-Guilielmus Smith, D.M.D.

Josephus-Ellsworth Waitt, D.M.D.

Georgius-Arthurus Williams, D.M.D.

8

1884.

Carolus-Lincoln Abbott, D.M.D.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Bevington,  
D.M.D.

Henricus-Parsons Cooke, D.M.D.

Carolus-Percy Curtis, D.M.D.

Arthurus-Crowell Gerry, D.M.D.

Georgius-Henricus Gerry, D.M.D.

Carolus-Franklin Macdonald, D.M.D.

Ned-Albertus Stanley, D.M.D.

Jere-Edmundus Stanton, D.M.D.

Alfredus-Horatius Tester, D.M.D.

10

## LEGUM BACCALAUREI

---

1820.

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| *Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.<br>1817, LL.B.             | *1856    |
| *Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B.                            | *1862    |
| *Johannes-Waters Proctor, Harv.<br>1816                    | *1874    |
| Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Harv.<br>1817                      |          |
| *Guilielmus - Rounsaville - Pierce<br>Washburn, Harv. 1816 | *1870    |
| *Josephus Willard, Harv. 1816                              | *1865    |
|  | *5+1 = 6 |

1822.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| *Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et<br>Mr. Brun., LL.B. | *1867      |
| *Oliver-Guilielmus-Bourn Pea-<br>body, Harv. 1816    | *1848<br>2 |

1823.

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| *Andreas - Leonard Emerson,<br>Harv. 1820   | *1835      |
| *Guilielmus - Kneeland Hedge,<br>Harv. 1820 | *1833<br>2 |

1825.

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| Guilielmus - Howard Freeman,<br>LL.B.             |       |
| *Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et<br>Mr. Dart., LL.B. | *1861 |
| *Jesse-Burton Harrison, LL.B.                     | *1841 |
| *Guilielmus Hilliard, Harv. 1821                  | *1869 |
| *Theodorus Keating, Harv. 1821                    | *1829 |
| *Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Harv.<br>1822           | *1830 |
| *Guilielmus Oakes, Harv. 1820                     | *1848 |
| *Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn.,<br>LL.B.              | *1850 |
| *Samuel Phillips, Harv. 1819                      | *1877 |

- |                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| *Edvardus Wigglesworth, Harv.<br>1822 | *1876<br>*9+1 = 10 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|

1826.

- |                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| *Luthernus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B. | *1856<br>1 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

1827.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| *Robertus Birchett, LL.B.<br>Johannes-Cochran Park, Harv.<br>1824 | *1852             |
| *Guilielmus - Gordon Stearns,<br>Harv. 1824                       | *1873             |
| *Caleb - Morton Stimson, Harv.<br>1824                            | *1860<br>*3+1 = 4 |

1828.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| *Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole,<br>Harv. 1824 | *1847<br>1 |
|--|------------|

1830.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| *Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot,<br>Harv. 1827 | *1873<br>1 |
|--|------------|

1831.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| *Horatius - Cook Meriam, Harv.<br>1829 | *1873      |
| *Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Harv.<br>1828  | *1884<br>2 |

1832.

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| *Carolus - Amburger Andrew,<br>LL.B.      | *1843 |
| *BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,<br>Harv. 1829 | *1874 |
| *Georgius-Thomas Davis, Harv.<br>1829     | *1877 |
| *Carolus - Chauncy Emerson,<br>Harv. 1828 | *1836 |

- \*Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Harv.  
1828 \*1879  
\*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Harv.  
1828 \*1853  
\*Jacobus-Dutton Russell, Harv.  
1829 \*1861  
\*Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL.B. \*1860  
\*Josua-Holyoke Ward, Harv. 1829 \*1848  
\*Ezra Weston, Harv. 1829 \*1852

10

1833.

- \*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Harv.  
1830 \*1847  
\*Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B. \*1852  
\*Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL.B. \*1855  
\*Henricus Moore, LL.B. \*1844

4

1834.

- \*EDMUNDUS-LAMBERT CUSHING,  
Harv. 1827 \*1863  
\*Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, Harv.  
1831 \*1854  
\*Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, Guilielm.  
1830 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B. \*1871  
\*Wendell Phillips, Harv. 1831 \*1864  
Georgius Snaith, LL.B.  
\*CAROLUS SUMNER, Harv. 1830 \*1874  
\*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830,  
LL.B. \*1851  
\*Fredericus Wright, Harv. 1831 \*1846  
\*7+1=8

1835.

- \*Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal.  
1832, LL.B. \*1873  
Guilielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob.  
1832 et Yal. 1832, Mr. Yal. 1879,  
LL.B.  
\*Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B. \*1876  
\*2+1=8

1836.

- Guilielmus - Channing Appleton,  
Harv. 1832  
\*Johannes-McLean Bethune, Harv.  
1832 \*1873  
\*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B. \*1839  
\*Johannes-Parker Bullard, Harv.  
1829 \*1845  
\*Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Harv.  
1832 \*1879  
\*David-Stoddard Greenough, Harv.  
1833 \*1877  
\*Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL.B. \*1855

- \*Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Harv.  
1832 \*1862

Jacobus - Fredericus Joy, Dart.  
1833 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., Dart.  
Tutor, LL.D. Dart. 1869

- \*OTIS-PHILLIPS LORD, Amherst.  
1832 et Mr. Amherst. 1836,  
LL.B., LL.D. Amherst. 1869,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1864

\*Enoch-Smith Marshall, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1856

- \*Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL.B. \*1858

- \*Georgius Rivers, LL.B. \*1854

- \*Buckingham Smith, LL.B., S.H.S. \*1871

- \*Georgius Sparhawk, LL.B. \*1879

- \*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833,  
LL.B. \*1847

- \*Lamuel-Smith Williams, LL.B. \*1859

\*15+2=17

1837.

Ricardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.

- \*Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal.  
1833, LL.B. \*1872

Aquila - Bolton Caldwell, Jeff.  
Penn. 1833, LL.B.

Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL.B.

- \*EDVARDUS FOX, Harv. 1834 \*1861

- \*Joel Giles, Harv. 1829 \*1862

- \*Madison - Galusha Harrington,  
LL.B. \*1862

- \*Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Harv.  
1832 \*1866

Guilielmus Savier, LL.B.

JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS,  
Harv. 1834

\*5+5=10

1838.

Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn.,  
LL.B.

- \*Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835,  
A.B. Brun. 1836 et LL.D. Brun.  
1873, LL.B. \*1879

- \*Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, Harv.  
1835 \*1872

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.

- \*Georgius Gibbs, LL.B. \*1873

Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.

- \*Aaron Hayden, Harv. 1834 \*1865

JOHANNES - POWER KNOWLES,  
Brun. 1836, LL.B., Rerumpub.

Fed. Cur. District. Rhod. Ins.

Jurid.

\*Guilielmus - Wulff Kunhardt,  
Charleston, LL.B.

Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.

\*Georgius Minot, Harv. 1836 \*1856

Carolus-Warwick Palfray, Harv.  
1835

\*Robertus - Massengill Porter,  
Nashvill. 1836, LL.B., M.D.  
Penn. 1845, in Univ. Nashvill.  
Anat. Prof. \*1856

Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mariæ, LL.B.

GUILLIELMUS PRESTON, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.

Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Ma-  
riæ, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.

\*Pardon - Dexter Tiffany, Brun.  
1834 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1861

Hiram Wellington, Harv. 1834

\*Guilielmus Whiting, Harv. 1833 \*1873  
\*9 + 11 = 20

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.

\*Georgius Bemis, Harv. 1835 \*1878

Jacobus-Guilielmus Boatner, LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL.B.

\*Ricardus-Henricus Dana, Harv.  
1837 \*1862

\*Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.  
1836, LL.B., LL.D. Trin. 1861,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1873

\*Edvardus - Gray. Fales, Bowd.  
1832, LL.B. \*1842

Erasmus-Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837,  
LL.B.

Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., Mr.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840,  
LL.B.

Johannes-Thompson Gray, Harv.  
1836

Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph.,  
LL.B.

Gwinn Harris, LL.B.

Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph.,  
LL.B.

EBENEZER - ROCKWOOD HOAR,  
Harv. 1835

Johannes Holmes, Harv. 1832

\*Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835,  
LL.B. \*1863

\*Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, Bowd.  
1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1863

EDVARDUS LANDER, Harv. 1835

Thomas McLaughlin, LL.B.

Carolus Mason, Harv. 1834

Henricus Mason, LL.B.

Guilielmus Mathews, Colby. 1835

et Mr. Colby., LL.B., LL.D.  
Colby. 1868

Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris,  
Virgini., LL.B.

\*Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1867

\*Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal.  
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1862

Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.  
Dart. LL.B.

Daniel-Samuel Richardson, Harv. 1836

Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL.B.

Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Harv.  
1835

Edvardus Tuckerman, Harv. 1847

Simon Yandes, LL.B.

\*8 + 24 = 32

1840.

Guilielmus Aspinwall, Harv. 1838

Allen Bonner, LL.B.

\*Johannes Bradford, LL.B. \*1840

Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL.B.

\*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, Harv.  
1837 \*1853

CAROLUS DEVENS, Harv. 1838

\*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. \*1863

\*Nathan Hale, Harv. 1838 \*1871

\*Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Harv.  
1838 \*1879

\*Henricus Hubbard, Harv. 1837 \*1876

\*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal.

1837, A.B. Yal. 1839, LL.B. \*1842

Rolandus Jones, LL.B., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Rufus King, Harv. 1838

JACOBUS-RUSSELL LOWELL, Harv.  
1838

Georgius-Washington Minns, Harv.  
1836

Guilielmus Minot, Harv. 1836

\*Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst.  
1837, LL.B. \*1872

MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1838 et  
Mr. Brun., LL.B., LL.D. 1882

et Brun. 1870, Reip. Mass. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.

Georgius-Henricus Robinson, LL.B.  
Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg, 1833,  
LL.B., Mr. 1848

Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Harv.  
1838

\*Johannes-Wingate Thornton, Mr.  
Bowd. 1860, LL.B. \*1878

\*Guilielmus-Abija White, Harv.  
1838 \*1866

Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.  
Penn. 1837, LL.B.

\*10 + 15 = 25

1841.

\*Henricus - David Austin, Harv.  
1839 \*1879

\*Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL.B. \*1882  
Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,  
Harv. 1838

\*Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana,  
Viridim. 1839 et Mr. Viridim.,  
LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1854 \*1880  
Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.  
1838, LL.B.

Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun.  
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838,  
LL.B.

Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam.  
1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Guilielmus Furniss, Harv. 1839  
\*Johannes Ganson, Harv. 1839 \*1874

Ebenezer Gay, LL.B.  
Edmundus Gifford, LL.B.

\*Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL.B.

\*Samuel-Eliot Guild, Harv. 1839 \*1882  
Johannes-James Hayden, LL.B.

Bushrod - Washington Herbert,  
LL.B.

\*Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1839, LL.B. \*1878

Caleb-Guilielmus Loring, Harv.  
1839

Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.

\*Amos-Binney Merrill, LL.B. \*1872

\*Fredericus Parker, Harv. 1833 \*1887

\*Henricus-Melville Parker, Harv.  
1839 \*1883

Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam.  
1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

\*Carolus-Grandison Thomas, Harv.  
1838 \*1879

Guilielmus - Ryland Woodward,  
Dickinson. 1838, LL.B.

\*11 + 14 = 25

1842.

\*Henricus Aylwin, Harv. 1840 \*1888  
Henricus Bedlow, LL.B.

Winfield-Scott Belton, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol.  
Meridional. 1840, LL.B.

Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Ala-  
bam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam.,  
LL.B.

Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian.  
1839, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.,  
Mr. Dart. 1864 \*1878

Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jack-  
son. 1839, LL.B.

Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.  
OGDEN HOFFMAN, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1840, LL.B., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Dist. Californ.  
Jurid.

\*Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun.  
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1888

*Jacobus-Mason Hoppin*, Yal. 1840  
et Mr. Yal. 1862, LL.B., in  
Coll. Yal. Homilet. et Cursæ  
Past. Prof. et Hist. Artium Prof.

Bainbridge-Decatur Howard, LL.B.  
\*Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL.B. \*1884

Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.  
Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL.B.

\*Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839,  
LL.B. \*1883

\*Alfredus-Georgius Jones, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Mr. Columb.,  
LL.B. \*1888

Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Henricus Lewis,  
Georgiopol., LL.B. \*1881

\*Daniel McIlroy, LL.B.  
Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL.B.

\*Petrus Oliver, LL.B. \*1885

\*Harrison-Gray Otis, LL.B. \*1884

Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL.B.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
Guilielmus Poyntell, LL.B.

\*Gualterus Preston, Neo - Cæs.  
1839, LL.B. \*1888

Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nash-  
vill. 1839, LL.B.

Ricardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam.

1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.

\*Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B. \*1859

\*Alanson-J Stevens, LL.B. \*1849

Johannes Todd, LL.B.

\*Samuel Todd, Harv. 1840 \*1843

\*Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman,  
LL.B. \*1873

\*Wilson-Jarvis Welch, Harv. 1839 \*1886

\*Guilielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B.,  
Mr. Dart. 1850, LL.D. Dart. 1872 \*1876\*Benjamin-White Whitney, Harv.  
1838 \*1879

\*18+21=39

1843.

\*Jacobus-Alexander Abbot, Dart.

1840, LL.B. \*1859

\*Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord.

1841, LL.B. \*1884

\*Johannes-Clark Adams, Harv.

1839 \*1873

\*Robertus-East Apthorp, LL.B. \*1882

Albertus Crane, LL.B.

Edvardus-Constantine Davidson,

LL.B. \*1850

\*Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, Harv.

1840 \*1867

Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney,

LL.B. \*1862

\*Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840

et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.

\*Georgius - Washington Huston,

Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord.,

LL.B.

Isaacus-High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840

et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*Johannes Kebler, Harv. 1839 \*1886

Samuel-Foster McCleary, Harv.

1841

Johannes-Augustinus Monroe, Neo-

Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL.B.

\*Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840

et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, LL.B. \*1856

\*JACOBUS-RADULPHUS PARTRIDGE,

Harv. 1841 \*1884

\*Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL.B. \*1863

\*Guilielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840

LL.B. \*1854

\*Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841

et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL.B. \*1860

Guilielmus - Pitt Preble, Bowd.

1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841

et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*Heuricus Shippen, Neo - Cæs.

1839 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. \*1846

\*Jacobus-Smith, Yal. 1840, LL.B. \*1846

Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs.

1840, LL.B.

\*Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Harv.

1841 \*1869

Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Ala-

bam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Samuel Titcomb, LL.B.

Thomas-Harris Towner, LL.B.

\*Franciscus Tukey, LL.B. \*1867

Johannes - Nathanael Walthall,

Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam.,

LL.B.

\*Josephus-Otis Williams, Harv.

1840 \*1875

Thomas-Hale Williams, LL.B.

Oscarus-Fitzallan Wisner, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Guilielmus Worthing-

ton, LL.B. \*1850

\*19+17=36

1844.

Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL.B.

Guilielmus Baker, LL.B.

Benjamin Barstow, Harv. 1842

Edvardus-Darley Boit, Harv. 1834

Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.

Lincoln - Flagg Brigham, Dart.

1842 et Mr. Dart., et LL.D.

Dart. 1883, LL.B.

Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842,

LL.B.

Guilielmus Curry, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Pierce Eaton, Yal.

1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1857

\*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839

et Mr. Amherst., LL.B. \*1861

Curtis Field, LL.B.

\*Asa-Israel Fish, Harv. 1842 \*1879

\*Franklin Hall, Harv. 1841 \*1868

Archibaldus-Guilielmus Hamilton,

LL.B.

Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Harv. 1839

David-Radulphus Jaques, Harv.

1842

Joel-Josephus Jones, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Seymour Kernochan,

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL.B.

- Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL.B.  
 Thomas McCredy, LL.B.  
 Robertus McIlwain, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL.B.  
 \*Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL.B. \*1855  
 Oscarus Miles, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill.  
 1841, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb.  
 Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL.B.  
 \*Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart.  
 1842, LL.B. \*1862  
 Guilielmus - Ware Peck, Viridi-  
 mont. 1841, LL.B.  
 STEPHANUS-HENRICUS PHILLIPS,  
 Harv. 1842  
 \*Sedgwick - Louriottis Plummer,  
 LL.B. \*1884  
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Harv.  
 1840  
 Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.  
 \*Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Harv. 1842 \*1873  
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware, Harv.  
 1842  
 Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Harv.  
 1839  
 \*Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL.B. \*1845  
 \*Edvardus Young, LL.B. \*1859  
 \*11 + 26 = 37  
 1845.  
 Guilielmus-Wright Adams, Carol.  
 Meridional. 1842, LL.B.  
 \*Franciscus - Henricus Appleton,  
 Harv. 1842 \*1854  
 \*SAMUEL-GREENE ARNOLD, Brun.  
 1841 et Mr. Brun. et LL.D. Brun.  
 1878, LL.B., S.H. et A.A.S.,  
 Reip. Ins. Rhod. Pro-Gub., in  
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1890  
 Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL.B.  
 \*Eugenius Batchelder, LL.B. \*1873  
 Abel-Herbertus Bellows, Harv. 1842  
 \*Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, Harv.  
 1843 \*1883  
 Carolus Bishop, LL.B.  
 Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst.  
 1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, Harv. 1840  
 Josephus-McKean Churchill, Harv.  
 1840  
 \*Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL.B. \*1863  
 \*Alphonsus Coburn, Colby. 1841,  
 LL.B. \*1869
- Jabez - Lamar - Monroe Curry,*  
 Univ. Georg. 1843, LL.B.,  
 S.T.D. Rocratr. 1872, in Congr.  
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr., S.H.S.  
 Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL.B.  
 Elija-Livingston Davis, LL.B.  
 Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL.B.  
 \*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd.  
 1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1847  
 Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-  
 Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo - Cæs.,  
 LL.B.  
 Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et  
 Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 \*Lutherus - Blodgett Guernsey,  
 LL.B. \*1856  
 RUTHERFORD-BIRCHARD HAYES,  
 Kenyon. 1842 et Mr. Kenyon.,  
 LL.B., LL.D. 1877 et Kenyon.  
 1868 et Yal. 1880 et Johns  
 Hopkins. 1881, Reip. Ohio.  
 Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub.  
 Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 Præses  
 Guilielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.  
 \*Benjamin - Franklin Latham,  
 LL.B. \*1890  
 Guilielmus Liddle, LL.B.  
 \*Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord,  
 Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.  
 JOHANNES LOWELL, Harv. 1843  
 Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.  
 Pardon-Bowen Mauran, LL.B.,  
 M.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1853  
 Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Jo-  
 seph., LL.B.  
 \*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Harv.  
 1842 \*1899  
 Benjamin-White Nichols, Harv.  
 1842  
 Franciscus - Edvardus Parker,  
 Harv. 1841  
 Henricus-Tuke Parker, Harv. 1842  
 \*Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL.B. \*1863  
 \*Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B. \*1884  
 \*Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal.  
 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B. \*1861  
 \*Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal.  
 1841 et Mr. Yal. LL.B. \*1879  
 \*Georgius-Edvardus Rice, Harv.  
 1842 \*1861

Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Goodwin Russell, Harv.  
1840

Horatius-Binney Sargent, Harv. 1843

Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Geor-  
giopol., LL.B., LL.D. Geor-  
giopol. 1880

Henricus-Churchill Semple, Guil.  
et Mar. 1838, LL.B.

Guilielmus Stanton, Jefferson.  
Penn. 1842, LL.B.

\*Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, Harv. 1843 \*1884

Georgius Walker, Dart. 1842 et  
Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-  
Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Josias Wheelwright, Harv. 1843

Georgius-Washington Wollaston,  
LL.B.

\*17 + 35 = 52

1846.

\*Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Harv.  
1843 \*1856

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL.B.,  
Mr. Dart. 1882

Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd.  
1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL.B.

Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL.B.

Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Harv.  
1843

\*Georgius - Patricius Briggs,  
Guilielm. 1842 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
LL.B. \*1882

\*Thornton - Fleming. Brodhead,  
LL.B. \*1882

Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL.B.

\*ANSON BURLINGAME, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
et apud Sinens. Legat., Legat.  
Sin. ad Civitt. Fœd. \*1870

Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Chrysostomus Cantwell,  
LL.B.

Fredericus - Jacobus Chambliss,  
LL.B.

Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, Harv. 1844

Moses-Gill Cobb, Harv. 1843

Benjamin-Faneuil Cochran, LL.B.

Robertus Codman, Harv. 1844

Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL.B.

\*Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiberniæ

1835, LL.B. et Cincinnati. 1844 \*1872

Horatius-Putnam Farnham, Harv.  
1843

Amos-Henricus Farnsworth, Harv.  
1844

\*Robertus-Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1863

Franciscus-Skinner Fiske, Dart.  
1843, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nashvill.

1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B. \*1848

Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL.B.

Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL.B.

Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL.B.

Alfredus-Ellingwood Giles, Brun.  
1844, LL.B.

Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Harv. 1843

Thomas-Walton Harris, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Shattuck Hartwell, Harv. 1844

Ludovicus Harvie, LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL.B.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr.

Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Taylor Kennedy, LL.B.

Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL.B.

Nathan Morse, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun.  
1844 et Mr. Brun., LL.B. \*1876

Samuel - Duncan Oliphant, Jeff.  
Penn. 1844, LL.B.

Franciscus Parkman, Harv. 1844  
Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,  
Harv. 1844

Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Jo-  
seph., LL.B. \*1862

Johannes-Guilielmus Price, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Rhodes, LL.B.

GUILIELMUS-ADAMS RICHARD-  
SON, Harv. 1843

Georgius-Mosher Robinson, S. Mar.,  
LL.B.

\*Johannes - Rathbun Ruggles,  
LL.B. \*1850

Abrahamus-Hillyard See, LL.B.

Edvardus Simon, LL.B.

Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol.  
Meridional. 1843, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,  
Harv. 1844 \*1875

Eben-Francis Stone, Harv. 1843



Jacob Story, LL.B.

Edvardus - Henricus Swan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-Cæs. 1843, LL.B.

Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Joseph., LL.B.

Hiram Wasson, LL.B.

*Edvardus-Holker Welch*, Harv. 1840

Johannes-Walcott Wetherell, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus White, Univ. Georg. 1843, LL.B.

\*10+50 = 60

1847.

\*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart. 1845 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*1853

Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jefferson. Penn. 1843, LL.B.

\*Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL.B.

\*1870

Guilielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL.B. Delos-White Beadle, Yal. 1844, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus Bell, Mr. Dart. 1864, LL.B.

Gualterus-WheelerBolster, LL.B.

Johannes Borden, LL.B.

Ludovicus-HenricusBoutell, Brun. 1844, LL.B.

Georgius-MerrickBrooks, Harv. 1844

Guilielmus - Henricus Chambers, Emory. 1845, LL.B.

Rufus-HargroveClements, Alabam. 1845 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

GUALTERUS-SMITHCOX, Georgiopol. 1843, LL.B., LL.D. Georgiopol.

1875, in Univ. Columb. Wash. Legg. Prof., District. Columb.

Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nashvill. 1843, LL.B.

Carolus-PelhamCurtis, Harv. 1845

Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845, LL.B.

Edvardus Farrar, LL.B.

Jacob-Post-Giraud Foster, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.

Rufus-Greene-Amory Freeman, LL.B.

Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL.B.

\*Georgius Gray, Harv. 1845

\*1850

\*Isaacus - Benjamin Gwathmey,

Indiana. 1842 et Mr. Indiana, LL.B.

\*1856

Guilielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal. 1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam. 1844, LL.B.

Georgius Howe, LL.B.

Thomas-Laurens Jones, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B., in

Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Carolus-A Joy, Concord. 1844 et

Mr. Concord., LL.B., in Coll. Concord. et in Coll. Columb.

Nov. Ebor. Chem. Prof., Ph.D. Gotting. 1853

Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd. 1844, LL.B.

Johannes-GillespieMcDugald, LL.B.

Johannes - Harding McGavock, Nashvill. 1845, LL.B.

Sereno-Dwight Nickerson, Yal. 1845 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL.B.

Guilielmus-FessendenNye, LL.B.

Alexander-Lancelot Oliver, LL.B.

Johannes-Edvinus Parker, Delawar. 1843, Mr. Delawar., LL.B.

Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Gardiner Prescott, Harv. 1844

Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Cabell Rives, Virgin., LL.B.

Carolus-Miner Runk, Yal. 1845, A.B. Yal. 1864 et Mr. Yal.

1864, LL.B.

Leverett Saltonstall, Harv. 1844

\*Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845 et Mr. Penn., LL.B., S.H.S.

\*1870

Guilielmus-SharplesSouthern, LL.B.

Warren Tilton, Harv. 1844

\*Henricus Ware, Harv. 1843

\*1855

\*Fredericus-LockwoodWashburn, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1859

\*Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL.B.

\*1873

Carolus-Luther Willes, LL.B. Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Amherst. 1845, LL.B.

\*8+42 = 50

1848.

\*Johannes-Downes Austin, Harv. 1846

\*1851

Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nash-  
vill. LL.B.

Johannes - Harriman Bartlett,  
LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Lowell Batchelder,  
Harv. 1844 \*1858

Johannes - Litton Bostick, Nash-  
vill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill.,  
LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Means Bratton, LL.B. \*1862

Napoleon-Bonaparte Bryant, LL.B.

Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn.  
1846, Mr. Penn., LL.B.

Fredericus-Greene Carnes, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1844 et Mr.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844,  
LL.B., S.H.S.

Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill,  
Harv. 1845

Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL.B.

Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL.B.

Daniel-Sargent Curtis, Harv. 1846

Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, Harv.  
1846

Manning-Ferguson Force, Harv.  
1845

Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll.  
Reg. Nov. Bruns., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris,  
Harv. 1846 \*1854

\*Alexander - Whitelaw Harvey,  
LL.B. \*1875

\*Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL.B. \*1863

Augustus - Lucius Hennershotz,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, Harv.  
1846

Henricus - Augustinus Johnson,  
Harv. 1844

Albion-Keth-Parris Joy, LL.B.

Jacobus-Douglas Kirkpatrick, Mi-  
ami. 1845 et Mr. Miami., LL.B.

Johannes Lippitt, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Franciscus McCarthy,  
Georgiopol., LL.B. \*1858

\*Jonathan-Mason Parker, Harv.  
1846 \*1875

Guilielmus Plumer, Harv. 1845

Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith,  
Dart. 1845, LL.B.

Alexander - Wheelock Thayer,  
Harv. 1843

Thomas-Andreas Watson, Harv.  
1845

\*Georgius-Duncan Wells, Guil-  
ielm. 1846, LL.B. \*1864

Guilielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B.  
\*9+27=36

1849.

\*Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL.B. \*1856

Edvardus Bangs, Harv. 1846

Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Con-  
cord. 1846 et Mr. Concord.,  
LL.B.

\*Henricus-Benaias Brown, LL.B. \*1858

Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL.B. \*1861

Austin Corbin, LL.B.

Carolus De-Blanc, Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.

Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jefferson.  
Penn. 1846, LL.B.

Johannes-Winslow Emerson, LL.B.

Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL.B.

Abner-Green Gale, Nashvill. 1846,  
LL.B.

Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL.B.  
HORATIUS GRAY, Harv. 1845

Henricus-Larned Hallett, Harv.  
1847

Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL.B.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

GEORGIUS-FRISBIE HOAR, Harv.  
1846

Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Harv.  
1846

\*Gualterus - Herbertus Judson,  
Brun. 1847, LL.B. \*1863

Jacobus-McClyment Lea, Harv.  
1847

Jacobus - Edvardus Macfarland,  
LL.B.

Randall - Guilielmus McGavock,  
Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.

Carolus-Benjamin Merrill, Bowd.  
1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Carolus-Guilielmus Mitchell, LL.B.

\*Benjamin Newhall, Harv. 1846 \*1866

Johannes-Thompson Newton, Gran-  
vill. Ohio., LL.B.

Edvinus-Smith Oliver, Brun. 1847,  
LL.B.

Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Barron-Chapin Pear-  
sons, LL.B.

Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1847 et Mr. Univ. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

*Guilielmus-Alexander Rich*, LL.B.

Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL.B.

Henricus Sargent, LL.B.

Philippus-Howes Sears, Harv. 1844

Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL.B.

\*Georgius - Henricus Timmins,  
Harv. 1847

Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL.B.

\*Gualterus - Mitchell Underhill,  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1846 et  
Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Henricus-Adams Wade, LL.B.

Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL.B.

Samuel-Cunard West, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Shepard Wetmore,

Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., 1847 et  
Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. LL.B.

\*Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris.  
1845, LL.B.

David - Shields Wilson, Wash.  
Penn., LL.B.

Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.

\*8 + 37 = 45

1850.

Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus Bond, LL.B.

Gustavus-Arvilien Breaux, LL.B.

Leonardus-Washington Brown, LL.B.

Buel Bushnell, LL.B.

Austin-Jacobs Coolidge, Harv. 1847

Hieronymus Davis, LL.B.

Alexander - Finley Denny, Univ.  
Missouri. 1847, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Martin Dickson, Mi-  
ami. 1846 et Mr. Miami., LL.B.

Michæas Dyer, LL.B.

Josephus Eastman, LL.B.

Dormannus-Bridgman Eaton, Mr.  
Viridimont. 1851, LL.B.

Johannes Haslett, Harv. 1845

Georgius-Russell Hastings, Harv.  
1848

Albertus-Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff.  
Penn. 1848, LL.B.

\*Henricus - Benjamin Judkins,  
LL.B.

\*1063

Jesse-Edson Keith, LL.B.

Johannes-Cincinnatus King, Vi-  
ridimont. 1847, LL.B.

Benjamin-Hale Mace, LL.B.

*Johannes-Marshall Marsters*, Harv.  
1847

Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL.B.

Aradens Petit, S. Mar., LL.B.

Daniel-Ephraimus Safford, Guil-  
ielm. 1848 et Mr. Guilielm.,  
LL.B.

Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Con-  
cord. 1848 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

\*Samuel-Henricus Shreve, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo - Cæs.,  
LL.B.

\*1064

\*Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL.B.

\*1074

Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL.B.

Johannes Spaulding, LL.B., Mr.  
Yal. 1874

Otis-Dwight Swan, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1848, LL.B.

Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Harv.  
1848

Samuel Townsend, Harv. 1848

\*Georgius - Ricardus Underhill,  
Dart. 1847, LL.B.

\*1065

Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847,  
LL.B.

Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848 et Mr.  
Yal. 1853, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Hunt Welch, Harv. 1835

\*1066

Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Isaacus-Chauncey Wyman, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

\*5 + 33 = 38

1851.

JACOBUS-WALKER AUSTIN, Harv.  
1849

\*Sidney Bartlett, LL.B.

\*1071

Edvardus-Wheaton Buffum, LL.B.

Johannes-Redman Cox, Dickin-  
son. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Abbot Everett, Harv.  
1849

Georgius-Washington Field, LL.B.

Reuben Fitzgerald, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL.B.

\*1068

Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb.

Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr. Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Thomas-Talbot Hutchins, Dick-  
inson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus Jennison, LL.B.

Samuel-Guilielmus Johnson, Neo-  
Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo - Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL.B.

Samuel Matthews, Nashvill. 1848,  
LL.B.

\*Washington Murray, Yal. 1849  
et Mr. Yal. 1854, LL.B.

Thomas-Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ.  
Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ.  
Georg., LL.B.

Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL.B.  
*Guilielmus-King Rogers*, Kenyon.  
1848, LL.B.

Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847  
et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

\*Nathanael-Pope Russell, Harv.  
1849

Johannes-Guilielmus-Augustinus  
Sanford, Oglethorp. Georg.  
1844, LL.B.

Thomas-McIntosh Stewart, Neo-  
Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

Clarentius-Cordes Thayer, LL.B.

Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL.B.

Franciscus Tufts, Harv. 1849

Carolus-Henricus Walker, LL.B.

\*Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849,  
LL.B.

\*Georgius - Gorham Williams,  
Harv. 1848

1852.

Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL.B.  
et Louisvill. Ken.

Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nash-  
vill. Tenn. 1849, LL.B.

Simeon Borden, Harv. 1850

Carolus-Russell Codman, Harv.  
1849

Johannes-Bear-Doane Cogswell,  
Dart. 1850, LL.B.

Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs.  
1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL.B.

Archibaldus-Falconer Cushman,  
Columb. Nov.Ebor. 1850, LL.B.

Henley Drummond, S. Xavier.  
Ohio. 1850, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Harv. 1849

Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850 et  
Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*Abrahamus Fenly, Nashvill. 1849,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Harv.  
1849

Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, Harv. 1849

\*Ricardus-Jacobus Gittings, Neo-  
Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Albertus Gould, LL.B., S.B. 1859

Georgius-Franklin Harding, Harv.  
1849

\*Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849,  
LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal.  
1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus-Byron Hilliard,  
Columbian. Wash. 1850, LL.B.

*Josephus-Welton Hubbard*, Hamil-  
ton. 1850 et Mr. Hamilton,  
LL.B.

Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan.  
Mariæ-Terræ 1848 et Mr. S.

Johan., LL.B.

David-Elias James, LL.B.

Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL.B.

\*Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849,  
LL.B.

Artemas-Ward Lamson, Harv. 1849

Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL.B.  
et Louisvill. Ken. 1851

Johannes-Burchell Moore, Carol.  
Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus Neely, Carol.  
Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Johannes Ordronaux, Dart. 1850  
et Mr. Dart., LL.B., M.D. Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1859, LL.D.

Trin. 1870, in Coll. Columb.  
Nov.Ebor. et in Coll. Columbian.

Wash. et in Coll. Dart. Juris-  
prud. Med. Prof., in Univ. Vi-  
ridim. Physiol. Pathol. et Juris-  
prud. Med. Prof.

\*Oscarus-Fitzalan Parker, Harv.  
1850

Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL.B.  
Edvardus - Lillie Pierce, Brun.

1850, LL.B., LL.D. Brun. 1882

\*Guilielmus Pitt, LL.B., M.D.  
1848

\*1868

Fredericus-Guilielmus Robinson,  
LL.B.

Josephus-Hidden Robinson, Harv.  
1850

\*Johannes-Hodgdon Rogers, Bowd.  
1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1861

Alfredus Russell, Dart. 1850 et  
Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*Lemuel Shaw, Harv. 1849

\*1864

STEPHANUS-PRINCE TWISS, LL.B.,  
Territ. Utah. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Reuben-Howes Underhill, LL.B.  
Hermannus-Jackson Warner, Harv.

1850

\*Langdon Williams, Harv. 1850  
Johannes Winslow, LL.B.

\*1872

Nathanael-Jarvis Wyeth, Harv. 1850  
Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850,  
LL.B.

\*10 + 36 = 46

1853.

Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Carolus Broward, LL.B.

Johannes Burgoyne. Woodward.  
Ohio. 1851, LL.B.

Calvinus - Fletcher Burnes, Mis-  
souri. 1850, LL.B.

Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL.B. in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt, Harv.  
1850

\*1882

Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, Harv. 1850  
Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Harv.

1848

Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Harv.  
1849

\*Daniel Clark, S. Jac. Mariæ-Ter-  
ræ 1851, LL.B.

\*1876

Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri.  
1851, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL.B.

\*Carolus Dabney, LL.B.

\*1853

\*Gustavus von Deutsch, LL.B.  
Berryman - Wheeler Edwards,

Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL.B.

Georgius-Ruffin Fearn, Oakland.  
Miss. 1851, LL.B.

Franklin-Eliot Felton, Harv. 1851  
\*Johannes-Brooks Felton, Harv.

1847

\*1877

Carolus-Amos Foster, LL.B.

Asa French, Yal. 1851, LL.B.

*Carolus-Chapman Grafton*, LL.B.

\*Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, Harv.  
1851

\*1876

Johannes-Guilielmus Hill, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Edvardus Howe,  
LL.B.

\*1875

Franciscus Howland, Harv. 1849  
Ricardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mer-

cer. 1850, LL.B.  
Carolus - Geraldus Hull, LL.B.,

M.D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.

Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon.,  
LL.B.

\*Horatius - Deane Hutchinson,  
LL.B.

\*1861

Horatius-McLean Jones, Oberlin.  
1849, LL.B.

Samuel-Jacobus Iadd, LL.B.

Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,  
Harv. 1851

Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Harv.  
1849

Guilielmus-Arden Maury, LL.B.,  
LL.D. Columbian. Wash. 1880

Franciscus - Winthrop Palfrey,  
Harv. 1851

Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL.B.

Augustus - Thorndike Perkins,  
Harv. 1851

\*Georgius-Doane Porter, Harv. -  
1851

\*1861

Thomas-Henricus Price, LL.B.

Temple Prime, LL.B.

Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,  
Harv. 1850

Andreas Stewart, Amherst. 1851  
et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL.B.

Johannes-Doe Taylor, Harv. 1849

Josephus Vanmeter, LL.B.

Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, LL.B.  
Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn.

1850, LL.B.

Fredericus - Hamden Winston,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Irvin Wood, LL.B.

Henricus Woodruff, LL.B.

Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850,  
LL.B.

\*9 + 42 = 51

1854.

Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL.B.

Samuel Batchelder, Harv. 1851

Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Phillips Burgess, Amherst. 1852, LL.B.

Edvardus - King Buttrick, Harv. 1852

Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL.B.  
Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852, LL.B.GUILIELMUS-EATON CHANDLER,  
Mr. Dart. 1866, LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav.GUILIELMUS-GARDNER CHOATE,  
Harv. 1852

Josephus-Hodges Choate, Harv. 1852

Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL.B.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.Guilielmus-McNeill Clough, LL.B.  
Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL.B.

Josias Collins, Harv. 1852

Josephus - Randolph Coolidge, LL.B.

Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL.B.  
Henricus-Gardner Denny, Harv. 1852Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL.B.  
Albertus Dickerman, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Austin Dickinson, Amherst. 1850 et Mr. Amherst, LL.B.

Samuel-Knight Dow, LL.B.

\*Henricus - Hill Downes, Harv. 1852

JACOBUS-BIDDLE EUSTIS, LL.B.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

Edmundus - Osborne Fitzgerald, Hampd. Syd., LL.B.

Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851, LL.B.

Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin. 1851, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Fredericus Goodwin, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd. 1859, LL.B.

\*Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood, Harv. 1852

Daniel-Antonius-Newhall Grover, LL.B.

\*1877

\*1864

\*1872

\*1874

Guilielmus Hall, LL.B. et Inst.

Milit. Occident. Ken., 1853

Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL.B.

Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL.B.

Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL.B.

Wyllys Lyman, LL.B.

Cyrus Meyers, LL.B.

Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL.B.

Jacobus Morris, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, Harv. 1852

\*1866

Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland. Miss. 1850, LL.B.

Georgius-Dana Noyes, Harv. 1851

Mauritius O'Connell, LL.B.

Sylvester Pennoyer, LL.B.

Phillips Phoenix, LL.B.

Josias Porter, Harv. 1852

Thomas-Franciscus Richardson, Brun. 1852 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Baldwin Ross, Yal. 1852 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Sears, LL.B.

Georgius - Otis Shattuck, Harv. 1851

Ludovicus Shissler, LL.B. et Inst. Milit. Occident. Ken. 1852

Kenner-Boreman Stephenson, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Calhoun Stewart, S. Mar., LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Lowell Stone, Harv. 1850

\*1867

Robertus-Fulton Strean, Wash. Penn. 1851, LL.B.

\*Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, Harv. 1852

\*1864

Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, Harv. 1852

\*Carolus - Wentworth Upham, Harv. 1852

\*1860

Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL.B.

\*Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845, LL.B.

\*1866

Guilielmus-Palmer Wells, Viridimont. 1851 et Mr. Viridimont., LL.B.

\*Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1868

\*Guilielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B.

\*1864

\*11 + 50 = 61

1855.

Johannes-Appleton Bailey, Harv.  
1851  
Jacobus-Dunlap Balen, LL.B.  
Freeman-Norton Blake, LL.B.  
Addison Brown, Harv. 1852  
*Jacobus Buckland*, Amherst. 1853  
et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.  
Robertus-Davis Burns, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Morss Chase, Harv. 1850  
\*Henricus-Thomas Crawley, LL.B. \*1860  
Uriel-Haskell Crocker, Harv. 1853  
Josephus Cushman, LL.B.  
Samuel-Arza Davenport, LL.B.  
\*Wilder Dwight, Harv. 1853 \*1862  
Jacobus-Thompson Ely, Concord.  
1852, LL.B.  
Johannes Erving, Harv. 1853  
\*Guilielmus-Paisley Field, Harv.  
1851 \*1860  
\*Georgius-Albertus Gerrish, LL.B. \*1866  
Adams-Sherman Hill, Harv. 1853  
\*Johannes-Waldron Hurd, Dart.  
1848 et Mr. Dart., LL.B. \*1860  
Allen-Hyer Jackson, Concord.  
1853, LL.B.  
\*Andreas-Franklin Jewett, LL.B. \*1877  
Carolus-Colcock Jones, Neo-Cæs.  
1852 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.,  
LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1880  
\*Henricus-Lord-Page King, Yal.  
1852, LL.B. \*1862  
Johannes Lathrop, LL.B.  
Thomas-Clay Lazear, Wash. Penn.  
1850 et Mr. Wash. Penn., LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Wesley Leake, LL.B.  
Julius-Cæsar McCeney, LL.B.  
Antonius McCulloch, Univ. Georg.  
LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus-Gouverneur Morris,  
LL.B. \*1864  
Henricus-Ware Muzzey, LL.B.  
Georgius-Washington Olney, LL.B.  
Johannes-Philaman Paca, LL.B.  
Benjamin Page, LL.B.  
Georgius-Alfredus Parker, LL.B.  
Georgius-Augustus Peabody, Harv.  
1852  
Philippus-Edvardus Peers, LL.B.  
Ludovicus Pierce, Bowd. 1852 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.  
Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, Harv. 1852

Eldred-Beverley Ragland, LL.B.  
Fenelon - Washington Ragland,  
Univ. Virgin. 1853, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Prentiss Richardson, LL.B.  
Cornelius-A Runkle, LL.B.  
Johannes-Simmons Sale, LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus - Dwight Sedgwick,  
Harv. 1851 \*1862  
Samuel-Savage Shaw, Harv. 1853  
Ludovicus Shearer, LL.B.  
Thomas-Rogers Shearon, Yal. 1849,  
LL.B.  
Henricus-Hamilton Skiles, LL.B.  
Obadias-Horsford Tillotson, LL.B.  
Johannes Triple, Shurtleff. Ill.,  
LL.B.  
\*Guilielmus - Douglas Varner,  
LL.B. \*1865  
Georgius-Smith Wardwell, Harv.  
1853  
Darwin-Erastus Ware, Harv. 1852  
Guilielmus-Wallace Western, LL.B.  
Ebenezer - Stowell Whittemore,  
LL.B.  
\*David-Parsons Wilder, Harv. 1851 \*1871  
Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, Harv.  
1852  
Cornelius-Eliot Wood, Harv. 1850  
\*Georgius-Henricus Woods, Brun.  
1853, LL.B. \*1864

\*12 + 46 = 58

1856.

Ricardus Archer, LL.B.  
\*Josias - Kendall Bennett, Harv.  
1853 \*1874  
EDVARDUS-COKE BILLINGS, Yal.  
1853, LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. District. Louisian. Jurid.  
Georgius Bliss, Harv. 1851  
Guilielmus-Jarvis Boardman, Trin.  
1854, LL.B.  
David-Laurentius-Converse Brooks,  
Wash. Penn. 1852, LL.B.  
Carolus - Munroe Carter, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Sela Chamberlain, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Cross Collins, LL.B.  
Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Harv.  
1852  
Josephus-Addison Crain, LL.B.  
Henricus Crawford, Wabash., LL.B.  
Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, Harv.  
1851

Edvardus-Graham Daves, Harv.  
1854

\*Guilielmus Emerson, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1853 et Mr. Co-  
lumb., LL.B.

\*1864

Dennis Foley, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Guilielmus Forbush,  
Harv. 1854

\*1860

\*Jeremias French, LL.B.

\*1866

Petrus-Peyto Good, LL.B.

Willis - Jackson Gorham, Univ.  
Georg. 1854, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Minturn Grinnell,  
Ph.B. Brun. 1854, LL.B.

\*1870

Carolus-Sprague Hayden, LL.B.

Egbertus-Oswell Hill, LL.B.

Josephus-Alexander Holmes, Harv.  
1854

Robertus-Bowne Hull, LL.B.

Leavitt Hunt, LL.B., J.U.D. Hei-  
delb.

Guilielmus-Thomas Iglehart, S.  
Johann. Mariæ-Terræ 1853 et  
Mr. S. Johann., LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Keene, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Augustinus Kimball, Am-  
herst. 1854 et Mr. Amh., LL.B.

\*1860

Benjamin-Hershey Long, LL.B.

Ricardus McCurdy, LL.B.

Arthurus-Johannes Magenias, LL.B.

Francus-Gardner Noyes, Concord.  
1853, LL.B.

Josephus Olds, Yal. 1853, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Augustus Page, Paris.  
Gall. 1852 et S.B. Paris. Gall.

1852, LL.B.

\*1863

David-Cogswell Proctor, Yal. 1854  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Parker Proctor, Harv. 1854

Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Harv.  
1853

Horatius-Sprigg Routh, LL.B.

Johannes Tevis, Wesleyan. Conn.  
1853 et Mr. Wesl. Conn., LL.B.

Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, Harv.  
1852

Guilielmus - Carolus Thompson,  
Dart. 1853, LL.B.

Robertus-Georgius Thrift, LL.B.

Thomas Vernon, Mr. Brun. 1854,  
LL.B.

\*Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, Harv.  
1854

\*1860

Johannes-Davis Washburn, Harv.  
1853

\*Henricus Wenzell, LL.B.

\*1867

Thomas-Moody Wyatt, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1855, LL.B.

\*9 + 39 = 48

1857.

Guilielmus-Robertus Adair, LL.B.

Carolus-Candee Baldwin, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1855 et Mr. Wes-  
leyan. Conn., LL.B.

Georgius - Sherman Batcheller,  
LL.B.

Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Harv.  
1854

Robertus-Roberts Bishop, LL.B.,  
Mr. Dart. 1879

Johannes-Wierman Bittenger, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Fredericus Blake, Harv.  
1853

\*1861

Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, Harv.  
1855

Christianus Champneys, LL.B.

\*Carolus-Peleg Chandler, Bowd.  
1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1863

Greenleaf Clark, Dart. 1855, LL.B.

Johannes-Valadon Cowling, LL.B.

Johannes-Colman Crowley, Harv.  
1852

Johannes-Coffey Douglass, Yal.  
1853 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Jacobus-Robertus Dupuy, LL.B.  
Lucianus Eaton, Iowa. 1855 et

Mr. Iowa. 1865, LL.B.

Augustus-Fulton Edwards, Carol.  
Meridional. 1852, LL.B.

\*Langdon Erving, Harv. 1855

\*1863

Petrus-Chase Fickett, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus French, Mr.  
Brun. 1855, LL.B.

Lyman Fullerton, Mariett. 1854,  
LL.B.

\*Theophilus-Christophorus Gram-  
mer, LL.B.

\*1864

Josephus - Converse Heywood,  
Harv. 1855

Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Harv. 1850

Henricus - Elias Howland, Yal.  
1854, LL.B.

Carolus-Scott-Dodge Jones, LL.B.

Henricus-Adolphus-Newman Kaul-  
bach, LL.B.

Antonius-Zaarr Kimmel, LL.B.



Georgius-Washington Lockwood,  
LL.B.

Cornelius-Edwards Moss, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Harv.  
1855

Guilielmus-Tait Richardson, LL.B.

\*Albertus Robertson, Neo-Cæs.  
1855 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. \*1860

Carolus-Addison-Loyal Roszelle,  
Virgin., LL.B.

Moses-Greenberry Scaife, LL.B.

\*Peg Tallman, Bowd. 1855 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1863

Carolus Thorndike, Harv. 1854

Johannes-Ludovicus-Gervais Turn-  
bull, Trin. 1855, LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Tyler, LL.B.

Josephus Vandor, LL.B.

Johannes-Marshall Vanmeter, Jeff.  
Penn. 1854, LL.B.

Sylvester Waterhouse, Harv. 1853  
Smith-Mead Weed, LL.B.

\*Fredericus Wheeler, Harv. 1854 \*1867

Carolus - Augustus Wilson, Am-  
herst. 1854, LL.B.

Guilielmus Winter, LL.B.

\*7 + 39 = 46

1858.

\*Carolus-Israel Adams, Dart. 1852,  
LL.B. \*1862

Guilielmus - Henricus Baldwin,  
Concord. 1855, LL.B.

Robertus-Gray Bancroft, LL.B.

HENRICUS-NICHOLS BLAKE, LL.B.,  
Territ. Montana. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Jacobus - Willson Brooks, Mr.  
Brun. 1855, LL.B.

Jacobus-Madison Buchanan, LL.B.

Guilielmus Burnett, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Burns, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage, Harv.  
1856

Jonathan-Ware Butterfield, LL.B.

Georgius-Wilber Chase, LL.B.

Linus-Mason Child, Yal. 1855 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke, Harv.  
1855

\*Alfredus Coit, Yal. 1856, LL.B. \*1879

\*Ariel-Ivers Cummings, Mr. Dart.  
1858, M.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1851, LL.B. \*1863

\*Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee, Harv.  
1856 \*1864

\*Henricus - Sanford Gansevoort,  
Neo-Cæs. 1855 et Mr. Neo-  
Cæs., LL.B. \*1871

Edvardus-Thomas Green, Neo-  
Cæs. 1854 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B.

Thomas-Mygatt Gregory, LL.B.  
Judson Haycock, LL.B.

Gardiner-Spring Hutchinson, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Petrus Jackson, Neo-  
Cæs. 1856 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,  
LL.B. \*1869

Edvardus-Coleman Jacobs, Trin.  
1855 et Mr. Trin., LL.B.

OKEY JOHNSON, LL.B., Reip.  
Virgin. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Leonardus-Augustus Jones, Harv.  
1855

\*Jacobus-Brown Kendall, Harv.  
1854 \*1869

Johannes-Webb Kerr, Alabam.  
1856, LL.B.

Albertus - Gallatin Lawrence,  
Harv. 1856

Guido-Normannus Lieber, Carol.  
Meridional. 1856, LL.B.

\*Harrison Lindenbower, LL.B. \*1871  
Alexander Martin, Mich. 1855 et  
Mr. Mich., LL.B.

Josephus Meeks, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Col., LL.B.

Reuben-Webster Millsaps, Indiana.  
Asbur. 1854 et Mr. Indiana.

Asbur., LL.B.

Georgius-Theodorus Moody, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-Baker Moore, LL.B. \*1872

Daniel-Smith Moulton, LL.B.

Johannes Noble, Harv. 1850

Ricardus Olney, Mr. Brun. 1856,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Carroll Perkins, LL.B.

Willard-Quincy Phillips, Harv. 1855

Carolus-Edvardus Powers, S.B.  
1856, LL.B.

Georgius Putnam, Harv. 1854

Elias-Sipple Reed, Delawar. 1857,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle, Harv.  
1855

Rodericus - Æmilius Rombauer,  
LL.B.

Georgius-Peabody Russell, Harv. 1856

Uzziel-Putnam Smith, LL.B.

Samuel Snow, Ph.B. Brun. 1856, LL.B.

Georgius-Wales Soren, Harv. 1854

Wyllys-Silliman Stetson, LL.B.

Jacobus-Munroe Stevens, LL.B.

Alfredus Taggart, Beloit. Wis. 1856, LL.B.

Johannes - Leverett Thompson, Mr. Dart. 1867 et Guilielm. 1875, LL.B.

Jarvis-Cochran Walker, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*Johannes Wilder, Concord. 1856, LL.B.

Josephus Willard, Harv. 1855

David-Boerum Williamson, LL.B.

\*Shadrach-Nicolaus Winkler, Mercer. Georg. 1853, LL.B.

Smith Wright, Harv. 1855

\*11 + 47 = 58

1859.

Gunning-Samuel Bedford, Columb.

Nov. Ebor. 1855 et Mr. Columb.

Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Solomon-Alphonsus Bolster, LL.B.

Jacobus Chamberlin, Univ. Ludovic. Penn. 1860, LL.B.

Arthurus Chase, LL.B.

Samuel - Leonard Crocker, Mr. Brun. 1856, LL.B.

Samuel-Locke Cutter, Harv. 1854

Robertus-Livingston Cutting, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

\*Henricus Doane, Dart. 1857, LL.B.

Carolus-Franciscus Donnelly, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Æmilius Doster, Yal. 1857 et Mr. Yal. 1864, LL.B.

Samuel-Coffin Eastman, Mr. Brun. 1857, LL.B.

Jacobus-Martinus Eder, LL.B.

Farwell-Foster Fay, LL.B.

Horatius-Newton Fisher, Harv. 1857

Franciscus-Ormond French, Harv. 1857

\*Thomas-Guilielmus Fox, Brun. 1856, LL.B.

\*Henricus-Guilielmus Fuller, Dart. 1857 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*1885

Thomas Halstead, Harv. 1856

Andreas-Coleman Hargrove, Alabam. 1856, LL.B.

Carolus Higgins, LL.B.

Franciscus-Daniel Holt, LL.B.

Johannes-Dennett Howe, LL.B.

Jacobus-Davis Hunt, Carol. Boreal., LL.B.

Josua Johnson, LL.B.

Stephanus-Judson Miller, Alabam. 1857, LL.B.

Francus - Philippus Nash, Harv. 1856

Georgius-Laban Paddock, LL.B.

Samuel-Haskell Randall, LL.B.

Ægidius-Hopkins Rich, LL.B.

Æmilius Rost, Georgiopol. 1857, LL.B.

Thomas Scrivener, LL.B.

Nicolaus Smith, LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Mason Spalding, LL.B.

\*1860

\*Guilielmus-Thomas Spear, LL.B.

\*1860

Ricardus-Henricus Spencer, LL.B.

Josephus - Ludovicus Stackpole, Harv. 1857

Johannes-Wesley Titus, LL.B.

Ricardus-Bryan Treat, LL.B.

Albertus-Greene Udey, Mr. Brun. 1854, LL.B.

Guilielmus Vanderpool, LL.B.

\*Henricus-Coit Welles, Harv. 1857

\*1869

Everett-Pepperell Wheeler, Coll.

Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1856 et Mr. Urb.

Nov. Ebor., Mr. Dart. 1861, LL.B.

Scott Wike, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Georgius Williamson, LL.B.

Fredericus Wood, LL.B.

Christianus-Guilielmus-Fredericus Wullweber, LL.B.

\*6 + 40 = 46

1860.

Fisher Ames, Harv. 1858

Thomas-Astley Atkins, LL.B.

Robertus-Hamilton Bigger, LL.B.

Oliver-Phelps-Chandler Billings,

Virid. 1857 et Mr. Virid., LL.B.

Guilielmus Bonner, Carol. Boreal. 1858, LL.B.

\*Georgius-Brown Butler, LL.B.

\*1861

- Johannes - Lambert Cadwalader, Neo-Cæs. 1856 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.
- Guilielmus Cogswell, LL.B., Mr. Dart. 1878
- Jacobus-Madison Cutts, Mr. Brun. 1856, LL.B.
- \*Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Harv. 1852 <sup>\*1867</sup>
- Edvinus-Augustinus Davis, LL.B.
- Bernardinus Del-Bal, LL.B.
- Ricardus De-Treville, Carol. Meridional. 1855, LL.B.
- \*Georgius Dexter, Harv. 1858 <sup>\*1863</sup>
- Guilielmus - Howard Fessenden, LL.B.
- \*Daniel-Simmons Fisher, Harv. 1856 <sup>\*1865</sup>
- Thare-Major Freeman, LL.B.
- David Freidenrich, LL.B.
- Carolus-Edvardus Fulton, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Baker Gilbert, LL.B.
- Daniel-Angell Gleason, Harv. 1856
- \*Cyrus-King Hale, Hobart. 1858, LL.B. <sup>\*1874</sup>
- Albertus-Newton Hatheway, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Smith Hills, LL.B.
- \*Georgius-Foster Hodges, Harv. 1855 <sup>\*1863</sup>
- Georgius-Washington Horr, LL.B.
- Stephanus-Williams Isler, Carol. Boreal. 1858, LL.B.
- Josephus-Cooke Jackson, Yal. 1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. et Nov. Ebor. 1859
- Guilielmus - Vernon King, S.B. Paris. 1857, LL.B.
- \*Thomas Kinnicutt, Harv. 1856 <sup>\*1862</sup>
- HIRAM KNOWLES, LL.B., Territ. Montan. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- Georgius-Porter Lawrence, LL.B.
- Johannes-Bernardinus-Marin Lesieur, S.B. Paris. 1855, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Henricus Lilly, LL.B.
- Jacobus-Brown Lord, Amherst. 1855 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.
- Georgius-ClarentiusMerrick, LL.B.
- Robertus-Ligon Mitchell, LL.B.
- Elwell-Stephanus Otis, Rocestr. 1858, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Ambrous Peirce, LL.B.
- Georgius-Edvardus Pond, Harv. 1858
- Henricus - Cleveland Pratt, Yal. 1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.
- Georgius-Reardon Presstman, LL.B.
- David-Dodge Ranlett, Harv. 1857
- Edmundus - Randolph Robinson, Harv. 1856
- \*Georgius-Lane Sawin, LL.B. <sup>\*1867</sup>
- Guilielmus-Alexander Scott, Emory. Georg. 1856, LL.B.
- Henricus - Hyde Smith, Bowd. 1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
- Phineas-Bean Smith, LL.B.
- Robertus-Dickson Smith, Harv. 1857
- Eugenius Snyder, LL.B.
- Guilielmus-Jasper Stanly, LL.B.
- Johannes-Glidden Stetson, Bowd. 1854 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
- Nelson Taylor, LL.B. et Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1858
- \*Guilielmus-Arad Thompson, Yal. 1857, LL.B. <sup>\*1875</sup>
- Gerardus - Curtis Tobey, Harv. 1858
- Carolus - Folsom Walcott, Harv. 1857
- Johannes-Stevens Walker, LL.B.
- Georgius Wheatland, LL.B.
- \*Guilielmus Wheeler, Yal. 1855 et Mr. Yal. 1858, LL.B. <sup>\*1864</sup>
- Samuel-Halliday Wilcox, Neo-Cæs. 1857 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.
- Georgius-Radulphus Williamson, Bowd. 1856 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
- Carll-Moses Yulee, LL.B. <sup>\*10 + 52 = 62</sup>
- 1861.
- Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Harv. 1855
- Otis-Putnam Abercrombie, Harv. 1858
- Sherman-Wolcott Adams, LL.B.
- Franciscus-Vernies Balch, Harv. 1859
- Benjamin-Franklin Barger, LL.B.
- Franciscus - Hermoness Berick, LL.B.
- Nicolaus Blaisdell, LL.B.
- \*Georgius - Baty Blake, Harv. 1859 <sup>\*1864</sup>
- Oliver-Lee Bradley, LL.B.
- Oliver Bronson, Guil. 1858, LL.B.
- McKendree - Hypes Chamberlin, LL.B.

Josephus - Horatius Clark, Harv. 1857  
 Green Clay, Yal. 1859, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Larned Coburn, Viridim. 1859 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Abner Cunningham, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Philippus Demouy, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Strong Derby, LL.B. 1875  
 Georgius-Harrison Dill, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Monroe Donnell, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Augustus Durbin, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Guilielmus Eaton, LL.B.  
 Alfredus-Ludovicus Edwards, Yal. 1857 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Edvardus - Thomas Elliott, Yal. 1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
 Dominicus-Doux Fiquet, Alabam., LL.B.  
 Carolus-Convers Goddard, Mariett. O. 1855, LL.B. et Cincinnati.  
 Johannes-Chipman Gray, Harv. 1859  
 Ross Guffin, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Penn Haisley, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Berry Hammond, LL.B.  
 \*Thomas-Albertus Henderson, Bowd. 1855 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. 1864  
 Abija Hollis, LL.B.  
 Edvardus - Guilielmus Hooper, Harv. 1859  
 Thomas Humphreys, Neo-Cæs. 1859 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Obadiah Jackson, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Wayland Jacobs, Ludovic. Penn. 1859 et Mr. Ludovic. Penn., LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus - Henricus Keighler, Harv. 1859 1865  
 Guilielmus-Perrin Kemp, LL.B.  
 Laurentius Lane, LL.B.  
 L.-Wolters Ledyard, LL.B.  
 Johannes McMahon, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Harv. 1856  
 Elbridge Meconkey, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Hamilton Moore, Penn. 1859, LL.B.  
 \*Ellis-Wesley Morton, LL.B. 1874  
 Jacobus-Madison Morton, LL.B.  
 Guido-Chaplin Noble, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Cromwell Orrick, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-Browne Perry, LL.B. 1867  
 Ludovicus-Marion Phillips, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Elmer Potter, Neo-Cæs. 1863 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.  
 Andreas-Evarts Rankin, Mediob. 1848 et Mr. et Tutor Mediob., S.T.D. Mediob. 1869, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Johnson Reeves, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Codman Ropes, Harv. 1857  
 Georgius-Thomas Russell, LL.B.  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Harv. 1856  
 Jay-Crittenden Small, LL.B.  
 \*Henricus-Gustavus Soulard, LL.B. 1861  
 Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon, Harv. 1857  
 \*Jacobus-Wesley Stephenson, Harv. 1859 1867  
 Greenlief-Thurlow Stevens, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Sumner, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Swain Thompson, LL.B.  
 Thomas - Fry Tobey, Mr. Brun. 1859, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Arnold Torrey, Harv. 1859  
 Edmundus-Pendleton Turner, Virg. 1859, LL.B.  
 \*Georgius-McLeod Turner, LL.B. 1865  
 Georgius-Washington Ware, Amherst. 1859 et Mr. Amherst, Mr. Mediob. 1868, LL.B.  
 Winslow Warren, Harv. 1858  
 Samuel-Hidden Wentworth, Harv. 1858  
 Jacobus-Josephus Wright, LL.B. 9+61=70  
 1862.  
 Garrett - Pendergrast Arbogust, LL.B. et Louisville. Ken.  
 \*Edvardus-Payson Batchelor, Yal. 1858 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. 1876  
 Clayton-Franciscus Becker, Harv. 1859  
 Samuel-Tweedy Benedict, Concord. 1860, LL.B.  
 Lee-Hutchins Bliss, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Foster Burnham, LL.B.  
 David-Augustus Burr, LL.B.  
 Henricus Cluskey, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Shepherd Colburn, Mediob. 1858 et Mr. Mediob., LL.B.  
 \*Guilielmus - Gardner Colburn, Harv. 1860 1875  
 Fleming Fariss, LL.B.  
 \*Thomas-Bayley Fox, Harv. 1860 1863

Howard-Malcolm Hamblin, LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Custis Hopkinson,  
Harv. 1859

Henricus-Parker Hoppin, Harv.  
1859

Holloway-Whitfield Hunt, LL.B.  
Benjamin - Barnes Kingsbury,  
Bowd. 1857 et Mr. Bowd.,  
LL.B.

Jacobus Lafferty, Wash. Penn.  
1860, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Eliot Lamb, Harv.  
1859

Thomas-Townsend Lawrence, Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1856, LL.B.

Rogerus-Henricus Lyon, LL.B.

Ellis-Loring Motte, Harv. 1859

Seaton Munroe, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvinus Osborn, LL.B.

Halsey-Riley Paddock, LL.B.

Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Harv.  
1860

\*Guilielmus - Edvardus Perkins,  
Harv. 1860

Henricus-Otis Pratt, LL.B., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Henricus-Bruce Scott, Harv. 1860

Isaacus Simon, LL.B.

Franciscus-Putnam Stevens, LL.B.

Albertus Stickney, Harv. 1859

\*Carolus-Ludovicus Swan, Harv.  
1859

\*Johannes-Mason Thomas, LL.B.

Johannes-Pearse Treadwell, Harv.  
1858

Josephus - Warren Tryon, Penn.  
1860, LL.B.

Silas-Albertson Underhill, Haver-  
ford. 1860, LL.B.

Dominicus - Francus Verdenal,  
LL.B.

Johannes-Martinus Verdenal, LL.B.

Lucius - Henricus Warren, Neo-  
Cæs. 1860 et Mr. Neo-Cæs  
LL.B.

\*Emory Washburn, Harv. 1860

Henricus-Abiel White, LL.B.

Alexander Young, LL.B.

\*8 + 85 = 43

1863.

Johannes-Freeman Baker, LL.B.

Hiland-Garfield Batcheller, LL.B.

Levi-Clark Bird, LL.B.

Selwin-Zadock Bowman, Harv.  
1860

Ricardus - McCall Cadwalader,  
Neo-Cæs. 1860 et Mr. Neo-  
Cæs., LL.B.

Carolus-Jacobus Cole, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Maxfield Connell,  
LL.B.

Rufus-Billings Cowing, LL.B.

Samuel-Davies Craig, LL.B.

\*Henricus-Stevens Dodd, LL.B.

Carolus-Tilton Duncklee, Harv.  
1861

Carolus-Sidney Ensign, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Eliot Furness, Harv.  
1860

Guilielmus-Rufus Hardin, LL.B.

Benjamin-Martin Hartshorn, LL.B.

Latham-L Higgins, LL.B.

Melville-Ezra Ingalls, LL.B.

Georgius-Abbot James, Bethan.  
Virg. 1857 et Mr. Bethan. 1862,  
LL.B.

Abbott Lawrence, Harv. 1849

Guilielmus-Hurlock Newton, LL.B.

Carolus-Hunter Owen, Yal. 1860  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Georgius-Herbertus Patterson, Ho-  
bart. 1858 et Mr. Hobart,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus - Van - Dorn Perrine,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Baldwin Plumer, LL.B.

Carolus-Carroll Sanderson, LL.B.

\*Edvardus Sanderson, LL.B.

Henricus-Albertus Schauffler, Guil-  
ielm. 1859 et Mr. Guil., LL.B.

Lemuel Skidmore, Univ. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1861, LL.B.

Philippus-Henricus Stubbs, Bowd.  
1860 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Jacobus-Clarendon Tate, LL.B.

Edvardus-Griffin Tileston, LL.B.

Georgius-Makepeace Towle, Yal.  
1861, LL.B.

Beach Vanderpool, Burlington,  
Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Alexander-Fairfield Wadsworth,  
Harv. 1860

Lucius-Brewster Wells, Concord.  
1861, LL.B.

Alphonsus-Bond Wentworth, LL.B.

Isaacus-Hull Wright, LL.B.

GEORGIUS-BROOKS YOUNG, Harv.  
1860

\*2+36 = 88

1864.

Henricus Allen, LL.B.

\*Almarin - Ferdinandus Badger,  
Bowd. 1858 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1867

Fredericus-Augustus-Ranch Bald-  
win, Lafayett. Penn. 1861, Mr.  
Lafayett., LL.B.

Jacobus - Plummer Brown, Yal.  
1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Jacobus-Augustus Cadwallader, LL.B.

Jacobus-Edvardus Carmalt, LL.B.

DANIEL-HENRICUS CHAMBERLAIN,  
Yal. 1862, LL.B., LL.D. Carol.  
Meridional. 1873, Reip. Carol.  
Meridional. Gub.

Henricus-Austin Clapp, Harv. 1860  
Marshall-Blair Cushman, Am-  
herst. 1861, LL.B.

Jacobus-Kerr Dawes, Lafayett.  
Penn. 1862, Mr. Lafayett., LL.B.

Curran-Alphonsus DeBruler, S.B.  
Indiana. 1863, LL.B.

Johannes-Cresson Dickey, LL.B.

\*Harrison Eaton, Viridim. 1862  
et Mr. Viridim., LL.B. \*1866

Solon Eaton, Viridim. 1860 et  
Mr. Viridim., LL.B.

\*Johannes-Harvard Ellis, Harv.  
1862 \*1870

Lamar Foos, LL.B.

Franciscus-Marion Green, LL.B.

Jacobus Green, Harv. 1862

Henricus - Rose Hinckley, Yal.  
1859 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Franciscus - Welles Hunnewell,  
Harv. 1860

ALBERTUS - FRANCISCUS JUDD,  
Yal. 1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.,  
Inss. Hawaiian. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid.

Carolus-Pinckney Kirkland, Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1861, LL.B.

Jacobus Higley Laird, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Girard Lathrop, Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1862 et Mr.  
Columb., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Wurtz Lathrop, Ken-  
yon. 1861, LL.B.

Solomon Lincoln, Harv. 1857

Josias-Ludovicus Lombard, LL.B.

\*Theodorus-Franklin Lord, LL.B. \*1870  
Flavius-Josephus Macmillan, LL.B.

Harrison Maltzberger, Yal. 1862  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*Georgius-Hart Mumford, Harv.  
1861 \*1875

Stanford Newel, Yal. 1861 et Mr.  
Yal., LL.B.

Carolus-Seward Nims, LL.B.

Georgius Parker, Dart. 1860,  
LL.B.

Robertus-Singleton Peabody, Harv.  
1862

Francus Rudd, Georgiopol. 1861,  
LL.B.

Hylas Sabine, LL.B.

Winthrop-Henricus Sargent, LL.B.

Lyman-Monson Shorey, LL.B.

Gates Strawn, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Towne, LL.B.

\*Aaron-Edwards Warner, Amherst.  
1861 et Mr. Amh., LL.B. \*1864

Guilielmus-Griggs Wilson, Harv.  
1862

Alfredus-Josephus Wolf, LL.B.

\*6+38 = 44

1865.

Georgius-Everett Adams, Harv. 1860

Andreas Allison, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Sumner Appleton,  
Harv. 1860

Edvardus Auten, Concord. 1862  
et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

Andreas-Tucker Bates, Harv. 1859

Josias-Grahme Bellows, LL.B.

Samuel-Arthurus Bent, Yal. 1861  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Andreas Blume, LL.B.

Edvinus-Lasseter Bynner, LL.B.

Douglas Campbell, Concord. 1860,  
LL.B.

Nathan-Payne Cochran, LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Card Conant, Bowd.  
1858 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. \*1879

Orvillius-Guilielmus Coolidge, Mich.  
1863, LL.B.

Clarentius-Holbrook Denny, Harv.  
1863

Ricardus-Bond Drury, LL.B.

\*Edvardus-Eli Ensign, Harv. 1862 \*1873

Guilielmus Everett, Harv. 1859

Carolus-Stebbins Fairchild, Harv.  
1863

Guilielmus-Gibson Field, Harv. 1868  
Johannes Fiske, Harv. 1863

\*Eben-Thomas Hale, Yal. 1862  
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*1868

Carolus-Winslow Hall, LL.B.  
Sanford-Carolus Hinsdale, LL.B.  
Johannes-Elbridge Hudson, Harv.  
1862

Josephus-Arthurus Kelly, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Truesdell Kilbreth, Harv.  
1863

Chester - Harding Krum, Wash.  
Missouri. 1863, LL.B.

Hiram-Henricus Libbey, LL.B.  
Arthurus Lincoln, Harv. 1863  
Job-Hilliard Lippincott, LL.B.  
Samuel-Jechonias Lowry, LL.B.

Edgarus-Nelson Lull, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Dorr McCarthy, Harv.  
1862

Gualterus-Sardo McFarlan, Geor-  
giopol. 1861 et Mr. Georgiopol.,  
LL.B.

Thomas McGrath, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Chesney Miller, LL.B.  
Oscarus-Brownell Mowry, Brun.  
1863, LL.B.

Jabez-Leftwich North, LL.B.

\*Reid-Decius Paige, LL.B.  
Milton-Hite Parks, LL.B.  
Hiram-David Peck, Miami. 1862,  
LL.B.

\*1868

Johnson - Tuttle Platt, Mr. Yal.  
1873, LL.B., in Coll. Yal. Ju-  
risprud. Legg. Prof.

\*Benjamin Rand, LL.B.

\*1869

Thomas Ritchie, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Pollok Ritchie, LL.B.  
Carolus - Pitts Robinson, Brun.  
1863, LL.B.

\*Fredericus-Baker Sears, Brun.  
1863, LL.B.

\*1871

Georgius - Champlin - Shepard  
Southworth, Yal. 1863 et Mr.  
Yal., LL.B., in Coll. Kenyon  
Litt. Angl. et Hist. Prof.

Guilielmus - Henricus Sowden,  
LL.B.

Ricardus Stone, Harv. 1861

Thomas-Leggett Sturtevant, Con-  
cord. 1862, LL.B.

Godefridus-Siegen Thaler, LL.B.  
Matthæus-Hueston Thoms, Yal.

1862 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. et  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1876  
Barberie-Woodburn Throckmor-  
ton, Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1863, LL.B.  
Jacobus Wentworth, LL.B.  
Samuel-Stearns Wilson, LL.B.

\*6+50=56

1866.

Fredericus-Jones Barnard, Yal.  
1863 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.  
Georgius - Washington Birdseye,  
LL.B.

Johannes-Richards Bullard, LL.B.  
Andreas-Ludovicus Bush, LL.B.  
Harrison-Osborne Cassell, LL.B.  
Jacobus-White Clark, LL.B.

Carolus-Taylor Closs, LL.B.  
Johannes-Doggett Cobb, Harv. 1861  
Georgius-Glover Crocker, Harv.  
1864

Johannes-Alfredus Davenport, Yal.  
1861 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*Constans-Freeman Davis, Harv.  
1864

\*1867

\*Samuel-Craft Davis, Harv. 1863  
Franklin Denison, Viridim. 1864,  
LL.B.

\*1874

Guilielmus-Rhind Donaldson, Wash.  
Missouri. 1863, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Emerý Dow, Bowd. 1864  
et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1873

Johannes-Loring Eldridge, Harv.  
1864

Woodward Emery, Harv. 1864

\*Edvardus-Weston Glover, Am-  
herst. 1864, LL.B.

\*1874

\*Mauritius Goddard, Harv. 1864  
Johannes-Clinton Gray, LL.B.

\*1864

Amasa-Franklin Haradon, Yal.  
1861 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Ludovicus-Daniel Harbaugh, LL.B.  
Carolus-Augustus Harnden, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvardus Healy, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Hedge, Harv. 1862

Michael-Vincent Hennessy, LL.B.  
Carolus-Æmilius Hess, LL.B.

Henricus-Bell Higgins, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Francus Holland, LL.B.

OLIVER-WENDELL HOLMES, Harv.  
1861

Radulphus-Cross Johnson, Harv.  
1864

Howard-Quincy Keyworth, Dickinson. 1864, LL.B.

Jonathan - Columbus Latimer, LL.B.

Fredericus-Malverne Laughton, LL.B.

Johannes-Rowe Lee, LL.B.

Johannes - McDowell Logan, LL.B.

David - Brainerd Lyman, Yal. 1864 et Mr. Yal. 1874, LL.B.

Samuel McKee, LL.B.

Cæsar-Rodney May, LL.B.

Georgius Merriwether, LL.B.

Jacobus-Graham Moore, LL.B.

Georgius-Shattuck Morison, Harv. 1863

Robertus-Franciscus Nock, S. Francis Xavier. Nov. Ebor. 1864, LL.B.

Petrus-Butler Olney, Harv. 1864

Albertus-Boyd Otis, Tufts. 1863, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Robertson Page, Harv. 1864

Edvardus-Winslow Paige, Concord. 1864, LL.B.

Edvardus-Lowden Parris, Concord. 1865, LL.B.

Humphredus Pierce, Laurent. Wisc. 1862, LL.B.

Laurentius - Galfridus Power, LL.B.

Gilbertus-Redden Pugsley, LL.B.

Cosmo-Bailey Richardson, Nashvill. Tenn. 1859, LL.B.

Benjamin-Franklin Scott, LL.B.

Nathanael-Curtis Scoville, Harv. 1864

Arthurus-Georgius Sedgwick, Harv. 1864

Sigismundus Spingarn, Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1864, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Stark, LL.B.

Alphonsus-Paige Strong, Concord. 1864, LL.B.

Almond-Benoni Thomson, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Balch Todd, LL.B.

Jeremias Travis, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Phillips Walley, Harv. 1864

Webster-Franklin Warren, LL.B.

Ricardus Waterman, LL.B.

\*Jacobus-von-Staats Waters, Wash. Missouri. 1863, LL.B.

\*187-

Benias Watson, LL.B.

David-Thompson Watson, Wash. Penn. 1864, LL.B.

Georgius - Henricus Williamson, LL.B.

Augustus Zabriskie, Neo-Cæs. 1863 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

\*6 + 63 = 69

1867.

Jacob-Murray Baker, Tufts. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus Bartles, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Gould Bishop, Yal. 1863 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

\*1870

Marcus-Antonius Blaisdell, LL.B.

Andreas-Coyle Bradley, LL.B.

Edvardus-Payson Brown, Brun. 1866, LL.B.

\*Georgius-Henricus Chandler, Dart. 1860 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

\*1863

\*Carolus-Cleaves Cole, Kenyon. LL.B.

\*1873

Holdridge-Ozro Collins, LL.B.

Franciscus - Radulphus Delano, Trin. 1865, LL.B.

Franciscus-Jacobus Donovan, LL.B.

Johannes-Sanders Duncan, LL.B.

\*Francus-Benson Dyer, LL.B.

\*1861

Thomas-McGrath Eginton, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Franciscus Elston, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Chandler Fabens, Harv. 1864

Georgius-Williams Fichtenkam, LL.B.

Georgius-Albertus Fisher, Harv. 1865

Georgius-Alanson Follansbee, Laurent. Wisc. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus-Mattoon Foster, Hamilton. 1863, LL.B.

Samuel-Augustus Gardner, LL.B.

Vandervoort-Bruce Gates, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Gaylord, Reserv. Occident. 1864, LL.B.

\*Franciscus-Smith Gerard, LL.B.

\*1874

Horatius Graves, Harv. 1864

Thomas-Jefferson Grier, LL.B.

\*Edvardus - Lumpkin Hamlin, LL.B.

\*186-

Neil-Cameron Hardin, LL.B.



ALFREDUS-STEDMAN HARTWELL,  
Harv. 1858

Edgarus-Everett Hastings, Dick-  
inson. 1865, LL.B.

Georgius-Nicolaus Hitchcock, Yal.  
1864, LL.B.

Daniel-Jefferson Holbrook, Brun.  
1863, LL.B.

Henricus-Ware Holland, LL.B.,  
S.B. 1865

Johannes-Myers Holland, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Trickey Holt, LL.B.

Arthurus - Clarke Huidekoper,  
LL.B.

Augustinus Jones, Bowd. 1860 et  
Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Carolus-Walley Lovett, LL.B.

Carolus-Allardus Low, LL.B.

Jacobus-Burnet McLean, LL.B.

Ezekiel McLeod, LL.B.

Carolus-Porter Mattocks, Bowd.  
1862 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Josephus-Jacobus Moore, Reg. Nov.  
Scot. 1864, LL.B.

Georgius-Bliss Morris, Harv. 1864  
Leverett Newcomb, LL.B.

Georgius Norris, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Overall, Mis-  
souri. 1865, LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Payne, Mr.  
Amherst. 1870, LL.B.

\*Franciscus - Perry Peirpoint,  
LL.B.

\*1869

Dudley-Farley Phelps, LL.B.

Robertus-Hanna Pollock, LL.B.

Erastus-Barton Powers, Dart. 1865,  
LL.B.

Ambrosius-Hall Purdy, Hobart.  
1864, LL.B.

Thomas-Elder Ralston, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.

Carolus-Coolidge Read, Harv. 1864

Henricus-Munroe Rogers, Harv.  
1862

Jacobus-David Simpson, LL.B.

Henricus-Hobart Smith, LL.B.

Rolandus-Wellington Spratt, Ludov.  
Penn. 1861 et Mr. Ludov. 1866,  
LL.B.

Thomas-Maddin Steger, LL.B.

Addison Thomas, LL.B.

Lucianus-Bisbee Thompson, Tufts.  
1863 et Mr. Tufts., LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Towne, LL.B.

Samuel Utley, LL.B.

Jacobus-Tallmadge Van Rensselaer,  
LL.B.

Philippus-Stephanus Van Rensselaer,  
LL.B.

Augustinus-Workman Vorhes, LL.B.

Edgarus-Alphonsus Wallace, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hershey Wieting, Concord.  
1864, LL.B.

Ethan-Cortlandt Williams, LL.B.

Thomas-Stanley Wilson, LL.B.

Henricus-Thomas Wing, Harv.  
1864

Horatius-Dan Wood, LL.B.

Johannes-Haven Woodward, LL.B.

\*7 + 67 = 74

1868.

\*Arthurus-Edvinus Adams, LL.B. \*1873

Georgius-Edvardus Apsley, LL.B.

Thomas-McCrate Babson, LL.B.

Wilmon-Whilldin Blackmar, LL.B.

Guilielmus Blaikie, Harv. 1866

Guilielmus-Payne Blake, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Quincy-Adams Brackett,  
Harv. 1865

Josephus-Balch Braman, LL.B.

Albertus-Clark Buzell, Harv. 1865

Guilielmus-Alfredus Champlain,  
LL.B.

\*Horatius-Rundlett Cheney, Bowd.

1863 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

\*1876

Edmundus - Johannes Cogswell,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Carolus Davis, LL.B.

Oscarus-Antonius DeLeuw, LL.B.

Austin-Flint Denny, LL.B.

Georgius-Wales Dillaway, Harv.  
1865

Eugenius-Edgarus Eaton, LL.B.

Isaacus-Albertus Englehart, LL.B.

Jacobus-Franciscus Farley, LL.B.

Augustus-Hall Fenn, LL.B.

Max Fischacher, LL.B.

Georgius-Augustus Flagg, Harv. 1866  
Wood Fosdick, LL.B.

Oscarus-Perdue Greene, LL.B.

Johannes-Thomas Hanna, LL.B.

Lowell-James Hardy, LL.B.

Robertus-Pinckney Harlow, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Allen Hayes, Harv. 1866

Johannes-Arthurus Hinkley, LL.B.

Samuel-Dana Horton, Harv. 1864

- Jacobus-Otis Hoyt, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Kilbourne, Kenyon. 1862  
 et Mr. Kenyon., LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Minot, LL.B.  
 Clark-Bates Montgomery, Miami.  
 1865, LL.B.  
 Noë-Noble Morris, LL.B.  
 \*Robertus-Ralston Newell, Harv.  
 1865 <sup>\*1863</sup>  
 Lysander-Sterrett Norton, Alleghan.  
 1864 et Mr. Alleghan., LL.B.  
 \*David-Leighton Ordway, Harv.  
 1865 <sup>\*1869</sup>  
 Johannes-Mayo Palmer, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus-Damon Rice, LL.B. <sup>\*1876</sup>  
 Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Harv.  
 1864  
 Guilielmus Russell, LL.B.  
 \*Solon-Shumway Sanborn, Dart.  
 1863 et Mr. Dart., LL.B. <sup>\*1875</sup>  
 Thomas-Pierpont Shaw, Harv. 1866  
 Carolus-Wiley Spooner, LL.B. et  
 Cincinnati.  
 Edvardus-Gray Stetson, Harv. 1863  
 \*Henricus-Bartlett Stevens, LL.B. <sup>\*1872</sup>  
 Horatius-Robinson Storer, Harv.  
 1850  
 Carolus-Edvinus Stratton, Harv.  
 1866  
 Johannes-Calvin Sturgeon, LL.B.  
 Johannes - Larkin Thorndike,  
 Harv. 1866  
 Theodorus - Hilgardus Tyndale,  
 LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Eyre Valentine, Haver-  
 ford. 1866, LL.B.  
 Vespasianus Warner, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Anson-Laurentius Whit-  
 tier, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Thomas Wilson, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Huffman Winters, Mi-  
 ami. 1863, LL.B.  
 Carolus - Spyker Wolfe, Ludov.,  
 Penn. 1866 et Mr. Ludov., LL.B. <sup>\*7 + 51 = 58</sup>  
 1869.  
 Carolus-Dewey Alexander, LL.B.  
 Edvinus-Augustus Alger, LL.B.  
 Edvardus-Carrington Ames, Brun.  
 1867, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Kirkland Amory, LL.B.  
 Philippus Anspacher, LL.B.  
 Simon Anspacher, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Hyde Appleton, Harv.  
 1864  
 \*Guilielmus - Stanley Bassford,  
 Univ. Georg. 1857, LL.B. <sup>\*1872</sup>  
 Clemens Bates, Harv. 1867  
 Daniel-Miller Birch, LL.B.  
 Aubrey Blanchard, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Henricus Bolton, Reserv.  
 Occident. 1866, LL.B.  
 Cassius-Kendig Breneman, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Josephus Brooks, LL.B.  
 Grenville-Robertus Brown, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Hyslop-Sumner Bur-  
 gwyn, Carol. Boreal. 1868, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Percival Butler, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Ward Carruth, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Prior Chipman, LL.B.  
 Josephus - Richmond Churchill,  
 Harv. 1867  
 Prentiss Cummings, Harv. 1864  
 \*Horatius-Hamilton Currier, LL.B. <sup>\*1879</sup>  
 Johaunes-Sidneius Davenport, Yal.  
 1866, LL.B.  
 Fredericus Dodge, Harv. 1867  
 Rolandus-Augustus Duggan, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Bullard Durant, Harv.  
 1865  
 Guilielmus-Franciscus Engley, LL.B.  
 Sethus-Wyman Fife, LL.B.  
 Nicolaus Fish, Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
 1867, LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 apud Aul. Belgic. Legat.  
 Miles-Fredericus Gilbert, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-McMahon Graham, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Pelham Greenough, Harv.  
 1864  
 Edvardus-Ruddock Gregory, LL.B.  
 David-Greene Haskins, Harv. 1866  
 \*Artemas-Rogers Holden, Harv.  
 1866 <sup>\*1884</sup>  
 \*Edvardus-Jackson Holmes, Harv.  
 1867 <sup>\*1884</sup>  
 Morris-Guest Howell, LL.B.  
 \*Roswell-Hart Jerome, LL.B. <sup>\*1872</sup>  
 Arthurus-Earl Jones, Harv. 1867  
 Barbour-Thomas Lathrop, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Vasmer Leverett, Harv.  
 1867  
 Ludovicus-Carolus Lewis, Harv.  
 1865  
 Johannes-Jacobus McCook, Kenyon.  
 1866 et Mr. Kenyon. 1869 et  
 Neo-Cæs. 1873, LL.B.

Aaron McMurray, LL.B.  
 Johannes McNaught, LL.B.  
 \*Carolus-Hamilton Mann, Dart.  
 1867, LL.B. \*1876  
 Edvardus-Windsor Mealey, Harv.  
 1867  
 Carolus-Amos Merrill, Wesleyan.  
 Conn. 1864 et Mr. Wesl. Conn.,  
 LL.B. et Columb. Wash. 1868  
 Carolus-Sutherland Muir, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Hill Mullin, LL.B.  
 \*Johannes-Albertus Nickerson, Brun.  
 1867, LL.B. \*1874  
 Edvardus-Johannes O'Brien, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Augustus O'Connor, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Edmundus Otis, LL.B.  
 Georgius-McGunnegle Paschall,  
 LL.B.  
 Thomas-Guilielmus Peters, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Jacobus Pickman, LL.B.  
 Josephus-Wheeler Reed, Harv.  
 1867  
 Carolus-Henricus Rodas, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Rowland, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Ludovicus Ruffin, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Rowe Sanderson, LL.B.  
 Melville Stacy, Harv. 1867  
 Carolus-Alfredus Stockton, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Ricardus Tout, LL.B.  
 Albertus-Waldron Van Winkle,  
 LL.B.  
 Samuel-Farrell Webb, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus-Wallace Wilcox, LL.B.  
 \*7+61=68

1870.

Talbot-Jones Albert, Harv. 1868  
 \*Russell-Guilielmus Ayres, Yal.  
 1868 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. \*1878  
 Georgius-Marshall Barry, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Gregg Beckett, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus - Fredericus Bennett,  
 Harv. 1868  
 Elias-Aaron Blackshere, LL.B.  
 Ludovicus-Jacobus Blake, LL.B.  
 Georgius - Brainard Blodgette,  
 Brun. 1866 et Mr. Brun., Mr.  
 Bowd. 1869, LL.B.  
 Johannes-Oliver Bowman, LL.B.  
 Julius-L Brown, Univ. Georg.  
 1868, LL.B.  
 Patricius-Henry Burns, LL.B.  
 Wilbur-Fisk Davis, LL.B.

\*Johannes-Fredericus Dodge, LL.B.  
 Univ. Gall. 1868, LL.B. \*1878  
 Ludovicus-Alexander Dugas, LL.B.  
 Samuel Fessenden, LL.B.  
 Thomas-Barnard Flint, Wesley.  
 Nov. Bruns., LL.B.  
 \*Edvardus-Winslow Fox, Harv.  
 1867 \*1877  
 Edvardus-Rogers French, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Alansin Gardner, LL.B.  
 Franciscus - Herbertus Graves,  
 LL.B.  
 Jacobus Grier, Harv. 1868  
 Franciscus Gunnison, LL.B.  
 Henricus Hilyard, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Fredericus Hinckle, Harv.  
 1868  
 \*Isaacus-Theodorus Hoague, Harv.  
 1867 \*1886  
 Andreas-Russell Humes, LL.B.  
 David-Max Hyman, LL.B.  
 Rolandus-Crocker Lincoln, Harv.  
 1865  
 Robbins Little, Yal. 1851 et Mr.  
 Yal., Yal. Tutor, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Taylor Lovering, Harv.  
 1868  
 Guilielmus McFadon, Harv. 1864  
 Arthurus-Jacobus McLeod, LL.B.  
 Ex-Sumner Mansfield, Harv. 1868  
 \*Olaus-Cæcilus Moulton, LL.B. \*1878  
 Thomas-Trezevant Player, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Montgomery Reed, Dart.  
 1867, LL.B.  
 Dan-Erskine Richardson, LL.B.  
 Everett-Russell Sanders, LL.B.  
 Georgius Sanderson, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Gurley Saunders, Harv.  
 1867  
 Edwinus-Plinius Seaver, Harv. 1864  
 Josephus-Adams Smith, LL.B.  
 Marryat-Cuyler Smith, LL.B.  
 Alfredus Sorenson, LL.B.  
 Robertus-Oldfield Stockton, LL.B.  
 Isaacus-Homer Sweetser, Harv.  
 1868  
 Carolus Thompson, Columb. Nov.  
 Ebor., LL.B.  
 Johannes Todhunter, Harv. 1868  
 Edvardus-Guilielmus-Emery Tomp-  
 son, LL.B.  
 Trumannus-Benjamin Towne, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Davis Washburn, LL.B.

Samuel Watson, Yal. 1868, LL.B.  
Johannes - Fraizer Westerfield,  
LL.B.

\*5 + 48 = 53

1871.

Carolus - Ludovicus Ackerman,  
LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Alexander,  
LL.B.

\*Eugenius-Johnson Ball, Wash. et  
Jeff. Penn. 1868, LL.B.

\*1880

Moses-Milton Bane, LL.B.

Georgius-Cotton Brainerd, Yal.  
1867 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Oliver-Johannes Brown, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Reynolds Brown, Am-  
herst. 1869, LL.B. et Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1872

Linus-Child Chandler, LL.B.

Johannes-Angustinus Coffey, LL.B.

Johannes-Colby Coombs, Bowd.  
1869, LL.B. 1872

Patricius-Andreas Collins, LL.B.,  
in Cong. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Timotheus-Johannes Dacey, LL.B.

Carolus-Alfredus Davis, LL.B.

Fredericus-Petrus Dimpfel, LL.B.

Austen-Georgius Fox, Harv. 1869

Hamilton Gamble, LL.B.

Ricardus Goodman, Amherst.  
1869, LL.B.

Abrahamus-Garland-Randall Hale,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Stickney Hall, Harv.  
1869

Josua-Bennett Holden, LL.B.

Archibaldus-Murray Howe, Harv.  
1869

Ludovicus-Kelly Hubbard, LL.B.

Guilielmus Hyndman, LL.B.

Aloysius-Josephus Kane, LL.B.

Josephus-Hartwell Ladd, Dart.  
1867, LL.B.

Edvinus-Hatch Leach, LL.B.

Franciscus - Draper Lewis, Am-  
herst. 1869, LL.B.

Georgius - Combe Mann, Harv.  
1867

Josephus-Wood Mastick, LL.B.

Henricus-Holmes Mather, LL.B.

Johannes - Cooper Montgomery,  
LL.B.

Benjamin-P Moore, LL.B.

Lyman-Irving Mowry, LL.B.

Waldemarus Otis, Dart. 1866, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Henricus Parsons,  
Univ. Georg., LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Perkins, LL.B.

Henricus-Goddard Pickering, Harv.  
1869

Jacobus-Winthrop Pickering, LL.B.

Henricus-Ware Putnam, Harv.  
1869

Eugenius - Henricus Richardson,  
LL.B.

Franciscus - Williams Rockwell,  
Amherst. 1868 et Mr. Amherst,  
LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

Marcus Rosenthal, LL.B.

Horatius-Binney Sargent, LL.B.,  
S.B. 1869

Israel-Marcus Simon, LL.B.

Stephanus Thacher, LL.B.

Carolus - Turner - Kelly Tracy,  
LL.B.

Leverett-Saltonstall Tuckerman,  
Harv. 1868

Jacobus-Laurentius Walsh, LL.B.

Jesse - Franklin Wheeler, Harv.  
1868

Johannes-Ewalt Wiley, LL.B.

Carolus-Granville Wilson, Ken-  
yon. 1868 et Mr. Kenyon., LL.B.

\*1 + 50 = 51

*Probationem Subierunt*

Carolus-Fredericus Adams, LL.B.

Georgius - Homerus Ball, Harv.  
1869

Alfredus-Clark Chapin, Guilielm.  
1869, LL.B.

Timotheus-Christophorus Coogan,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Edvardus-Lovell Dilla-  
way, LL.B.

Sanford-Harrison Dudley, Harv.  
1867

Johannes-Henricus Finlay, LL.B.

Nathan Frank, LL.B.

Henricus-Augustus Harman, Guil.  
1867, LL.B.

Carolus-Sidney Hayden, LL.B.

Johannes-Howard Henry, LL.B.  
Ricardus-Sims Jefferies, Virgin.  
1868, LL.B.

Edvardus-Quinton Keasbey, Neo-Cæs. 1869, LL.B.

Ira-Bliss Keith, LL.B.

Jacob Klein, LL.B.

Thomas-Oaks Knowlton, LL.B.

Carolus-Leonard Long, LL.B.

Henricus-Franciscus McKeever, LL.B. 1872

Edvardus-Payson Payson, Bowd. 1869, LL.B. 1872

Guilielmus-Rose Pearson, LL.B.

Franciscus Rawle, Harv. 1869

Henricus-Augustus Smith, LL.B. 1872

1872.

Alfredus-Farley Hills, LL.B.

Jacobus - Jefferson Myers, Harv. 1869

Jeremias-Henricus Sullivan, LL.B.

*Probationem Subierunt*

Jacobus-Barr Ames, Harv. 1868

Johannes-Edvardus Avery, LL.B.

Orvillius - Dewey Baker, Bowd.

1868 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Petrus-Alexander Boyle, LL.B.

Josephus - Doddridge Brannan, Harv. 1869

Johannes Brownfield, Indiana. Asbury. 1870 et Mr. Indiana. Asbury., LL.B.

Guilielmus - Franciscus Canavan, LL.B.

Jacobus-Finlay Carrott, Indiana. Asbury. 1869, LL.B.

Winfield-Scott Choate, LL.B.

Augustus-Gardiner Cobb, LL.B.

Johannes-Hanun Cole, Harv. 1870

Georgius-Ludovicus Cooke, Trin.

1870, LL.B.

Josephus-Cady Ely, Brun. 1870, LL.B.

Jacobus - Arthurus Fairweather, LL.B.

Franklin - Goodridge Fessenden, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Thare Haggin, Cantab. 1870, LL.B.

Daniel-Boone Holmes, LL.B.

Samuel-Vaughn Hulse, LL.B.

Grenville-Mellen Ingalsbe, Concord. 1868, LL.B.

Garrett-Crownover Land, LL.B.

Johannes - Rogers Mason, Harv.

1869

Ludovicus-Kossuth Mather, LL.B.

Godefridus Morse, Harv. 1870

Henricus - Johns Peet, Kenyon.

1870, LL.B.

Georgius-Harden Plowman, LL.B.

Georgius - Tonsey Porter, Neo-Cæs. 1869, LL.B.

Thomas - Clinton Provost, Neo-Cæs. 1870, LL.B.

Fredericus - Park Read, Brun. 1870, LL.B.

22 Nathanael-Morton Safford, Harv. 1869

Henricus - Adonija Strong, Wesleyan. Conn. 1866 et Mr. Weal., LL.B.

Johannes Van Beal, LL.B.

8 Edgarus-Morris Warner, LL.B.

Melville-Moore Weston, Harv. 1870

Leander-Asa White, LL.B.

Carolus-Guilielmus Winbray, LL.B.

Henricus-Hedden Winslow, LL.B.

Carolus - Fuller Woodard, Harv. 1870

37

*Probationem Subierunt Sequentes.*

1873.

Edvardus - Mills Adams, Mich. 1871, LL.B.

Jacobus-Cornelius Bergen, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Starr Brackett, LL.B.

Ellis-Sylvester Chesbrough, LL.B.

Allison - Barlow Connell, Nov.

Bruns. 1871, LL.B.

Henricus-Clay Conrad, LL.B.

Nathan Cutler, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Gualterus Dodge, Harv. 1870

Ricardus Ela, Harv. 1871

Johannes-Morris Geldert, LL.B.

Edvardus - Knight Gleszen, Brun. 1866, LL.B.

Eugenius - Bigelow Hagar, Harv. 1871

Carolus-Nelson Harrington, Brun. 1870, LL.B.

\*Josephus Healy, Harv. 1870

-1200

Arthurus Hildreth, LL.B.  
Edvinus-Henricus Jose, LL.B.  
Gardiner Lathrop, Yal. 1869 et  
Mr. Yal. et Univ. Missouri.  
1867, LL.B.

\*Dwight McCleave, LL.B. \*187-  
Hugo-McDonald Henry, LL.B.  
1877

*Georgius-Harrison McGrew*, Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1870, LL.B.

Otis Norcross, Harv. 1870

Guilielmus-Hunter Orcutt, Harv.  
1869

Henricus Parkman, Harv. 1870

Edvinus-Holland Terrell, Indiana.  
Asbury. 1871 et Mr. Indiana.  
Asbury., LL.B.

Lendall Titcomb, Harv. 1871

Guilielmus - Warren Vaughan,  
Harv. 1870

Josephus - Bangs Warner, Harv.  
1869

Byron-Arthurus Weston, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Fisher Wharton, Harv.  
1870

Edvinus-Laurentius Whipple, Emory.  
et Henr. 1871, LL.B.

Samuel-Houston Wildy, LL.B. \*2+29 = 81  
1874.

Thomas-Carleton Allen, LL.B.  
Harrison Bailey, Amherst. 1872,  
LL.B.

Carolus-Inman Barnard, LL.B.  
1875

Thomas-Edvardus Barry, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Stacy Beaman, Harv.  
1872

Carolus-Josephus Bonaparte, Harv.  
1871

\*Horatius Brown, Harv. 1872 \*1883  
Johannes-Freeman Brown, Harv.  
1872

Fredericus-Samuel Buckingham,  
LL.B.

Daniel-Dee Burnes, LL.B.

Albertus Douglas, Kenyon. 1872,  
LL.B.

\*Yoshikatesus Enouyè, LL.B., 1878 \*1878  
Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Harv.  
1865

Archibaldus - Henricus Grimke,  
LL.B.

Georgius Hitchcock, LL.B.  
Guilielmus Hunter, S.B. Georgio-  
pol. Kentuck. 1872, LL.B. 1875  
Arthurus-Lord Huntington, Harv.  
1870

Johannes-Herndon James, LL.B.  
Fredericus-Beach Jennings, Guil-  
ielm. 1872 et Mr. Guiliel.,  
LL.B. et Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1878

Jacobus-Guilielmus Johnson, LL.B.

\*Guilielmus - Wallace Kelman, \*1877  
Harv. 1872

Albertus - Lamb Lincoln, Harv.  
1872

Henricus-Cabot Lodge, Harv. 1871  
Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, Harv.  
1872

Franciscus - Cowlin Lowthorp,  
LL.B.

Franciscus-Ogden Lyman, Harv.  
1871

Irvine-Greene McLarren, Brun.  
1872, LL.B.

Jacobus-Roach McMonagle, LL.B.  
Tanetarus Megata, LL.B.

Franciscus-Albion Milliken, LL.B.

Robertus-Guilielmus Nason, LL.B.

Thomas-Rice Paxton, Hanover.  
Indiana. 1870, LL.B.

Carolus-Henricus Phelps, LL.B.

Ricardus-Franciscus Quigley, LL.B.

Horatius-Nelson Seaver, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. et Mr. Columb. 1872,  
LL.B.

Henricus-Walton Swift, Harv. 1871

Guilielmus Temple, LL.B.

Robertus-Means Thompson, LL.B.

Jacob-Farrand Tuttle, LL.B., 1880

Albertus - Johannes Twitchell,  
Ohio. Wesleyan. 1872, LL.B.

Lutherus-Campbell Wilson, LL.B.

Ramon-Ernest Wilson, LL.B.

Rogerus Wolcott, Harv. 1870

Johannes-Carter-Brown Woods,  
Brun. 1872, LL.B. \*8+41 = 44

1875.

Samuel Ames, LL.B.

Franciscus-Inman Amory, Harv.  
1871

Johannes-Forrester Andrew, Harv.  
1872

Elgin-Adelbertus Angell, Harv.  
1873

Carolus-Inman Barnard, LL.B.  
Emery-Shepherd Barrick, LL.B.  
Michael-Josephus Canavan, Harv.  
1871

Edvardus-Warren Cate, Harv. 1874  
Horatius-Dwight Chapin, Harv. 1871

\*Fredericus-Hosea Churchill, Ph.B.  
Yal. 1870, LL.B. <sup>1881</sup>

Gualterus Clifford, Harv. 1871

Johannes-Sergeant Cram, Harv. 1872  
Guilielmus-Bradford-Homer Dowse,  
Harv. 1873

Franciscus-Kershner Dunn, Kenyon.  
1873, LL.B.

\*Loren-Henricus Edson, LL.B. <sup>1876</sup>

Georgius-Addison Emerson, LL.B.  
Jabez Fox, Harv. 1871

Edvinus-Blaisdell Hale, Dart. 1865,  
LL.B.

Edvardus-Webster Hutchins, Harv.  
1872

Camillus-Georgius Kidder, Harv.  
1872

Jonathan-Kendrick Kinney, LL.B.  
Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard, Harv. 1872  
Edvinus-Garrald Merriam, Harv.  
1874

Lyne-Shackelford Metcalfe, Wash.  
Missouri. 1872, LL.B.

Thomas-Scott Miller, Harv. 1873  
Nathan Newmark, LL.B.

Franciscus-Key Pendleton, Harv.  
1870

Arthurus-Munroe Pierce, LL.B.  
Franciscus-Woodbury Robinson,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Greene Roelker, LL.B.  
Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Harv. 1870  
Guilielmus-Lawrence Tucker, Harv.  
1865

Gustavus-Henricus Wald, Yal.  
1873, LL.B.

Moses-Perkins White, Harv. 1872  
Guilielmus-Gardner White, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Oliver Wolcott, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Holden Young, Harv. 1872

<sup>\*2+85=87</sup>

1876.

Franciscus-Pierce Abbott, LL.B.  
Franciscus-Edvardus Alfred, LL.B.  
Horatius-Gwynne Allen, LL.B.

Carolus Almy, Harv. 1872

Jacobus-Stoker Alsbaugh, LL.B.  
Warren-Havilah Atwood, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Lawson Bars, Acadia.  
1872, LL.B.

Edvardus-Detraz Bettens, Harv. 1873  
Alexander-Porter Browne, Harv.  
1874

Johannes-Bernard Carson, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Botsford Chandler, Nov.  
Brunsv. 1871, LL.B.

Samuel-Belcher Clarke, Harv. 1874  
Georgius-Oliver-Georgius Coale,  
Harv. 1874

Tucker Daland, Harv. 1873  
Guilielmus-Henricus Elliot, Harv.  
1872

Georgius-Washington Frank, LL.B.  
Nathanael French, LL.B.

Georgius-Guilielmus Fulton, LL.B.  
Ricardus - Augustinus Gambrell,  
Harv. 1872

Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell, Harv.  
1862

Herbertus-Lee Harding, Harv. 1874  
Carolus-Spang Harper, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Marshall Head, LL.B.  
Edvardus-Bruce Hill, Harv. 1874  
Jesse-C Ivy, Harv. 1874

Carolus-Howard Kloman, LL.B.  
Jesse-Warren Lilienthal, LL.B.

1879 et Cincinnati. O. 1872  
Patricius-Josephus McCarthy, LL.B.

Edvardus-Johannes McDermott,  
Louisvill. Ken. 1872, LL.B.

Angus-Alexander McLean, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Gordon McMillan,  
Harv. 1874

Johannes Murphy, LL.B.

Carolus-Arthur Palmer, LL.B.  
Guilielmus - Greenleaf Appleton  
Pattee, LL.B.

Theodorus-Lovett Sewall, Harv. 1874  
\*Georgius Sheffield, LL.B. <sup>1884</sup>

Jacobus-Newfield Sprigg, LL.B.  
Carolus-Franciscus Stevens, LL.B.

Guilielmus Thomas, Harv. 1873  
Guilielmus-Denman Tilden, LL.B.

Carolus-Hibbert Tupper, LL.B.  
Georgius - Baxter Upham, S.B.

Cornell. 1874, LL.B.  
Georgius-Willett VanNest, Harv.  
1874

Franciscus-Shepard Waterhouse,  
Bowd. 1873, LL.B.

Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney,  
Harv. 1871

Oscarus-Waldo Williams, LL.B.

Johannes-Newton Wyckoff, Rut-  
gers. 1874, LL.B.

Johannes-Palmer Wyman, Harv.  
1874

\*1+47=48

1877.

Johannes-Henricus Appleton, Harv.  
1875

Georgius-Andreas Blaney, Harv.  
1874

Franklin-Blanchard Bowman, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Dembitz Brandeis, LL.B.

Henricus-Hall Buck, Harv. 1875

Andreas - McConnell - Januarius  
Cochran, LL.B.

Fredericus Cunningham, Harv. 1874

Ricardus-Henricus Dana, Harv. 1874

Carolus-Ross Darling, Amherst.  
1874, LL.B.

Edvardus-Sherman Dodge, Harv.  
1873

Gualterus-Bond Douglas, LL.B.

Warren-Preston Dudley, LL.B.

Arthurus-Blake Ellis, Harv. 1875

Arthurus-Brewster Emmons, Ph.D.  
Lips. 1874, LL.B.

Franklin-Pierce Foulkes, Harv. 1875

Guilielmus-Henricus Fox, Mich.  
1873, LL.B.

Georgius-Gordon Gammans, Harv.  
1875

Guilielmus-Beriah Gano, LL.B.

Elbridge Gerry, Bowd. 1874, LL.B.

Fredericus - Huntington Gillett,  
Amherst. 1874 et Mr. Amherst.,  
LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus Gove, Harv.  
1876

Reginaldus Gray, Harv. 1875

Telford Groesbeck, Neo-Cæs. 1874,  
LL.B.

Samson Gusdorf, Cornell. 1872, LL.B.

Jacobus-Ross Hanna, LL.B.

Birchard-Augustinus Hayes, LL.B.  
et Cornell.

Jacobus-Humphrey Hoyt, Brun.  
1874, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Albertus Keener,  
Emory, LL.B., Legg. Prof. Adj.  
Jutaro Komura, LL.B.

\*Abbott Lawrence, Harv. 1875 \*1882

Edvardus-Everett Livermore, LL.B.

Victor - Hugo Long, Cincinnati.  
Ohio. 1875, LL.B.

Georgius-Hinckley Lyman, Harv.  
1873

Thomas-Corkhill McDivitt, LL.B.

Johannes-Thomas Myler, LL.B.

Grenville - Howland Norcross,  
Harv. 1875

Johannes-Sidney Patton, Harv. 1874

Edvardus-Petrus Pierce, LL.B.

Emory-Albertus Prior, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Reuben Richards, Harv.  
1874

Guilielmus-McAllister Ross, LL.B.

Archibald-Johannes Sinclair, LL.B.

Henricus-Pease Starbuck, Harv.  
1871

Isaacus-Hull Stauffer, LL.B.

Albertus-Smith Thayer, Harv. 1875

\*Hollis Thayer, Harv. 1875 \*1884

Josephus - Alfredus Thompson,  
Cornell. 1874, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Harrison Tuttle, Guil-  
ielm. 1872, et Mr. Guil., LL.B.

Edvinus-Franciscus Voris, LL.B.

Samuel-Dennis Warren, Harv. 1875

Carolus-Whitman Wetmore, Harv.  
1875

Albertus-Scott White, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Power Wilson, Mr.  
Dart. 1880, LL.B.

\*2+51=58

1878.

Hollis-Russell Bailey, Harv. 1877

Carolus-Henricus Barrows, Harv.  
1876

Morgan-Guilielmus Beach, LL.B.

Edvardus Bicknell, Harv. 1876

\*Fredericus-Addison Blandy, Harv.  
1876 \*1880

Guilielmus-Mason Bradley, Harv.  
1876

Guilielmus-Albertus Brownlow,  
Harv. 1876

Philippus-Alexander Bruce, LL.B.

Albertus-Guilielmus Casey, LL.B.

Henricus-Alden Clark, Harv. 1874



Simon-Greeuleaf Crowell, Harv. 1875  
 Guilielmus-Erastus Cushing, Reserv. Occident. 1875, LL.B.  
 Benjamin-Wood Davis, Yal. 1875, LL.B.  
 Franciscus-Henshaw Dewey, Guilielm. 1876, Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.  
 Loren-Griswold DuBois, Harv. 1876  
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Duff, Harv. 1876  
 Amasa-Mason Eaton, LL.B.  
 Oliver-Griswold Fessenden, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Clemens Fisher, Kenyon. 1876, LL.B.  
 Andreas Fiske, Harv. 1875  
 Herbertus Green, Harv. 1876  
 Jacobus-Ambrosius Hannah, LL.B.  
 Emor-Herbertus Harding, Harv. 1876  
 Carolus - Robinson Hartshorne, Haverford. 1874, LL.B. 1878  
 Henricus-Egbertus Heisler, LL.B.  
 Jacobus Herrmann, LL.B.  
 Rockwood Hoar, Harv. 1876  
 Henricus Howland, Harv. 1869  
 Nao-Tagu Kaneko, LL.B.  
 Samuel-Walton McDaniel, LL.B.  
 Lafayette-Jackson Maddux, LL.B.  
 Ricardus-Jacobus Malone, LL.B.  
 Victor Morawetz, LL.B. 1879  
 Henricus-Franciscus Naphen, LL.B.  
 Jacobus - Sullivan O'Callaghan, Harv. 1875  
 Guilielmus-McBride Perrin, Wash. et Jeff. 1875, LL.B.  
 Georgius Ritchie, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Johnston Ritchie, LL.B.  
 Martinus-Antonius Ryerson, LL.B.  
 David-Theodorus Seligman, Harv. 1872  
 Thomas-Hammond Silver, Harv. 1876  
 Henricus-Saint-John Smith, Harv. 1872  
 Romulus-Meliton-Franciscus Soto, LL.B.  
 Guilielmus Turtle, LL.B.  
 Cyrus-Manchester Van Slyck, Brun. 1876, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Eliot Ware, Harv. 1876  
 Guilielmus-Morgan Watson, Wash. et Jeff. 1875, LL.B. 1878

Johannes-Tyler Wheelwright, Harv. 1876  
 Georgius Wigglesworth, Harv. 1874  
 Franciscus Wilson, LL.B. \*1 + 49 = 60  
 1879.  
 Henricus-Eliot Armstrong, LL.B.  
 Henricus Austin, LL.B.  
 Gualterus-Lincoln Bouvé, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Hillard Bradford, Harv. 1876  
 Williamson Fisher, LL.B.  
 Robertus Grant, Harv. 1873  
 Johannes-Ricardus Jones, LL.B.  
 Jacobus-Melville Monsarrat, LL.B.  
 Georgius - Augustus Nickerson, Harv. 1876  
 Franciscus-Herbertus Parlin, Colby. 1873 et Mr. Colby., LL.B.  
 Johannes-Allen Ware, LL.B. 11  
 1880.  
 Carolus-Maynard Barnes, Harv. 1877  
 Sigourney Butler, Harv. 1877  
 Georgius-Folger Canfield, Harv. 1875  
 Edgarus-Robertus Champlin, LL.B.  
 Nicolaus-Battelle Collins, LL.B.  
 Henricus-Gold Danforth, Harv. 1877  
 Simon Davis, Harv. 1876  
 Morris Gray, Harv. 1877  
 Guilielmus-Franciscus Hapgood, Harv. 1877  
 Elbridge-Gerry Kimball, Harv. 1877  
 Abbott-Lawrence Lowell, Harv. 1877  
 Horatius-Hawes Martin, Racin. 1875, LL.B.  
 Georgius-Holton Ryther, LL.B.  
 Carolus-Augustus Sattler, Penn. 1877, LL.B.  
 Franciscus - Buchanan Tiffany, Harv. 1877  
 Edvardus-Preston Usher, Harv. 1873  
 Ludovicus-Cass Vandegrift, Ph.B. Delawar. 1875, LL.B.  
 Eugenius Wambaugh, Harv. 1876  
 1881.  
 Warren-Kendall Blodgett, Harv. 1878  
 Johannes Boit, LL.B.

Carolus-Fredericus Chamberlayne,  
Harv. 1878  
Georgius-Locke Cheney, Harv.  
1878  
Carolus-Minot Curtis, Delawar.  
1877, LL.B.  
Burt-Erastus DeYo, Oberlin. 1876,  
LL.B.  
Irving Elting, Harv. 1878  
Ludovicus Hancock, Harv. 1878  
Freeman Hunt, Harv. 1877  
Sinichiro Kurino, LL.B.  
Rosewell-Bigelow Lawrence, Harv.  
1878  
Augustus-Peabody Loring, Harv.  
1878  
Georgius-Hammon Reed, LL.B.  
Benjamin-Irving Stanton, Con-  
cord. 1873, LL.B. et Concord.  
1878  
Merritt Starr, Harv. 1881  
Sumner-Burritt Stiles, Harv. 1876  
Guilielmus Sullivan, Harv. 1878  
Edvardus Woodman, Harv. 1877

## 1882.

Guilielmus-Russell Austin, Harv.  
1879  
Georgius-David Ayers, Harv. 1879  
Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Harv.  
1879  
Franciscus Bolles, LL.B. Colum-  
bian. Wash. 1879  
Georgius-Keely Boutelle, Harv.  
1878  
Philippus-Edvardus Brady, LL.B.  
Franciscus Burke, LL.B.  
Jacobus-Nicholson Byrne, Harv.  
1877  
Robertus-Parker Clapp, Harv.  
1879  
Livingston Cushing, Harv. 1879  
Samuel-Hopkins Emery, Mr. Am-  
herst. 1872, LL.B.  
Johannes-Winthrop Fiske, Amherst.  
1876, LL.B.  
Carolus-Prescott Heald, LL.B.  
Georgius Hoadly, Harv. 1879  
Arthurus-Parker Hodgkins, LL.B.  
Thomas-Johnston Homer, Harv.  
1879  
Franciscus-Augustinus Houston,  
Harv. 1879

18

Woodward Hudson, Harv. 1879  
Edvardus - Franciscus Johnson,  
Harv. 1878  
Guilielmus - Badger Lawrence,  
Harv. 1879  
Thomas Macauley, Harv. 1877  
Elias-Hedding Merrill, LL.B.  
Edmundus-Morley Parker, Harv.  
1877  
Georgius-Miller Pinney, Harv. 1878  
Albertus Poor, Harv. 1879  
Guilielmus - Minard Richardson,  
Harv. 1879  
Thomas Russell, Harv. 1879  
Marion-Wainwright Story, Harv.  
1879  
Edvardus-Henricus Strobel, Harv.  
1877  
Guilielmus-Croswell Tarbell, Harv.  
1879  
Josephus-Gilbert Thorp, Harv.  
1879  
Guilielmus-Bute Tyler, LL.B.  
Henricus-Burleigh Wenzell, Harv.  
1875

## 1883.

83

Fredericus-Hobbs Allen, Harv.  
1880  
Georgius-Harris Balkam, Univ.  
Nov. Bruns. 1879, LL.B.  
Franciscus Brewster, Harv. 1879  
Gualterus-Nutting Buffum, LL.B.  
Eugenius-Mortimer Ehrlich, LL.B.  
\*Samuel-Cotton Gilbert, Harv. 1880-1883  
Henricus-Eliot Guild, Harv. 1880  
Gualterus-Johannes Hughes, LL.B.  
Laurentius-Henricus-Hitch John-  
son, Harv. 1880  
Henricus-Pickert Kaufman, LL.B.  
Thaddæus-Davis Kenneson, Harv.  
1880  
Alfredus Mack, LL.B.  
Franciscus - Josephus Moorman,  
St. Xavier. O. 1880 et Mr. St.  
Xavier., LL.B.  
Leonardus - Eckstein Opdycke,  
Harv. 1880  
Samuel-Hanson Ordway, Brun.  
1880, LL.B.  
Guilielmus-Georgius Pellew, Harv.  
1880  
Guilielmus Schofield, Harv. 1879

Alphæus - Henricus Snow, Yal.  
1879, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Georgius Taylor,  
Harv. 1880

1884.

Johannes-Harrison Atwood, LL.B.

Georgius-Stephenson Bixby, LL.B.

Russell Bradford, Harv. 1880

Benjamin-Merrick Campbell, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Beltran de las Casas,  
Harv. 1879

Guilielmus-Graham Dearing, A.M.  
Inst. Milit. Occident. Ken. 1879,  
LL.B.

Fredericus-Augustus-Parker Fiske,  
Harv. 1881

Francus-Brooke Gregory, LL.B.

Freeman - Clark Griswold, Yal.  
1881, LL.B.

Carolus-Nathan Harris, LL.B.

Fredericus-Theron Knight, Harv.  
1881

\*1 + 18 = 19

Johannes-Ledyard Lincoln, Georgi-  
opol. 1881, LL.B.

Jacobus-Bettner Ludlow, Harv.  
1881

Henricus-W Mack, Coll. Urb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1880, LL.B. et A.M.

Fredericus McIntire, LL.B.

Henricus Melville, Dart. 1879,  
LL.B. et A.M.

Henricus-Carolus Oettinger, LL.B.

Jacobus-Parker Parmenter, Harv.  
1881

Guilielmus-Andrews Pew, Harv.  
1880

Edvardus-Lothrop Rand, Harv. 1881

Franklin Seinsheimer, LL.B.

Robertus - Eugenius Steiner,  
Alabam. 1880 et A.M. Alabam.  
1881, LL.B.

Winthrop-Howland Wade, Harv.  
1881

Thomas-Tyson Woodruff, LL.B.

## SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREL

1851.

Guilielmus - Ludovicus Jones,  
Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr.  
Franklin., M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1848, S.B.

Josephus Le - Conte, Franklin.  
Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin.  
1845, M.D. Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1845, LL.D. Franklin.  
1879, S.B., in Coll. Carol.  
Meridional. Chem. Mineral. et  
Geol. Prof., S.P.A. et A.A.S.

Johannes - Daniel Runkle, S.B.,  
Mr. 1851, Ph.D. Hamilton.  
1869, LL.D. Wesley. Conn.  
1871, A.A.S.

David - Ames Wells, Guilielm.  
1847 et Mr. Guilielm. et LL.D.  
Guilielm. 1871, S.B., J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1874, Institut. Gall. Acad.  
Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Cor.

1852.

\*Franciscus Holyoke, S.B. 1856

1853.

Gustavus Hay, Harv. 1850

\*Isaacus-Smith Homans, S.B. 1879

Richmond Jones, S.B.

Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S.B. \*1+3=4

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bates, S.B.

Guilielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.

\*Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S.B.,  
Zool. Prof. Adj. in Schola Scien-  
tiar. Laurentiana, A.A.S. 1873

Thomas - Edwards Clark, Univ.

Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, S.B.,

Ph.D. Gott. 1857, M.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1866, in Coll.

Guilielm. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

Andreas-McFarland Davis, S.B.

Josias-Foster Flagg, S.B.

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S.B.

Nathanael Mansfield, S.B.

Ebenezer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852,  
S.B.

Johannes-Manley Richardson, S.B.

Josephus-White Sprague, Harv. 1852

\*Sharon Tyndale, S.B. 1871

\*2+10=12

1855.

Georgius-Chapman Caldwell, S.B.,

Ph.D. Gott. 1856, in Coll. An-  
tioch. Phys. Chem. et Bot. Prof.,

in Univ. Cornell. Chem. Agric.

et Analyt. Prof.

\*Edvardus-Leggett Force, S.B. 1874

Henricus-Clay Force, S.B.

Johannes-Gaillard Gourdin, S.B.

\*Isaacus-Augustus Hagar, S.B. 1870

Carolus-Savage Homer, S.B.

Guilielmus Leighton, S.B.

Georgius-Albertus Mariner, S.B.

\*Johannes-Brainard-G Rand, S.B. 1873

Simeon-Blood Smith, S.B.

Franciscus - Humphreys Storer,

Mr. 1870, S.B., Chem. Agric.

Prof., A.A.S.

Hamilton-Ela Towle, S.B.

David-Kichell Tuttle, S.B., Ph.D.

Gott. 1857

Cyrus-Mores Warren, S.B., A.A.S.

\*3+11=14

1856.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Bardwell,

S.B., in Coll. Antioch. Math. et

Astron. Prof.

Josephus-Franciscus Carrét, S.B.  
 Carolus-Augustus Chapman, S.B.  
 Josephus - Carolus-Felt Cheever,  
 S.B.

\*Josephus-Bridgham Curtis, S.B. \*1862

Jacobus-Ingraham Davies, S.B.

Johannes Green, Harv. 1855

Edvinus Harrison, S.B.

Carolus - Fredericus Livermore,  
 Harv. 1853

\*Abel-Camp Martin, S.B. \*1879

Carolus-Edvardus Powers, S.B.,  
 LL.B. 1858

Edmundus Quincy, S.B.

Johannes-Moncure Robinson, S.B.

Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, Harv.  
 1852

Jacobus-Thomas Watkins, S.B.  
 \*2+13=15

1857.

Alexander Agassiz, Harv. 1855

\*Otis-Marsh Brewer, S.B. \*1866

\*Levi-Mohler Dornbach, S.B. \*1862

Georgius - Guilielmus - Webster  
 Dove, S.B.

\*Johannes-Bumstead Fessenden,  
 S.B. \*1862

Edvinus-Augustus Ford, S.B.

Gualterus-Simonds Franklin, S.B.

*Jacobus-Ellison Mills*, S.B.

Johannes-Albertus Morris, S.B.

Wallace-St.-Croix Redman, S.B.

Anson-Parsons Stephens, S.B.

Fredericus-Eaton Stimpson, S.B.

\*Samuel-Noble Swaim, S.B. \*1869

Josephus Veazie, S.B.

Guilielmus Watson, S.B. et 1858,  
 A.A.S., Ph.D. Acad. Ienensis 1862

\*4+11=15

1858.

Aquila Adams, S.B.

Ludovicus Arnold, Harv. 1855

Carolus-Winthrop Babbitt, S.B.

Jacobus-Mason Crafts, S.B., in Univ.

Cornell. Chem. Prof., A.A.S.

Josephus-Eulogio Delgado, S.B.

Franciscus-Weld Evans, S.B.

Johannes-Scribner Jenness, S.B.

Theodorus Lyman, Harv. 1855

Carolus-Fessenden Morse, S.B.

Simon Newcomb, S.B., LL.D. 1884  
 et Columbian. Wash. 1874 et Yal.

1875, Math. Magister et Ph.  
 Nat. Doctor Lugd. Bat. 1875,  
 in Johns Hopkins. Univ. Math.  
 et Astron. Prof., A.A.S., Instit.  
 Gall. Acad. Scientt. et S.R.  
 Astron. Lond. et Acad. Upsal.  
 et R. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. et  
 Acad. Scientt. Imp. Petropol.  
 et R.R. Scientt. AA. Stockholm.  
 et Monacens. S. Cor., SS.RR.

Lond. et Edinb. et Dubl. Soc.

Josephus-Henricus Osgood, S.B.

Francus-Whipple Preston, S.B.

Carolus-Franciscus Smith, S.B.

Carolus-Gilbert Wheeler, S.B.

14

1859.

David-Moore Balch, S.B.

Calvinus Choate, S.B.

\*Franciscus-Parkman Denny, S.B. \*1871

Georgius Eastwood, S.B.

Albertus Gould, S.B., LL.B. 1852

Josephus-Dudley Gould, S.B.

Guilielmus-Pitt-Preble Longfellow,  
 Harv. 1855

\*Johannes-Mudge Merrick, S.B.,  
 A.A.S. \*1879

Willard-Lee Wellman, S.B.

\*2+7=9

1860.

Daniel-Cady Eaton, Yal. 1857 et

Mr. Yal., S.B., in Coll. Yal.

Bot. Prof.

Clemens Herschel, S.B.

Herbertus-Eager Johnson, S.B.

Georgius-Abbott Osborne, S.B.

\*Ezra-Martin Tebbets, Harv. 1859 \*1864

\*1+4=5

1861.

Franciscus-Higginson Atkins, S.B.

\*Georgius Brooks, S.B. \*1863

Roberdeau Buchanan, S.B.

\*Primitivus Casares y Galera, S.B. \*1866

Johannes-Williams Langley, S.B.,

M.D. Univ. Mich. 1877, in Univ.

Mich. Chem. Prof.

\*Carolus-Sewall Merrick, S.B. \*1868

Josephus Moore, S.B.

Thomas-Smith Moore, S.B.

\*Stephanus - Georgius Perkins,  
 Harv. 1856 \*1862

Warren Rawson, S.B.  
Carolus-Herbertus Swan, S.B.

\*4+7=11

1862.

Alexander Agassiz, Harv. 1855  
\*Guilielmus - Carolus Cleveland,  
S.B., in Univ. Cornell. Art.  
Machinal. Prof.

\*1873

Hubbard Cooke, S.B.  
Georgius-Arnold Hines, S.B.  
Alphæus Hyatt, S.B., A.A.S.  
Georgius-Everett Marsh, S.B.  
Johannes-Minot Rice, S.B.  
Andreas Robeson, S.B.  
Samuel-Hubbard Scudder, Guilielm. 1857 et Mr. Guilielm., S.B.,  
Bibliothecarius Adjuv., A.A.  
et S.P.A.S.

Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, S.B.,  
S.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1875, Pa-  
læontol. Prof., A.A.S.

Addison - Emory Verrill, S.B.,  
Mr. Yal. 1867 et in Coll. Yal.  
Zool. Prof., in Univ. Wisc.  
Anat. Comp. et Entomol.  
Prof.

Burt-Green Wilder, S.B., M.D.  
1866, in Univ. Cornell. Anat.  
Comp. et Zool. Prof., in Coll.  
Bowd. Physiol. Prof., M.M.S. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*1+11=12

1863.

Gualterus-Griggs Coolidge, S.B.  
Johannes-Herbertus Fisher, S.B.  
Johannes-Welles Hunnewell, Harv  
1860

Carolus - Sanders Peirce, Harv.  
1859

Johannes-Goddard Stearns, S.B.  
Robertus-Pote Wait, S.B.

1864.

Job Abbott, S.B.  
Johannes-Mitchell Allen, S.B.  
Johannes-Green Heywood, S.B.  
Edvinus-Alphonsus Hildreth, S.B.  
Arthurus-Gaylord Hill, S.B.  
Carolus-Arthurus Hoyt, S.B.  
Jacobus-Cosmo Newbery, S.B.  
Ludovicus Robeson, S.B.

Josephus-Trimble Rothrock, S.B.  
Harrison-Lyman Waterman, S.B.

10

1865.

Julius Adams, S.B.  
Carolus-Follen Atkinson, S.B.  
Guilielmus-Jacobus Beal, Mich.  
1859 et Mr. Mich., S.B.

Carolus Bigelow, S.B.  
Henricus-Franciscus Borden, S.B.,  
M.D. 1869, M.M.S.S.

Casimir Constable, S.B.  
\*Carolus-Henricus Conwell, S.B. \*1869

Georgius-Gilbertus Davis, S.B.  
\*Gualterus-Nickerson Hill, S.B. \*1864

Henricus - Ware Holland, S.B.,  
LL.B. 1867

Carolus-Dudley Lamson, S.B.  
Ernestus-Wadsworth Longfellow,  
S.B.

Willard-Atherton Nichols, S.B.  
Edvardus-Carolus Pickering, S.B.,  
Mr. 1880, Speculæ Astron.  
Director et Astron. Prof. Phil-  
lips, Geodæa. Prof., A.A. et  
S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.

Allen-Melancthon Sumner, S.B.,  
M.D. 1868, M.M.S.S.

Johannes Trowbridge, S.B., S.D.  
(Phys.) 1873, Phys. Prof.  
Adjuv. et Prof., A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Howard White, S.B.

\*2+15=17

1866.

Johannes-Butler Duncklee, S.B.  
Stephanus-Paschall Sharplea, S.B.,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.

2

1867.

Regis Chauvenet, Wash. Missouri.  
1863 et Mr. Wash., S.B.

Franciscus-Wigglesworth Clarke,  
S.B., in Univ. Cincinnati. Chem.  
Prof.

Carolus-Briggs Cole, S.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Faxon, S.B.

Carolus Gordon, S.B.

Stanley-Barbour Hildreth, S.B.

Channing Lilly, Harv. 1864

\*Horatius Mann, S.B., Tutor, A.A.S. \*1868

Carolus-Jarvis Williams, S.B.

\*1+8=9

1868.  
Georgius-Ira Alden, S.B.  
Thomas-Smith Howland, S.B.  
Guilielmus-Josephus Knowlton, S.B.  
Guilielmus - Henricus - Harrison  
Newman, S.B.  
Jacobus-Leonardus Perry, Harv.  
1863  
Carolus-Marcus Rhodes, S.B.  
Edvardus-Randolph Taylor, S.B.  
Clarentius-Bishop Young, S.B.

1869.  
Franciscus-Ernestus Brackett, S.B.  
Josephus-Hartwell Bridge, S.B.,  
A.M. et B. 1870  
Guilielmus - Morris Davis, S.B.,  
A.M. et B. 1870, S.P.A. et A.A.S.  
Henricus Gannett, S.B., A.M. et B.  
1870  
Horatius-Binney Sargent, S.B.,  
LL.B. 1871

1870.  
Bryant Godwin, S.B.  
Wallace-Goold Levison, S.B.  
Georgius-Staples Rice, S.B.  
Samuel-Philippus Sadtler, Penn.  
1867 et Mr. Penn., S.B., Ph.D.  
Gott. 1871, in Coll. Penn. Chem.  
et Phys. Prof. et in Univ. Penn.  
Chem. Prof., S.P.A.S.  
Johannes-Holladay Talbutt, S.B.  
Gualterus-Cary Tuckerman, S.B.  
Carolus-Hallet Wing, S.B., in  
Univ. Cornell. Chem. Prof.,  
A.A.S.

1871.  
Thomas-Marean Chatard, S.B.  
Ricardus-Henricus Lee, S.B., A.  
Met. B. 1875 et A. Mach. B. 1876  
Carolus-Edvardus Munroe, S.B.

1872.  
Gualterus Faxon, Harv. 1871

1873.  
Johannes-Wills Cloud, S.B.  
Guilielmus-Ellery-Channing Eus-  
tis, Harv. 1871  
Georgius-Barnard Grant, S.B.

Carolus-Willard Kettell, Harv. 1870  
Guilielmus-Dodge Scott, S.B.  
Isaacus Sharpless, S.B., in Coll.  
Haverford. Math. et Astron.  
Prof., S.P.A.S.  
Harveius-Washington Wiley, Han-  
over. Indiana. et Mr. Hanover,  
S. B.

1874.  
Warren Delano, S.B.  
8 Simon-Jones Murphy, S.B.  
Almon-Alphonsus Platts, S.B.  
Robertus-Browne Warder, S.B., in  
Coll. Haverford. Chem. et Phys.  
Prof.  
Antonius-Modestus Yznaga, S.B.,  
A. Mach. B. 1875

1875.  
Franciscus-Winthrop Dean, S.B.,  
Tutor  
5 Augustinus-Porter Nichols, S.B.  
Guilielmus-French Smith, S.B.  
Ferdinandus-Alphonsus Yznaga,  
S.B.

1876.  
Lora-Daniel Dennett, S.B.  
Carolus-Fredericus Mabery, S.B.,  
S.D. (Phys.) 1881, A.A.S.  
Georgius-Edvardus Tebbets, S.B.

1877.  
Johannes-Fleming White, S.B.

1878.  
7 Edvardus-Hamilton Squibb, S.B.  
Jacobus-Hervey Stebbins, S.B.,  
S.M. Rutgers. 1882  
Josephus-Martinus Wilson, S.B.  
Guilielmus-Powell Wilson, S.B.  
3 Lemuel - Fox Woodward, S.B.,  
M.M.S.S.

1879.  
1 Carolus - Henricus Burr, S.B.,  
M.M.S.S., M.D. 1882.  
Josephus-Silas Diller, S.B.  
\*Lester-Sackett Ford, S. Agric. B.,  
M.D. 1883

1881.		1883.	
Robertus Swift, S.B.		Howard Ayers, S.B.	
Clarentius - Alphonsus Cheever,		Guilielmus Barnes, S.B.	
S.Agric.B., M.D. 1883, M.M.S.S.		Carolus-Hunt Metcalf, S.B.	
Guilielmus - Henderson Ruddick,		Guilielmus Patten, S.B.	
M.D. 1868, S.Agric.B.		Albertus-Henricus Tuttle, S.B.	
Johannes - Henricus Taylor, S.		Kenelm Winslow, S.Agric.B.	6
Agric. B.	4		
		1884.	
1882.		Robertus-Tracy Jackson, S.B.	1
Franciscus-Whittemore Cragin, S.B.			
Daniel-Taylor Hinckley, S.Agric.B.	2		



# ARTIS MACHINALIS ET METALLICÆ BACCALAUREI.

1870.	1877.
Josephus-Hartwell Bridge, A.Met. B., S.B. 1869	*Guilielmus - Hayward Bell, A. Mach. B. <sup>*1883</sup>
Guilielmus-Morris Davis, A. Met. B., S.B. 1869, S.P.A. et A.A.S.	Gorham-Palfrey Faucon, Harv. 1875
Henricus Gannett, A.Met.B., S.B. 1869	Howard Hinckley, A.Mach.B.
*Archibaldus-Robertson Marvinne, A.Met.B.	Guilielmus-Candler Hodgkins, A. Mach.B.
<sup>*1878</sup> *1 + 3 = 4	Montgomery James, A.Mach.B.
1873.	Jacobus - Hennen Jennings, A. Mach.B.
Story-Butler Ladd, A.Met. B.	Josephus-Perkins Livermore, Harv. 1875
Ernestus Szemelényi, Harv. 1875	Jacobus - Duane Lowell, Harv. 1874
1874.	Guilielmus-Staples Marston, Harv. 1874
Stephanus - Minot Pitman, Ph.B. Tufts. 1869, A.Met.B., in Tufts. Chem. Prof.	Guilielmus-Fredericus Wolf, A. Mach.B.
1875.	<sup>*1 + 9 = 10</sup>
Ricardus-Henricus Lee, A.Met.B., S.B. 1871, A.Mach.B. 1876	1880.
Antonius-Modestus Yznaga, A.Mach. B., S.B. 1874	Josephus-Gore Cutler, A.Mach.B.
1876.	Leander-Allen Plummer, A.Mach.B. <sup>2</sup>
Collinson - Pierrepont - Edwards Burgwyn, Harv. 1873	1881.
Ricardus-Henricus Lee, A.Mach. B., S.B. 1871, A.Met.B. 1875	Howard Elliott, A.Mach.B. <sup>1</sup>
Sethus Perkins, A.Mach.B.	1882.
Edvardus-Davis Thayer, A.Mach.B. <sup>4</sup>	Carolus-Foster Batchelder, Harv. 1878
	1884.
	Guilielmus-Ferris Booth, A.Mach.B. <sup>1</sup>

# SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.

1817.

- \*Johannes Allyn, Harv. 1814 \*1824
- \*Andreas Bigelow, Harv. 1814 \*1877
- \*Franciscus-Guilielmus-Pitt Greenwood, Harv. 1814 \*1843
- \*Alvan Lamson, Harv. 1814 \*1864
- \*Petrus Osgood, Harv. 1814 \*1865
- \*JACOBUS WALKER, Harv. 1814 \*1874

1818.

- \*Carolus Briggs, Harv. 1816 \*1873
- \*Convers Francis, Harv. 1815 \*1863
- \*Eliseus Fuller, Harv. 1815 \*1855
- \*Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Harv. 1815 \*1878
- \*Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, Harv. 1815 \*1863
- \*Levi-Washburn Leonard, Harv. 1815 \*1864
- \*Josephus Orne, Harv. 1815 \*1818
- \*Georgius Otis, Harv. 1815 \*1828
- \*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Harv. 1815 \*1861
- \*Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821 \*1866
- JARED SPARKS, Harv. 1815 \*1866

1819.

- \*Carolus Brooks, Harv. 1816 \*1872
- \*Lyman Buckminster, Harv. 1815 \*1825
- \*Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, Harv. 1816 \*1847
- \*Guilielmus Ware, Harv. 1816 \*1852
- \*Azarias Wilson, Harv. 1816 \*1821

1820.

- Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Harv. 1817
- \*Samuel Brimblecom, Harv. 1817 \*1879
- \*Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Harv. 1817 \*1862

- \*Benjamin Fessenden, Harv. 1817 \*1861
- \*Franciscus Jenks, Harv. 1817 \*1832
- \*Samuel - Josephus May, Harv. 1817 \*1871
- \*Robertus-Folger Wallcot, Harv. 1817 \*1864

\*6+1=7

1821.

- \*Jesse Chickering, Harv. 1818 \*1866
- \*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Harv. 1818 \*1864
- \*Jonathan Farr, Harv. 1818 \*1845
- \*Johannes Fessenden, Harv. 1818 \*1871
- \*Johannes Flagg, Harv. 1816 \*1831
- \*Josephus-Augustus-Edvinus Long, Harv. 1818 \*1860
- \*Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Harv. 1817 \*1862
- \*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Harv. 1816 \*1853
- \*Thomas Worcester, Harv. 1818 \*1876

9

1822.

- \*Samuel Barrett, Harv. 1818 \*1866
- \*Jacobus-Diman Green, Harv. 1817 \*1862
- \*Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Harv. 1818 \*1866
- \*Johannes Porter, Harv. 1819 \*1825
- \*Johannes Prentiss, Harv. 1818 \*1861
- \*Carolus Robinson, Harv. 1818 \*1862

6

1823.

- \*Guilielmus Farmer, Harv. 1819 \*1862
- Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, Harv. 1820
- \*Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Harv. 1820 \*1871
- \*Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824 \*1877
- \*Benjamin Kent, Harv. 1820 \*1850
- \*Calvinus Lincoln, Harv. 1820 \*1861

\*5+1=6

<p>1824.</p> <p>*<i>Eliphalet - Porter Crafts</i>, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>Edwardus - Brooks Hall</i>, Harv. 1820</p> <p>*<i>Carolus - Wentworth Upham</i>, Harv. 1821</p> <p>*<i>Alexander Young</i>, Harv. 1820</p>	<p><i>Artemas-Bowers Muzzey</i>, Harv. 1824</p> <p><i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>Moses-Georgius Thomas</i>, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.</p>
<p>1825.</p> <p>*<i>Nathanael Gage</i>, Harv. 1822</p> <p>*<i>Samuel Presbury</i>, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826</p>	<p>1829.</p> <p>*<i>Horatius Alger</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>David - Hatch Barlow</i>, Harv. 1824</p>
<p>1826.</p> <p>*<i>Warren Burton</i>, Harv. 1821</p> <p>*<i>Alphonsus Hill</i>, Harv. 1822</p> <p>*<i>Jacobus-Augustus Kendall</i>, Harv. 1823</p> <p>*<i>Georgius Leonard</i>, Harv. 1823</p> <p>*<i>Georgius Ripley</i>, Harv. 1823</p> <p>*<i>Stephanus Schuyler</i>, Harv. 1820</p> <p>*<i>Georgius-Wadsworth Wells</i>, Harv. 1823</p>	<p>*<i>Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard</i></p> <p>*<i>Guilielmus Barry</i>, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun., S.H.S.</p> <p>*<i>Washington Gilbert</i>, Guilielm. 1826 et Mr. Guilielm.</p> <p>*<i>Hersey-Bradford Goodwin</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Guilielmus Newell</i>, Harv. 1824</p> <p><i>Cuzneau Palfrey</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Georgius Whitney</i>, Harv. 1824</p>
<p>1827.</p> <p>*<i>Daniel Austin</i>, Dart. 1813 et Mr. Dart. et Harv. 1827</p> <p>*<i>Georgius - Washington Burnap</i>, Harv. 1824</p> <p>*<i>Caleb Stetson</i>, Harv. 1822</p> <p>*<i>Christophorus - Toppan Thayer</i>, Harv. 1824</p> <p>*<i>Guilielmus - Hunt White</i>, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun.</p> <p>*<i>Guilielmus - Augustus Whitwell</i>, Harv. 1824</p>	<p>1830.</p> <p>Julianus Abbot, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch</i>, Columbian. Wash. 1827, S.T.D. Columbian. Wash. 1864</p> <p>*<i>GEORGIUS-WASHINGTON HOSMER</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Josias Moore</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Johannes Owen</i>, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd.</p> <p>*<i>Ephraimus Peabody</i>, Bowd. 1827 et S.T.D. Bowd. 1848, A.A.S.</p> <p><i>Allen Putnam</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>Georgius Putnam</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Johannes-Turner Sargent</i>, Harv. 1827</p> <p>*<i>David Southard</i></p>
<p>1828.</p> <p><i>Georgius - Partridge Bradford</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>Benjamin Brigham</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>Jonathan Cole</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p><i>Fredericus-Augustus Farley</i>, Harv. 1818</p> <p><i>Fredericus-Henricus Hedge</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p><i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i>, Harv. 1825</p> <p>*<i>Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt</i>, Harv. 1823</p>	<p><i>OLIVER STEARNS</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>1831.</p> <p>*<i>Carolus-Franciscus Barnard</i>, Harv. 1828</p> <p>*<i>Alanson Brigham</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Addison Brown</i>, Harv. 1826</p> <p>*<i>Georgius Chapman</i>, Harv. 1828</p> <p>*<i>Edwardus-Henricus Edes</i></p> <p>*<i>Henricus-Franciscus Edes</i>, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun.</p> <p>*<i>Thomas-Boyley Fox</i>, Harv. 1828</p> <p>*<i>Georgius Nichols</i>, Harv. 1828</p>

- \*Guilielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et  
Mr. Brun. \*1864  
\*Johannes-Lewis Russell, Harv. \*1873  
1828  
\*Guilielmus-Gray Swett, Harv. \*1843  
1828  
\*Jacobus - Guilielmus Thompson,  
Brun. 1827, S.T.D. Brun. \*1881  
1849  
\*Jason Whitman, Harv. 1825 \*1848  
13

1832.

- \*Josephus Angier, Harv. 1829 \*1871  
Carolus Babbidge, Harv. 1828  
\*Reuben Bates, Harv. 1829 \*1862  
\*Curtis Culler, Harv. 1829 \*1874  
\*Johannes - Quinby Day, Bowd. \*1864  
1829  
Carolus-Andrews Furley, Harv.  
1827  
\*Rufus-Aldrich Johnson \*1860  
Henricus-Adolphus Miles. Brun.  
1829 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. Brun.  
1850  
Andreas-Preston Peabody, Harv.  
1826  
\*Johannes - Davis Sweet, Brun. \*1852  
1829  
\*Josias-Kendall Waite, Harv. 1829 \*1872  
Horatius Wood, Harv. 1827 \*7 + 5 = 12

1833.

- Guilielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd.  
1830  
\*Guilielmus Andrews, Harv. 1830 \*1838  
\*Guilielmus-Henricus Channing,  
Harv. 1829 \*1864  
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, Harv. 1829  
Samuel-Adams Devens, Harv. 1829  
\*Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun. \*1875  
1829  
Samuel May, Harv. 1829  
\*Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Harv. \*1874  
1830  
\*Chandler Robbins, Harv. 1829 \*1882  
\*Samuel-Donse Robbins, Mr. 1865 \*1864  
\*Linus-Hull Shaw \*1866  
\*Henricus-Augustus Walker, Harv. \*1838  
1830 \*8 + 4 = 12

1834.

- Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825  
et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. 1855

- \*Ricardus-Sullivan Edes, Brun. \*1877  
1830  
GUILIELMUS-GREENLEAF ELIOT,  
Columbian. Wash. 1831, Univ.  
Wash. Missouri. Cancellarius et  
Polit. Civ. Prof., S.T.D. 1854,  
S.H.S.  
\*Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851 \*1876  
Fredericus-West Holland, Harv.  
1831  
Georgius - Wheelock Woodward,  
Dart. 1831 \*2 + 4 = 6

1835.

- Cyrus - Augustus Bartol, Bowd.  
1832 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1859  
\*Asarelah-Morse Bridge \*1865  
\*Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, Har  
1832  
Edgarus Buckingham, Harv. 1831  
Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Co-  
lumbian. Wash. 1832  
\*Barzillai Frost, Harv. 1830 \*1868  
\*Samuel Osgood, Harv. 1832 \*1860  
\*Johannes Parkman, Harv. 1832 \*1863  
\*Harrison - Gray - Otis Phipps,  
Harv. 1832 \*1841  
\*Georgius-Matthias Rice, Hobart. \*1862  
1832  
\*Jacobus Thurston, Harv. 1829 \*1872  
\*8 + 3 = 11

1836.

- Samuel-Page Andrews, Harv. 1833  
\*Ricardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd. \*1847  
1831 et Mr. Bowd.  
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, Harv.  
1832  
Georgius-Edwardus Ellis, Harv.  
1833  
\*Oliver-Capen Everett, Harv. 1832 \*1875  
ABIEL-ABBOT LIVERMORE, Harv.  
1833  
\*Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840 \*1860  
Guilielmus Silsbee, Harv. 1832 \*3 + 5 = 8

1837.

- Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831  
\*Henricus-Whitney Bellows, Harv. \*1862  
1832  
\*Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Con-  
cord. 1834, S.T.D. Concord. \*1876  
1871, S.H.S.

*RUFUS-PHINEAS STEBBINS*, Amherst. 1834, Acad. Theol. Mead-vill. Præses, S.T.D. 1851

\* *Guilielmus - Vincent Thacher*, Harv. 1834

\* *Theodorus Warland*, Harv. 1832

\*4 + 2 = 6

1838.

*Benjamin - Fisk Barrett*, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.

*Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake*, Harv. 1835

\* *Theodorus-Haskell Dorr*, Harv. 1835

\*1876

*Crawford Nightingale*, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun.

\* *Georgius - Fredericus Simmons*, Harv. 1832

\*1856

\* *Fredericus - Augustus Whitney*, Harv. 1833

\*1890

*Guilielmus-Dexter Wilson*, Coll. Hobart. Philos. et Hist. Prof., Univ. Cornell. Philos. et Mor. Prof., S.T.D. Hobart. 1849, L.T.T.D. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1872

\*3 + 4 = 7

1839.

*Johannes-Albertus Buckingham*

*Samuel-Breck Craft*, Harv. 1836

*Guilielmus Cushing*, Harv. 1832

\* *Fredericus - Augustus Eustis*, Harv. 1835

\*1871

*Samuel - Isaacus Hobson*, M.D. Penn. 1829

\* *Edvardus - Payson McKown*, Colby. 1834 et Mr. Colby.

\*1854

\* *Georgius Moore*, Harv. 1834

\*1847

\* *Edvardus Stone*, Brun. 1835

\*1876

\*4 + 4 = 8

1840.

*Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall*, Harv. 1837

*Johannes-Healy Heywood*, Harv. 1836

\* *Sylvester Judd*, Yal. 1836

\*1853

\* *Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst*, Yal. 1836

\*1842

\*2 + 2 = 4

1841.

*Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge*, Harv. 1838

*Rufus Ellis*, Harv. 1838

*Georgius-Warren Lippitt*, Harv. 1838

3

1842.

\* *Dexter Clapp*, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.

\*1898

*Thomas Dawes*, Harv. 1839

*Fredericus-Dam Huntington*, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.,

Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ. de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof.

*Plummer*, S.T.D. Amherst. 1855, Nov. Ebor. Med. Episc.

*Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley*, Harv. 1836

*Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols*, Harv. 1836

*Josephus Osgood*

\* *Georgius-Washington Packard*, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun.

\*1943

\* *Samuel Pettes*

\*1899

\* *Augustus-Russell Pope*, Harv. 1839

\*1858

*Amos Smith*, Harv. 1838

\* *Johannes-Fothergill - Waterhouse Ware*, Harv. 1838

\*1891

\*5 + 6 = 11

1843.

*Josephus - Henricus Allen*, Harv. 1840

\* *Jacobus Blodgett*, Harv. 1841

\*1845

\* *Carolus-Henricus Brigham*, Harv. 1839

\*1879

*Fredericus Hinckley*

\* *Johannes Pierpont*, Harv. 1840

\*1879

*Hermannus Snow*

\* *Johannes Weiss*, Harv. 1837

\*1823

*Martinus-Wyman Willis*, Mr. 1857

*Edmundus - Burke Willson*, Mr. 1853

\*4 + 5 = 9

1844.

*Guilielmus - Gustavus Babcock*, Harv. 1841

\* *Rufus-Putnam Cutler*, Yal. 1839

\*1877

\* *Thomas-Hill Pons*

\*1876

\* *Hiram Withington*

\*1898

\*3 + 1 = 4

1845.

*Francus-Parker Appleton*

*Georgius - Murillo Birtol*, Brun. 1842

*Henricus-Fredericus Bond*, Harv.  
1840

\**Noble Butler*, Hanov. Indiana.  
1836, Mr. 1845 et Hanov. et  
LL.D. Hanov., in Coll. Hanov.  
Lingg. Prof.

\*1862

*Edvardus Capen*, Harv. 1842

\**Johannes Ellis*, Harv. 1842

\*1846

\**Cornelius - Georgius Fenner*,  
Brun. 1842

\*1847

\**Guilielmus-Batchelder Greene*

\*1878

*THOMAS HILL*, Harv. 1843

*Johannes-Farwell Moors*, Harv.  
1842

*Ephraïmus Nute*

\**Jacobus Richardson*, Harv. 1837

\*1863

*Guilielmus - Orns White*, Harv.  
1840

\*5 + 8 = 18

1846.

\**Edvinus-Goodhus Adams*, Mr.  
1855

\*1877

\**Thomas - Prentiss Allen*, Harv.  
1842

\*1868

*Robertus-Stanton Avery*

*Georgius-Faber Clark*

*Octavius - Brooks Frothingham*,  
Harv. 1843

\**Samuel Johnson*, Harv. 1842

\*1862

*Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore*, Harv.  
1842

*Samuel Longfellow*, Harv. 1839

*Henricus - Bartlett Maglathlin*,  
Harv. 1843

*Farrington McIntire*, Harv. 1843

\**Washington Very*, Harv. 1843

\*1863

*Samuel-Hobart Winkley*, Mr. 1865

\*4 + 8 = 12

1847.

*Guilielmus-Rounseville Alger*, Mr.  
1852

\**Rufus - Henricus Bacon*, Hamil-  
ton. 1842 et Mr. Hamilton.

\*1850

\**Samuel-Fulton Clark*

\*1861

\**Guilielmus-Addison-Pitt Dilling-  
ham*

\*1871

\**Oliver-Jordan Fernald*

\*1861

\**Arthurus - Buckminster Fuller*,  
Harv. 1843

\*1862

*Thomas - Wentworth Higginson*,  
Harv. 1841

*Henricus-Jacobus Hudson*, Harv.  
1843

*Franciscus-Bellows Knapp*, Harv.  
1843

*Fredericus-Newman Knapp*, Harv.  
1843

*Daniel-Follansbee Morrill*, Brun.  
1848

*Georgius Osgood*

*Grindall Reynolds*, Mr. 1860

\*5 + 8 = 18

1848.

\**Jacobus-Franciscus Brown*

\*1863

*Solon-Wanton Bush*, Brun. 1845

\**Josephus-Hobson Phipps*

\*1871

\**Israel-Alden Putnam*

\*1846

*Daniel-Waldo Stevens*, Harv. 1846

*Josua Young*, Bowd. 1845

\*3 + 8 = 6

1849.

\**Fiske Barrett*, Concord. 1842

\*1860

*Edvardus-Pearson Bond*

*Guilielmus - Fredericus Bridge*,  
Harv. 1846

*Georgius-Albertus Carnes*, Univ.  
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1844 et Mr.

Univ. Nov. Ebor.

*Guilielmus - Henricus Hurlbut*,  
Harv. 1847

*Robertus - Possac Rogers*, Harv.  
1844

*Davis Smith*, Harv. 1846

\**Josua - Augustus Swan*, Harv.  
1846

\*1871

*Augustus Woodbury*, Mr. 1866

\*2 + 7 = 9

1850.

*Amory Battles*, Mr. Colby. 1878

\**Carolus - Jacobus Bowen*, Brun.  
1847

\*1870

\**Carolus-Edvardus Hodges*, Harv.  
1847

\*1870

\*2 + 1 = 3

1851.

\**Adams Ayer*, Harv. 1848

\*1862

\**Warren-Handel Cudworth*, Harv.  
1850

\*1862

*Thomas - Dwight Howard*, Harv.  
1848

\**Carolus Lowe*, Harv. 1847

\*1874

*Horatius Stebbins*, Harv. 1848

\*3 + 2 = 5

1852.

*Thomas-Guilielmus Brown*

*Rushton-Dashwood Burr*

*Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting*

\**Jacobus Jennison*, Harv. 1847 \*1876

\**Jacobus-Robertus McFarland* \*1859

*Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick*

\**Jacobus Pierce*, Harv. 1849 \*1863

*Franciscus Tiffany*, Harv. 1847

*Edvardus Tuckerman*, Harv. 1847

\**Josephus-Binford Tufts*, Harv. 1849 \*1864

\**Augustus-Warren Whipple*, Harv. 1849 \*1852

\*5 + 6 = 11

1853.

*Guilielmus - Martinus Bicknell*, Colby. 1844

\**Samuel-Abbot Smith*, Harv. 1849 \*1865

\**Fredericus-Augustus Tenney* \*1859

*Loammi-Goodenow Ware*, Harv. 1850

\*2 + 2 = 4

1854.

*Moncure-Daniel Conway*, Dickinson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson., S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc.

*Jacobus-Hackett Fowler*

*Marshall-Gunnison Kimball*

*Calvinus - Stoughton Locke*, Amherst. 1849

\**Ricardus Metcalf*, Brun. 1851 \*1861

*Carolus-Henricus Wheeler*, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd.

\*1 + 5 = 6

1855.

*Andreas-Napoleon Adams*

\**Georgius-Franklin Allen*, Bowd. 1852 et Mr. Bowd. \*1860

*Carolus-Taylor Canfield*, Harv. 1852

\**Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster*, Harv. 1856 \*1879

\**Simeon - Borden Durfee*, Brun. 1851 \*1858

*Fredericus Frothingham*, Harv. 1849

*Edvardus - Henricus Hall*, Harv. 1851

*Georgius-Hughes Hepworth*

*Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins*, Harv. 1848

*Alfredus-Porter Putnam*, Brun. 1852 et S.T.D. Brun. 1871

\**Theodorus Tebbets*, Harv. 1851 \*1863

*Carolus-Briggs Thomas*

\**Asa-Messer Williams*, Brun. 1851 \*1859 \*5 + 8 = 13

1856.

*Stephanus Barker*

\**Georgius Bradford*, Harv. 1851 \*1859

*Carolus-Carroll Fiske*, Harv. 1849

*Carolus-Carroll Vinal*, Harv. 1852

*Edvinus-Miller Wheelock*, Viridim. 1849 et Mr. Viridim., LL.B. 1853

\*1 + 4 = 5

1857.

\**Georgius-Washington Bartlett*, Bowd. 1854 \*1862

*Henricus-Guilielmus Brown*, Harv. 1852

*Edvardus-Chipman Guild*, Harv. 1853

\**Georgius-Freeman Noyes*, Bowd. 1844 \*1865

\*2 + 2 = 4

1858.

*Johannes Albee*

\**Guilielmus - Ware Hall*, Harv. 1853 \*1864

\**Edvardus-Grenville Russell*, Harv. 1855 \*1869

\*2 + 1 = 3

1859.

*Daniel Bowen*, Roccestr. 1856

*Carolus-Ammi Cutter*, Harv. 1855

*Carolus-Carroll Everett*, Bowd.

1850 et Mr. Bowd., S.T.D. 1874 et Bowd. 1870, Theol. Prof.

Bussej., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Lingg. Recentt. Prof., A.A.S.

\**Geraldus Fitz-Gerald* \*1868

*Edvardus-Bercher French*

*Jacobus - Kendall Hosmer*, Harv. 1855

*Johannes - Calvin Kimball*, Amherst. 1854

*Johannes-Wesley Lednum*

*Carolus Noyes*, Harv. 1856

*Jacobus-Challis Parsons*, Amherst. 1855

*Jacobus-Mills Peirce*, Harv. 1853

*Guilielmus-Burritt Smith*

\**Henricus Westcott*, Ph.B. Brun. 1853 \*1863

Guilielmus - Cutler Wyman, Yal.  
1855 et Mr. Yal.

\*2+12=14

1860.

*Horatius Alger*, Harv. 1852  
*Benjamin-Holloway Bailey*, Harv.  
1854

*Johannes Savary*, Guilielm. 1855  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Savary*, Yal.  
1857

*Henricus Stone*, Bowd. 1852 et  
Mr. Bowd.

*Johannes-Doane Wells*, Harv. 1854

1861.

*Samuel-Collins Beane*, Dart. 1858  
*Georgius - Bourne Farnsworth*,  
Harv. 1847

*Henricus-Wilder Foote*, Harv. 1858  
*Merritt-Elton Goddard*, Dart. 1857  
*Augustus-Mellen Haskell*, Harv.  
1856

\**Jacobus-Tracy Hewes*, Bowd. 1857 \*1882  
\**Josua-Jacobus Loughton*, Bowd.  
1857 \*1864

\*2+5=7

1862.

*Jacobus De-Normandie*, Antioch.  
1858 et Mr. Antioch.  
*Edvardus-Ilsley Galvin*  
*Fredericus-May Holland*, Harv. 1859  
*Johannes-Calvin Learned*  
*Guilielmus-Gray Nowell*, Bowd.  
1859 et Mr. Bowd.  
*Georgius-Fisk Piper*  
*Jacobus Sullaway*, Antioch. 1858  
et Mr. Antioch.  
*Samuel-Barrett Stewart*, Bowd.  
1857 et Mr. Bowd.

1863.

*Guilielmus Brown*, Amherst. 1860  
*Carolus - Alfredus Humphreys*,  
Harv. 1860  
*Milton-Jennings Miller*, Antioch.  
1859 et Mr. Antioch.  
*David-Henricus Montgomery*  
*Guilielmus-Wells Newell*, Harv.  
1859  
\**Israel-Franciscus Williams*, Harv.  
1860 \*1864

\*1+5=6

1864.

*Johannes-White Chadwick*  
*Georgius Dexter*, Amherst. 1860  
*Samuel-Swett Green*, Harv. 1858  
*Nathanael Seaver*

4

1865.

*Guilielmus-Ramey Cole*, Lombard.  
1856 et Mr. Lombard.  
*Ricardus Coleman*  
*Thomas-Lamb Eliot*, Wash. Mis-  
souri. 1863 et Mr. Wash.  
*Minot-Gardner Gage*, Harv. 1861  
*Carolus-Edvardus Grinnell*, Harv.  
1862  
*Josaphus May*, Harv. 1857  
\**Carolus-Christie Salter*, Harv.  
1861 \*1870

\*1+6=7

1866.

*Sethus-Curtis Beach*, Concord. 1863  
*Jacobus-Vila Blake*, Harv. 1862  
*Guilielmus-Ellery Copeland*, Harv.  
1860  
\**Georgius-Mc Kean Folsom*, Harv.  
1857 \*1882

*Henricus-Fitch Jenks*, Harv. 1863  
*Josephus-Herbertus Senter*, Harv.  
1861

*Henricus - Georgius Spaulding*,  
Harv. 1860

*Jabez-Nelson Trask*, Harv. 1862  
\*1+7=8

1867.

*Elisæus Gifford*  
*Arthurus-May Knapp*, Harv. 1860

2

1868.

*Georgius-Webber Cutter*, Washing.  
Missouri. 1864  
*Guilielmus - Channing Gannett*,  
Harv. 1860

*Angus-Ross Kennedy*  
*Samuel-Russell Priest*  
*Fabius-Maximus Ray*, Bowd. 1861  
et Mr. Bowd.

*Isaacus-Jacobus Stine*  
*Jonathan-Wingate Winkley*

7

1869.

*Edvinus-Smith Elder*  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Fish*, Harv.  
1865



*Fredericus - Lucianus Hosmer,*  
Harv. 1862

*Benjamin-Franklin McDaniel*  
*David-Patterson Muzzey*  
*Guilielmus-Henricus Spencer*  
*Georgius-Augustinus Thayer*  
*Carolus-Guilielmus Wendte*

1870.

*Loring-Everett Beckwith,* Harv.  
1864

*Jacobus-Thompson Bixby,* Harv.  
1864

\**Edvardus Crowninshield*  
*Georgius-Avery Denison*  
*Clarentius Fowler*  
*Johannes-Franciscus Locke*  
*Robertus-Randall McLeod*  
*Jesse-Hutton Temple*

\*1863

\*1+7=8

1871.

*Johannes-Pindarus Bland,* S.T.B.

*Johannes-Herbert Clifford*

*Guilielmus Ganzhorn*

*Nicolaus-Paine Gilman*

*Jacobus Mulligan*

*Alfredus-Chase Nickerson*

*Georgius-Wilber Patten*

*Johannes-Guilielmus Quinby,* Am-  
herst. 1869

*Radulphus - Partridge - Æmilius*  
*Thacher,* LL.B. Yal. 1855 et  
Mr. Yal. 1870, S.T.B. 1882

*David-Newton Utter*

1872.

*Guilielmus-Scoonover Bell*  
*Henricus-French Campbell*  
*Georgius-Guilielmus Green*  
*Abrahamus - Willard Jackson,*  
Colby. 1869, S.T.B.

*Alfredus Manchester*  
*Robertus-Swain Morison,* Harv.  
1869

*Josephus-Nelson Pardee*  
*Franciscus-Greenwood Peabody,*  
Harv. 1869

\**Carolus - Damon Rice,* LL.B.  
1868

\*1876

*Johannes Richards,* Mr. Mich. 1857  
*Carolus-Henricus Tindell*  
*Carolus-Richmond Weld,* S.T.B.,  
S.H.S.

*Josias-Greene Willis*  
*Daniel-Munroe Wilson*

\*1+13=14

1873.

*Guilielmus-Henricus Lyon,* Brun.  
1868, S.T.B.

*Alfredus-Edgarus Mullett*  
*Franciscus-Storer Thacher,* Bowd.  
1866 et Mr. Bowd.

*Georgius-Hamilton Vance,* S.T.B.

4

1874.

*Georgius-Milbry Gould,* Mr. Ohio.  
Wesley. 1874

\**Georgius Harris,* S.T.B. et Yal.  
1875

\*1873

*Edvardus-Farwell Hayward*  
*Josias - Lafayette Seward,* Harv.  
1868

*Josephus-Pease Sheafe,* Tufts. 1871,  
S.T.B.

*Georgius-Leverett Stowell,* Harv.  
1871

\*1+5=6

1875.

*Samuel-June Barrows,* S.T.B.

*Johannes-Graham Brooks,* S.T.B.

\**Cyrus-Guilielmus Christy,* Antioch.  
S.T.B.

\*1881

*Josias-Newell Dunbar,* S.T.B.

\*1+3=4

1876.

*Johannes-Osgood Cumings,* S.T.B.

*Pitt Dillingham,* Dart. 1873, S.T.B.

*Josephus-Sidney Moulton,* Dart.  
1873, S.T.B.

*Guilielmus-Henricus Reeby,* S.T.B.

*Guilielmus-Mackintire Salter,* S.T.B.

5

1877.

*Lyman - Bronson Hall,* Oberlin.  
S.T.B., in Coll. Oberlin. Lingg.  
Lat. et Græc. Prof. Adjunc.

*Nahum-Adolphus Haskell,* S.T.B.  
*Franciscus-Bickford Hornbrook,*  
Ohio. 1870, S.T.B.

*Guilielmus-Jacobus Lloyd,* Harv.  
1873

*Johannes-Mason-Williams Pratt,*  
Harv. 1869

*Carolus-Fredericus Sinclair,* S.T.B.,  
M.D. 1882

6

1878.

*Georgius-Madison Bodge*, Bowd.

1868, S.T.B.

*Carolus-Parker Lombard*, S.T.B.*Fredericus Meakin*, Antioch. 1875,  
S.T.B.*Edmundus-Quincy-Sewall Osgood*,  
Harv. 1875

1879.

*Guilielmus Brunton*, S.T.B.*Henricus - Guilielmus Robinson*,  
S.T.B.*Samuel-Burns Weston*, Antioch.  
1876, S.T.B.

1880.

*Alexander-Thomas Bowser*, Harv.  
1877*Johannes-Fredericus Dutton*, Univ.

Mich. 1872 et Mr. Mich., S.T.B.

*Carolus-Brown Elder* Brun. 1879,  
S.T.B.*Henricus Norman*, Harv. 1881\* *Alphonsus-Marston Weeks*, S.T.B. \*1884  
\*1+4=5

1881.

*Christophorus-Rhodes Eliot*, Wash.

Missouri. 1876 et Mr. Wash.

1881, S.T.B.

*Alfredus Gooding*, Harv. 1877*Arthurus-Markley Judy*, Antioch.  
1877, S.T.B.*Loren-Benjamin Macdonald*, S.T.B.*Carolus-Jason Staples*, Brun. 1878,  
S.T.B.*Ricardus - Thomas Wilton*, Harv.  
1879

1882.

*Benjamin-Reynolds Bulkley*, Rocestr.  
1876 et Mr. Rocestr., S.T.B.4 *Hiram-Price Collier*, S.T.B.*Radulphus - Partridge - Æmilius**Thacher*, L.L.B. Yal. 1855 et

Mr. Yal. 1870, S.T.B.

*Johannes-Alfredus Tunia*, S.T.B.*Theodorus-Chickering Williams*,  
Harv. 1876

1883.

\* *Jacobus-David Callahan*, Mich.  
1879, S.T.B. et A.M. \*1884*Clarentius-Leslie Diven*, Missouri.  
1880, S.T.B.*Johannes-King Hastings*, S.T.B.*Thomas-Georgius Milsted*, S.T.B.*Carolus-Sumner Murkland*, Mediob.  
1881, S.T.B.*Carolus-Elliott Saint John*, Harv.  
1879

\*1+5=6

1884.

*Arthurus-Anderson Brooks*, Harv.  
1879*Julianus-Clifford Jaynes*, S.T.B.*Carolus-Franciscus Russell*, S.T.B.

3

PHILOSOPHIÆ ET SCIENTIÆ DOCTORES ET ARTIUM  
MAGISTRI QUI PROBATIONEM SUBIERUNT.

1873.

Guilielmus-Elwood Byerly, Harv.  
1871  
Johannes Trowbridge, S.B. 1865,  
S.D. (Phys.) 1873, Phys. Prof.  
Adjuv. et Prof.  
Carolus-Leavitt-Beals Whitney,  
Harv. 1871

1874.

Jacobus-Olney Averill, Amherst.  
1870, A.M.  
Edvardus-Penniman Bliss, Harv.  
1873  
Eugenius-Bigelow Hagar, Harv.  
1871  
Henricus Parkman, Harv. 1870  
Melville - Howard Swett, Harv.  
1873  
Johannes-Freeman Tufts, Harv.  
1872  
Guilielmus-Warren Vaughan, Harv.  
1870  
Marshman-Edvardus Wadsworth,  
Bowd. 1869 et Mr. Bowd., A.M.,  
Ph.D. et A.M. (Hist.Nat.) 1879

1875.

Thomas-Simms Bettens, Harv.  
1874  
Guilielmus-Kieth Brooks, Guilielm.  
1870, Ph.D. (Hist.Nat.) 1875,  
in Johns Hopkins. Univ. Mor-  
phol. Prof. Adjunct.  
Michael-Josephus Canavan, Harv.  
1871  
Guilielmus Everett, Harv. 1859  
Bernardus-Whitman Flagg, Harv.  
1874

Arthurus-William Foote, Harv. 1874  
Ludovicus-Cass Ledyard, Harv.  
1872  
Albertus - Lamb Lincoln, Harv.  
1872  
Guilielmus-Caleb Loring, Harv. 1872  
Guilielmus-Cary Sanger, Harv.  
1874

8 Nathanael-Southgate Shaler, S.B.  
1862, S.D. (Hist. Nat.) 1875,  
Palæontol. Prof.  
Edvardus-Preston Usher, Harv. 1873  
Henricus-Nathan Wheeler, Harv.  
1871  
Johannes-Henricus Wheeler, Harv.  
1871  
Georgius Wigglesworth, Harv.  
1874  
Carolus-Herbertus Williams, Harv.  
1871  
Stuart Wood, Haverford. 1870, et  
Mr. Haverford. 1875, Ph.D.  
(Scient. Polit.) 1876

17

1876.

\*Lucius - Henricus Buckingham,  
Harv. 1851  
8 Guilielmus-Silsbee Fenollosa, Harv.  
1874

Robertus Grant, Harv. 1873  
\*Carolus - Abnerus Ham, Harv.  
1873  
Jacobus-Laurentius Laughlin, Harv.  
1873  
Henricus-Cabot Lodge, Harv. 1871  
Eliot Lord, Harv. 1873  
Woodbury Lowery, Harv. 1875  
Guilielmus-Harlow Melville, Harv.  
1875  
Johannes Murdock, Harv. 1873

Marshall-Livingston Perrin, Harv.  
1874

Ernestus Young, Harv. 1873  
\*2+10=12

1877.

Henricus-Sherman Boutelle, Harv.  
1876

SAMUEL-CAROLUS DERBY, Harv.  
1866

Jesse-Gualterus Fewkes, Harv. 1875  
Franciscus-Austin Gooch, Harv.

1872  
Herbertus - Lee Harding, Harv.

1874  
Edvardus-Bruce Hill, Harv. 1874

Holmes Hinkley, Harv. 1876  
Guilielmus - Gordon McMillan,

Harv. 1874  
Alden Sampson, Harv. 1876

Freeman Snow, Harv. 1873  
Stephanus-Perry Sturges, Cornell.

1876, L.L.B. Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1880, A.M.

Eugenius Wambaugh, Harv. 1876  
Johannes-Williams White, Ohio.

Wesleyan. 1868, Ph.D. et A.M.  
(Philol.), Tutor, Ling. Græc.

Prof. Adjuv. et Prof., A.A.S.  
13

1878.

Johannes-Henricus Appleton, Harv.  
1875

Franklin Bartlett, Harv. 1869  
Edvardus-Raymond Benton, Harv.

1875  
Edvardus-Asahel Birge, Guilielm.

1873, Ph.D. et A.M. (Hist.Nat.)  
Henricus-Hall Buck, Harv. 1875

Arthurus - Tracy Cabot, Harv.  
1872

Ricardus-Tapper Cadbury, Harv.  
1877

Gualterus Faxon, Harv. 1871  
Reginaldus Gray, Harv. 1875

Granville-Stanley Hall, Guil. 1867  
et Mr. Guil., Ph.D. et A.M.

(Philos.), in Coll. Antioch. Lit.  
Angl. Prof. et Phil. Prof., in

Univ. Johns Hopkins. Psychol.  
et Pedagog. Prof. et in Coll.

Guil. Phil. Hist. Prof.  
Byron-David Halsted, S.D.

Thomas Macauley, Harv. 1877

Carolus - Sedgwick Minot, S.D.  
(Hist. Nat.), A.A.S.

Guilielmus-Reuben Richarda, Harv.  
1874

Albertus - Smith Thayer, Harv.  
1875

\*Hollis Thayer, Harv. 1875  
Samuel - Dennis Warren, Harv.

1875  
Haroldus Wheeler, Harv. 1877

Haroldus Whiting, Harv. 1877  
Rufus - Phillips Williams, Dart.

1876, A.M.  
\*1+19=20

1879.

Hollis-Russell Bailey, Harv. 1877  
Edvardus Bicknell, Harv. 1876

Melville-Madison Bigelow, Mich.  
1866, Ph.D. et A.M. (Hist.)

Georgius-Henricus Browne, Harv.  
1878

Herbertus-Morison Clarke, Harv.  
1878

Emor-Herbertus Harding, Harv.  
1876

Rockwood Hoar, Harv. 1876  
Ernestus Jackson, Harv. 1878

Philippus-Belknap Marcou, Harv.  
1876

Leonardus Waldo, S.B. Marietta.  
Ohio. 1872, S.D. (Astron.), Mr.

Yal. 1880  
Edvardus Woodman, Harv. 1877

11

1880.

Franciscus Almy, Harv. 1879  
Clemens-Walker Andrews, Harv.

1879  
Harrison-Otis Apthorp, Harv. 1879

Robertus-S Avann, Harv. 1877  
Henricus Bailly, Harv. 1879

Franciscus-Hagar Bigelow, Harv.  
1873

Gualterus Cary, Harv. 1879  
Edvardus Channing, Harv. 1878

Stedman - Willard Clary, Harv.  
1877

Jacobus - Arthurus Gage, Harv.  
1879

Jacobus-Ward Gilman, Harv. 1877  
Benjamin-Fosdick Harding, Harv.

1878

Edvardus-Lovell Houghton, Harv.  
1879  
Edvardus-Emerson Phillips, Harv.  
1878  
Benjamin Rand, Harv. 1879  
Denman-Waldo Ross, Harv. 1875  
Franciscus-Josephus Swayze, Harv.  
1879  
Samuel-Epes Turner, Harv. 1869  
Benjamin-Willis Wells, Harv. 1877

1881.

*Franciscus - Ellingwood Abbot,*  
Harv. 1859  
Guilielmus-Zebina Bennett, Harv.  
1878  
Henricus-Champion Jones, Harv.  
1880  
*Jacobus-Otis Lincoln,* Harv. 1878  
Edvinus - Howard Lord, Bowd.  
1871, A.M.  
Carolus-Fredericus Mabery, S.B.  
1876, S.D. (Phys.)  
Guilielmus-Harlow Melville, Harv.  
1875  
Guilielmus-Taggard Piper, Harv.  
1874  
Carolus-Wellington Stone, Harv.  
1874  
Alfredus Worcester, Harv. 1878

1882.

Le Baron-Russell Briggs, Harv.  
1875  
Edvardus-Southworth Hawes, Harv.  
1880  
Johannes-Norton Johnson, Harv.  
1881  
Leonardus-Parker Kinnicutt, S.D.  
(Chem.)  
Carolus - Henricus Morss, Harv.  
1880  
Carolus-Robertus Sanger, Harv.  
1881  
Franciscus-Webster Smith, Harv.  
1877  
Edmundus-Allen Whitman, Harv.  
1881

1883.

Fredericus Almy, Harv. 1880  
Josephus-Austin Coolidge, Harv.  
1882

Farley - Brewer Goddard, Harv.  
1881  
Georgius - Trumbull Hartshorn,  
Harv. 1882  
Johannes-Norton Johnson, Harv.  
1881  
Henricus-Churchill King, Oberlin.  
1879 et S.T.B. Oberlin. 1882,  
A.M.  
Philippus-Coombs Knapp, Harv.  
1878

Robertus Luce, Harv. 1882  
*Johannes-Edvardus Maude,* Harv.  
1881  
Henricus-Leverett Nelson, Harv.  
1881  
Guilielmus-Taggard Piper, Harv.  
1874  
Arthurus - Wellington Roberts,  
Harv. 1881  
Edvardus-Knights Stevens, Harv.  
1882  
Fredericus-Mather Stone, Harv.  
1882  
Franciscus - Guilielmus Taussig,  
Harv. 1879  
Duren-Jacobus-Henderson Ward,  
A.M.  
Horatius-Leslie Wheeler, Harv.  
1881

1884.

Herbertus-Morison Clarke, Harv.  
1878  
Josephus - Randolph Coolidge,  
Harv. 1883  
Haroldus-Clarentius Ernst, Harv.  
1876  
\*Jacobus-Newton Garratt, Harv.  
1883  
Herbertus-Eveleth Greene, Harv.  
1881  
Edvardus - Southworth Hawes,  
Harv. 1880  
Erneatus-Flagg Henderson, Harv.  
1883  
Carolus-Austin Hobbs, Harv. 1880  
Horatius - Addison Hoffmann,  
Indiana. 1881, A.M.  
\*Berwick Manning, Amherst.  
1882, A.M.  
Alanson-Herbertus Mayers, Harv.  
1881

19

10

17

8

\*1885

\*1884

Johannes - Farwell Moors, Harv.  
1883

Samuel - Newell Nelson, Harv.  
1878

Carolus-Bingham Penrose, Harv.  
1881

Gualterus-Ferris Price, Haver-  
ford. 1882, A.M.

Carolus-Robertus Sanger, Harv.  
1881

Guilielmus - Stanford Stevens,  
Harv. 1880

Guilielmus Trelease, S.B.Cornell.  
1880, S.D. (Nat. Hist.)

Haroldus Whiting, Harv. 1877

Merle-St.-Croix Wright, Harv.  
1881

Theodorus - Lyman Wright,  
Beloit. 1880, A.M.

\*2 + 19 = 21

# CATALOGUS EORUM QUI APUD NOS GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

1703.		1738.	
* <i>Thomas Wells</i> , Mr.	•1734 1	* <i>Daniel Bliss</i> , Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal.	•1764 1
1709.		1742.	
* <i>Jared Eliot</i> , Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal.	•1763 1	* <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i> , Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.	1
1710.		1743.	
* <i>Johannes James</i> , Mr.	•1729 1	* <i>Samuel Steel</i> , Yal. 1737, Mr.	•1782 1
1711.		1744.	
* <i>Samuel Andrew</i> , Yal. 1711, et Mr. Yal.	•1728 1	* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i> , Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1787, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	•1807 1
1712.		1747.	
* <i>Thomas Bridge</i> , Mr.	•1715 1	* <i>GUILLIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i> , Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Co- lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	•1819 1
1720.		1750.	
* <i>Experience Mayhew</i> , Mr.	•1758	* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i> , Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 et Neo- Cæs. 1794	•1890 1
* <i>Judah Monis</i> , Mr.	•1764	1753.	
* <i>Daniel Neal</i> , Mr.	•1743 8	* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Guil. et Mar. 1755,	
1723.			
* <i>Josephus Willard</i> , Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal.	•1723 1		
1724.			
* <i>Guilielmus Brintnall</i> , Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.	•1743		
* <i>Peleg Heath</i> , Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.	•1748		
* <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i> , Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.	•1782 8		
1732.			
* <i>Samuel Whittelsey</i> , Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	•1768 1		





1765.		
*Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. 1762 et Neo-Cæs. 1772 et Dart. 1773	•1779	
*Matthæus Merriam, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.	•1797	
*Robertus Rogerson, Mr.	•1799	
*Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr. et Yal.	•1785 4	
1766.		
*Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.	•1784	
*Daniel Little, Mr., A.A.S.	•1801	
*STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ. Lond. Præt. Urb.	•1818 8	
1767.		
*Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. Penn. 1790, S.P.A.S.	•1818	
*PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr., S.R.S., Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	•1786 2	
1768.		
*Caleb Barnum, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	•1776	
*Josephus Kidder, Yal. 1764, Mr. et Yal.	•1818	
*Johannes Lathrop, Neo-Cæs. 1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon.	•1816	
*Guilielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761, Mr. et Yal.	•1777 4	
1769.		
*Johannes-Chester Williams, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. 1769	•1819	
*Simeon Williams, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	•1819 2	
1770.		
*Manasses Cutler, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1823	
*Elija Fitch, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. 1769	•1788	
*Benjamin West, Mr. et Brun. 1770 et Dart. 1782, LL.D. Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S.	•1813 3	
1771.		
*Johannes Bacon, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1830	
*Johannes Cuming, Mr., M.M.S.S.	•1780	
*NAPHTALI DAGGETT, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal., S.T. Prof. Yal. et Yal. Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1774	•1780	
*Eliphalet Williams, Yal. 1743, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Yal. 1782	•1803 4	
1772.		
*Guilielmus Gordon, Mr. et Yal. 1778, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777	•1807	
*NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs. 1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart. 1791, S.H.S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1830 2	
1773.		
*Josephus Howe, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor	•1775	
*Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	•1832 2	
1775.		
*Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal.	•1800	
*Ebenezer Huntington, et Yal. 1775, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1834 2	
1776.		
*Johannes Parke, Penn. 1771, Mr. et Brun. 1776		
*JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURN*, et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Re- rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	•1830	
*GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL.D. et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et Brun. 1790 et Wash., A.A. et		

S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. De-  
leg., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.  
Imperator, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Præses

\*1799  
8

1777.

\*Johannes Porter, Yal. 1772, Mr.  
et Yal.

1

1779.

\*GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A.A.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Senator

\*1823

\*Benjamin Chaplin, et Yal. 1778,  
Mr. Yal.

\*1789

\*Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756,  
Mr. et Yal., A.A.S.

\*1791

\*Horatius Gates, LL.D.

\*1806

\*Robertus Gates

\*1790

\*Guilielmus Greenough, Yal. 1774,  
Mr. et Yal. 1778

\*1831

\*Josephus de Valnais, LL.D.

7

1780.

\*Ricardus Cranch, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1811

\*BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A.A.  
et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Pro-  
Gub.

\*1810

\*Johannes Smith, Dart. 1773, Mr.  
et Dart. et Yal. 1777, Dart.  
Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et  
Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient.  
Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1803

\*1809

\*JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D.  
Brun. 1799, A.A.S., S.H. Præ-  
ses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg.

\*1808

\*JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D.  
Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid.,  
Reip. Neo - Hant. Præses, in  
Congr. Amer. Deleg.

\*1785

5

1781.

\*ARTHURUS LEE, LL.D., M.D.  
Edin. 1765, S.R. et A.A. et  
S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer.  
Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

\*1792

\*Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr.  
et Yal. et Brun. 1791

\*1807

\*Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr.  
Yal.

\*1784

\*CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE,  
LL.D. et Dart. 1782, A.A. et  
S.P.A.S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp.  
Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud  
Aul. Brit. Legat.

\*1791

\*Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr.  
et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart.  
1786

\*1830

5

1782.

\*Josephus Barker, Yal. 1771, Mr.  
et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1815

\*Adoniram Judson, Yal. 1775, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*1826

2

1784.

\*Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr.  
et Yal., Yal. Tutor

\*1831

\*Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*1810

\*LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL.D. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Guil. et Mar.  
1824 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn.  
1825, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.

\*1834

\*DWIGHT FOSTER, Brun. 1774,  
Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

\*1823

\*Edmundus Foster, Yal. 1778,  
Mr. et Yal. 1786

\*1836

5

1785.

\*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1807

\*Daniel Foster, Dart. 1777, Mr. et  
Dart. et Brun. 1787

\*1795

\*Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*1840

\*Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et  
Brun. et Yal. 1781

\*1813

\*Johannes Williams, Yal. 1781,  
Mr. et Yal.

\*1840

5

1786.

\*Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et  
Yal.

\*1797

\*Apollus Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr.  
et Yal. 1770 et Brun. 1791

\*1799

\*Guilielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr.  
et Yal.

\*1831

\*Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et  
Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et  
Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist.

- Nat. Prof.. A.A. et M.M.S. et S.P.A. et SS.LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston. S., S.M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Massil. Soc. Corresp. <sup>1846</sup>  
4
- 1787.
- \*JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal. 1781, M.D. 1810, LL.D. 1817, M.M.S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. <sup>1825</sup>
- \*Johannes Foster, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., S.T.D. 1815 <sup>1829</sup>
- \*Jeremias Hill, Mr. <sup>1820</sup>
- \*Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL.D., S.R. et S. Antiqq. Lond. et A.A.S. <sup>1804</sup>
- \*GUILIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1772, Mr. et Yal. 1779, Territ. Michig. Gub. <sup>1825</sup>
- \*DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783, LL.D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.L.P. q. Bathon. et S.R.S., apud Aull. Lusit. et Hispan. Legat. <sup>1816</sup>
- \*THOMAS JEFFERSON, Guilielm. et Mar. 1762, LL.D. et Guil. et Mar. 1782 et Yal. 1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A.A.S., S.P.A. Præses, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Politet Pro-Præses et Præses <sup>1826</sup>
- \*Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs. Tutor, LL.D. Alleg. 1817 <sup>1836</sup>
- \*Jonathan Williams, Mr., S.H. et S.P.A.S. <sup>1815</sup>  
9
- 1788.
- \*Granville Sharp, LL.D. et Brun. 1786 et Guil. et Mar. 1791, A.A. et S.P.A.S. <sup>1813</sup>
- \*Cornelius Waters, Dart. 1774, Mr. et Dart. <sup>1824</sup>  
2
- 1789.
- \*Johannes Robinson, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1832</sup>
- \*Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. <sup>1834</sup>
- \*Guilielmus Woodbridge, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. <sup>1836</sup>  
3
- 1790.
- \*Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775, Mr. et Dart. <sup>1829</sup>
- \*JOHANNES JAY, Columb. 1764 et Mr. Columb., LL.D. et Edinb. 1792 et Brun. 1794, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., Congr. Amer. Præses, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord. <sup>1839</sup>
- \*Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M.D. et Lugd. Bat. 1769, LL.D. Brun. 1794, SS.RR. Lond. et Edinb. et S.A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et Edinb. S., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S.M. Lond. Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S. <sup>1818</sup>
- \*Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et Columb. 1788 et Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791 <sup>1807</sup>
- \*Jacobus Lloyd, M.D., M.M.S. et S.P.A.S. <sup>1810</sup>
- \*Samuel Shaw, Mr., A.A.S. <sup>1794</sup>
- \*Moses Sweat, Mr. <sup>1822</sup>  
7
- 1791.
- \*Josias Bartlett, M.B., M.D. 1809, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. <sup>1820</sup>
- \*Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasg. 1755 <sup>1796</sup>
- \*Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr. <sup>1811</sup>  
8
- 1792.
- \*Thomas Davidson, Mr., S.T.D. <sup>1837</sup>
- \*ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Mr. Columb. 1788, LL.D. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Ærarii Præfekt. <sup>1804</sup>
- \*Abiel Holmes, Yal. 1783, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Edinb.

- 1805, LL.D. Alleg. 1822, S.H.  
et A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1837  
\*Johannes Kemp, Mr., S.T.D. \*1805  
\*Samuel Langton, Yal. 1747, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1794  
\*Samuel Sumner, Dart. 1786, Mr.  
et Dart. \*1837  
6

1793.

- \*Thomas Holt, Yal. 1784, Mr. et  
Yal. \*1836  
\*Hall Jackson, M.D., M.M.S.S. \*1797  
\*Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brun. 1787,  
M.D. et Yal. 1792, S.H. et  
M.M.S. et S.P.A.S., S.M. Lond.  
Soc. Cor. \*1799  
\*Carolus Stockbridge, M.D.,  
M.M.S.S. \*1806  
4

1794.

- \*Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr.  
et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1816  
\*Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.  
et S.A. Lond. et Edinb. S. \*1827  
\*Josua Toulmin, Mr. Brun. 1769,  
S.T.D. \*1815  
3

1796.

- \*Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr.  
et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1800  
1

1797.

- \*Clark Brown, et Yal. 1794 et  
Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal.  
1797 et Dart. 1799 et Brun.  
1803 \*1817  
\*Daniel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. \*1835  
2

1800.

- \*EBENEZER FITCH, Yal. 1777 et  
Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Yal. Tutor,  
Guilielm. Præses, S.H.S. \*1833  
\*Johannes Nichols, LL.D. \*1826  
2

1801.

- \*Josephus Dana, Yal. 1760 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D. \*1827  
\*JONATHAN MAXCY, Brun. 1787  
et Mr. Brun., S.T.D., Brun.  
Tutor et Biblioth. et S.T. Prof.,

- Univ. Brun. et Coll. Concord.  
et Carol. Meridional. Præses \*1820  
\*CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH,  
Oxon. 1796, Mr. et Oxon. et  
J.C.D. Oxon. 1806, S.H.S.,  
Baronettus 1820 \*1844  
8

1802.

- \*Guilielmus Bennet, S.T.D. \*1805  
\*Nathansel Bowditch, Mr., LL.D.  
1816, Socius, A.A. Præses,  
S.P.A. et SS.R.R. Lond. et  
Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et  
S.R. Astron. Lond. et Acad.  
Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1838  
\*Thomas Fleming, S.T.D. \*1824  
\*Johannes McKesson, Dickinson.  
1792, Mr.  
\*Benjamin Shurtleff, Brun. 1796,  
Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834,  
M.B. 1802, M.D. 1810 et Shurt-  
leff. Ill. 1843, M.M.S.S. \*1847  
\*Josias Whitney, Yal. 1752 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D. \*1824  
6

1803.

- \*Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S.T.D.  
Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional.  
1813, Episc. Carol. Meridional. \*1839  
\*Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr., S.H.S. \*1826  
\*Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes  
Gardiner, Mr., S.T.D. Penn.  
1813 \*1830  
\*Edvardus Jenner, LL.D., M.D.  
Oxon. 1813, A.A. et S.P.A.  
et S.R. et S.H.S. \*1823  
\*CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCK-  
NEY, LL.D., apud Rempub.  
Gall. Legat. \*1825  
\*Michael Walsh, Mr. \*1840  
\*Jacobus Welch, et Transylv.,  
Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof. 7

1804.

- \*Johannes-Nelson Abeel, Neo-Cæs.  
1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-  
Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. \*1812  
\*Samuel - Ayer Bradley, Dart.  
1799, Mr. et Dart. \*1844  
\*DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801,  
Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1824 et  
Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823  
et Columb. 1824, A.A. et S.P.A.

et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen.  
Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.

\*1832  
3

1805.

\*SIMEON STRONG, Yal. 1756 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.D., Reip. Mass.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

\*1805  
1

1806.

\*Nathanael Amory, Mr.

\*1842

\**Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805,  
S.R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon.

\*1849

\**Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794,  
Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S.T. Prof.,  
S.T.D. et Concord. 1806

\*1823

\*JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL.D. et  
Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn. 1815,  
S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S., apud  
Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et Secret. Polit. et  
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

\*1835

\*GUILIELMUS PATERSON, Neo-  
Cæs. 1763, LL.D. et Reip. Nov.  
Ebor. 1792 et Dart. 1805 et  
Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Reip.  
Neo-Cæs. Gub., in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Senator

\*1806  
5

1807.

\*Calvinus Briggs, Guilielm. 1803  
et Mr. Guilielm., Mr. et M.B.,  
M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.

\*1852

\*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.  
1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart.  
1806, M.D. Penn. 1807 et  
Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853,  
A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses

\*1854

\*JEREMIAS SMITH, Rutgers. 1780,  
LL.D. et Dart. 1804, Reip.  
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1842

\*Johannes-Adams Smith, et Co-  
lumb. 1806

\*Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,  
M.D. Yal. 1837, A.A. et S.H.S.

\*1865

\*Georgius Thorndike, et Bowd.  
1806 et Mr. Bowd.

\*1811

\*Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. et Brun.  
1793

\*1818

\*Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D. et  
Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.P.A. et  
S.R. Edinb. et M.M.S.S.

\*1835  
8

1808.

\*EGBERTUS BENSON, Columb.  
1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord.  
Tutor, LL.D. et Concord. 1799  
et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ.,  
in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1833

\**Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Hen-  
shaw*, et Mediob. 1808, Mr. Me-  
diob., S.T.D. Mediob. 1830,  
Episc. Ins. Rhod.

\*1853

\**Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804,  
Mr. et Yal.

\*1819

\*Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, et  
Dart. 1807

\*1825

\*Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr.,  
M.D. 1815, A.A. et M.M.S.S.

\*1835

\*Carolus Smith, et Dart. 1808

\*1830

\*Nathanael - Ruggles Smith, et  
Dart. 1808

\*1857

\*Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M.D. 1810  
et Dart. 1810, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

\*1844  
8

1809.

\*ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. et  
Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Senator

\*1819

\*Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr. et  
Dart., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.

\*1826

\**Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D.

\*1832

\*Reuben-Diamond Mussey, Dart.  
1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart.  
1806, M.D. Penn. 1809 et Dart.  
1812, LL.D. Dart. 1854, in  
Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax.  
et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et  
Chir. et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A.  
et M.M.S.S.

\*1806

\*Samuel Myers, et Guilielm. et  
Mar. 1809

\*1829

\*Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.

\*1806

\*Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803,  
Mr. et Dart.

\*1830

7

1810.

\**JESSE APPLETON*, Dart. 1792  
et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. et Dart.  
1810, Coll. Bowd. Præses,  
A.A.S.

\*1819

\**Josias-Parsons Cooke*, Dart. 1807,  
Mr. et Dart.

\*1820

\**TIMOTHEUS DWIGHT*, Yal. 1769  
et Mr. Yal., LL.D., in Coll.  
Yal. Tutor et S.T. Prof. et  
Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1787,  
A.A. et S.H.S.

\*1817

\**Shirley Erving*, Mr., M.M.S.S.

\*1813

\**FREDERICUS HALL*, Dart. 1803,  
Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806,  
Dart. et Mediob. Tutor, LL.D.  
Dart. 1841, Mediob. et Trin.  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Co-  
lumbian. Chem. et Min. Prof.,  
in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses,  
A.A.S.

\*1843

\**JACOBUS KENT*, Yal. 1781 et Mr.  
Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et  
Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et  
in eodem Jur. et Legg. Prof.,  
S.P.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellar-  
ius

\*1847

\**THEODORUS SEDGWICK*, Yal.  
1765 et Mr. Yal. 1772, LL.D.  
et Neo-Cæs. 1799, A.A.S., Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in  
Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocu-  
tor et Senator

\*1813

\**SAMUEL-STANHOPE SMITH*, Neo-  
Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-  
Cæs., LL.D., S.T.D. Yal. 1783,  
Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor.  
Prof. et Præses, et in Coll.  
Hampd.-Syd. Præses, S.P.A.S.

\*1819

\**Grosvenor Tarbell*, Yal. 1793,  
Mr. et Yal. 1806, M.M.S.S.

\*1822

\**SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE*, Dart.  
1789, Mr., LL.D. 1841 et  
Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849,  
A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid.

\*1855

10

1811.

\**Asa Bucknam*, Dart. 1806, Mr.  
et Dart., M.M.S.S.

\*1827

\**Timotheus Childs*, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*1821

*Fredericus-Hersey Davis*

\**ROGERUS GRISWOLD*, Yal. 1780  
et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1812,  
Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1812

\**Thomas Kittredge*, M.D., M.M.  
S.S.

\*1818

\**Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754 et  
Mr. Yal., S.T.D. et Yal. 1791,  
A.A.S.

\*1820

\**Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr.  
et Dart.

\*1822

\**Erastus Sergeant*, M.D., Mr. Yal.  
1784, M.M.S.S.

\*1814

\*7 + 1 = 8

1812.

\**Alexander-Viels Griswold*, Mr.  
Brun. 1810, S.T.D. et Brun.  
1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc.  
Diœces. Exortiv.

\*1843

\**JOSEPHUS-GARDNERSWIFT*, Mr.  
et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817,  
LL.D. Kenyon. 1843, Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf.,  
S.P.A.S.

\*1865

2

1813.

\**Amos Holbrook*, M.D., M.M.S.  
Pro-Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc.  
Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc.  
Hon.

\*1842

1

1814.

\**Thomas Carlile*, Brun. 1809, Mr.  
et Brun.

\*1824

\**Humphredus Hobson*, et Dart.  
1814

\*1840

\**Elija Morse*, Brun. 1809, Mr. et  
Brun.

\*1831

\**Proctor Peirce*, Dart. 1796, Mr.  
et Dart.

\*1821

\**Gardner-Braman Perry*, Concord.  
1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord.  
Tutor, S.T.D. Concord.

\*1859

\**Henricus - Fredericus Quitman*,  
S.T.D.

\*1832

\**Josephus Sumner*, Yal. 1759 et  
Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S.T.D.  
et Carol. Meridional. 1814

\*1824

\**Georgius Ticknor*, Dart. 1807,

Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hispan. Lingg. et Litt. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Polit. Prof., LL.D. 1850 et Brun. 1850 et Dart. 1858, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., S. Lond. Antiqq. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor.		et Mr. Yal. 1796, LL.D. et Bowd. 1815 et Dart. 1823, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1848
*GUILLIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A.A. et S.P.A.S.	*1871	*JACOBUS MONROE, Guilielm. et Mar. 1775, LL.D. et Dart. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses, apud Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat.	*1831
*Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr.	*1835 10	*Johannes - Parker - Boyd Storer, Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tutor	*1844
1815.		*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M.D., LL.D. et M.D. Univ. Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscriptt. et Litt. Soc. Cor., A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1830
*Johannes - Emery Abbot, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd.	*1819		*5 + 1 = 6
*Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814	*1817	1818.	
*Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., M.D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M.M.S.S.	*1865	*Johannes Baxter, M.D. et Penn. 1817	*1848
*Abrahamus Haskell, M.D., M.M.S. Pro-Præses	*1833	*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1833
*Guilielmus Miltimore, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart.	*1848	*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Guilielm. 1806, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1820
*REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, LL.D. Bowd. 1855, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1862 6	*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1822
1816.		Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus Dawson, Mr. 1829	
*Guilielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S.T.D. Guilielm. 1833, Dart. Hist. et Educationis Nation. Prof., S.H.S.	*1850	*Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Biblioth. et Litt. Sacr. Præl. et Prof., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1853	*1861
*Robertus Hare, M.D., Mr. Yal. 1806, Penn. Chem. Prof., in Coll. Guil. et Mar. Chem. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P. A.S.	*1856	*Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Concord. 1818	*1820
*Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.	*1876	*Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825	*1877
*Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr. et Dart.	*1861	*Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd.	*1800
*Johannes-Burt Wight, Brun. 1808, Mr. et Brun.	*1863 5	*Georgius-Stillman Hill, et Dart. 1818	*1800
1817.		*GUILLIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S.P.A. et S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1834
Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817		*BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.	
*Samuel - McGregore Burnside, Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart.	*1850		
*JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788			

- LL.D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.  
Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Cur Sup. Jurid. \*1822  
\*Jonathan Phillips, Mr. \*1860  
\*David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et  
Brun. \*1870  
\*Addison Searle, et Dart. 1816,  
Mr. 1820 et Dart. \*1850  
\*Guilielmus Wells, S.T.D. \*1827  
\*Noë Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791,  
S.T.D. \*1837

\*16+1 = 17

1819.

- \*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S.H.S. \*1824  
\*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,  
Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston,  
LL.D. 1847, A.A.S. \*1856  
\*JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA,  
LL.D., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Lu-  
sitán. Aul. Legat. apud Resp.  
Amer. Fœd. \*1823  
\*Samuel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. \*1829  
\*Robertus Hall, S.T.D. et Neo-  
Cæs. 1811 \*1831  
\*Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr.  
Yal., S.T.D., Lingg. Græc. et  
Rom. Prof. in Univ. Viridimont.,  
Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Acad.  
Theol. Andov. \*1856  
\*Fredericus-Guilielmus Paine, Mr. \*1869  
\*Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL.D.,  
S.P.A. et S.H.S., Acad. Hist.  
Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor. \*1859

8

1820.

- \*Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr.  
et Dart. et Mediob. 1822, S.T.D.  
Alleghan. 1842 \*1862  
\*Rodney-Smith Church, Concord.  
1816, Mr. et Concord. \*1871  
\*Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816,  
Mr. et Brun. \*1874  
\*Petrus-Stephanus Duponceau,  
LL.D., S.H. et A.A.S., S.P.A.  
Præses, Acad. Hist. Reg. His-  
pan. Soc. Cor. et Acad. Scientt.  
et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. \*1844  
\*Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et  
Brun., Brun. Lingg. et Litt. Lat.  
et Græc. Prof., S.T.D. Nashv.  
1842, Soc. Reg. Antiqu. Sep-  
tentr. Hafn. Soc. \*1870

- \*Hall-Jackson Kelley, Mediob.  
1813, Mr. et Mediob. 1820 \*1874  
\*ASA MESSER, Brun. 1790 et Mr.  
Brun., LL.D. Viridimont. 1812,  
S.T.D. et Brun. 1806, Brun. Tutor  
et Biblioth. et Ling. Lat. et Math.  
et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses \*1836  
\*Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr.  
Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D.  
et Dart., M.M.S.S. \*1863  
\*Franciscus-Adrianus Van der  
Kemp, LL.D., A.A.S. \*1829  
\*GUILIELMUS-DURKEE WILLIAM-  
SON, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun.,  
S.H.S., Reip. Main. Gub., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1846  
\*Josephus-Emerson Worcester,  
Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL.D.  
Brun. 1847 et Dart. 1856, AA.  
et S.H.S., S.R. Geogr. Lond.  
Soc. Cor. \*1866

11

1821.

- Johannes Haslam, Mr.  
\*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Guili-  
elm. 1812 \*1832  
\*Elisæus Hinds, Guilielm. 1805,  
Mr. et Guilielm. \*1854  
\*Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal.  
1819 et Mr. Yal. \*1871  
\*Theodorus Woodward, M.D. et  
Mediob. 1821 \*1840

\*4+1 = 5

1822.

- \*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr.  
et Yal. \*1839  
\*Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1818, Mr. \*1872  
\*EDVARDUS COPLESTON, Oxon.  
1795 et Mr. Oxon. 1797, S.T.D.  
et Oxon. 1815, S.R.S., Coll.  
Oriol. Oxon. Præpos., Decanus  
S.-Pauli Lond. et Episc. Lan-  
dav. \*1849  
\*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr.  
et Dart. \*1842  
\*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791,  
LL.D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1825, A.A.S. \*1830  
\*Thomas-Tickell Hewson, Univ.  
Penn. 1789, et Mr. Penn.,  
M.D. et alibi, S.P.A. Præses,  
M.M.S.S. \*1848  
\*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et



Mr. Brun., M.D. et Brun. 1819, M.M.S. et S.H.S.		*Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart. et M.D. Dart.	
*JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, Mr. Aberd. 1784, LL.D., S.R.S., Univ. Glasg. Rect., Eques Auratus, e Conc. Reg. Secret.	*1823	*Guilielmus Hooker, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1864
*Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr. et Brun.	*1832	*Manuel Moreno, M.D., S.H.S.	*1861
*Elias-Guilielmus Williams, Yal. 1819, Mr. et Yal.	*1839	*Nathanael Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1857
*Eliseus - Scott Williams, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806	*1826	*SYLVANUS THAYER, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1851 et S. Johann. 1827 et Dart. 1846 et Kenyon. 1846, Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., A.A. et S.P.A.S.	*1843
1823.	11	*HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL.D. 1845 et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton. 1843, S.P.A.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. et Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor., apud Aul. Boruss. Legat.	*1873
*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr. Yal., LL.D.	*1830	*Johannes Wickham, LL.D., S.P.A.S.	*1846
*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun. 1814, M.D. et Brun. 1817, M.M.S. Pro-Præses	*1830		*1839
*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802, M.D. 1826 et Dart. 1810, Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1849	1826.	11
*Guilielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal. 1791, M.D.	*1831	*ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus 1804, Præf. Nav. Brit., S.H.S.	*1839
1824.	4	*GUILIELMUS GASTON, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1834 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1835 et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S.P.A.S., Reip. Carol. Boreal. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834
*Nehemias Cleaveland, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1837	*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826	*1847
*Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.	*1849	*Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826	*1877
*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.	*1832	*Sherman Leland, Mr.	*1853
*Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1851	*Thomas Nuttall, Mr., A.A. et S.P.A. et S.Linn. Lond. Soc.	*1839
*GUILIELMUS WIRT, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821 et Rutgers. 1830, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus	*1834	*Henricus Sargent, Mr.	*1845
1825.	5	*Abrahamus - Rand Thompson, M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1868
*Benjamin Billings, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1842	*Daniel Thurber, M.D. et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1836
*HENRICUS CLAY, LL.D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Transylv. Legg. et Pol. Prof., S.H.S., Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangenda cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.	*1852	1827.	9
*Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1850	*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J.U.D. Univ. Panorm., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Cor.	*1853
*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1846	*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr.	*1838

\*Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart.  
1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll.  
Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc.  
et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof., LL.D.  
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1866,  
S.P.A.S.

\*1860

\*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr.  
et Yal. 1808

\*1852

\*Jacobus - Creighton Odiorne, et  
Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal. et Reg.  
Nov. Scot. 1873

\*1879

\*Royall - Makepeace Ransom, et  
Viridimont. 1823, Mr. Viridi-  
mont.

\*1852

\*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1812, M.D.  
Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Trin. Chem.  
et Min. Prof., S.H.S.

\*1851

\*BUSHROD WASHINGTON, Guil.  
et Mar. 1778, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs.  
1803 et Penn. 1815, Rerum-  
pub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
S.P.A.S.

\*1829

\*Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et  
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1827 et  
Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Columb.

\*1852

9

## 1828.

\*Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Am-  
herst. 1828

\*1876

Henricus Watson, et Trin. 1828 et  
Mr. Trin.

\*Georgius-Richards-Minot With-  
ington, Viridimont. 1825, Mr.  
et Viridimont.

\*1858

\*2 + 1 = 3

## 1829.

\*Carolus Sprague, Mr., S.H.S.

\*1875

\*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof.  
Rumford., A.A. Pro-Præses,  
Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm.  
Soc. Hon.

\*1872

\*FRANCISCUS WAYLAND, Concord.  
1813 et Mr. Concord., S.T.D.  
et Concord. 1827, et in eodem  
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D.  
1852, Brun. Præses et Phil.  
Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*1865

\*Oliver-Wendell Withington, et

Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridi-  
mont. 1833

\*1853

4

## 1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852

\*Guilielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. \*1851

\*Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.

\*1843

\*JEREMIAS DAY, Yal. 1795 et Mr.  
Yal. et Mr. Guilielm. 1798,  
S.T.D. et Concord. 1818, Guil-  
ielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math.  
et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses,  
LL.D. Mediob. 1817, A.A.S.

\*1867

\*Henricus - Alexander-Scammell  
Dearborn, Guil. et Mar. 1803,  
Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.

\*1851

\*JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, Penn.  
1786, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818  
et Columb. 1818, S.P.A.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.,  
Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. District.  
Penn. Jurid.

\*1842

\*Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1794 et Mr. Columb.  
et Yal. 1798, LL.D. et Columb.  
1835

\*1843

\*RICARDUS WHATELY, Oxon. 1808  
et Mr. Oxon. 1812, S.T.D. et  
Oxon. 1825, Coll. S.-Alban.  
Oxon. Præpos., A.A. et S.R.S.,  
Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.  
Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.,  
Archiepisc. Dubl.

\*1863

\*7 + 1 = 8

## 1832.

\*WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1821, LL.D.  
et Columb. 1829, J.C.D. Oxon.  
1831, S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S.,  
Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc.  
Cor., Institut. Hist. Geogr. q.  
Brasil. Soc. Hon., apud Aul.  
Hisp. Legat.

\*1850

Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et  
Bowd. 1837

\*JONATHAN SEWELL, LL.D.,  
S.P.A. et S.H.S., Canad. Inf.  
Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid.  
Princ.

\*1839

\*2 + 1 = 3

1833.

\*ANDREAS JACKSON, LL.D., Territ. Florid. Gub., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses

•1845  
1

1834.

\*JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822, LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

•1864

\*Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M.D. et Dart. 1833

•1869

\*Christophorus Dunkin, Mr. 1860 et Yal. 1839, Tutor

•1881

\*Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL.D. et Amherst. 1845 et Alabam. 1852, Legg. Prof. Royall. et Legg. Prof. Dan. et Emeritus, S.H. et S.P.A.S.

•1863

\*EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Columb. 1823 et Transylv. 1824, Instit. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Cor., S.P.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

•1836  
5

1835.

\*Franciscus Sales, Mr.

•1854

\*SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Yal. 1824 et Neo-Cæs., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Secret. Nav.

•1843  
2

1836.

\*LUDOVICUS CASS, LL.D. et Hamilton. 1825 et Jeff. Penn. 1837, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mich. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit. et apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

•1866

\*Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mittemaier, LL.D., Heidelberg.

Legg. Prof., A.A.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.

•1867  
2

1837.

\*Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, Carol. Meridional. 1809 et Mr. Carol. Meridional., LL.D., S.H.S.

•1863

\*Josephus Tilden, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.

•1863  
2

1838. .

\*Fredericus Howes, Mr.

•1855

\*Thomas Robbins, Guilielm. 1796 et Yal. 1796, Mr. Guilielm. et Yal., S.T.D.

•1856  
2

1839.

\*Orvilius Dewey, Guilielm. 1814, S.T.D.

•1862

\*Jacobus Grahame, LL.D., S.H.S.

•1862

\*JOHANNES McLEAN, LL.D. et Wesleyan. Conn. 1835, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Rei Vered. Curator Summus et Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Repr.

•1861  
3

1840.

\*CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY, Guilielm. 1811 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

•1866

\*EDVARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal. 1818, LL.D., Amherst. Chem. et Hist. Nat. ac Theol. Nat. et Geol. Prof. et Præses, S.T.D. Mediob. 1846, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

•1864

\*MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

•1864

\*Ricardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr.

•1869  
4

1841.

MARCUS HOPKINS, Guilielm. 1824 et Mr. Guilielm., S.T.D. et Dart. 1837, M.D. Guilielm. 1829, LL.D. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1857, Guilielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor.

et Rhet. et Metaphys. et Theol.  
Prof. et Præses, A.A.S.

\**Carolus Hudson*, Mr., S.H.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1881

\**FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN*,  
LL.D., Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid., Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ. \*1846

\**BARNAS SEARS*, Brun. 1825 et  
Mr. Brun. et Mr. Madison.  
S.T.D., LL.D. Yal. 1862,  
Acad. Theol. Hamilton. Lingg.  
Prof., Acad. Newton. Theol.  
Christian. Prof. et Præses,  
Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et  
Metaph. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S. \*1880

\**Jacobus Thompson*, Brun. 1799  
et Mr. Brun. et Guilielm. 1803  
et Dart. 1806, S.T.D. \*1854

\*4+1=5

1842.

\**Guilielmus - Cranch Bond*, Mr.,  
Speculæ Astronom. Director et  
Astron. Prof. Phillips., A.A. et  
S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc. \*1850

\**SAMUEL HUBBARD*, Yal. 1802 et  
Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1827,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1847

\**Lucius - Manlius Sargent*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. \*1867

8

1843.

\**Johannes Codman*, et Bowd.  
1827, Mr. et Bowd. \*1879

\**Ebenezer Francis*, Mr., Ærarii  
Præfectus \*1858

\**Guilielmus-Muhlenburg Hiester*,  
Mr. \*1878

\**Alphonsus Potter*, Concord. 1818  
et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Ken-  
yon. 1834, LL.D. Concord.  
1846, Concord. Tutor et Math. et  
Nat. Phil. et Eth. et Dial. Prof.,  
S.P.A. et A.A.S., Episc. Penn. \*1865

\**Daniel Sharp*, Mr. Brun. 1811,  
S.T.D. et Brun. 1828 \*1853

\**Guilielmus Smyth*, Cantab. 1787  
et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist.  
Recent. Prof., LL.D., S. Antiqq.  
Lond. Soc. \*1849

\**Thomas-Wren Ward*, Mr., Æra-  
rii Præfectus \*1858

7

1844.

\**Nathan Appleton*, Mr., LL.D.  
1855, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861

\**HOSEA BALLOU* (2dus), Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præses \*1861

\**GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS*, Mr.  
Guilielm. 1828, LL.D. et Guil-  
ielm. 1844 et Amherst. 1845,  
Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1861

*Asa Gray*, Mr., M.D. Univ. Nov.  
Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof.  
Fisher. et Herb. Direct., LL.D.  
1875 et Hamilton. 1860 et  
McGill. 1884, A.A. Præses,  
S.P.A.S., Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur.  
Wratisl. et Bonn. et S. Reg. Bot.  
Ratisb. et Reg. Acad. Monac. et  
Imp. Acad. Petropol. et S. Linn.  
Lond. et Instit. Gall. Acad. Sci-  
ent. S. Cor. et S. Reg. Lond. S.

\**CAROLUS LYELL*, Oxon. 1819 et  
Mr. Oxon. 1821 et J.C.D. Oxon.  
1855, LL.D. et Concord. 1841  
et Cantab. 1874, S.R. et S.P.A.  
et A.A.S., Eques Auratus, Bar-  
onett. 1864 \*1875

*Edwards - Amasa Park*, Brun.  
1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1846,  
Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph.  
Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov.  
Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol.  
Christian. Prof. et Emeritus,  
S.H.S.

\**Johannes Sergeant*, Neo-Cæs.  
1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.  
et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson.  
1826, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. \*1852

*Robertus - Cassie Waterston*, Mr.,  
S.H.S. \*5+3=8

1845.

\**Edvinus - Hubbell Chapin*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. 1856, LL.D. Tufts.  
1878 \*1890

\**RUFUS CHOATE*, Dart. 1819 et  
Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL.D.  
et Yal. 1844 et Dart. 1845 et  
Amherst. 1848, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Repr. et Senator \*1850

- \*Georgius - Atkinson Ward, Mr., S.H.S. \*1864
- \*Johannes-Mason Williams, Brun. 1801 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1842 \*1868 4
- 1846.
- \*Nathanael Barker, Mr. \*1860
- \*HENRICUS BLACK, LL.D., Cur. Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canadensis Jurid., S.H.S. \*1873
- \*Johannes-Milton Fessenden, Mr. \*1863
- \*Thomas Grenville, Oxon. 1774, J.C.D. Oxon. 1793, LL.D., S.R. et S. Antiqq. Lond. Soc. \*1846
- \*Jacobus Means, Bowd. 1833, Mr. et Bowd. \*1863
- \*GUILLIELMUS-CAMPBELL PRESTON, Carol. Meridional. 1812, LL.D., Coll. Carol. Meridional. Præses et Litt. Polit. Prof., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator \*1860
- \*LEONARDUS WOODS, Concord. 1827, S.T.D. et Colby. 1839, LL.D. Bowd. 1866, Bowd. Præses, S.H.S. \*1873 7
- 1847.
- \*Emerson Davis, Guilielm. 1821 et Mr. et Tutor et Pro-Præses Guilielm., S.T.D. \*1866
- \*JOHANNES-BANNISTER GIBSON, Dickinson. 1800, LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1853
- \*Fredericus-Turell Gray, Mr. \*1855
- \*HENRICUS HOLLAND, LL.D., M.D. Edinb. 1811, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856, Baronett., M.M.S. et S.P.A. et S.R.S. \*1873
- Eben-Norton Horsford, Mr. et Concord. 1843, Prof. Rumford., A.A. et S.P.A.S.
- \*Guilielmus Kent, Concord. 1820 et Mr. Concord., LL.D. et Hobart. 1843, Legg. Prof. Royall., S.P.A.S. \*1861
- \*Johannes-Taylor Lomax, S. Johann. Terræ-Mariæ 1797, LL.D. et S. Johann. 1844 \*1862
- \*Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Adj., Lingg. Græc. Ant. Byz. et Recent. Prof., LL.D. 1868 et Reservation. Occident. 1862, A.A.S. \*1863
- \*Guilielmus-Cushing Whitridge, Concord. 1804, M.D. \*1867
- THEODORUS-DWIGHT WOOLSEY, Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., LL.D. Wesleyan. Conn. 1845, in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et Litt. Græc. Prof. et Præses, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc. \*8+2=10
- 1848.
- \*Ludovicus Agassiz, LL.D. et Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835, Zool. et Geol. Prof., et Mus. Comp. Zool. Curator, A.A. et S.P.A. et SS.RR. Paris. Lond. Berolin. Edin. et Turin. et Acad. Reg. Hibern. et Instit. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. \*1873
- \*Henricus Hallam, Oxon. 1799, Mr. Oxon. 1832, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1848, S.H.S., SS. R. et Geogr. et Antiqq. Lond. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Exter. \*1869
- \*Carolus-Edvardus Leverett, Trin. 1830, Mr. \*1866
- \*THERON METCALF, Brun. 1805 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1844, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1873
- \*JOEL PARKER, Dart. 1811 et Mr. Dart., LL.D. et Dart. 1837, Legg. Prof. Royall., in Coll. Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp. Med. Prof., S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. \*1873
- \*Laurentius Sabine, Mr. et Bowd. 1846, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1877
- \*Guilielmus-Buell Sprague, Yal. 1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S.T.D. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1828, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1869, S.H.S. \*1876

\*REUBEN - HYDE WALWORTH, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835 et Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Cancellarius, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1867  
Edvinus-Percy Whipple, Mr. et Viridimont. 1851

\*8+1 = 9

1849.

\*Franciscus Alger, Mr., A.A.S. \*1863  
Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr. A.A.S.

\*RICARDUS FLETCHER, Dart. 1806, Mr. Brun. 1839, LL.D. et Dart. 1846, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1866

\*Arnoldus Guyot, Mr., Ph.D. Berlin. 1835, LL.D. Concord. 1854, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Geol. et Geogr. Phys. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S., S.R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Hon. \*1864

\*HORATIUS MANN, Brun. 1819 et Tutor et Biblioth. Brun., LL.D., Coll. Antioch. Præses etc., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. \*1869

\*4+1 = 5

1850.

\*Georgius - Washington Blagden, Yal. 1823 et Mr. Yal. 1843, S.T.D. et Concord. 1849, S.H.S. \*1864

Thomas-Tracy Bouvé, Mr., A.A.S.

\*CAROLUS KING, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses \*1867

\*Thomas-Starr King, Mr. \*1864

\*Franciscus Lieber, LL.D., in Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist. et Philos. Econ. q. Publ. Prof., in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Hist. et Scientt. Polit. Prof., A.A. et S.H.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor. \*1872

\*Georgius Livermore, Mr., S.H. et A.A.S. \*1865

\*Rufus Longley, M.D., M.B. Dart. 1811 \*1866

\*Carolus-Hyde Olmsted, Yal. 1818, Mr. et Yal. \*1873

Lucius - Robinson Paige, Mr., S.T.D. Tufts. 1861, S.H.S.

Thomas-Jefferson Sawyer, Mediob. 1829 et Mr. Mediob. 1833, S.T.D., in Coll. Tufts. Theol. Christ. Prof.

\*JOSEPHUS TORREY, Dart. 1816 et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. in Univ. Viridimont. Lingg. Lat. et Græc. et Phil., Int. et Mor. Prof. et Præses \*1867

\*Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman, Mr., S.H.S. \*1871

\*9+3 = 12

1851.

\*Johannes-Adams Albro, Mr. Yal. 1827, S.T.D. et Bowd. 1848 \*1866

\*Alexander - Dallas Bache, Mr. Yal. 1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat. et Chem. Prof., LL.D. et Nov. Ebor. 1836, A.A.S., S.R. Lond. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Soc. Cor., S.P.A. Pro-Præses et Præses \*1867

\*Simeon Borden, Mr., A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1866

GEORGIUS-SEWALL BOUTWELL, LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Aerarii Secret.

\*JOHANNES - JORDAN CRITTENDEN, LL.D. et Transylv. 1824 et Jeff. Penn. 1846, S.H.S., Reip. Kentuck. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus \*1863

\*Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof. Emeritus ac Scientt. ad Artes accomm. Prof., LL.D. et Carol. Meridional. 1838 et Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850, A.A. et S.P.A.S. \*1873

Jonathan Kimball, Mr., Wash. Missouri. Prof.

Guilielmus - Raymond Lee, Mr., A.A.S.

\*Ormsby-McKnight Mitchell, Mr., LL.D. Hamilton. 1856, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. S. \*1862

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

\*6+4 = 10

1852.

\**Horatius Bushnell*, Yal. 1827 et Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S.T.D. et Wesleyan. Conn. 1842, LL.D. Yal. 1871

\*1876

\**Edvardus Gilchrist*, M.D.

\*1869

\**Henricus Greenough*, Mr.

\*1863

\**Franciscus - Petrus - Guilielmus Guizot*, LL.D., A.A. et S.H. et S.R. et S. Antiqq. Lond. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.

\*1874

\**Freeman Hunt*, Mr. et Concord. 1856

\*1858

*Isaacus Lea*, LL.D., S.P.A. Pro-Praeses

\**THOMAS-BELL MONROE*, LL.D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Kentuck. Jurid.

\*1865

\**Guilielmus Morse*, Mr.

\*1878

\**Johannes-Mason Peck*, Mr. Brun. 1835, S.T.D.

\*1858

\**Alexis-Carolus-Henricus Clerel de Tocqueville*, LL.D., S.H.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.

\*1859

\*9+1=10

1853.

*HENRICUS BARNARD*, Yal. 1830 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1852 et Concord. 1852, Univ. Wisc. Cancellarius, Coll. S. Johann. Mariæ-Terræ Praeses

\**Urias-Atherton Boyden*, Mr.

\*1879

\**JACOBUS BRUCE*, Comes de Elgin et Kincardine, Oxon. 1833, Mr. Oxon. 1835, LL.D. et Cantab. 1861, J.C.D. Oxon. 1856, S.R.S., Eques Carduo ornatus, Ins. Jamaicæ ac Provv. Canadæ et Ind. Orient. Præfectus Regius

\*1863

\**JOHANNES-HENRICUS CLIFFORD*, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun. 1849 et Amherst. 1853, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub.

\*1876

\**FRANCISCUS EGERTON*, Comes de Ellesmere, LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1834, Eques aurea Periscelide, S. Antiqq. Lond. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq. Septentr. Hafn. Soc.

\*1857

\**Nathan Hale*, Guilielm. 1804, Mr. Dart. 1810, LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S.

\*1863

*Thomas-Guilielmus Parsons*, Mr., A.A.S.

\**Otis-Ainsworth Skinner*, Mr.

\*1861

\**Guilielmus-Henricus Swift*, Mr., A.A.S.

\*1879

*Benjamin-Franklin Tweed*, Mr., in Coll. Tufts. Rhet. Log. et Litt. Angl. Prof., in Univ. Wash. Missouri. Litt. Angl. Prof.

\**Alexander-Hamilton Vinton*, Mr. Brun. 1836, S.T.D. et Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1843, M.D. Yal. 1828

\*1861

\*8+3=11

1854.

\**Jacobus-Waddel Alexander*, Neo-Cæs. 1820 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., S.T.D. et Lafayett. 1843, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Tutor et Litt. Hum. et Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof., in Acad. Theol. Princeton. Hist. Eccles. Prof.

\*1859

*Thomas-Sterry Hunt*, Mr., LL.D. Cantab. 1881, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Lond. S.

\**ABBOTT LAWRENCE*, LL.D. et Guilielm. 1852, S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.

\*1863

\**Josias-Atherton Stearns*, Mr., Ph.D. Nashvill. 1879

\*1863

\**BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN THOMAS*, Brun. 1830, LL.D. et Brun. 1853, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1879

\**Carolus - Wesley Tuttle*, Mr., Ph.D. Dart. 1880, S.H.S.

\*1861

\**EMORY WASHBURN*, Guilielm. 1817 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.D. et Guilielm. 1854, Legg. Prof. Bussejanus, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub.

\*1877

*Georgius-Dudley Wildes*, Mr.

\*6+2=8

1855.

\**Nathan Bishop*, Brun. 1837 et Mr. Brun., LL.D., in Univ. Brun. Tutor

\*1860

*EDVARDUS COOKE*, Wesleyan.  
Conn. 1838 et Mr. Wesleyan.,  
S.T.D., in Univ. Laurent. Wis-  
consin. Præses

*Daniel-Clarke Eddy*, Mr., S.T.D.  
Madison, 1859

*HENRICUS-JOSEPHUS GARDNER*,  
Mr. Bowd. 1851, LL.D., Reip.  
Mass. Gub.

*Fredericus-Walker Lincoln*, Mr.  
et Dart. 1866, A.A.S.

\**Baron Stow*, Columbian. Wash.  
1825, Mr. Colby. 1830, S.T.D.  
et Brun. 1846

\*1869

\**Gideon-French Thayer*, Mr. et  
Brun. 1854

\*1864

\*3+4 = 7

1856.

*Carolus Deane*, Mr., LL.D. Bowd.  
1871, S.H. et A.A.S., S. Antiq.  
Lond. Soc. Hon.

\**Johannes-Henricus Hill*, Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1807 et Mr. Co-  
lumb. 1845, S.T.D. et Rocestr.  
1853, LL.D. Columb. 1868

\*1862

*Jacobus-Bardwell Richards*, Mr.

\**Gideon-Lane Soule*, Bowd. 1818  
et Mr. Bowd., LL.D.

\*1879

\**Josephus-Parrish Thompson*, Yal.  
1838 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.,  
LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1868

\*1879

\*3+2 = 5

1857.

\**Sidney Coolidge*, Mr.

\*1863

\**Johannes - Fries Frazer*, Penn.  
1830 et Mr. Penn., LL.D., in  
Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat. et  
Chem. Prof., Ph.D. Ludov.  
Penn. 1854, S.P.A.S.

\*1873

\**JOSEPHUS - GIBBONS HARLAN*,  
Mr., in Coll. Haverford. Præses  
et Math. et Astron. Prof.

\*1857

*Aloysius Monti*, Mr.

\**Rollin-Heber Neale*, Columbian.  
Wash. 1829, S.T.D. et Brun.  
1850

\*1879

*Guilielmus-Seymour Tyler*, Am-  
herst. 1830 et Mr. Amherst.,  
S.T.D., in Coll. Amherst. Tutor  
et Lingg. et Litt. Hebr. Græc.  
q. Prof., LL.D. Amh. 1871

*Thomas - Ustick Walter*, LL.D.,  
Ph.D. Univ. Ludov. Penn.  
1853, S.P.A.S.

\*4+3 = 7

1858.

*NATHANAEL - PRENTICE BANKS*,  
LL.D. et Guilielm. 1860 et  
Amherst. 1860, Reip. Mass.  
Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Rep. Prolocutor

*Jacobus-Munson Barnard*, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

\**EDVARDUS BATES*, LL.D. et  
Dickinson. 1861, in Congr. Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Repr., Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Attornatus

\*1869

\**Jacobus - Thomas Fields*, Mr.,  
LL.D. Dart. 1874

\*1881

*Jacobus-Bicheno Francis*, Mr. et  
Dart. 1851, A.A. et S.P.A.S.

\**Ricardus Frothingham*, Mr., in  
Coll. Tufts. Prælector, LL.D.  
Tufts. 1874, S.H.S.

\*1890

\**Guilielmus-Sherman Leland*, Mr.

\*1896

*FRANCISCUS BARO NAPIER*,  
LL.D., Eques Carduo ornatus,  
Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Respub-  
licas Fœderatas et apud Aull.  
Russ. et Boruss., e Conc. Reg.  
Secret.

\**Henricus-Boynton Smith*, Bowd.  
1834 et Mr. Bowd. et Tutor et  
Biblioth. Bowd., S.T. D. et Viri-  
dim. 1850, in Amh. Phil. Int.  
et Mor. Prof., LL.D. Reserv.  
Occidental. 1864 et Neo-Cæs.  
1869

\*1877

\**Miron Winslow*, Mediob. 1815,  
Mr. Yal. 1818, S.T.D., LL.D.  
Mediob. 1864

\*1864

\*6+4 = 10

1859.

*HOWARD CROSBY*, Univ. Urb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1844, et Mr. et  
Græc. Prof. in Univ. Nov.  
Ebor., S.T.D., Græc. Prof. in  
Coll. Rutgers., Univ. Nov.  
Ebor. Cancellarius, LL.D. Co-  
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1872

*GUILIELMUS DORSHEIMER*, Mr.,  
Reip. Nov. Ebor. Pro-Gub., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.



Ricardus-Saltonstall Greenough,  
Mr., A.A.S.

\*Henricus - Wadsworth Longfel-  
low, Bowd. 1825 et Mr. Bowd.,  
LL.D. et Cantab. 1868 et Bowd.  
1874, J.C.D. Oxon. 1869, Lingg.  
et Litt. Gall. et Hispan. et Litt.  
Polit. Prof., in Coll. Bowd. Lingg.  
Gall. Hispan. Ital. et Germ.  
Prof. et Bibliothecarius, A.A.  
et S.H.S., Instit. Hist. Geogr. q.  
Brasil. Soc. Hon. et Acad. Scientt.  
Imp. Petropol. et Acad. Reg.  
Hispan. S.

\*1882

\*GEORGIUS - PERKINS MARSH,  
Dart. 1820 et Mr. Dart., LL.D.  
et Dart. 1860, S.H. et A.A. et  
S.P.A. et Soc. Reg. Antiqq.  
Septentr. Hafn. S., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et apud  
Aull. Ottoman. et Ital. Legat.

\*1882

Albertus Pike, Mr.  
Guilielmus-James Rolfe, Amherst.  
1849, Mr. et Amherst. 1865  
*Johannes-Calvin Stockbridge*, Brun.  
1838 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D.  
*Ricardus-Salter Storrs*, Amh. 1839  
et Mr. Amh., S.T.D. et Concord.  
1853, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1874,  
S.H.S.

\*2+7=9

1860.

\*Jacobus-Sullivan Amory, Mr. \*1884  
Carolus-Fredericus Bradford, Mr.,  
Acad. Reg. Ling. Hispan. Soc.  
Cor., Eques Reg. Ord. Isabel.  
Cathol. Hispan.

*Guilielmus Brock*, S.T.D.

RICARDUS-BICKERTON PEMELL,  
Baro LYONS et Vicecomes, Oxon.  
1838, Mr. Oxon. 1845 et J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1865, LL.D., Eques de  
Balneo, Reg. Vict. Legat. apud  
Respublicas Fœd. et apud Aull.  
Ottoman. et Gall., e Conc. Reg.  
Secret.

\*Guilielmus Mitchell, Mr. et Brun.  
1848, A.A.S. \*1860

\*Guilielmus-Bradford Reed, Penn.  
1822, LL.D., S.P.A.S. \*1876

*Guilielmus-Henricus Ryder*, Mr.  
Georgius-Adamus Schmitt, Mr.

\*Reinholdus Solger, Mr. \*1886  
*Thomas - Baldwin Thayer*, Mr.,  
S.T.D. Tufts. 1865

*Johannes-Greenleaf Whittier*, Mr.  
et Haverford. 1860, S.P.A. et  
A.A.S.

\*4+7=11

1861.

\*Ezra Abbot, Bowd. 1840, Mr. et  
Bowd., S.T.D. 1872, LL.D. Yal.  
1869 et Bowd. 1878, Bibliothe-  
carius Adjuv., Crit. et Interpr.  
Nov. Test. Prof. Bussejanus,  
A.A.S.

\*1894

Samuel - Austin Allibone, Mr.,  
LL.D. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1861,  
S.H. et S.P.A.S.

\*JOHANNES - ALBION ANDREW,  
Bowd. 1837, LL.D. et Amherst.  
1861, S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub.

\*1887

\*Erastus-Brigham Bigelow, Mr et  
Guilielm. 1845 et Yal. 1852  
et Dart. 1854, LL.D. Amh.  
1867, S.H. et A.A.S.

\*1873

*JOSEPHUS CUMMINGS*, Univ. Wes-  
leyan. Conn. 1840 et Mr. Wesl.,  
S.T.D. et Wesl. 1854, in Univ.  
Wesl. Phil. Mor. et Metaph.  
Prof. et Præses

\**Johannes-Bernardus Fitzpatrick*,  
S.T.D., Sanctæ Bostoniensis  
Ecclesiæ Episcopus, A.A.S.

\*1886

\*Johannes-Abbot Goodwin, Mr. \*1894

\**Horatius-Balch Hackett*, Amherst.  
1830 et Mr. Amherst., S.T.D.  
et Viridimont. 1845, LL.D.  
Amherst. 1862, Amherst. Tutor,  
Lingg. Hebr. Lat. et Græc.  
Prof. in Univ. Brun., in Acad.  
Theol. Newton. Litt. Sacr. Prof.,  
A.A.S.

\*1875

*CYRUS HAMLIN*, Bowd. 1834 et Mr.  
Bowd., S.T.D. et Bowd. 1854,  
LL.D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.  
1870 et Bowd. 1880, in Coll.  
Mediob. Præses

Georgius-Baxter Hyde, Mr.

\*WINFIELD SCOTT, Mr. Neo-  
Cæs. 1814, LL.D. et Columb.  
Nov. Ebor. 1850, Exercituum  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Imperator,  
S.H.S.

\*1886

Guilielmus-Warren Tucker, Dart.  
1835, Mr. et Dart.

\*7+5=12

1862.

\*ROBERTUS-JEFFERSONBRECKIN-  
RIDGE, Concord. 1819, Mr. Neo-  
Cæs. 1832, LL.D. et Jeff. 1847,  
S.T.D. Concord. 1839, Coll.  
Jeff. Penn. Præses, S.P.A.S.

\*1871

\*Johannes - Stuart Mill, LL.D.  
et St. Andr. 1867 et Bonn.  
1868, Ph.D. Vindob. 1865, A.A.  
et S.P.A. et S.R. Lond. S., In-  
stitut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Mor-  
al. Polit. q. Soc. Cor.

\*1873  
2

1863.

\*Carolus Allen, Mr. Yal. 1836,  
LL.D., in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr.

\*1869

Ricardus Edwards, Mr.  
*Guilielmus Hague*, Hamilton. 1826,  
S.T.D. et Brun. 1849

\*JOHANNES-PENDLETON KENNE-  
DY, LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.,  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav.

\*1870

ALPHONSUS-AMES MINER, Mr.  
Tufts. 1861, S.T.D., LL.D.  
Tufts. 1875, Tufts. Præses et  
Theol. Mor. et Econ. Polit.  
Prof.

\*2+3=5

1864.

Marshall-Train Bigelow, Mr.

\*REUBEN-ATWATER CHAPMAN,  
Mr. Guilielm. 1836 et Amherst.  
1841, LL.D. et Amherst. 1861,  
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
Jurid. Princ.

\*1873

\*Georgius-Nathanael Eaton, Mr.  
\*GUILIELMUS-PITT FESSENDEN,  
Bowd. 1823, LL.D. et Bowd.  
1858, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Ærarii Præfect.

\*1874

\*Edvardus-Renatus-Lefebvre La-  
boulaye, LL.D., S.H.S., Insti-  
tut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral.  
Polit. q. Soc.

\*1883

Fredericus-Law Olmsted, Mr. et  
Amherst. 1867

Jacobus-Alfredus Page, Mr.  
*Guilielmus-Phillips Tilden*, Mr.

\*4+4=8

1865.

\*Carolus Beck, Ph.D. Tubing.  
1823, Mr. Tub. 1823, LL.D.,  
Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., A.A.  
Pro-Præses

\*1886

\*Georgius-Gordon Meade, LL.D.,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.

\*1872

Mauritius Perkins, Mr., in Coll.  
Concord. Chem. Prof.

\*2+1=3

1866.

\*ALEXANDER-HAMILTON BULLOCK,  
Amherst. 1836, LL.D. et Amh.  
1865, Reip. Mass. Gubi., S.H.S.

\*1883

\*Samuel Hooper, Mr., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

\*1875

\*Guilielmus-Barton Rogers, LL.D.,  
in Coll. Guil. et Mar. et Univ.  
Virg. Phil. Nat. Prof., A.A. et  
S.P.A.S.

\*1882

\*Nathanael Thayer, Mr., Socius,  
S.H. et A.A.S.

\*1883

\*Johannes Wilson, Mr.

\*1883  
5

1867.

Georgius-Woodbury Bunnell, Mr.  
Guilielmus-Dean Howells, Mr.  
et Yal. 1881

Carolus - Godfrey Leland, Neo-  
Cæs. 1845, Mr.

Henricus Mitchell, Mr., A.A.S.

\*Georgius Peabody, LL.D. et  
Columbian. Wash. 1866, J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1867, S.H.S.

\*1869

Guilielmus - Henricus Whitmore,  
Mr. et Guil. 1867, S.H.S.

\*1+5=6

1868.

\*Andreas - Atkinson Humphreys,  
LL.D., A.A. et S.P.A.S.

\*1883

JACOBUS MCCOSH, Mr. Edinb.  
1835, LL.D. et Wash. et Jeff.  
Penn. 1868 et Univ. Reg.  
Hibern., S.T.D. Brun. 1868,  
LTT.D. Univ. Reg. Hibern.  
1882, Neo-Cæs. Præses, S.P.A.  
et A.A.S.

Horatius-Parnell Tuttle, Mr. et  
Dart. 1866

\*Josephus Winlock, Mr., Speculæ

Astron. Director. et Astron.  
Phillips. Prof., Geodæa. Prof.  
in Rei Metallicæ Schola Metall.  
et Geol., A.A.S.

\*1875

\*2 + 2 = 4

1869.

GUILIELMUS CLAPLIN, LL.D. et  
Wesleyan. Conn. 1868, Reip.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. et Gub., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
Johannes - Knowles Paine, Mr.  
Musicae Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.,  
A.A.S.

2

1870.

\*Leonardus Bacon, Yal. 1820 et  
Mr. Yal. et in Coll. Yal. Theol.  
Didact. Prof., LL.D., S.T.D.  
Hamilton. 1842, S.H.S.

\*1881

Guilielmus-Coe Collar, Amherst.  
1859, Mr. et Amherst. 1864

GUILIELMUS-MAXWELLEVARTS,  
Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.D.  
et Concord. 1857 et Yal. 1865,  
S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. At-  
tornatus et Secret. Polit., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen.

\*1 + 2 = 3

1871.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr.

HAMILTON FISH, Columb. Nov.  
Ebor. 1827 et Mr. Columb.,  
LL.D. et Columb. 1850 et  
Concord. 1869, Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
Pro-Gub. et Gub., in Congr.  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Sen-  
ator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret.  
Polit.

Edvinus-Laurentius Godkin, Mr.,  
A.A.S.

GEORGIUS-FREDERICUS-SAMUEL  
ROBINSON, Marchio de Ripon,  
LL.D., J.C.D. Oxon. 1870,  
Eques aurea Periscelide, Ind.  
Orient. Pro-Rex, e Conc. Reg.  
Secret.

\*Guilielmus-Adolphus Wheeler,  
Bowd. 1853, Mr. et Bowd.

\*1874

\*1 + 4 = 5

1872.

Ferdinandus Bôcher, Mr., Lingg.  
Recentt. Prof.

ULYSSES-SIMPSON GRANT, LL.D.  
et Concord. 1865 et Bowd. 1865,  
S.P.A.S., Exercituum Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Imperator et Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Præses

Jacobus Martinsen, LL.D., S.T.D.  
Lugd. Bat. 1875 et Edinb. 1884,  
A.A.S.

Thomas Motley, Mr.

GUILIELMUS - BARRETT WASH-  
BURN, Yal. 1844, LL.D., Reip.  
Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

5

1874.

Georgius-Guilielmus Bond, Mr.  
Alvan Clark, Mr. et Amherst.  
1854 et Neo-Cæs. 1865, A.A.S.  
Jacobus-Hammond Trumbull, Yal.  
1842, Mr. et Yal. 1850, A.A. et  
S.H.S.

3

1875.

\*Thomas Carlyle, LL.D., Univ.  
Edinb. Rector, A.A. et S.H.S.,  
Eques Ord. Merit. Boruss.

\*1881

GUILIELMUS GASTON, Brun. 1840  
et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun.  
1875, Reip. Mass. Gub.

Georgius-Washington Wales, Mr.

\*1 + 2 = 3

1876.

DANIEL-COIT GILMAN, Yal. 1852  
et Mr. Yal. et Yal. Biblioth., in  
Yal. Geog. Phys. et Polit. Prof.,  
LL.D. et S. Johan. Mariae-  
Terræ, Johns Hopkins. Præses,  
A.A. et S.P.A.S.

ALEXANDER - HAMILTON RICE,  
Concord. 1844 et Mr. Concord.  
1847, LL.D., Reip. Mass. Gub.,  
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.  
CAROLUS SCHURZ, LL.D., in  
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator  
et Rerumpub. Fœd. Interiorum.  
Secret., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.,  
S.P.A.S.

Guilielmus-Dwight Whitney, Guil.  
1845 et Mr. Guil. et Yal. 1867,  
A.M. et Ph.D. Vratislav. 1861,  
LL.D. et Guil. 1868 et Guil. et  
Mar. 1869, J.U.D.S. Andr. 1874,  
in Coll. Yal. Ling. et Litt. Sansc.

et Philol. Compar. Prof., A.A.  
et S.P.A.S., S.R. Asiat. Brit. et  
S.R. Scientt. Upsal. et Acad.  
Reg. Dublin. Soc. Hon. et Acad.  
Imp. et Reg. Scientt. Petropol.  
et Taurin. et Boruss. et Inst.  
Gall. Acad. Inscript. et Lit.  
Polit. Soc. Cor., Eques Ext.  
Ord. Boruss.

1877.

THOMAS-FRANCISCUS BAYARD,  
LL.D. et Dart. 1882 et Yal.  
1883, in Congr. Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd.  
Secret. Polit.

1878.

FREDERICUS - TEMPLE BLACK-  
WOOD, Comes de Dufferin,  
LL.D., et Dublin. 1879, J.C.D.  
Oxon. 1879, Prov. Canad. Gub.,  
Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Aull.  
Russ. et Ottoman., e Conc. Reg.  
Secret., Ind. Orient. Pro-Rex.  
\*NATHAN CLIFFORD, LL.D., et  
Bowd. 1860 et Dart. 1862 et  
Brun. 1868, in Congr. Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerum-  
pub. Fœd. Attornatus et Cur.  
Sup. Jurid., apud Rempub.  
Mexic. Legat.

1879.

Asaphus Hall, Mr., LL.D. Yal.  
1879, A.A. et S.P.A.S.  
Nathanael-Ware Hawes, D.M.D.,  
Rei Dent. Prax. Prof. Adjuv.  
et Prof.  
Lutherus-Dimmick Shepard, Am-  
herst. 1862 et Mr. Amherst.  
1868, D.M.D., Rei Dent. Prax.  
Prof. Adjuv. et Prof.  
THOMAS TALBOT, LL.D., Reip.  
Mass. Pro-Gub. et Gub.

EDVARDUS THORNTON, Cantab.  
1840, J.C.D. Oxon. 1877, LL.D.,  
Reg. Vict. Legat. apud Res-  
publicas Fœd. et apud Aull.  
Russ. et Ottoman., Eques de  
Balneo

1880.

Samuel-Jacobus Bridge, Mr.  
\*Ludovicus-Franciscus de Pour-  
tales, Comes, Mr. \*1880  
Alexander Schmidt, Ph.D. alibi,  
LL.D. \*1+2=8

1881.

Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.  
\*JACOBUS-DENISON COLT, Guil.  
1888, LL.D. et Guil. 1871, Reip.  
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. \*1881  
Georgius-Guilielmus Curtis, Mr.  
Brun. 1854 et Rocestr. 1862,  
LL.D. et Brun. 1882, S.H.S.  
\*1+2=8

1882.

Henricus-Lee Higginson, Mr.  
\*Carolus O'Conor, LL.D. et Con-  
cord. 1865 et Columb. Nov. Ebor.  
1872 et Dart. 1875 \*1884  
\*1+1=2

1883.

Franciscus-Amasa Walker, Am-  
herst. 1860, Mr. Amherst. 1863  
et Yal. 1873, Ph.D. Amherst.  
1875, LL.D. et Amherst. 1881  
et Yal. 1881, in Coll. Yal. Econ.  
Polit. et Hist. Prof., A.A. et  
S.H.S.

1884.

Ricardus-Claverhouse Jebb, Cantab.  
1862 et Mr. et Socius Cantab.,  
LL.D. et Edinb. 1879, in Univ.  
Glasg. Ling. Græc. Prof.

Numerus integer . . . . .	15963
Ecclesiarum pastorum, etc., numerus integer . . . . .	2170
Alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	10506
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	6274
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	4232
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	1795
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	1455
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	340
Medicinæ baccalaurei et doctores . . . . .	2706
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	837
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1869
Dentariæ medicinæ doctores . . . . .	117
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	4
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	113
Legum baccalaurei . . . . .	2092
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	376
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1716
Scientiæ baccalaurei . . . . .	225
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	25
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	200
Artis machinalis et metallicæ baccalaurei . . . . .	28
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	2
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	26
Scholæ theologicæ alumni . . . . .	486
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	208
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	278
Philosophiæ et scientiæ doctores et artium magistri, qui probationem subierunt . . . . .	159
E vivis cesserunt . . . . .	4
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	155
Alibi instituti et honorarii . . . . .	632
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	519
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	113

# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m Indicat Medicinæ Doctores; d Rei Dentariæ Doctores; l Legum Baccalaureos; s Scientiæ et Scientiæ Agriculturæ Baccalaureos; b Artis Metallicæ et Machinariæ Baccalaureos; t Scholæ Theologicæ Alumnos; p Philosophiæ et Scientiæ Doctores et Artium Magistros; a Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerant, vel apud nos Gradu Honorario sunt donati.

### Abbé

m 1852 Edvard.-Payson  
1881 Alanson-Josephus

### Abbot

1720 Hull  
1723 Isaacus  
1737 Abiel  
1764 Thomas  
1784 Johannes  
1784 Samuel  
1787 Guilielm.-Lovejoy  
1787 Abiel  
1788 Benjamin  
1792 Jacob  
1792 Abiel  
1794 David  
1796 Henricus  
1797 Guilielmus  
1797 Daniel  
1798 Johannes  
1801 Johannes-Stevens  
1805 Johannes-Lovejoy  
1806 Ephraïmus  
1808 Samuel  
a 1815 Johannes-Emery  
m 1823 Warren  
1826 Johannes-Emery  
1826 Julianus  
1827 Johan.-Guil.-Pitt  
t 1833 Guil.-Ebenezer  
1835 Georgius-Jacob  
m 1837 Ezra  
t 1837 Abiel  
1838 Samuel-Leonardus  
l 1843 Jacobus-Alex.  
1855 Edwinus-Hale  
1859 Franc.-Ellingwood  
1860 Georg.-Edv.-Henr.  
a 1861 Ezra  
1864 Georgius  
1874 Jacobus-Lloyd  
1874 Guilielm.-Fitzhale

### Abbott

1831 Caleb-Fletcher  
1832 Josias-Gardiner

l 1843 Alfredus-Amos  
1859 Henricus-Huston  
1860 Edvardus-Gardiner  
1860 Henr.-Livermore  
m 1862 Samuel-Warren  
s 1864 Job  
1866 Samuel-A.-Browne  
m 1872 Georg.-Edwards  
1873 Calvinus-Edvardus  
m 1876 Fletcher-Morton  
l 1876 Franciscus-Pierce  
1877 Grafton-Saint-Loe  
m 1881 Carol.-Edvardus  
1884 Gordon  
d 1884 Carolus-Lincoln

### Abeel

a 1804 Johannes-Nelson

### Abeles

m 1878 Edvardus

### Abercrombie

1858 Otis-Putnam  
1866 Daniel-Putnam  
1876 Daniel-Webster

### Ackerman

l 1871 Carolus-Ludov.

### Adair

l 1857 Guil.-Robertus

### Adams

1871 Guilielmus  
1894 Eliphilet  
1897 Hugo  
1710 Josephus  
1721 Johannes  
1733 Jedisias  
1733 Sethus  
1738 Benjamin  
1740 Samuel  
1742 Josephus  
1745 Josephus  
1745 Johannes  
1747 Ebenezer

1748 Josephus  
1752 Amos  
1755 Johannes  
1759 Zabdiel  
1762 Phineas  
1770 Samuel  
1771 Moses  
1774 Daniel  
1775 Henricus  
1778 Petrus  
1787 Johannes-Quincy  
1788 Solomon  
1788 Thomas  
1789 Carolus  
1790 Thomas-Boylston  
a 1790 Nathanael  
1791 Zabdiel-Boylston  
1793 Phineas  
m 1794 Samuel  
1797 Moses  
1798 Isaacus  
1799 Daniel  
1801 Josias  
1801 David-Phineas  
1802 Henricus  
1803 Josephus  
1804 Robertus  
1805 Josephus  
1805 Joel  
1806 Samuel  
1813 Zabdiel-Boylston  
m 1816 C.-Goldthwaite  
1818 Samuel-Todd  
1818 Joh.-Richardson  
1820 Solomon  
1820 Joseph.-Thornton  
1821 G.-Washington  
1822 Guil.-Josephus  
1823 Johannes  
m 1823 Edwinus  
1825 Carol.-Franciscus  
1826 Nehemias  
m 1826 Horatius  
1832 Samuel  
1832 Carolus-Edvinus  
m 1836 Abel-Brvant  
1837 Josephus-Henricus  
m 1838 Daniel-Lucius

1839 Johannes-Clark  
1843 Guil.-Henricus  
1843 Carolus-Fredericus  
l 1845 Guilielm.-Wright  
t 1846 Edwin.-Goodhue  
1847 Jacobus-Bemis  
1847 Marcus-Sibley  
1848 Joh.-T.-Kirkland  
1849 Horatius-Walter  
m 1849 C.-Goldthwaite  
m 1851 Enoch  
1853 Johannes-Quincy  
m 1853 Zabdiel-Boylston  
t 1855 Andreas-Napoleon  
1856 Carol.-Franciscus  
1856 Georgius-Zaccheus  
1858 Henricus  
l 1858 Carolus-Israel  
s 1858 Aquila  
1860 Benj.-F.-Dunkin  
1860 Georgius-Everett  
1860 Guilielmus-Hooper  
l 1861 Sherman-Wolcott  
m 1862 Isaacus  
s 1865 Julius  
m 1866 J.-Foster-Alleyne  
1867 Theod.-Parker  
m 1868 Franc.-Wayland  
l 1868 Arthur.-Edvinus  
1870 Brooks  
1870 Geo.-Huntington  
1870 Gualterus  
l 1871 Carolus-Fred.  
1873 Carolus-Day  
l 1873 Edvardus-Mills  
1878 Carolus-Thornton  
m 1880 Georg.-Edvinus  
1881 Josephus-Henricus  
m 1882 Henricus-Fiske

### Adan

1813 Johan.-Richardson

### Adlam

m 1839 Robertus-Harper

### Agassiz

a 1848 Ludovicus

1855 Alexander 1884 Georgius-Russell	Alison 1865 Francisc.-Johannes	Allerton 1660 Isaacus	1832 Jeremias-Fisher 1825 Sethus 1848 Nathan 1854 Frederic-Lothrop 1854 Joh.-Worthington 1858 Fisher 1859 Pelham-Warren 1868 Jacobus-Barr m 1868 Carolus-Petrus 1869 Ed.-Carrington 1870 Angier m 1871 Azel d 1879 Georg.-Henricus 1875 Samuel	
Ahearne m 1866 Corn.-Augustus	Allen 1689 Jacobus 1703 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1710 <i>Jacobus</i> 1717 Jacobus 1726 Eleazar 1728 Samuel 1742 Jacobus 1754 Jacobus 1757 Jonathan 1762 <i>Thomas</i> 1771 <i>Ebeneser</i> 1772 Johannes 1774 <i>Jonathan</i> 1774 Josephus 1785 Jacobus 1789 Ephraimus 1789 Thomas 1792 Josephus 1798 <i>Isaacus</i> 1799 Jacobus 1801 <i>Wilkes</i> 1802 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1811 <i>Josephus</i> 1817 Guil.-Winthrop 1825 Phineas 1831 Carolus-Hastings 1833 Johannes-Clarke 1835 Guilielm.-Henricus m 1836 Fredericus 1837 Guilielmus 1840 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i> 1842 <i>Nathanael-Glover</i> 1842 <i>Thomas-Prentiss</i> 1846 Stephan.-Merrill 1847 Carolus 1847 Jacobus-Bowdoin 1849 Jacobus-Morrill 1851 Guil.-Franciscus 1855 Georg.-Franklin m 1856 Justinus 1858 <i>Carolus-Adams</i> 1858 Gideon 1860 <i>Henricus-Freeman</i> a 1863 Carolus m 1864 Carolus-Gilbert 1864 Henricus a 1864 Johann.-Mitchell m 1866 Georgius-Otis 1867 Samuel-Parker 1868 Guilielmus-Brown 1873 Lowell-Douglass 1874 Ricardus-Minot 1874 Thomas-Carleton 1876 Horatius-Gwynne 1877 Gardner-Weld 1878 Andreas-Hussey 1878 Guilielmus-Ethan 1878 Guilielmus-Hall 1878 Willis-Boyd 1880 Fredericus-Hobbs 1880 Russell-Carpenter m 1880 Dudley-Petrus 1881 Franciscus-Bellows 1882 Alfredus-Marston 1883 Geo.-H.-Howland m 1883 Bradford m 1883 Ludovicus-Edm. 1884 Carolus-Coleman 1884 Edvardus-Ellis	Alley m 1844 Joh.-Burroughs 1880 Guilielm.-Henricus	Allibone a 1861 Samuel-Austin	Ammidown 1853 Edvardus-Holmes 1868 Albertus-Holmes
Ainsworth 1794 Oliver m 1844 Frederic.-Smith	Aitken m 1856 Carolus-Cheyne	Allin 1643 <i>Johannes</i> 1675 Daniel	Amory 1741 Thomas 1778 Rufus-Greene 1784 Guilielmus 1787 Jonathan a 1806 Nathanael 1823 Guilielmus 1824 Franciscus 1830 Thomas-Coffin m 1832 Carolus 1841 Thomas-Coffin a 1860 Jac.-Sullivan 1862 Arthurus 1863 Carolus-Gualterus 1863 Robertus 1869 Geo.-Kirkland 1871 Francisc.-Inman 1876 Harcourt 1877 <i>Augustinus-Heard</i>	
Akerman m 1860 Carolus-Edvinus	Albee 1858 Johannes	Allinson 1877 Francisc.-Greenleaf	Anderson 1784 Jacobus 1822 Larz 1839 Marcellus-Monroe 1846 Samuel-Jameson 1852 Elbertus-Elbery m 1852 Edvard.-Watson 1858 Nic.-Longworth 1864 Fredericus-Pope m 1864 Alexander m 1864 Gualter.-Duncan 1865 Francus-Eustace 1883 Lutherus-Stetson	
Albert 1868 Talbot-Jones 1878 Ricardus-Seabrook	Albro a 1851 <i>Johannes-Adams</i>	Allston 1800 Washington	Andrew 1675 <i>Samuel</i> a 1711 Samuel 1714 Samuel 1789 Israel 1832 Carol.-Amburger a 1861 Johannes-Albion 1872 Johannes-Forrester	
Alcock 1646 Johannes 1659 Samuel 1673 Georgius	Alden 1692 Zecharias 1762 <i>Timotheus</i> 1794 <i>Timotheus</i> 1799 Isaias 1799 <i>Martinus</i> 1808 Ebeneser 1812 Henricus-Bass 1821 Samuel 1861 Leonardus-Case a 1868 Georgius-Ira	Allyn 1785 <i>Johannes</i> 1810 Rufus-Bradford 1814 Johannes m 1872 Thomas	Andrews 1696 <i>Jedidias</i> 1783 Asa 1785 Josephus-Gardner 1786 <i>Johannes</i> 1786 Samuel 1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth 1810 Johannes-Dudley 1810 <i>Edvardus</i> 1812 Isaias-Thomas	
Aldrich 1844 Peleg-Emory m 1868 Ezra-Barnes 1879 Albertus-Clinton	Alexander m 1835 Andreas a 1854 <i>Jacobus-Waddel</i> 1869 Carolus-Dewey 1870 Guilielm.-Pomeroy 1871 Johann.-Guilielm.	Alspaugh 1876 Jacobus-Stoker		
Alfred 1876 Francis.-Edvard.	Alger 1825 <i>Horatius</i> 1847 <i>Guil.-Rounseville</i> a 1849 Franciscus 1852 <i>Horatius</i> m 1864 Isaacus-Daniel 1869 Edvin.-Augustus 1875 Alphæus-Brown 1879 Horatius-Chapin	Alston 1848 Josephus-Pringle 1854 Thomas-Pinckney 1857 Joh.-Julius-Pringle		
		Altrocchi 1872 Nicolaus		
		Amadon 1775 Jacob		
		Ambrose 1653 <i>Jonas</i> 1653 <i>Nehemias</i> m 1878 Georgius-Booth		
		Amen 1879 Harlan-Page		
		Ames 1645 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1761 Nathanael 1764 Sethus 1767 Sylvanus 1774 Fisher 1803 Benjamin 1813 Joh.-Worthington		

1812 Guilielm.-Stutson  
1812 Guilielmus-Turell  
1824 Jacobus-Winthrop  
1830 *Guilielmus*  
1830 Benjamin-Halsey  
1833 Samuel-Page  
1846 Sullivan-Cushman.  
1847 Georgius  
m 1847 Thomas  
1853 Edvard.-Reynolds  
m 1867 Josephus  
m 1868 Carol.-Temme  
1870 Henr.-Chandler  
1877 Gualterus-Scott  
1879 Clemens-Walker  
1880 Guiliel.-Shankland  
1882 Carolus-Walker  
1883 Gwynne-Murdoch  
1883 Hugo-Alexander  
1884 Brainard-Alger

**Angell**

m 1847 Georg.-Manton  
m 1849 Leland-Howard  
1873 Elginus-Adelbertus

**Angier**

1653 Johannes  
1673 *Samuel*  
1701 Ames  
1720 *Johannes*  
1748 Samuel  
1763 *Samuel*  
1764 Oakes  
1787 Samuel  
1793 Carolus  
1821 Johannes  
1827 Carolus  
1829 *Josephus*

**Annable**

1744 Johannes

**Annan**

1877 Guilielmus-Howard

**Annin**

1834 Guilielmus-LeRoy

**Anspacher**

1869 Philippus  
1869 Simon

**Anthony**

m 1842 Edwinus  
1879 Franc.-Wayland

**Appell**

m 1866 Jacob-Franklin

**Applegate**

m 1882 Guilielmus-A

**Appleton**

1712 *Nathanael*  
1749 Nathanael  
1755 Henricus  
1757 Johannes  
1773 Nathanael-Walker  
1792 Johan.-Sparhawk  
1794 Georg.-Washington  
a 1810 Jesse

1813 Johannes-Jacobus  
1828 Horatius-Dawes  
1830 Carolus-Dawes  
1831 Thomas-Gold  
1832 Guil.-Channing  
m 1833 Johannes  
1835 Benjamin-Barnard  
1835 Edvardus  
1842 Francis.-Henricus  
a 1844 Nathan  
1845 *Francus-Parker*  
1849 Edvardus-Dawes  
1860 Guilielm.-Sumner  
1863 Nathan  
1864 Guilielmus-Hyde  
1866 Franciscus-Henr.  
1875 Franc.-Randall  
1875 Johannes-Henricus  
m 1877 Guilielmus

**Apsley**

1868 Geo.-Edvardus

**Apthorp**

1816 Johannes-Vaughan  
1818 Guilielmus-Foster  
1843 Robertus-East  
1869 Guilielmus-Foster  
1879 Harrison-Otis

**Arbegust**

1863 Garrett-Pendergr.

**Archer**

1856 Ricardus

**Archibald**

1736 Edvardus  
m 1851 Guil.-Abr.-N.

**Arey**

m 1843 Henricus

**Armitage**

1660 Manasses

**Armsby**

1773 Josua

**Armstrong**

1847 Jacobus-Trooper  
m 1848 Alexander  
1879 Henricus-Eliot

**Arnold**

1845 Samuel-Greene  
1852 Howard-Payson  
1855 Ludovicus  
1856 Franciscus-Rose  
m 1861 Georg.-Hicron.  
1866 Franc.-Benjamin  
m 1867 Oliver-Henr.  
1884 Alfredus-Colburn

**Ashley**

1793 Guilielmus

**Ashmun**

a 1809 Eli-Porter  
1818 Johannes-Hooker

**Ashton**

1766 Jacob

**Aspinwall**

1714 Samuel  
1784 Guilielmus  
1804 Guilielmus  
1804 Thomas  
1838 Guilielmus  
1883 Guiliel.-Henricus

**Aston**

1874 Eugenius-Nelson

**Atchison**

1845 Daniel-Denison

**Athearn**

1775 Georgius

**Atherton**

1665 *Sperantius*  
1762 Josua  
1762 Israel  
1794 Carol.-Humphrey  
1822 Carolus-Gordon  
m 1866 Alfred.-Bennison  
m 1871 Henr.-Palmer  
1879 Edvard.-Herbertus

**Atkins**

1748 Dudley  
1816 Dudley  
1838 Benjamin-Franklin  
1860 Thomas-Astley  
a 1861 Franc.-Higginson  
1881 Carolus-Howard  
m 1882 Edgarus-Chester

**Atkinson**

1667 Nathanael  
1691 Thomas  
1718 Theodorus  
1757 Theodorus  
1783 Guilielmus-King  
1794 Johannes  
1834 *Kinemas*  
1838 Guilielm.-Parsons  
m 1844 Moses-Little  
1861 Henricus-Martyn  
a 1865 Carolus-Follen  
1881 Edvard.-Williams

**Atwater**

1869 Henricus-Green

**Atwood**

m 1830 Shadrach  
m 1837 Georgius  
1830 Henricus-Dean  
1864 Johan.-Wynkoop  
1869 Franciscus  
m 1872 Carolus-Francis.  
1876 Warren-Havilah  
1880 Carolus-Edvardus  
m 1882 Francis.-Sumner  
1883 Lutherus  
m 1883 Carol.-Augustus  
1884 Hartley-Fredericus  
1884 Johan.-Harrison

**Auchmuty**

1742 Samuel

**Austin**

1766 Jonathan-Loring  
1789 Jonathan-Williams  
1791 Thomas  
1798 Guilielmus  
1802 Jacob.-Trecothick  
1809 Loring  
1825 Arthurus-Williams  
1827 *Daniel*  
1829 Elbridge-Gerry  
1830 Nathanael  
1831 Guilielmus  
a 1831 Ivers-Jacobus  
1836 *Ricardus-Thomas*  
1839 Loring-Henricus  
1839 Henricus-David  
1846 Johannes-Downes  
1849 Jacobus-Walker  
1871 Amory  
1871 Percy  
m 1871 Guilielmus  
1879 Guilielmus-Russell  
1879 Henricus

**Auten**

1865 Edvardus

**Avann**

1877 Robertus-S

**Averill**

p 1874 Jacobus-Olney.  
1882 Andreas-Preston

**Avery**

1706 *Josephus*  
1706 *Johannes*  
1731 Johannes  
1731 *Ephraimus*  
1759 Johannes  
1771 *Josephus*  
1793 Johannes  
1819 Johannes  
1846 Robertus-Stanton  
1850 Johannes  
1872 Johannes-Coleman  
1872 Johan.-Edvardus  
m 1877 Alphonsus-Moffitt

**Ayer**

1710 Obadias  
m 1836 Josephus-Cullen  
m 1847 Washington  
1848 *Adams*  
1869 Jacobus-Bourne  
1873 Fred.-Fanning  
d 1880 Fred.-Eugenius  
m 1884 Silas-Hibbard

**Ayers**

1879 Georgius-David  
a 1883 Howard

**Aylett**

1847 Patricius-Henry

**Aylwin**

a 1831 Guil.-Cushing  
1840 Henricus

**Avres**

1863 Marshall  
1870 Russell-Guilielm.



**Babbidge**1828 *Carolus***Babbitt**

s 1858 Carol.-Winthrop

**Babbitt**

1784 Thomas

1790 Erasmus

1879 Georg.-Franklin

1883 Angell-Boss

**Babcock**

1802 Henricus

1806 Franciscus

1830 *Samuel-Brazer*1841 *Guilielm.-Gustavus*

1873 L.-Hollingsworth

1874 Franciscus-Eaton

1877 David-Marks

1882 Jacobus-Woods

**Babin**

m 1866 Hosea-Johannes

**Babson**

1779 Isaacus

1856 Robert.-Edvardus

l 1868 Tho.-McCrane

1882 Robert.-Tillinghast

**Bache**

a 1851 Alexander-Dallas

**Bachelor**

m 1799 Josias

1828 Johannes

1883 Thomas-Cogswell

**Bacheller**1731 *Samuel*

d 1883 Elliot-Bowdoin

**Bachi**

a 1827 Petrus

**Backus**

1871 Henricus-Clinton

**Bacon**1731 *Jacob*1771 *Jacob*a 1771 *Johannes*1808 *Samuel*

1810 Rufus

1837 Johannes

1841 Guil.-Benjamin

1843 Johan.-Guilielmus

t 1847 *Rufus-Henricus*

1857 Greenville

1868 Horatius

a 1870 *Leonardus*

m 1873 Josua-Edgarus

1875 Gorham

1875 Jonas-Edvardus

1876 Daniel-Carpenter

1878 Edv.-Richardson

1879 Carolus-Guilielmus

1880 Robertus

1882 Carolus-Franklin

1882 Jacobus-Hayward

1884 Franciscus-McNiel

**Badcock**1772 *Josias*

1775 Rufus

**Badger**1747 *Stephanus*1761 *Moses*

1855 Guil.-Whittlesey

l 1864 Almarin-Ferd.

**Bagley**

1863 Carolus-Hazlett

**Bailey**1736 *Abner*1755 *Jacob*

1765 Josephus

1807 *Winthrop*

a 1822 Ebenezer

l 1847 Guil.-Gardiner

1851 Johannes-Appleton

1854 *Benj.-Holloway*

1859 Loring-Woart

1863 Andreas-Jackson

d 1871 Carolus-Monroe

l 1874 Harrison

1877 Hollis-Russell

1881 Parker-Nell

**Baillargeon**

m 1840 Petrus

**Baily**

1879 Henricus

**Baird**

1892 Chambers

m 1882 Reed-McColloch

**Baker**1706 *Daniel*

1724 Thomas

1760 Jacobus

1782 Artemas

1795 Thomas

1811 Gualterus

1815 Henricus-Felt

1816 Georgius

m 1830 Matth.-Bridge

1833 Jacobus-Loring

1839 Nathanael-Bradley

1844 G.-Washington

l 1844 Guilielmus

1848 Darley

m 1851 Georgius-Pierce

l 1863 Johan.-Freeman

1867 Amos-Prescott

l 1867 Jacob-Murray

d 1871 Georg.-Hayward

1872 Carolus-Franciscus

m 1872 Guilielm.-Henr.

l 1872 Orvilius-Dewey

1874 *Gualterus*

1874 Guilielm.-Howard

1881 Ezra-Henricus

1881 *Franciscus-Woods*

m 1881 Johan.-Gualterus

1882 Edvardus-Wild

1883 Jacobus-Eliot

1883 Lucas-Lee

m 1883 David-Erastus

1884 Carolus-Guilielmus

**Balch**1724 *Guilielmus*

1738 Thomas

**1762 Benjamin**1763 *Benjamin*

1782 Samuel

1855 Johannes

1859 Franc.-Vergnies

s 1859 David-Moore

1862 Carolus-Carroll

1878 Edvinus-Swift

**Balcom**

m 1858 Hermog.-Sextus

m 1862 Melbourne-Egb.

**Baldwin**

1748 Guilielmus

1752 *Samuel*

a 1785 Loammi

1800 Loammi

1844 Aaron-Carolus

m 1845 Elija

l 1850 Samuel-Estey

l 1857 Carolus-Candee

l 1858 Guil.-Henricus

l 1864 Fred.-Aug.-Ranch

1873 Thomas-Williams

1875 Edvardus-David

1877 Jacobus-Augustus

1877 Johannes-Ricardus

1880 Henricus-Cutler

1882 Carolus-Adolphus

**Balen**

l 1855 Jacobus-Dunlap

**Balkam**

l 1883 Georgius-Harris

**Ball**

1784 Georgius

1802 Johannes

m 1825 Stephanus

m 1844 Benj.-Lincoln

m 1846 Josias

1850 Ephraim.-Merriam

l 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor

1856 Nehemias

1889 Georgius-Homer

l 1871 Eugenius-Johnson

**Ballantine**

1694 Johannes

1735 Johannes

1768 Johannes

1771 *Guilielmus-Gay***Ballard**

1799 Guilielmus

1836 Jacobus-Morton

m 1854 Horatius-Nelson

m 1868 Albert.-Manley

**Ballentine**

l 1848 Johannes-Goff

**Ballou**a 1844 *Hosea*

1863 Murray-Roberts

m 1877 Carolus-Olney

**Bancroft**1778 *Arnon*

1788 Thomas

**1791 Amos**

1817 Georgius

1831 Amos-Bigelow

1854 Johannes-Chandler

1856 Georgius

l 1858 Robertus-Gray

1865 Robertus-Hale

d 1872 Sidneius-Chapin

1874 Carolus-Parker

m 1877 Winfred.-Baxter

1878 Guilielmus-Amos

1883 Clarentius

1884 Jacob

**Bane**

l 1871 Moses-Milton

**Banfield**

1850 Everett-Colby

d 1879 Fred.-Eugenius

**Bangs**

1771 Isaacus

1777 Edvardus

a 1827 Edv.-Dillingham

1846 Edvardus

1866 Elis.-Dillingham

1884 Edvard.-Appleton

**Banister**

1700 Thomas

1764 Johannes

**Banker**

1866 Benson-Beria

**Banks**

a 1858 Nath'l-Prentice

**Barber**

m 1853 Eliseus

m 1866 Rixus-Delos

m 1867 Carolus-Josephus

**Barbour**

1818 Jacobus

**Barden**

m 1868 Edvard.-Emery

**Bardwell**

s 1856 Fred.-Guilielmus

**Barger**

l 1861 Benj.-Franklin

**Barker**

1772 Josua

a 1782 *Josephus*

1815 David

1822 Carolus-Otis

m 1824 Bowen

l 1837 Ricard.-Henricus

a 1846 Nathanael

t 1856 *Stephanus*

m 1859 Jacob.-Henricus

1873 Guilielm.-Torrey

**Barlow**1824 *David-Hatch*

1855 Francis-Channing

1879 Petrus-Townsend  
1882 Georg.-Franciscus

**Barnaby**

m 1861 Jolian.-Morton  
m 1872 Gideon

**Barnard**

1642 Tobias  
1679 Thomas  
1700 Johannes  
1709 Johannes  
1732 Thomas  
1736 Edvardus  
1762 Johannes  
1766 Thomas  
1766 Ebenezer  
1766 Samuel  
1773 Moses  
1773 Jeremias  
1774 Edvardus  
1828 Carolus-Franciscus  
t 1829 Stephanus-Alfred.  
1832 Carolus-Franciscus  
t 1853 Horatius  
a 1833 Henricus  
1857 Geo.-Middleton  
a 1858 Jacobus-Munson  
t 1836 Fredericus-Jones  
t 1874 Carolus-Inman

**Barnes**

1712 Petrus  
1752 David  
1764 Edvardus  
1780 David-Leonard  
1836 Guilielmus-Dean  
m 1837 Henricus  
1838 Edvardus-Forbes  
m 1839 Carolus-Warren  
1871 Albertus-Mallard  
1872 Cæcilius  
m 1872 Henricus-Jabez  
1876 Thurlow-Weed  
1877 Carolus-Maynard  
s 1883 Guilielmus  
1884 Gualterus-Saunders  
1884 Henricus-Elbert

**Barney**

1859 Guilielmus

**Barns**

1770 Jonathan

**Barnum**

a 1768 Caleb

**Barnwell**

1821 Robert.-Woodward  
1824 G.-Hazard-Wigg  
1855 Robertus-Hayne

**Barr**

m 1817 Jacobus

**Barrell**

1783 Josephus

**Barrett**

1731 Samuel  
1757 Samuel

1780 Johannes  
1818 Samuel  
1818 Johannes  
1819 Benjamin  
1820 Samuel  
t 1838 Benjamin-Fisk  
m 1845 Henr.-Augustus  
t 1840 Fiske  
1851 Nathan-Henricus  
1856 Georgius-Campbell  
m 1858 Carol.-Henricus  
1859 Guilielmus  
1832 Lutherus-Gustavus  
1864 Johannes-Perry  
1874 Henricus-Hudson  
1876 Francus-Wheeler

**Barrick**

t 1875 Emery-Shepherd

**Barrington**

1875 Arthurus-Henricus

**Barron**

1787 Guilielm.-Amherst  
1788 Oliver  
1796 Thomas

**Barrows**

1706 Johannes  
m 1827 Ira  
t 1875 Samuel-June  
1876 Carolus-Henricus  
1880 Morton

**Barry**

t 1820 Guilielmus  
t 1870 Georg.-Marshall  
t 1874 Thomas-Edvard.

**Barsham**

1658 Johannes

**Barss**

m 1878 Jac.-Richmond  
t 1876 Guilielm.-Lawson

**Barstow**

1832 Haley-Forrester  
1834 Gideon-Forrester  
t 1841 Simon-Forrester  
1842 Benjamin  
m 1848 Guilielmus  
1875 Carolus-Fanning  
1880 Henricus-Taylor

**Barteaue**

m 1867 Edvar.-Lawrence

**Bartles**

t 1867 Carolus

**Bartlet**

1801 Guilielmus  
1853 Gordon

**Bartlett**

1747 Johannes-Heard  
1781 Johannes  
1782 Josephus

1782 Benjamin  
1786 Johannes  
1789 Zacchæus  
a 1791 Josias  
1795 Josias  
1799 Abner  
1805 Johannes  
1810 Benjamin-Dixon  
1813 Gorham  
1816 Josias  
1818 Sidney  
1820 Henricus  
1827 Georgius  
m 1831 Johannes-Call  
m 1831 Joh.-Stephanus  
1836 Robertus  
1845 Gorham  
t 1848 Johan.-Harriman  
t 1851 Sidney  
m 1832 Cyrus-Killam  
1857 Francisus  
t 1857 G.-Washington  
1858 Guil.-P.-Greenw.  
1862 Guilielm.-Francis.  
1869 Franklin  
1869 Josias-Calef  
1871 Nelson-Slater  
m 1871 Georgius-Smith  
a 1871 Johannes  
d 1872 Carolus-Samuel  
1875 Fred.-Carew-Smythe  
p 1877 Franklin  
1880 Nathanael-Cilley

**Bartol**

t 1835 Cyrus-Augustus  
t 1845 Georgius-Murillo

**Barton**

1730 Johannes  
t 1822 Ira-Moore  
1867 Georg.-Leonard  
1877 Milton-Homerus  
1881 Fredericus-Otis

**Bascom**

1768 Aaron  
1802 Guilielmus

**Bass**

1715 Benjamin  
1737 Johannes  
1744 Edvardus  
1761 Johannes  
1782 Samuel  
1804 Jonathan  
1819 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1871 Georgius

**Basset**

1719 Nathan

**Bassett**

1810 Francisus  
m 1869 Elton-Jacobus  
1871 Francisus

**Bassford**

t 1869 Guil.-Stanley

**Batchelder**

m 1799 Josias  
m 1815 Johan.-Putnam

1844 Francisus-Lowell  
t 1845 Eugenius  
1851 Samuel  
1859 Georg.-Wellington  
1860 Frederic.-Guilielm.  
1873 Carolus-Edvinus  
1878 Carolus-Foster

**Batcheller**

t 1857 Georg.-Sherman  
t 1863 Hiland-Garfield

**Batchelor**

t 1862 Edvard.-Payson  
1866 Georgius

**Bate**

1838 Gerardus-Bond  
s 1854 Jacobus-August.

**Bates**

1738 Edvardus  
1797 Daniel  
1800 Josua  
1807 David  
m 1813 Georgius  
1817 Apollos-Drayton  
1824 Zephania-Ames  
1829 Reuben  
1833 Carolus-Jarvis  
m 1844 Georgius-Anson  
m 1846 Henricus-Green  
a 1858 Edvardus  
1859 Andreas-Tucker  
1864 Jacobus-Edvardus  
1867 Clemens  
1872 Georgius-Schuyler  
1877 Francis.-Andrews  
1877 Guilielmus-Clinton  
1879 Waldron  
1884 Benjamin-Edvard.

**Battelle**

1765 Nathanael  
1775 Ebenezer

**Batthey**

m 1879 Henricus-Halsey

**Battles**

t 1850 Amory  
d 1874 Willis-Porter

**Baxter**

1693 Josephus  
1724 Josephus  
1725 Gregorius  
1788 Stephanus  
1818 Thomas-Marshall  
1815 Josephus  
a 1818 Johannes  
m 1862 Josephus-Benj.  
1863 Georg.-Ludovicus  
m 1871 Jac.-McGregor  
1875 Joseph.-Nickerson  
1883 David-Nevins

**Bayard**

a 1877 Thomas-Francis.

<b>Bayley</b> 1869 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 <i>Isaacus</i> 1719 <i>Jacobus</i> 1742 <i>Enoch</i> 1752 <i>Josias</i> 1781 <i>Isaacus</i> 1791 <i>Samuel-Proctor</i>	<b>Becker</b> 1859 Clayton-Francisc. 1868 Georg.-Ferdinand.	<b>Belmont</b> 1872 Perry 1883 Carolus-Mortimer	<b>Berick</b> 1861 Franc.-Hermones.
<b>Baylies</b> 1760 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1777 <i>Hodijah</i> 1784 <i>Gustavus</i> 1806 <i>Guil.-Greenleaf</i> m 1817 <i>Alfredus</i> 1850 <i>Edmundus-Lincoln</i> m 1869 <i>Alfredus-Wood</i> 1879 <i>Edmundus-Lincoln</i> 1884 <i>Gualterus-Cabot</i>	<b>Beckett</b> 1870 <i>Johann.-Gregg</i>	<b>Belshaw</b> 1883 Carolus-Mortimer	<b>Bernard</b> 1767 <i>Thomas</i> 1828 <i>Arthurus-H.-Hoe</i>
<b>Beach</b> 1866 <i>Sethus-Curtis</i> m 1868 <i>Henr.-H.-Aubrey</i> 1878 <i>Morgan-Guil.</i>	<b>Beckford</b> 1805 <i>Ebenezer-Hunt</i>	<b>Belt</b> m 1871 <i>Car.-Bradford</i>	<b>Berry</b> 1885 <i>Thomas</i> 1712 <i>Thomas</i> 1871 <i>Clarent.-Hereford</i> m 1871 <i>Horatius</i> 1876 <i>Johannes-King</i> 1881 <i>Gualt.-Van Bess.</i>
<b>Beadle</b> 1847 <i>Delos-White</i>	<b>Beckwith</b> m 1849 <i>Guilielm.-Clark</i> 1864 <i>Loring-Everett</i> m 1882 <i>Fredericus-Jason</i>	<b>Belton</b> 1842 <i>Winfield-Scott</i>	<b>Berryhill</b> 1877 <i>Carolus-Jaudon</i>
<b>Beal</b> 1806 <i>Thomas-Prince</i> 1825 <i>Henricus</i> 1835 <i>Josephus-Sampson</i> s 1865 <i>Guil.-Jacobus</i> 1869 <i>Thomas-Prince</i>	<b>Bedford</b> 1852 <i>Benj.-Watkins</i> 1859 <i>Gunning-Samuel</i>	<b>Bement</b> 1880 <i>Gerardus</i>	<b>Berryman</b> 1884 <i>Edvinus-Upshar</i>
<b>Beale</b> 1787 <i>Benjamin</i> 1880 <i>Car.-Fred.-Tiffany</i> 1882 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i>	<b>Bedlow</b> 1842 <i>Henricus</i>	<b>Bemis</b> 1795 <i>Sethus</i> 1806 <i>Nathanael</i> 1808 <i>Carolus</i> m 1828 <i>David</i> 1830 <i>Jonathan-Wheeler</i> 1835 <i>Carolus-Vose</i> 1835 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Bertody</b> m 1846 <i>Carolus</i>
<b>Beals</b> 1856 <i>Isaacus-Nelson</i> 1858 <i>Josua-Gardner</i> 1883 <i>Georgius-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Beede</b> 1798 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Bendelari</b> 1874 <i>Georg.-A.-Conrad.</i>	<b>Bethune</b> 1734 <i>Nathanael</i> 1740 <i>Georgius</i> 1780 <i>Nathanael</i> 1821 <i>Horton</i> 1831 <i>Georgius-Armory</i> 1832 <i>Johannes-McLean</i>
<b>Beaman</b> 1861 <i>Carol.-Cotesworth</i> 1872 <i>Guilielmus-Stacy</i>	<b>Beer</b> m 1860 <i>Franciscus-Dyer</i>	<b>Bender</b> 1796 <i>Jotham</i>	<b>Bettens</b> 1873 <i>Edvardus-Detrax</i> 1874 <i>Thomas-Simms</i>
<b>Bean</b> 1748 <i>Josephus</i> 1800 <i>Horatius</i>	<b>Belcher</b> 1859 <i>Samuel</i> 1890 <i>Josephus</i> 1899 <i>Jonathan</i> 1717 <i>Josephus</i> 1723 <i>Josephus</i> 1724 <i>Andreas</i> 1728 <i>Jonathan</i> m 1827 <i>Caleb</i> 1837 <i>Clifford</i>	<b>Benedict</b> 1862 <i>Samuel-Tweedy</i>	<b>Bevington</b> d 1884 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i>
<b>Beane</b> 1861 <i>Samuel-Collins</i>	<b>Belin</b> 1821 <i>Allard-Henricus</i>	<b>Benjamin</b> 1830 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Bickford</b> 1851 <i>Robertus</i>
<b>Beard</b> 1862 <i>Ithamar-Warren</i>	<b>Belknap</b> 1762 <i>Jeremias</i> 1845 <i>Henricus</i>	<b>Bennet</b> a 1802 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1854 <i>Georg.-Ludovicus</i>	<b>Bicknell</b> 1853 <i>Guil.-Martius</i> 1876 <i>Edvardus</i>
<b>Beatley</b> 1873 <i>Jacobus-August.</i>	<b>Bell</b> 1816 <i>Samuel-Dana</i> 1839 <i>Carolus-Edvinus</i> 1847 <i>Jacobus-Hall</i> 1847 <i>Johan.-Jacobus</i> m 1869 <i>Georgius</i> d 1872 <i>Jacobus-Dias</i> 1872 <i>G.-Scoonover</i> 1873 <i>Guilielm.-Appleton</i> 1876 <i>Carolus-Johannes</i> m 1878 <i>Read-Letts</i> b 1877 <i>Guil.-Hayward</i> 1881 <i>Johannes-Stuart</i> m 1884 <i>Robertus</i>	<b>Bennett</b> 1806 <i>Josephus</i> 1818 <i>Josephus</i> 1832 <i>Josephus</i> 1853 <i>Josias-Kendall</i> 1868 <i>Guilielm.-Frederic.</i> 1876 <i>Marcus-Percival</i> 1878 <i>Guilielmus-Zebina</i> 1870 <i>Samuel-Crocker</i> m 1879 <i>Luther.-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Bierwirth</b> 1884 <i>Henricus-Conradus</i>
<b>Beattie</b> 1795 <i>Andreas</i> 1852 <i>Jacob.-Alexander</i>	<b>Bellingham</b> 1642 <i>Samuel</i> 1661 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Benson</b> a 1808 <i>Egbertus</i>	<b>Bigelow</b> 1766 <i>Jacob</i> 1786 <i>Timotheus</i> 1801 <i>Tyler</i> 1806 <i>Jacob</i> 1810 <i>Alphæus</i> 1814 <i>Andreas</i> 1815 <i>Johannes-Freecot.</i> 1819 <i>Elija</i> 1820 <i>Thadd.-Bowman</i> 1823 <i>Anhel</i> 1829 <i>Georgius-Tyler</i> 1831 <i>Rufus</i> 1832 <i>Horatius</i> 1836 <i>Henricus</i> 1837 <i>Henricus-Jacob</i> 1843 <i>Francis.-Whitney</i> 1845 <i>Timotheus</i> 1846 <i>Edvinus-Moses</i> 1848 <i>Edvardus-Irving</i> m 1848 <i>Samuel-Lee</i> 1849 <i>Dan.-Richardus</i> 1854 <i>Francus-Winthrop</i>
<b>Beck</b> a 1865 <i>Carolus</i>	<b>Bellows</b> m 1829 <i>Albertus-Jones</i> 1832 <i>Henricus-Whitney</i> 1842 <i>Abel-Herbertus</i> 1864 <i>Russell-Nerins</i> 1865 <i>Josias-Grahme</i>	<b>Benton</b> 1875 <i>Edvard.-Raymond</i> 1880 <i>Carolus-Horatius</i>	
		<b>Bergen</b> 1873 <i>Jac.-Cornelius</i>	

# INDEX.

7

1856 Georgius-Brooks  
1858 Alanson  
1861 Johannes  
a 1861 Erastus-Brigham  
a 1864 Marshall-Train  
s 1865 Carolus  
1869 Josephus-Smith  
1871 Guilielmus-Sturgis  
1873 *Franciscus-Hagar*  
p 1879 Melville-Madison  
m 1882 Enos-Hoyt

**Bigger**  
/ 1860 Robert.-Hamilton

**Biggs**  
m 1876 Fred.-Pfeiffer

**Biglow**  
1765 *Silas*  
1769 Isaacus  
1775 Daniel  
1782 Abrahamus  
1794 Guilielmus  
1809 Horatius

**Bill**  
m 1880 Georgius-Edvin.

**Billier**  
1878 Fred.-Ogden de

**Billings**  
1698 *Ricardus*  
1724 Isaacus  
1731 *Edvardus*  
1775 Edvardus  
a 1825 Benjamin  
1849 Ludov.-Fosdick  
/ 1856 Edvardus-Coke  
/ 1860 Oliverus-P.-C.  
1880 *Sherrard*  
1884 Carolus-Towne

**Bingaman**  
1812 Adamus-Lewis  
1824 Johan.-Franciscus

**Bingay**  
m 1863 Johannes-Moody

**Binney**  
1797 Horatius  
m 1826 Amos  
1843 Guilielm.-Cushing  
1854 Guilielmus-Greene  
1864 *Johannes*  
1878 Carolus-Chauncey  
1879 Amos  
1883 Horatius

**Birch**  
m 1866 Jac.-Gulick  
/ 1869 Daniel-Miller

**Birchard**  
1843 Eliphalet

**Birchett**  
/ 1827 Robertus

**Bird**  
1782 Jonathan  
1809 Samuel  
/ 1863 Levi-Clark  
1869 Georgius-Emerson  
1873 Arthurus-Smith  
1875 *Georgius-Hiram*  
1877 Carolus-Sumner

**Birden**  
1647 *Johannes*

**Birdseye**  
/ 1866 Georgius-Wash.

**Birge**  
p 1878 Edvard.-Asahel

**Bishop**  
1665 Samuel  
1776 Johannes  
/ 1845 Carolus  
a 1855 Nathan  
/ 1857 Robertus-Roberts  
1863 *Thomas-Wetmore*  
/ 1867 Edvardus-Gould  
m 1868 Guil.-Pallen  
1880 Robertus-Roberts  
1882 Johannes-Remsen

**Bissell**  
1880 Herbertus-Porter

**Bittenger**  
/ 1857 Johan.-Wiernan

**Bixby**  
1791 Josephus  
a 1817 Alfredus  
1861 Carolus-Lee  
1864 *Jacobus-Thompson*  
/ 1884 Geor.-Stephenson

**Black**  
a 1846 Henricus  
1876 *Samuel-McCully*  
1879 Georgius-Ashton

**Blackmar**  
/ 1868 Wilmon-Whilldin

**Blackmer**  
m 1854 Johannes

**Blackshere**  
/ 1870 Elias-Aaron

**Blackwood**  
a 1878 Frederic.-Temple

**Blagden**  
a 1850 *G.-Washington*  
1856 Georgius

**Blaikie**  
1866 Guilielmus

**Blaine**  
1878 Emmons

**Blair**  
a 1767 *Samuel*  
1844 Thomas-S  
1863 Albertus  
1866 Henricus-Gorham  
1874 Woodbury  
1878 Lafayette-Gilbert.  
1880 Carolus-Benton  
1882 Guilielmus-Allen

**Blaisdell**  
/ 1861 Nicolaus  
m 1867 Georgius-Clark  
m 1867 Gualt.-Chanuing  
/ 1867 Marcus-Antonius  
m 1879 Albert.-Franklin  
a 1883 Edwinus-Carter

**Blake**  
1711 Samuel  
1769 Jacobus  
1784 *Caleb*  
1786 Josephus  
1789 Georgius  
1789 Francisus  
1814 Francis.-Arthurus  
1821 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1823 Samuel-Parkman  
1824 Edvardus  
1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis  
m 1849 Johan.-Henricus  
1852 Johannes-Ellis  
1853 Carolus-Fredericus  
m 1853 Georg.-Albertus  
m 1853 Samuel-Coleman  
1856 Samuel-Parkman  
/ 1856 Freeman-Norton  
1857 Stanton  
/ 1858 Henricus-Nichols  
1859 Georgius-Baty  
m 1861 Johan.-Georgius  
1862 *Jacobus-Vila*  
m 1865 Clarentius-Joh.  
1866 Guilielm.-Payne  
m 1867 Johannes-Tower  
/ 1870 Ludov.-Jacobus

**Blakeman**  
1663 *Benjamin*

**Blanchard**  
1796 Carolus  
1797 Guilielmus  
1802 Francisus  
1817 *Ira-Henr.-Thomas*  
a 1820 *Adja*  
1834 Henricus  
1842 Andreas-Delaval  
m 1851 Albert.-Henricus  
1853 Georgius-Henricus  
1864 Johannes-Adams  
/ 1869 Aubrey  
m 1882 Benj.-Seaver  
1884 Herbertus-Wheeler

**Bland**  
/ 1871 *Joh.-Pindarus*

**Blandy**  
1876 Fredericus-Addison  
1876 Henricus-Johnson

**Blaney**  
1751 Josephus  
1778 Josephus  
1869 Carolus-Jason  
1874 Georgius-Andreas

**Blight**  
1854 Atherton  
1865 Georgius

**Bliss**  
a 1738 *Daniel*  
1760 Daniel  
1763 Jonathan  
1808 Johannes  
1818 Guilielmus  
a 1822 Georgius  
1846 Guilielmus-Davis  
1847 Alexander  
1851 Georgius  
1855 Willard-Flagg  
1858 Eugenius-Frederic.  
/ 1862 Lee-Hutchins  
1873 Edvard.-Penniman  
1881 Jacobus  
1884 Henricus-Warren

**Blodgett**  
1841 *Jacobus*  
m 1870 Franc.-Marcellus  
m 1871 Albert.-Novatus  
1878 Warren-Kendall  
1880 Guilielmus-Tilden  
1882 Guilielmus-Ashley

**Blodgett**  
/ 1870 Georg.-Brainard

**Blood**  
1821 Oliver-Hunter  
m 1838 Thomas-Samuel  
1840 Benjamin-Franklin  
m 1870 Robertus-Allen  
1879 Carolus-Hiram

**Bloom**  
m 1881 Isadorus-Nathan

**Blowers**  
1695 *Thomas*  
1721 Pram  
1763 Samson-Salter

**Blume**  
/ 1865 Andreas

**Blunt**  
1797 *Johannes*

**Boalt**  
1868 Guilielmus-Lane

**Boardman**  
1826 Johannes-Howe  
1850 Alphonus-Warren  
/ 1856 Guilielmus-Jarvis  
1865 Guilielm.-Elbridge  
m 1867 Edvard.-Everett  
1871 Edvard.-Chadwick

<b>Boatner</b> † 1839 <i>Jacobus-Guilielm.</i>	1859 <i>Henricus-May</i> 1859 <i>Guilielmus-Sturgis</i> m 1862 <i>Guil.-Lycurgus</i> a 1874 <i>Georg.-Guilielm.</i> 1877 <i>Lawrence</i> 1880 <i>Hugo-Lennox</i>	<b>Bourn</b> 1722 <i>Josephus</i> 1779 <i>Silvanus</i>	1879 <i>Johan.-Templeton</i> 1882 <i>Jacobus-Williams</i>
<b>Bôcher</b> a 1878 <i>Ferdinandus</i>	<b>Boner</b> m 1868 <i>Carol.-Albertus</i>	<b>Bourne</b> 1720 <i>Shearjashub</i> 1743 <i>Shearjashub</i> 1743 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1744 <i>Nathanael</i> 1764 <i>Benjamin</i> 1764 <i>Shearjashub</i> 1775 <i>Benjamin</i> 1819 <i>Georgius-Salmon</i> 1833 <i>Thomas-Rotch</i>	<b>Bowers</b> 1649 <i>Johannes</i> 1733 <i>Benjamin</i> 1789 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1779 <i>Andreas</i> 1794 <i>Jacobus</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Albertus</i> m 1879 <i>Gualter.-Prentice</i>
<b>Bodge</b> m 1867 <i>Jacobus-Henr.</i> † 1878 <i>Geo.-Madison</i>	<b>Bonner</b> † 1840 <i>Allen</i> † 1860 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Bours</b> 1747 <i>Petrus</i>	<b>Bowes</b> 1735 <i>Nicolaus</i>
<b>Bodwell</b> 1805 <i>Abrahamus</i>	<b>Bonney</b> 1852 <i>Carolus-Thomas</i>	<b>Boutell</b> † 1847 <i>Ludov.-Henricus</i>	<b>Bowles</b> 1671 <i>Johannes</i> 1702 <i>Johannes</i> 1744 <i>Isaacus</i>
<b>Bogman</b> m 1876 <i>Edvard.-Young</i>	<b>Bonsal</b> 1884 <i>Leigh</i>	<b>Boutelle</b> a 1851 <i>Georgius-Sewall</i> 1866 <i>Henr.-Thatcher</i> m 1892 <i>Henr.-Winslow</i>	<b>Bowman</b> 1724 <i>Jonathan</i> 1728 <i>Edmundus</i> 1755 <i>Jonathan</i> 1761 <i>Josephus</i> 1764 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1766 <i>Josua</i> 1772 <i>Phineas</i> 1782 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1786 <i>Nathanael</i> 1790 <i>Jonathan</i> 1794 <i>Thomas</i> 1838 <i>Carolus-Delano</i> 1860 <i>Selwin-Zadock</i> 1862 <i>Edvardus-Carson</i> † 1870 <i>Johannes-Oliver</i> † 1877 <i>Frank.-Blanchard</i>
<b>Boies</b> 1783 <i>Jeremias-Smith</i>	<b>Boone</b> 1861 <i>Allen-Foster</i>	<b>Bouvé</b> a 1850 <i>Thomas-Tracy</i> † 1877 <i>Allston-Gray</i> † 1879 <i>Gualt.-Lincoln</i>	<b>Bowser</b> 1877 <i>Alexander-Thomas</i>
<b>Boit</b> 1834 <i>Edvardus-Darley</i> 1863 <i>Edvardus-Darley</i> 1868 <i>Robert.-Apthorp</i> † 1881 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Booth</b> 1871 <i>Edvard.-Chauncey</i> b 1884 <i>Guilielmus-Ferris</i>	<b>Bowditch</b> a 1802 <i>Nathanael</i> 1822 <i>Nathanael-Ingersoll</i> 1828 <i>Henricus-Ingersoll</i> 1838 <i>Guilielm.-Ingersoll</i> a 1849 <i>Jona.-Ingersoll</i> 1861 <i>Henricus-Pickering</i> 1863 <i>Carolus-Pickering</i> 1869 <i>Edvardus</i> 1869 <i>Jac.-Higginson</i> 1875 <i>Vincent-Yardley</i> 1876 <i>Alfredus</i>	<b>Boyd</b> 1796 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1820 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1868 <i>Robertus</i> m 1868 <i>Rob.-Alfredus</i> m 1870 <i>Herbertus</i> 1871 <i>Guilielm.-Willard</i> 1883 <i>Alexander</i>
<b>Bolan</b> m 1863 <i>Wallace</i> 1876 <i>Joel-Carlton</i>	<b>Boothby</b> m 1868 <i>Orson-Alphonsus</i>	<b>Bowdoin</b> 1735 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1745 <i>Jacobus</i> 1771 <i>Jacobus</i> 1815 <i>Johan.-T.-Jacobus</i> a 1818 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Boyden</b> 1843 <i>Jacobus-Woodbury</i> a 1853 <i>Urias-Atherton</i> 1861 <i>Jeremias-Wesley</i> 1863 <i>Carolus</i>
<b>Bolles</b> m 1831 <i>Lucius-Stillman</i> m 1871 <i>Guil.-Palmer</i> † 1882 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Boott</b> 1810 <i>Franciscus</i> 1831 <i>Franciscus</i> 1839 <i>Kirk</i>	<b>Bowen</b> 1762 <i>Pennel</i> 1763 <i>Benjamin</i> a 1803 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1824 <i>Samuel</i> 1833 <i>Franciscus</i> † 1850 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> † 1859 <i>Daniel</i> 1866 <i>Car.-Holder-Borden</i> m 1867 <i>Guilielm.-Shaw</i> 1871 <i>Carolus-Stuart</i> m 1876 <i>Seranus</i> 1879 <i>Allyn-Hanabergh</i>	<b>Boyle</b> 1806 <i>G.-Washington</i> 1813 <i>Isaacus</i> † 1872 <i>Petr.-Alexander</i>
<b>Bolling</b> † 1846 <i>Jacobus-Carter</i>	<b>Borden</b> m 1824 <i>Adolph.-Kinsman</i> m 1840 <i>Jonathan</i> † 1847 <i>Johannes</i> 1850 <i>Simeon</i> a 1851 <i>Simeon</i> s 1865 <i>Henr.-Francisc.</i> m 1868 <i>Fred.-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Botterell</b> m 1868 <i>Jacobus-Albertus</i>	<b>Boylston</b> 1724 <i>Zabdiel</i> 1835 <i>Ward-Nicolaus</i>
<b>Bolster</b> † 1847 <i>Gualter.-Wheeler</i> † 1859 <i>Solomon-Alphon.</i>	<b>Bordman</b> 1719 <i>Andreas</i> 1737 <i>Andreas</i> 1767 <i>Aaron</i>	<b>Botume</b> 1876 <i>Johannes-Franklin</i>	<b>Boynton</b> 1804 <i>Abel</i> 1863 <i>Winthrop-Perkins</i> 1883 <i>Carolus-Edgarus</i>
<b>Bolton</b> 1833 <i>Thomas</i> 1861 <i>Thomas-Kelly</i> † 1869 <i>Jacobus-Henr.</i>	<b>Borland</b> 1772 <i>Johannes-Lindall</i> 1774 <i>Franciscus</i> 1786 <i>Samuel</i> m 1851 <i>Johannes-Nelson</i> 1881 <i>Benjamin-Metcalf</i>		<b>Brackenbury</b> 1664 <i>Samuel</i>
<b>Boltwood</b> 1773 <i>Ebenezer</i>	<b>Bosson</b> 1723 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1811 <i>Carolus-Thompson</i>		
<b>Bombaugh</b> 1850 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i>	<b>Bostick</b> † 1842 <i>Guilielmus-Maner</i> † 1848 <i>Johannes-Litton</i>		
<b>Bomer</b> m 1848 <i>Joseph.-Edvard.</i>	<b>Bosworth</b> 1736 <i>Bellamy</i>		
<b>Bonaparte</b> 1826 <i>Hieron.-Napoleon</i> 1871 <i>Carolus-Josephus</i>	<b>Botterell</b> m 1868 <i>Jacobus-Albertus</i>		
<b>Bond</b> 1766 <i>Nathanael</i> 1772 <i>Nathan</i> 1797 <i>Nathanael</i> 1801 <i>Thomas</i> 1840 <i>Henr.-Fredericus</i> a 1842 <i>Guilielm.-Cranch</i> 1845 <i>Georgius-Phillips</i> † 1845 <i>Ephraimus-Ward</i> † 1849 <i>Edvard.-Pearson</i> † 1850 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Botume</b> 1876 <i>Johannes-Franklin</i>		

**Brackett**

1752 Josua  
1797 Josua  
m 1854 G.-Tyng-Smith  
1862 Solomon-Hovt  
1864 Georgius-Callender  
1865 Johan.-Q.-Adams  
s 1869 Francis.-Ernest.  
d 1873 Carolus-Albertus  
l 1873 Guilielm.-Starr  
1880 Francis.-Herbert.  
1883 Godefr.-Richardson

**Bradbury**

1757 Theophilus  
1789 Georgius  
m 1854 Albion-K.-Parris  
1858 Carolus-Brooks  
d 1872 Edwinus-Perley  
1881 Guilielm.-Howard

**Bradford**

1713 Perez  
1760 Williams  
1771 Andreas  
1773 Guilielmus  
1774 Johannes  
1786 Alden  
1803 Ephraimus-Putnam  
1814 Sarguel-Dexter  
1814 Gamaliel  
1815 Daniel-Neil  
1816 Guil.-Joh.-Alden  
a 1819 Gamaliel  
1822 Thomas-Gamaliel  
1824 Duncan  
1825 Georgius-Partridge  
m 1831 Milton  
l 1837 Edvard.-Antonius  
l 1840 Johannes  
1844 Ricard.-Magruder  
l 1844 Jacobus-Monroe  
1849 Gamaliel  
1851 Georgius  
a 1860 Carolus-Frederic.  
1865 Johannes-Henricus  
1869 Edvardus-Hickling  
m 1869 Enoch-Freeman  
m 1875 Henr.-Withington  
1876 Georgius-Hillard  
1880 Russell  
m 1882 Cary-Carpenter

**Bradish**

1769 Ebenezer  
1773 Isaacus  
1792 Ebenezer  
1878 Franciscus-Eliot

**Bradlee**

1827 Fredericus-Hall  
1852 Caleb-Davis  
1858 Josias  
1860 Fred.-Wainwright  
1871 Dudley-Hall

**Bradley**

1795 Caleb  
a 1804 Samuel-Ayer  
1831 Alexander-Ramsay  
1831 Carolus  
1851 Guilielmus-Czar

l 1861 Oliver-Lee  
l 1867 Andreas-Coyle  
m 1872 Carolus-David  
d 1876 Thomas  
1876 Guilielmus-Mason  
1878 Robertus-Stow  
1880 Carolus-Wealey  
1882 Richards-Merry  
m 1883 Carolus-How

**Bradshaw**

1769 Benjamin  
1780 Parkman  
1871 Carolus

**Bradstreet**

1653 Samuel  
1660 Simon  
1693 Simon  
1698 Dudley  
1700 Simon  
1725 Benjamin  
1728 Simon  
1792 Dudley-Story  
1795 Nathanael  
1834 Edvardus

**Brady**

l 1882 Philip.-Edvardus

**Bragg**

m 1859 Ira-Wilson

**Brailsford**

1817 Daniel-Heyward

**Brainerd**

l 1871 Georgius-Cotton  
1874 Erastus  
m 1884 Johannes-Bliss

**Braisto**

m 1870 Petrus-McNutt

**Braman**

1794 Isaacus  
1819 Milton-Palmer  
1864 Chandler-Balch  
l 1868 Josephus-Balch

**Brandegee**

1881 Edvardus-Deshon

**Brandeis**

l 1877 Ludov.-Dembitz  
1879 Albertus-Simon

**Brandon**

1742 Benjamin  
1860 Lane-Guilielmus

**Brann**

d 1876 Oscarus-Berlin

**Brannan**

1869 Joseph.-Doddridge  
1874 Johannes-Winters

**Brashear**

1861 Hermann.-Francis.

**Brattle**

1676 Thomas

1680 Guilielmus  
1722 Guilielmus  
1780 Thomas

**Bratton**

l 1848 Guilielm.-Means

**Braun**

m 1846 Eugenius-Edm.

**Braynard**

1842 Carolus-Phelps

**Brazer**

1813 Johannes  
1846 Guilielmus-Sever

**Brearley**

1871 Samuel

**Breaux**

l 1850 Gustav.-Arvillien

**Brechin**

m 1872 Guilielm.-Pitt

**Breck**

1700 Robertus  
1720 Robertus  
1742 Samuel  
1831 Samuel  
m 1854 Guil.-Gilman  
m 1866 Theod.-Frelingh.

**Breckinridge**

a 1862 Robertus-Jeff.

**Breed**

m 1857 Bowman-Bigelow  
1880 Amos-Franklin

**Breese**

1847 Thomas

**Brenan**

1825 Ricardus

**Breneman**

l 1869 Cassius-Kendig

**Brenton**

1707 Ebenezer

**Brett**

1869 Henricus

**Brewer**

1687 Daniel  
1727 Daniel  
1804 Johannes-Maitland  
1814 Nathanael  
1816 Georgius-Maltby  
1835 Thomas-Mayo  
1836 Edvardus  
1838 Darius-Richmond  
1845 Rufus-Franklin  
s 1854 Guil.-Augustus  
s 1857 Otis-Marsh  
1866 Johannes-Dominis  
1881 Edvard.-Winslow

**Brewster**

1642 Nathanael

m 1865 Ethan-A.-Paul  
1878 Carolus-Osmyn  
1879 Franciscus  
1881 Guilielmus

**Briant**

1739 Lemuel

**Brick**

1858 Riley-Allen

**Brickett**

1872 Carolus-Roberts

**Bridge**

a 1712 Thomas  
1724 Edvardus  
1733 Christophorus  
1736 Ebenezer  
1741 Mathaus  
1758 Josias  
1764 Ebenezer  
1782 Nathanael  
1787 Jacobus  
1816 Samuel  
t 1835 Asarelah-Morse  
l 1836 Benjamin-Gridley  
1846 Guil.-Fredericus  
s 1869 Joseph.-Hartwell  
m 1871 Horatius  
a 1880 Samuel-Jacobus  
1884 Johannes-Ransom  
1884 Josias

**Bridgewater**

1718 Edvardus

**Bridgham**

1669 Johannes  
1719 Josephus  
1726 Jacobus  
1736 Powning

**Bridgman**

1762 Thomas  
m 1828 Johannes-Bapt.  
m 1830 Fredericus  
1881 Ludovicus-Jesse  
m 1881 Georg.-Herbertus

**Brigden**

1657 Zecharias  
1764 Thomas

**Briggs**

1764 Ephraimus  
1767 Zepharias  
1791 Ephraimus  
a 1807 Calvinus  
1815 Carolus  
1821 Cyrus  
m 1829 Isaacus-Sears  
t 1834 Georgius-Ware  
1835 Johannes-Abner  
1838 Guil.-Augustus  
a 1844 Georgius-Nixon  
l 1846 Georg.-Patricius  
1853 Carolus-Edvardus  
1866 Joseph.-Emmons  
m 1873 Alex.-Burdick  
1874 Georg.-Russell  
1875 Le Baron-Russell

d1878 Edvard.-Cornelius  
1879 Fred.-Melancthon  
1883 Carolus-Poor

**Brigham**

1764 *Benjamin*  
1788 *Josephus*  
a 1794 *Elija*  
1810 *David*  
1825 *Benjamin*  
1826 *Alanson*  
1829 *Guilielmus*  
1839 *Carolus-Henricus*  
l 1844 *Lincoln-Flagg*  
1862 *Guilielmus-Tufts*  
m 1865 *Francus-Whiting*  
1866 *Carolus-Brooks*  
m 1868 *Edvin-Howard*  
1880 *Clifford*  
1880 *Nathan-Maynard*

**Bright**

1770 *Henricus*  
m 1860 *Georgius-Adams*  
1866 *Nathanael-Francis*  
d 1878 *Josephus-Mason*

**Brimblecom**

1817 *Samuel*

**Brimmer**

1802 *Joh.-Ambourloin*  
1803 *Georgius-Watson*  
1814 *Martinus*  
1849 *Martinus*

**Brine**

m 1868 *Joh.-Fredericus*

**Brinley**

1744 *Thomas*  
1775 *Franciscus*  
1818 *Franciscus*

**Brinsmade**

1874 *Johannes-Chapin*  
1881 *Guilielmus-Gold*

**Brintnall**

a 1794 *Guilielmus*  
1797 *Thomas*

**Brock**

1646 *Johannes*  
a 1860 *Guilielmus*

**Broderick**

m 1882 *Thomas-Josephus*

**Brodhead**

l 1846 *Thornton-Fleming*

**Bromberg**

1858 *Fred.-Georgius*

**Bromfield**

1742 *Edvardus*

**Bronson**

1823 *Fredericus*  
l 1861 *Oliver*

**Brooks**

1749 *Samuel*  
1757 *Edvardus*  
1780 *Guilielmus*  
a 1787 *Johannes*  
1794 *Daniel*  
1805 *Johannes*  
1809 *Nathan*  
1812 *Edvardus*  
1814 *Gorham*  
1816 *Carolus*  
1819 *Sidney*  
1822 *Ward-Chipman*  
m 1822 *Orvilius*  
1827 *Guil.-Hathorne*  
1832 *Carolus-Timotheus*  
m 1832 *Guilielm.-Folger*  
1835 *Eben-Smith*  
1842 *Francis.-Augustus*  
m 1843 *Edvardus*  
1844 *Georgius-Merrick*  
l 1846 *Franciscus-Boott*  
1852 *Petrus-Chardon*  
1855 *Philips*  
1855 *Warren*  
1856 *Johannes*  
l 1856 *Dav.-L.-Converse*  
1857 *Shepherd*  
l 1858 *Jacobus-Willson*  
a 1861 *Georgius*  
1863 *Fredericus*  
1867 *Arthurus*  
1868 *Fredericus*  
l 1869 *Carol.-Josephus*  
m 1871 *Carol.-Grosvenor*  
1872 *Johannes-Cotton*  
l 1875 *Johann.-Graham*  
p 1875 *Guil.-Kieth*  
1879 *Artk.-Anderson*  
m 1882 *Stephanus-Driver*

**Broughton**

1875 *Henricus-White*

**Broward**

l 1853 *Carolus*

**Brown**

1697 *Ricardus*  
1709 *Samuel*  
1712 *Nathanael*  
1714 *Johannes*  
1722 *Nathanael*  
1725 *Johannes*  
1729 *Timotheus*  
1735 *Josias*  
1736 *Josias*  
1741 *Johannes*  
1743 *Cotton*  
1748 *Ward*  
1761 *Josias*  
1763 *Josephus*  
1765 *Elija*  
1768 *Moses*  
1780 *Jacobus*  
1783 *Guilielmus*  
1793 *Samuel*  
1794 *Lucas*  
1797 *Thaddæus*  
1797 *Samuel*  
a 1797 *Clark*  
1799 *Bartholomæus*

**1804 Oliver**

1804 *Elija*  
1804 *Henricus*  
1813 *Johannes*  
m 1813 *Johannes-Ball*  
m 1817 *Artemas*  
a 1822 *Ebenezer*  
1826 *Addison*  
m 1830 *Thaddæus*  
1841 *Guil.-Horatius*  
m 1844 *Buckminster*  
1845 *Geo.-Washington*  
1847 *Jacobus-Perry*  
l 1848 *Jacob.-Franciscus*  
1849 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
l 1849 *Henricus-Benaïas*  
1850 *B.-Shattuck-Howe*  
m 1850 *Guil.-Hammond*  
l 1850 *Leon.-Washington*  
1851 *Arnoldus-Wells*  
1851 *Edvardus-Wyeth*  
1852 *Addison*  
1852 *Henricus-Guilielm.*  
l 1852 *Thomas-Guilielm.*  
1853 *Josephus-Mansfield*  
1855 *Edvardus-Jackson*  
1856 *Allen-Augustus*  
1856 *Carolus-Brooks*  
m 1856 *Henr.-Wheelock*  
1857 *Francis.-Henricus*  
1858 *Benjamin-Graves*  
1859 *Guilielm.-Beverly*  
1861 *Johan.-Patricius*  
m 1862 *Llewellyn*  
1863 *Johannes-Murray*  
1863 *Melvin*  
l 1863 *Guilielmus*  
l 1864 *Jac.-Plummer*  
m 1865 *Johan.-Peaslee*  
1866 *Frederic.-Johann.*  
l 1867 *Edvard.-Payson*  
m 1869 *Henricus-Nelson*  
l 1869 *Grenville-Robert.*  
1870 *Samuel-Emmons*  
m 1870 *Georgius-Levi*  
m 1870 *Jac.-Raymond*  
l 1870 *Julius-L.*  
1871 *Jesse*  
l 1871 *Oliver-Johannes*  
l 1871 *Guil.-Reynolds*  
1872 *Horatius*  
1872 *Johannes-Freeman*  
1873 *Joh.-Coffin-Jones*  
m 1873 *Henr.-Wheeler*  
1875 *Willard*  
1876 *Henricus-Hobart*  
m 1876 *Carolus-Guilielm.*  
1877 *Carolus-Rufus*  
1877 *Fredericus-Tilden*  
1878 *Arthurus-Henricus*  
1879 *Arthurus-Clarent.*  
1879 *Howard-Kinmonth*  
1880 *Ludovicus-Mayo*  
1882 *Carol.-Hieronymus*  
1884 *Georgius-Guilielm.*  
1884 *Romeo-Green*  
m 1884 *Wilfred.-Gardner*

**Browne**

1666 *Josephus*  
1725 *Benjamin*  
1727 *Samuel*  
1727 *Guilielmus*  
1752 *Thomas*

1755 *Guilielmus*  
1812 *Carolus*  
1830 *Johannes-White*  
m 1839 *Carolus-Hale*  
1851 *Francis.-Carolus*  
m 1852 *Johannes-Mills*  
1853 *Albertus-Gallatin*  
1855 *Edvardus-Ingersoll*  
m 1864 *Guil.-Andrews*  
1869 *Johannes-Kittredge*  
1874 *Alexander-Porter*  
1875 *Henricus-Glover*  
1878 *Georgius-Henricus*  
1881 *H.-R.-Worthington*  
m 1882 *Guilielm.-Tyler*

**Brownell**

1865 *Thomas-Franklin*

**Brownfield**

l 1872 *Johannes*

**Brownlow**

1876 *Guilielm.-Albertus*

**Broyer**

m 1879 *Constans*

**Bruce**

a 1815 *Carolus-Henricus*  
1823 *Henricus-Augustus*  
1847 *Carolus*  
a 1853 *Jacobus*  
1877 *Edvardus-Pierson*  
l 1878 *Philip.-Alexander*

**Bruce**

1831 *Fred.-Guilielmus*  
1878 *Guilielm.-Henricus*

**Brunton**

l 1879 *Guilielmus*

**Bryan**

1823 *Thomas-Jefferson*  
l 1849 *Thomas-Barbour*  
l 1854 *Henr.-McIlvaine*

**Bryant**

a 1818 *Petrus*  
1830 *Johannes*  
1840 *Henricus*  
l 1848 *Napol.-Bonaparte*  
1853 *Johannes-Duncan*  
m 1860 *Albertus-Henr.*  
1867 *Fred.-E.-Claghorn*  
1873 *Johannes*  
m 1874 *Ludov.-Lincoln*  
1882 *Johannes-Sweeney*  
1883 *Guilielm.-Wendell*  
1884 *Guilielmus-Sohier*

**Bubier**

m 1866 *Joseph.-August.*

**Buchanan**

l 1858 *Jacobus-Madison*  
a 1861 *Roberdeau*

**Buck**

1875 *Henricus-Hall*  
1878 *How'd-Mendenhall*

**Buckingham**

1690 *Thomas*  
1693 *Stephanus*  
1831 *Edgarus*  
1834 Caleb-Alexander  
† 1839 *Johannes-Albertus*  
1840 Carolus-Edvardus  
1851 Lucius-Henricus  
m 1874 Edvard.-Marshall  
† 1874 Frederic.-Samuel

**Buckland**

† 1855 *Jacobus*

**Buckler**

1851 *Riggin*

**Buckley**

m 1865 Guilielm.-Barry  
1880 Philipp.-Townsend

**Buckminster**

1739 *Josephus*  
1800 *Josephus-Stevens*  
1804 Jones  
1815 Lyman  
1835 Guilielm.-Johannes  
1870 Guilielm.-Bradley

**Bucknam**

1721 *Nathan*  
1737 David  
a 1811 *Asa*

**Budlong**

m 1851 Thomas-Russell

**Buell**

1871 Byron-Winfield  
1882 Georgius-Clifford

**Buerk**

1884 Henr.-Archibaldus

**Buffum**

† 1851 Edvard.-Wheaton  
1874 Carolus-Thomas  
† 1883 Gualter.-Nutting

**Bugard**

m 1839 Bertrand.-Franc.

**Bugbee**

m 1838 Samuel-Sumner  
m 1847 Guilielm.-Brown

**Bulfinch**

1718 Adino  
1746 Thomas  
1781 Carolus  
1812 Johannes  
1814 Thomas  
1817 Georgius-Storer  
1821 Henricus  
† 1830 *Steph.-Greenleaf*  
m 1874 Georg.-Greenleaf

**Bulkeley**

1655 *Gershom*

**Bulkley**

1642 *Johannes*  
1660 Petrus  
1699 *Johannes*  
1769 Johannes  
† 1882 *Benj.-Reynolds*

**Bull**

m 1867 Georgius-Henr.  
1869 Guil.-Tillinghast  
1877 Melville

**Bullard**

1742 Adamus  
1776 *Johannes*  
1807 Henricus-Adams  
a 1809 *Asa*  
1819 Carolus-Adams  
1829 Johannes-Parker  
1857 Guilielmus-Reed  
m 1859 Alfred.-Radulph.  
1861 Johannes-Lincoln  
† 1866 Johann.-Richards  
1875 Guilielm.-Norton  
1876 Jacobus-Hovey  
1878 Stephanus  
1882 Johannes-Eliot  
1884 Johan.-Thornton

**Bullock**

m 1832 Otis  
1842 Edvard.-Courtenay  
1848 Jacobus-Benjamin  
a 1866 Alex.-Hamilton  
1868 Augustus-Georg.  
1871 Rufus-Augustus

**Bumstead**

1795 Samuel  
m 1830 Edv.-D.-Griffin  
m 1844 Sere.-E.-Dwight  
m 1851 Freeman-Josias

**Bundy**

m 1862 Franc.-Eastman

**Bunker**

1658 *Benjamin*  
1735 Johannes  
1821 Carolus  
† 1835 Jacobus-Madison  
1884 Fredericus-Story

**Bunnell**

a 1867 Geo.-Woodbury

**Bunting**

m 1866 Josephus-Lordly

**Bunton**

1867 Guil.-Augustus  
1870 Georgius-Wadley

**Burbank**

m 1847 Aug.-Hannibal  
m 1848 Orcaus  
m 1859 Carol.-Henricus  
1876 Guilielmus-Henr.

**Burbeen**

1731 Josephus  
1743 Paulus

**Burch**

1883 Jacobus-Merrill

**Burchmore**

m 1875 Johannes-Henr.

**Burden**

m 1869 Fred.-Lysander

**Burdett**

m 1846 G.-Washington  
1874 Henricus-Morgan  
1878 Herbert.-Channing  
1881 Georgius-Albertus

**Burdick**

1860 Henricus  
m 1882 Allen

**Burge**

1787 Josias  
1805 Benjamin

**Burgess**

† 1854 Edvardus-Phillips  
1858 Georgius-Canning  
1859 Franklin  
1860 Thomas  
m 1865 Freder.-Newton  
1871 Edvardus  
1872 Arthurus  
1872 Gualterus  
m 1882 Arthurus-Josephus

**Burghardt**

a 1818 Hugo

**Burgin**

† 1848 Carol.-Franciscus

**Burgoyne**

† 1853 Johannes

**Burgwyn**

† 1869 Guil.-H.-Sumner  
1873 Coll.-P.-Edwards

**Burke**

m 1871 Johannes  
† 1882 Franciscus

**Burley**

1742 Andreas

**Burlingame**

† 1846 Anson

**Burlingham**

1879 Carolus-Culp

**Burnap**

1770 *Jacob*  
1799 Horatius-Gates  
1824 Geo.-Washington

**Burnell**

1735 Samuel  
a 1831 Barker

**Burnes**

† 1853 Calvinus-Fletcher  
† 1853 Jacobus-Nelson  
† 1874 Daniel-Dee

**Burnet**

1741 *Guilielmus*

**Burnett**

m 1823 Joel  
m 1849 Waldo-Irving  
† 1858 Guilielmus  
1871 Edvardus  
1873 Henricus

**Burnham**

1702 *Guilielmus*  
1772 Thomas  
1798 Johannes  
m 1815 Samuel  
† 1862 Albertus-Foster  
1870 Arthurus  
1874 Guil.-Appleton  
1876 Franciscus-Wesley  
1882 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Burns**

1855 Guilielm.-Coleman  
† 1855 Robertus-Davis  
1856 Gualterus-Hayes  
† 1858 Carolus-Henricus  
† 1870 Patricius-Henry  
m 1879 Robertus

**Burnside**

a 1817 Sam.-McGregore

**Burr**

1651 Jonathan  
1690 Petrus  
1697 Samuel  
1784 *Jonathan*  
† 1852 *Ruehton-Dashwood*  
† 1862 David-Augustus  
1877 Hermann.-Merrick  
1879 Isaacus-Tucker  
a 1879 Carol.-Henricus  
m 1880 Buchanan  
1884 Winthrop-Motley

**Burrage**

1856 Guilielmus-Wirt  
1862 Josephus-Perrin  
1883 Albertus-Cameron  
1883 Georgius-Dixwell  
1883 Gualterus-Lincoln

**Burrell**

m 1879 Hubertus-Leslie

**Burrill**

1818 Samuel  
1879 *Georgius-Henricus*  
1879 Midd.-Shoolbred

**Burrough**

1670 Georgius

**Burroughs**

1806 Carolus  
1834 Henricus



<b>Burry</b> 1874 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Button</b> 1873 <i>Carolus-Pearson</i>	<b>Cahill</b> m 1864 <i>Timotheus</i> m 1870 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Cantwell</b> l 1846 <i>Edv.-Chrysost.</i>
<b>Burt</b> 1736 <i>Johannes</i> 1850 <i>Guilielm.-Lathrop</i> 1858 <i>Johannes-Otis</i> 1869 <i>Henricus-Franklin</i> 1882 <i>Carolus-Dean</i>	<b>Buttrick</b> 1819 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1852 <i>Edvardus-King</i> m 1869 <i>Abner-Wheeler</i>	<b>Calder</b> m 1866 <i>Jacobus-Squair</i>	<b>Capen</b> 1877 <i>Josephus</i> 1782 <i>Theophilus</i> 1810 <i>Lemuel</i> 1827 <i>Aaron-Davis</i> 1839 <i>Franciscus-Lemuel</i> 1840 <i>Johannes</i> 1842 <i>Edvardus</i> 1844 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> 1866 <i>Edvardus-August.</i> 1869 <i>Carolus-Laban</i>
<b>Burton</b> 1821 <i>Warren</i> m 1859 <i>Georg.-Sanford</i> 1882 <i>Fredericus-Russell</i>	<b>Buxton</b> m 1876 <i>Gonzalus-Edv.</i>	<b>Caldwell</b> 1773 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1799 <i>Johan.-Guilielmus</i> 1802 <i>Josephus-Blake</i> 1818 <i>Samuel</i> 1819 <i>Thomas-Leaming</i> 1828 <i>Jacob</i> l 1837 <i>Aquila-Bolton</i> l 1838 <i>Alfredus</i> s 1855 <i>Georg.-Chapman</i> m 1867 <i>Carolus</i> m 1867 <i>Guilielm.-Minna</i> m 1868 <i>Carol.-Edmund.</i> m 1870 <i>Arthur.-Brooks</i> m 1876 <i>Georgius-Peters</i>	<b>Capers</b> 1822 <i>Thomas-Farr</i>
<b>Bush</b> l 1848 <i>Solon-Wanton</i> 1864 <i>Franklin-Leonard.</i> l 1866 <i>Andr.-Ludovicus</i> 1871 <i>Archibald.-McClure</i> 1871 <i>Samuel-Dacre</i> m 1874 <i>Joh.-S.-Foster</i> 1882 <i>Gualterus-Nelson</i>	<b>Buzell</b> 1865 <i>Albertus-Clark</i>	<b>Call</b> m 1881 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i>	<b>Carey</b> m 1866 <i>Robertus-Hillary</i> 1879 <i>Arthurus-Astor</i>
<b>Bushee</b> m 1870 <i>Jacobus-Anson</i>	<b>Byerly</b> 1871 <i>Guilielm.-Elwood</i>	<b>Callahan</b> l 1883 <i>Jacobus-David</i>	<b>Carleton</b> m 1861 <i>Carolus-Monro</i> m 1867 <i>Carol.-Greenleaf</i> m 1875 <i>Robertus-March</i> 1881 <i>Johannes-Fisher</i>
<b>Bushnell</b> 1850 <i>Buel</i> a 1852 <i>Horatius</i>	<b>Byners</b> 1851 <i>Petrus-Smith</i>	<b>Callender</b> 1710 <i>Eliasus</i> 1723 <i>Johannes</i> 1790 <i>Johannes</i> 1872 <i>Edvard.-Belcher</i>	<b>Carlile</b> a 1814 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Busiel</b> 1868 <i>Johannes-Tilton</i>	<b>Byrd</b> l 1854 <i>Alfred.-Henricus</i>	<b>Calvert</b> 1823 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i>	<b>Carlton</b> 1814 <i>Johannes-Ingalls</i>
<b>Bussey</b> 1803 <i>Benjamin</i>	<b>Byrne</b> 1877 <i>Jacobus-Nicholson</i>	<b>Cameron</b> m 1865 <i>Johan.-Thomas</i>	<b>Carlyle</b> a 1875 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Buswell</b> 1866 <i>Henricus-Foster</i>	<b>Cabot</b> 1724 <i>Marston</i> 1724 <i>Johannes</i> 1763 <i>Johannes</i> a 1779 <i>Georgius</i> 1788 <i>Josephus</i> 1796 <i>Carolus-Georgius</i> 1815 <i>Jos.-Sebastianus</i> 1818 <i>Guilielmus-Payne</i> 1835 <i>Georgius</i> 1836 <i>Samuel</i> 1840 <i>Jacobus-Elliott</i> 1850 <i>Gualter.-Channing</i> 1850 <i>Johan.-Higginson</i> 1858 <i>Ludovicus</i> 1872 <i>Arthurus-Tracy</i> 1874 <i>Jacobus-Jackson</i> 1880 <i>Franciscus-Elliott</i> 1882 <i>Godefr.-Lowell</i> 1883 <i>Edvard.-Twisleton</i> 1883 <i>Henricus-Bromfield</i>	<b>Campbell</b> 1728 <i>Othniel</i> 1761 <i>Archibaldus</i> 1808 <i>Edvardus-Fenwick</i> m 1842 <i>Guil.-Johnson</i> m 1857 <i>Benj.-Franklin</i> m 1864 <i>Jac.-McGregor</i> m 1865 <i>Guilielm.-Henr.</i> l 1865 <i>Douglas</i> m 1866 <i>Merritt-Bates</i> m 1869 <i>Duncan</i> l 1872 <i>Henricus-French</i> 1875 <i>Guilielmus-Taylor</i> l 1884 <i>Benj.-Merrick</i>	<b>Carmalt</b> l 1864 <i>Jacob.-Edvardus</i>
<b>Butler</b> 1651 <i>Henricus</i> 1752 <i>Benjamin</i> 1770 <i>Zebulon</i> 1803 <i>Josias</i> m 1843 <i>Samuel-Wiswall</i> l 1845 <i>Noble</i> l 1846 <i>Franklin-Jenness</i> m 1854 <i>Johan.-Freeman</i> l 1860 <i>Georgius-Brown</i> 1864 <i>Jacobus-Dearborn</i> m 1866 <i>Winthrop</i> 1869 <i>Prescott-Hall</i> l 1869 <i>Henr.-Percival</i> 1875 <i>Paulus</i> 1877 <i>Henr.-Sigourney</i> 1877 <i>Sigourney</i> 1879 <i>Henricus</i> 1880 <i>Georgius-Minot</i> 1883 <i>Edvardus-Knowles</i> 1883 <i>Robertus-Gordon</i> 1884 <i>Allan-Macy</i>	<b>Cadbury</b> 1877 <i>Ricardus-Tupper</i>	<b>Canavan</b> 1871 <i>Michael-Josephus</i> l 1872 <i>Guil.-Francis.</i>	<b>Carnes</b> 1742 <i>Johannes</i> 1805 <i>Franciscus</i> l 1848 <i>Frederic.-Greene</i> l 1849 <i>Georgius-Albert.</i>
<b>Butman</b> m 1865 <i>Geo.-Feveryear</i>	<b>Cadwalader</b> l 1880 <i>Johannes-Lambert</i> l 1863 <i>Ricardus-McCall</i>	<b>Canfield</b> 1852 <i>Carolus-Taylor</i> 1875 <i>Georgius-Folger</i>	<b>Carney</b> m 1861 <i>Sidn.-Howard</i> 1875 <i>Edvinus-LeRoy</i> 1877 <i>Henricus-Canaday</i>
<b>Butterfield</b> 1820 <i>Carolus</i> 1848 <i>Horatius-Quincy</i> l 1858 <i>Jonathan-Ware</i>	<b>Cadwallader</b> l 1864 <i>Jacobus-August.</i>	<b>Cannon</b> m 1873 <i>David-Howland</i>	<b>Carolin</b> m 1877 <i>Guilielm.-Terent.</i>
	<b>Cadwell</b> 1879 <i>Warren-Cushing</i>	<b>Canterbury</b> 1883 <i>Carolus-Dexter</i>	<b>Carpenter</b> 1720 <i>Ezra</i> 1730 <i>Consolantius</i> m 1830 <i>Simeon-Burt</i> m 1837 <i>Elija-Whitney</i> 1859 <i>Chapin-Howard</i> 1866 <i>Francisc.-August.</i> m 1868 <i>Fred.-Benoni</i> 1880 <i>Francisc.-Olivar.</i>

- Carrét**  
s 1856 Joseph.-Francis.  
1867 Jacobus-Russell
- Carrière**  
1854 Julius-Josephus
- Carrington**  
m 1848 Henricus-Austin
- Carroll**  
1813 Guilielmus  
1823 Carolus  
1853 Carolus  
m 1868 Albertus
- Carrott**  
l 1872 Jacobus-Finlay
- Carruth**  
l 1869 Guilielm.-Ward  
1880 Ignatius-Sumner
- Carruthers**  
m 1872 Arch.-Keightly
- Carson**  
1818 Guil.-Augustus  
l 1840 Thomas-Brantley  
l 1876 Johan.-Bernard
- Cartée**  
m 1849 Cornelius-Sowle
- Carter**  
1860 Samuel  
1813 Guil.-Fitzhugh  
1817 Sewall  
1817 Thomas-Duncan  
1819 Carolus-Shirley  
1820 Jacobus-Gordon  
1824 Carolus-Henricus  
1830 Henr.-Wadsworth  
m 1845 Johannes-Sabin  
1850 Jacobus-Coolidge  
l 1854 Bernardus  
l 1856 Carolus-Munroe  
1860 Edvardus  
1862 Clark  
m 1869 Guil.-Gardner  
1872 Guil.-Withington  
1875 Franciscus
- Carvelle**  
m 1878 Hen.-DeWolfe
- Carver**  
m 1870 Rufus-Herbert.
- Carvill**  
m 1869 Alph.-Holland
- Cary**  
1731 Samuel  
1733 Henricus  
1761 Thomas  
1763 Ricardus  
1797 Thomas  
1804 Samuel  
1811 Thomas-Greaves  
1816 Robertus-Howard  
1817 Guil.-Ferdinand.
- 1844 Georgius-Blankern  
m 1847 Milan-Galuska  
1862 Georgius-Lovell  
1874 Thomas  
1879 Gualterus
- Caryl**  
1761 Benjamin  
1788 Georgius  
m 1831 Lucian.-Willard
- Casares**  
1856 David
- Casares y Galera**  
s 1861 Primitivus
- Casas**  
1879 Guil.-Belt.-de-las
- Case**  
m 1844 Lyman-Bostwick  
1866 Albertson  
1879 Guilielm.-Warren
- Casey**  
m 1867 Kitson  
1868 Johann.-Francisc.  
l 1878 Albert.-Guilielm.
- Cass**  
a 1836 Ludovicus
- Cassell**  
l 1866 Harr.-Osborne
- Cassety**  
1856 Jacob.-Macartney
- Cate**  
1866 Albion  
1874 Edvardus-Warren  
1874 Georgius-Herbert  
1877 Martinus-Luther
- Cates**  
m 1880 Abrah.-Barker
- Catlin**  
1878 Carolus-Abernethy
- Caverly**  
l 1837 Robertus-Boody
- Cavin**  
m 1856 Hugo
- Cazeaux**  
1842 Landall-Pitts
- Cenas**  
1825 Hilarius-Breton
- Chace**  
1855 Edvard.-Henricus  
1866 Georgius-Frederic.
- Chadbourn**  
1862 Guilielm.-Hobbs
- Chadbourne**  
1862 Thomas-Lincoln
- Chadsey**  
1864 Guilielm.-Harrison
- Chadwick**  
1770 Benjamin  
1858 Georgius-Bradford  
l 1864 Johannes-White  
1866 Jacobus-Read  
1871 Franciscus-Brooks
- Chaillé**  
1851 Stanford-Emerson
- Chamberlain**  
1793 Johannes-Curtis  
1845 Timotheus-Dutton  
1847 Augustus-Porter  
l 1848 Mellen  
1853 Nathan-Henricus  
l 1856 Guilielmus-Sela  
l 1864 Daniel-Henricus  
m 1866 Nathan-Savery  
1878 Eugenius-Tyler
- Chamberlayne**  
1878 Carolus-Fredericus
- Chamberlin**  
l 1859 Jacobus  
l 1861 McKendr.-Hypes  
1870 Guil.-Wigglesworth
- Chambers**  
l 1847 Guil.-Henricus
- Chambliss**  
l 1846 Frederic.-Jacobus
- Champlain**  
l 1868 Guilielm.-Alfred.
- Champlin**  
1786 Christophor.-Grant  
l 1880 Edgarus-Robert.
- Champney**  
1721 Josephus  
1762 Ebenezer
- Champneys**  
l 1857 Christianus
- Chandler**  
1728 Jacobus  
1735 Samuel  
1743 Johannes  
1763 Carolus-Church  
1766 Rufus  
1768 Nathanael  
1772 Guilielmus  
1775 Samuel  
1779 Samuel  
1787 Johannes  
1787 Thomas  
1787 Gardner-Leonard  
1790 Samuel  
1792 Nathanael  
1798 Abiel  
1801 Guilielmus  
1806 Abiel  
1807 Josua  
1815 Georgius-Leonard
- m 1818 Alphæus-Spring  
1822 Samuel-Ward  
m 1831 Hermannus  
1848 Thomas-Henderson  
m 1854 Carol.-Marcellus  
l 1854 Guilielmus-Eaton  
l 1857 Carolus-Peleg  
1864 Horatius-Parker  
l 1867 Georgius-Henr.  
1868 Alfredus-du-Pont  
m 1871 Luther-Graves  
l 1871 Linus-Child  
l 1876 Guil.-Botsford  
1883 Johannes  
m 1883 Fred.-Alphæus
- Chaney**  
1859 Georgius-Leonard
- Channing**  
1794 Franciscus-Dana  
1798 Guilielmus-Elery  
1808 Gualterus  
a 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel  
1829 Guilielm.-Henricus  
m 1872 Gualterus  
1878 Edvardus
- Chapin**  
1804 Stephanus  
1817 Jacob  
1823 Carolus  
l 1838 Henricus  
a 1845 Edwinus-Hubbell  
m 1859 Horatius  
1870 Fredericus-Wilcox  
1871 Herbertus-Allen  
1871 Horatius-Dwight  
l 1871 Alfredus-Clark  
1876 Franc.-Woodruff  
1879 Hermannus  
1880 Henr.-Bainbridge  
1882 Henricus-Gardner
- Chaplin**  
1772 Daniel  
a 1779 Benjamin  
m 1805 Jacobus-Prescott  
m 1829 Carolus-Foster  
m 1844 Daniel  
1867 Heman-White
- Chapman**  
1823 Henricus-Grafton  
1825 Jonathan  
1828 Georgius  
1832 Ricardus-Miller  
1856 Jonathan  
s 1856 Carolus-August.  
1862 Georgius-Edvinus  
a 1864 Reuben-Atwater  
1870 Nelson-Carolus  
1880 Carolus-Henricus  
1883 Henricus-Grafton
- Chardon**  
1757 Petrus
- Charnock**  
1743 Guilielmus
- Chase**  
1728 Stephanus

1738 <i>Josias</i> 1764 <i>Stephanus</i> 1767 <i>Simeon</i> m 1794 <i>Heber</i> 1813 <i>Carolus</i> 1818 <i>Philander</i> 1818 <i>Georgius</i> 1822 <i>Georgius-Edmund.</i> 1839 <i>Plinius-Earle</i> m 1846 <i>Carol.-Tristram</i> m 1846 <i>Hiram-Luce</i> 1847 <i>Carolus-Tufts</i> 1848 <i>Henricus-Savage</i> 1848 <i>Thomas</i> 1850 <i>Jacobus-Morse</i> 1852 <i>Reginaldus-Heber</i> 1853 <i>Theodorus</i> 1855 <i>Carolus-Augustus</i> 1856 <i>Georgius-Bigelow</i> m 1857 <i>Preston-Marshall</i> l 1858 <i>Georgius-Wilber</i> l 1859 <i>Arthurus</i> 1864 <i>Daniel-La-Forest</i> 1866 <i>Albro-Elmore</i> m 1866 <i>Willard-Dunlap</i> 1871 <i>Herbertus-August.</i> 1872 <i>Carolus-Wells</i> m 1872 <i>Julian.-Augustin.</i> 1876 <i>Francis.-Eugenius</i> 1876 <i>Guilielm.-Leverett</i> 1880 <i>Georg.-Thorndike</i> 1881 <i>Henricus-Ward</i> 1882 <i>Gualt.-Greenough</i> 1882 <i>Heman-Lincoln</i> 1883 <i>Henricus-Ernestus</i>	1707 <i>Ames</i> 1733 <i>Ezekiel</i> 1737 <i>Edvardus</i> 1741 <i>Nathan</i> 1749 <i>Israel</i> 1750 <i>Thomas</i> 1771 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1779 <i>Abija</i> 1813 <i>Carolus-Augustus</i> 1852 <i>David-Williams</i> s 1856 <i>Joseph.-Car.-Felt</i> s 1881 <i>Clarent.-Alphons.</i>  <b>Chenery</b> m 1853 <i>Elisæus</i> 1867 <i>Winth.-Ludovicus</i>  <b>Cheney</b> 1711 <i>Thomas</i> 1767 <i>Samuel</i> 1821 <i>Johannes-Milton</i> l 1868 <i>Hor.-Rundlett</i> 1873 <i>Guil.-Franklin</i> 1878 <i>Georgius-Locke</i> 1882 <i>Edwards</i>  <b>Chesbrough</b> l 1873 <i>Ellis-Sylvester</i>  <b>Chesebrough</b> 1726 <i>Thomas</i>  <b>Chesley</b> 1877 <i>Egbertus-Morse</i>  <b>Chester</b> 1722 <i>Johannes</i> a 1775 <i>Johannes</i> a 1784 <i>Thomas</i>  <b>Chever</b> 1840 <i>Georg.-Franciscus</i>  <b>Cheves</b> 1826 <i>Josephus-Heatly</i>  <b>Chickering</b> 1774 <i>Jabez</i> 1799 <i>Josephus</i> 1804 <i>Jabez</i> 1818 <i>Jesse</i>  <b>Child</b> 1738 <i>Stephanus</i> 1776 <i>Johannes</i> 1787 <i>Caleb</i> 1817 <i>David-Lee</i> 1846 <i>Francisc.-Jacobus</i> l 1858 <i>Linus-Mason</i>  <b>Childe</b> 1823 <i>Edvardus-Vernon</i>  <b>Childs</b> a 1811 <i>Timotheus</i> 1869 <i>Nathanael</i> m 1870 <i>Henr.-Edvard.</i>  <b>Chipman</b> 1711 <i>Johannes</i> 1738 <i>Johannes</i> 1770 <i>Ward</i>	1805 <i>Ward</i> 1818 <i>Georgius</i> m 1868 <i>Henricus</i> l 1869 <i>Johannes-Prior</i> m 1876 <i>Guil.-Reginald.</i>  <b>Chisholm</b> 1836 <i>Jacobus</i> m 1869 <i>Donald</i> 1874 <i>Henricus-Arnott</i> m 1883 <i>Adam.-Stuart-M.</i>  <b>Choat</b> (Vide Choate)  <b>Choate</b> 1703 <i>Benjamin</i> 1795 <i>Amos</i> m 1816 <i>Jacobus</i> 1818 <i>Georgius</i> 1823 <i>Carolus</i> 1823 <i>Augustus</i> a 1845 <i>Rufus</i> 1846 <i>Geo.-C.-Shattuck</i> 1849 <i>Carolus-Franciscus</i> 1852 <i>Guilielm.-Gardner</i> 1852 <i>Josephus-Hodges</i> m 1854 <i>David</i> s 1859 <i>Calvinus</i> l 1872 <i>Winfield-Scott</i> 1881 <i>Guilielmus</i>  <b>Christian</b> l 1849 <i>Jacobus-Semple</i>  <b>Christophers</b> 1702 <i>Christophorus</i>  <b>Christy</b> 1839 <i>Georgius-Guilielm.</i> s 1875 <i>Cyrus-Guilielm.</i>  <b>Chubbuck</b> 1726 <i>Jeremias</i>  <b>Church</b> 1727 <i>Benjamin</i> 1754 <i>Benjamin</i> 1759 <i>Edvardus</i> 1778 <i>Samuel</i> 1797 <i>Johannes-Hubbard</i> a 1820 <i>Rodney-Smith</i> m 1848 <i>Henricus</i> 1873 <i>Alfredus-Gaylord</i> m 1880 <i>Moses-Davis</i>  <b>Churchill</b> 1789 <i>Asaphus</i> 1831 <i>Asaphus</i> 1840 <i>Josephus-McKean</i> 1845 <i>C.-Marshall-Spring</i> 1865 <i>Johannes-Wesley</i> 1867 <i>Joseph.-Richmond</i> m 1867 <i>Johan.-Henr.</i> l 1875 <i>Fred.-Hoses</i> 1879 <i>J.-Maitland-Brewer</i>	<b>Clafin</b> a 1869 <i>Guilielmus</i>  <b>Clap</b> 1690 <i>Nathanael</i> 1722 <i>Thomas</i> 1725 <i>Thomas</i> 1731 <i>Supply</i> 1735 <i>Noë</i> 1797 <i>Elisæus</i> 1799 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1806 <i>Nathanael</i> 1837 <i>Harveius-Erastus</i>  <b>Clapp</b> 1807 <i>Eleazar</i> 1834 <i>Thaddæus</i> s 1842 <i>Dexter</i> 1855 <i>Channing</i> 1860 <i>Henricus-Austin</i> 1867 <i>Herbert.-Codman</i> 1870 <i>Henricus-Lincoln</i> m 1873 <i>Levi-Wheaton</i> 1874 <i>Arthurus-Blake</i> 1879 <i>Robertus-Parker</i> d 1882 <i>Dwight-Moses</i> 1884 <i>Clift-Rogers</i>  <b>Clark</b> 1670 <i>Thomas</i> 1687 <i>Johannes</i> 1690 <i>Johannes</i> 1712 <i>Petrus</i> 1723 <i>Ward</i> 1726 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1728 <i>Johannes</i> 1739 <i>Petrus</i> 1752 <i>Jonas</i> 1759 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1799 <i>Johannes</i> 1806 <i>Samuel</i> 1816 <i>Justinus-Wright</i> 1816 <i>Johannes</i> 1819 <i>Moses</i> m 1825 <i>Josephus</i> 1833 <i>Lutherus</i> 1843 <i>Alden</i> s 1846 <i>Georgius-Faber</i> s 1847 <i>Samuel-Fulton</i> m 1852 <i>Guilielm.-Gibson</i> 1853 <i>Benjamin-Cutler</i> l 1854 <i>Johannes-Hull-ck</i> s 1854 <i>Henricus-Jacobus</i> s 1854 <i>Thomas-Edwards</i> 1855 <i>Jacobus-Benjamin</i> 1855 <i>Randolph-Marshall</i> 1857 <i>Josephus-Horatus</i> l 1857 <i>Greenleaf</i> m 1862 <i>Johannes-Howe</i> 1866 <i>Edvardus-Henricus</i> 1866 <i>Johannes</i> 1866 <i>Theodorus-Minot</i> m 1866 <i>Johannes-Laing</i> 1867 <i>Franklin-Judson</i> 1871 <i>Galenus-Alphonsus</i> d 1872 <i>Jacobus-Adkins</i> m 1873 <i>Steph.-Wilson</i> 1874 <i>Henricus-Alden</i> 1874 <i>Ludov.-Crawford</i> m 1875 <i>Jonas</i>
--	--	--	--

- m 1877 Carolus-Edvard  
1881 Ludovicus-Monroe  
1882 Josephus-Pavson  
m 1882 Josephus-Eddy  
1883 Francis.-Ludovic.  
1883 Josephus-Sill  
1883 Stephanus-Cutter  
1884 Franciscus-Haven  
m 1884 Arth.-Wellington
- Clarke**  
1705 Nathanael  
1729 Ricardus  
1750 Benjamin  
1760 Josias  
1772 Johannes  
1774 Johannes  
1777 Petrus  
1788 Edvardus  
1790 Pitt  
1803 Ray  
1804 Amos  
1808 Carolus-Chauncy  
1823 Johannes-Jones  
1829 Jacobus-Freeman  
m 1835 Franciscus  
1837 Manlius-Stimson  
1838 Nicolaus-Arthurus  
m 1839 Daniel  
1841 Edvard.-Hammond  
1844 Jacobus-Gordon  
m 1847 Rowse-Reynolds  
1848 Thomas-Curtis  
m 1850 Henricus  
1851 Samuel-Groesley  
/ 1853 Daniel  
1855 Thomas-Guilielm.  
m 1862 Augustus-Peck  
1863 Haswell-Cordis  
/ 1866 Jacobus-White  
1867 Eliot-Channing  
1867 Johan.-Houghton  
m 1867 Guil.-Johnson  
s 1867 Fr.-Wigglesworth  
m 1870 Aug.-Tupper  
1874 Carol.-Cæcilus  
1874 Samuel-Belcher  
1878 Herbertus-Morison  
m 1880 Samuel-Bartlett  
m 1882 Mauritiu.-Dwight  
1883 Mortimer-Hall  
1884 Edm.-Arth.-Stanley
- Clary**  
1877 Stedman-Willard
- Clay**  
1819 Thomas-Savage  
a 1825 Henricus  
/ 1861 Green
- Cleaveland**  
1790 Parker  
a 1824 Nehemias
- Cleaves**  
m 1869 Royal-Ludovicus  
1876 Jacobus-Edvinus
- Clement**  
m 1873 Georg.-Wilnot  
m 1880 Georg.-Colburn  
1882 Hazen
- Clements**  
/ 1847 Rufus-Hargrove
- Cleveland**  
1735 Aaron  
1827 Ricardus-Jeffry  
1827 Henricus-Russell  
a 1837 Carolus-Dexter  
1832 Georg.-Guilielmus  
s 1862 Guilielm.-Carolus  
1867 Clemens
- Cleverly**  
1715 Johannes  
1733 Josephus
- Cliff**  
m 1874 Leander-Albertus
- Clifford**  
m 1845 Ludovicus-Wade  
1850 Carolus-Edvardus  
a 1853 Johan.-Henricus  
1855 Carolus-Warren  
1871 Qualterus  
/ 1871 Johannes-Herbert  
1874 Arthurus  
a 1878 Nathan
- Clift**  
m 1862 Josephus-Wales
- Closs**  
/ 1866 Carolus-Taylor
- Cloud**  
s 1873 Johannes-Wills
- Clough**  
1816 Guilielmus  
1816 Guilielm.-McNeill  
m 1869 Benj.-Franklin
- Cluskey**  
/ 1862 Henricus
- Clymer**  
/ 1845 Edvardus-Myers  
1876 Guil.-B.-Shubrick
- Coale**  
1874 Geo.-Oliver-Georg.
- Cobb**  
1737 Samuel  
1766 David  
1779 Samuel  
1814 Isaacus-Eames  
1817 Jonathan-Holmes  
1820 Frederic.-Augustus  
1843 Moses-Gill  
m 1852 Henricus-Milton  
1854 Henricus  
1858 Johan.-Edvardus  
1861 Johannes-Doggett  
1863 Fredericus  
1872 Alb.-Wheelwright  
/ 1872 August.-Gardiner  
1877 Carolus-Kane  
1878 Edvardus-Howard  
1879 Josephus-Pettee
- m 1881 Carol.-Henricus  
1884 Frederic.-Codman
- Cobbet**  
1663 Samuel
- Coburn**  
1812 Henricus-Petrus  
/ 1845 Alphonsus  
/ 1861 Ludovicus-Larned  
m 1873 Georg.-Albert.
- Cochran**  
/ 1846 Benjamin-Faneuil  
/ 1865 Nathan-Payne  
/ 1877 A.-McC.-Januar.
- Cochrane**  
1882 Johan.-McGregor
- Cockburn**  
m 1872 Joh.-Cassilis
- Cocke**  
/ 1839 Johannes-Jacobus
- Cockerill**  
/ 1853 Henricus-Clay
- Codman**  
1782 Ricardus  
1802 Johannes  
1808 Henricus  
1814 Guilielmus-Amory  
m 1843 Guil.-Willard  
a 1843 Johannes  
1844 Robertus  
m 1845 Benjamin-Storer  
1849 Carolus-Russell  
1851 Jacob.-Macmaster  
1854 Edv.-Wainwright  
1864 Ricardus  
d 1870 Johann.-Thomas  
1882 Robertus  
1883 Russell-Sturgis  
1884 Jac.-Macmaster
- Cody**  
m 1844 Jacobus
- Coe**  
m 1881 Henricus-Clark
- Coes**  
1870 Zorester-Bennett
- Coffey**  
/ 1871 Joh.-Augustinus
- Coffin**  
1714 Enoch  
1718 Brocklebank-Sam'l  
1733 Petrus  
1744 Nathanael  
1759 Paulus  
1759 Carolus  
1769 Petrus  
1772 Thomas-Aston  
1785 Carolus  
1789 Ebenezer  
1793 Carolus  
m 1811 Johann.-Gorham
- 1815 Thomas-Aston  
1817 Edvardus-L  
1821 Guilielmus-Parker  
a 1826 Isaacus  
1828 Carolus-Parker  
1830 Henricus-Rice  
1839 Guilielm.-Spoonier  
1875 Carolus-Winthrop
- Cogan**  
1884 Joseph.-Ambrosius
- Coggeshall**  
1817 Petrus-Collin  
m 1883 Henric.-Tisdale
- Coggin**  
1763 Jacob  
1803 Jacob  
m 1868 David
- Cogswell**  
1718 Franciscus  
1797 Stephanus  
1806 Jonathan  
1806 Josephus-Green  
a 1816 Guilielmus  
1849 Geo.-Washington  
/ 1852 Joh.-Bear-Doane  
/ 1860 Guilielmus  
1864 Edvardus-Russell  
/ 1868 Edmund.-Johan.  
a 1881 Franciscus  
m 1883 Carolus-Hale
- Cohen**  
1881 Eugenius-Yancey
- Coit**  
1697 Josephus  
1712 Johannes  
1776 Josua  
/ 1858 Alfredus  
1883 Robertus
- Coker**  
1726 Theodorus  
1831 Robertus-Adams
- Colburn**  
1820 Warren  
m 1823 Elija  
1854 Theodorus-Edson  
1860 Guilielm.-Gardner  
/ 1862 Carolus-Shepherd  
m 1874 Carolus-Henricus
- Colby**  
1832 Ludovicus
- Coldham**  
m 1851 Jacobus
- Cole**  
1798 Thomas  
1822 Josephus-Green  
1825 Jonathan  
/ 1854 Gordonus-Earl  
m 1858 Palmer-Cook  
1860 Johan.-Treadwell  
1862 Jacobus-Gilman  
/ 1863 Carolus-Jacobus

<p>m 1865 Isaac.-Griswold  t 1865 <i>Guilielm.-Ramey</i>  t 1867 Carolus-Cleaves  s 1867 Carolus-Briggs  1870 Johannes-Hanun  m 1873 Martinus  1880 Gualterus  1882 Franciscus-Nelson  1883 C.-D'Urban-Morris  m 1883 Radulph.-Marcus</p>	<p>m 1881 Henricus  a 1881 Jacobus-Denison</p>	<p>Coogan  t 1871 Timo.-Christoph.</p>	<p>t 1833 Johannes-Jacobus  t 1871 Johannes-Colby</p>
<p><b>Coleman</b>  t 1844 Robertus  1862 Carol.-Hieronymus  t 1865 <i>Ricardus</i>  m 1866 Corn.-Franciscus  m 1868 Jac.-Anderson</p>	<p><b>Colter</b>  m 1866 Newton-Ramsey</p>	<p><b>Cook</b>  1836 Daniel  1849 Clarentius-Chatham  1865 Josephus  1867 <i>Silas-Parsons</i>  1869 Gualterus  1879 Geo.-Fredericus  1880 Guilielmus-Hoff  1882 Francisc.-Gaylord</p>	<p><b>Cooper</b>  1712 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1743 <i>Samuel</i>  1763 Nathanael  1811 Johannes-Tudor  1824 Samuel-Adams  1827 Oliver  1861 Carolus-Alphonsus  m 1877 Carolus-Wendell</p>
<p><b>Coleman</b>  t 1844 Robertus  1862 Carol.-Hieronymus  t 1865 <i>Ricardus</i>  m 1866 Corn.-Franciscus  m 1868 Jac.-Anderson</p>	<p><b>Comee</b>  1875 Fredericus-Robbins</p>	<p><b>Cooke</b>  1857 Eliseus  1860 Josephus  1861 Josephus  1867 Eliseus  1716 <i>Guilielmus</i>  1723 Middlecott  1735 <i>Samuel</i>  1748 Guilielmus  1769 Noë  1772 Samuel  a 1810 Josias-Parsons  m 1838 Josephus-Platt  m 1840 Lucius  1848 Josias-Parsons  1852 Alfred.-Wellington  m 1855 McLaur.-Furber  a 1855 <i>Edvardus</i>  s 1862 Hubbard  t 1872 Georg.-Ludovicus  d 1881 Guilielm.-Parker  d 1884 Henricus-Parsons</p>	<p><b>Copeland</b>  1851 Robertus-Morris  1860 <i>Guilielmus-Elery</i>  m 1865 Horatius-Frankl.  1873 Fredericus-Herbert  1882 Carolus-Townsend</p>
<p><b>Colgan</b>  d 1880 Albertus-Jacobus</p>	<p><b>Comestock</b>  1871 Georg.-Franklin</p>	<p><b>Comte</b>  1863 Augustus</p>	<p><b>Copleston</b>  a 1822 <i>Edvardus</i></p>
<p><b>Colgate</b>  t 1853 Johann.-Henricus</p>	<p><b>Conant</b>  1740 <i>Sylvanus</i>  1777 Jacob  1784 <i>Ezra</i>  1829 Edwinus  t 1865 <i>Edvardus-Card</i>  m 1868 Thomas  1879 Guil.-Merritt  1884 Ernestus-Lee</p>	<p><b>Condry</b>  1726 <i>Jeremias</i></p>	<p><b>Copp</b>  m 1884 Owen</p>
<p><b>Collamore</b>  1806 Antonius  m 1859 Georg.-Antonius</p>	<p><b>Conan</b>  1740 <i>Sylvanus</i>  1777 Jacob  1784 <i>Ezra</i>  1829 Edwinus  t 1865 <i>Edvardus-Card</i>  m 1868 Thomas  1879 Guil.-Merritt  1884 Ernestus-Lee</p>	<p><b>Conan</b>  1740 <i>Sylvanus</i>  1777 Jacob  1784 <i>Ezra</i>  1829 Edwinus  t 1865 <i>Edvardus-Card</i>  m 1868 Thomas  1879 Guil.-Merritt  1884 Ernestus-Lee</p>	<p><b>Copenhagen</b>  1866 Johannes-Henricus</p>
<p><b>Collar</b>  a 1870 Guilielmus-Coe</p>	<p><b>Connelly</b>  m 1870 Mich.-Emmet</p>	<p><b>Conner</b>  1854 Carolus-Gilman</p>	<p><b>Corbett</b>  1817 Pennel  1819 Johan.-Harleston  1821 Ricardus  m 1867 Henr.-Thomas</p>
<p><b>Collie</b>  m 1869 Jacobus-Ross</p>	<p><b>Conlan</b>  1877 Johannes</p>	<p><b>Cookson</b>  1727 Johannes</p>	<p><b>Corbin</b>  t 1849 Austin</p>
<p><b>Collier</b>  1836 Ephraimus-Robins  t 1848 Carolus-Fenton  t 1882 Hiram-Price</p>	<p><b>Connell</b>  t 1863 Guil.-Maxfield  t 1873 Allison-Barlow</p>	<p><b>Coolidge</b>  1724 Samuel  1724 Stephanus  1750 Hezekias  1769 Samuel  1798 Cornelius  1817 Josephus  1819 Thomas-Bulfinch  1838 <i>J.-Iera-Trecotick</i>  1847 Austin-Jacobs  1849 Josephus-Swett  1850 Thomas-Jefferson  1852 Horatius-Hopkins  m 1853 Algernon  1854 David-Hill  t 1854 Jos.-Randolph  a 1857 Sidney  m 1882 Joseph.-Franklin  s 1863 Gualterus-Griggs  t 1865 Orrill.-Guilielm.  1879 Guil.-Williamson  1879 Joh.-Templeman  1881 Algernon  1881 Carolus-Allerton  1881 Guilielm.-Henricus  1882 Josephus-Austin  1883 Josephus-Randolph  1883 Ludovicus-Arthur.  1883 Sumner  1884 Johannes-Gardner  1884 Thomas-Jefferson</p>	<p><b>Cordeiro</b>  m 1854 Joach.-Barbosa  1881 F. Joach.-Barbosa</p>
<p><b>Collins</b>  1649 <i>Johannes</i>  1660 <i>Nathanael</i>  1697 <i>Nathanael</i>  1747 Peaslee  1852 Josias  t 1856 Jacobus-Cross  m 1866 Guilielm.-Droien  t 1867 Holdridge-Ozro  t 1871 Patricius-Andreas  1874 Fredericus-Kelley  1876 Gualterus-Stow  m 1879 Georgius-Ludov.  t 1880 Nicol.-Battelle</p>	<p><b>Conrad</b>  t 1873 Henricus-Clay</p>	<p><b>Constance</b>  s 1865 Casimir</p>	<p><b>Corlet</b>  1670 Ammi-Ramahah</p>
<p><b>Collison</b>  1880 Harveius-Newton</p>	<p><b>Converse</b>  1799 <i>Jacobus</i>  1857 <i>Johannes-Holmes</i>  1884 Carolus-Henricus</p>	<p><b>Conway</b>  t 1854 <i>Moncure-Daniel</i></p>	<p><b>Corlew</b>  m 1842 Joseph.-Edward.</p>
<p><b>Colman</b>  1892 <i>Benjamin</i>  1727 Benjamin  1765 Dudley  1770 Thomas  a 1806 <i>Henricus</i>  1834 Jacobus-Freeman</p>	<p><b>Conwell</b>  s 1865 Carolus-Henricus</p>	<p><b>Coombs</b>  1831 Georgius-Clinton</p>	<p><b>Corlies</b>  1874 Thomas</p>
<p><b>Colson</b>  1739 Adamus</p>	<p><b>Conwell</b>  s 1865 Carolus-Henricus</p>	<p><b>Coston</b>  t 1852 Robertus-Spady</p>	<p><b>Cornish</b>  m 1820 Aaron  m 1867 Ellis-Holmes</p>
<p><b>Colt</b>  1786 Daniel</p>	<p><b>Conwell</b>  s 1865 Carolus-Henricus</p>	<p><b>Cotting</b>  1767 Amos  1834 Benjamin-Eddy</p>	<p><b>Cotton</b>  1651 <i>Marigena</i>  1657 <i>Johannes</i>  1678 <i>Johannes</i>  1681 <i>Johannes</i>  1685 <i>Rolandus</i>  1696 <i>Rolandus</i>  1698 Josias  1701 <i>Theophilus</i></p>

1710 <i>Johannes</i> 1717 <i>Nathanael</i> 1719 <i>Rolandus</i> 1722 <i>Josias</i> 1729 <i>Ward</i> 1730 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1749 <i>Johannes</i> 1750 <i>Nathanael</i> 1759 <i>Samuel</i> 1793 <i>Ward</i> 1808 <i>Carolus</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> m 1871 <i>Johannes</i> 1877 <i>Henr.-Ward-Beecher</i>	<b>Crafts</b> 1783 <i>Thomas</i> 1785 <i>Thomas</i> 1790 <i>Samuel-Chandler</i> 1805 <i>Guilielmus</i> a 1890 <i>Fredericus</i> t 1894 <i>Eliphalet-Porter</i> 1833 <i>Georgius-Inglis</i> 1840 <i>Guilielm.-August.</i> s 1858 <i>Jacobus-Mason</i>	<b>Crehore</b> m 1859 <i>Carol.-Frederic.</i> 1882 <i>Morton-Stimson</i>	1798 <i>Andreas</i> 1873 <i>Jacobus-Greenleaf</i> 1875 <i>Simon-Greenleaf</i>
<b>Couch</b> 1864 <i>Eben.-Punderson</i> m 1872 <i>Johann.-Francis.</i> m 1883 <i>Josephus-Daniel</i>	<b>Craig</b> t 1863 <i>Samuel-Davis</i> 1875 <i>Joh.-Woodworth</i>	<b>Creswell</b> t 1842 <i>Samuel-Ludovic.</i>	<b>Crow</b> m 1863 <i>Homerus</i>
<b>Coues</b> 1845 <i>Samuel-Franklin</i>	<b>Craighead</b> t 1847 <i>Jacobus-Brown</i>	<b>Crittenden</b> a 1851 <i>Johannes-Jordan</i>	<b>Crowell</b> 1844 <i>Judah</i> m 1880 <i>Thomas-Alex.</i>
<b>Coulthard</b> m 1873 <i>Georg.-Edvinus</i>	<b>Craigie</b> m 1857 <i>Isaacus</i>	<b>Crocker</b> 1718 <i>Benjamin</i> 1716 <i>David</i> 1734 <i>Josephus</i> 1738 <i>Josias</i> 1743 <i>Johannes</i> 1760 <i>Josias</i> 1765 <i>Josias</i> 1774 <i>Josephus</i> 1801 <i>Samuel-Mather</i> 1802 <i>Nathan-Bourne</i> 1815 <i>Johannes-Dimmick</i> 1829 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i> t 1848 <i>Timotheus-Doan</i> 1853 <i>Uriel-Haskell</i> 1855 <i>Georgius-Gordon</i> t 1859 <i>Samuel-Leonard</i> 1864 <i>Georgius-Glover</i> m 1866 <i>Johan.-Myrick</i> 1874 <i>Henr.-Horatius</i> 1879 <i>Alvah</i> 1884 <i>Georgius-Uriel</i> 1884 <i>Guilielmus-Tufts</i>	<b>Crowley</b> 1852 <i>Johannes-Colman</i>
<b>Courcillon</b> m 1859 <i>Eugenius de</i>	<b>Crain</b> t 1856 <i>Joseph.-Addison</i>	<b>Crockett</b> 1882 <i>Montgom.-Adams</i>	<b>Crowninshield</b> 1827 <i>Benjamin-Varnum</i> 1829 <i>Francis.-Boardman</i> 1836 <i>Edvard.-Augustus</i> 1858 <i>Benj.-Guilielmus</i> 1860 <i>Casparus</i> 1861 <i>Edvard.-Augustus</i> 1866 <i>Fredericus</i> t 1870 <i>Edvardus</i>
<b>Courtis</b> 1864 <i>Guilielmus-Munroe</i>	<b>Cram</b> 1859 <i>Jacob-Abbot</i> 1872 <i>Johannes-Sergeant</i> 1873 <i>Henricus-Spencer</i>	<b>Cromwell</b> 1863 <i>Fredericus</i>	<b>Crozier</b> m 1863 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Coverly</b> 1879 <i>Georgius-Todd</i>	<b>Cranch</b> a 1780 <i>Ricardus</i> 1787 <i>Guilielmus</i> t 1835 <i>Christoph.-Pearse</i>	<b>Crooker</b> m 1861 <i>Benj.-Tower</i>	<b>Cruft</b> 1831 <i>Edvardus</i> 1834 <i>Guilielmus-Smith</i> 1836 <i>Samuel-Breck</i> 1846 <i>Jacobus-Jackson</i>
<b>Cowdin</b> 1879 <i>Johannes-Elliot</i>	<b>Crane</b> 1762 <i>Jonathan</i> 1780 <i>Johannes</i> 1824 <i>Phineas-Miller</i> t 1843 <i>Albertus</i> m 1847 <i>Carol-Henricus</i> 1849 <i>Josua</i> m 1857 <i>Edvard.-August.</i> 1863 <i>Guilielmus-Dwight</i>	<b>Crosby</b> 1658 <i>Thomas</i> 1770 <i>Aaron</i> 1772 <i>Josephus</i> 1773 <i>Stephanus</i> 1777 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1777 <i>Samuel</i> 1786 <i>Amos</i> 1794 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1795 <i>Oliver</i> 1804 <i>Jaazania</i> 1858 <i>Geo.-Washington</i> a 1859 <i>Howard</i> 1870 <i>Guilielmus-Sage</i> m 1882 <i>Johannes-Abbott</i>	<b>Cruise</b> m 1867 <i>Guilielmus</i>
<b>Cowdrey</b> m 1857 <i>Arthurus-Harris</i> 1861 <i>Stevens-Georgius</i>	<b>Cranston</b> 1810 <i>Gualterus</i>	<b>Crosman</b> 1879 <i>Carolus-Sumner</i>	<b>Cudworth</b> 1850 <i>Warren-Handel</i>
<b>Cowell</b> 1732 <i>David</i>	<b>Crapo</b> 1883 <i>Henricus-Howland</i>	<b>Cross</b> 1819 <i>Robertus</i> 1828 <i>Josephus-Warren</i> 1842 <i>Guilielm.-Grinnell</i> 1863 <i>Thadd.-M.-Brooks</i>	<b>Culbreth</b> 1876 <i>Ricardus-Smith</i>
<b>Cowgill</b> 1833 <i>T.-Washington</i>	<b>Crapster</b> 1856 <i>Guilielmus-Thomas</i>	<b>Croswell</b> 1728 <i>Andrens</i> 1780 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Cullick</b> 1663 <i>Johannes</i>
<b>Cowing</b> t 1863 <i>Rufus-Billings</i>	<b>Crawford</b> a 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> t 1854 <i>Carolus-Petrus</i> t 1856 <i>Henricus</i> m 1867 <i>Joh.-Guilielm.</i> 1879 <i>Francis.-Lindsay</i> 1881 <i>Frederic.-Erastus</i>		<b>Cuming</b> 1760 <i>Henricus</i> 1762 <i>Matthaeus</i> a 1771 <i>Johannes</i>
<b>Cowles</b> m 1843 <i>Henricus</i> t 1852 <i>Henr.-Williams</i>	<b>Crawley</b> t 1855 <i>Henricus-Thomas</i>		<b>Cummings</b> 1795 <i>Henricus</i> t 1876 <i>Johannes-Osgood</i>
<b>Cowling</b> t 1857 <i>Johan.-Valadon</i>	<b>Creesy</b> 1882 <i>Francisc.-Leonard.</i>		<b>Cummins</b> 1814 <i>Guilielmus</i>
<b>Cox</b> 1826 <i>Benjamin</i> 1843 <i>Leonardus</i> t 1847 <i>Gualterus-Smith</i> 1879 <i>Wilmot-Townsend</i> 1884 <i>Henr.-Josephus</i>			<b>Cumming</b> a 1761 <i>Alexander</i> 1876 <i>Georgius-Miller</i> 1882 <i>Robertus</i>
<b>Coxe</b> t 1851 <i>Johannes-Redman</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i>			<b>Cummings</b> 1763 <i>Josephus</i> 1801 <i>Jacob-Abbot</i> 1817 <i>Asa</i> m 1844 <i>Henr.-Thornton</i> 1846 <i>Isaacus-Isley</i> 1848 <i>Enoch-Lincoln</i> m 1851 <i>Jacobus-P.-C.</i> t 1858 <i>Ariel-Ivers</i>
<b>Craft</b> 1761 <i>Jonathan</i> a 1784 <i>Ebenezer</i>			

<p><i>a</i> 1861 <i>Josephus</i> 1864 Prentiss <i>m</i> 1877 Edwin.-Francis. 1883 Edvardus</p> <p><b>Cummins</b> 1835 Franciscus 1884 Thomas-Kittredge</p> <p><b>Cunningham</b> 1806 Johannes-Adams 1814 Ephraimus-May 1823 Johannes-A. 1825 <i>Franciscus</i> 1829 Edvardus-Linzee 1845 Fredericus 1846 Horatius 1853 Guilielm.-Henricus <i>l</i> 1861 Carolus-Abner 1874 Fredericus <i>d</i> 1876 Georgius 1877 Stanley <i>m</i> 1881 Guilielm.-Frost 1882 Guil.-de-Lancey 1882 Henr.-Winchester <i>m</i> 1883 Thomas-Edvard.</p> <p><b>Curley</b> <i>m</i> 1878 Joh.-Patricius</p> <p><b>Currie</b> <i>m</i> 1873 Joh.-Zebulon</p> <p><b>Currier</b> 1765 <i>Josephus</i> <i>m</i> 1823 Amos <i>l</i> 1869 Horat.-Hamilton 1872 Otis-Henricus 1877 Carolus-Gilman <i>d</i> 1879 Gualt.-Bryant</p> <p><b>Curry</b> <i>l</i> 1844 Guilielmus <i>l</i> 1845 Job.-Lamar-Monr.</p> <p><b>Curtin</b> 1863 Jeremias</p> <p><b>Curtis</b> 1738 <i>Philippus</i> 1765 Carolus 1766 Samuel 1771 Benjamin 1811 Carolus-Pelham 1818 Nathanael 1821 Loring-Pelham 1829 Benjamin-Robbins 1832 Georgius-Ticknor 1833 Hiram-Keith 1845 Carolus-Pelham 1846 Daniel-Sargent 1849 Caleb-Agry 1851 Herbertus-Pelham 1852 Thomas-Jacobus 1854 Hall <i>a</i> 1856 Joseph.-Bridgham 1859 Edvardus 1862 Tho.-Buckminster 1865 Horat.-Greenough 1866 Johannes-Green</p>	<p>1868 Georgius-Ticknor 1869 Edgarus-Corrie 1870 Laurentius 1870 Ludovicus 1870 Rest-Fenner <i>d</i> 1872 Jac.-Guilielmus 1875 Benjamin-Robbins 1876 Radul.-Wormeley 1878 Osborne-Sargent 1879 Francis.-Georgius <i>l</i> 1881 Carolus-Minot 1883 Carolus-Pelham 1883 Gualterus 1884 Allen <i>d</i> 1884 Carolus-Percy</p> <p><b>Curwin</b> 1701 <i>Georgius</i> 1735 Samuel 1736 Georgius</p> <p><b>Cushing</b> 1676 <i>Jeremias</i> 1692 <i>Caleb</i> 1711 Thomas 1712 <i>Jonathan</i> 1714 Adamus 1714 <i>Job</i> 1725 <i>Jacobus</i> 1728 Nathanael 1729 <i>Johannes</i> 1731 <i>Josephus</i> 1739 <i>Matthaeus</i> 1741 <i>Loring</i> 1744 Thomas 1746 Edvardus 1748 <i>Jacob</i> 1751 Guilielmus 1752 <i>Josephus</i> 1755 Carolus 1761 Johannes 1763 Nathan 1764 <i>Johannes</i> 1767 Lemuel 1768 Rolandus 1794 Christophorus 1796 Carolus 1798 Isaias 1804 Th.-Joh.-Hancock 1808 Ezekiel-Dodge 1817 Caleb <i>m</i> 1817 Fredericus <i>l</i> 1826 Luther-Stearns 1827 Edmund.-Lambert 1832 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1834 Thomas 1838 Abner-Loring 1842 Benjamin 1843 Guilielmus 1835 Joseph.-Mackenzie <i>m</i> 1858 Johan.-Samuel 1859 Edmund.-Henricus <i>m</i> 1861 Joseph.-Whitney <i>m</i> 1866 Stephanus 1867 Ernest-Watson <i>m</i> 1868 Henr.-Josephus 1870 Ludovicus-Thomas 1877 Hayward-Warren 1878 Arthurus-Percy <i>l</i> 1878 Guilielm.-Erastus 1879 Livingston 1883 Marshall-Henricus</p>	<p><b>Cushman</b> 1787 <i>Josua</i> <i>m</i> 1827 Carolus <i>l</i> 1852 Archib.-Falconer <i>l</i> 1855 <i>Josephus</i> <i>l</i> 1864 Marshall-Blair 1869 Rufus-Cutler <i>m</i> 1881 Georg.-Thomas</p> <p><b>Cutler</b> 1663 Nathanael 1698 Petrus 1701 <i>Timotheus</i> 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1734 <i>Timotheus</i> 1741 <i>Robertus</i> 1766 Samuel <i>a</i> 1770 <i>Manasses</i> 1773 Nahum 1786 Guilielmus 1793 Carolus 1829 <i>Curtis</i> 1834 <i>Elbridge-Gerry</i> <i>m</i> 1838 Carolus <i>m</i> 1838 Guilielm.-Ward <i>l</i> 1844 <i>Rufus-Putnam</i> <i>m</i> 1845 Georgius <i>m</i> 1847 Roswell 1853 Elbridge-Jefferson <i>m</i> 1863 Edv.-Rowland 1868 Elbridge-Gerry 1869 Herbert.-Dunning 1870 Arthur.-Hamilton 1871 Arthurus-Trufant <i>m</i> 1872 Guil.-Bullard <i>l</i> 1873 Nathan 1877 Marshall 1877 Samuel-Newton <i>b</i> 1880 Josephus-Gore 1882 Carolus-Franciscus</p> <p><b>Cutter</b> 1725 <i>Ammi-Ruhamah</i> 1752 <i>Ammi-Ruhamah</i> 1818 Carolus-Guilielmus 1824 Benjamin <i>m</i> 1848 Carolus 1854 Samuel-Locke 1855 Carolus-Ammi <i>m</i> 1856 Ephraimus 1864 <i>Marshall-Munroe</i> 1867 Leonard.-Francisc. <i>l</i> 1868 <i>Georgius-Webber</i> 1869 Guilielm.-Everett 1872 Ammi 1874 Fred.-Spaulding <i>m</i> 1876 Carolus-Kimball 1877 Edvardus-Jones <i>m</i> 1877 Johannes-Clar.</p> <p><b>Cutting</b> 1859 Heyward <i>l</i> 1859 Rob.-Livingston</p> <p><b>Cutts</b> 1747 Foxwell-Curtis 1789 Carolus 1790 Ricardus 1801 Edvardus 1823 Hampden <i>l</i> 1860 Jacobus-Madison <i>m</i> 1883 Henr.-Madison</p>	<p><b>Dabney</b> 1811 Jonathan-Peels 1828 Fredericus 1844 Carolus-Guilielmus 1851 Franciscus-Oliver <i>l</i> 1853 Carolus 1861 Ludov.-Stackpole 1863 Georgius-Stackpole 1865 Gualterus 1866 Fredericus 1871 Alfred.-Stackpole 1882 Radulph.-Pomeroy</p> <p><b>Dacey</b> <i>l</i> 1871 <i>Timotheus-Johas.</i></p> <p><b>Daggett</b> <i>a</i> 1771 <i>Naphthali</i></p> <p><b>Dakin</b> <i>m</i> 1870 Robert.-August. 1883 Franklin-Arthurus</p> <p><b>Daland</b> 1856 Edvard.-Franciscus 1873 Tucker</p> <p><b>Dale</b> 1837 Guilielm.-Johnson <i>m</i> 1876 Guilielm.-Henr.</p> <p><b>Daley</b> <i>m</i> 1869 <i>Jacobus</i></p> <p><b>Dall</b> 1815 Johannes 1837 <i>Car.-Hen.-Appleton</i></p> <p><b>Dalton</b> 1755 Tristram 1814 Johannes-Call 1844 Johannes-Call 1848 <i>Asa</i> 1853 Georgius-Osgood 1855 Edvardus-Barry</p> <p><b>Dalzell</b> 1879 Joh.-Whitney</p> <p><b>Daman</b> 1756 <i>Georgius</i></p> <p><b>Dame</b> 1838 Guil.-Augustus 1883 Gualterus-Reeves</p> <p><b>Damon</b> 1776 <i>Judas</i> 1811 <i>David</i> 1857 Edvardus-Thomas 1858 Howard-Franklin <i>m</i> 1866 Orison-Benjamin 1883 Gualterus-Elija</p> <p><b>Dana</b> 1718 Ricardus 1753 <i>Jacobus</i> 1755 <i>Samuel</i> 1759 <i>Edmundus</i> 1763 <i>Franciscus</i></p>
---	--	--	--

1763 *Josias*  
1796 Franciscus  
1796 *Samuel*  
1799 Edm.-Trowbridge  
a 1801 *Josephus*  
1808 Ricardus-Henricus  
1813 Jacobus-Freeman  
1813 Samuel-Luther  
1827 Franciscus  
1828 Josephus-Willard  
1830 Jacobus  
1837 Ricardus-Henricus  
/ 1841 Edm.-Trowbridge  
1843 Carolus-Anderson  
m 1847 David  
m 1850 Israel-Thorndike  
1852 Carolus-Franciscus  
1854 Georgius-Eames  
1871 Carolus-Peasley  
1871 Israel-Putnam  
1874 Paulus  
1874 Ricardus-Henricus  
1875 Jacobus  
1883 Guilliel.-Lawrence  
1884 Guilliel.-Franklin

Dane

1778 Nathan  
1799 Josephus

Danforth

1643 *Samuel*  
1671 Samuel  
1677 *Johannes*  
1679 Jonathan  
1683 *Samuel*  
1703 Elija  
1715 Samuel  
1758 Samuel  
1762 Thomas  
1792 Thomas  
1839 Joseph.-Ludovicus  
1866 Allen  
1877 Henricus-Gold  
1882 Guilliel.-Henricus

Daniel

/ 1845 Jesse-Philippus

Daniell

1863 Moses-Grant

Daniels

1776 David  
1846 Augustus-Enoch  
1859 Carolus-Augustus  
1871 Franciscus-Barrett  
m 1877 Edwin.-Alfredus  
1878 Carolus  
1879 Francis.-Herbertus

Danielson

a 1779 Timotheus

Darling

1822 *Timotheus*  
a 1823 Josua  
m 1872 Asahel-Ebenezer  
/ 1877 Carolus-Ross  
1884 Fredericus-Homer

Darrach

m 1872 Donald

Dart

1820 Johannes-Sanford

Dashwood

1783 Johannes

Dasset

1687 Josephus

Daveis

/ 1841 Edvard.-Henricus

Davenport

1687 *Johannes*  
1689 Addington  
1719 *Addington*  
1721 Johannes  
1802 Jacobus  
m 1829 Edvardus-Jones  
1848 Edwinus  
/ 1855 Samuel-Arza  
1862 Ben-Major  
/ 1866 Johan.-Alfredus  
1867 Bennett-Franklin  
1868 Jacobus-Henricus  
/ 1869 Johan.-Sidneius  
m 1874 Francis.-Henr.

Daves

1853 Johannes  
1854 Edvardus-Graham

David

m 1854 Guillielm.-Glenn

Davidson

a 1793 *Thomas*  
1836 Hermanus-Elvers  
/ 1843 Edv.-Constantine  
1845 Thomas-Josephus

Davie

1674 Edmundus  
1681 Johannes

Davies

1759 *Nathan*  
s 1856 Jacob.-Ingraham

Davis

1651 Johannes  
1731 Simon  
1724 Nathanael  
1735 *Antonius*  
1738 Jonathan  
1740 *Josephus*  
1745 Guillielmus  
1781 Johannes  
1796 Wendell  
1796 Carolus  
a 1797 Daniel  
1804 *Timotheus*  
1804 Nathanael-Morton  
1810 Johannes-Watson  
a 1811 Frederic.-Hervey  
1815 Johannes-Brazer  
a 1819 Samuel  
1820 Edvardus-Gardiner  
1823 Wendell-Bayard  
1825 Carolus-Henricus  
1827 Thomas-Kemper  
1829 Georgius-Thomas

1829 Jonathan-Thomas  
a 1834 Johannes  
1837 Guillielmus  
1837 Guill.-Augustus  
1838 Wendell-Thornton  
1839 Moes  
1840 Carolus-Gideon  
1840 Johannes-C.-B.  
1842 Guillielm.-Thomas  
/ 1842 Samuel-Parrish  
1844 Henricus-Tallman  
1845 Georg.-Alphonsus  
/ 1845 Elija-Livingston  
/ 1846 August.-Brigham  
m 1847 Rob.-Thompson  
/ 1847 Alfredus-Vidal  
a 1847 *Emerson*  
m 1848 Carol.-Augustin.  
1849 Horatius  
/ 1850 Hieronymus  
1851 Guillielmus-Nye  
1853 Guillielm.-Sidneius  
s 1854 Andr.-McFarland  
1858 Jacobus-Clarke  
/ 1860 Edwin.-Augustin.  
1862 Albertus-Edvinus  
m 1862 Samuel.-Alphons.  
1863 Samuel-Craft  
1864 Constans-Freeman  
s 1865 Geo.-Gilbert  
1867 *Guil.-Franklin*  
m 1867 Carol.-Henricus  
1868 Daniel-Henricus  
/ 1868 Henr.-Carolus  
m 1869 Sumner-Danforth  
s 1869 Guillielm.-Morris  
1870 Francis.-Du-Pont  
d 1870 Guillielm.-Franc.  
/ 1870 Wilbur-Fisk  
m 1871 Nathan-Johnson  
/ 1871 Carolus-Alfredus  
1876 Guillielmus  
1876 Simon  
1877 Samuel-Warren  
/ 1878 Benj.-Wood  
1879 Geo.-Herbertus  
1880 Carolus-Stevenson  
1881 Johan.-Franciscus  
1882 Wendell-Phillips  
1883 Gibson-Mallory  
1883 Josephus-Edvinus  
1884 Carolus-Bridge  
1884 Carolus-Thornton

Davison

1815 Andr.-Cunningham  
1845 Guill.-Henricus  
m 1871 Arch.-Thompson

Davol

m 1850 Guillielmus-Hale

Dawes

1777 *Thomas*  
1785 *Ebenezer*  
1801 Thomas  
1839 *Thomas*  
/ 1864 Jacobus-Kerr

Dawson

1782 Johannes  
a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.  
m 1864 Thomas

Day

1806 Jacobus  
a 1831 *Jeremias*  
/ 1832 *Johannes-Quinby*  
m 1836 Alfredus  
1853 Moes-Henricus  
m 1866 Albertus  
1883 Stanton

Dayton

1872 R.-Alex.-Barnard

Dazey

1881 Carolus-Turner

Dean

m 1813 Paulus  
m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton  
1839 Enos-Williams  
m 1860 Johannes  
m 1861 Edgarus-Everett  
m 1861 Henr.-Claudius  
1864 Chauncey-Child  
s 1875 Franc.-Winthrop  
1878 Ludovicus-Bailey  
1882 Clarentius-Randall

Deane

1760 *Samuel*  
a 1856 Carolus  
1869 Henricus-Ware  
1870 Gualterus

Deans

/ 1848 Georg.-Wheaton

Dearborn

1746 Benjamin  
m 1825 Abraham-Drake  
a 1831 Henr.-A.-Scam-  
m 1850 Jonathan [mell]  
1857 Johannes-Langdon  
m 1865 F.-Merry weather  
1871 Josephus-Henricus

Dearing

m 1861 Thomas-Haven  
m 1864 Henr.-Livingston  
/ 1884 Guilliel.-Graham

De Blanc

/ 1849 Carolus

Deblois

1813 Thomas-Amory  
1816 Johannes-Amory

De Bruler

/ 1864 Curran-Alphonsus

Deering

1810 Nathanael  
1820 Jacob.-Ferdinand.

Dehon

1795 *Theodorus*  
1833 Guillielmus

Deinstadt

m 1876 Guillielm.-McKay



<b>Delaney</b> 1882 Ricardus	<b>De Normandie</b> † 1862 <i>Jacobus</i>	<i>a</i> 1840 Carol.-Augustus / 1878 Franc.-Henshaw <i>m</i> 1880 Carolus-Ayrault	<b>Dickson</b> / 1850 Guilielm.-Martin <i>m</i> 1857 Jacobus
<b>Delano</b> 1867 Franc.-Radulphus s 1874 Warren 1879 Samuel 1881 Carol.-H.-Leonard	<b>Denton</b> 1884 Myron-Preston	<b>De Windt</b> 1881 Heyliger-Adams	<b>Dill</b> / 1861 Georg.-Harrison
<b>Del Bal</b> / 1860 Bernardus	<b>Derby</b> 1785 Samuel-Gardner 1786 Johannes 1791 Ezekiel-Hersey a 1803 Elias-Hasket 1812 Ricardus 1814 Georgius 1818 Ezekiel-Hersey 1824 Elias-Hasket 1829 Nathanael-Foster 1838 Georgius <i>m</i> 1858 Hasket / 1861 Georgius-Strong 1864 Ricardus-Henricus 1866 Samuel-Carroll 1867 Nelson-Lloyd	<b>De Witt</b> <i>m</i> 1846 Georg.-Seabury <i>m</i> 1872 Georg.-Erastus	<b>Dillaway</b> 1825 Carolus-Knapp 1865 Georgius-Wales / 1871 Guil.-Edv.-Lovell
<b>De Leuw</b> / 1868 Oscar.-Antonius	<b>Deroin</b> <i>m</i> 1883 Franc.-Xavier	<b>D'Wolf</b> <i>m</i> 1835 Johan.-Jacobus	<b>Dillaye</b> / 1845 Steph.-Devalson
<b>Delgado</b> s 1858 Josephus-Eulog.	<b>Desauliniers</b> <i>m</i> 1846 Ludov.-Leon-L.	<b>De Wolf</b> <i>m</i> 1866 Jac.-Edvardus <i>m</i> 1867 Albertus <i>m</i> 1875 Jac.-Madison	<b>Diller</b> s 1879 Jos.-Silas
<b>Deming</b> 1700 David 1737 Josephus / 1839 Henr.-Champion 1871 Horat.-Edvardus <i>m</i> 1878 Guil.-Nelson	<b>Desaules</b> 1857 Henricus-Longer	<b>Dewson</b> 1883 Georgius-Badger	<b>Dillingham</b> † 1847 Guil.-Addison-Pitt 1862 Johannes-Hoag † 1876 Pitt
<b>Demouy</b> / 1861 Ludov.-Philippus	<b>Desaussure</b> 1810 Guilielmus-Ford	<b>Dexter</b> 1790 Samuel 1776 Aaron 1781 Samuel 1810 Thomas-Amory 1812 Samuel-Guilielmus 1812 Franklin 1838 Guilielm.-Prescott 1843 Samuel-Dering 1845 Edvardus-Robbins 1846 Guilielmus-Sohier 1851 Carolus 1851 Arthurus 1855 Georgius 1858 Georgius 1860 Julius † 1864 <i>Georgius</i> 1870 Newton 1881 Georgius-Ticknor	<b>Dillon</b> 1864 Johannes-Alvarez
<b>Denégre</b> 1879 Gualterus-Denis	<b>Des Brisay</b> a 1834 Thomas-Belcher	<b>Diman</b> 1730 Jacobus 1768 Jacobus	<b>Dimmick</b> d 1873 Edvard.-August.
<b>Denison</b> 1681 Guilielmus 1684 Johannes 1690 Daniel 1693 Georgius 1710 Johannes 1742 Johannes / 1868 Franklin † 1870 Georgius-Avery	<b>Desobry</b> / 1854 Carolus-Aloysius	<b>Dimnock</b> 1877 Georgius	<b>Dimpfel</b> / 1871 Fred.-Petrus
<b>Dennett</b> 1862 Johannes-Ricardus <i>m</i> 1874 Guil.-Sawyer s 1876 Lora-Daniel d 1881 Georg.-Alfredus	<b>De Tocqueville</b> (vide Tocqueville)	<b>De Yo</b> / 1881 Burt-Erastus	<b>Dingley</b> 1785 Amasa
<b>Dennie</b> 1790 Josephus	<b>De Treville</b> / 1860 Ricardus	<b>Diamond</b> 1725 Thomas	<b>Dinsmoor</b> 1867 Francus-Fiske
<b>Dennis</b> 1723 Josias 1730 Johannes 1835 Hiram-Barrett <i>m</i> 1850 Robertus-Finley	<b>Deutsch</b> / 1853 Gustavus von	<b>Dickenson</b> <i>m</i> 1843 Carolus-Munroe	<b>Dinsmore</b> 1822 Othniel
<b>Denniston</b> 1883 Arthurus-Clark	<b>Devens</b> 1829 Samuel-Adams 1838 Carolus 1840 Arthurus-Lithgow 1874 Arthurus-Lithgow	<b>Dickerman</b> / 1854 Albertus 1882 G.-Washington	<b>Disbrow</b> <i>m</i> 1857 Guilielm.-Gray <i>m</i> 1865 Robertus <i>m</i> 1870 Johannes
<b>Denny</b> 1797 Nathanael-Paine 1823 Thomas <i>m</i> 1834 Andreas / 1850 Alexander-Finley 1852 Henricus-Gardner 1854 Daniel s 1859 Franc.-Parkman 1863 Clarent.-Holbrook <i>m</i> 1867 Jacobus-Henr. 1868 Johannes-Ware / 1868 Austin-Flint 1877 Arthurus-Briggs <i>m</i> 1882 Carol.-Frederic.	<b>Devereux</b> 1767 Burrill 1798 Humphredus 1816 Johannes-Jacobus 1829 Georg.-Humphred. 1829 Nicolaus 1856 Johannes-Forrester	<b>Dickey</b> <i>m</i> 1837 Hanover <i>m</i> 1840 Abrah.-Osgood / 1864 Johan.-Cresson <i>m</i> 1865 Somerville 1873 Robertus 1882 Carolus-Denston	<b>Ditson</b> 1874 Jacobus-Edvardus
	<b>Devine</b> <i>m</i> 1883 Guilielm.-Henr.	<b>Dickinson</b> 1723 Benjamin 1771 Nathanael <i>m</i> 1816 Josus-Prentiss 1818 Edwards <i>m</i> 1851 Guilielmus / 1854 Guilielm.-Austin 1876 Carolus-Albertus 1884 J.-Worthington	<b>Diven</b> † 1883 Clarentius-Leslie
	<b>Devotion</b> 1707 Ebenezer		<b>Dix</b> 1758 Samuel 1769 Jonas 1792 Guilielmus 1801 Johannes 1813 Henricus-Elija 1833 Johannes-Homer 1845 Guilielm.-Ægidius
	<b>Dewey</b> a 1839 <i>Orcillius</i>		<b>Dixon</b> <i>m</i> 1846 Robertus 1866 Ludovicus-Seaver

1870 Alex.-Jac.-Dallas m 1879 Robert.-Brewer	Domett 1762 <i>Josephus</i>	Dorsheimer a 1859 <i>Guilielmus</i>	1783 <i>Ichabod</i> 1803 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1808 <i>Jeremias</i> 1808 <i>Moses</i> 1833 <i>Carolus</i> 1849 <i>Johannes-Wait</i> 1859 <i>Georgius</i> m 1867 <i>Edgarus-Leroy</i> m 1869 <i>Franc.-Winthrop</i> 1875 <i>Johannes-Bruser</i>
Dixwell 1796 <i>Johannes</i> 1827 <i>Epea-Sargent</i> 1870 <i>Johannes</i>	Donaldson 1834 <i>Thomas</i> 1841 <i>Samuel-Camillus</i> l 1866 <i>Guilielm.-Rhind</i> 1879 <i>Franciscus</i>	Doster l 1859 <i>Guil.-Emilius</i>	Dresser m 1862 <i>Georgius</i>
Doane 1774 <i>Isaias</i> 1781 <i>Eliseus</i> 1812 <i>Georgius-Bartlett</i> 1835 <i>Augustus-Sidney</i> m 1844 <i>G.-Washington</i> l 1859 <i>Henricus</i> m 1864 <i>Henr.-Livingston</i> 1878 <i>Howard-Freeman</i> 1880 <i>Johannes</i>	Donham m 1868 <i>Ben.-Eugenius</i>	Doubt 1747 <i>Nyott</i>	Drew 1853 <i>Atwood-Harlow</i> 1863 <i>Edvardus-Bange</i> 1870 <i>Carolus-Acton</i> m 1882 <i>Francis.-Haynes</i>
Doble m 1882 <i>Ernestus-Edgar.</i>	Donnell l 1861 <i>Jacobus-Monroe</i>	Douglas l 1874 <i>Albertus</i> l 1877 <i>Gualterus-Bond</i>	Drinker m 1844 <i>Johan.-Henricus</i>
Dodd l 1863 <i>Henr.-Stevens</i> m 1867 <i>Simon-Walker</i> 1880 <i>Edvinus-Merrick</i>	Donnelly m 1854 <i>Georg.-Johannes</i> l 1859 <i>Carolus-Francisc.</i>	Douglass l 1841 <i>Lucas-R</i> l 1857 <i>Johannes-Coffey</i>	Driscoll 1881 <i>Robertus-Henricus</i>
Dodge 1700 <i>Daniel</i> 1749 <i>Ezekiel</i> 1771 <i>Josua</i> 1777 <i>Nathanael</i> 1786 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1788 <i>Oliver</i> 1822 <i>Samuel</i> 1823 <i>Pickering</i> 1826 <i>Allen-Washington</i> 1865 <i>Ludovicus-Allen</i> 1867 <i>Fredericus</i> 1869 <i>Jacobus-Albertus</i> m 1869 <i>Guilielm.-Lovell</i> 1870 <i>Guilielm.-Gualter.</i> l 1870 <i>Joh.-Fredericus</i> 1873 <i>Edvard.-Sherman</i> 1873 <i>Josua-Cleaves</i> 1880 <i>Franciscus-Faden</i> m 1882 <i>Georgius-Smith</i>	Donohue 1872 <i>Eden-Reeder</i>	Dove s 1857 <i>G.-Guil.-Webster</i>	Driver 1860 <i>Stephanus-Guil.</i>
Doe 1860 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> 1865 <i>Roland.-Withersp.</i>	Donovan l 1867 <i>Franc.-Jacobus</i> m 1879 <i>Samuel-Magner</i> m 1882 <i>Benedictus</i> m 1883 <i>Michael-Ricard</i>	Dow 1769 <i>Moses</i> 1805 <i>Josephus-Warren</i> l 1854 <i>Samuel-Knight</i> m 1861 <i>Francus-El</i> l 1866 <i>Johan.-Emery</i> m 1869 <i>Guil.-Wellman</i> 1877 <i>Herbertus-Georgius</i> 1879 <i>Herbert.-Beeman</i> m 1881 <i>Georg.-Guilielm.</i> 1883 <i>Edmundus-Scott</i> 1884 <i>Henr.-Robinson</i>	Drone 1866 <i>Eaton-Sylvester</i>
Dogget 1775 <i>Samuel</i>	Doolittle 1861 <i>Henricus-Jonas</i>	Downe 1736 <i>Henricus</i> 1738 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1740 <i>Samuel</i> 1745 <i>Thomas</i> 1822 <i>Leonardus</i>	Drown 1884 <i>Edvardus-Staples</i>
Doggett t 1833 <i>Theophilus-Pipon</i> 1877 <i>Fredericus-Fobes</i>	Dorby 1747 <i>Jonathan</i>	Downer 1747 <i>Silas</i>	Drowne 1764 <i>Nathanael-Paine</i>
Doherty m 1867 <i>Hugo</i>	Dorcey m 1878 <i>Jac.-Edmundus</i>	Downes 1812 <i>Georgius</i> m 1846 <i>Nathanael</i> 1862 <i>Henricus-Hill</i>	Druce 1738 <i>Johannes</i>
Dolbeare 1763 <i>Benjamin</i>	Dornbach s 1857 <i>Levi-Mohler</i>	Downing 1842 <i>Georgius</i> 1739 <i>Ricardus</i>	Drummond l 1852 <i>Henley</i> m 1863 <i>Thomas-Menzies</i>
Dole 1771 <i>Greenleaf</i> m 1864 <i>Johannes</i> 1868 <i>Carolus-Fletcher</i> 1874 <i>Nathan-Haskell</i>	Dorr 1711 <i>Josephus</i> 1752 <i>Josephus</i> 1784 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1795 <i>Samuel-Adams</i> 1818 <i>Eben-Kitchie</i> 1819 <i>Edvardus</i> 1821 <i>Guilielm.-Bradley</i> 1823 <i>Thomas-Wilson</i> 1824 <i>Georgius-Bucknam</i> 1825 <i>Franciscus-Oliver</i> 1825 <i>Clifford</i> 1832 <i>Jacobus-Augustus</i> 1835 <i>Theodorus-Haskell</i> m 1837 <i>Joseph.-Hawley</i> l 1841 <i>Henr.-Crawford</i> m 1849 <i>Georgius</i> 1854 <i>Fred.-Guilielmus</i> 1857 <i>Samuel</i> 1864 <i>Jonathan</i> 1865 <i>Gualter.-Henricus</i> 1874 <i>Georgius-Bucknam</i> 1878 <i>Benj.-Humphredus</i> 1883 <i>Josephus</i>	Dowse 1715 <i>Jonathan</i> 1725 <i>Edvardus</i> 1766 <i>Josephus</i> 1873 <i>Guil.-B.-Homer</i>	Drury 1776 <i>Ephraimus</i> m 1847 <i>Samuel-Smith</i> l 1865 <i>Ricardus-Bond</i> m 1867 <i>Orsamus-Monroe</i>
Dolloff 1879 <i>Georg.-Lyman</i>	Dorsey m 1869 <i>Thomas-Grabam</i>	Drake m 1847 <i>Ebenezer-Wade</i> 1877 <i>Herbert.-Hamilton</i> m 1881 <i>Henr.-Scudder</i>	Dryer m 1866 <i>Robert.-Spencer</i>
		Drane 1824 <i>Robertus-Brent</i>	Du Bois 1876 <i>Loren-Griswold</i>
		Draper 1780 <i>Philippus</i>	Dudley 1651 <i>Thomas</i> 1665 <i>Josephus</i> 1685 <i>Thomas</i> 1690 <i>Paulus</i> 1704 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1760 <i>Thomas</i> 1761 <i>Josephus</i> 1767 <i>Nicolaus</i> m 1864 <i>Henricus-Watson</i> 1867 <i>Sanford-Harrison</i> 1870 <i>Edvardus</i> l 1877 <i>Warren-Preston</i>
			Duff 1876 <i>Guilielm.-Frederic.</i>

Dufferin  
(Vide Blackwood)

Dugan  
1848 Jacobus-Atherton

Dugas  
1870 Ludov.-Alexand.

Duggan  
m 1824 Guilielm.-Brazier  
1869 Roland.-August.

Dumaresq  
m 1828 Philip.-Jacobus  
1875 Franciscus

Dummer  
1856 Shubael  
1899 Jeremias  
1745 Nathanael

Dumont  
1824 Joh.-Th.-Philippus

Dunbar  
1723 Samuel  
1760 Elija  
1767 Asa  
1775 Simeon  
1789 Johannes-Danforth  
1794 Elija  
1820 Archibaldus  
1824 Alexander-Clarke  
1851 Carolus-Franklin  
1866 Alex.-Donley  
m 1868 Edvard.-Morris  
1875 Josias-Newell  
1878 Franklin-Asaphus  
m 1880 Eugen.-Fillmore  
1882 Georgius-Bradford  
1882 Guilielm.-Harrison

Duncan  
1810 Samuel-White  
1812 Jacobus-Henricus  
1859 Henricus-T  
1867 Joh.-Sanders

Duncklee  
1861 Carolus-Tilton  
s 1866 Johannes-Butler

Dunham  
m 1865 Guil.-Russell  
m 1867 M.-Van-Buren  
1877 Howard-Cary

Dunkel  
d 1877 Henr.-Francisc.

Dunkin  
1811 Benjamin-Faneuil  
1818 Johannes  
a 1834 Christophorus

Dunlap  
1813 Andreas  
1845 Samuel-Fales  
1845 Robertus-Hartly

Dunlevy  
1884 Hulbard

Dunn  
1819 Jacobus-Cutler  
1849 Jacobus-Cutler  
m 1875 Guilielm.-Aloys.  
1875 Franc.-Kershner  
1879 Fr.-De-Maurice  
1883 Georgius-Garrett  
m 1883 Carolus-Stein

Dunning  
1802 Jacobus-Skidmore  
1856 Guilielmus-Hale

Dunster  
1741 Isaias  
1856 Edvardus-Swift

Dupee  
1832 Horatius

Duponceau  
a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus

Du Pont  
1846 Victor

Dupuy  
1857 Jacobus-Robertus

Durant  
1735 Edvardus  
1841 Henricus-Fowle  
1865 Guilielmus-Bullard  
1884 Thomas

Durbin  
1861 Edvardus-Aug.

Durell  
1831 Edvardus-Henricus  
m 1879 Thomas-Moulton

Durfee  
m 1831 Nathan  
1855 Simeon-Borden

Durgin  
m 1864 Samuel-Holmes

Durham  
1868 Carolus-Guilielm.

Dutton  
1831 Franciscus-Lowell  
1853 Ormond-Horatius  
m 1860 Samuel-Lane  
m 1863 Carolus  
1880 Johan.-Fredericus

Dwellely  
1853 Georgius-Russell

Dwellv  
m 1847 Hieronymus

Dwight  
1887 Josias  
1722 Josephus  
1724 Flynt  
1726 Daniel  
1754 Henricus  
1774 Timotheus  
1778 Thomas  
1786 Josias  
1793 Jonathan  
1800 Johannes  
a 1810 Timotheus  
1815 Henricus  
1825 Guilielmus  
1827 Thomas  
1827 Franciscus  
m 1830 Guilielm.-White  
1832 Johannes-Sullivan  
1834 Fredericus  
1844 Edmundus  
1852 Jonathan  
1853 Wilder  
1857 Howard  
1862 Carol.-Trowbridge  
1866 Thomas  
1870 Johannes-Francis.  
1874 Jacobus  
1880 Jonathan

Dwyer  
1877 Ricardus-Josephus

Dyer  
1706 Egidius  
a 1741 Eliphalet  
1764 Thomas  
1826 Henricus  
1850 Micheas  
1857 Ezra  
m 1864 Aug.-Ebenezer  
1867 Franc.-Benson  
1874 Ludovicus  
1876 Carolus-Henricus

Eames  
1752 Jonathan  
1775 Jonathan  
1831 Carolus

Earle  
1834 Jacob.-Tilghman  
1883 Morris

Easeman  
1703 Jeremias

Eastman  
1846 Edmundus-Tucker  
1850 Josephus  
1859 Samuel-Coffin

Easton  
1883 J.-Hamlet-Bolt

Eastwood  
s 1859 Georgius

Eaton  
1649 Samuel  
1729 Eliasus  
1735 Josua  
1763 Samuel

1778 Josua  
1777 Johannes-Eliot  
1787 Petrus  
1803 Asa  
1810 Josephus  
1818 Petrus-Sidney  
1827 Johannes-Hubbard  
1830 Levi-Curtis  
1832 Josephus-Warren  
1833 Georgius  
m 1837 Harv.-Wallace  
1844 Guilielm.-Pierce  
1850 Dorm.-Bridgman  
1851 Edvardus-Forrest  
m 1856 Johan.-Marshall  
1857 Lucianus  
s 1860 Daniel-Cady  
1861 Jac.-Guilielmus  
1864 Harrison  
1864 Solon  
a 1864 Georgius-Nath'l  
1868 Eugen.-Edgarus  
1873 Guil.-Laurentius  
m 1873 Francis.-Eugen.  
1875 Francisc.-Herbert.  
1876 Adoniram-Judson  
1877 Carolus-Sedgwick  
1878 Amasa-Mason  
m 1879 Wyllis-Gilbertus  
1880 A.-Wentworth-H.  
1882 Georgius-Herbertus  
1883 Percival-Jacobus

Eayrs  
1871 Normannus-Wilder.  
m 1874 Marshall-Perry

Eckardt  
m 1859 Thomas-Philip.

Eckley  
1804 Thomas-Jeffries  
1839 Josephus-Styles  
1856 Arthurus-Amory

Eddy  
1765 Johannes  
m 1840 Fred.-Auboisseau  
a 1855 Daniel-Clark  
m 1866 Georg.-Stetson  
d 1875 Forrest-Greenw.  
1876 Arthurus-Stearns

Eder  
1859 Jacobus-Martins

Edes  
1799 Henricus  
1831 Edeard.-Henricus  
1831 Henr.-Franciscus  
1834 Ricardus-Sallier  
1858 Robertus-Thaxter

Edgarton  
1847 Johannes-Marshall

Edgerly  
1855 Johannes-Woods  
1883 J.-Hubbard-Wilkins

Edmands  
1862 Albert.-Guilielm.

1867 Thomas-Spragus 1879 Moses-Grant	1660 Samuel 1665 Benjamin 1681 Josephus 1685 Johannes 1701 Robertus a 1709 Jared 1720 Jacob 1737 Johannes 1737 Andreas 1755 Jacob 1762 Andreas 1772 Johannes 1774 Ricardus-Rosewell 1780 Ephraïmus 1809 Carolus 1815 Guilielmus-Havard 1817 Samuel-Atkins t 1834 Guil.-Greenleaf 1839 Samuel 1853 Carol.-Guilielmus 1858 Paulus-Mitchell t 1865 Thomas-Lamb 1874 Guilielm.-Samuel 1877 Amory t 1881 Christoph.-Rhodes 1882 Carolus 1884 Samuel-Atkins	m 1833 Walton-Nye 1833 Georgius-Edvardus 1838 Rufus 1839 Carolus-Mayo 1842 Johannes 1846 Calvinus m 1852 Josua-Jacobus 1855 Payson-Perrin 1862 Johannes-Harvard 1865 Carolus-Jacobus 1867 Theodorus 1867 Guilielm.-Rogers 1868 Edvardus-Clarke m 1872 Geo.-Livingston 1875 Arthurus-Blake m 1877 Edvardus-Dyer 1879 Fredericus-Hamant 1879 Rad.-Waterbury 1880 Radulph.-Nicholson m 1881 Freder.-Warren 1884 Bertram	m 1816 Josephus-Barrell 1817 Georgius-Barrell 1817 Moses-Kelly 1818 Carolus-Octavius 1818 Guilielmus 1820 Andreas-Leonard 1821 Radulphus-Waldo 1823 Guilielm.-Samuel 1824 Edvardus-Bliss 1828 Carolus-Channey 1845 Georgius-Samuel 1849 Fran.-Buckminster t 1849 Johan.-Winslow m 1855 Johan.-Sherman 1856 Thomas t 1856 Guilielmus m 1857 Johannes-Moses 1861 Stephan.-Goodhue 1863 Carolus 1866 Edvardus-Waldo m 1868 Just.-Edwards 1875 Ellis-Albertus 1875 Guilielmus-Carroll t 1875 Georg.-Addison 1882 Fredericus-Ware
<b>Edson</b> 1730 Josias 1822 Theodorus 1848 Guilielmus-Bostwick 1848 Johannes t 1875 Loren-Henricus	<b>Edwards</b> 1691 Timotheus 1771 Thomas 1819 Abrahamus t 1845 Matthæus-Carolus t 1853 Berrym.-Wheeler t 1857 Augustus-Fulton t 1861 Alfred-Ludov. 1863 Henderson-Josias a 1863 Ricardus 1881 Ricardus 1883 Henricus-Ransom	<b>Ellison</b> 1859 Jacobus-Harris 1867 Guiliel.-Edvardus	<b>Emerton</b> 1871 Ephraïmus
<b>Eells</b> 1699 Nathanael 1728 Nathanael 1733 Edvardus 1858 Samuel-Henricus 1877 Howard-Farmelee	<b>Ellery</b> 1729 Guilielmus 1732 Johannes 1747 Benjamin 1747 Guilielmus 1773 Nathanael 1791 Abrah.-Bedwood	<b>Elston</b> t 1867 Guiliel.-Francis.	<b>Emery</b> 1691 Samuel 1730 Stephanus 1736 Antonius 1761 Jacob 1768 Thomas 1774 Samuel 1830 Samuel-Moody 1864 Woodward 1866 Georgius-Frederic. m 1870 Guilielm.-Henr. t 1882 Samuel-Hopkins
<b>Egan</b> t 1846 Jacobus	<b>Ellesmere</b> (Vide Egerton, Franc.)	<b>Elting</b> 1878 Irving	<b>Emmerton</b> 1865 Jacobus-Arthurus
<b>Egerton</b> a 1853 Franciscus 1856 Raymond	<b>Ellicott</b> 1878 Edvard.-Somerville	<b>Elton</b> a 1820 Romeo	<b>Emmons</b> 1861 Samuel-Franklin t 1877 Arthur.-Brewster
<b>Eggleston</b> 1815 Georg.-Washington	<b>Elliot</b> 1802 Jacobus-Henderson 1835 Johannes-Henricus m 1848 Stephan.-Fuller m 1860 Car.-Schomberg 1864 Jacobus-Henricus m 1869 Daniel-Mitchel 1872 Guilielm.-Henricus 1874 Johan.-Wheelock 1875 Edvardus-Pearson 1882 Albertus-Danner 1884 Silas-Haynes	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	<b>Emory</b> m 1869 Erastus
<b>Eginton</b> t 1867 Tho.-McGrath	<b>Ellicott</b> 1802 Jacobus-Henderson 1835 Johannes-Henricus m 1848 Stephan.-Fuller m 1860 Car.-Schomberg 1864 Jacobus-Henricus m 1869 Daniel-Mitchel 1872 Guilielm.-Henricus 1874 Johan.-Wheelock 1875 Edvardus-Pearson 1882 Albertus-Danner 1884 Silas-Haynes	<b>Ely</b> 1759 Justinus 1792 Justinus m 1846 Jac.-W.-Coleman t 1855 Jacob.-Thompson 1859 Oscarus t 1872 Josephus-Cady 1878 Philip.-Van-Rens.	<b>Emott</b> 1870 Carolus-Crooke
<b>Ehrlich</b> t 1883 Eugen.-Mortimer	<b>Elliot</b> 1803 Guilielmus 1818 Radulphus-Emms a 1822 Stephanus 1824 Stephanus 1857 Guilielm.-Henricus t 1861 Edvard.-Thomas 1868 Aaron-Marshall m 1868 Herbertus m 1873 Russell-Dunson b 1881 Howard	<b>Elwood</b> 1874 Franc.-Worcester	<b>Endicott</b> 1822 Guilielm.-Putnam 1847 G.-Crowninshield 1883 G.-Crowninshield
<b>Ela</b> 1871 Ricardus 1871 Gualterus	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	<b>Englehart</b> t 1868 Isaac.-Albertus
<b>Elder</b> t 1849 Georgius-Wilson t 1869 Edwinus-Smith t 1880 Carolus-Brown	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	<b>Engley</b> t 1869 Guilielm.-Francis.
<b>Eldredge</b> 1849 Jacobus-Thomas	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	<b>English</b> 1807 Georgius-Bethune 1827 Jacobus-Lloyd 1867 Jacobus-Steele
<b>Eldridge</b> t 1842 Joh.-Seabury 1834 Johannes-Loring 1876 Georgius-Homans	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	<b>Ennis</b> 1883 Robertus-Berry
<b>Elgee</b> 1856 Carolus-Le-Doux	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	
<b>Elgin</b> (vide Bruce, Jac.)	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	
<b>Eliot</b> 1856 Johannes 1858 Josephus	<b>Ellis</b> 1787 Jonathan 1750 Johannes 1793 Caleb 1803 Joel 1818 Franciscus	<b>Elwyn</b> (Vide Langdon-Elwyn)	

<b>Enouyè</b> / 1874 <i>Yoshikatesus</i>	1870 <i>Andreas-Otis</i> 1879 <i>Glendower</i> 1883 <i>Georg.-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Falconer</b> m 1885 <i>Alex.-Francus</i>	1755 <i>Stephanus</i> 1767 <i>Timotheus</i> 1767 <i>Josephus</i> 1793 <i>Samuel</i> 1797 <i>Samuel</i> 1803 <i>Johannes</i> / 1844 <i>Georgius</i> / 1847 <i>Edvardus</i> 1861 <i>Henricus-Weld</i> m 1863 <i>Daniel</i> 1874 <i>Jacob-Hamilton</i>
<b>Ensign</b> 1862 <i>Edvardus-Eli</i> / 1863 <i>Carolus-Sidney</i>	<b>Evarts</b> a 1870 <i>Guil.-Maxwell</i> 1879 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1881 <i>Prescott</i>	<b>Fales</b> 1711 <i>Timotheus</i> 1773 <i>Samuel</i> 1802 <i>Nathanael</i> 1803 <i>Henricus</i> 1806 <i>Guil.-Augustus</i> 1810 <i>Stephanus</i> 1825 <i>Samuel-Bradford</i> / 1839 <i>Edvardus-Gray</i> 1864 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> m 1882 <i>Willard-Henricus</i>	<b>Farrington</b> 1773 <i>Thomas</i>
<b>Epes</b> 1669 <i>Samuel</i> 1669 <i>Daniel</i> 1751 <i>Samuel</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i>	<b>Eveleigh</b> 1742 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Fall</b> 1868 <i>Carolus-Gerahom</i>	<b>Farris</b> 1815 <i>Robertus-Patiahall</i>
<b>Ernst</b> 1871 <i>Georg.-Alex.-Otis</i> 1876 <i>Harold.-Clarentius</i>	<b>Eveleth</b> 1689 <i>Johannes</i> 1738 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Fanning</b> a 1764 <i>Edmundus</i>	<b>Farwell</b> 1808 <i>Johannes</i> 1817 <i>Ricardus</i>
<b>Erving</b> 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1753 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1757 <i>Georgius</i> a 1810 <i>Shirley</i> 1853 <i>Johannes</i> 1855 <i>Langdon</i>	<b>Everett</b> 1771 <i>Moses</i> 1779 <i>Oliver</i> 1796 <i>Moses</i> 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1806 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1806 <i>Alexander-Hill</i> 1811 <i>Edvardus</i> 1815 <i>Stevens</i> 1818 <i>Johannes</i> 1832 <i>Oliver-Capen</i> 1849 <i>Guilielmus-Abbot</i> 1850 <i>Edvardus-Brooks</i> 1855 <i>Henricus-Sidney</i> 1859 <i>Guilielmus</i> s 1859 <i>Carolus-Carroll</i> 1860 <i>Edvardus-Franklin</i> m 1864 <i>Guil.-Shepard</i> m 1870 <i>Hor.-Stanwood</i> 1873 <i>Oliver-Hurd</i>	<b>Fargues</b> 1797 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Faucon</b> 1875 <i>Gorham-Palfrey</i>
<b>Estabrook</b> 1664 <i>Josephus</i> 1690 <i>Benjamin</i> 1696 <i>Samuel</i> 1771 <i>Jedidias</i> 1782 <i>Josephus</i> 1810 <i>Turner</i> m 1821 <i>Joseph.-Hubbard</i>	<b>Ever</b> 1848 <i>Ferdin.-Cartwright</i>	<b>Fariss</b> / 1862 <i>Fleming</i>	<b>Faulkner</b> 1797 <i>Guilielm.-Emerson</i> 1802 <i>Lutherus</i> 1840 <i>Guilielm.-Emerson</i> 1844 <i>Georgius</i> 1846 <i>Francis-Augustus</i> 1874 <i>Franciscus-Child</i> m 1883 <i>Henr.-Winthrop</i>
<b>Estabrooks</b> 1873 <i>Johannes-Albertus</i>	<b>EWins</b> 1783 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Farley</b> 1804 <i>Benjamin-Marcus</i> 1810 <i>Josephus-Swasey</i> m 1815 <i>Henricus-Wise</i> 1816 <i>Georg.-Fredericus</i> 1818 <i>Frederic.-Augustus</i> 1823 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i> 1827 <i>Carolus-Andrews</i> 1831 <i>Massillon</i> 1868 <i>Jacobus-Phillips</i> / 1868 <i>Jacobus-Francis</i>	<b>Faunce</b> 1879 <i>Georgius</i> m 1883 <i>Robertus-Harris</i>
<b>Esté</b> 1852 <i>Guilielmus-Miller</i>	<b>Eyre</b> 1718 <i>Johannes</i> / 1852 <i>Severn</i>	<b>Farlow</b> 1866 <i>Guilielmus-Gilson</i> 1874 <i>Johan.-Woodford</i>	<b>Fauvelle</b> a 1849 <i>Octavius</i>
<b>Etheridge</b> 1863 <i>Locke</i>	<b>Fabens</b> 1832 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1835 <i>Francis.-Alfredus</i> 1864 <i>Guil.-Chandler</i>	<b>Farmer</b> 1819 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Favill</b> m 1847 <i>Johannes</i>
<b>Eubank</b> d 1882 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Faber</b> 1824 <i>Joseph.-Guilielmus</i>	<b>Farnham</b> 1739 <i>Daniel</i> 1808 <i>Timotheus</i> 1811 <i>Johannes-Hay</i> 1843 <i>Horatius-Putnam</i> 1866 <i>Edvinus</i> 1868 <i>Alden-Bradford</i>	<b>Faxon</b> 1752 <i>Azarias</i> m 1862 <i>Guil.-Lyman</i> s 1867 <i>Carol.-Edvardus</i> 1871 <i>Gualterus</i> 1883 <i>Guilielmus</i>
<b>Eustis</b> 1772 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1804 <i>Abrahamus</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i> 1815 <i>Georgius</i> 1830 <i>Horatius-Sprague</i> 1830 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1835 <i>Frederic.-Augustus</i> 1837 <i>Johannes-Fenwick</i> 1838 <i>Henric.-Lawrence</i> / 1854 <i>Jacobus-Biddle</i> 1868 <i>Francus-Izard</i> 1871 <i>Guil.-E.-Channing</i> 1880 <i>Herbertus-Hall</i>	<b>Fairbanks</b> 1802 <i>Johannes</i> m 1877 <i>Carolus-Albertus</i>	<b>Farnsworth</b> m 1813 <i>Amos</i> 1818 <i>Jacobus-Delap</i> 1821 <i>Radulphus</i> 1841 <i>Claud.-Buchanan</i> 1844 <i>Amos-Henricus</i> 1847 <i>Georgius-Bourne</i> 1877 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1881 <i>Johannes-Prescott</i>	<b>Fay</b> 1778 <i>Jonathan</i> 1790 <i>Nahum</i> [cott 1798 <i>Sam.-Phillips-Pres-</i> 1807 <i>Warren</i> 1817 <i>Edvinus</i> 1825 <i>Ricardus-Sullivan</i> m 1828 <i>Johan.-Outhank</i> 1829 <i>Carolus</i> 1852 <i>Edvinus-Hedge</i> 1859 <i>Jacobus-Harrison</i> / 1859 <i>Farwell-Foster</i> 1862 <i>Hercules-Warren</i> m 1863 <i>Georg.-Wyman</i> 1867 <i>Clemens-Kelsey</i> 1869 <i>Carolus-Norman</i> 1877 <i>Henricus-Brigham</i> 1883 <i>Francis.-Britain</i>
<b>Evans</b> 1777 <i>Josephus</i> m 1814 <i>Amos-Alexander</i> 1839 <i>Ellicott</i> 1855 <i>Alfredus-Douglas</i> 1855 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> s 1858 <i>Franciscus-Weld</i> 1863 <i>Samuel-Edwards</i> m 1864 <i>Calvin.-Eastman</i> m 1866 <i>Branch-Eldridge</i>	<b>Fairchild</b> 1858 <i>Carolus</i> 1863 <i>Carolus-Stebbins</i>	<b>Farnum</b> 1761 <i>Johannes</i> m 1835 <i>Josephus</i>	<b>Fayerweather</b> 1743 <i>Samuel</i>
	<b>Fairfield</b> 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1757 <i>Johannes</i> 1860 <i>Josias-Milton</i>	<b>Farr</b> 1818 <i>Jonathan</i>	
	<b>Fairservice</b> 1783 <i>Georgius</i>	<b>Fattar</b> 1751 <i>Georgius</i>	
	<b>Fairweather</b> / 1872 <i>Jacobus-Arthur.</i>		

**Fayette, Marchio de la**  
(vide Lafayette)

**Fearing**  
1785 Paulus  
1791 Noë  
m 1830 David  
1838 Franklin

**Fearn**  
1850 Robertus  
l 1853 Georgius-Ruffin

**Fellows**  
m 1854 Thom.-Sylvester  
m 1868 Josephus-Howe  
m 1869 Willis-Mott  
1882 Guilielm.-Gordon

**Felton**  
1827 Cornelius-Conway  
1834 Samuel-Morse  
1847 Johannes-Brooks  
1851 Franklin-Eliot  
1872 Cornelius-Conway  
1875 Thomas-Cary  
1879 Edgarus-Conway

**Fenly**  
l 1852 Abrahamus

**Fenn**  
m 1863 Artemas-Ira  
l 1868 Augustus-Hall  
1884 Guilielm.-Wallace

**Fenner**  
l 1845 Cornelius-Georgius

**Fenno**  
1866 Edvardus-Nicoll

**Fenollosa**  
1874 Ernest.-Francis.  
1875 Guilielmus-Silsbee

**Fenwick**  
m 1872 Joseph.-Benson

**Ferguson**  
1877 Matthæus-Johannes

**Fernald**  
l 1847 Oliver-Jordan  
1860 Jacobus-Champlin  
1864 Rolandus-Marcell.  
1870 Benjamin-Marvin  
m 1872 Carol.-Augustus  
1881 Franciscus-Clinton  
1882 Fred.-Atherton

**Ferris**  
1874 Edvard.-Mortimer  
1883 Lynde-Raymond

**Fessenden**  
1701 Nicolaus  
1718 Benjamin  
1737 Stephanus  
1737 Guilielmus  
1746 Benjamin

1758 Thomas  
1768 Guilielmus  
1817 Benjamin  
1818 Johannes  
a 1846 Johannes-Milton  
s 1857 Joh.-Bumstead  
l 1860 Guil.-Howard  
a 1864 Guilielmus-Pitt  
l 1870 Samuel  
1873 Carolus-Newton  
l 1872 Franklin-Goodr.  
1874 Georgius-Russell  
l 1878 Oliv.-Griswold  
1880 Jacobus-Deering

**Fette**  
1858 Guilielmus-Eliot

**Feveryear**  
1751 Johannes

**Fewkes**  
1875 Jesse-Gualterus

**Ffrost**  
1868 Georgius-Seward

**Fichtenkam**  
l 1867 Georg.-Williams  
m 1869 Henr.-Lamartine

**Fickett**  
l 1857 Petrus-Chase

**Field**  
1809 Josephus  
l 1844 Curtis  
1851 Guilielm.-Paisley  
l 1851 G.-Washington  
1859 Henricus-Martyn  
1863 Guilielmus-Gibson  
1872 Alfred.-Withington  
m 1878 Carolus-Elmer  
1880 Jacobus-Brainerd  
1884 Carolus-Merritt

**Fields**  
a 1858 Jacobus-Thomas

**Fife**  
l 1869 Sethus-Wyman

**Fifield**  
1841 Georgius-Fordyce  
m 1851 G.-Cranch-Bond

**Filer**  
1666 Johannes

**Files**  
1868 Carolus-Olin

**Fillebrown**  
d 1869 Thomas

**Fillmore**  
l 1849 Millard-Powers  
m 1856 Carolus-Wesley

**Finck**  
1876 Henr.-Theophilus

**Fincke**  
1873 Fred.-Getman

**Finlay**  
l 1871 Johan.-Henr.

**Finn**  
m 1863 Guil.-Henricus  
m 1875 Jac.-Antonius

**Finney**  
l 1843 Ludovicus-Cray-  
[Hamersly]

**Finnigan**  
m 1883 Patricius-Joseph.

**Fiquet**  
l 1861 Domin.-Doux

**Firman**  
1882 Burton-Monroe

**Fischacher**  
l 1868 Max

**Fish**  
1719 Thomas  
1728 Josephus  
1750 Eliasus  
1779 Eliasus  
1807 Phineas  
l 1839 Erasmus-Darwin  
1842 Asa-Israel  
1865 Guilielmus-Henr.  
l 1869 Nicolaus  
a 1871 Hamilton  
1875 Fredericus-Perry  
1880 Carolus-Everett

**Fishback**  
1884 Georgius-Welton

**Fisher**  
1706 Nathanael  
1726 Jeremias  
1763 Nathanael  
1766 Josua  
1769 Elias  
1789 Nathanael  
1792 Jonathan  
1803 Jesse  
1810 Samuel  
1813 Mason  
1825 Josua-Francis  
m 1825 Daniel  
m 1825 Johannes-Dix  
m 1834 Nathanael-Aug.  
m 1845 Francis.-Willis  
1848 Fredericus-Pitkin  
1848 Franciscus-Porter  
m 1850 Jabez  
1852 Georg.-Huntington  
1856 Daniel-Simmons  
1856 Edvard.-Thornton  
1857 Aron-Estev  
1857 Horatius-Newton  
m 1861 Theodorus-Willis  
s 1863 Joh.-Herbertus  
1865 Georgius-Albertus  
m 1867 Johann.-Bryant  
m 1870 Cheeter-Irving

1872 Henr.-Middleton  
1876 Samuel-Tucker  
l 1878 Carol.-Clemens  
l 1879 Williamson  
1881 G.-Chichester

**Fisk**  
1708 Samuel  
1721 Shepard  
1759 Samuel  
1772 Guilielmus  
1805 Carolus  
1824 Benjamin-Franklin  
l 1843 Stuart-Wilkins  
l 1846 Robertus-Farris  
1864 Albertus-Levi  
1873 Lyman-Beecher  
m 1880 Samuel-August.

**Fiske**  
1662 Moses  
1702 Johannes  
1754 Nathan  
1774 Abel  
1785 Thaddæus  
1787 Oliver  
1793 Samuel  
1798 Isaacus  
1801 Timotheus  
1815 Johannes-Minot  
1816 Lucas  
1818 Rob.-Treat-Paine  
1819 Thomas  
1825 Augustus-Henricus  
m 1829 Calvinus-Park  
l 1846 Francis.-Skinner  
1849 Carolus-Carroll  
1853 Cornelius  
1853 Edvardus  
1860 Carolus-Henricus  
1861 Josephus-Emery  
1862 Georgius-Alfredus  
1863 Johannes  
m 1863 Eugenius-Rufus  
1866 Amos-Kidder  
1868 J.-McK.-Campbell  
1869 Arthurus-Irving  
1872 Georgius  
1875 Andreas  
1881 Fred.-Ang.-Parker  
1882 Guilielmus-Boyd  
l 1882 Johan.-Winthrop

**Fitch**  
1694 Jabez  
1724 Benjamin  
1727 Johannes  
1728 Johannes  
a 1754 Jonathan  
a 1766 Samuel  
a 1770 Eliza  
a 1800 Ebeneser  
1831 Jeremias-Georgius

**Fitz**  
1859 Daniel-Franciscus  
1862 Samuel-Eaton  
1864 Reginaldus-Heber  
1870 Andreas

**Fitz-Gerald**  
1723 Jacobus  
l 1859 Geraldus

<b>Fitzgerald</b> † 1851 Reuben † 1854 Edmund.-Osborne	<b>Flowers</b> m 1861 Guil.-Caldwell	<b>Ford</b> 1842 <i>Georgius</i> s 1857 Edwin.-Augustus s 1879 Lester-Sackett	<b>Foulkes</b> 1875 Franklin-Pierce
<b>Fitzpatrick</b> a 1861 Johan.-Bernard.	<b>Floyd</b> m 1861 Theodorus-Scott	<b>Fordham</b> 1658 <i>Jonas</i>	<b>Fowle</b> 1731 <i>Jacobus</i> 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1765 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1776 <i>Ebenezer-Smith</i> 1786 <i>Robertus</i> 1826 <i>Guilielmus-Holmes</i>
<b>Fixott</b> m 1866 Henr.-Jacobus	<b>Flucker</b> 1773 <i>Thomas</i>	<b>Forrester</b> 1801 <i>Johannes</i> 1803 <i>Simon</i> 1813 <i>Carolus</i>	<b>Fowler</b> † 1854 <i>Jacobus-Hackett</i> m 1867 Arch.-Campbell † 1870 <i>Clarentius</i> m 1874 <i>Samuel-Page</i> 1880 <i>Haroldus-North</i>
<b>Flagg</b> 1735 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1761 <i>Johannes</i> 1794 <i>Samuel-Aldridge</i> m 1815 <i>Josias-Foster</i> 1816 <i>Johannes</i> 1820 <i>Carolus</i> 1839 <i>Jacobus-Melledge</i> s 1854 <i>Josias-Foster</i> 1857 <i>Johannes-Lamson</i> 1864 <i>Isaacus</i> 1866 <i>Georgius-Augustus</i> 1874 <i>Bernard.-Whitman</i> 1882 <i>Josua-Gardner</i>	<b>Flynt</b> 1664 <i>Josias</i> 1693 <i>Henricus</i> 1733 <i>Ephraïmus</i> 1780 <i>Abel</i>	<b>Forster</b> 1857 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> m 1868 <i>Edvard.-Jacob</i> 1873 <i>Frederic-Prentiss</i> 1874 <i>Horatius-Waldo</i>	<b>Fox</b> 1668 <i>Jabes</i> 1698 <i>Johannes</i> 1737 <i>Jabes</i> 1801 <i>Abel</i> 1823 <i>Georgius</i> a 1825 <i>Carolus</i> 1828 <i>Thomas-Bailey</i> 1834 <i>Edvardus</i> m 1836 <i>Johan.-Lawrence</i> 1838 <i>Abel</i> † 1846 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> 1858 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> † 1859 <i>Thomas-Guilielm.</i> 1860 <i>Thomas-Bailey</i> m 1863 <i>Laurent.-Smith</i> 1864 <i>Carolus-Guilielmus</i> 1867 <i>Edvard.-Winslow</i> 1869 <i>Austen-Georgius</i> 1871 <i>Jabes</i> m 1876 <i>Geo.-Townsend</i> † 1877 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i> 1883 <i>Johan.-Guilielmus</i>
<b>Flanders</b> 1808 <i>Carolus</i> m 1857 <i>David</i> 1874 <i>Franciscus-Byron</i>	<b>Fobes</b> 1769 <i>Perez</i> m 1839 <i>Josephus-Bassett</i>	<b>Forsyth</b> m 1834 <i>Jacobus-Brander</i> m 1877 <i>Franc.-Lyman</i>	<b>Foxcroft</b> 1712 <i>Franciscus</i> 1714 <i>Thomas</i> 1746 <i>Daniel</i> 1754 <i>Samuel</i> 1758 <i>Johannes</i> 1764 <i>Franciscus</i> 1807 <i>Johannes</i> 1829 <i>Francis.-Augustus</i>
<b>Flatley</b> m 1866 <i>Thomas-Guil.</i>	<b>Fogg</b> 1730 <i>Jeremias</i> 1764 <i>Daniel</i> 1768 <i>Jeremias</i> 1774 <i>Guilielmus</i> † 1846 <i>Francis.-Brinley</i> 1849 <i>Henr.-M.-Rutledge</i> m 1850 <i>Joh.-Samuel-Hill</i> m 1869 <i>Edm.-Eastman</i> 1873 <i>Guil.-Joh.-Gordon</i> m 1877 <i>Irving-Sylvester</i>	<b>Foss</b> m 1859 <i>Stephanus</i>	<b>Foye</b> 1735 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1860 <i>Johannes-Wilson</i>
<b>Fleet</b> 1785 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Foley</b> † 1856 <i>Dennis</i> m 1877 <i>Joh.-Bernardus</i>	<b>Foster</b> 1667 <i>Johannes</i> 1671 <i>Isaacus</i> 1744 <i>Jedidias</i> 1745 <i>Thomas</i> 1752 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1754 <i>Jacob</i> 1756 <i>Abiel</i> 1758 <i>Isaacus</i> a 1784 <i>Dwight</i> a 1784 <i>Edmundus</i> a 1785 <i>Daniel</i> 1787 <i>Bossenger</i> a 1787 <i>Johannes</i> 1799 <i>Freeman</i> 1800 <i>Andreas</i> 1802 <i>Johannes</i> 1805 <i>Thomas</i> 1806 <i>Jacobus</i> 1813 <i>Johannes</i> 1819 <i>Alfredus-Dwight</i> 1825 <i>Carolus-Phineas</i> 1829 <i>Guilielm.-Emerson</i> 1830 <i>Georgius-Jacobus</i> 1833 <i>Andreas</i> 1834 <i>Samuel-Conant</i> 1838 <i>Carol.-Franciscus</i> † 1841 <i>Jacobus-Collier</i> † 1847 <i>Jacob-Post-Giraud</i> 1850 <i>Franciscus-Carolus</i> † 1853 <i>Carolus-Amos</i> 1863 <i>Carolus-Marsh</i> † 1867 <i>Carolus-Mattoon</i> m 1871 <i>Hubbard-Aug.</i> 1873 <i>Alfredus-Dwight</i> 1873 <i>Franciscus-Hugo</i> 1875 <i>Guilielmus-Russell</i> m 1877 <i>Carolus</i> m 1877 <i>Jacobus-Richards</i> 1880 <i>Carolus-Chauncey</i> 1881 <i>Carolus-H.-W.</i> 1882 <i>Johannes-McGaw</i> m 1882 <i>Warren-Wooden</i>	<b>France</b> m 1871 <i>Shirley-Henr.</i>
<b>Fleming</b> a 1802 <i>Thomas</i> m 1867 <i>Alexander</i> m 1875 <i>Jac.-Aloysius</i>	<b>Follansbee</b> † 1867 <i>Geo.-Alanson</i>	<b>Follen</b> 1849 <i>Car.-Christophorus</i>	<b>Francis</b> 1815 <i>Concers</i> a 1843 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1844 <i>Tappan-Eustis</i> m 1847 <i>Daniel</i> 1854 <i>Georgius-Converts</i> 1858 <i>Georg.-Ebenezer</i> a 1858 <i>Jacobus-Bicheno</i> 1870 <i>Laurens-Norris</i> 1882 <i>Georgius-Hills</i> 1883 <i>Ricardus-Pearce</i>
<b>Fletcher</b> 1735 <i>Oliver</i> 1769 <i>Eliza</i> 1793 <i>Nathanael-Hill</i> 1823 <i>Levi</i> m 1843 <i>Ezra-Wood</i> a 1849 <i>Ricardus</i> m 1858 <i>Samuel-Guiliel.</i> 1862 <i>Georgius-Albertus</i> m 1862 <i>Guil.-Kelley</i> 1884 <i>Jesse</i>	<b>Folsom</b> 1813 <i>Carolus</i> 1822 <i>Georgius</i> m 1825 <i>Thomas-Oliver</i> 1845 <i>Carol.-Guilielmus</i> m 1855 <i>Albertus-Chase</i> 1857 <i>Georgius-McKean</i> 1862 <i>Carolus-Follen</i> m 1864 <i>Norton</i> m 1868 <i>Edv.-Channing</i> 1881 <i>Guilielm.-Howard</i>	<b>Foos</b> † 1864 <i>Lamar</i>	
<b>Flint</b> a 1786 <i>Rovall</i> 1794 <i>Jacob</i> 1800 <i>Timotheus</i> 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1814 <i>Waldo</i> 1820 <i>Josua-Barker</i> a 1825 <i>Austin</i> a 1825 <i>Joseph.-Henshaw</i> m 1826 <i>Johannes</i> m 1833 <i>Austin</i> m 1839 <i>Kendall</i> † 1840 <i>Jacob.-Timotheus</i> 1843 <i>Johan.-Sydenham</i> 1849 <i>Carolus-Ludovicus</i> 1851 <i>Edvardus-Austin</i> m 1860 <i>Jacobus-Milton</i> † 1870 <i>Tho.-Barnard</i> 1875 <i>Albertus-Stowell</i> 1876 <i>Jacobus-Henricus</i>	<b>Force</b> 1845 <i>Manning-Ferguson</i> s 1855 <i>Edvard.-Leggett</i> s 1855 <i>Henricus-Clay</i>		

**François**  
m 1866 Edv.-Alb.-Ludov.

**Frank**  
l 1871 Nathan  
l 1876 Geo.-Washington

**Frauklin**  
a 1753 Benjamin  
s 1857 Gualter.-Simonds

**Franks**  
m 1866 Ludov.-Edvard.

**Fraser**  
l 1838 Johan.-Sullivan  
m 1871 Jac.-Guilielmus

**Frazer**  
a 1857 Johannes-Fries

**Frazier**  
1784 Nathan

**Fredrick**  
1884 Marcus-White

**Freeland**  
1881 Guilielmus

**Freeman**  
1725 Samuel  
1729 Enoch  
1733 Edmundus  
1767 Edmundus  
1777 *Jacobus*  
1778 Jonathan  
1787 Nathanael  
1800 Samuel-Deane  
1804 Guilielmus  
l 1825 Guilielm.-Howard  
1842 Edvardus-Dorsey  
l 1847 Rufus-Greene-A.  
1859 Jacobus-Mairs  
l 1860 Thero-Major  
1863 Johannes-Williams  
d 1869 Robert.-Tanner

**Freidenrich**  
l 1880 David

**French**  
1748 Samuel  
1771 *Jonathan*  
1781 Petrus  
1798 Radulphus-Hill  
1798 *Jonathan*  
m 1841 Otis-Everett  
1842 Jacobus-Jackson  
l 1843 Georg.-Atherton  
1848 Carolus  
l 1853 Asa  
l 1856 Jeremias  
1857 Francis.-Ormond  
l 1857 Johan.-Henricus  
1859 Georgius-Franklin  
t 1859 *Edvard.-Beecher*  
1863 J.-Davis-Williams  
1864 Guilielmus-M.-R.  
1865 Isaac.-Vanderpoel  
1865 Guil.-Abrams  
1866 Samuel-Quarles

1869 Guilielm.-Henricus  
l 1870 Edvard.-Rogers  
1879 Thomas  
1879 Guilielm.-Clifford  
1873 Samuel-Guilielmus  
m 1875 Justus-Crosby  
l 1876 Nathanael  
1880 Henr.-Gardiner  
1882 Henr.-Cormerals  
m 1884 Georgius-Morrill

**Frick**  
1835 Guilielm.-Frederic.

**Friend**  
1779 Daniel  
m 1884 Gualt.-Morrison

**Friese**  
1831 Henr.-Fredericus

**Frink**  
1729 *Thomas*  
1758 *Samuel*  
m 1824 Cyrus  
l 1839 Josias-Clark

**Frisbie**  
1809 Levi  
m 1861 Jesse-Francus

**Frizell**  
1724 Johannes

**Frost**  
1729 Simon  
1730 Carolus  
1739 Stephanus  
1740 *Amarias*  
1767 Jonathan  
1770 *Amarias*  
1793 Josua  
1822 Edvardus  
1822 Johannes  
1830 *Barzilai*  
1850 Edvardus  
1858 Henricus-Walker  
1872 Guilielm.-Prescott  
d 1874 Edvard.-Eastman  
1884 Edvard.-Wheeler

**Frothingham**  
1771 Johannes  
1799 *Guilielmus*  
1811 *Nathan'l.-Langdon*  
1843 *Octavius-Brooks*  
1849 *Fredericus*  
a 1858 Ricardus  
1868 Benj.-Thompson  
1863 Guilielmus  
1870 Theodorus  
1875 Nathan'l.-Langdon  
1884 Theo.-Longfellow

**Frye**  
1723 Jonathan  
1744 Petrus  
1761 Jonathan  
1804 Georg.-Washington  
1819 Oliver  
1821 Enoch

**Fuller**  
1760 *Timotheus*  
1764 *Daniel*  
1765 Andreas  
1787 *Timotheus*  
1801 *Timotheus*  
1811 Henricus-Holton  
1813 Guilielm.-Williams  
1815 *Elisæus*  
1824 *Ricardus*  
1834 *Eugenius*  
1843 *Arth.-Buckminster*  
1844 Ricard.-Fredericus  
1850 Robertus-Barnwell  
1856 Guilielmus-Eddy  
1858 *Simon-Greenleaf*  
1859 Henricus-Weld  
l 1859 Henricus-Guiliel.  
m 1860 Henricus-Holton  
1870 Fred.-Timotheus  
1871 Alfredus-Newell  
1877 *Arthurus-Osoli*  
m 1878 Fr.-Boutelle  
m 1879 Fredericus  
1880 *Eugenius*  
1882 Franc.-Edvardus  
1883 Waldo

**Fullerton**  
l 1857 Lyman  
1868 Payson-Perrin  
m 1866 Tho.-Ranton

**Fulton**  
l 1800 Carolus-Edvardus  
m 1868 Joh.-Beveridge  
m 1869 Jonath.-Borden  
l 1876 Geo.-Guilielmus

**Furber**  
1831 Fredericus

**Furbish**  
1825 Jacobus

**Furness**  
1820 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
1854 Horatius-Howard  
1860 Guilielmus-Eliot  
1863 Carolus-Eliot  
1868 Dawes-Eliot

**Furniss**  
1839 Guilielmus

**Gadsden**  
1818 Thomas

**Gaff**  
1875 Jacobus-Wade

**Gaffney**  
m 1870 Henr.-Josephus

**Gage**  
m 1815 Moses  
1823 *Nathanael*  
m 1849 Edvardus  
m 1852 Thomas-Hovey  
1853 *Guilielm.-Leonard*  
m 1855 Daniel-Parker

m 1855 Nathan'l.-Everett  
1856 Johannes-Cutter  
1861 *Minot-Gardner*  
1867 Carolus-Sibley  
m 1869 Guil.-Hathorne  
1879 Jacobus-Arthurus  
1882 Homerus

**Gaillard**  
l 1846 Thom.-Benjamin  
1854 Johannes-Gourdin

**Galbraith**  
l 1845 Guilielm.-Ayres

**Gale**  
1810 Guilielmus  
1836 Frederic.-Guilielm.  
m 1837 Steph.-Madison  
l 1849 Abner-Green  
1866 Justinus-Edwards  
m 1872 Gualt.-Channing

**Gallagher**  
l 1846 Georgius-Aikin  
1869 *Guilielmus*

**Galligan**  
m 1869 Franc.-Edvardus  
m 1881 Edvard.-Francis.  
m 1882 Eugen.-Thomas

**Gallison**  
1774 Guilielmus  
1778 Henricus  
1807 Johannes  
m 1872 Henr.-Hammond

**Galloupe**  
m 1849 Isaacus-Francis.  
1879 Carolus-Guilielmus

**Galloway**  
1870 Jacob.-Buchanan

**Gallup**  
m 1854 Georg.-Higginson

**Galpine**  
1715 *Calvin*

**Galvin**  
t 1862 *Edvardus-Haley*  
m 1878 Georg.-Guilielm.

**Gamage**  
1767 Guilielmus  
1802 Guilielmus

**Gamble**  
l 1871 Hamilton

**Gambling**  
1703 Benjamin  
1734 Benjamin

**Gambrill**  
1854 Carolus-Dexter  
1856 Carolus-Alexander  
1872 Ricard.-Augustin.  
**Gammans**  
1875 Georgius-Gordon



<b>Ganahl</b> 1854 Franciscus	1834 Miles-Teel m 1844 Aug.-Kinsley 1847 Johannes-Flagg 1847 Josephus-Peabody 1849 Georg.-Augustus a 1855 Henr.-Josephus 1856 Johan.-Edvardus m 1866 Clarent.-Tripp 1867 Sam'l-Augustus 1870 Henr.-Alansin m 1875 Edvinus-Fisher 1877 Carolus-Jamison 1877 Georgius-Peabody m 1879 Guido-Hubbard 1882 Josephus-Peabody 1884 Guiliel.-Amory	m 1870 Patr.-Freeburn 1873 Francis.-Edvinus	1813 Elbridge 1814 Thomas-Russell m 1838 Samuel-Russell m 1874 Edvin.-Peabody 1877 Elbridge d 1884 Arth.-Crowell d 1884 Georg.-Henricus
<b>Gannett</b> 1763 Thomas 1763 Caleb 1785 Barzillai 1802 Johannes-Mico 1809 Thomas-Brattle 1820 Ezra-Stiles 1860 Guiliel.-Channing s 1869 Henricus 1874 Guil.-Whitworth	<b>Garland</b> 1866 Jacobus-Smith m 1866 Albertus-Stone 1871 Georgius-Minott 1873 Joseph.-Everett	<b>Gay</b> 1714 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1737 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1740 Samuel 1760 <i>Bunker</i> 1775 Samuel 1789 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1805 <i>Samuel</i> 1810 Georgius 1814 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1816 Robertus-Henricus 1823 Martinus 1833 Sidney-Howard 1841 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1842 Georgius-Henricus m 1868 G.-Washington m 1875 Almon-Debois	<b>Gest</b> 1880 Josephus-Henricus
<b>Gano</b> 1877 Guilielmus-Beriah	<b>Garlick</b> m 1877 Saml.-Middleton	<b>Gaylord</b> m 1848 Guil.-Alvesta 1867 Guilielm.-Henr.	<b>Getchell</b> 1883 Clarentius
<b>Gansevoort</b> 1858 Henricus-Sanford	<b>Garrard</b> 1847 Israel-Ludlow 1848 Kenner	<b>Geary</b> m 1877 Johan.-Chapman	<b>Geyer</b> 1794 Thomas 1813 Fred.-Guilielmus
<b>Ganson</b> 1839 Johannes	<b>Garratt</b> 1883 Jacobus-Newton	<b>Geddes</b> 1880 Jacobus	<b>Gholson</b> 1854 Johannes-Yates 1861 Guilielmus-Yates
<b>Ganzhorn</b> 1871 Guilielmus	<b>Garrett</b> 1882 David-Clasborne	<b>Gee</b> 1717 Josua 1732 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1744 Josua	<b>Gibaut</b> 1786 Johannes
<b>Garbutt</b> 1867 Francus-Clarkson	<b>Garrison</b> 1861 Wendell-Phillips 1883 Guilielmus-Halsey	<b>Geist</b> d 1873 Georg.-Guilielm.	<b>Gibbens</b> m 1847 Daniel-Ludovic. 1855 Edvinus-Augustus
<b>Gardiner</b> a 1791 Johannes 1801 Robertus-Hallowell a 1803 Joh.-Sylvester-Joh. 1818 Guilielm.-Howard 1830 Robertus-Hallowell 1852 Johannes-Sylvester 1876 Robertus-Hallowell 1880 <i>Fredericus</i> 1884 Jacobus-Grahame	<b>Garvie</b> m 1863 Johannes-Brown m 1867 Franc.-Forbes	<b>Geldert</b> 1873 Johannes-Morris	<b>Gibbes</b> 1812 <i>Allston</i> 1813 Washington
<b>Gardner</b> 1696 Andreas 1707 Josua 1712 <i>Andreas</i> 1715 <i>Johannes</i> 1723 Johannes 1732 Samuel 1732 <i>Josephus</i> 1739 Nathanael 1746 Samuel 1747 Isaacus 1750 Henricus 1755 <i>Franciscus</i> 1759 Samuel 1762 Georgius 1765 Henricus 1786 <i>Elisaeus</i> 1788 Samuel-Pickering 1783 Jacobus 1793 Franciscus 1797 Henricus 1798 Henricus 1802 Josephus 1803 Abner 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk 1807 Samuel-Jackson 1810 Johannes 1813 Johannes-Flagg 1815 Guilielm.-Fairfield 1816 Ricardus 1821 Johannes-Lowell 1831 Franciscus	<b>Garvin</b> m 1867 Lucius-Fay.-C.	<b>Gelston</b> 1858 Robertus-Bruce	<b>Gibbins</b> 1706 Johannes 1740 Johannes
	<b>Gary</b> 1854 Mart.-Witherspoon	<b>Gerard</b> 1867 Francis-Smith	<b>Gibbons</b> 1881 Josephus-McKean
	<b>Gassett</b> 1795 Henricus 1834 Henricus 1843 Edvardus 1847 Franciscus	<b>Germaine</b> m 1850 Carol.-Napoleon	<b>Gibbs</b> 1685 <i>Henricus</i> 1726 Henricus 1734 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1750 Robertus 1766 Henricus a 1818 Josias-Willard 1832 Guilielm.-Prescott 1838 Georgius m 1846 Carolus 1850 Fred.-Augustus 1854 Amory-Thompson
	<b>Gaston</b> a 1826 Guilielmus a 1875 Guilielmus 1880 Guiliel.-Alexander	<b>Gerould</b> m 1866 Martin.-Luther m 1881 Jos.-Bowditch 1883 Carolus-Gualterus	<b>Gibby</b> m 1858 Thomas-Hill
	<b>Gates</b> a 1779 Horatius a 1779 Robertus 1802 Isaacus 1814 Elija 1835 Carolus-Horatius 1867 Vanderv.-Bruce 1884 Ludovic.-Edwards m 1884 Geor.-Wellesley	<b>Gerrish</b> 1669 <i>Josephus</i> 1700 Josephus 1730 Robertus-Eliot 1733 Samuel 1733 Benjamin 1752 Josephus 1762 Moses 1812 Franciscus 1854 Carolus-Pickering 1855 Georg.-Albertus 1871 Johannes-Brown 1875 Franciscus-Scott	<b>Gibson</b> 1719 Benjamin 1730 Samuel a 1847 Johan.-Bannister m 1862 Guil.-Borrowe 1872 Georg.-Alphonsus
	<b>Gavin</b> m 1864 Mich.-Freeburn	<b>Gerry</b> 1762 Elbridge	<b>Giddings</b> 1856 Edvardus-Leach m 1871 Wooster-Parker
			<b>Giebner</b> m 1833 Ephr.-Xenophon
			<b>Giffen</b> 1861 Jacobus-Fortescue

<b>Gifford</b> l 1841 Edmundus t 1867 <i>Elizsus</i> 1884 Franklin-Kent 1884 G.-Logan-Rodman m 1884 Johan.-Henricus	1877 <i>Jacobus-Ward</i> 1880 <i>Johannes-Bradley</i> 1882 Henricus-Hale 1884 Warren-Randall	<b>Godey</b> 1871 Henricus	<b>Gooding</b> 1877 <i>Alyfredus</i>
<b>Gilbert</b> 1797 David t 1829 <i>Washington</i> l 1848 Georgius-Godfrey m 1849 Samuel-Henricus m 1853 Johan.-Henricus 1858 Horatius-Jacobus l 1860 Guilielmus-Baker 1861 Daniel-Dudley 1862 Shepard-Devereux l 1869 Miles-Fredericus 1880 Samuel-Cotton	<b>Gilmartin</b> m 1865 Petrus-Paulus	<b>Godfrey</b> l 1841 Benj.-Whitney	<b>Goodman</b> 1866 Guilielm.-Austin l 1871 Ricardus
<b>Gilchrist</b> 1828 Johannes-Jacobus a 1852 Edvardus	<b>Gilmore</b> 1797 Robertus 1828 Robertus	<b>Godkin</b> a 1871 Edvinus-Laurent. 1881 Laurent	<b>Goodnough</b> 1882 Xanthus-Henricus 1883 Benjamin-Franklin
<b>Giles</b> 1839 Joel 1831 Johannes l 1846 Alf.-Ellingwood 1876 Jabez-Edvardus	<b>Ginn</b> m 1872 David-Ricardus	<b>Godon</b> 1870 Fred.-Guilielmus	<b>Goodnow</b> 1871 Carolus-Asher
<b>Gill</b> 1735 Thomas 1771 Johannes 1784 Moses 1805 Moses	<b>Gittings</b> l 1852 Ricardus-Jacobus	<b>Godwin</b> s 1870 Bryant	<b>Goodrich</b> 1845 Francus-Boott 1848 Johannes-Franklin 1873 Carolus-Newton 1874 Arthur-Ludovicus 1877 Henricus
<b>Gillespie</b> l 1845 Thomas-Lindsay 1882 Johannes	<b>Glazier</b> 1847 Guilielmus-Belcher	<b>Goepp</b> 1884 Philippus-Henricus	<b>Goodridge</b> 1796 Thomas 1764 <i>Sewall</i> 1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
<b>Gillet</b> 1863 Josephus-Antonius	<b>Gleason</b> 1738 <i>Carolus</i> 1834 Zebina 1856 Daniel-Angell m 1866 Johan.-Lancaster m 1867 Jubal-Converse 1871 <i>Theodor.-Clarentius</i> 1878 Zebina-Allston	<b>Goff</b> a 1826 Josephus	<b>Goodspeed</b> 1884 J.-Arth.-Willis
<b>Gillet</b> l 1877 Fred.-Huntington	<b>Glenn</b> 1847 Johannes	<b>Goffe</b> 1690 Edmundus m 1838 Nathan-Griggs	<b>Goodwin</b> 1725 Thomas 1778 Henricus 1807 <i>Ezra-Shaw</i> 1821 Amos-Gordon 1826 <i>Hersey-Bradford</i> 1851 Guilielmus-Watson 1854 Ricardus-Chapman l 1854 Guilielmus-Fred. 1858 Ozias a 1861 Johannes-Abbot 1863 Francus m 1865 Ricardus-J.-P. m 1868 Carol.-Quincy 1874 Wendell 1877 Jacobus-Wells 1884 Guilielmus-Hobbs
<b>Gilley</b> 1880 Franciscus-Milton	<b>Glover</b> 1650 Johannes 1651 Johannes 1723 Nathanael 1781 Benjamin-Stacy 1824 Ludovicus 1832 Ludov.-Josephus 1845 Carolus-Henricus 1849 Johannes-Jefferson l 1866 Edvardus-Weston 1884 Horatius-Nelson	<b>Goldsbury</b> 1842 Johannes	<b>Goldsmith</b> m 1842 Jeoffard-Elbridge 1857 Guilielm.-Gleason m 1869 Carolus-Almon
<b>Gillingham</b> d 1879 Tho.-Clarentius	<b>Glezen</b> l 1873 Edvard.-Knight	<b>Goldmark</b> 1878 Henricus	<b>Goldthwaite</b> 1882 Carolus-Henricus
<b>Gillis</b> 1849 Jacobus-Andreas	<b>Goddard</b> 1731 <i>David</i> 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1764 <i>Edvardus</i> 1770 Nathan 1777 Johannes 1812 Francis.-Edvardus 1815 Guilielmus 1818 <i>Warren</i> 1829 Georg.-Augustus 1831 Benjamin 1831 Nathanael l 1861 Carolus-Convers t 1861 Merritt-Elton 1864 Mauritiu 1865 Georg.-Augustus m 1870 Thomas-Farrie 1879 Warren-Norton 1881 Farley-Brewer 1882 Fredericus-Norton m 1882 Thatcher	<b>Gooch</b> 1720 Josephus 1747 Josephus 1872 Franciscus-Austin 1880 Guilielm.-Wallace	<b>Gookin</b> 1669 <i>Daniel</i> 1675 <i>Nathanael</i> 1708 <i>Nathanael</i> 1731 <i>Nathanael</i>
<b>Gilman</b> 1724 <i>Nicolaus</i> 1746 Nathanael 1767 <i>Tristram</i> 1811 <i>Samuel</i> 1818 Josephus 1819 Samuel-Taylor 1839 Ezekiel m 1847 Benj.-Franklin 1848 Stephanus 1854 Nicolaus m 1863 Johan.-Henricus 1898 Johannes-Baldwin t 1871 <i>Nicolaus-Paine</i> m 1872 Eugenius-Albert. a 1876 Daniel-Coit	<b>Goddard</b> 1731 <i>David</i> 1761 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1764 <i>Edvardus</i> 1770 Nathan 1777 Johannes 1812 Francis.-Edvardus 1815 Guilielmus 1818 <i>Warren</i> 1829 Georg.-Augustus 1831 Benjamin 1831 Nathanael l 1861 Carolus-Convers t 1861 Merritt-Elton 1864 Mauritiu 1865 Georg.-Augustus m 1870 Thomas-Farrie 1879 Warren-Norton 1881 Farley-Brewer 1882 Fredericus-Norton m 1882 Thatcher	<b>Good</b> l 1856 Petrus-Peyto	<b>Gopsill</b> 1876 Johannes-Garretson
	<b>Godding</b> m 1883 Clarentius-Miles	<b>Goodale</b> 1759 Nathan m 1863 Georg.-Lincoln	<b>Gordon</b> a 1762 <i>Carolus</i> a 1772 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1779 Jacobus 1779 Guilielmus 1788 Adamus 1806 Guilielmus a 1818 Yorick-Sterne l 1825 Adamus 1826 Guil.-Alexander m 1832 Carolus l 1842 Andr.-Galbraith 1843 Robertus 1847 Solomon-Jones 1858 Guilielm.-Gilchrist s 1867 Carolus

m 1871 Joh.-Alexander  
1881 *Georgius-Angier*  
1882 *Lysson*

## Gore

1702 Johannes  
1776 Christophorus  
m 1878 Johan.-Flint

## Gorely

1857 Carolus-Percival

## Gorham

1738 David  
1759 Johannes  
1792 Johannes  
1795 Benjamin  
1801 Johannes  
1821 David-Wood  
1831 Guilielmus-Cabot  
1832 Johannes-Warren  
m 1850 Guil.-Henricus  
1851 Jason-Martinus  
l 1856 Willis-Jackson  
1857 Georgius  
1864 Arthurus

## Gorman

1864 Franciscus  
m 1877 Bened.-Fenwick

## Goss

1737 *Thomas*  
1862 Francisc.-Webster  
m 1882 Ossian-Wilbur

## Gott

m 1836 Lemuel

## Gould

1782 *Daniel*  
1797 Ludovicus  
1812 Jacobus-Foster  
1814 Benj.-Aphorpe  
1825 Aug.-Addison  
1844 Benj.-Aphorpe  
1850 Francis.-Jacobus  
l 1852 Albertus  
m 1859 Josephus-Ferd.  
s 1859 Josephus-Dudley  
1861 *Ezra-Palmer*  
1861 Jacobus-Reeve  
m 1862 Samuel-Lamson  
1872 Allen-Walton  
1872 Georg.-Huntington  
l 1874 Georg.-Milbrv  
1875 Fred.-Saltonstall  
m 1877 Laurent.-Mirvin  
m 1881 Carolus-Asahel

## Gourdin

1821 Robertus-Marion  
1821 Joh.-Gaillard-Keith  
s 1855 Johan.-Gaillard

## Gourgass

1824 Johannes-Marcus

## Gove

1768 Jonathan  
l 1820 Carol.-Fredericus  
1864 La-Roy-Sunderland  
1876 Guilielm.-Henricus

## Goward

1869 Gustavus

## Gracie

a 1818 Robertus

## Grafton

l 1853 *Carol.-Chapman*  
1862 Jacobus-Ingersoll

## Gragg

1820 *Guilielmus*

## Graham

l 1869 Guil.-McMahon

## Grahame

a 1839 Jacobus

## Grammer

l 1857 Theoph.-Christ.

## Grandgent

1883 Carolus-Hall

## Grandin

1876 Egbertus-Henricus

## Granger

m 1866 Reed-Bartlett

## Grannis

1879 Hermon-Wheaton

## Grant

1828 Patricius  
m 1863 Jasp.-Spurzheim  
1869 Willard-Webster  
d 1870 Georg.-Franklin  
a 1872 Ulysses-Simpson  
1873 Robertus  
s 1873 Geo.-Barnard  
1874 Henricus-Rice  
1874 Ulysses-Simpson  
1883 Percy-Stickney

## Graves

1656 Thomas  
1703 Thomas  
1726 Thomas  
1784 Thomas-Russell  
1864 Horatius  
l 1870 Francis.-Herbert.  
m 1871 Thos.-Thatcher

## Gray

1715 Thomas  
1716 Ebenezer  
1734 *Ellis*  
1782 Edwardus  
1784 Cadwallader  
1786 *Robertus*  
1786 Jacobus  
1790 *Thomas*  
1800 Guilielmus-Rufus  
1809 Franciscus-Calley  
1811 Samuel-Calley  
1811 Johannes-Chipman  
1816 Henricus-Gallison  
1819 Horatius  
1823 Thomas  
1824 Johannes-Henricus

## 1829 Guilielmus

1831 Francis.-Henricus  
1833 Henricus-Yancey  
1836 Johan.-Thompson  
m 1840 Jacob.-Harrison  
a 1844 Asa  
1845 Georgius  
1845 Horatius  
a 1847 *Frederic.-Turrell*  
1851 Josephus-Howard  
1852 Levi  
1859 Johannes-Chipman  
1866 Franciscus-Calley  
l 1866 Johannes-Clinton  
1867 Thomas-Herbertus  
1869 Russell  
1872 Edwardus  
1875 Reginaldus  
1877 Morris

## Greaton

a 1760 *Jacobus*

## Greele

1802 Samuel

## Greeley

1844 Samuel-Sewall  
1880 Ludovicus-May

## Greely

m 1845 Adoniram-Judson  
m 1850 Moses-Reuben

## Green

1680 Percival  
1695 *Josephus*  
1719 Johannes  
1720 *Josephus*  
1726 *Josephus*  
1744 *Jacob*  
1746 *Josephus*  
1749 Josua  
1758 *Rolandus*  
1760 *Franciscus*  
1765 *Ezra*  
1766 *Petrus*  
1781 *Isaias-Lewis*  
1784 *Benjamin*  
1784 *Josua*  
1789 *Aaron*  
a 1815 Johannes  
1816 *Samuel*  
1817 *Jacobus-Diman*  
1817 Johannes-Orne  
1818 Nathanael  
1818 *Josua*  
1819 *Jonas*  
1849 Jacobus-Durell  
1851 Nicol.-Saint-John  
1851 Samuel-Abbott  
1855 Johannes  
1858 Samuel-Swett  
l 1858 Edwardus-Thomas  
1862 Jacobus [son  
1863 Adolph.-William  
1863 Johannes-Orne  
l 1864 Francis.-Marion  
1869 Horatius-Douglas  
l 1872 *Georg.-Guilielmus*  
1874 Carol.-Montraville  
1876 Fredericus-Ludov.  
1876 Georgius-Walton  
1876 Herbertus

## Greene

1768 David  
1784 Guilielmus  
1800 David-Ireland  
1802 Carolus-Winston  
1812 Benjamin-Daniel  
1814 Guil.-Parkinson  
m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
1828 Joh.-Singl.-Copley  
l 1845 Gardiner  
l 1845 *Guil.-Batchelder*  
m 1851 H.-Bowen-Clarke  
m 1860 Sam'l-Henricus  
1862 Carolus-Ezra  
m 1862 Nathanael  
m 1863 Jacobus-Summer  
1865 Francisc.-Banker  
l 1868 Oscarus-Perdue  
1870 Samuel-Fay [Ney  
m 1871 Joh.-Singl.-Cop  
1881 Herbert.-Eveleth

## Greener

1870 Ricard.-Theodorus

## Greenhalge

1863 Frederic.-Thomas

## Greenleaf

1699 *Daniel*  
1723 Stephanus  
1751 Benjamin  
1777 Guilielmus  
1784 Thomas  
1806 Thomas  
a 1834 Simon  
1866 Eugenius-Douglas  
1866 Ricardus-Cranch  
1877 Robertus-Willard

## Greenough

a 1763 Johannes  
a 1779 *Guilielmus*  
1804 Ebenezer  
1805 David-Stoddard  
1824 Johannes  
1825 Horatius  
1833 David-Stoddard  
1837 Guil.-Whitwell  
1842 Jacobus  
a 1858 Henricus  
1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet  
1859 Franciscus-Boott  
a 1859 Ric.-Saltonstall  
1863 Guilielmus  
1864 Carolus-Pelham  
1865 Alfredus  
1865 David-Stoddard  
1865 Johannes  
1868 Malcolm-Scollay  
1871 Ricardus-Gordon  
1882 Jacobus-Jay

## Greenwood

1685 Isaacus  
1690 *Thomas*  
1709 Samuel  
1717 *Johannes*  
1721 Isaacus  
1739 Samuel  
1814 *Francis.-Guil.-Pit*  
1824 *Alfredus*

1845 Francis.-Guilielm. 1852 August.-Goodwin m 1877 Sewell-Elliott	Groesbeck 1870 Hermannus-Johan. 1877 Telford	Gurney 1785 David 1852 Ephraim.-Whitman	1686 Robertus 1699 Moses 1703 Jacobus 1721 Robertus 1722 Moses 1731 Henricus 1734 Moses 1739 Nathan 1740 Samuel 1766 Samuel 1771 Moses 1779 Johannes 1802 Stephanus m 1813 Enoch a 1818 Samuel 1828 Josephus 1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton m 1832 Daniel-Mason 1837 Horatius-Emmons 1838 Nathan 1839 Edwardus-Everett 1842 Guilielm.-Georgius 1844 Georgius-Silasbee 1848 Alexander 1850 Carolus a 1853 Nathan 1857 Joseph.-Augustinus 1860 Cyrus-King 1861 Albertus 1865 Eben-Thomas 1867 Silas-Webster m 1868 Josias-Little 1870 Guilielm.-Gardner 1871 Abr.-G.-Randall 1875 Edv.-Blaisdell 1879 Edwardus 1880 Arthurus 1883 Edwardus-Everett
Greer m 1849 Robertus	Grosvenor 1693 Guilielmus a 1763 Ebenezer m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark	Gusdorf 1877 Samson	1713 Hugo 1722 Willard 1724 David 1726 Ricardus 1742 Harper 1747 Pitts 1758 Aaron 1760 Johannes 1765 Stephanus 1766 Guilielmus 1774 Josephus 1775 Isaacus 1776 Ephraimus 1781 Josephus 1781 Georgius-Holmes 1799 Willard a 1810 Fredericus 1816 Jonathan-Patten a 1819 Robertus 1820 David-Priestley 1820 Edwardus-Brooks 1825 Jacobus-Davis 1834 Nathanael 1841 Franklin 1843 Thomas-Bartlett m 1843 Edwardus 1846 Fitz-Edwardus m 1846 Georgius-Rogers 1851 Benjamin-Homer 1851 Edwardus-Henricus
Gregerson m 1833 Jacobus-Browne	Groton 1873 Guil.-Mansfield	Gushee m 1834 Almond m 1835 Joh.-Hathaway	Hack 1842 Oliver-Franklin 1856 Daniel
Gregg a 1828 Thomas-Douglas 1866 Jacobus-Bartlett	Grout 1790 Jonathan	Guyot a 1849 Arnoldus	Hackett 1861 Francus-Warren a 1861 Horatius-Balch
Gregory 1852 Edwinus-Smith 1855 Carolus-Augustus 1858 Thomas-Mygatt 1869 Edward.-Ruddock 1884 Franciscus-Brooke	Grover 1854 D.-Ant.-Newhall 1857 Edwinus	Guzman m 1870 Carol.-Constant.	Hadden 1647 Georgius
Grenville a 1846 Thomas	Guay m 1839 Benoni	Gwathmey 1847 Isaacus-Benjamin	Haddock m 1879 Car.-Whitney
Greve 1884 Carolus-Theodorus	Guernsey 1845 Luther.-Blodgett	Habersham 1831 Robertus 1836 Guilielmus-Neyle 1845 Johannes-Rae 1851 Alexander-Telfair m 1853 Josephus-Clay	Hadley 1881 Josephus-Emerson
Grew 1863 Edwardus-Sturgis	Guffin 1861 Ross	Hagerman m 1864 Johan.-Robertus	Haggin 1872 Ludov.-Thare
Gridley 1725 Jeremias 1751 Benjamin	Guild 1734 Johannes 1769 Benjamin 1795 Curtis 1804 Benjamin 1807 Josias-Quincy 1822 Curtis 1839 Samuel-Eliot 1845 Georgius-Dwight 1846 Carolus-Eliot 1853 Edward.-Chipman 1872 Samuel-Eliot 1876 Robertus-Wheaton 1880 Henricus-Eliot 1881 Curtis	Hagar 1798 Urias 1831 Moses a 1855 Isaacus-Augustus 1864 Carolus-Willard 1871 Eugenius-Bigelow	Hague a 1863 Guilielmus
Grier 1867 Tho.-Jefferson 1868 Jacobus	Guiteras m 1883 Ramon-Benjamin	Hahn m 1869 Ammi-Ruhamah	Haines 1881 Howard-Preston
Griffin 1784 Samuel m 1888 Arthur.-Georg.	Guizot a 1852 Franc.-P.-G.	Haisley 1861 Guilielmus-Penn	Hale 1657 Johannes
Griffith 1874 Samuel-Blair	Gummere 1875 Franciscus-Barton	Haley a 1869 Thomas	Hall 1713 Hugo 1722 Willard 1724 David 1726 Ricardus 1742 Harper 1747 Pitts 1758 Aaron 1760 Johannes 1765 Stephanus 1766 Guilielmus 1774 Josephus 1775 Isaacus 1776 Ephraimus 1781 Josephus 1781 Georgius-Holmes 1799 Willard a 1810 Fredericus 1816 Jonathan-Patten a 1819 Robertus 1820 David-Priestley 1820 Edwardus-Brooks 1825 Jacobus-Davis 1834 Nathanael 1841 Franklin 1843 Thomas-Bartlett m 1843 Edwardus 1846 Fitz-Edwardus m 1846 Georgius-Rogers 1851 Benjamin-Homer 1851 Edwardus-Henricus
Griggs 1839 Georgius m 1849 Thom.-Thurston 1854 Francis.-Henricus	Gundry m 1861 Ricardus		
Grimke 1874 Archibald.-Henr.	Gunn m 1863 Neil-K m 1873 Elisaeus		
Grimm m 1883 Carolus-Henricus	Gunnison 1870 Franciscus		
Grinnell 1856 Guil.-Minturn 1862 Carol.-Edwardus	Gunter m 1868 Leverett-Duncan m 1877 Adolphus-Birum		
Griswold a 1811 Rogerus a 1812 Alexander-Viets 1875 Guilielm.-McCrillis 1880 Georgius 1881 Almo-Whiting 1884 Loren-Erskine 1884 Freeman-Clark	Gurnee 1878 Augustus-Coe		
Groce 1806 Nahum-Houghton			

- m 1852 Joh.-Cambridge  
 1853 Guilielmus-Ware  
 1854 Ricardus-Fitch  
 l 1854 Guilielmus  
 1856 Rowland.-Minturn  
 1858 Jacobus-Stevenson  
 1860 Henricus-Ware  
 1863 Johannes-Dean  
 l 1865 Carolus-Winslow  
 m 1866 Thomas  
 1867 *Alfredus-Henr.*  
 m 1867 Sidneius-Storrs  
 1869 Ludov.-Benedict  
 1869 Guilielm.-Stickney  
 1872 Franc.-Rockwood  
 1872 Robertus-Sprague  
 m 1873 Edv.-Dormenius  
 l 1877 Lyman-Bronson  
 p 1878 Gr.-Stanley  
 a 1879 Asaph  
 m 1879 David-Graham  
 m 1879 Henr.-Clemens  
 1880 Arthur.-Lawrent.  
 1880 Fredericus-Bound  
 1880 Guilielmus-Dudley  
 1882 Asaph  
 1882 Frederic.-Stanley  
 m 1882 Josias-Newhall  
 1883 Henricus-Maryn  
 1883 Jacobus-Milton
- Hallain  
 a 1848 Henricus
- Hallaren  
 m 1874 Robertus-Jacobus
- Hallett  
 1847 Henricus-Larned
- Hallowell  
 1861 Norwood-Penrose
- Halsey  
 1737 Jacobus  
 1868 Fred.-Robertus
- Halstead  
 1856 Thomas
- Halsted  
 p 1878 Byron-David
- Halyburton  
 1823 Jacobus-Dandridge
- Ham  
 m 1869 Edvard.-Bartlett  
 d 1870 Sam.-Franklin  
 1873 Carolus-Abner  
 m 1878 Otis-French
- Hamblen  
 m 1846 Samuel
- Hamblin  
 l 1862 Howard-Malcolm
- Hamer  
 l 1838 Carolus-Franklin
- Hamilton  
 a 1792 Alexander  
 1798 Johannes  
 1826 Alex.-Jacobus  
 l 1844 Archibald.-Guil.  
 m 1865 Car.-Guil.-Fred.  
 m 1877 Albinus-Otis  
 1878 Carolus-Albertus  
 d 1878 Henr.-Fairfield
- Hamlin  
 m 1855 August.-Choate  
 a 1861 Cyrus  
 l 1867 Edvard.-Lumpkin  
 1883 Carolus-Sumner  
 1884 Addison  
 1884 Carolus-Eugenius  
 1884 Franciscus
- Hammatt  
 1766 Benjamin
- Hammett  
 1816 Guilielmus
- Hammond  
 1787 Thomas  
 1808 Timotheus  
 1827 Guilielmus-Dawes  
 m 1830 Justinus  
 m 1840 Evans-Bartlett  
 l 1861 Henricus-Berry  
 1863 *Gualter.-Whitney*  
 m 1866 Henr.-Ludovicus  
 m 1872 Rolandus  
 m 1873 Guilielm.-Penn  
 m 1880 Carolus-Bartlett  
 1881 Samuel  
 1883 Carolus-Miffin  
 1883 Gardiner-Greene
- Hampson  
 1855 Georgius-Henricus
- Hancock  
 1689 Johannes  
 1719 Johannes  
 1721 Nathanael  
 1727 Belcher  
 1728 Ebenezer  
 1754 Johannes  
 1760 Ebenezer  
 1767 Samuel  
 1829 Carolus-Lowell  
 1878 Ludovicus
- Hancox  
 1877 Albertus-Swan
- Handy  
 m 1868 Geo.-Wash'n  
 m 1871 Benjamin-Jones
- Hanks  
 1879 Carolus-Stedman
- Hanna  
 l 1868 Joh.-Thomas  
 l 1877 Jacobus-Ross
- Hannah  
 l 1878 Jac.-Ambrosius
- Hannity  
 m 1853 Joh.-A.-Sidney
- Hanscom  
 1867 Meldon-Laroy  
 m 1868 Sanford  
 1880 Arthurus-Lee
- Hanson  
 a 1742 Henricus-Hans  
 1865 Jacobus-Ira
- Hapgood  
 1872 Asa-Gustavus  
 1877 Guil.-Franciscus
- Haradon  
 l 1866 Amasa-Franklin
- Harbaugh  
 l 1866 Ludovicus-Daniel
- Harbour  
 l 1839 Ewell-Dalton
- Hardin  
 l 1863 Guilielmus-Bufus  
 l 1867 Neil-Cameron
- Harding  
 1745 *Elianus*  
 1833 Fisher-Ames  
 1847 Chester  
 1848 Horatius  
 1849 Georgius-Franklin  
 1853 Guilielmus-Penn  
 1856 Martin.-Van-Buren  
 1874 Herbertus-Lee  
 1876 Emor-Herbertus  
 1878 Benj.-Fosdick  
 1878 Joh.-Butterworth  
 1879 Ludovicus-Branch
- Hardon  
 1861 Josephus-Bradford  
 1882 Henricus-Winthrop
- Hardwick  
 1884 Carolus-Theodorus
- Hardy  
 1861 Alphæus-Holmes  
 l 1868 Lowell-James  
 1881 Fredericus-Wood
- Hare  
 a 1816 Robertus
- Hargrove  
 l 1859 Andr.-Coleman
- Harlan  
 a 1857 Josephus-Gibbons
- Harlow  
 1841 Edv.-Aug.-Warren  
 1841 *Robertus-Henricus*
- m 1847 Jacobus-Fred.  
 m 1848 Jona.-Edwards  
 l 1868 Robert.-Pinckney  
 1879 Guilielmus-Burt  
 1882 Henricus-Williams
- Harman  
 l 1871 Henr.-Augustus
- Harmon  
 m 1881 Samuel-Tappan
- Harnden  
 l 1866 Carolus-August.
- Harper  
 l 1876 Carolus-Spang
- Harriman  
 1867 Johannes  
 1877 *Nathan-Harding*
- Harrington  
 1728 Nathanael  
 1737 Timotheus  
 1769 Nathanael  
 1776 Timotheus  
 1812 Abrahamus  
 1833 Josephus  
 1834 *Henr.-Franciscus*  
 l 1837 Madison-Gallusha  
 d 1870 Daniel-Grout  
 l 1873 Carolus-Nelson  
 m 1877 Johan.-Ricardus  
 1878 Carolus  
 m 1881 Francis.-Bishop  
 1884 Francisc.-Abram.
- Harris  
 1727 Stephanus  
 1736 Guilielmus  
 1787 *Thaddæus-Mason*  
 1791 Johannes  
 1799 Johannes  
 1802 Ricardus-Devens  
 1807 Guilielmus-Coffin  
 1815 Thadd.-Guilielmus  
 l 1839 Gwinn  
 1841 Carolus-Coffin  
 1844 Johannes-Adams  
 1845 Fredericus-Warren  
 1846 Guil.-Thaddæus  
 l 1846 Thomas-Walton  
 l 1849 Benj.-Winslow  
 1863 *Thomas-Robins*  
 1866 Francis.-Augustin.  
 m 1866 Edvard.-Mowry  
 m 1868 Jacob.-Guilielm.  
 l 1874 Georgius  
 1876 Azarias-Boody  
 1877 Robertus-Orr  
 1884 Thaddæus-Guil.  
 l 1884 Carolus-Nathan
- Harrison  
 1820 Guilielmus-Byrd  
 l 1825 Jesse-Burton  
 1832 Georgius-Leib  
 a 1836 Edvinus  
 1870 Georgius  
 m 1874 Ricardus  
 1876 Edmundus-Pitts  
 1880 Mitchell

- Harrod**  
1856 Benjamin-Morgan
- Harrower**  
m 1884 David
- Hart**  
1817 Samuel  
m 1863 Johannes  
1875 Nathanael-Stow  
1880 Albertus-Bushnell
- Hartley**  
m 1852 Jacobus-Wardle  
m 1879 R.-Cook-Borden
- Hartnett**  
m 1859 Mauritius-King  
m 1873 Arthur-Edvard.
- Hartridge**  
/ 1852 Julianus
- Hartshorn**  
1732 Ebenezer  
1833 Carolus-Warren  
1838 Carolus-Henricus  
m 1840 Edvardus  
m 1854 Dana-Warren  
/ 1863 Benjamin-Martin  
1882 Georgius-Trumbull
- Hartshorne**  
/ 1878 Carol.-Robinson
- Hartwell**  
1779 Jonas  
1844 Shattuck  
m 1846 Johannes  
1853 Georgius-Walker  
1858 Alfredus-Stedman  
1869 Harris-Cowdrey  
1875 Walker
- Harvey**  
/ 1848 Alex.-Whitelaw  
m 1866 Edwin.-Bayard  
1881 Alexander
- Harvie**  
/ 1846 Ludovicus
- Harwood**  
m 1860 Henr.-Johannes  
1877 Herbert.-Josephus
- Hasbrouck**  
1872 Franciscus  
1876 Roe  
1878 Melvinus
- Haseltine**  
1854 Guilielm.-Stanley  
1860 Francus  
1863 Albertus-Chevalier
- Hasey**  
1762 Isaacus  
1771 Benjamin  
1790 Benjamin
- Haskell**  
1789 Benjamin  
1799 Elnathan  
a 1815 Abrahamus  
1823 Carol.-Thompson  
1856 Augustus-Mellen  
1866 Guilielm.-Abraham.  
t 1877 Nahum-Adolph.  
1883 Mellen-Woodman  
1884 Guilielmus-Edvinus
- Haskins**  
1781 Johannes  
1826 Georgius-Fozcroft  
1837 David-Greene  
m 1865 Alfred.-Leonard.  
1866 David-Greene
- Haslam**  
a 1821 Johannes
- Haslett**  
1819 Johannes  
1845 Johannes  
1860 Audley
- Hassam**  
1863 Johannes-Tyler
- Hastings**  
1681 Johannes  
1730 Jonathan  
1780 Gualterus  
1762 Josephus-Stacy  
1768 Jonathan  
1771 Gualterus  
1772 Johannes  
1780 Aaron  
1802 Sethus  
1799 Gualterus  
1817 Guilielmus-Soden  
1831 Johannes-Granbery  
1834 Georgius-Henricus  
1846 Johannes-Adams  
1848 Georgius-Russell  
m 1856 Josephus-Wilcox  
/ 1867 Edgar.-Everett  
m 1868 G.-Henr.-Howe  
1871 Leslie  
1876 Edm.-Trowbridge  
1877 Robertus-Paulus  
1878 Edvardus-Rogers  
t 1883 Johannes-King
- Hatch**  
1742 Nathanael  
1797 Nymphas  
1817 Daniel-Gilman  
1821 Samuel  
m 1846 Horatius  
m 1867 Guilielm.-Allen  
1880 Georgius-Baptista  
1884 Arth.-Gillespie  
1884 Eugenius-Hamlin
- Hathaway**  
1818 Nathanael  
m 1839 Barn.-Winslow  
1849 Franciscus  
1850 Horatius  
m 1852 Johannes-Eaton
- Hatheway**  
/ 1860 Albertus-Newton
- Hathorne**  
1798 Johannes
- Hatton**  
m 1869 Geo.-Eversdyke
- Haughton**  
1860 Jacobus
- Haupt**  
1882 Franc.-Spangler
- Hauteville**  
1859 Fred.-Sears-Gr.-d'
- Haven**  
1733 Elias  
1737 Nathan  
1749 Samuel  
1754 Jason  
1757 Johannes  
1765 Thomas  
1772 Samuel  
1774 Josephus  
1776 Johannes  
1779 Nathan'l-Appleton  
1782 Moses  
1785 Jacob  
1789 Samuel  
1804 Carolus-Chauncy  
1807 Nathan'l-Appleton  
1810 Josephus  
1813 Johannes-Appleton  
1820 Alfred.-Woodward  
1826 Samuel-Foster  
1841 Johannes  
1842 Horatius-Appleton  
1852 Samuel-Foster  
1857 Franklin  
1858 Alfred.-Houston  
1862 Samuel-Cushman  
1874 Georgius-Irwin  
m 1879 Henr.-Cecilius  
m 1883 Georgius
- Hawes**  
1728 Prince  
m 1840 Guilielmus  
1845 Johan.-Alexander  
m 1845 Russell-Laurent.  
1858 Marcus-Morton  
1866 Jacobus-Guilielm.  
a 1879 Nathanael-Ware  
1880 Edvard.-Southworth
- Hawkins**  
1881 Eugenius-Dexter  
1884 Arthurus-Meeks
- Hawley**  
1674 Josephus  
1709 Thomas  
a 1763 Gideon  
1792 Jacobus
- Hay**  
1841 Georgius-Whiting  
1850 Gustavus  
1878 Henricus-Clinton
- Haycock**  
/ 1858 Judson
- Hayden**  
1820 Johannes-Cole  
1834 Aaron  
/ 1841 Johannes-James  
1854 Edvardus-Daniel  
/ 1856 Carolus-Sprague  
1859 David-Hyslop  
1860 Horatius-Johannes  
m 1861 Guil.-Edvardus
- Hayes**  
1782 Reuben  
m 1815 Plinius  
1839 Franciscus-Brown  
/ 1845 Ruthert.-Birchard  
1849 Augustus-Lord  
1855 Josephus  
1857 Augustus-Allen  
1863 Alexander-Ladd  
1866 Guilielm.-Allen  
m 1870 Stephan.-Guil.  
/ 1877 Birchard-August.  
m 1881 Edvard.-Stephan.  
1883 Hammond-Vinton  
1884 Guilielmus-Allen  
1884 Simeon-Mills
- Haygarth**  
a 1794 Johannes
- Haynes**  
1856 Johannes  
1658 Josephus  
1689 Johannes  
1851 Henr.-Williamson  
/ 1851 Carolus-Henricus  
1873 Henricus-Harrison
- Haynie**  
1874 Guilielmus-Duff
- Hayward**  
1726 Jonathan  
1756 Jonathan  
1768 Lemuel  
1779 Beza  
1785 Nathan  
1805 Johannes-White  
1806 Carolus  
1809 Georgius  
1818 Josua-Henshaw  
1819 Jacobus  
1820 Tilly-Brown  
1837 Carolus  
1839 Georgius  
1845 Lemuel  
1850 Nathan  
m 1858 Johan.-McLean  
1869 Carolus-Iathan  
t 1874 Edward.-Farwell  
m 1881 Georg.-Griswold  
m 1881 Gualt.-Sumner  
1883 Gualterus-Edvard.
- Hazard**  
m 1844 Albertus-Arnold
- Hazeltine**  
1862 Mayo-Williamson

<b>Hazelton</b> m 1861 Isaacus-Hills d 1875 Johan.-Willard	<b>Heisler</b> l 1878 Henr.-Egbertus	<b>Heron</b> m 1870 Guilielmus	<b>Hibbert</b> 1748 Thomas
<b>Hazzen</b> 1717 Ricardus	<b>Helyer</b> 1738 Jonathan	<b>Herrick</b> 1732 Josephus 1767 Henricus 1772 Martinus 1777 Jacob 1877 Edwinus-Hayden 1882 Guilielmus-Hale	<b>Hichborn</b> 1768 Benjamin 1802 Benj.-Andrews 1816 Doddridge-Crocker
<b>Head</b> 1804 Josephus 1812 Georgius-Edvardus l 1849 Edvard.-Francis. m 1843 Johan.-Frazier 1852 Georg.-Edvardus l 1876 Jacob.-Marshall	<b>Hemenway</b> 1730 Phineas 1875 Augustus 1881 Carolus-Morrison	<b>Herrmann</b> l 1878 Jacobus	<b>Hickling</b> 1862 Carolus-Edvardus
<b>Heald</b> 1872 David l 1882 Carolus-Prescott	<b>Heminway</b> 1877 Truman	<b>Herschel</b> s 1860 Clemens	<b>Hickox</b> 1879 Radulphus-W
<b>Healey</b> 1777 Nathanael 1866 Georgius-Wells	<b>Hemmenway</b> 1755 Moses m 1862 Horatius-Pierce	<b>Hersey</b> 1728 Ezekiel l 1823 Henricus 1850 Henricus-Edson	<b>Hicks</b> 1724 Zecharias 1729 Zecharias 1770 Jonathan m 1879 Herbert.-Dexter
<b>Healy</b> l 1866 Guiliel.-Edvard. 1870 Josephus	<b>Henchey</b> m 1873 Johan.-Henr.	<b>Hertzog</b> l 1839 Henricus	<b>Hide</b> a 1763 Ephraimus
<b>Heard</b> 1705 Johannes 1812 Georg.-Washington 1847 Augustinus 1848 Franklin-Fiske m 1859 Joh.-Theodorus 1879 Ricardus	<b>Henchman</b> 1717 Nathanael 1747 Nathanael	<b>Hervey</b> 1849 Jacobus-Aigin	<b>Hiester</b> a 1843 G.-Muhlenburg
<b>Hearsey</b> m 1827 Isaacus-Patten	<b>Henck</b> 1840 Johan.-Benjamin	<b>Hess</b> l 1866 Carolus-Æmilius	<b>Higgins</b> l 1859 Carolus l 1863 Latham-L l 1866 Henricus-Bell
<b>Heath</b> a 1724 Peleg 1776 Guilielmus 1840 Johan.-Franciscus l 1848 Roscoe-Briggs m 1853 Guil.-Henricus m 1866 Sylvanus	<b>Henderson</b> 1815 Arthurus-Mosely l 1861 Thomas-Albertus 1880 Haroldus-Gould 1883 Ernestus-Flagg	<b>Heustis</b> m 1884 Jac.-Gualterus	<b>Higginson</b> 1670 Nathanael 1717 Johannes 1745 Andreas 1825 Francis.-Johannes 1833 Waldo 1841 Thomas-Wentworth 1857 Jacobus-Jackson 1863 Francisus-Lee 1863 Samuel-Storow 1874 Edvardus a 1882 Henricus-Lee
<b>Heaton</b> 1863 Carol.-Guilielmus	<b>Hendley</b> 1740 Samuel	<b>Hewes</b> l 1861 Jacobus-Tracy	<b>Hildreth</b> 1805 Hosea 1805 Benjamin-Warren 1811 Guilielmus 1814 Ezekiel 1818 Abel-Fletcher m 1824 Car.-Truworth 1826 Ricardus 1837 Samuel-Tenney 1843 Rogerus-Brown 1844 Horatius-Nelson m 1851 Carolus-Hosea m 1861 Car.-Floer-Pond 1864 Carolus-Henricus s 1864 Edv.-Alphonas s 1867 Stanley-Barbour l 1873 Arthurus
<b>Hedge</b> 1724 Barnabas 1759 Lemuel 1783 Barnabas 1784 Lemuel 1792 Levi 1820 Isaacus-Lothrop 1820 Guil.-Kneeland 1825 Frederic.-Henricus 1828 Edvard.-Holyoke 1828 Josias-Dunham 1851 Frederic.-Henricus 1862 Guilielmus	<b>Hennessy</b> l 1866 Mich.-Vincent	<b>Hewins</b> 1804 Jacobus 1878 Parke-Woodbury	
<b>Henry</b> a 1851 Josephus l 1871 Joh.-Howard l 1873 Hugo-McDonald	<b>Henrich</b> a 1851 Josephus l 1871 Joh.-Howard l 1873 Hugo-McDonald	<b>Hewitt</b> 1883 Georgius-Ross	
<b>Henshaw</b> 1748 Josephus 1763 Josua 1768 Andreas 1773 Samuel 1808 Daniel a 1808 Joh.-P.-Kewley 1847 Johannes-Andreas	<b>Henson</b> l 1852 Rufus-Alexander	<b>Hewson</b> a 1822 Thomas-Tickell	
<b>Hepworth</b> l 1855 Georgius-Hughes	<b>Herbert</b> l 1841 Bushrod-Wash'n	<b>Heyward</b> 1838 Jacobus-Barnwell 1838 Guilielm.-Henricus	
<b>Heffern</b> 1878 Andreas-Duff	<b>Heriot</b> 1815 Guilielm.-Francis.	<b>Heywood</b> 1775 Benjamin 1781 Abiel 1836 Johannes-Healy 1840 Benjamin 1843 Carol.-Frederic. 1848 Georgius 1855 Josephus-Converse s 1864 Johannes-Green 1882 Francisc.-Everett 1883 Georgius	
<b>Heilbron</b> 1883 Georgius-Henricus		<b>Hibbard</b> m 1869 Guil.-Warner 1880 Georgius-Abija m 1882 Nathanael 1884 Edvardus-Andreas 1884 Omri-Ford	<b>Hill</b> 1735 Samuel 1737 Abrahamus 1750 Samuel 1756 Johannes 1756 Guilielmus 1756 Henricus 1762 Thomas

1764 Alexander-Sears  
1766 Johannes  
1768 Samuel  
1772 Edvardus  
1776 Aaron  
1784 Jonathan-Cooper  
1786 *Ebeneser*  
a 1787 Jeremias  
1788 Guilielmus  
a 1818 Georg.-Stillman  
1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*  
1821 Johannes-Boynton  
1822 *Alphonsus*  
m 1830 Josephus-Foster  
1843 *Thomas*  
m 1843 Kimball  
l 1847 Guilielmus  
l 1847 Guilielm.-Calvert  
m 1850 Edvinus-Allen  
1852 Jacobus-Seneca  
m 1852 Johan.-Bogardus  
1853 Hamilton-Alphons.  
1853 Adams-Sherman  
l 1853 Johan.-Guilielm.  
l 1856 Egbertus-Oswell  
a 1858 *Johan.-Henricus*  
m 1860 Johan.-Edvardus  
s 1864 Arthur.-Gaylord  
1865 Georgius-Antonius  
s 1865 Gualt.-Nickerson  
m 1867 Edvardus-Henr.  
m 1867 F.-O.-J.-Smith  
1869 Georgius  
1869 Henricus-Barker  
1870 Johannes-Edvinus  
1872 Edvinus-Newell  
1873 Henricus-Eveleth  
1873 Gualterus-Clinton  
1874 Edvardus-Bruce  
1879 Samuel-H  
1879 Guilielm.-Bancroft  
m 1879 Carol.-Edvinus  
d 1883 Fred.-Guilielm.

### Hillard

1828 Georgius-Stillman  
m 1874 Franc.-Stillman

### Hiller

1708 Josephus

### Hilliard

1764 *Timotheus*  
1793 *Josephus*  
1793 *Timotheus*  
1809 *Timotheus*  
1821 Guilielmus  
1823 Franciscus  
1852 *Francis.-Guili.-Im.*  
l 1852 Joh.-Jac.-Byron  
1859 *Samuel-Haven*

### Hillis

1868 Johannes

### Hills

1772 Johannes  
l 1860 Guilielm.-Smith  
m 1869 Guilielm.-Henr.  
1871 Guil.-Barker  
l 1879 Alfredus-Farley  
1880 Guilielm.-Henr.

### Hilvard

l 1870 Henricus

### Hinchman

1845 Augustus-Felix

### Hinckes

1701 Samuel

### Hinkle

1868 Carolus-Frederic.

### Hinckley

1740 Isaacus  
a 1785 Samuel  
1834 Isaacus  
l 1834 Samuel-Lyman  
l 1843 *Fredericus*  
m 1847 Johan.-Wesley  
1849 Guilielm.-Howard  
1860 *Henricus*  
l 1864 Henricus-Rose  
1870 Thomas-Lesley  
1871 Samuel-Parker  
d 1877 Howard  
s 1882 Daniel-Taylor

### Hinds

1805 Ephraimus  
a 1821 Abrahamus  
a 1821 Elisæus  
1844 Ebenezer-Pierce  
m 1861 Guil.-Hen.-Weed  
m 1879 Franc.-Edvard.

### Hines

s 1862 Georg.-Arnold  
1880 Fletcher-Stephan.

### Hinkley

1813 Edvardus  
l 1868 Joh.-Arthurus  
1876 Holmes

### Hinsdale

l 1865 Sanford-Carolus

### Hinsdell

1727 *Ebeneser*

### Hirst

1723 Samuel

### Hitchcock

1743 *Caleb*  
1743 *Gad*  
1767 *Enos*  
1768 *Gad*  
1777 Samuel  
1785 Pelatias  
a 1840 *Edvardus*  
m 1850 Jos.-Green-Sta-  
l 1851 Thomas [vens  
m 1853 Edvardus  
m 1880 Thomas-Barnes  
l 1867 Geo.-Nicolaus  
m 1870 Alfredus-Owen  
l 1874 Georgius [man  
1877 Jac.-Ripley-Well-  
d 1877 Edv.-Bigelow

### Hoadly

1879 Georgius

### Hoague

1867 Isaacus-Theodorus

### Hoar

1650 *Leonardus*  
1740 Jonathan  
1802 Samuel  
1810 Nathanael-Pierce  
1835 Eben.-Rockwood  
1844 Edvardus-Sherman  
1846 Georgius-Frisbie  
1853 Johannes-Emory  
1867 Samuel  
1870 Carol.-Emerson  
1876 David-Blakely  
1876 Rockwood  
1882 Sherman

### Hobart

1650 *Josua*  
1650 *Jeremias*  
1667 *Gershom*  
1667 *Japhet*  
1667 *Nehemias*  
1714 *Nehemias*  
1724 *Nos*  
1774 Guilielmus  
1775 Petrus  
1784 Nathanael  
m 1866 Matth.-Thornton  
1875 Edvardus-Ellis  
1876 Georgius-Burnap

### Hobbs

1748 *Jacobus*  
1759 Benjamin  
1814 Ebenezer  
1817 *Fredericus*  
1822 Warren  
1850 Georgius-Miller  
1855 Carolus-Cushing  
1880 Carolus-Austin

### Hobby

1723 Wenley  
1725 *Guilielmus*

### Hobson

a 1814 Humphredus  
l 1839 Samuel-Isaacus  
1876 Henricus-Dexter

### Hodgdon

1879 Andreas-Hall

### Hodge

1739 Nicolaus  
1791 Guilielmus  
1799 Michael  
1836 Jacobus-Thacher  
1875 Jacobus-Albertus

### Hodges

1803 Benjamin  
1815 *Ricardus-Manning*  
1823 Edvardus  
1847 *Carolus-Edvardus*  
1847 Ricardus-Manning  
1855 Georgius-Foster

1857 Thorndike-Deland  
1862 Johannes  
1864 Almon-Danforth  
1871 Edvard.-Francis.  
1871 Osgood  
m 1871 Guil.-Hammatt  
1874 Amory-Glazier  
1874 Nath'-Dana-C.  
1877 Guiliel.-Donnison  
1879 Georg.-Clarendon  
1883 Arch.-Livingstone

### Hodgkins

d 1877 Guil.-Candler  
l 1882 Arthurus-Parker

### Hodgson

m 1869 Abner

### Hodson

1693 Nathanael

### Hoffendahl

1849 Her.-Ludov.-Henr.

### Hoffman

1841 Wickham  
l 1842 Ogden  
1848 *Eugenius-Augustus*  
1869 Edvardus-Fenno

### Hoffmann

p 1884 Moratius-Addison

### Hogue

d 1870 Thomas-Wilson

### Holbrook

1719 Daniel  
1734 Samuel  
1800 Abiel  
1808 Moses  
a 1813 Amos  
m 1837 Clarendon-Gor-  
1858 Daniel [ham  
1861 *Guil.-Augustus*  
l 1867 Daniel-Jefferson  
1872 Leander  
m 1877 Urias-Hopkins  
m 1879 Guil.-Edvardus

### Holcombe

1875 Johannes-Walker

### Holden

1856 Edg.-Buckingham  
1866 Artemas-Rogers  
l 1871 Josua-Bennett  
m 1882 Guiliel.-Daniel  
m 1883 Carolus-Sumner  
m 1884 Francis-Marion

### Holder

1881 Fredericus-Blake

### Holdrege

m 1868 Sidneius-Latham

### Holland

1645 *Jeremias*  
1831 *Fredericus-West*  
m 1846 Henr.-Ephraimus



α 1847 Henricus  
m 1852 Eugen.-Francis.  
1859 *Fredericus-May*  
s 1865 Henricus-Ware  
l 1866 Jac.-Franciscus  
l 1867 Johannes-Myers  
1872 Arthurus

**Holley**

1813 Orrvilius-Luther.

**Hollingsworth**

1857 Georgius  
1859 Amor-Leander

**Hollis**

α 1787 Thomas-Brand  
l 1861 Abija

**Hollister**

1865 Francisc.-Merrick

**Holman**

1700 Johannes  
m 1819 Silas  
m 1844 Jonas-Welch  
m 1846 Francis.-Amory  
1848 Henr.-Whitcomb  
m 1855 Silas-Atherton  
1875 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
1876 Johannes-Carolus

**Holmes**

1724 Ebenezer  
α 1792 *Abiel*  
1802 *Caleb*  
1822 Stephanus-Russell  
1829 Oliver-Wendell  
1832 Johannes  
m 1836 Silas  
1837 Nathanael  
1837 Christ.-Columbus  
1843 Howland  
1849 Edvard.-Laurent.  
1854 Joseph.-Alexander  
1861 Oliver-Wendell  
1865 Jabez-Silas  
m 1865 Arthur.-Almond  
1867 Edvardus-Jackson  
m 1867 Thomas-Burrus  
1870 Artemas-Henricus  
l 1872 Daniel-Boone  
1878 Johannes-Russell  
1879 Jabish  
m 1879 Gualter.-Hamlin  
m 1882 Guil.-Dennison  
1883 Benjamin-Blake  
1884 Carolus-Andreas  
1884 Francisc.-Guilielm.  
1884 Johannes-Parker

**Holt**

1738 Jacobus  
1739 Josephus  
1757 *Nathan*  
1767 Moses  
1790 *Petrus*  
α 1793 *Thomas*  
1857 Jacob-Farnum  
l 1859 Franciscus-Daniel  
l 1867 Guil.-Trickey  
m 1868 Edvard.-Brown

m 1871 Carol.-Abbée  
1884 Carolus-Ludovicus

**Holway**

1860 *Wesley-Otheman*  
1870 *Raymund.-Fletcher*

**Holyoke**

1662 Johannes  
1705 *Edvardus*  
1746 Edvard.-Augustus  
1750 *Elizur*  
1751 Johannes  
1789 Samuel  
1817 Edvard.-Augustus  
m 1847 Thomas  
s 1852 Franciscus  
1856 Georgius-Osgood  
m 1872 Guilielmus-Cook  
m 1883 Franciscus

**Homans**

1772 Johannes  
1812 Johannes  
1846 Carolus-Dudley  
s 1853 Isaacus-Smith  
1858 Johannes  
1878 Johannes

**Homer**

1777 *Jonathan*  
1803 Jonathan  
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert  
1847 *Carolus-Whitefield*  
s 1855 Carolus-Savage  
m 1865 Johannes  
1867 Guilielmus  
1879 Thomas-Johnston

**Honeywell**

1874 Thomas-Miller

**Hood**

1857 Georgius-Abbott  
1890 Julius-Sedgwick

**Hook**

1798 Moses  
1827 Edvard.-Guilielm.  
m 1827 Josias-Stacy

**Hooke**

1883 Carolus-Witherle

**Hooker**

1653 *Samuel*  
1700 Daniel  
m 1822 Anson  
α 1825 Guilielmus  
m 1829 Worthington  
l 1846 Carolus-Edvardus  
1851 Anson-Parker  
m 1879 Carol.-Parker  
m 1884 Edvard.-Dwight

**Hooper**

1760 Guilielmus  
1761 Stephanus  
1763 Josephus  
1785 Robertus  
1777 Josephus  
1789 *Ezekias*

1789 Thom.-Woodbridge

1808 Stephanus  
1811 Robertus  
1815 Guilielmus  
1819 Nathanael-Leech  
1830 Robert.-Guilielmus  
1846 Nathanael-Leech  
1862 Guilielmus-Sturgis  
1859 Edvardus-Guilielm.  
1865 Henricus  
α 1866 Samuel  
1871 *Guilielm.-Robert.*  
1875 Franklin-Guilielm  
1875 Sewall-Henricus  
1876 Horatius-Nathan'l  
m 1877 Francis.-Henr.  
1880 Guilielmus  
1883 Franklin-Henricus

**Hopkins**

α 1754 *Samuel*  
α 1841 *Marcus*  
m 1845 Peleg-Franklin  
m 1854 Eliseus  
1860 Mahlon  
1874 *Adoniram-Judson*  
1879 Abram-Duane  
1882 Jacobus-Hughes  
d 1882 Edvardus-Earl

**Hopkinson**

1830 Thomas  
α 1831 Josephus  
1859 Franciscus-Custis  
1861 Johannes-Prentiss

**Hoppin**

l 1835 Guilielmus-Jones  
l 1842 Francis.-Edvinus  
l 1842 *Jacobus-Mason*  
1859 Henricus-Parker  
1879 Samuel-Howland

**Hornbrook**

l 1877 *Franc.-Bickford*

**Horne**

m 1855 Jacobus-Metcalf  
1859 Carol.-Waldsmith  
1860 Carolus-Adams  
1864 Edvinus-Temple

**Horr**

l 1860 Geo.-Washington

**Horsford**

α 1847 Eben-Norton

**Horton**

1824 *Guilielmus*  
1857 Carolus-Paine  
1860 Edvinus-Johnson  
1863 Johannes-Marvin  
1864 Samuel-Dana  
1870 Henricus-Kenney

**Hosack**

α 1826 Nath'l-Pendleton

**Hosea**

1870 Guilielmus-Going

**Hosley**

1779 Johannes

**Hosmer**

1699 *Stephanus*  
1800 Rufus  
m 1800 Johannes  
m 1824 Hiram  
1826 *Geo.-Washington*  
m 1828 Alfredus  
1834 Rufus  
1850 *Samuel-Dana*  
1853 Alfredus  
1855 *Jacobus-Kendall*  
1856 Henricus-Zelotes  
1862 *Frederic.-Lucianus*  
1865 Edvard.-Downer  
m 1867 Carolus-Edvard.

**Hotchkiss**

α 1765 Johannes

**Hough**

1881 Garry-De-Nerville

**Houghton**

1869 *Oscarus-Ready*  
1877 Henricus-Oscarus  
1879 Edvardus-Lovell

**Houlton**

m 1846 Hiram

**Houston**

1879 *Franc.-Augustinus*  
1880 Johannes-Wesley

**Hovey**

1725 *Johannes*  
1735 *Ivory*  
1740 Jacobus  
1804 Josephus  
1813 Rufus-Porter  
1877 Georgius-Edvardus

**How**

1758 Josephus  
1859 Henricus-Jackson  
1881 Jared-Slocum

**Howard**

1729 Abiel  
1758 *Simeon*  
1781 *Bezaleel*  
1784 *Zacharias*  
1790 Johannes-Clarke  
1797 Daniel  
1825 Johannes-Clarke  
1839 Fredericus  
l 1842 Bainbridge-Decat.  
1848 *Thomas-Dwight*  
1856 Carolus-Tasker  
m 1869 Edwin.-Clarentius  
m 1873 Guilielm.-Wells  
m 1877 Arth.-Chadwick  
1879 Guilielm.-DeCret  
1881 Herbertus-Burr  
1882 Albertus-Andreas

**Howe**

1731 *Perley*  
α 1773 Josephus

- 1786 *Nathanael*  
 1794 *Jacobus-Blake*  
 1810 *Isaacus-Redington*  
 1815 *Appleton*  
 m 1824 *Samuel-Gridley*  
 1832 *Eates*  
 / 1836 *Josias*  
 / 1847 *Georgius*  
 m 1848 *Carolus*  
 1852 *Franc.-Saltonstall*  
 1853 *Andreas-Jackson*  
 / 1853 *Guilielm.-Edvard.*  
 m 1854 *Franciscus-Aug.*  
 m 1854 *Georg.-Marshall*  
 / 1859 *Johannes-Dennett*  
 1864 *Carolus-Langley*  
 1864 *Edvardus-Robbins*  
 1869 *Archibald.-Murray*  
 1869 *Henricus-Marion*  
 1869 *Henr.-Saltonstall*  
 1871 *Samuel*  
 1873 *Octav.-Thorndike*  
 1880 *Jacobus-Torrey*  
 1881 *Jacobus-Robbins*  
 m 1881 *Jacobus-Sullivan*  
 1883 *Georg.-Ebenezer*  
 1884 *Johan.-Edvardus*  
 1884 *Ricardus-Flint*
- Howell**  
 / 1869 *Morris-Guest*  
 1883 *Edvinus-Cull*
- Howells**  
 a 1867 *Guilielm.-Dean*
- Howes**  
 1838 *Guilielmus-Burley*  
 a 1838 *Fredericus*  
 1842 *Fredericus*  
 m 1854 *Woodbridge-R.*
- Howland**  
 1741 *Johannes*  
 1849 *Franciscus*  
 1853 *Edvardus*  
 / 1857 *Henricus-Elias*  
 1860 *Horatius*  
 1863 *Guiliel.-Monefeldt*  
 s 1863 *Thomas-Smith*  
 1869 *Henricus*
- Howlett**  
 1727 *Guilielmus*
- Hoyl**  
 m 1857 *Jacobus-David*
- Hoyt**  
 m 1851 *Georgius-Asa*  
 m 1860 *Dixi-Crosby*  
 s 1864 *Carolus-Arthur.*  
 1865 *Jacobus-Otis*  
 / 1877 *Jacob.-Humphrey*  
 1882 *Henricus-Reese*
- Hubbard**  
 1642 *Guilielmus*  
 1653 *Ricardus*  
 1695 *Johannes*  
 1698 *Nathanael*  
 1721 *Thomas*  
 1732 *Nathanael*
- 1742 *Leverett*  
 1765 *Moses*  
 1777 *Ebenezer*  
 1781 *Daniel*  
 1785 *Johannes*  
 1786 *Dudley*  
 1790 *Gilbertus-Harrison*  
 1805 *Ebenezer*  
 1821 *Georgius-Johnnot*  
 1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*  
 1829 *Johannes*  
 m 1834 *Henr.-Babcock*  
 1837 *Henricus*  
 1840 *Nathanael-Dean*  
 a 1842 *Samuel*  
 / 1852 *Josephus-Welton*  
 / 1853 *Ricardus-Bennet*  
 1854 *Henr.-Blatchford*  
 m 1861 *Carolus-Thacher*  
 1863 *Guilielmus-Guptill*  
 / 1871 *Ludovicus-Kelly*  
 1872 *Lucius-Lee*  
 1873 *Franciscus-Allen*  
 1873 *Henricus-Guernsey*  
 1878 *Carolus-Wells*  
 1879 *Guiliel.-Hammond*  
 1882 *Henr.-Mascarene*  
 1883 *Carolus-Josephus*  
 m 1883 *Rufus-Peabody*  
 1884 *Henricus*
- Hubbart**  
 1822 *Josephus-Snow*
- Hudson**  
 1732 *Eleazar*  
 a 1841 *Carolus*  
 / 1842 *Ward-Woodbridge*  
 1843 *Henricus-Jacobus*  
 1846 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 s 1854 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 1856 *Johannes-Williams*  
 1862 *Johannes-Elbridge*  
 1879 *Woodward*
- Huger**  
 1813 *Benjamin*
- Huggeförd**  
 1817 *Henricus-Hugle*
- Hughes**  
 1780 *Jacobus*  
 / 1883 *Gualterus-Johan.*
- Huidekoper**  
 1862 *Fredericus-Wolters*  
 1862 *Henricus-Shippen*  
 1864 *Herman.-Johannes*  
 / 1867 *Arthur.-Clarke*  
 1868 *Edgarus*  
 1880 *Francisc.-Colhoon*
- Hulbert**  
 1795 *Johann.-Whitefield*
- Hull**  
 1785 *Ambrosius*  
 a 1787 *Guilielmus*  
 1805 *Abrahamus-Fuller*  
 / 1853 *Carolus-Geraldus*  
 / 1856 *Robertus-Bowne*  
 m 1865 *Guil.-Henricus*
- Hulme**  
 1872 *Petrus*
- Hulse**  
 / 1872 *Samuel-Vaughn*
- Humason**  
 1877 *Guilielm.-Lawrence*
- Humes**  
 / 1870 *Andreas-Russell*
- Humphrey**  
 1744 *Jacobus*  
 1832 *Franciscus-Josias*
- Humphreys**  
 a 1787 *David*  
 1860 *Carolus-Alfredus*  
 / 1861 *Thomas*  
 a 1868 *Andr.-Atkinson*
- Hun**  
 1863 *Edvard.-Reynolds*  
 m 1879 *Henricus*
- Hundley**  
 / 1853 *Daniel-Robinson*
- Hunking**  
 1871 *Carolus-Dustin*
- Hunnell**  
 1787 *Gualterus*  
 1858 *Hollis*  
 1860 *Franciscus-Welles*  
 1860 *Johannes-Welles*  
 1865 *Gualterus*  
 1868 *Arthurus*  
 1875 *Henricus-Sargent*
- Hunt**  
 1700 *Samuel*  
 1734 *Johannes*  
 1734 *Johannes*  
 1763 *Johannes*  
 1764 *Ebenezer*  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
 1766 *Johannes*  
 1768 *Guilielmus*  
 1770 *Josephus*  
 1780 *Johannes*  
 1795 *Ebenezer*  
 1798 *Guilielmus*  
 1809 *Georgius-Bethune*  
 1810 *Guilielmus-Gibbes*  
 1810 *Johannes-Lillie*  
 1810 *Benjamin-Faneuil*  
 1811 *Moses*  
 1815 *Ezra*  
 1844 *Guilielm.-Morris*  
 a 1852 *Freeman*  
 a 1854 *Thomas-Sterry*  
 1856 *Carleton*  
 / 1856 *Leavitt*  
 / 1859 *Jacobus-Davis*  
 / 1862 *Holloway-W.*  
 m 1867 *David*  
 m 1867 *Moses-Nowell*  
 1868 *Carolus-Sedgwick*  
 m 1870 *Ier.-Thorndike*
- 1874 *Guilielmus-David*  
 / 1874 *Guilielmus*  
 1877 *Freeman*  
 m 1877 *Guilielmus-Otis*  
 m 1877 *Willis-Henricus*  
 1878 *Edvardus-Browne*  
 1882 *Fredericus-Thayer*
- Hunter**  
 / 1874 *Guilielmus*
- Hunting**  
 1693 *Nathanael*  
 1732 *Nathanael*  
 1725 *Edvardus*  
 / 1852 *Sylvanus-Stanley*  
 1884 *Nathan'-I-Stevens*
- Huntington**  
 1763 *Jedidias*  
 a 1763 *Johannes*  
 a 1775 *Ebenezer*  
 a 1808 *Josua*  
 1822 *Carolus-Phelps*  
 1824 *Guilielm.-Pitkin*  
 1832 *Johannes-Whiting*  
 / 1842 *Fredericus-Dan*  
 1852 *Jacobus*  
 1854 *Carolus-Whiting*  
 1859 *Guilielmus-Reed*  
 1864 *Georgius-Putnam*  
 1870 *Arthurus-Lord*  
 1875 *Jac.-Otis-Sargent*  
 m 1876 *Tho.-Waterman*  
 1879 *Augustinus-Parks*  
 1881 *Oliver-Whipple*
- Huntoon**  
 1856 *Benjamin-Bussey*
- Huntress**  
 1870 *Leonardus*
- Hurd**  
 1747 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Isaacus*  
 1797 *Josephus*  
 1806 *Isaacus*  
 1811 *Carolus*  
 m 1818 *Josias-Stearns*  
 1839 *Francis.-Parkman*  
 1862 *Samuel-Hutchins*  
 1862 *Francis.-Guilielm.*  
 1853 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 / 1855 *Johan.-Waldron*
- Hurlbut**  
 1813 *Rufus*  
 1847 *Guilielm.-Henricus*
- Hurley**  
 m 1863 *Johan.-Francis.*
- Hurst**  
 1880 *Arthurus*
- Huse**  
 1726 *Stephanus*  
 m 1823 *Stephanus*  
 1848 *Carolus-Enoch*  
 1856 *Edvardus-Carroll*  
 m 1866 *Radulph.-Cros*

1877 Georgius-Wood m 1881 Carol.-Archelus	Inches 1792 Henderson 1823 Henderson 1831 Herman.-Brimmer 1861 Carolus-Edvardus	1783 Guilielmus 1787 Josephus 1788 Carolus 1793 Carolus a 1793 Hall 1794 Edvardus 1796 Jacobus 1810 <i>Franciscus</i> 1812 Leonardus 1825 J.-Bernard-Swett 1828 Jacobus m 1829 Carolus-Thomas 1833 Carolus a 1833 Andreas m 1837 Thomas-Phillips 1838 Patricius-Tracy 1841 Abrahamus 1842 Johannes-Goddard m 1843 Alexander 1849 Edvardus l 1855 Allen-Hyer l 1858 Johannes-Petrus l 1860 Josephus-Cooke l 1861 Obadiah 1863 Carolus-Cabot 1865 Patricius-Tracy m 1865 Corn.-Sampson 1867 Carolus-Loring 1867 Johannes-Cotton m 1868 Gualter.-Marsh 1871 Francus l 1872 <i>Abr.-Willard</i> 1873 Jacob.-Fredericus 1876 Oscarus-Rolandus m 1876 Guilielm.-Leavitt 1878 Ernestus 1879 Georgius-West 1880 Henricus m 1880 Guil.-Benjamin 1881 Carolus-Hooper m 1883 Alton-Atwell s 1884 Robertus-Tracy	1778 Eleazar 1821 Georgius-Brooks 1838 Carolus-Pinkney l 1852 David-Elias l 1863 Georgius-Abbot m 1869 Guilielmus 1871 Henricus-Clay l 1874 Johan.-Herndon b 1877 Montgomery
Hussey 1840 Fredericus d 1871 Carolus-Edvinus	Ingalls 1790 Guilielmus 1792 Jedidias 1818 Daniel m 1833 Carolus-Currier 1835 Guilielmus l 1863 Melville-Ezra m 1866 Ricard.-Maybery 1873 <i>Edm.-Cunningham</i>		Jameson 1881 Arthurus-Orcutt
Huston l 1843 G.-Washington	Ingalsbe l 1872 Grenv.-Mellen		Jamison l 1854 Nathan'l-Wallace m 1859 Jonathan-Hugo m 1861 Robertus m 1866 Georg.-Alexand.
Hutchins m 1841 Samuel l 1851 Thomas-Talbott 1853 Johannes-Willson 1868 Edgarus-Adelbert. 1872 Edvardus-Webster 1879 Guilielmus-Everett	Ingersoll 1798 Jonathan 1815 <i>Georg.-Goldthwait</i> 1834 Nathanael-Babcock l 1841 Carolus		Janvrin 1728 Johannes
Hutchinson 1702 Guilielmus 1721 Foster 1727 Thomas 1730 Eliakim 1734 Eliseus 1736 Franciscus 1743 Foster 1748 Edvardus a 1750 Aaron 1758 Thomas 1762 Eliseus 1762 Guilielmus 1770 Guilielm.-Sandford 1770 Aaron l 1853 Horatius-Deane l 1858 Gardiner-Spring 1872 Marcellus 1884 Sam.-Ingersoll	Ingraham 1809 Daniel-Greenleaf 1818 Johan.-Hazelhurst		Jaques 1707 Stephanus 1720 <i>Ricardus</i> 1807 Abiel 1842 David-Radulphus l 1842 Eden-Shotwell 1876 Henricus-Percy
Hutchison m 1875 Alex.-Rankin	Inman 1772 Georgius		Jaretzki 1881 Alfredus
Hvams 1881 Godefr.-Michael	Ireland 1868 Fredericus-Guion		Jarves 1860 Horatius-Deming
Hyatt l 1840 Rob.-Underwood 1847 Ferris-Forman s 1862 Alphæus	Ireson 1853 Samuel-Edvinus		Jarvis 1766 Carolus 1797 Leonardus 1800 Leonardus 1821 Carolus 1826 Edvardus 1833 Guilielmus-Porter l 1842 Carolus m 1853 Joh.-Furness m 1880 Guiliel.-Furness m 1882 Leonardus
Hyde m 1830 Guilielmus 1853 Georgius-Smith a 1861 Georg.-Baxter 1879 <i>Guilielmus-De Witt</i> 1881 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1881 <i>Thomas-Alexander</i>	Irving a 1832 Washington 1876 Georgius	Jacob 1806 Nathanael 1838 Johannes-Jeremias 1878 Lawrence	Jay a 1790 Johannes a 1831 Petrus-Augustus 1871 Augustus
Hyland m 1884 Jesse-Burdette	Ives 1848 Stephan.-Bradshaw 1876 Georgius-Burnham 1879 David-Otis	Jacobs 1839 Justinus-Allen 1839 Bela-Farwell 1853 Carolus l 1858 Edvard.-Coleman m 1861 Jacob.-Stannage l 1861 Fr.-Wayland m 1867 Thomas-Shreve m 1868 C.-Alphonsus 1876 Georgius-Edvardus 1879 Martinus-Reiley 1883 Henricus-Barton	Jayne 1877 Anselm-Helm
Hyman l 1870 David-Max	Ivy 1874 Jesse-C 1881 Thomas-Parker	Jacobsen 1856 Johannes-Jordan	Javnes l 1884 Julian.-Clifford
Hyndman l 1871 Guilielmus	Jack 1883 Ernestus-Sanford 1884 Edvinus-Everett m 1884 Fred.-Lafayette	Jacoby l 1842 Lysander-Clean- [thes	Jebb a 1884 Ric.-Claverhouse
Iglehart l 1852 Harwood l 1856 Guilielm.-Thomas	Jackman 1884 Wilbur-Samuel	Jaffrey 1702 Georgius 1736 Georgius	Jecko 1876 Stephanus-Henricus
Ince 1650 Jonathan	Jackson 1719 <i>Edvardus</i> 1726 Edvardus 1727 Thomas 1733 Jonathan 1753 <i>Josephus</i> 1761 Jonathan	James a 1710 <i>Johannes</i>	Jefferds 1722 <i>Samuel</i> Jefferies l 1871 Ricardus-Sims

**Jefferson**  
*a* 1787 Thomas  
*m* 1880 Herbertus-Perry

**Jeffries**  
 1708 David  
 1732 David  
 1763 Johannes  
 1815 Johannes  
 1854 Benjamin-Joy  
 1856 Edvardus-Paveon  
 1862 Henricus-Upham  
 1875 Gualterus-Lloyd  
 1875 Guilielm.-Augustus  
 1881 Johannes-Amory

**Jelly**  
*m* 1838 Georg.-Frederic.  
 1881 Arthurus-Carlton

**Jenckes**  
 1780 Daniel  
*m* 1854 G.-Washington

**Jencks**  
 1821 Theodorus-Russell

**Jenkins**  
 1818 Johannes-Flavel  
 1829 Solomon-Martin  
*m* 1844 Freem.-Hopkins  
 1848 *Guilielmus-Lincoln*  
*l* 1850 Albertus-Gallatin  
*l* 1852 Josua-Brown  
*m* 1852 Smith-Alexander  
*m* 1874 Georgius-Oscarus

**Jenks**  
 1797 *Guilielmus*  
 1817 Francisus  
 1830 Ricardus-Pulling  
*m* 1849 Georg.-Franklin  
*m* 1854 Thom.-Leighton  
 1863 *Henricus-Fitch*  
 1863 *Guilielmus-Furness*  
 1871 Carol.-Guilielmus

**Jenner**  
 1753 David  
*a* 1803 Edvardus

**Jenness**  
 1845 Johannes-Scribner  
*s* 1858 Johann.-Scribner

**Jennings**  
*m* 1847 Johan.-Henricus  
*l* 1874 Fredericus-Beach  
*b* 1877 Jac.-Hennen  
 1882 C.-Green-Rockwood  
 1883 *Guilielm.-Carolus*  
 1884 Carolus-Herbertus

**Jennison**  
 1720 *Samuel*  
 1724 *Guilielmus*  
 1774 *Guilielmus*  
 1774 *Samuel*  
 1782 Timotheus-Lindall  
*m* 1826 Johannes  
 1839 *Samuel*

1847 Jacobus  
*l* 1851 *Guilielmus*  
 1883 Francisc.-Elwood

**Jerome**  
*l* 1869 Roewell-Hart

**Jewell**  
*d* 1871 Albertus-Benton

**Jewett**  
 1726 *Jedidias*  
 1736 *David*  
 1752 Dummer  
 1769 Jacob  
 1769 *David*  
 1797 Thomas  
 1800 Jacobus-Carolus  
 1807 Aaron  
 1816 Georgius  
 1830 Isaacus-Appleton  
*m* 1852 Frederic.-Aug.  
*l* 1855 Andr.-Franklin  
*d* 1876 Edgarus-Morton  
*m* 1881 Milo-Augustus  
 1884 Jac.-Ricardus

**Johnson**  
 1645 Robertus  
 1661 Thomas  
 1727 *Guilielmus*  
*a* 1747 Guil.-Samuel  
*a* 1753 *Guilielmus*  
 1767 *Daniel*  
 1771 Moses  
 1787 Asa  
 1808 *Jacobus*  
 1810 Jona.-Greenleaf  
 1814 Samuel  
*a* 1818 *Guilielmus*  
 1819 Gualterus-Rogers  
*a* 1827 Nathan  
*t* 1832 *Rufus-Aldrich*  
 1842 *Samuel*  
*m* 1843 Othello-Otis  
 1844 Henr.-Augustinus  
 1845 *Guilielmus-Otis*  
 1848 Johannes-Powers  
 1847 Josua  
*m* 1848 Daniel-Alley  
 1849 Georgius  
 1851 Samuel-Guilielm.  
 1853 Carolus-Everett  
 1853 *Amos-Howe*  
 1854 Johannes-Georgius  
 1856 *Francus-Howe*  
*m* 1856 Hammond  
*l* 1858 Okey  
*l* 1859 Josua  
 1860 Edvardus-Crosby  
*s* 1860 Herbert.-Eager  
 1861 *Alfredus-Perry*  
 1864 Radulphus-Cross  
 1865 Georgius-Jotham  
*m* 1865 Geo.-Whitefield  
*m* 1865 Henricus  
*m* 1865 Ricardus  
*m* 1866 Otis-Henricus  
 1869 Eugenius-Malcolm  
*m* 1869 Hor.-Huntington  
 1871 Treby  
 1873 *Georgius-Henricus*  
 1873 Johannes-Warren

*l* 1874 Jacobus-Guilielm.  
 1875 Carol.-Rensselaer  
*m* 1877 Johannes-Waldo  
 1878 Benjamin-Newhall  
 1878 Edvard.-Franciscus  
 1878 Josephus-French  
*m* 1878 Guil.-Ludovicus  
 1879 Henricus-Warren  
 1880 Laurentius-H.-H.  
 1881 Johannes-Norton  
*m* 1881 Frederic.-Guil.  
 1881 Ludov.-Osborne  
*m* 1883 Francis.-Mackie  
*m* 1883 Herbert.-Shattuck  
 1884 Gualterus-Perry

**Johnston**  
 1821 Thomas-Jones  
*l* 1839 Francis  
 1849 Josias-Lee  
 1849 Henricus-Elliott  
 1854 Jacobus-Chew  
 1854 *Guilielmus*  
 1855 Samuel

**Johonnot**  
 1783 Samuel-Cooper

**Jonah**  
*m* 1860 Johan.-Mariner

**Jones**  
 1643 Johannes  
 1690 Johannes  
 1741 Thomas  
 1752 *Cornelius*  
 1759 Daniel  
*a* 1761 Timotheus  
 1768 Johannes-Coffin  
 1769 Daniel  
 1775 Stephanus  
 1778 Josephus  
 1793 *Guilielmus*  
 1803 Daniel  
 1806 Thomas-Morton  
 1817 *Joseph.-Huntington*  
*l* 1833 Josephus-Seawell  
 1835 Daniel  
 1835 Fredericus  
*l* 1840 Rolandus  
*m* 1842 Stephanus  
*l* 1842 Alfredus-Georg.  
*m* 1843 Joseph.-Stevens  
 1844 Robertus-Yates  
*l* 1844 Joel-Josephus  
*m* 1846 Georg.-Stevens  
*l* 1846 Jacobus-Terry  
*m* 1847 Rad.-Kneeland  
*l* 1847 Tho.-Laurens  
 1850 Johannes-David  
*s* 1851 Guil.-Ludovicus  
*l* 1853 Horatius-McLean  
*s* 1853 Richmond  
 1855 Leonard.-Augustus  
*l* 1855 Carolus-Colcock  
 1856 *Jesse-Henricus*  
*l* 1857 Car.-Scott-Dodge  
*m* 1858 Josias-Edgarus  
*m* 1861 Johannes-Davis  
 1863 Georgius-Seneca  
*m* 1864 Georg.-Howard  
 1865 Ludlow-Ap  
 1866 Claudius-Marcellus

1867 Arthurus-Earl  
*l* 1867 Augustinus  
*m* 1870 Miles-Benjamin  
 1871 Georgius-Irving  
 1871 Robertus-Gould  
*m* 1871 *Guilielm.-Pelby*  
*m* 1879 Georg.-Warren  
 1873 Fredericus-Prince  
 1874 Gualter.-Ingersoll  
 1878 Arthurus-Mason  
*l* 1879 Joh.-Ricardus  
 1880 Henricus-Champion  
 1881 Henricus-Dixon  
 1881 Henr.-Olmstead  
 1882 *Guilielmus*  
 1883 Paulus  
 1884 Gilbertus-Norris

**Jordan**  
 1750 Samuel  
*m* 1869 Francis.-Gilbert.  
 1870 Jacobus-Clark  
*m* 1872 Georgius-Albert.  
 1880 Frederic.-Dolbier  
*m* 1882 Herbert.-Stanton

**Jose**  
*l* 1873 Edwinus-Henr.

**Josephs**  
 1875 Lyman-Cokt

**Josselyn**  
 1765 *Isaias*

**Jouve**  
 1826 Adolphus-Petrus

**Joy**  
 1771 Michael  
 1797 Johannes  
*l* 1836 Jacobus-Frederic.  
*l* 1847 Carolus-A  
*l* 1848 A.-Keith-Parris  
 1876 Glidden-Wood  
 1881 Fredericus

**Joyce**  
 1881 Georg.-Fredericus

**Judd**  
 1787 *Guilielmus-Samuel*  
*l* 1840 *Sylvester*  
*l* 1864 Albertus-Francis.

**Judkins**  
 1848 Benjamin  
*l* 1850 Henricus-Benj.

**Judson**  
*a* 1782 *Adoniram*  
*m* 1821 Gualt.-P.-Bartlett  
*l* 1849 Gualt.-Herbertus  
 1875 Carol.-Radulphus

**Judy**  
*t* 1881 Arthur.-Markley

**Junkins**  
 1774 Robertus

<b>Kaan</b> 1883 Franciscus-Warton	1874 Arthur-Monroe 1883 Georgius-Paulus m 1884 Wallace-Cushing	m 1846 Tho.-Jos.-Guil. / 1846 Guilielm.-Taylor a 1863 Joh.-Pendleton 1864 Georgius-Golding t 1868 <i>Angus-Ross</i> m 1883 Fred.-Guilielmus	1707 Nathanael a 1768 <i>Josephus</i> 1793 Johannes m 1852 Carolus 1862 Hieronym.-Henric. 1863 Edvard.-Hartwell 1870 Fredericus 1872 Camillus-Georgius 1876 Fred.-Henricus 1879 Carolus-Archbald
<b>Kane</b> / 1871 Aloysius-Joseph.	<b>Kelley</b> a 1820 Hall-Jackson 1873 Clarent.-Erskine m 1874 Sethus-Wight m 1878 Geo.-Wallace 1879 Webster	<b>Kenneson</b> 1880 Thaddæus-Davis	<b>Kidner</b> 1875 <i>Reuben</i>
<b>Kaneko</b> / 1878 Nao-Tagu	<b>Kellogg</b> 1751 <i>Ægidius-Crouch</i> 1787 <i>Samuel</i> 1845 Carolus-Augustus 1883 Warren-Franklin	<b>Kent</b> 1727 <i>Benjamin</i> 1731 Josephus 1739 Jonathan 1795 Anos 1801 Moody a 1810 Jacobus 1820 <i>Benjamin</i> 1821 Edvardus a 1847 Guilielmus m 1869 Barker-Brooks m 1869 Johan.-Bryden 1875 Johannes-Fuller 1880 Percy 1882 Guil.-Winthrop 1883 Edvardus	<b>Kikkawa</b> 1883 Chokichi
<b>Kast</b> 1769 Thomas	<b>Kelly</b> 1767 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1833 Moses / 1865 Joseph.-Arthur. m 1878 Guil.-Philippus 1880 Georgius-Reed	<b>Keous</b> 1708 Guilielmus	<b>Kilbourn</b> 1858 Guilielm.-Arthurus
<b>Kaufman</b> / 1883 Henricus-Pickert	<b>Kelman</b> 1872 Guilielmus-Wallace	<b>Ker</b> m 1846 Johannes	<b>Kilbourne</b> / 1868 Jacobus
<b>Kaulbach</b> / 1857 Hen.-Ad.-Newman	<b>Kemble</b> m 1863 Arthurus m 1883 Laurent.-Grafton	<b>Kernochan</b> / 1844 Guil.-Seymour	<b>Kilbreth</b> 1863 Jacobus-Truesdell
<b>Keasbey</b> / 1871 Edvardus-Quinton	<b>Kemp</b> a 1792 <i>Johannes</i> / 1861 Guilielmus-Perrin 1862 Carolus-Parke 1884 Georg.-Guilielmus (Vide Vander Kemp)	<b>Kerr</b> 1830 Johannes-Bozman / 1858 Johannes-Webb	<b>Kilburn</b> 1777 <i>Josephus</i> 1880 Henricus-Whitman
<b>Keating</b> 1814 Carolus 1821 Theodorus m 1879 Jac.-Edvardus 1883 Patricius-Michael	<b>Kendal</b> 1731 <i>Samuel</i> 1782 <i>Samuel</i> 1820 Henricus-Payson	<b>Kessler</b> 1878 Gualterus	<b>Kilby</b> 1723 Thomas 1873 Henricus-Sherman
<b>Kebler</b> 1839 Johannes 1873 Fredericus	<b>Kendall</b> 1787 Ephraïmus 1794 <i>David</i> 1796 <i>Jacobus</i> 1810 Josephus-Gowing m 1816 Pierson-Thurston 1823 <i>Jacobus-Augustus</i> 1837 Samuel-Austin 1847 Carolus-Grant 1853 Josua 1854 Jacobus-Brown m 1870 Franc.-Marshall 1876 Guilielm.-Mitchell 1884 Henricus-Holton	<b>Kettell</b> 1808 Georgius-Adams 1870 Carolus-Willard	<b>Kilham</b> 1777 Daniel
<b>Keegan</b> 1862 Dermot-Warburton m 1865 Vincent-Elija	<b>Kendal</b> 1731 <i>Samuel</i> 1782 <i>Samuel</i> 1820 Henricus-Payson	<b>Kewen</b> / 1846 Achilles-Lafayette	<b>Kimball</b> 1778 <i>Trus</i> 1780 Jacob 1788 Jacob 1792 <i>Johannes</i> 1797 <i>Jabez</i> 1800 <i>Daniel</i> 1803 <i>David-Tenny</i> 1804 Leonardus 1814 Edmundus m 1834 Horatius 1837 Benjamin-Gage m 1839 Guilielm.-Mann 1840 Henricus-Colman a 1851 Jonathan 1852 Hieron.-Bonaparte t 1854 <i>Marshall-Gunnison</i> 1856 David-Pulsifer / 1856 Carol.-Augustin. m 1857 Johan.-Hancock 1858 Edv.-Harrington m 1858 Franklin-Brvant t 1859 <i>Johannes-Calix</i> m 1867 Jacobus-Henr. 1871 Carolus-Warren 1875 Wallace-Lowe 1875 Guiliel.-Fredericus 1877 Elbridge-Gerry m 1882 Samuel-Ayer m 1884 Georgius-Marrill
<b>Keen</b> 1849 Alphæus-Augustus	<b>Keener</b> / 1877 Guil.-Albertus	<b>Keyes</b> 1841 Johannes-Shepard 1849 Josephus-Boyden m 1870 Henr.-Mitchell / 1872 Joh.-Warner 1879 Prescott	<b>Keys</b> 1877 Johannes-Baker
<b>Keene</b> 1709 Johannes / 1856 Johan.-Henricus m 1878 Jos.-Wadsworth m 1879 Geo.-Frederic. 1880 Franciscus-Bowler	<b>Keep</b> m 1827 Nathan-Cooley m 1835 Solomon m 1855 Sam'l-Hamilton 1882 Carolus-Hallam 1884 Wallace-Irving	<b>Keyworth</b> / 1866 Howard-Quincy	<b>Kimbell</b> 1753 Benjamin
<b>Keighler</b> 1859 Guilielmus-Henr.	<b>Keim</b> / 1843 Isaacus-High	<b>Kezar</b> m 1850 Hollis-Smith	
<b>Keith</b> 1729 Ephraïmus 1762 Ephraïmus 1771 Israel 1826 Omen-Southworth / 1850 Jesse-Edson m 1868 Theodor.-Scott / 1871 Ira-Bliss 1872 Merton-Spencer	<b>Keniston</b> m 1871 Jac.-Mortimer	<b>Kibbey</b> m 1882 Guil.-Beckford	
	<b>Kennealy</b> m 1876 Johan.-Henricus	<b>Kidder</b> 1751 Jonathan 1755 Nathan	
	<b>Kennedy</b> 1826 Carolus-Rollin		

**Kimmel**  
*l* 1857 Antonius-Zaart

**King**  
 1777 Rufus  
 1791 Asa  
 1802 Johannes  
 1807 Johannes-Glen  
 1810 Jacobus-Gore  
 1821 Fredericus-Gore  
 1823 Daniel-Putnam  
 1834 Rufus-Tilden  
 1835 Johannes-Alsop  
 1838 Rufus  
 1838 Johannes-Gallison  
 1839 Johannes  
 1839 Jacobus-Gore  
 1840 Tho.-Worthington  
 1840 Archibald.-Gracie  
 1850 Johannes  
*l* 1850 Joh.-Cincinnatus  
*a* 1850 Carolus  
*a* 1850 Thomas-Starr  
 1852 Benjamin-Flint  
 1853 Edvardus  
*l* 1855 Henr.-Lord-Page  
*l* 1860 Guilielm.-Vernon  
 1867 Rufus  
 1868 Henricus-Franklin  
 1871 Johannes-Lord  
 1871 Guilielmus-Neil  
*m* 1872 Stephanus-Henr.  
 1875 Fredericus-Gore  
 1875 Jacobus-Gedney  
 1881 Moses  
*m* 1881 Jacobus-Henr.,  
*p* 1883 Henr.-Churchill

**Kingman**  
 1843 Johan.-Guilielmus  
*m* 1882 Rufus-Anderson

**Kingsbury**  
 1759 Samuel  
 1827 Guil.-Bradbury  
*l* 1862 Benjamin-Barnes  
 1873 Willis-Albertus  
 1875 Edvardus-Martin  
 1875 Herbertus-Dix  
 1879 Edvardus-Phipps  
 1882 Albert.-Benjamin

**Kinloch**  
 1810 Fredericus  
 1818 Cleland

**Kinney**  
*l* 1875 Jona.-Kendrick  
 1879 Henricus-Nason

**Kinnicutt**  
 1856 Thomas  
 1868 Franciscus-Parker  
*p* 1882 Leonard.-Parker

**Kinsley**  
 1778 Martinus

**Kinsman**  
*l* 1864 Josias-Burnham  
*m* 1855 Benjamin-Willis  
*m* 1858 Johan.-Henricus

**Kip**  
 1876 Guilielmus-Fargo

**Kirby**  
*m* 1849 Edvardus

**Kirkland**  
 1789 Johannes-Thornton  
 1803 Samuel  
 1849 Johannes-Lothrop  
*l* 1864 Carolus-Pinckney

**Kirkman**  
 1850 Samuel

**Kirkpatrick**  
*l* 1848 Jacobus-Douglas

**Kittredge**  
 1795 Johannes  
 1810 Rufus  
*a* 1811 Thomas  
*m* 1816 Jacob  
 1820 Ingalls  
*m* 1821 Georgius-W.  
*m* 1823 Theodorus  
*m* 1826 Thomas-B.  
*m* 1833 Joh.-Theodorus  
*m* 1845 Floyer-Galenus  
*m* 1846 Josephus  
 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greene  
*m* 1853 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb  
*m* 1857 Geo.-Guilielmus  
*m* 1862 Edmund.-Foster  
*m* 1867 Carolus-Marsh  
 1876 Samuel-Dana  
*m* 1880 Josephus  
 1882 Benjamin-Rufus  
 1882 Georgius-Lyman

**Klapp**  
 1871 Guilielmus-Henr.

**Klein**  
*l* 1871 Jacob

**Klinghammer**  
*m* 1884 Gail.-Hieronymus

**Kloman**  
*l* 1876 Carol.-Howard

**Knapp**  
 1800 Johannes  
 1802 Jacob-Newman  
 1826 Nathanael-Phippen  
 1843 Franciscus-Bellows  
 1843 Frederic.-Neuman  
 1860 Arthurus-May  
 1863 Arthurus-Mason  
*m* 1863 Guil.-Dickson  
 1878 Philippus-Coombs

**Kneeland**  
 1743 Samuel  
 1744 Guilielmus  
 1751 Guilielmus  
 1797 Samuel-Abbot  
 1840 Samuel

**Knight**  
*m* 1866 Fredericus-Irving

*m* 1867 Edvardus-Balch  
*m* 1869 Benjamin  
 1881 Fredericus-Theron  
 1883 Stephanus-Herrick

**Knowles**  
 1768 Isaacus  
*l* 1838 Johannes-Power  
 1854 Isaias  
*l* 1860 Hiram  
 1861 Thomas-Henricus  
*d* 1873 Georg.-Henricus  
 1874 Carolus-Franklin  
 1881 Arthurus-Jacobus  
 1882 Carol.-Franc.-Swift

**Knowlton**  
*a* 1868 Guil.-Josephus  
*l* 1871 Thomas-Oaks

**Kollock**  
*a* 1806 Henricus  
*a* 1822 Lemuel  
 1823 Phineas-Miller

**Komura**  
*l* 1877 Jutaro

**Krebs**  
*m* 1859 Francis.-Hugo

**Krum**  
*l* 1865 Chester-Harding

**Kuhn**  
 1843 Austin  
*l* 1852 Hartmannus

**Kunhardt**  
*l* 1838 Guilielmus-Wulf

**Kurino**  
*l* 1881 Sinichiro

**Kyle**  
*m* 1880 Flavillus-Winslow

**La-Beaume**  
 1842 Chauvet-Edmund.

**Laboulaye**  
*a* 1864 Edvardus-R.-L.

**Labranche**  
 1834 Drausin-Balthazar  
 1839 Romualdus

**Lacerte**  
*m* 1846 Elienus

**Ladd**  
 1797 Guilielmus  
 1843 Johannes-Gardner  
*l* 1853 Samuel-Jacobus  
 1870 Babson-Savilian  
*l* 1871 Joseph.-Hartwell  
*b* 1873 Story-Butler

**Lafayette**  
*a* 1784 Marchio-de  
*a* 1824 G.-Washington

**Lafferty**  
*l* 1862 Jacobus

**Laighton**  
*m* 1850 Guilielmus  
*l* 1861 Josua-Jacobus

**Laird**  
*l* 1864 Jacobus-Higley

**Lamb**  
 1818 Guilielmus-Duncan  
*l* 1839 Georg.-Whitfield  
 1859 Guilielmus-Eliot  
 1861 Carolus-Duncan  
*m* 1861 Henricus-Allen  
 1871 Horat.-Appleton

**Lambert**  
*m* 1829 Rogerus-Newton  
*m* 1846 Alfredus  
 1867 Guilielmus-Bartlett

**Lamson**  
 1814 Josias  
 1814 Alvin  
 1849 Artemas-Ward  
*m* 1856 Johan.-Augustus  
 1858 Ansel  
*m* 1863 Horatius-Samuel  
*a* 1865 Carolus-Dudley  
 1869 Alfredus-Goodale  
 1877 Gardner-Swift  
 1880 Johannes-Lamson  
 1881 Guilielmus-Ayres

**Lancaster**  
 1764 Thomas  
 1879 Gualterus-Moody  
 1884 Gualter.-Brackett

**Land**  
*l* 1872 G.-Crownover

**Lander**  
 1835 Edvardus  
 1849 Jacobus-Holden

**Landry**  
*m* 1870 Alex.-Petrus

**Lane**  
 1753 David  
 1772 Oliver-Wellington  
 1798 Otis  
 1799 Josua  
 1811 Ebenezer  
 1821 Jonas-Henricus  
 1837 Joh.-F.-Williams  
 1846 Georgius-Martin  
 1849 Frederic.-Athearn  
 1851 Tho.-P.-Cushing  
*m* 1853 Guil.-Nourse  
*l* 1861 Laurentius  
 1863 Edvard.-Stanley  
 1875 Johannes-Chapin  
 1881 Edvardus-Binney  
 1881 Gardiner-Martin  
 1881 Guil.-Coolidge  
 1882 Albertus-French  
 1883 Alfredus-Church

<b>Lang</b> 1854 Theodorus	<b>Laughlin</b> 1873 Jacob.-Laurence	<b>Leake</b> † 1865 Guilielm.-Weasley	1819 Carolus-Carter 1823 Johannes-Clarke 1827 <i>Alfredus</i> 1836 Henricus 1843 Franciscus-L a 1851 Guil.-Raymond † 1866 Johannes-Rowe s 1871 Ricardus-Henr. 1876 Elliot-Cabot 1878 <i>Johann.-Clarentius</i> 1879 Arthurus-Howard 1879 Thomas 1883 Josephus
<b>Langdell</b> 1851 Christ.-Columbus	<b>Laughton</b> † 1866 Fred.-Malverne	<b>Lear</b> 1783 Tobias	
<b>Langdon</b> 1740 <i>Samuel</i> 1752 Ephraimus 1764 Josias 1765 Timotheus 1770 Paulus 1812 Guilielmus-Eustis 1863 Franciscus-Eustis	<b>Laurence</b> 1787 <i>Nathanael</i>	<b>Learned</b> 1787 Ebenezer † 1862 <i>Johannes-Colcin</i> 1880 Guilielm.-Pollock	
<b>Langdon-Elwyn</b> 1819 Johannes-Langdon 1823 Alfredus 1826 Carolus-Henricus	<b>Law</b> 1695 Jonathan 1804 Johannes 1819 Edv.-Ellenborough	<b>Learoyd</b> 1858 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i>	
<b>Langley</b> s 1861 Johan.-Williams	<b>Lawler</b> m 1882 Thomas-Joseph.	<b>Leathe</b> 1849 Franciscus	<b>Leeds</b> 1761 Daniel 1783 Daniel 1865 Albertus-Ripley 1865 Nathanael-Colver
<b>Langmaid</b> 1869 Samuel-Wood	<b>Lawrence</b> 1743 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1759 <i>Micah</i> 1795 Ebenezer 1801 Lutherus 1815 Carolus m 1823 Prescott 1824 Asa-Farnsworth 1834 Rufus-Bigelow 1835 Amos-Adams 1840 Jacobus m 1845 Guil.-Richards 1846 Timotheus-Bigelow 1849 Abbott a 1854 Abbott 1855 Samuel-Crocker 1856 Albertus-Gallatin 1859 Georgius † 1860 Georgius-Porter † 1862 Tho.-Townsend 1863 <i>Arthurus</i> 1864 Gardner-Whitney 1870 Amory-Appleton 1871 Johann-Strachan 1871 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1872 Carol.-Ricardus m 1873 Robert-Means 1874 Jacobus 1875 Abbott m 1875 Alex.-Bloomfield d 1876 Georgius-Otis 1878 Rosewell-Bigelow 1879 Guilielmus-Badger	<b>Leatherbee</b> 1882 Georgius-Henricus	<b>Lefavour</b> 1876 Edvardus-Brown
<b>Langrell</b> 1751 Thomas		<b>Leaver</b> m 1867 Tho.-Carolus	<b>Legate</b> 1877 Burton-Johannes
<b>Langton</b> a 1792 <i>Samuel</i>		<b>Leavitt</b> 1739 <i>Dudley</i> 1773 Martinus 1861 Thomas-Josephus m 1862 Daniel-Frye 1867 Henricus-Young m 1870 Erasm.-Darwin 1882 Heyward-Gibbons	<b>Legge</b> 1701 Johannes
<b>Lanier</b> 1878 Nathan-Ryno-Smith		<b>Le-Baron</b> 1756 Bartlett m 1837 Guilielmus	<b>Leib</b> 1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson
<b>Larabee</b> m 1864 Georg.-Herman.		<b>Le-Breton</b> 1824 Edmund-Ludov.	<b>Leigh</b> m 1860 Edvinus
<b>Larned</b> 1871 Gualter.-Cranston		<b>Lechmere</b> 1744 Antonius	<b>Leighton</b> s 1855 Guilielmus
<b>Larrabee</b> † 1847 Carolus-Weston m 1879 Gualter.-Willis	<b>Lawson</b> m 1865 Francus	<b>Lecompte</b> 1862 <i>Edminus-Augustus</i>	<b>Leland</b> a 1826 Sherman 1832 Cyrus 1835 Aaron-Larkin m 1842 Franciscus 1854 Oliver-Shepard a 1858 Guil.-Sherman 1860 Dan.-Talcott-Smith a 1867 Carol.-Godefrid. 1874 Guil.-Sherman 1876 <i>Willis-Daniels</i> 1877 Samuel m 1878 Georg.-Adams
<b>Laskey</b> d 1871 Philip.-Benjamin	<b>Lawton</b> † 1842 Alexander-Robert. 1873 Guilielm.-Cranston 1874 Fredericus	<b>Le-Conte</b> s 1851 Josephus	<b>Lemmon</b> 1735 Josephus 1844 Robertus
<b>Laterriere</b> a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales		<b>Ledlie</b> 1884 Georgius-Hees	<b>Le-Moyne</b> 1877 Franciscus-Julius 1884 Ludov.-Valcoulon
<b>Latham</b> † 1845 Benj.-Franklin 1877 Aaron-Hobart		<b>Lednum</b> † 1859 Johannes-Wesley	
<b>Lathrop</b> a 1768 <i>Johannes</i> 1789 Johannes a 1811 <i>Josephus</i> † 1855 Johannes 1859 Andreas-Janes 1863 Guilielm.-Henricus † 1864 Guilielm.-Girard † 1864 Guilielm.-Wurtz † 1869 Barbour-Thomas † 1873 Gardiner	<b>Lazear</b> † 1855 Thomas-Clay	<b>Ledyard</b> † 1861 L.-Wolters 1872 Ludovicus-Cass	
<b>Latimer</b> 1703 Johannes † 1866 Jona.-Columbus m 1873 Jac.-Abercrombie	<b>Lea</b> 1847 Jac.-McClyment a 1852 Isaacus 1880 Arthurus-Henricus	<b>Lee</b> 1722 Thomas 1729 Josephus 1765 <i>Josephus</i> 1769 Josephus 1776 Samuel a 1781 Arthurus 1784 Silas 1791 Nathanael-Cabot 1792 Georgius-Gardner 1798 Thomas 1802 Francis-Lightfoot a 1809 <i>Andreas</i>	<b>Leonard</b> 1719 <i>Nathanael</i> 1748 Georgius 1759 <i>Abiel</i> 1760 Daniel a 1763 Zephania 1768 Thomas a 1781 Samuel 1789 Jonathan a 1786 Apollus 1815 <i>Leri-Washington</i>

- 1823 *Georgius*  
m 1828 Jonathan  
m 1848 Marc.-Bloomfield  
1860 Henricus  
1866 Amos-Morse  
1868 *Otis-Liscome*  
1867 Johannes-Edwards  
1874 *Josel-Marvin*  
1879 Fredericus-Moses
- Le-Prohon**  
m 1843 Edvardus-Philip.
- Le-Roy**  
1879 Herman.-Stewart
- Lesieur**  
/ 1860 Joh.-Bern.-Marin
- Lesslie**  
1748 *Georgius*
- Lester**  
1880 Jacobus-Ludovicus
- Lettsom**  
a 1790 Johan.-Coakley
- Leverett**  
1880 Johannes  
1776 Thomas  
1776 Johannes  
1831 Frederic.-Percival  
a 1848 *Carolus-Edwards*  
1852 *Guilielmus-Cole*  
1852 Frederic.-Percival  
1867 Georgius-Vasnier
- Levison**  
s 1870 Wallace-Gould
- Levy**  
1884 Albertus-Henricus
- Lewes**  
1725 Josephus  
1728 Thomas  
1731 Jacobus
- Lewis**  
1695 Ezekiel  
1707 *Daniel*  
1723 Lothrop  
1723 *Isaia*  
1724 Josephus  
1734 Daniel  
1735 Ezekiel  
1737 Josias  
1744 Johannes  
a 1781 Oliver  
1819 Winslow  
/ 1842 *Guilielm.-Henric.*  
1844 Samuel-Parker  
/ 1844 Robertus-Samuel  
m 1851 *Guilielm.-Albert.*  
1859 Edvinus-Cresswell  
m 1860 Fred.-B.-Adams  
m 1862 Johan.-Kingsley  
1865 Ludovicus-Carolus  
m 1867 Edvinus-Rufus  
m 1867 Johan.-Albertus  
1871 Elija-Howard
- / 1871 Francisc.-Draper  
1873 Isaacus-Newton  
m 1875 Bennett-Sperry  
d 1880 Arth.-Ernestinus
- Lexow**  
1873 Carolus-King
- Libbey**  
/ 1865 Hiram-Henricus
- Liddle**  
/ 1848 *Guilielmus*
- Lieber**  
a 1850 Franciscus  
/ 1858 Guido-Normannus
- Liggett**  
1832 Thomas
- Lighthipe**  
1875 Carolus-Franciscus
- Lilienthal**  
/ 1876 Jesse-Warren  
1883 Howard
- Lilly**  
/ 1860 *Guilielmus-Henr.*  
1864 Channing
- Lincoln**  
1722 Isaacus  
1754 Bela  
1772 Levi  
1777 Benjamin  
a 1780 Benjamin  
1785 Theodorus  
1786 *Henricus*  
1788 Abner  
1789 Levi  
1798 *Peres*  
1800 Isaacus  
1802 Levi  
1803 Daniel-Waldo  
1806 Benjamin  
1807 Jacobus-Otis  
1814 Jairus  
1820 *Calcinus*  
1822 *Guilielmus*  
1822 Lutherus-Barker  
1830 Henricus  
1831 Daniel-Waldo  
1839 Edvardus-Winslow  
1842 Nathan  
1847 Preston-Shepard  
1850 Carolus-Sprague  
m 1850 *Guilielm.-Leavitt*  
m 1851 Henricus-Martyn  
m 1851 Johan.-Randolph  
m 1854 Francis.-Minor  
a 1855 Fred.-Walker  
1857 Solomon  
m 1859 Georgius-Cook  
1861 David-Francis  
1863 Arthurus  
1864 Robertus-Todd  
1865 Carolus-Jairus  
1865 Rolandus-Crocker  
1867 Francisc.-Henr.  
m 1868 Rufus-Pratt
- 1870 Waldo  
1871 Francisc.-Newhall  
1872 Albertus-Lamb  
1873 *Jacobus-Otis*  
m 1884 Johann.-Clifford  
/ 1884 Johann.-Ledyard
- Lindall**  
1695 Timotheus  
1728 Nathanael
- Lindenbower**  
/ 1858 Harrison
- Linder**  
1863 *Guilielmus*
- Lindsay**  
m 1863 Marshall-Larkin
- Lindsey**  
1862 Edvardus-Delano  
m 1877 Joseph.-Ferdinand.
- Lindsley**  
1867 Johannes
- Lindsly**  
m 1857 Webster
- Lippincott**  
/ 1865 Job-Hilliard
- Lippitt**  
1838 *Georgius-Warren*  
/ 1848 Johannes
- Litchfield**  
1775 *Paulus*  
1810 Franklin  
m 1882 *Guiliel.-Harvey*
- Littauer**  
1878 Lucius-Nathan
- Little**  
1695 Thomas  
1695 *Ephraimus*  
1710 *Guilielmus*  
1728 *Ephraimus*  
1731 Otis  
1734 Fobes  
1734 Nathanael  
a 1766 *Daniel*  
1771 Thomas  
1784 Ezekiel  
a 1786 *Guilielmus*  
1787 Moses  
1800 Georgius  
1809 *Guilielmus*  
m 1825 Henricus  
m 1827 *Guilielm.-Avery*  
1850 Carolus-*Guilielmus*  
1856 Georgius-Coffin  
/ 1870 Robbins
- Littlefield**  
1866 Georg.-Emery  
1870 Georg.-Sherman  
1878 Georgius-Abner
- Livermore**  
1722 Mattheus
- 1760 *Jonathan*  
1802 Solomon-Kidder  
1804 Samuel  
1823 Georg.-Whitefield  
1825 Carolus  
1833 *Abiel-Abbot*  
1843 *Leonardus-Jarvis*  
a 1850 Georgius  
1853 Carolus-Fredericus  
m 1859 Abel-Cutting  
1875 Josephus-Perkins  
/ 1877 Edvard.-Everett
- Livingood**  
1876 Francis.-Shalter
- Livingston**  
1755 Philippus  
1757 Petrus  
a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler  
a 1818 Brockholst  
a 1834 Edvardus  
m 1876 Alexander  
1884 Phil.-Livingston
- Livius**  
a 1787 Petrus
- Lloyd**  
1787 Jacobus  
a 1790 Jacobus  
1819 Johannes-Janney  
1873 *Guilielm.-Jacobus*  
1883 Herbert.-Marshall
- Locke**  
1755 *Samuel*  
1792 Johannes  
1829 Albertus  
m 1849 Luther.-Franklin  
/ 1852 Georgius-Roberts  
/ 1854 *Calvin.-Stoughton*  
1850 *Georgius-Lyman*  
1869 Warren-Andrew  
/ 1870 *Johan.-Francis.*  
1878 Arthur.-Herbertus
- Lockwood**  
/ 1857 G.-Washington
- Lodge**  
1825 *Egidius-Henricus*  
1871 Henricus-Cabot
- Loeb**  
1883 Morris
- Logan**  
m 1861 Samuel-Moore  
/ 1866 Joh.-McBowell  
m 1869 *Guilielm.-Henr.*
- Lomax**  
a 1847 Johannes-Tayloe
- Lombard**  
1723 *Solomon*  
1863 Josias  
m 1864 Josias-Stickney  
/ 1864 Josias-Ludovicus  
1874 Fredericus-Howard  
1878 Warren-Plimpton



1878 *Carolus-Parker*  
1883 *Guilielmus-Alden*

**Long**

1863 *Josua*  
1818 *Jos.-August.-Edvin.*  
1819 *Samuel-Pierce*  
1856 *Benj.-Hershey*  
1867 *Johannes-Davis*  
1871 *Carol.-Leonard.*  
1876 *Georgius-Ashley*  
1877 *Victor-Hugo*

**Longfellow**

1742 *Stephanus*  
1798 *Stephanus*  
1839 *Samuel*  
1855 *Guil.-Pitt-Preble*  
1859 *Henr.-Wadsworth*  
1865 *Ern.-Wadsworth*  
1876 *Alex.-Wadsworth*

**Longley**

1801 *Georgius*  
1860 *Rufus*

**Longstreth**

1866 *Morris*

**Longworth**

1866 *Nicolaus*  
1867 *Landon-Rives*

**Lopez**

1877 *Raphael*

**Lord**

1691 *Josephus*  
1726 *Josephus*  
1798 *Nathanael*  
1805 *Johannes-Perkins*  
1825 *Nathanael-Jacobus*  
1836 *Otis-Phillips*  
1844 *Georgius-Homer*  
1845 *H.-V.-Rensselaer*  
1854 *Edvardus-Watts*  
1860 *Jacobus-Brown*  
1864 *Theod.-Franklin*  
1872 *Arthurus*  
1872 *Guilielmus-Bricen*  
1873 *Eliot*  
1875 *Carolus-Chandler*  
1881 *Edvinus-Howard*  
1883 *Augustus-Mendon*  
1883 *Guilielmus-Tyler*

**Loring**

1701 *Israel*  
1729 *Johannes*  
1732 *Nicolaus*  
1738 *Jonathan*  
1772 *Benjamin*  
1774 *Thomas*  
1786 *Josephus*  
1807 *Abner*  
1812 *Carolus-Greely*  
1813 *Guilielm.-Josephus*  
1820 *Guilielm.-Little*  
1821 *Edvardus-Greely*  
1828 *Franciscus-Caleb*  
1829 *Josias-Quincy*  
1838 *Georgius-Bailey*

1839 *Caleb-Guilielmus*  
1843 *Johannes-Alden*  
1848 *Carolus-Greely*  
1859 *Francis.-Guilielm.*  
1862 *Jacobus-Milton*  
1863 *Franciscus-Caleb*  
1864 *Edvardus-Greely*  
1869 *Alden-Porter*  
1870 *Fred.-Wadsworth*  
1872 *Guilielmus-Caleb*  
1874 *Franciscus-Boott*  
1875 *Rob.-Pearmain*  
1878 *Augustus-Peabody*

**Lothrop**

1726 *Isaacus*  
1756 *Nathanael*  
1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*  
1836 *Loring*  
1849 *Thornton-Kirkland*  
1852 *Josua-Rich*  
1854 *Thomas-Jackson*  
1882 *Arthurus-Prescott*

**Loud**

1804 *Johannes*  
1866 *Johannes-Jacob*  
1867 *Arthurus-Jones*

**Lounsbury**

1884 *Edvardus-Haskell*

**Lovejoy**

1766 *Nathanael*  
1868 *Carolus-Averill*  
1872 *Wall.-Williams*

**Loveland**

1870 *Timotheus-Otis*

**Lovell**

1725 *David*  
1728 *Johannes*  
1756 *Jacobus*  
1774 *Benjamin*  
1776 *Jacobus*  
1787 *Jacobus*  
1807 *Josephus*  
1810 *Nathanael*

**Lovering**

1806 *Johannes*  
1833 *Josephus*  
1866 *Jacobus-Walker*  
1868 *Carolus-Taylor*  
1871 *Phillips-Adams*  
1877 *Edvinus-Nathanael*  
1881 *Ernestus*  
1884 *Reuben-Whittle*

**Lovett**

1728 *Josephus*  
1867 *Carolus-Walley*  
1881 *Robert.-Williamson*

**Low**

1773 *Johannes*  
1804 *Sethus*  
1867 *Carol.-Allardus*  
1869 *Franciscus*  
1870 *Ethelbert.-Mills*

**Lowder**

1805 *Samuel*

**Lowe**

1847 *Carolus*  
1859 *Edvardus-Gilchrist*  
1864 *Ludovicus-Gould*  
1883 *Edvard.-Albertus*

**Lowell**

1721 *Johannes*  
1753 *Johannes*  
1760 *Johannes*  
1786 *Johannes*  
1793 *Franciscus-Cabot*  
1800 *Carolus*  
1815 *Johannes-Amory*  
1821 *Franciscus-Cabot*  
1822 *Edvardus-Jackson*  
1826 *Carolus-Russell*  
1833 *Rob.-Traill-Spence*  
1838 *Jacobus-Russell*  
1843 *Johannes*  
1850 *Augustus*  
1850 *Georgius-Gardner*  
1854 *Carolus-Russell*  
1857 *Abramus-Leland*  
1858 *Jacobus-Jackson*  
1867 *Edvardus-Jackson*  
1870 *Percival*  
1874 *Jacobus-Duan*  
1876 *Franciscus-Cabot*  
1876 *Percival*  
1877 *Abbott-Lawrence*  
1877 *Johannes*  
1883 *Georgius-Emerson*

**Lowery**

1875 *Woodbury*

**Lowman**

1884 *Jesse*  
1884 *Oscarus-Jonas*

**Lowndes**

1824 *Thomas*

**Lowry**

1865 *Sam.-Jechonias*

**Lowthorp**

1874 *Francis.-Cowlin*

**Lucas**

1878 *Clinton-Guilielmus*

**Luce**

1882 *Robertus*

**Ludlow**

1881 *Jacobus-Bettner*  
1882 *Thomas-Guilielmus*

**Lull**

1865 *Edgarus-Nelson*  
1874 *Herbert.-Warren*

**Lum**

1880 *Edvardus-Harris*

**Lummus**

1786 *Porter*

**Lund**

1868 *Oscar.-Frederic.*

**Lunt**

1737 *Josephus*  
1823 *Guilielmus-Parsons*  
1824 *Georgius*  
1863 *Henricus*  
1870 *Horatius-Gray*

**Lutz**

1878 *Fredericus*

**Luzerne**

1781 *Cæsar-Anne de-la*

**Lyde**

1723 *Byfield*

**Lyell**

1844 *Carolus*

**Lyman**

1806 *Georgius-Williams*  
1810 *Theodorus*  
1818 *Samuel-Fowler*  
1819 *Carolus*  
1820 *Wyllis*  
1830 *Josephus*  
1833 *Johannes-Chester*  
1839 *David-Hinckley*  
1842 *Georg.-Theodorus*  
1850 *Jacobus-Fowler*  
1853 *Arthur.-Theodorus*  
1854 *Wyllis*  
1855 *Benjamin-Smith*  
1855 *Carol.-Fredericus*  
1855 *Theodorus*  
1866 *David-Brainerd*  
1868 *Johann-Pickering*  
1871 *Franciscus-Ogden*  
1873 *Georgius-Hinckley*  
1873 *Josephus*  
1874 *Franciscus*  
1877 *Johannes-Chester*  
1883 *Arthurus*

**Lynam**

1866 *Joh.-Patterson*

**Lynde**

1686 *Benjamin*  
1690 *Nicolaus*  
1718 *Benjamin*  
1723 *Josephus*  
1733 *Guilielmus*  
1778 *Cornelius*  
1852 *Jacobus-Porter*  
1877 *Samuel-Adams*

**Lyon**

1805 *Lawson*  
1821 *Samuel-Hall*  
1836 *Henricus*  
1862 *Rogerus-Henricus*  
1873 *Guilielm.-Henr.*  
1881 *Georgius*

**Lyons**

1860 *Ricardus-B.-P.*  
1881 *Herbert.-Henricus*  
1882 *Johannes-Plumer*

<b>Mabery</b> a 1876 Carol.-Fredericus	<b>McCosh</b> a 1868 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Maceuen</b> 1856 Malcolm	<b>McIntire</b> 1843 <i>Farrington</i> m 1848 Harveius-Graves l 1884 Fredericus
<b>McArthur</b> m 1872 Joh.-Ambrosius 1876 Francus 1882 Arthur.-Fredericus	<b>McCoy</b> 1882 Gualterus-Irving	<b>McEvoy</b> 1854 Johan.-Franciscus	<b>MacIntosh</b> m 1871 Daniel
<b>Macauley</b> 1877 Thomas	<b>McCredy</b> l 1844 Thomas	<b>McFadon</b> 1864 Guilielmus 1878 Robertus-Dean	<b>McIntosh</b> l 1845 Antonius-Walke 1871 Kenneth m 1871 Daniel 1884 Jacobus-Henricus
<b>McBurney</b> 1830 <i>Samuel</i> 1862 Henricus-Horton 1866 Carolus 1869 Johannes-Wayland	<b>McCulloch</b> l 1855 Antonius	<b>McFarlan</b> l 1865 Gualterus-Sardo	<b>Mack</b> 1833 Guilielmus m 1863 David 1879 Carolus-Samuel l 1883 Alfredus l 1884 Henricus-W.
<b>McCabe</b> 1862 Edvardus-Guiliel.	<b>McCurdy</b> l 1856 Ricardus 1881 Robertus-Henricus	<b>Macfarland</b> l 1849 Jacobus-Edvardus m 1872 Matthæus-Law	<b>Mackay</b> 1875 Guilielmus 1815 Josephus-Hussey 1855 Guilielmus
<b>McCagg</b> 1884 Ludovicus-Butler	<b>McDaniel</b> l 1869 <i>Benj.-Franklin</i> l 1878 Sam.-Walton	<b>McFarland</b> l 1852 <i>Jacobus-Robertus</i>	<b>McKay</b> m 1869 Johan.-Graham 1883 Ricardus-Crane
<b>McCall</b> 1870 Henr.-Wilcocks	<b>McDaniels</b> 1861 Jos.-Hetherington	<b>Macfarlane</b> 1879 Wallace d 1883 Samuel-Sterrett	<b>McKaye</b> 1878 Henricus-Goodwin
<b>McCann</b> 1874 Michael-Johannes	<b>McDermott</b> l 1876 Edvard.-Johan.	<b>MacFarlane</b> m 1868 Foster	<b>McKeagney</b> m 1866 Robert.-Guiliel.
<b>McCarthy</b> l 1848 Johan.-Franciscus 1862 Edvardus-Dorr m 1870 Jerem.-Joseph. l 1876 Patricius-Josephus	<b>McDivitt</b> l 1877 Tho.-Corkhill	<b>McFatridge</b> m 1864 Robertus	<b>McKean</b> 1794 <i>Josephus</i> 1819 Josephus-Guilielm. 1828 Henricus-Swasey 1831 Johannes-Georgius
<b>Maccarty</b> 1691 Thomas 1739 <i>Thaddæus</i>	<b>Macdonald</b> m 1862 Guil.-Henricus m 1865 Guil.-Ludovicus m 1866 Jac.-Athanasius m 1871 Patr.-Alexander l 1881 <i>Loren-Benjamin</i> d 1884 Carolus-Franklin	<b>McGavock</b> l 1847 Johannes-Harding l 1849 Randall-Guilielm.	<b>McKee</b> l 1866 Samuel
<b>McCarty</b> m 1878 Jac.-Josephus	<b>McDonald</b> 1849 Carol.-Franciscus m 1861 Alexander m 1864 Jacobus m 1865 Archibald.-E. m 1865 Johannes-Ben m 1865 Malcolm-Campb. m 1867 Matthæus m 1868 Joh.-Farquhar m 1871 Guil.-Alexander m 1873 Jac.-Josephus 1879 Franc.-Virgilius 1882 Edvard.-Valentinus 1882 Ricardus-Hayes m 1883 Rufus-Cyrene	<b>McGrath</b> l 1865 Thomas m 1876 Eugenius-Johan.	<b>McKeen</b> m 1820 Jacobus
<b>McCeney</b> l 1855 Julius-Cæsar	<b>McDonough</b> m 1867 Jacob.-Aloysius	<b>MacGregor</b> m 1863 Murdoch	<b>McKeever</b> l 1871 Henr.-Franciscus
<b>McCleary</b> m 1875 Georg.-Chesley	<b>McDowell</b> 1751 <i>Alexander</i> 1878 Henricus-Burden	<b>McGrew</b> l 1873 <i>Geo.-Harrison</i> 1874 Gift.-H.-Greeley	<b>McKendry</b> 1882 Guilielm.-Henricus
<b>McCleave</b> l 1873 Dwight	<b>McDonnell</b> m 1871 Jacobus-Henr.	<b>McGuire</b> 1853 Franciscus	<b>Mackenzie</b> 1847 Colin m 1863 Alex.-Sydney m 1871 Thomas m 1883 Freeman-Alex.
<b>Maccrintock</b> a 1761 <i>Samuel</i> 1776 Nathanael	<b>McDuffie</b> 1876 Fredericus-Clemens 1884 Johannes	<b>Machado</b> 1883 Josephus-Antonius	<b>McKenzie</b> 1768 Kenneth 1855 <i>Guilielmus-Scott</i> 1859 <i>Alexander</i>
<b>McCluer</b> m 1852 Benjamin	<b>McDugald</b> l 1847 Joh.-Gillespie	<b>Machen</b> l 1851 Arthur.-Webster	<b>McKesson</b> a 1802 Johannes
<b>McCobb</b> 1871 Jacobus-Selden	<b>Mace</b> l 1850 Benjamin-Hale	<b>McIlroy</b> l 1842 Daniel	<b>Mackie</b> m 1862 Guilielm.-Basil. 1883 David-Ives
<b>McCollom</b> m 1869 Joh.-Hildreth		<b>McIlwain</b> l 1844 Robertus 1865 Robert.-Clindenon	<b>McKim</b> 1852 Guilielm.-Duncan 1866 <i>Haslett</i>
<b>McCook</b> l 1869 Johann.-Jacobus		<b>McInnes</b> 1883 Edvinus-Guthrie	
<b>McCormick</b> m 1849 Edvard.-Georg. m 1876 Cornelius-Joseph.		<b>McInnis</b> m 1870 Johannes	

<b>Mackin</b> m 1866 Carolus	<b>McMichael</b> 1870 Carolus-Barnsley m 1881 Willis-Brooks	<b>Magoun</b> 1858 Thatcher	1882 Guilielmus-Hobbs p 1884 Berwick
<b>McKinnon</b> m 1871 Joh.-Cameron	<b>Macmillan</b> / 1864 Flavius-Josephus	<b>Maher</b> m 1868 Thomas	<b>Mausfield</b> 1690 Samuel 1749 Isaacus 1767 Isaacus 1801 Josephus m 1832 Georgius s 1854 Nathanael m 1859 Johan.-Robbins 1868 Ex-Summer m 1869 Henr.-Tucker
<b>Mackintosh</b> a 1822 Jacobus 1860 Henricus-Stephan. 1869 Guilielmus-Davis	<b>McMillan</b> m 1872 Petrus-Henr. 1874 Guilielm.-Gordon	<b>Main</b> 1729 Amos	<b>Mansur</b> 1831 Josephus-Warren m 1836 Moody
<b>McKone</b> 1882 Guilielmus-Thomas	<b>McMonagle</b> / 1874 Jacobus-Roach m 1876 Beverly	<b>Maine</b> 1800 Jacob	<b>Manton</b> m 1881 Gualterus-Porter
<b>McKown</b> s 1839 Edvardus-Payson	<b>McMurray</b> / 1869 Aaron	<b>Malbone</b> 1752 Thomas	<b>Mapes</b> 1857 Carolus-Victor
<b>McLaren</b> m 1865 Andreas	<b>McNary</b> m 1863 Hugo-Flournoy	<b>Mallet</b> m 1880 Carolus-Howard	<b>March</b> 1722 Edmundus 1773 Clemens 1837 Carolus 1880 Carolus-Dudley
<b>McLarren</b> / 1874 Irvine-Greene	<b>McNaught</b> / 1869 Johannes	<b>Malone</b> / 1878 Ricard.-Jacobus	<b>Marchant</b> a 1762 Henricus m 1845 Josephus
<b>McLaughlin</b> / 1839 Thomas	<b>Macomber</b> 1799 Carolus	<b>Maltzberger</b> / 1864 Harrison	<b>Marcou</b> 1876 Philippus-Belknap
<b>McLauthlin</b> m 1882 Herbert.-Weston	<b>McOwen</b> m 1883 Guiliel.-Henricus	<b>Man</b> 1665 Samuel 1731 Hezekias 1764 Ensign 1775 Isaias	<b>Marcy</b> m 1864 Henr.-Rolandus
<b>McLean</b> 1826 Cornelius / 1838 Nathanael-Collins a 1839 Johannes m 1860 Duncan m 1863 Daniel / 1867 Jacobus-Burnet / 1876 Angus-Alexander	<b>McPhee</b> m 1863 Daniel	<b>Manchester</b> m 1828 Carolus-Fenner s 1872 Alfredus	<b>Marden</b> 1863 Francis.-Alexander m 1882 Orrison-Swett
<b>McLellan</b> 1829 Henricus-Blake m 1843 Francis.-Miller 1855 Georg.-Fredericus m 1863 Joh.-Chisholm	<b>Macpherson</b> m 1871 Fred.-Guilielm.	<b>Mandell</b> 1884 Henr.-Fauntleroy	<b>Margeson</b> m 1869 Carolus-Ingilis
<b>McLellan</b> 1829 Henricus-Blake m 1843 Francis.-Miller 1855 Georg.-Fredericus m 1863 Joh.-Chisholm	<b>McPherson</b> 1884 Guilielm.-Lenhart	<b>Manigault</b> 1821 Josephus	<b>Mariner</b> s 1855 Georgius-Albertus
<b>McLemore</b> 1854 Marcus-Cato	<b>McRae</b> / 1844 Carolus-Stuart	<b>Manley</b> 1825 Hiram m 1859 Edwinus	<b>Marion</b> m 1878 Otis-Humphrey
<b>McLennan</b> 1879 Franciscus	<b>McRobert</b> m 1868 Edvard.-True	<b>Mann</b> 1776 Jacobus 1800 Elias m 1840 Benjamin m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetsier m 1848 Frederic.-Porter a 1849 Horatius 1867 Georgius-Combe m 1867 Benj.-Houston s 1867 Horatius / 1869 Car.-Hamilton 1870 Benj.-Pickman m 1873 Samuel-Hill	<b>Markham</b> 1881 Georgius-Dickson
<b>MacLeod</b> m 1868 Angus	<b>McSheehy</b> m 1864 Johan.-Jacobus	<b>Manning</b> 1725 Josephus 1730 Josephus 1751 Josephus 1766 Ebenezer 1797 Samuel 1808 Josephus-Bolles 1810 Johannes 1819 Carolus-Bolles 1822 Samuel 1832 Johannes-Heard 1876 Leonardus-Jarvis	<b>Marmette</b> m 1839 Josephus
<b>McLeod</b> / 1867 Ezekiel 1869 Robertus-Alder / 1870 Arthur.-Jacobus s 1870 Robert.-Randall	<b>McSwain</b> m 1878 Angus		<b>Marr</b> 1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette m 1853 Graham
<b>McLure</b> 1854 Edvard.-Conradus	<b>Macvane</b> 1873 Silas-Marcus		<b>Marrett</b> 1761 Thomas 1763 Johannes 1790 Daniel
<b>McMahon</b> / 1861 Johannes m 1867 Johannes-Joseph.	<b>MacVeagh</b> 1881 Carolus		<b>Marsh</b> 1706 Josephus 1706 Jonathan
<b>McManus</b> 1871 Jacobus	<b>Madden</b> 1879 Henr.-Edgarus		
<b>McMartin</b> 1876 Daniel-Cady	<b>Maddux</b> / 1878 Lafayette-Jackson		
	<b>Magenis</b> / 1856 Arthur.-Johannes 1860 Guilielm.-MacRea		
	<b>Maglathlin</b> 1843 Henricus-Bartlett		

1726 Johannes  
1728 Josephus  
1731 Thomas  
1738 *Eliscus*  
1748 Perez  
1761 *Christophor.-Bridge*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1823 Johannes  
s 1854 Ebenezer  
1855 Christoph.-Bridge  
a 1859 Georgius-Perkins  
s 1862 Georg.-Everett  
1863 Franciscus  
1883 Arthurus-Richmond

**Marshall**

1720 *Josias*  
1721 Samuel  
1754 Samuel  
1755 Nahum  
1793 Johannes-Byles  
a 1806 Johannes  
m 1824 Johannes-Ellis  
1826 Edward.-Carrington  
/ 1836 Enoch-Smith

**Marsters**

1847 *Johannes-Marshall*

**Marston**

1689 Benjamin  
1715 Benjamin  
1749 Benjamin  
1807 Nymphas  
1863 Elias-Hutchins  
1874 Guilielm.-Staples  
m 1876 Enoch-Quimby

**Martin**

a 1841 Francis.-Xavier  
m 1845 Henr.-Austin  
m 1847 Luther.-Ambros.  
m 1851 Alex.-Don.-Guil.  
s 1856 Abel-Camp  
/ 1858 Alexander  
1873 Augustinus-Agnew  
m 1874 Stephanus-Crosby  
1877 Edvardus-Sanford  
1879 Franciscus-Coffin  
/ 1880 Horatius-Hawes  
1881 Johannes-Laurie

**Martineau**

a 1872 *Jacobus*

**Martyn**

1680 Ricardus  
1724 *Johannes*

**Marvin**

/ 1844 Johannes-Gage  
1884 Carolus-Marsh

**Marvine**

1863 Edvardus-Carolus  
b 1870 Archibald.-Robert.

**Mascarene**

1741 Johannes

**Masforroll**

m 1876 Manuel

**Mason**

1686 Daniel  
1728 Thaddæus  
1742 Barachias  
1771 Johannes-Alford  
1779 Benjamin  
1780 Nehemias  
1787 Guilielmus  
1792 *Guilielmus*  
1796 *Thomas*  
1811 Guilielmus-Powell  
1816 Jacobus-Winthrop  
a 1817 Jeremias  
1822 Johannes  
1832 *Carolus*  
m 1832 Guilielmus  
1834 Carolus  
/ 1839 Henricus  
m 1844 Augustus  
1856 Guilielmus-Powell  
1868 Edvard.-Bromfield  
m 1861 Jarvis-King  
1862 Herbert.-Cowpland  
1863 Amos-Lawrence  
m 1865 Georg.-Edvard.  
1866 Johannes-Jacobus  
1869 Edvardus-Haven  
1869 Johannes-Rogers  
1874 Guilielm.-Castein  
d 1874 Georg.-Leonard  
1876 Guilielmus  
1878 Henricus-White  
1879 Atherton-Perry  
1879 *Carolus-Jeremias*  
d 1880 Johannes-Scott  
1881 Edvardus-Palmer  
1882 Carol.-Franciscus  
1882 Johannes-Whiting  
1884 Franciscus-Atlee

**Massey**

m 1868 Johannes

**Masters**

m 1865 Georgius-W

**Mastick**

/ 1871 Josephus-Wood

**Matchett**

1824 Guilielmus-Perkins

**Mather**

1648 Samuel  
1647 *Nathanael*  
1666 *Eleazar*  
1666 *Crescentius*  
1671 Samuel  
1678 Cotton  
1685 Warham  
1685 Nathanael  
1690 Samuel  
1698 Samuel  
1723 Samuel  
/ 1871 Henr.-Holmes  
/ 1872 Ludov.-Kossuth

**Mathes**

1862 Henricus

**Mathews**

/ 1839 Guilielmus

**Mathewson**

m 1854 Thomas  
m 1878 Car.-Brenton

**Matthews**

1645 Mordecai  
1816 Fredericus  
/ 1841 Thomas-Edvinus  
/ 1861 Samuel  
1875 Nathan  
1882 Albertus

**Mattocks**

/ 1867 Carolus-Porter

**Maude**

1881 *Johannes-Edvardus*

**Mauran**

/ 1845 P.-Bowen

**Maury**

/ 1853 Guilielmus-Arden

**Maxcy**

a 1801 *Jonathan*

**Maxfield**

m 1867 Jac.-Gardner  
1881 Josephus-Elwyn

**May**

1792 Fredericus  
1810 Georg.-Washington  
1817 *Samuel-Josephus*  
1829 *Samuel*  
/ 1845 Johan.-Ludovicus  
1849 Johannes-Pegram  
1857 *Josephus*  
1858 Jacobus  
1861 Jacobus-Rundlet  
/ 1866 Cæsar-Rodney  
1881 Henricus-Farnham

**Mayberry**

1882 Georgius-Lowell

**Maybin**

a 1816 Joseph.-Antonius

**Mayer**

1866 *Henr.-Christianus*

**Mayers**

1881 Alanson-Herbertus

**Mayhew**

a 1720 *Experience*  
1780 Josephus  
1731 Nathan  
1744 *Jonathan*  
1767 Guilielmus  
m 1826 Julius-Stewart  
1871 *Wilmot-Melvin*

**Maylem**

1715 Johannes

**Maynard**

1775 Jonathan  
m 1848 Johannes-Parker

**Mayo**

1787 Daniel

**Meacham**

1710 *Josephus*  
1853 Georg.-Fredericus

**Meacom**

m 1870 Joh.-Franciscus

**Mead**

1787 *Samuel*  
1850 Samuel-Orlandus  
m 1869 Johannes-Ames  
1878 Julianus-Augustus

**Meade**

a 1865 Georgius-Gordon

**Meader**

m 1879 Carol.-Eugenius

**Meakin**

/ 1878 *Fredericus*

**Mealey**

1867 Edvard.-Windsor

**Means**

1843 *Jacobus-Howard*  
a 1846 *Jacobus*

**Mears**

1838 Elija-Raymond

**Meconkey**

/ 1861 Elbridge

**Mecuen**

m 1875 Georg.-Edvardus

**Meeks**

/ 1858 Josephus

**Mègata**

/ 1874 Tanetarus

**Meigs**

m 1880 Johannes-Jay

**Melcher**

1881 Johannes-Stevens

**Melledge**

1877 Robertus-Job  
1881 Jacobus-Haroldus

**Mellen**

1741 *Johannes*  
1770 *Johannes*  
1784 Henricus  
1784 Prentiss  
1797 Leonardus  
1814 Johannes-Wendell  
1818 Grenville

**Melville**

a 1778 Thomas  
1875 Guilielmus-Harlow  
/ 1884 Henricus

<b>Melyen</b> 1696 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Merritt</b> 1866 Washington-Hill 1882 Edward-Percival	<b>Miles</b> 1727 Jonathan 1817 Clough-Rice 1819 Solomon-Pearson † 1832 <i>Henr.-Adolphus</i> † 1844 <i>Oscarus</i> 1853 <i>Carolus-Appleton</i> 1882 <i>Alfredus-Eugenius</i>	<b>Miltimore</b> a 1815 <i>Guilielmus</i>
<b>Memminger</b> 1859 <i>Robertus-Withers</i>	<b>Merriwether</b> † 1866 <i>Georgius</i>		<b>Milton</b> 1858 <i>Guilielmus-Fred.</i> 1875 <i>Henricus-Slade</i>
<b>Menard</b> m 1793 <i>Johan.-Baptista</i>	<b>Merwin</b> 1874 <i>Henricus-Childs</i>		<b>Minassian</b> m 1865 <i>Simon-Graves</i>
<b>Mercer</b> m 1866 <i>Guil.-Marcell.</i> 1879 <i>Henricus-Chapman</i>	<b>Messer</b> a 1820 <i>Asa</i>	<b>Mill</b> a 1869 <i>Johannes-Stuart</i>	<b>Miner</b> 1847 <i>Edvardus-Goddard</i> a 1863 <i>Alphonsus-Ames</i>
<b>Mercur</b> 1878 <i>Jacobus-Watts</i>	<b>Messervy</b> 1880 <i>Georgius-Passarow</i>	<b>Miller</b> 1722 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1752 <i>Johannes</i> 1756 <i>Samuel</i> 1813 <i>Edvardus</i> 1818 <i>Guilielm.-Henricus</i> a 1823 <i>Nathanael</i> 1825 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1828 <i>Ephraimus-Flint</i> m 1846 <i>Guilielm.-Barton</i> † 1859 <i>Stephanus-Judson</i> † 1863 <i>Milton-Jennings</i> m 1864 <i>Allan-Henderson</i> m 1865 <i>Horat.-Georgius</i> † 1865 <i>Guiliel.-Chesney</i> 1867 <i>Georgius-Henricus</i> m 1868 <i>Car.-Nathanael</i> 1872 <i>Ernestus-Parker</i> 1873 <i>Thomas-Scott</i> 1873 <i>Winthrop</i> m 1876 <i>Carol.-Johannes</i> 1878 <i>Guilielmus-Starr</i> 1879 <i>Georgius-Norton</i> 1880 <i>Andreas</i>	<b>Minns</b> 1836 <i>Georg.-Washington</i>
<b>Meredith</b> 1827 <i>Georgius-Augustus</i>	<b>Messinger</b> 1717 <i>Henricus</i> 1762 <i>Jacobus</i> 1797 <i>Rosewell</i>		<b>Minor</b> † 1844 <i>Johannes-Smith</i>
<b>Meriam</b> 1749 <i>Oliver</i> 1753 <i>Jonas</i> 1829 <i>Horatius-Cook</i> 1855 <i>Guilielmus-Ward</i> d 1874 <i>Horatius-Cook</i>	<b>Metcalf</b> 1703 <i>Josephus</i> 1727 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1826 <i>Johan.-Georgius</i> a 1848 <i>Theron</i> † 1854 <i>Ricardus</i> 1859 <i>Eliab-Wight</i> m 1881 <i>Sim.-McCausland</i> s 1883 <i>Carolus-Hunt</i>		<b>Minot</b> 1675 <i>Jacobus</i> 1718 <i>Timotheus</i> 1725 <i>Christophorus</i> 1730 <i>Stephanus</i> 1747 <i>Timotheus</i> 1751 <i>Stephanus</i> 1752 <i>Georgius</i> † 1767 <i>Johannes-Marston</i> 1778 <i>Georgius-Richards</i> 1801 <i>Stephanus</i> 1802 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1828 <i>Carolus</i> 1836 <i>Georgius</i> 1836 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1841 <i>Franciscus</i> † 1868 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1871 <i>Georgius-Richards</i> 1874 <i>Jacobus-Jackson</i> 1876 <i>Franciscus</i> 1877 <i>Robertus-Sedgwick</i> p 1878 <i>Carol.-Sedgwick</i>
<b>Merriam</b> a 1765 <i>Matthæus</i> 1856 <i>Josephus-Waite</i> 1864 <i>Arthurus-Ware</i> 1871 <i>Francus</i> 1874 <i>Edvinus-Garrald</i> 1877 <i>Edvardus-Preston</i>	<b>Metcalfe</b> † 1875 <i>Lyne-Shackelford</i>	<b>Millerick</b> m 1881 <i>Daniel-Edvardus</i>	
<b>Merrick</b> 1773 <i>Tilly</i> 1776 <i>Plinius</i> 1784 <i>Johannes</i> 1814 <i>Plinius</i> s 1859 <i>Johannes-Mudge</i> † 1860 <i>Georg.-Clarentius</i> s 1861 <i>Carolus-Sewall</i> 1870 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Métivier</b> 1836 <i>Jacobus</i>	<b>Millet</b> 1869 <i>Francus-Davis</i> 1877 <i>Josias-Byram</i> m 1880 <i>Carolus-Sumner</i>	
	<b>Meyer</b> 1879 <i>Geo.-Von-Lengerke</i>	<b>Milliken</b> 1829 <i>Edvardus-Patrick</i> m 1866 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> † 1874 <i>Francis.-Albion</i>	<b>Minturn</b> 1884 <i>Robertus-Shaw</i>
<b>Merrill</b> 1732 <i>Nathanael</i> 1759 <i>Ægidius</i> 1767 <i>Nathanael</i> 1804 <i>Johannes</i> 1804 <i>Benjamin</i> 1807 <i>Jacobus-Cushing</i> 1807 <i>Samuel</i> † 1841 <i>Amos-Binney</i> 1842 <i>Jacobus-Cushing</i> † 1842 <i>Abel</i> 1845 <i>Ayres-Philippus</i> 1846 <i>Abner-Little</i> m 1847 <i>Johannes</i> † 1849 <i>Carolus-Benjamin</i> 1856 <i>Moses</i> 1859 <i>Georgius-Barney</i> m 1867 <i>Henr.-Putnam</i> m 1868 <i>David</i> 1869 <i>Georgius-Edmands</i> 1869 <i>Royal-Whitman</i> † 1869 <i>Carolus-Amos</i> 1874 <i>Hen.-Ferdinand.</i> m 1874 <i>Fred.-Augustus</i> 1880 <i>Georgius-White</i> 1881 <i>Edvardus-Roscoe</i> † 1882 <i>Elias-Hedding</i>	<b>Meyers</b> † 1854 <i>Cyrus</i>	<b>Mills</b> 1685 <i>Edvardus</i> 1723 <i>Jonathan</i> 1792 <i>Lutherus</i> s 1857 <i>Jacobus-Elison</i> 1860 <i>Carolus-Jacobus</i> 1872 <i>Arthurus</i> 1874 <i>Ethelbert-Smith</i> 1876 <i>Hiram-Roberts</i> 1878 <i>Ogden</i> m 1879 <i>Geo.-Westgate</i> 1881 <i>Abbot-Low</i> m 1882 <i>Carolus-Fisher</i>	<b>Mitchel</b> 1647 <i>Jonathan</i> 1681 <i>Samuel</i> 1687 <i>Jonathan</i> 1751 <i>David</i> a 1851 <i>Ormsby-McKnight</i>
	<b>Middlemas</b> m 1873 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Millsaps</b> † 1858 <i>Reuben-Webster</i>	<b>Mitchell</b> 1789 <i>Nahum</i> 1802 <i>Asa</i> 1802 <i>Thom.-Rothmahler</i> 1817 <i>Silvanus-Lazell</i> 1822 <i>Ric.-Bennet-Granger</i> 1846 <i>Gualterus</i> m 1846 <i>Elbridge-Kenney</i> † 1849 <i>Carol.-Guilielmus</i> m 1850 <i>Josephus-Davis</i> 1851 <i>Carolus-Cushing</i> 1855 <i>Jacobus-Tyndale</i> † 1860 <i>Robertus-Ligon</i> a 1860 <i>Guilielmus</i> m 1863 <i>Alb.-Leshman</i> 1865 <i>Lebbæus-Horatius</i> a 1867 <i>Henricus</i> 1870 <i>Carolus-Lucius</i> 1874 <i>Eugenius-Usher</i>
	<b>Middleton</b> 1813 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i> 1814 <i>Arthurus</i> 1842 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1844 <i>Cleland-Kinloch</i> 1849 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i>	<b>Milsom</b> m 1870 <i>Thomas</i>	
	<b>Miffin</b> 1862 <i>Ben.-Crowninshield</i> 1865 <i>Georgius-Harrison</i>	<b>Milsted</b> † 1883 <i>Thomas-Georgius</i>	
	<b>Mighill</b> 1663 <i>Thomas</i> 1704 <i>Samuel</i>		
	<b>Mignault</b> m 1844 <i>Joseph.-Auspice</i> m 1846 <i>Petrus-Basilæus</i> m 1857 <i>Deodatus</i>		
	<b>Mildmay</b> 1647 <i>Guilielmus</i>		
	<b>Mildram</b> 1867 <i>Francus-Benton</i>		

1875 Clifford  
1879 Jacobus-Guilielm.  
1881 Carolus-Andrews  
1883 Sollace  
1884 Jacobus-Lee

### Mitchelson

1685 Edvardus

### Mittermaier

α 1836 Car.-Jos.-Anton.

### Mix

1690 Stephanus

### Mixer

1829 Guilielmus  
1863 Georgius  
m 1879 Samuel-Jason

### Moale

1848 Franciscus-Viets

### Moffat

1883 Reuben-Burnham

### Moffatt

1768 Samuel  
m 1860 Georgius-Tufton

### Moffett

m 1870 Franciscus-Tift

### Monis

α 1720 Judah

### Monks

1867 Henricus-Grafton  
1875 Georgius-Howard

### Monroe

α 1817 Jacobus  
/ 1843 Johan.-Augustin.  
α 1852 Thomas-Bell  
m 1861 Franc.-LeBaron  
1870 Carolus  
1879 Guilielmus-Ingalls

### Monsarrat

/ 1879 Jacob.-Melville

### Montague

1869 Guilielm.-Pepperell  
1871 Georgius-Prescott  
1872 Russell-Wortley  
1875 Ricardus  
1878 Henr.-Watmough  
1884 Frazer-Livingston

### Montgomery

† 1863 David-Henricus  
1867 Guilielmus  
/ 1868 Clark-Bates  
/ 1871 Joh.-Cooper

### Monti

α 1857 Aloysius

### Moodey

1653 Josua

### Moody

1689 Samuel  
1897 Samuel  
1707 Josua  
1719 Josua  
1718 Josephus  
1718 Samuel  
1727 Johannes  
1746 Samuel  
1759 Amos  
1761 Silas  
1790 Stephanus  
1821 Georgius-Barrell  
1823 Samuel  
m 1830 Georgius  
/ 1858 Georg.-Theodorus  
1876 Guilielmus-Henric.

### Moore

1761 Jonathan  
1767 Guilielmus  
1769 Thomas  
1783 Alphaus  
1799 Humphredus  
1806 Abrahamus  
m 1812 Franciscus  
1826 Josias  
/ 1833 Henricus  
1834 Georgius  
1839 Jacobus-Johnson  
/ 1843 Jacobus-Addison  
m 1847 Marcus-Aurelius  
/ 1852 Johan.-Burchell  
/ 1858 Jacobus-Baker  
/ 1861 Jacobus-Hamilton  
s 1861 Josephus  
s 1861 Thomas-Smith  
1865 Albert.-Monroe  
/ 1866 Jacobus-Graham  
/ 1867 Joseph.-Jacobus  
m 1868 Sam.-Lawrence  
/ 1871 Benjamin-P  
m 1872 Samuel  
1873 Carol.-Sturtevant  
1873 Clarent.-Bloomfield  
m 1876 Fredericus-Fiske  
1878 Carolus  
1878 Edvardus-Cook  
1884 Georgius-Dunning

### Moorman

/ 1883 Francis.-Josephus

### Moors

1842 Johannes-Farwell  
m 1874 Edvardus-Jesse  
1880 Arthurus-Wendell  
1883 Johannes-Farwell

### Moran

m 1864 Johan.-Brennan

### Morawetz

/ 1878 Victor

### Mordecai

1854 David-Henricus

### Moreno

α 1825 Manuel

### Morey

1774 Nathan

1776 Georgius

1811 Georgius

### Morgan

1773 Abner  
m 1854 Geo.-Alexander  
m 1866 Edwin-Jeremias  
d 1871 Guilielm.-Pitt  
m 1873 Jac.-Raymond  
1875 Josephus-Dudley  
1876 Franciscus-Hatch  
1880 Carolus  
1881 Morris-Hicky

### Moriarty

m 1831 Johannes-Mosely  
m 1834 Josephus  
1883 Josephus-Mosely

### Morison

1831 Johannes-Hopkins  
1837 Horatius  
1839 Nathanael-Holmes  
1844 Jacobus  
1863 Georgius-Shattuck  
1869 Robertus-Swain  
1870 Ernest.-Nathanael  
1873 Samuel-Lord  
1878 Johannes-Holmes  
1880 Sanford  
1883 Georgius-Burnap

### Morland

m 1841 Guil.-Wallace

### Morong

m 1854 Edvardus-Perine  
d 1875 Joseph.-Traverse  
m 1876 Arthur.-Bennett

### Morrell

1843 Edvardus  
1847 Carolus-Henricus  
1877 Georgius-Dallas

### Morril

m 1860 Guilielmus-Henr.

### Morrill

1723 Nathanael  
1737 Isaacus  
1737 Moses  
1755 Robie  
1766 Samuel  
1805 Isaacus  
1846 Georgius  
m 1846 Carolus  
† 1847 Daniel-Follansbee  
m 1852 Samuel  
1868 Carolus-Adams  
m 1869 Ferd.-Gordon  
1882 Samuel-Henricus

### Morris

1732 Jacobus  
1836 Edvardus-Joy  
/ 1839 Th.-Hollingsworth  
/ 1840 Georgius-Bliss  
1846 Jacobus  
m 1849 Guilielm.-Bowen  
/ 1854 Gerardus-Walton  
/ 1854 Jacobus

/ 1855 Guil.-Gouverneur

1856 Thomas-Johannes  
s 1857 Johan.-Albertus  
1864 Georgius-Bliss  
m 1868 Carolus-Henr.  
/ 1868 Noë-Noble  
1871 Jacobus-Kownd  
m 1873 Mich.-Augustus  
1877 Guilielmus-Radcliff  
1879 Johannes-Gavin  
1883 Georg.-Patricius

### Morrison

m 1882 Guil.-Franciscus

### Mors

1695 Josephus

### Morse

1692 Johannes  
1734 Parker  
1737 Ebenezer  
1751 Johannes  
1767 Asarelah  
1791 Johannes  
1791 Samuel-Benjamin  
1796 Leonardus  
1808 Johannes  
α 1814 Elija  
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus  
1832 Johannes-Torrey  
m 1843 Georgius-Mason  
m 1843 Horatius-Gilead  
m 1845 Jonathan-Gilman  
/ 1846 Nathan  
α 1852 Guilielmus  
1857 Robertus-McNeill  
s 1858 Carol.-Fessenden  
1860 Johannes-Torrey  
m 1860 Leander-Rupert.  
1863 Jacobus-Herbertus  
m 1864 Car.-Hamilton  
m 1864 Johannes-Allen  
1870 Godefridus  
m 1870 Edvard.-Gilead  
1874 Henricus-Lee  
1874 Hosea-Ballou  
1874 Guilielm.-Lambert  
1876 Guilielmus-Russell  
1877 Albertus-Gordon  
1878 Edwinus-Wilson  
1878 Herb.-Floyd-Willis  
1881 Philippus-Sidney  
1883 Carol.-Franciscus

### Morss

1800 Jacobus  
1880 Carolus-Henricus  
1884 Johannes-Wells

### Morton

1686 Nicolaus  
1771 Perez  
1787 Ephraimus  
1804 C.-Ward-Apthorp  
1831 Guilielmus-Saxton  
/ 1840 Marcus  
α 1840 Marcus  
/ 1843 Nathanael  
/ 1846 Jacobus-Hodges  
1855 Edwinus  
/ 1861 Ellis-Wesley  
/ 1861 Jacobus-Madison

<b>1867</b> <i>Guilielmus-Jacobus</i> <i>m</i> 1868 <i>Dav.-Henricus</i> <i>m</i> 1881 <i>Nath'l-Bowditch</i>	<b>Mulligan</b> <i>t</i> 1871 <i>Jacobus</i> 1879 <i>Henricus-Coolidge</i>	<b>Mussey</b> <i>a</i> 1809 <i>Reuben-Diamond</i> 1835 <i>Johan.-Fitz-Henry</i>	<b>Neale</b> <i>a</i> 1857 <i>Rollin-Heber</i>
<b>Moseley</b> 1729 <i>Samuel</i> 1836 <i>Guilielmus-Oxnard</i> 1869 <i>Guilielmus-Oxnard</i> <i>m</i> 1874 <i>Guiliel.-Edvard.</i>	<b>Mulliken</b> 1819 <i>Samuel</i> 1846 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Muttart</b> <i>m</i> 1861 <i>Ephraimus-Bell</i>	<b>Neely</b> <i>t</i> 1852 <i>Thomas-Guilielm.</i>
<b>Moses</b> 1874 <i>Theodor.-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Mullin</b> <i>t</i> 1869 <i>Georgius-Hill</i>	<b>Muzzey</b> 1824 <i>Artemas-Bowers</i> <i>t</i> 1855 <i>Henricus-Ware</i> <i>t</i> 1869 <i>David-Patterson</i> 1880 <i>Austin-Kent</i>	<b>Nef</b> 1884 <i>Johannes-Ulricus</i>
<b>Moss</b> 1899 <i>Josephus</i> <i>t</i> 1857 <i>Cornel.-Edwards</i>	<b>Mumford</b> 1861 <i>Georgius-Hart</i> 1884 <i>Guil.-Woolsey</i>	<b>Muzzy</b> 1774 <i>Benjamin</i> 1793 <i>Guilielmus</i>	<b>Neil</b> 1847 <i>Guilielmus-Allen</i>
<b>Motley</b> 1831 <i>Johannes-Lothrop</i> <i>a</i> 1872 <i>Thomas</i> 1879 <i>Georgius-Storer</i>	<b>Munde</b> <i>m</i> 1866 <i>Paul.-Fortunatus</i>	<b>Myers</b> <i>a</i> 1809 <i>Samuel</i> 1869 <i>Jacobus-Jefferson</i>	<b>Neilson</b> <i>m</i> 1848 <i>Ja.-Cunningham</i> <i>m</i> 1855 <i>Guilielmus</i> <i>m</i> 1873 <i>Guilielmus</i>
<b>Motte</b> 1821 <i>Mellish-Irving</i> 1832 <i>Jacob-Rhett</i> 1859 <i>Ellis-Loring</i>	<b>Munn</b> <i>m</i> 1866 <i>Curtis-Emerson</i>	<b>Myler</b> <i>t</i> 1877 <i>Johan.-Thomas</i>	<b>Nelson</b> 1654 <i>Philippus</i> 1731 <i>Pascal</i> 1832 <i>Albertus-Hobart</i> <i>m</i> 1849 <i>David-Batchelder</i> 1860 <i>Carolus-Alexander</i> <i>m</i> 1861 <i>Abiel-Ward</i> <i>m</i> 1865 <i>Daniel-Thurber</i> 1866 <i>Thomas</i> 1873 <i>Edvardus-Beverly</i> 1878 <i>Samuel-Newell</i> 1881 <i>Henricus-Leverett</i> 1884 <i>Henricus-David</i>
<b>Mould</b> 1880 <i>David</i>	<b>Munro</b> <i>m</i> 1862 <i>Carolus-Henricus</i> <i>m</i> 1868 <i>Kennedy</i> 1881 <i>Johan.-Cummings</i>	<b>Myles</b> 1684 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Nesmith</b> 1871 <i>Thomas</i> 1881 <i>Josephus-Aaron</i>
<b>Moulton</b> 1767 <i>Josias</i> 1853 <i>Raymundus</i> <i>t</i> 1858 <i>Daniel-Smith</i> <i>m</i> 1867 <i>Benj.-Franciscus</i> <i>t</i> 1870 <i>Olaus-Cæcilius</i> <i>t</i> 1876 <i>Josephus-Sidney</i> 1883 <i>Franklin-Woodruff</i>	<b>Munroe</b> 1751 <i>Johannes</i> 1800 <i>Israel</i> 1830 <i>Nathan-Watson</i> 1847 <i>Carolus-Guilielmus</i> <i>t</i> 1862 <i>Seaton</i> 1864 <i>Guilielmus-Adams</i> <i>m</i> 1866 <i>Georgius</i> <i>m</i> 1866 <i>Guil.-Franciscus</i> 1871 <i>Johannes-Wyman</i> <i>s</i> 1871 <i>Carol.-Edvard.</i>	<b>Myrick</b> <i>t</i> 1852 <i>Henr.-Ludovicus</i> 1858 <i>Johannes-Dole</i>	<b>New</b> 1762 <i>Johannes</i> <i>t</i> 1854 <i>Johan.-Harrison</i>
<b>Mountfort</b> 1702 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1722 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Munsell</b> <i>m</i> 1860 <i>Georgius-Nelson</i>	<b>Myshrall</b> <i>m</i> 1874 <i>Duncan-Barbour</i>	<b>Newbery</b> <i>s</i> 1864 <i>Jacobus-Cosmo</i>
<b>Mower</b> 1738 <i>Ricardus</i> 1810 <i>Thomas-Gardner</i>	<b>Munson</b> 1860 <i>Myron-Andrews</i>	<b>Nagle</b> 1882 <i>Garrett-Edvardus</i>	<b>Newbury</b> 1876 <i>Arthur.-Saint-John</i>
<b>Mowry</b> <i>t</i> 1865 <i>Oscar.-Brownell</i> <i>t</i> 1871 <i>Lyman-Irving</i>	<b>Murdoch</b> 1828 <i>Carolus-Tracy</i> 1873 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Nakawara</b> 1883 <i>Gisaburo</i>	<b>Newcomb</b> 1722 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1768 <i>Daniel</i> 1803 <i>Daniel</i> 1804 <i>Sethus</i> <i>a</i> 1806 <i>Henricus-Stearns</i> <i>s</i> 1858 <i>Simon</i> 1860 <i>Edgarus-Marshall</i> <i>t</i> 1867 <i>Leverett</i>
<b>Mudge</b> 1860 <i>Carolus-Redington</i> 1874 <i>Henricus-Sanford</i>	<b>Murdock</b> <i>a</i> 1819 <i>Jacobus</i> 1858 <i>Sethus-Miller</i> 1866 <i>Ludov.-Champlin</i>	<b>Napier</b> <i>a</i> 1858 <i>Franciscus</i>	<b>Newell</b> <i>t</i> 1864 <i>Stanford</i>
<b>Mueller</b> 1881 <i>Otho</i>	<b>Murkland</b> <i>t</i> 1883 <i>Carolus-Sumner</i>	<b>Nash</b> 1856 <i>Bennett-Hubbard</i> 1856 <i>Francis.-Philippus</i> 1868 <i>Guiliel.-Humphrey</i> 1877 <i>Georgius-Miner</i> 1878 <i>Georgius-Guilielm.</i> 1878 <i>Henricus-Sylvester</i> 1884 <i>Nathanael-Cushing</i>	<b>Newell</b> 1727 <i>Nathanael</i> 1770 <i>Jonathan</i> 1802 <i>Timotheus</i> 1805 <i>Jonathan</i> 1807 <i>Samuel</i> 1823 <i>Georgius</i> 1824 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1835 <i>Carolus-Stark</i> 1838 <i>Jonathan</i> <i>m</i> 1845 <i>Robert.-Wingus</i> 1857 <i>Samuel</i> 1859 <i>Guilielmus-Wells</i>
<b>Muhlenberg</b> 1872 <i>Henr.-Augustus</i>	<b>Murphy</b> <i>s</i> 1874 <i>Simon-Jones</i> <i>t</i> 1876 <i>Johannes</i> <i>m</i> 1883 <i>Josephus-Briggs</i> <i>m</i> 1884 <i>Joseph.-Patricius</i>	<b>Nason</b> 1802 <i>Reuben</i> 1873 <i>Rufus-Guilielmus</i> <i>t</i> 1874 <i>Robertus-Guiliel.</i>	
<b>Muir</b> <i>t</i> 1869 <i>Car.-Sutherland</i>	<b>Murray</b> 1771 <i>Daniel</i> 1772 <i>Samuel</i> <i>m</i> 1849 <i>Jac.-Walsingham</i> <i>t</i> 1851 <i>Washington</i> <i>m</i> 1871 <i>Suther-Corbett</i> 1878 <i>Joh.-Archibaldus</i>	<b>Navarro</b> <i>t</i> 1850 <i>Angelus</i>	
<b>Mullen</b> <i>m</i> 1879 <i>Franc.-Henricus</i> 1884 <i>Thomas-Aloynius</i>	<b>Musgrove</b> <i>m</i> 1871 <i>Tho.-Guilielm.</i>	<b>Neal</b> <i>a</i> 1790 <i>Daniel</i> 1724 <i>Jonathan</i> 1785 <i>Moses-Leavitt</i> 1816 <i>Nathan-Ward</i> 1846 <i>Georgius-Benjamin</i> 1852 <i>Edvardus-Horatius</i> <i>m</i> 1857 <i>Selden-Fletcher</i> 1864 <i>Samuel-Badger</i> 1865 <i>Georgius-Guilielm.</i>	
<b>Mullett</b> <i>t</i> 1873 <i>Alfred.-Edgarus</i>			

1865 Robertus-Ralston  
m 1889 Otis-Kimball

**Newhall**

1817 Horatius  
1818 *Ebenezer*  
1846 Benjamin  
m 1846 Thomas-Kendall  
m 1848 Edvardus  
m 1869 Edvardus-Georg.  
1879 Herbert.-Guilielm.

**Newman**

1687 Henricus  
1740 Johannes  
1762 Johannes  
1801 Henricus  
1816 Samuel-Phillips  
s 1868 Guil.-Heur.-H.

**Newmarch**

1690 Johannes  
1728 Josephus

**Newmark**

l 1875 Nathan

**Newton**

1835 Martinus-Snow  
1839 Levi-Lincoln  
l 1849 Johan.-Thompson  
m 1854 Georg.-Johnson  
l 1863 Guilielm.-Hurlock  
1874 Ricardus-Cole

**Neyle**

1821 Henricus-Manly

**Nichols**

1725 Israel  
a 1800 Johannes  
1802 *Ichabod*  
1804 Benjamin-Ropes  
1814 Josephus-Feirce  
1828 *Georgius*  
1833 Georgius-Henricus  
1836 Joh.-Taylor-Gilman  
m 1841 Josephus-Dean  
1842 Benjamin-White  
1845 Paulus-Ludovicus  
m 1847 Ezra-Addison-  
1849 Joh.-Smith [Searle  
1849 Frederic.-Spelman  
m 1859 Joh.-T.-Gilman  
1862 Arthurus-Howard  
m 1862 Guilielmus  
1863 Guilielmus  
m 1863 Georg.-Merrick  
s 1865 Willard-Atherton  
m 1869 Algernon-Sidney  
m 1870 Car.-Fessenden  
1871 *Henricus-Peirce*  
1874 *Guilielm.-Ichabod*  
m 1875 Carol.-Lemuel  
s 1875 Augustin.-Porter  
1877 Henricus-Gilman  
1878 Edgarus-Hamilton  
1879 Johannes-Loring  
1883 Carolus-Corbett  
1883 Carolus-Prosser  
1883 Fredericus  
1883 Georgius-Henricus  
1884 Johannes-Thomas

**Nicholson**

1872 Carol.-McIlwaine

**Nickerson**

l 1847 Sereno-Dwight  
1860 Franklin  
l 1869 Johann.-Albertus  
l 1871 *Alfredus-Chase*  
1876 Georgius-Augustus  
1880 *Thomas-White*  
m 1882 Asa-Harden

**Nies**

1883 Guilielm.-Edgarus

**Nightingale**

1734 Samuel  
l 1838 *Crawford*

**Niles**

1699 *Samuel*  
1731 Samuel  
1739 Eliasus  
a 1772 Nathanael  
m 1816 Nathanael  
m 1856 Johannes-Nash  
1860 Georgius-Edvardus  
d 1879 Edvard.-Sam.

**Nims**

l 1864 Carol.-Seward

**Noble**

l 1847 Laurentius-Hobbs  
1850 Johannes  
1858 Geo.-Wash.-Copp  
l 1861 Guido-Chaplin

**Nock**

l 1866 Robertus-Francis.

**Nolen**

1884 Guilielm.-Whiting

**Noonan**

1884 Johannes-Andreas

**Norcross**

m 1846 Josias  
1858 Freder.-Malcolm  
1870 Otis  
1875 Grenville-Howland

**Norfolk**

m 1873 Gualterus-Jenkes

**Norman**

1881 Henricus

**Norrie**

m 1867 Guilielmus

**Norris**

1862 Georgius-Walter  
m 1865 Albertus-Lane  
l 1867 Georgius  
1883 Samuel

**North**

1826 Edvardus  
l 1865 Jabez-Leftwich

**Norton**

1871 *Johannes*  
1725 Thomas  
a 1756 *Sethus*  
1786 *Jacob*  
1804 Andrews  
1805 Stephanus-Sewall  
1808 Ricardus-Cranch  
1812 Guilielmus-Smith  
1846 Carolus-Eliot  
1859 Michael  
1866 Johan.-Leonard  
l 1868 Lysander-Sterrett  
1879 Jesse-Rowland  
1880 Carolus-Phelps

**Norwood**

1771 Jonathan  
1828 Johannes-Greene  
m 1882 Ephraimus-Wood

**Nourse**

1809 *Petrus*  
1812 Amos  
1840 Johannes-Chandler  
1853 Henricus-Stedman  
1870 Franklin  
1871 Frederic.-Russell

**Nowell**

1853 Samuel  
1864 Alexander  
l 1862 *Guilielmus-Gray*

**Noyes**

1659 *Jacobus*  
1659 *Moses*  
1667 *Nicolaus*  
1695 Oliver  
1727 Belcher  
1733 Johannes  
1747 *Edmundus*  
1758 Daniel  
1763 Nathanael  
1765 Belcher  
1771 Johannes  
1777 Thomas  
1795 *Thomas*  
1800 *Moody*  
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*  
m 1831 Franc.-Vergnies  
1844 Samuel-Bradley  
1851 Georgius-Dana  
1853 Stephan.-Buttrick  
m 1853 Jacobus-Oscarus  
1856 *Carolus*  
l 1856 Francus-Gardner  
l 1857 *Georg.-Freeman*  
1858 Johannes-Buttrick  
1862 Carolus-Hume  
d 1870 Guilielmus-Henr.  
d 1872 G.-Edw.-Langdon  
m 1880 Ernest.-Henricus  
1881 Guilielmus  
1883 Jacobus-Atkins

**Nuckolls**

l 1851 Thomas-Jeremias

**Nunn**

1879 Carolus-Pierce

**Nute**

l 1846 *Ephraimus*

**Nuttall**

a 1826 Thomas

**Nutting**

1712 Johannes  
1768 Samuel

**Nye**

1718 Cornelius  
1771 Samuel  
l 1847 Guil.-Fessenden  
1862 Francisc.-Cushing  
1870 Carol.-Freeman

**Oakes**

1649 *Urianus*  
1662 Thomas  
1678 Urianus  
1679 Edvardus  
1708 *Josias*  
1820 Guilielmus  
m 1838 Morrison  
m 1852 Thomas-Fletcher  
m 1866 Milledge

**Oakman**

1771 Melzar-Turner

**Obermeyer**

1871 Simon

**O'Brien**

l 1869 Edvard.-Johann.

**O'Callaghan**

1875 Jacobus-Sullivan  
1877 Dan.-Joh.-Mitchel  
1880 Guil.-Franciscus  
1881 Johan.-Guilielmus  
1883 Robertus-Emmet

**O'Connell**

l 1854 Mauritus  
1857 Patricius-Aloysius  
1867 Guilielmus-David  
m 1876 Johannes-David

**O'Connor**

m 1865 Carolus-J.  
l 1869 Carol.-August.

**O'Conor**

a 1892 Carolus

**Odell**

m 1855 Joseph.-Warren  
1864 Guilielm.-Albertus

**Odin**

1830 Johannes

**Odiorne**

a 1837 Jacob.-Creighton

**Odlin**

1703 *Johannes*  
1731 *Elixus*  
1738 *Woodbridge*  
1777 Dudley



<b>Oettinger</b> / 1884 Henricus-Carolus	<b>Olmsted</b> a 1850 Carolus-Hyde a 1864 Fredericus-Law 1876 Johannea-Bartow 1882 Oliver-Allen	1771 <i>David</i> 1772 Josua-Bailey 1775 Isaacus 1804 Josephus-Otis 1806 Benjamin-Binney 1811 Robertus-Hawkins 1813 David 1814 Isaacus-Peabody 1814 <i>Petrus</i> 1815 Gayton-Pickman 1818 Timotheus a 1820 Daniel 1824 Josephus 1832 <i>Samuel</i> t 1849 <i>Josephus</i> 1846 Joseph-Barlow-Felt t 1847 <i>Georgius</i> 1850 Guilielmus 1850 <i>Howard</i> s 1858 Joseph.-Henricus 1865 Georg.-Fredericus 1866 Georgius-Laurie m 1866 Georg.-Cowles 1875 <i>Ed.-Quincy-Sewall</i> 1878 Henr.-Blanchard 1879 Carolus-Nathan	1863 Roscoe-Palmer / 1863 Carolus-Hunter 1864 Johannes
<b>Ogden</b> m 1866 Guil.-Martyn 1877 Georg.-Barneswall	<b>Olney</b> / 1855 G.-Washington / 1858 Ricardus 1864 Petrus-Butler	<b>Osman</b> m 1880 Carolus-Franklin	<b>Owens</b> m 1850 Thomas-Robertus
<b>O'Keefe</b> 1880 Johannes-Aloysius	<b>Onderdonk</b> 1828 Henricus	<b>Otis</b> 1707 Johannes 1717 Solomon 1738 Isaacus 1743 Jacobus 1756 Ephraimus 1759 Samuel-Allyne 1775 Jacobus 1783 Harrison-Gray 1789 Cushing 1811 Harrison-Gray 1815 <i>Georgius</i> 1818 Geo.-Washington 1821 Guilielmus-Foster 1821 Georg.-Alexander 1825 Josephus-Russell 1825 Allyne 1841 Ephraimus 1842 Edmundus-Burke / 1842 Harrison-Gray m 1850 Daniel-Green m 1851 Jenckes-Harris / 1860 Elwell-Stephanus 1866 Robertus-Mendum / 1866 Albertus-Boyd / 1869 Georg.-Edmund. 1871 Edwardus-Osgood / 1871 Waldemarus 1873 Carolus-Harrison 1878 Guiliel.-Sigourney m 1880 Gualt.-Josephus 1881 Jacobus m 1883 Henr.-Sharwood	<b>Oxnard</b> 1767 Edwardus 1833 Henricus-Thomas
<b>Okie</b> m 1869 Howard	<b>Opdycke</b> 1880 Leonard-Eckstein	<b>Orr</b> 1792 Hector	<b>Paca</b> / 1855 Johan.-Philaman
<b>Olds</b> 1794 <i>Jesse</i> / 1856 Josephus	<b>Orcutt</b> 1839 Guilielmus-Hunter	<b>Orrick</b> / 1861 Joh.-Cromwell	<b>Packard</b> 1750 <i>Elija</i> 1783 <i>Asi</i> 1787 <i>Hezekias</i> 1814 Frederic.-Adolphus t 1842 G.-Washington m 1866 Car.-Kittredge
<b>Oleson</b> m 1866 Carol.-Wilmot	<b>Ordronaux</b> / 1852 Johannes	<b>Orsborn</b> 1661 Compensantius 1735 Johannes 1820 Georgius-Barber / 1862 Guilielm.-Edvinus 1881 Carolus-Marcus	<b>Paddock</b> / 1859 Georgius-Laban / 1869 Halsey-Riley
<b>Olyphant</b> / 1846 Samuel-Duncan m 1848 Rob.-Woodruff	<b>Ordway</b> 1764 <i>Nehemias</i> m 1861 Johannes-Pond 1865 David-Leighton 1873 Herbert.-Ingersoll / 1883 Samuel-Hanson	<b>Orrick</b> / 1861 Joh.-Cromwell	<b>Page</b> 1729 Solomon 1761 <i>Johannes</i> 1766 Johannes 1804 Phineas 1809 <i>Guilielmus-Putnam</i> 1815 Guilielmus m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin / 1825 Nelson 1826 Joh.-Ham-Williams 1832 Carolus-Grafton 1846 <i>Rolla-Oscarus</i> 1852 Calvinus-Gates m 1853 Guiliel.-Hussey / 1855 Benjamin m 1856 Alex.-Crawford / 1856 Johan.-Augustus 1864 Isaacus-Howard 1864 Guiliel.-Robertson a 1864 Jacobus-Alfredus m 1866 Carol.-Henricus d 1869 Edwardus m 1870 Carol.-Whitney 1876 Guiliel.-Reynolds 1877 Parker-Webster d 1877 Washburn-Eddy 1878 Henricus-Deeley 1882 Guilielmus-Enoch 1883 Georgius-Hyde 1883 Guilielmus-Hussey
<b>Oliver</b> 1645 Johannes 1875 Petrus 1680 Jacobus 1701 Nathanael 1710 Petrus 1719 Thomas 1722 Daniel 1724 Andreas 1730 Petrus 1733 Nathanael 1737 Petrus 1739 Guilielmus 1739 Edwardus-Brattle 1749 Andreas 1758 Thomas 1758 Daniel 1761 Petrus 1762 Daniel 1765 Andreas 1769 Petrus 1774 Brinley-Sylvester 1775 <i>Thomas-Fitch</i> 1795 Francis.-Johannot 1806 Daniel a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde 1809 Nath'l-Kemble-G. 1818 Henricus-Kemble m 1840 Nathan-Warren 1842 <i>Andreas</i> / 1842 Petrus m 1843 Fitch-Edwardus / 1847 Alexand.-Lancelot 1849 Jacobus-Edwardus / 1849 Edvinus-Smith 1851 G.-Stuart-Johannot 1852 Henricus-Kemble m 1854 Georg.-Henricus m 1860 Llewellyn m 1862 Jacobus m 1871 Joseph.-Pearson 1878 <i>Guilielm.-Johannes</i>	<b>Orne</b> 1733 Josephus 1740 Samuel 1764 Josua 1765 Josephus 1768 Timotheus 1781 Samuel 1804 Samuel 1815 Josephus 1841 Guilielm.-Henricus	<b>Osborn</b> 1861 Compensantius 1735 Johannes 1820 Georgius-Barber / 1862 Guilielm.-Edvinus 1881 Carolus-Marcus	<b>Paine</b> 1856 Robertus 1717 <i>Thomas</i> 1721 Stephanus 1748 Timotheus 1749 Robertus-Treat 1768 Guilielmus 1771 Samuel
<b>Olloqui</b> m 1865 Rufinus-August.	<b>Olmstead</b> 1873 Jacobus-Monroe	<b>Osgood</b> 1721 Guilielmus 1724 Jacobus 1733 Johannes 1737 Josephus 1744 Isaacus 1770 Samuel	

1775 Nathanael  
1781 Elija  
1784 Josua  
1785 Amasa  
1789 Robertus  
1792 Robertus-Treat  
1793 Carolus  
1799 Johannes  
1813 Martyn  
1814 Elija  
a 1819 Fred.-Guilielmus  
1820 Carolus  
1822 Robertus-Treat  
1827 Carolus-Cushing  
m 1835 Stephan.-Atkins  
1851 Robertus-Troup  
1853 Georgius-Sturgis  
1853 Carolus-Jackson  
1854 Guiliel.-Cushing  
1855 Robertus-Treat  
1859 Horatius  
m 1861 Asa-Marshall  
m 1862 Jansen.-Tasman  
a 1869 Johan.-Knowles  
1881 Jacobus-Leonardus  
1882 Robertus-Treat

### Palfray

1835 Carolus-Warwick

### Palfrey

1815 Johannes-Gorham  
1826 Carneau  
1851 Francis.-Winthrop  
1853 Johannes-Carver  
1860 Hersey-Goodwin

### Palmer

1727 Eliakim  
1727 Samuel  
1739 Job  
1741 Josephus  
1761 Thomas  
1771 Josephus-Pearse  
1779 Josephus  
1789 Stephanus  
1802 Johannes  
1820 Josephus  
m 1831 Ezra  
m 1837 Simeon  
m 1842 Edv.-Dorr-Griffin  
1863 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1864 Georg.-Herbertus  
1868 Carolus-Dana  
l 1868 Johann.-Mayo  
1869 Fredericus  
1871 Carolus-Lane  
1872 Joseph.-Wiswell  
l 1876 Georg.-Arthur.  
m 1881 Ludovicus-Merritt

### Palmes

1703 Andreas

### Panin

1882 Ivan-Nikolayevitch

### Pardee

t 1872 Joseph.-Nelson

### Parish

1659 Thomas  
l 1844 Johannes-Harris

### Park

1724 Josephus  
1753 Solomon  
1824 Johannes-Cochran  
a 1844 Edwards-Amasa  
m 1852 Andreas-Jackson  
1858 Johannes-Gray  
1883 Trenor-Lutherus

### Parke

a 1776 Johannes

### Parker

1861 Johannes  
1718 Thomas  
1726 Jonathan  
1727 Stephanus  
1729 Job  
1733 Enoch  
1737 Benjamin  
1739 Isaacus  
1751 Guilielmus  
1757 Jedidias  
1762 Jonathan  
1763 Nehemias  
1763 Jacobus  
a 1763 Guilielmus  
1764 Samuel  
1768 Samuel  
1773 Daniel  
1774 Daniel  
1779 Nathanael  
1782 Benjamin  
1784 Fredericus  
1784 Benjamin  
1786 Isaacus  
1797 Jeroboam  
1797 Freeman  
1799 Obadiah  
1799 Samuel-Dunn  
1808 Nathan  
1803 Thomas-Ivers  
a 1809 Daniel  
1812 Georgius  
1812 Georgius-Phillips  
1813 Fred.-Augustus  
1817 Ricardus-Green  
1819 Jacobus  
1819 Carolus-Albertus  
1822 Benj.-Clark-Cutler  
1824 Samuel  
1824 Samuel-Parker  
1826 Willard  
m 1829 Ebenezer  
1831 Benjamin-Franklin  
1833 Fredericus  
1834 Lucius  
1835 Carolus-Henricus  
1836 Georgius-Stanley  
t 1838 Theodorus  
m 1838 Milton  
1839 Henricus-Melville  
1840 Hervey-Isaacus  
1841 Francis.-Edvardus  
m 1841 Guil.-Thornton  
1842 Henricus-Tuke  
1843 Harleston  
1845 Franciscus  
1846 Jonathan-Mason  
l 1847 Johannes-Edvinus  
1848 Jac.-Cutler-Dunn  
a 1848 Joel  
l 1849 Horatius-Samuel

1850 Oscarus-Fitzalan  
1850 W-Stevens  
l 1855 Georgius-Alfredus  
m 1856 Alex.-McIntosh  
m 1856 Francis.-Jacobus  
1861 Scollay  
1862 Arthur.-Cortlandt  
m 1863 Edgarus  
1864 Henr.-Ainsworth  
m 1864 Moses-Greeley  
l 1864 Georgius  
1866 Jacobus-Oscarus  
1866 Guilielmus-Levi  
1867 Henricus-Boynton  
m 1869 Franc.-Fullman  
d 1875 Wilbur-Bates  
1877 Edmundus-Morley  
1878 Jacobus  
1880 Carolus-Albertus

### Parkhurst

1811 Johannes  
t 1840 Daniel-Bigelow  
1872 Ludov.-Henricus

### Parkman

1721 Ebenezer  
1737 Elias  
1780 Elias  
1803 Carolus  
1807 Franciscus  
1809 Georgius  
1810 Samuel  
1813 Daniel  
1832 Johannes  
1834 Carolus-Breck  
1834 Samuel  
1838 Powell-Mason  
1844 Georg.-Franciscus  
1844 Franciscus  
1846 Carolus-McDonogh  
1857 Samuel-Breck  
1870 Henricus

### Parks

1773 Warham  
1813 Gorham  
1839 Nathanael-Austin  
1843 Lutherus  
1854 Gorham  
l 1865 Milton-Hite

### Parlin

l 1879 Franc.-Herbert.

### Parmelee

1778 Eliasus  
d 1870 Georg.-Lutherus

### Parmenter

1836 Guilielmus-Ellison  
m 1856 Ezra  
1877 Guilielm.-Ellison  
1881 Jacobus-Parker

### Parris

1721 Noyes  
m 1825 Samuel-Bartlett  
l 1866 Edvard.-Lowden

### Parrish

1870 Sam.-Longstreth

### Parsons

1697 Josephus  
1705 David  
1730 Josephus  
1729 David  
1730 Samuel  
1735 Guilielmus  
1736 Moses  
1752 Josephus  
1756 Samuel-Holden  
1765 Edvardus  
1765 Moses  
1768 Obadiah  
1769 Theophilus  
1771 David  
1773 Theodorus  
1801 Carolus-Chauncy  
1815 Theophilus  
1818 Guilielmus  
m 1818 Thomas-Guiliel.  
m 1818 Usher  
a 1821 Samuel-Holden  
1840 Carol.-Guilielmus  
1848 Samuel  
l 1853 Myron-Curtis  
a 1853 Thomas-Guiliel.  
1856 Guilielmus  
t 1859 Jacobus-Challis  
1860 Carolus-Chauncy  
m 1863 Johan.-Eleazar  
m 1865 Johannes-Guiliel.  
1870 Theophilus  
l 1871 Guil.-Henricus  
1874 Johannes  
m 1880 Azarias-W.

### Partridge

1689 Guilielmus  
1705 Johannes  
1762 Georgius  
1841 Jacob.-Radulphus  
m 1856 Ludov.-Emmouss

### Paschall

l 1869 Georgius-McG.

### Pasco

1858 Samuel  
1865 Fredericus

### Patch

m 1850 Frankl.-Fletcher

### Paterson

a 1806 Guilielmus

### Pateshall

1735 Ricardus

### Paton

1884 Jacobus-Morton

### Pattee

m 1851 Guil.-Samuel  
l 1876 Guil.-G.-Appleton

### Patten

1754 Guilielmus  
1814 Oliver  
m 1848 Sumner-Aug.  
1858 Henricus-Lyman  
t 1871 Georgius-Wilber

1879 Franc.-Bartlett s 1883 Guilielmus	1837 Augustus-Goddard 1844 Josephus l 1844 Owen-Glendour 1848 Everett 1852 Georgius-Augustus 1862 Rob.-Singleton 1866 Robertus-Swain a 1867 Georgius 1869 Franc.-Greenwood	Peirce 1775 Nathanael 1801 Benjamin 1808 Henricus 1810 Cyrus a 1811 Warren a 1814 Proctor 1820 Augustus 1820 Daniel-Hall 1829 Benjamin 1833 Carolus-Henricus l 1836 Thomas-Nelson 1838 Jacobus-Robinson m 1846 G.-Washington 1851 Josua-Rindge 1853 Jacobus-Mills 1859 Carolus-Sanders m 1860 Benj.-Franklin l 1860 Guiliel.-Ambrous 1865 Benjamin-Mills 1866 Edvardus-Foster m 1869 Warren 1876 Benjamin-Osgood	Penniman 1723 Josephus 1730 Jacobus 1765 Josephus 1822 Henricus-Harding 1830 Guilielmus
Patterson 1830 Albertus-Clarke l 1846 Chambers-Young l 1863 Georgius-Herbert. m 1871 Edv.-Mortimer 1878 Robertus-Fletcher 1883 Johannes-Letcher	Pearce 1786 David 1853 Edvardus 1863 Jacobus-Ludovicus 1871 Edvardus-Douglas	Pearmain 1838 Sumner-Bass	Pennock 1833 Johannes-Downer
Patton 1874 Johannes-Sidney 1877 Jacobus-Cansler	Pearson 1758 Josephus 1773 Eliphalet m 1789 Guilielmus 1816 Henr.-Bromfield l 1847 Jacobus-Madison 1854 Guilielmus-Gaston 1870 Georgius l 1871 Guilielmus-Rose	Peairpoint l 1867 Francisc.-Perry	Pennoyer l 1854 Sylvester
Paul 1860 Daniel-Webster 1873 Josephus-Francis. 1883 Gualter.-Everard.	Pease m 1863 Egidius-Moseley 1875 Theodorus-Claudius	Peirson 1812 Abel-Lawrence 1840 Edvardus-Brooks s 1858 Carol.-Laurentius 1884 Edvard.-Lawrence	Pennypacker 1880 Jacobus-Lane
Paulin 1883 Ludov.-Robert.-Eug.	Peavey m 1879 Georg.-Arthurus	Pelham 1851 Nathanael 1673 Edvardus	Penrose 1881 Boies 1881 Carolus-Bingham 1884 R.-Alex.-Fullerton
Paull 1864 Georg.-Marshall	Peck 1762 Johannes 1782 Guil.-Dandridge m 1816 Calvinus m 1831 Addison-Sumner 1833 Guil.-Dandridge l 1844 Guilielmus-Ware a 1852 Johannes-Mason 1853 Guilielm.-Henricus 1863 Thomas-Bellows m 1863 Geo.-Bachelder l 1865 Hiram-David	Pell 1730 Edvardus	Pentland 1832 Abner-Lacock
Paullin 1878 Daniel-Edvardus	Pecker 1743 Jacobus 1757 Jeremias	Pellow 1880 Guilielm.-Georgius l 1883 Georgius	Pepperell 1743 Andreas 1766 Guilielmus
Paxton l 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner l 1874 Thomas-Rice	Peckham 1867 Guilielmus-Gibbs 1876 Cyrus-Tracy	Pemberton 1691 Ebenezer 1721 Ebenezer 1732 Jacobus 1742 Samuel a 1787 Ebenezer	Percy 1825 Robertus-Dow
Payne 1689 Guilielmus m 1819 Elisæus-Dyer 1824 Guil.-Edvardus 1858 Dan.-Chamberlain m 1866 Frederic.-Guil. l 1867 Carol.-Fred.	Pedolin m 1869 Ferdinand.-Lorck	Pendery 1873 Henricus-Rockey	Perham 1800 Benoni
Payson 1677 Edvardus 1716 Samuel 1724 Phillips 1754 Phillips 1758 Samuel 1764 Johannes 1777 Sethus 1778 Phillips 1782 Samuel 1784 Thomas 1808 Edvardus 1817 Johannes-Larkin 1819 Phillips 1862 Gilbertus-Russell l 1871 Edvard.-Payson	Peele 1792 Willard	Pendleton 1833 Isaacus-Purnell 1870 Franciscus-Key 1883 Elliott-Hunt 1884 Nathanael-Greene	Perin 1832 Edmundus-Seabon 1883 Carolus-Page
Peabody 1721 Oliver 1745 Oliver 1769 Stephanus 1773 Oliver 1794 Stephanus 1803 Stephanus a 1809 Augustus 1816 Oliver-Guil.-Bourn 1816 Guil.-Bourn-Oliver 1816 Josephus-Augustus 1823 Georgius 1826 Andreas-Preston s 1830 Ephraimus	Peers l 1855 Philipp.-Edvard.	Penhallow 1723 Benjamin 1777 Johannes 1874 Carolus-Sherburne 1884 Arthurus-Lincoln	Perkins 1695 Johannes 1717 Daniel 1734 Nathanael 1738 Jonathan 1748 Ricardus 1758 Guilielmus 1779 Thomas 1794 Josephus 1809 Benjamin 1809 Jacobus 1811 Thomas m 1814 Lafayette 1819 Guilielmus-Foster a 1823 Cyrus 1824 Henricus-Coit 1827 Guilielmus-Powell 1832 Johannes-Sullivan 1841 Edvardus Newton l 1842 Johannes 1843 Carolus-Callahan l 1843 Guilielmus m 1844 Georg.-Augustus m 1845 Johannes-Phelps m 1850 Daniel-Chute m 1850 Marshall 1851 Aug.-Thorndike m 1854 Edv.-Augustus 1856 Stephan.-Georgius 1857 Jacobus-Amory l 1858 Carolus-Carroll

1860 Guilielm.-Edvard.  
1864 Robertus-Shaw  
1865 Johannes-Wright  
a 1865 Mauritius  
1866 Edvardus-Cranch  
m 1866 Rogerus-Elliott  
m 1867 Carol.-Worthy  
1870 Jac.-Handasyd  
l 1871 Carolus-Fred.  
1874 Guilielmus-May  
b 1876 Sethus  
1879 Edvardus-Clifford  
m 1880 Thomas-Lyman  
m 1881 Henricus-Phelps  
1882 Geo.-Guilielmus  
1882 Joh.-Gualterus  
1883 Carolus-Bruen  
1884 Albertus-Sanborn  
1884 Geo.-Herbertus  
1884 Robert.-Patterson

**Perley**

1763 *Samuel*  
m 1819 Daniel-J.  
1837 David-Mighill  
m 1865 Isaacus-Newton  
1878 Georgius-Halsey

**Perrin**

m 1836 Nelson  
1870 *Willard-Taylor*  
m 1873 Nelson  
1874 Marshall-Livingston  
1877 Arthurus  
d 1877 Franciscus  
l 1878 Guil.-McBride  
1882 Ernestus

**Perrine**

l 1863 Guil.-Van-Dorn

**Perry**

1762 *Josephus*  
1811 Guilielmus  
a 1814 *Gardner-Braman*  
1816 Samuel  
1817 *Baxter*  
1823 *Clark*  
m 1830 Marshall-Sears  
1837 Amos  
1844 Horatius-Justus  
l 1845 Sanford-Barnum  
1846 Nathanael-Gilman  
1852 Johannes-Taylor  
1854 *Guilielmus-Stevens*  
1859 Guilielmus-Hayne  
l 1861 Georgius-Browne  
1863 Jacobus-Leonard.  
m 1863 Johan.-Gardner  
1866 Thomas-Sergeant  
m 1868 Edv.-Everett  
m 1870 Fred.-Davis  
m 1873 Jos.-Franklin  
1879 Fred.-Gardner  
1880 Arthurus  
1880 Georgius-Murdock  
1880 Herbertus-Mills  
1883 Oscarus-Edvardus

**Peters**

1723 *Andreas*  
1793 Daniel  
1818 Henricus-Adams

1831 Johannes  
l 1852 Benj.-Franklin  
l 1866 Thomas-Guil.  
1874 Edvardus-Gould  
m 1877 Edvardus-Dyer  
1881 Georgius-Gorham  
1881 Guilielmus-York

**Peterson**

1853 Ellis

**Petigru**

a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovic.

**Petit**

l 1850 Amadeus

**Pettee**

1861 Guiliel.-Henricus

**Pettengill**

1805 *Amos*  
m 1866 Edv.-Henricus

**Pettes**

l 1842 *Samuel*

**Pevey**

1873 Gilb.-Abiel-Abbott

**Pew**

1880 Guil.-Andrews

**Pfaff**

m 1856 Carolus

**Pfeiffer**

m 1884 Oscarus-Josephus

**Phelps**

1762 Solomon  
1787 Johannes  
1788 Henricus  
1791 Carolus-Porter  
1837 Franciscus  
m 1844 Carolus-Abner  
l 1867 Dudley-Farley  
1868 Carolus-Harris  
l 1874 Carolus-Henricus

**Philbrick**

1846 Edv.-Southwick  
1855 Guilielmus-Dean

**Phillipps**

m 1865 Fred.-Hen.-Ric.

**Phillips**

1650 *Samuel*  
1686 *Georgius*  
1708 *Samuel*  
1712 Samuel  
1734 Henricus  
1734 Samuel  
1735 Johannes  
1736 Johannes  
1745 Johannes  
1771 Samuel  
1788 Johannes  
1795 Johannes  
1810 Willard

1814 Thomas-Walley  
a 1818 Jonathan  
1819 Samuel  
1819 Steph.-Clarendon  
1826 *Johannes-Carolus*  
1828 Guilielmus  
1829 Georg.-Guilielmus  
1831 Wendell  
1836 Grenville-Tudor  
1839 Guilielmus  
1842 Stephan.-Henricus  
1845 Edvard.-Bromfield  
1847 Georg.-Guilielmus  
1855 Willard-Quincy  
1858 Johannes-Carolus  
1860 Carolus-Appleton  
1861 Samuel-Dunn  
l 1861 Ludov.-Marion  
1878 Edvardus-Emerson  
1878 Guiliel.-Magruder

**Phinney**

1801 Elias  
m 1814 Sturgis  
m 1841 Erasmus-Otis  
m 1859 Asa

**Phippen**

1884 Hardy

**Phipps**

1671 Samuel  
1685 Thomas  
1781 Danforth  
1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*  
m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe  
l 1848 *Josephus-Hobson*  
1852 Guilielm.-Henricus  
m 1878 Gualter.-Andrus

**Phips**

1703 Spencer  
1728 Guilielmus  
1741 David  
1746 *Guilielmus*  
1757 Thomas

**Phoenix**

l 1864 Phillips

**Pickering**

1719 *Theophilus*  
1759 Johannes  
1781 Johannes  
1763 Timotheus  
1796 Johannes  
1797 Guilielmus  
1799 Timotheus  
1810 Octavius  
1819 Ricardus  
1823 Carolus  
1824 Edvardus  
1830 Johannes  
1831 Henricus-White  
1861 Henricus  
l 1865 Edvard.-Carolus  
1869 Henricus-Goddard  
l 1871 Jac.-Winthrop  
1874 Arthurus-Howard  
1878 Johannes  
1882 McLaurin-Jameson

**Pickman**

1759 Benjamin  
1766 Guilielmus  
1784 Benjamin  
1791 Thomas  
1811 Clarke-Gayton  
1815 Hasket-Derby  
m 1868 Hersey-Derby  
l 1869 Johann.-Jacobus  
1873 Dudley-Leavitt

**Pickop**

1884 Edwinus-Martin

**Pierce**

1794 *Ricardus*  
1798 Daniel  
1735 Josias  
1744 Carolus  
1793 *Johannes*  
1831 *Johannes-Tappan*  
1849 Jacobus  
l 1852 Edvardus-Lillie  
l 1855 Ludovicus  
m 1860 Albion  
1864 Georgius-Winslow  
l 1866 Humphredus  
m 1866 Gard.-Carpenter  
l 1875 Arthurus-Munroe  
1877 Matthæus-Vassar  
l 1877 Edvardus-Petrus

**Pierpont**

1681 *Jacobus*  
1685 *Jonathan*  
1689 *Benjamin*  
1714 Jonathan  
1715 Ebenezer  
1721 Thomas  
1785 Robertus  
l 1818 *Johannes*  
1840 *Johannes*

**Pierrepont**

1789 Jacobus-Hervey

**Pierson**

1668 *Abrahamus*

**Pigeon**

1818 *Carol.-du-Marique*  
m 1883 J.-C.-Du-Ma-  
[resque]

**Pike**

1675 *Johannes*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1757 Guilielmus  
1766 Nicolaus  
1843 Robertus-Gordon  
a 1859 Albertus  
m 1873 Georg.-Albertus

**Pillsbury**

m 1884 Enoch-Hilton  
m 1859 Harlin-Henricus  
1863 Guilielmus-Low  
m 1869 Georg.-Harlin  
m 1872 Solomon-Burke

**Pilsbury**

1800 Guilielmus  
1880 Ernest.-Henricus

<b>Pinckney</b> a 1803 Carol.-Cotesworth 1808 Carolus-Cotesworth	m 1843 Daniel-Thurston 1845 Guilielmus l 1863 Henricus-Baldwin	<b>Porteous</b> m 1866 Jacobus-Georg.	<b>Pousland</b> 1872 Carolus-Fitz
<b>Pine</b> 1876 Georgius-Stevensen	<b>Plummer</b> 1771 Samuel 1773 Josua [ottis l 1844 Sedgwick-Louri- b 1880 Leander-Allen 1884 Thomas-Rodman	<b>Porter</b> 1708 Aaron 1730 Samuel 1736 Johannes 1743 Jabez 1745 Nehemias 1761 Eliseus 1761 Adamus 1762 Asa 1763 Samuel 1764 Samuel 1767 Johannes 1768 Nathanael 1777 Huntington 1777 Jonathan 1777 Eliphalet a 1777 Johannes 1786 Jonathan-Edwards 1799 Moses 1814 Jonathan 1819 Johannes 1833 Huntington 1838 Emery-Moulton l 1838 Rob.-Massengill 1845 Petrus-Augustus m 1845 Benjamin-Bias 1851 Georgius-Doane 1852 Josias 1858 Edward.-Griffin 1862 Carolus-Burnham m 1865 Albertus-Aug. l 1872 Georg.-Tousey m 1873 Franc.-Edvard. m 1874 Georg.-Whipple 1875 Guiliel.-Lawrence 1879 Francis.-Leslie 1881 Edwardus-Collins 1883 Georgius-Jonathan	<b>Powel</b> 1878 Rob.-Johnston-Hare 1879 H.-Willing-Hare
<b>Pinkerton</b> l 1845 Johannes-Morison m 1859 Thomas-Hamel	<b>Plympton</b> 1780 Sylvanus 1818 Sylvanus m 1824 Augustus 1847 Carol.-Henr.-Paine m 1880 Henr.-Sylvanus	<b>Powers</b> 1754 Petrus s 1836 Carolus-Edvardus 1861 Georg.-Hermannus l 1867 Erast.-Barton	<b>Powell</b> l 1843 Johannes-Dale
<b>Pinney</b> 1878 Georgius-Miller	<b>Pollard</b> 1833 Alphonsus-Wilder	<b>Power</b> l 1866 Laurent.-Galfrid.	<b>Poyntell</b> l 1842 Guilielmus
<b>Piper</b> 1778 Asa t 1862 Georgius-Fisk 1867 Georg.-Fredericus 1874 Guilielm.-Taggard	<b>Pollock</b> l 1867 Robertus-Hanna	<b>Prat</b> 1737 Benjamin	<b>Pratt</b> 1785 Sethus 1785 Allen 1815 Thomas 1821 Georgius-Williams 1824 Guilielmus m 1832 Sethus m 1847 Henricus-Preston 1852 Edvardus-Elkerton l 1860 Henr.-Cleveland l 1862 Henricus-Otis 1863 Herbertus-Jacobus m 1863 Gustav.-Percival 1866 Georg.-Greenleaf m 1866 Calvinus 1869 Joh.-M.-Williams 1873 Edvardus-Read 1884 Francisc.-Gustine
<b>Pipon</b> 1792 Johannes	<b>Pomeroy</b> a 1756 Sethus 1786 Thaddæus 1853 Carolus-Coolidge	<b>Post</b> l 1849 Wright-Eli 1863 Albertus-Kintzing m 1870 Abner 1875 Morgan-Gibbes	<b>Pray</b> 1841 Edvardus-Willard m 1848 Th.-J.-Worcester m 1879 Johan.-Wheeler
<b>Pitcher</b> 1703 Nathanael	<b>Pomroy</b> m 1881 Herbertus-Jason	<b>Potter</b> a 1768 Nathanael 1766 Ebenezer 1820 Guilielmus-Taylor a 1825 Nathanael 1830 Eliseus-Reynolds l 1838 Zabdriel-Webb a 1843 Alphonsus m 1846 Merritt-Franklin 1854 Guilielmus-Jacobus m 1855 Albertus l 1861 Guilielm.-Elmer 1876 Silas-Allen 1878 Guilielmus-Henr. 1882 Whipple-Nahum	<b>Preble</b> 1806 Guilielmus-Pitt l 1843 Guilielmus-Pitt 1875 Guilielmus-Pitt 1875 Henricus 1879 Wallace
<b>Pitkin</b> 1873 Carolus-Alfredus	<b>Pond</b> a 1756 Daniel 1749 Timotheus m 1853 Erasm.-Allington 1858 Georgius-Edvardus d 1880 Virgil.-Clarentius	<b>Potts</b> 1865 Jesse-Walker	<b>Prentice</b> 1700 Johannes 1715 Nathanael 1726 Thomas 1727 Solomon 1738 Josua 1756 Nathan 1761 Jacobus 1765 Caleb 1766 Johannes 1771 Samuel
<b>Pitman</b> b 1874 Stephanus-Minot	<b>Pons</b> t 1844 Thomas-Hill	<b>Poultney</b> 1875 Evan	<b>Prentiss</b> 1766 Thomas 1781 Appleton
<b>Pitt</b> m 1848 Guilielmus	<b>Pool</b> 1770 Samuel-Sheldon 1799 Samuel	<b>Pourtales</b> a 1880 Ludov.-Francisc.	
<b>Pitts</b> 1726 Thomas 1731 Jacobus 1757 Johannes 1830 Samuel	<b>Poole</b> m 1859 Silas 1867 Hieron.-Bonaparte		
<b>Place</b> m 1877 Carolus-Ashton	<b>Poor</b> 1775 Johannes 1777 Daniel-Noyes 1819 Robertus-Brevard 1851 Arthur.-Herbertus 1865 Henricus-Guiliel. 1879 Albertus		
<b>Plaisted</b> 1715 Samuel 1745 Ichabod	<b>Pope</b> 1770 Josephus 1806 Thomas 1821 Johannes 1821 Guilielmus-H 1833 Thomas-Butler 1839 Augustus-Russell 1869 Carolus-Evans 1869 Thomas-Eliot		
<b>Platt</b> l 1865 Johnson-Tuttle m 1879 Gualt.-Brewster	<b>Popkin</b> 1792 Johannes-Snelling 1803 Guilielmus		
<b>Platts</b> s 1874 Almon-Alphonsus			
<b>Player</b> 1867 Preston l 1870 Tho.-Trezevant			
<b>Plimpton</b> l 1839 Silas-Fisher 1875 Ludovicus-Henr.			
<b>Plowman</b> l 1872 Georg.-Harden			
<b>Plumer</b> 1809 Guilielmus			

<p><b>Nathan'l-Shepherd</b>  <b>Jacobus-Otis</b>  <b>1811 Thomas</b>  <b>1815 Jacobus</b>  <b>1817 Henricus</b>  <b>1818 Johannes</b>  <b>1826 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1854 Henricus-Conant</b>  <b>1862 Nathan'l-Appleton</b>  <b>1864 Henricus-Mellen</b>  <b>1884 Johannes</b></p> <p><b>Presbrey</b>  <b>1860 Silas-Dean</b></p> <p><b>Presbury</b>  <b>1825 Samuel</b></p> <p><b>Prescott</b>  <b>1709 Benjamin</b>  <b>1727 Johannes</b>  <b>1730 Petrus</b>  <b>1736 Benjamin</b>  <b>1750 Oliver</b>  <b>1783 Oliver</b>  <b>1783 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1788 Jacobus</b>  <b>1795 Samuel-Jackson</b>  <b>1799 Samuel</b>  <b>1807 Josua</b>  <b>1809 Josephus</b>  <b>1814 Aaron</b>  <b>1814 Guilielm.-Hickling</b>  <b>1824 Benjamin-Jacobus</b>  <b>1825 Edv.-Goldborough</b>  <b>1827 Avery</b>  <b>1828 Oliver</b>  <b>1844 Guilielm.-Gardiner</b>  <b>1868 Otis-Livingston</b>  <b>1879 Gualter.-Conway</b></p> <p><b>Presstman</b>  <b>1860 Georgius-Reardon</b></p> <p><b>Preston</b>  <b>1823 Johannes</b>  <b>m 1827 Hervey-Newton</b>  <b>1838 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1842 Gualterus</b>  <b>1846 Georgius-Henricus</b>  <b>a 1846 Guil.-Campbell</b>  <b>m 1850 Joseph.-Guiliel.</b>  <b>1854 Alfredus-Hampton</b>  <b>1854 Guilielm.-Arthurus</b>  <b>s 1858 Francus-Whipple</b>  <b>1859 Daniel-Swan</b>  <b>1868 Samuel-Somes</b>  <b>1878 Georgius-Hyde</b>  <b>1879 Thomas-Webb</b>  <b>1882 Johannes</b>  <b>1883 Jacobus-Faulkner</b></p> <p><b>Prewitt</b>  <b>m 1849 Buford-Allen</b></p> <p><b>Price</b>  <b>1695 Gualterus</b>  <b>1846 Johan.-Guilielmus</b>  <b>1853 Thomas-Henricus</b>  <b>1880 Wesley-Franciscus</b>  <b>p 1884 Gualterus-Ferris</b></p>	<p><b>Prichard</b>  <b>1833 Guilielm.-Mackay</b>  <b>1873 Josephus-Vila</b></p> <p><b>Priest</b>  <b>1862 Georgius-Eaton</b>  <b>1868 Samuel-Russell</b></p> <p><b>Prime</b>  <b>1853 Temple</b></p> <p><b>Primer</b>  <b>1874 Sylvester</b></p> <p><b>Prince</b>  <b>1707 Thomas</b>  <b>1718 Nathan</b>  <b>1740 Thomas</b>  <b>1773 Thomas</b>  <b>1778 Johannes</b>  <b>1780 Josephus</b>  <b>1793 Josephus</b>  <b>1800 Johannes</b>  <b>1810 Jacobus</b>  <b>1819 Josephus-Hardy</b>  <b>1823 Guilielmus-Gordon</b>  <b>1836 Freder.-Octavius</b>  <b>1838 Guilielm.-Henricus</b>  <b>m 1871 Woodman-Page</b>  <b>1873 Carolus-Albertus</b>  <b>1875 Morton-Henricus</b></p> <p><b>Pringle</b>  <b>1813 Robertus</b>  <b>1845 Edvardus-J</b></p> <p><b>Priolean</b>  <b>1824 Samuel-Cordes</b></p> <p><b>Prior</b>  <b>1877 Carolus-Edvinus</b>  <b>1877 Emory-Albertus</b></p> <p><b>Pritchard</b>  <b>1862 Edvardus-Dorr</b></p> <p><b>Prittie</b>  <b>m 1868 Guilielm.-Henr.</b></p> <p><b>Proctor</b>  <b>1789 Jonathan</b>  <b>1813 Johannes</b>  <b>1816 Johannes-Waters</b>  <b>m 1824 Leonardus</b>  <b>1828 Carolus</b>  <b>m 1846 Carolus-Alfredus</b>  <b>1854 Thomas-Parker</b>  <b>1856 David-Cogswell</b></p> <p><b>Prout</b>  <b>1741 Timotheus</b></p> <p><b>Provan</b>  <b>m 1860 Robertus</b></p> <p><b>Provencher</b>  <b>m 1861 Norbertus</b>  <b>m 1867 Raphael</b></p> <p><b>Provost</b>  <b>1873 Tho.-Clinton</b></p>	<p><b>Prudden</b>  <b>1668 Johannes</b></p> <p><b>Pryor</b>  <b>1859 Thomas-Henricus</b></p> <p><b>Puffer</b>  <b>1778 Reuben</b></p> <p><b>Pugh</b>  <b>1842 Alex.-Franklin</b></p> <p><b>Pugsley</b>  <b>1866 Gilbertus-Redden</b></p> <p><b>Pulling</b>  <b>1775 Edvardus</b></p> <p><b>Purdy</b>  <b>1867 Ambrosius-Hall</b></p> <p><b>Purrrington</b>  <b>1873 Guilielmus-Archer</b></p> <p><b>Putnam</b>  <b>1717 Daniel</b>  <b>1739 Ebenezer</b>  <b>1746 Jacobus</b>  <b>1752 Aaron</b>  <b>1759 Moses</b>  <b>1763 Archelaus</b>  <b>1763 Tarrant</b>  <b>1766 Elija</b>  <b>1771 Ebenezer</b>  <b>1774 Benjamin</b>  <b>1774 Jacobus</b>  <b>1775 Jesse</b>  <b>1785 Ebenezer</b>  <b>1787 Samuel</b>  <b>1800 Aaron-Hall</b>  <b>1802 Henricus</b>  <b>1808 Jacobus</b>  <b>1811 Simeon</b>  <b>1814 Carolus-Samuel</b>  <b>1815 Samuel-R</b>  <b>1815 Ebenezer</b>  <b>1822 Rufus-Austin</b>  <b>1823 Benj.-Alexander</b>  <b>1824 Carolus-Gideon</b>  <b>1825 Allen</b>  <b>1826 Georgius</b>  <b>1839 Johannes-Phelps</b>  <b>1848 Israel-Alden</b>  <b>1854 Georgius</b>  <b>1855 Alfredus-Porter</b>  <b>1863 Guil.-Harrington</b>  <b>1865 Carolus-Pickering</b>  <b>1866 Jacobus-Jackson</b>  <b>1868 Johannes-Amory</b>  <b>1869 Henricus-Lowell</b>  <b>1879 Earl-Bill</b>  <b>1882 Guilielmus-Lowell</b>  <b>1883 Herbertus</b>  <b>1883 Osgood</b></p> <p><b>Putney</b>  <b>m 1876 Georgius-Ellis</b></p> <p><b>Pynchon</b>  <b>1864 Josephus</b>  <b>1726 Josephus</b>  <b>1743 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1778 Henricus</b></p>	<p><b>Quash</b>  <b>1814 Franciscus-Dallas</b></p> <p><b>Quigley</b>  <b>m 1869 Wentworth-Hen.</b>  <b>1874 Ricardus-Francis.</b></p> <p><b>Quimby</b>  <b>m 1863 Elisæus-Hervey</b>  <b>m 1864 Samuel-Foster</b></p> <p><b>Quinby</b>  <b>m 1868 Hosea-Mason</b>  <b>1871 Joh.-Guilielmus</b></p> <p><b>Quincy</b>  <b>1699 Edmundus</b>  <b>1708 Johannes</b>  <b>1722 Edmundus</b>  <b>1728 Josias</b>  <b>1736 Norton</b>  <b>1752 Edmundus</b>  <b>1753 Jacob</b>  <b>1754 Samuel</b>  <b>1763 Josias</b>  <b>1782 Samuel</b>  <b>1790 Josias</b>  <b>1821 Josias</b>  <b>1827 Edmundus</b>  <b>1850 Josias-Phillips</b>  <b>1852 Samuel-Miller</b>  <b>s 1856 Edmundus</b>  <b>1862 Henricus-Parker</b>  <b>1880 Josias</b></p> <p><b>Quint</b>  <b>m 1870 Norm.-Perkins</b></p> <p><b>Quitman</b>  <b>a 1814 Henr.-Fredericus</b></p> <p><b>Radford</b>  <b>m 1863 Guiliel.-Jacobus</b></p> <p><b>Ragland</b>  <b>1855 Eldred-Beverley</b>  <b>1855 Fencelon-Wash'n</b></p> <p><b>Ralston</b>  <b>1867 Thomas-Elder</b></p> <p><b>Ramage</b>  <b>1884 Bartow-Bee</b></p> <p><b>Rand</b>  <b>1721 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1732 Thomas</b>  <b>1734 Ricardus</b>  <b>1742 Guilielmus</b>  <b>1748 Johannes</b>  <b>1761 Isaacus</b>  <b>1786 Isaacus</b>  <b>1787 Isaacus</b>  <b>1808 Benjamin</b>  <b>1828 Edvardus-Sprague</b>  <b>1855 Edvardus-Sprague</b>  <b>s 1855 Joh.-Brainard-G</b>  <b>1863 Johannes-Howard</b>  <b>1865 Carolus-Arthurus</b>  <b>1865 Benjamin</b>  <b>1872 Alfredus</b>  <b>1873 Elbridge-Dwight</b></p>
--	--	--	--

d 1878 Man.-Kennard 1879 Benjamin 1881 Edvardus-Lathrop	1873 Gualterus 1875 Manley-Amsden	Reeves 1861 Jacobus-Johnson	Ribeiro m 1853 Joach.-A.-Alva
<b>Randall</b> 1792 Phineas 1798 <i>Abrahamus</i> 1802 Johannes 1834 Johannes-Witt m 1844 Benj.-Prince-F. m 1852 Guil.-A.-Chipman 1859 Samuel-Haskell m 1865 Dan'l-Livingston m 1867 Johan.-Newton m 1872 Carol.-Lawrence 1874 Franciscus-Eldridge m 1879 Jac.-Munroe	<b>Rayner</b> 1663 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Reid</b> 1868 Guilielm.-Thomas	<b>Rice</b> 1730 <i>Caleb</i> 1752 <i>Asaphus</i> 1766 Thomas 1760 Ebenezer 1764 Caleb 1765 <i>Jacob</i> 1772 Jesse 1773 Benjamin 1773 Nathan 1774 Johannes 1777 Noë 1785 Merrick 1791 Thomas 1796 Benjamin 1802 Henricus-Gardner 1803 Caleb 1816 Sam'l-Buckminster 1835 <i>Georgius-Matthias</i> 1836 Georg.-Guilielmus 1837 Carolus-Wyatt 1841 Alexander-Johas. 1842 Georgius-Edvardus 1843 Guilielm.-Bordman 1847 Thomas-Gardner 1847 Alexander-Glenn 1849 Nathan-Payson m 1853 Pitkin-Boltwood 1856 Franciscus-Blake 1856 Johannes-Henricus 1861 Jacobus-Holton m 1861 Guil.-Edmond s 1862 Johannes-Minot m 1866 Carol.-Henricus 1867 Henricus-Allen 1868 Carolus-Damon s 1870 Georgius-Staples 1871 Sylvester-Warrea a 1876 Alex.-Hamilton 1882 Carolus-Moen
<b>Randlett</b> m 1864 Howard-Malcolm	<b>Read</b> 1897 Johannes 1781 Nathan a 1781 Sethus a 1785 Josias 1820 Guilielm.-Georgius 1836 Johannes-Harleston m 1843 Guilielmus 1862 Johannes 1864 Carolus-Coolidge 1869 Edvardus 1871 Nathan'l-Goodwin 1782 Fredericus-Park m 1877 Georg.-Mumford m 1877 Robert.-McLellan	<b>Relf</b> 1824 Daniel-Clark	
<b>Randolph</b> 1815 Theodoricus-Tudor a 1840 Ricardus-Kidder	<b>Reade</b> 1843 Robertus	<b>Remick</b> m 1868 Augustus	
<b>Rankin</b> 1861 <i>Andreas-Everts</i>	<b>Reardon</b> m 1876 Jeremias-Johan.	<b>Remington</b> 1896 Jonathan 1736 Jonathan 1776 Johannes 1789 Jonathan 1784 <i>Jesse</i> m 1845 Stephanus	
<b>Ranlet</b> 1883 Carolus	<b>Redfield</b> 1873 Lutherus-Clark	<b>Renouf</b> 1838 <i>Edvard.-Augustus</i>	
<b>Ranlett</b> 1857 David-Dodge 1880 Fredericus-Jordan	<b>Redman</b> s 1857 Wallace-St.-Croix	<b>Renshaw</b> 1854 Robertus-Henricus	
<b>Ranney</b> 1883 Fletcher	<b>Reebby</b> t 1876 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i>	<b>Rensselaer</b> 1782 Joh.-Jeremias-Van 1782 Stephanus-Van	
<b>Ransom</b> a 1837 Royall-Makepeace	<b>Reed</b> 1739 <i>Solomon</i> 1790 Isaacus 1782 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1803 Isaacus-Gardner 1811 Guilielmus 1816 Jason 1817 Caleb 1818 Sampson a 1818 David 1821 Benjamin-Tyler t 1831 Guilielmus 1839 Carolus m 1845 Samuel 1855 <i>Jacobus</i> 1858 Elias-Sipple a 1860 Guiliel.-Bradford 1862 Arthurus 1862 Josephus-Sampson 1864 Guilielmus 1867 Josephus-Wheeler 1868 Milton 1870 Car.-Montgomery 1871 Jacobus-Russell 1874 Nicolaus m 1874 Andr.-Fairfield 1875 Warren-Augustus 1878 Edvardus-Prescott 1881 Chester-Allyn 1881 Fredericus 1881 Georgius-Hammon 1883 Fredericus-Gray	<b>Renton</b> m 1852 Georgius	
<b>Rantoul</b> 1826 Robertus 1853 Robertus-Samuel		<b>Revere</b> 1807 Johannes 1841 Johannes m 1849 Edv.-H.-Robbins 1852 Paulus-Josephus	
<b>Rawle</b> 1869 Franciscus		<b>Reynolds</b> 1720 <i>Petrus</i> 1811 Edvardus m 1827 Josephus 1845 Johannes-Phillips t 1847 <i>Grindall</i> m 1862 Josephus-Brown m 1864 Henr.-Augustus m 1869 Henricus 1871 Johannes 1881 Edvardus	
<b>Rawlins</b> 1705 <i>Gershom</i>			<b>Rich</b> 1829 Benjamin 1849 <i>Guil.-Alexander</i> 1859 <i>Egidius-Hopkins</i> 1870 Jacobus-Rogers
<b>Rawson</b> 1853 <i>Edvardus</i> 1878 <i>Grindall</i> 1703 Guilielmus 1728 <i>Grindall</i> 1741 <i>Grindall</i> s 1861 Warren 1870 Edvardus 1872 Josephus			<b>Richards</b> 1721 Josephus 1823 Johannes-Holbrook 1853 Francis-Gardner 1855 Guilielm.-Whiting a 1856 Jacob.-Bardwell 1857 Eben m 1866 Guiliel.-Hughes 1867 Georgius-Edvardus 1868 Guil.-Whitlock 1869 Henricus t 1872 Johannes 1874 Huntington 1874 Guilielm.-Reuben 1876 David-Jay 1876 Guilielm.-Phillips 1877 Johannes-Kelvey
<b>Ray</b> 1842 Fredericus m 1859 Benj.-Lincoln t 1868 Fabius-Maximus		<b>Rhett</b> 1849 Robertus-Barnwell 1851 Alfredus-Moore 1854 Edmundus 1880 Gualterus-Horton	
<b>Raymer</b> 1878 Georgius-Sharp		<b>Rhineland</b> 1882 Frederic.-Guilielm.	
<b>Raymond</b> 1845 Henricus-Hunter 1851 Edvardus-Franklin	<b>Rees</b> m 1847 Robert.-Cleghorn	<b>Rhoads</b> a 1851 Jacobus	
		<b>Rhodes</b> 1816 Amos 1846 Guiliel.-Henricus s 1868 Carolus-Marcus 1871 Wallace-Eugenius	<b>Richardson</b> 1696 <i>Johannes</i> 1726 Isaacus

- 1730 Adamus  
1730 Jabez  
1749 *Gideon*  
1797 Jacobus  
1797 Guilielm.-Merchant  
1799 Lutherus  
1804 Wyman  
1813 Johannes  
m 1813 Guilielmus  
1825 Johannes-Hancock  
1829 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Guilielmus  
1834 Guilielm.-Putnam  
1836 Daniel-Samuel  
1837 *Jacobus*  
m 1839 Aaron-Parker  
m 1842 Eben.-Coolidge  
1843 Guilielmus-Adams  
1850 Georg.-Franciscus  
1852 Horatius  
l 1854 Thomas-Francis.  
s 1854 Johannes-Manley  
l 1855 Jacobus-Prentiss  
m 1857 Leon.-Edmund.  
l 1857 Guilielmus-Tait  
1858 Henr.-Augustus  
1859 Henricus-Hobson  
1861 Francus-Thornton  
1864 Guil.-Lambert  
l 1866 Cosmo-Bailey  
1869 Carolus-Warren  
l 1870 Dan-Erskine  
l 1871 Eugenius-Henr.  
1872 Jacobus-Page  
1872 Johannes-Franklin  
1873 Ambrosius-Crosby  
1873 Mauritius-Howe  
1874 Georgius-Carr  
1875 Homerus-Bartlett  
1877 Clifford  
1879 Guil.-Minard  
1880 Guilielmus-King  
1882 Georgius-Morey  
1882 Herbert.-Augustus  
m 1882 Dana-Putnam  
1883 Daniel-Merchant  
m 1884 Guilielmus-Shedd
- Richmond**  
1764 Nathanael  
1828 *Jacobus-Cook*  
1874 *Guilielmus*  
1883 Philippus
- Ricker**  
m 1849 Johan.-Howard
- Ricketson**  
1835 Josephus  
1859 Johannes-Howland  
m 1860 Arthurus
- Ricks**  
l 1842 Ricard.-Henricus
- Riddle**  
1855 Guilielmus-Quincy  
1874 Georgius
- Rider**  
l 1849 Thomas-Benjamin
- Ridgely**  
1850 Carolus
- Riggs**  
1876 Guilielm.-Corcoran
- Riley**  
1884 Francisc.-Jacobus
- Rindge**  
1709 Daniel
- Rinfret**  
m 1845 Remi-Ferdinand.
- Ripley**  
a 1754 *David*  
1776 *Ezra*  
1804 *Samuel*  
1805 Daniel-Bliss  
1816 *Henricus-Jones*  
1823 *Georgius*  
1841 Christophorus-Gore  
1846 *Ezra*  
1856 *Petrus*  
m 1883 Fred.-Hieronymus
- Ripon**  
(Vide)
- Robinson, G. F. S.)**
- Ritchie**  
1802 Andreas  
1827 Carolus  
1829 Andreas  
1835 Jacobus  
1845 Harrison  
1846 Montgomery  
1861 Johannes  
l 1865 Thomas  
l 1865 Guilielm.-Pollok  
l 1878 Jac.-Johnston  
l 1878 Georgius
- Rivers**  
l 1836 Georgius  
1875 Geo.-Rob.-Russell
- Rives**  
l 1847 Guilielmus-Cabell  
1874 Arthurus-Landon
- Rix**  
1875 Franciscus-Reader
- Robbins**  
1729 *Philemon*  
1747 *Nathanael*  
a 1760 *Chandler*  
1775 Edvard.-Hutchins.  
1782 Chandler  
1784 Nathanael-Johnson  
1798 *Samuel-Prince*  
1812 Edv.-Hutchinson  
m 1818 Chandler  
1829 *Chandler*  
m 1832 Augustus  
t 1833 *Samuel-Dowse*  
a 1838 *Thomas*  
m 1863 Eug.-Patterson  
m 1864 Nath'l Alden  
m 1866 Albert.-Roland.  
m 1867 Jacobus-Henr.  
d 1876 Jesse  
m 1879 Elliot-Daniel
- Roberts**  
1741 *Josephus*  
1771 Robertus  
1824 David  
m 1862 Michael  
m 1864 Hieron.-Elmer  
1871 Georgius-French  
1874 *Henricus-Bellous*  
1877 Gualterus-Hill  
1878 Herbertus-Howard  
1881 Arthur.-Wellington
- Robertson**  
l 1845 Johannes-Carolus  
1850 Carolus-Archibald.  
l 1857 Albertus  
m 1871 Alexander  
m 1872 Henr.-Guilielm.  
m 1877 Guilielm.-Duncan
- Robeson**  
1835 Guilielmus-Rotch  
1861 Thomas-Rodman  
s 1862 Andreas  
1864 Guilielmus-Rotch  
s 1864 Ludovicus
- Robie**  
1708 Thomas  
1719 Ebenezer  
1742 *Josephus*
- Robin**  
l 1851 Theodosius-Simon
- Robins**  
1826 Ricardus  
1864 Edvardus-Blake
- Robinson**  
1695 *Johannes*  
1725 Jacobus  
1738 *David*  
a 1789 *Johannes*  
1818 *Carolus*  
1822 Horatius  
1823 Johannes-Paulus  
1832 Guilielmus-O'Hara  
l 1840 Georg.-Henricus  
l 1846 Georgius-Mosher  
1847 *Reuben-Totman*  
1850 Josephus-Hidden  
1851 Josua-Danforth  
m 1852 Nath'l-Stillman  
l 1852 Fred.-Guilielmus  
1856 Edmund.-Randolph  
1856 Georgius-Dexter  
s 1856 Johan.-Moncure  
m 1859 Johan.-Lombard  
m 1860 Marcus-Tullius  
m 1860 Thad.-Pulaski  
m 1862 Benj.-Woolridge  
l 1865 Carolus-Pitts  
1866 Georg.-Franciscus  
m 1866 Carolus-Blake  
1870 Franc.-Walcott  
1870 Otis-Granville  
a 1871 Georg.-Fred.-Sam.  
d 1872 Fred.-Miller  
l 1875 Franc.-Woodbury  
m 1876 Samuel-Quincy  
1878 Warren-Merton
- 1879 Edvardus  
1879 *Edvardus-Abbot*  
t 1879 Henr.-Guilielm.  
1881 *Guil.-Henricus*  
1881 Nelson-Lemuel  
1882 Lucianus-Moore  
1883 Carolus-Enoch
- Robitaille**  
m 1838 Oliver
- Roby**  
1779 *Thomas*  
m 1831 Josephus  
1840 Ephraimus-Curtis  
1877 Eben-Willard
- Rochester**  
1881 De Lancey
- Rockwell**  
l 1871 Franc.-Williams  
1883 Carolus-Randall
- Rockwood**  
1773 Ebenezer  
1802 Ebenezer  
m 1855 Henricus
- Rodes**  
l 1869 Carolus-Henr.
- Rodgers**  
1852 Edvinus-Aldrich
- Rodman**  
1834 Samuel-Guilielmus  
1842 Guilielmus-Logan  
1846 Thomas-R  
m 1848 Thomas-Scott  
1870 Alfredus
- Rölker**  
l 1840 Bernardus  
l 1875 Guil.-Greene
- Rogers**  
1649 Johannes  
1659 Ezekiel  
1684 *Johannes*  
1686 Daniel  
1687 *Nathanael*  
1705 *Johannes*  
1711 *Johannes*  
1717 *Nathanael*  
1721 *Nathanael*  
1725 *Daniel*  
1725 *Daniel*  
1725 Samuel  
1728 Johannes  
1732 *Johannes*  
1738 *Nathanael*  
1739 *Johannes*  
1762 Jeremias-Dummer  
a 1762 *Nathanael*  
1765 Samuel  
1767 Johannes  
1771 Daniel  
1774 Thomas-Rindge  
1776 Johannes  
1782 *Nathanael*  
1798 Daniel  
1800 Abner



1802 Robertus 1802 <i>Timotheus-Foster</i> 1808 Lloyd-Nicolaus 1809 Artemas 1811 Guil.-Augustus 1814 Johannes-Gray 1817 Micajah 1820 Johannes 1822 Henricus-Bromfield α 1824 Jeremi.-Dummer 1827 <i>Guilielm.-Matticks</i> α 1827 Johannes-Smyth 1828 Samuel 1839 Edmundus-Law 1843 G.-Crowninshield 1844 <i>Robertus-Possac</i> / 1848 Robertus-Lyon / 1851 <i>Guilielmus-King</i> / 1852 Johan.-Hodgdon 1860 Guilielm.-Matticks 1862 Fredericus-Guil. 1862 Henricus-Munroe m 1864 Johan.-Coursay 1865 Jacobus-Swift α 1866 Guilielm.-Barton 1869 Dudley-Pickman d 1876 Carolus-Claudius 1878 Alfredus-Harrison m 1879 Gorham-Davis 1881 Isaacus-Lothrop 1882 Guil.-Armstrong	Rose 1813 Jacobus m 1869 Daniel-Campbell 1879 Hiram-Holbrook 1884 Gualterus-Currier Rosenthal / 1871 Marcus d 1881 Edmundus Ross / 1854 Guiliel.-Baldwin m 1862 Jacob.-Duncan 1875 Denman-Waldo / 1877 Guil.-McAllister Rost / 1859 Æmilius Roszelle / 1857 Car.-Addis.-Loyal Rotch 1838 Benjamin-Smith 1838 Guilielm.-Jacobus 1841 Franciscus-Morgan 1865 Guilielmus 1870 Thomas-Morgan 1871 Arthurus 1871 Morgan Rothrock α 1864 Joseph.-Trimble Round m 1884 Arthurus-Morey Rountree 1877 Georgius Rouse m 1860 Sam.-Mayh.-B. Rousmaniere 1883 Edmundus-Swett Routh / 1856 Horatius-Sprigg Rowan 1845 Alfred.-Guilielmus Rowe 1783 Johannes 1853 Guilielm.-Henricus m 1868 G.-H.-Malcolm Rowland α 1761 Andreas / 1869 Guilielmus Rowlandson 1652 <i>Josephus</i> Royal 1730 Guilielmus Rublee 1883 Guilielmus-Alvah Ruck 1685 Petrus	Rudd / 1864 Francus Ruddick m 1868 Guil.-Henderson Ruddock 1772 Samuel m 1879 Edvard.-Josias Rueter 1884 Conradus-Johannes Ruffin / 1869 Georgius-Ludov. Rugg 1805 Amos-Willard Ruggles 1690 <i>Thomas</i> 1693 <i>Benjamin</i> 1702 <i>Samuel</i> 1707 <i>Timotheus</i> α 1724 <i>Benjamin</i> 1732 <i>Timotheus</i> 1781 Nathanael 1790 Nathanael 1836 Johannes / 1846 Johan.-Rathbun Rumrill 1859 Jacobus-Augustus Rumsey 1872 Laurentius-Dana Rundlet 1825 Edvardus Runk / 1847 Carolus-Miner Runkle α 1851 Johannes-Daniel / 1855 Cornelius-A 1857 Jacob-Gebhard Ruppanner 1855 Antonius Rushmore 1882 Guilielm.-Josephus Rusk 1877 Franciscus-Thomas Russell 1645 <i>Johannes</i> 1669 Daniel 1675 <i>Jonathan</i> 1681 <i>Noadiah</i> 1681 <i>Samuel</i> 1704 Johannes 1711 Josephus 1731 Chambers 1785 Daniel 1785 Guilielmus 1743 Lothrop 1751 Johannes 1757 Carolus 1758 Guilielmus	1758 Petrus 1759 Edvardus 1780 Thomas-Walley 1785 Johannes-Miller 1792 Samuel-Phillips 1803 Edvardus 1811 Jacobus 1818 Bradford 1820 Nathanael m 1820 Georgius 1826 Guilielm.-Lambert 1827 Andreas-Leach 1828 <i>Johannes-Lewis</i> 1829 Jacobus-Dutton 1831 Francis-Jacobus 1832 Le-Baron 1837 Carol.-Theodorus 1840 Guiliel.-Goodwin 1843 Thomas-Hastings 1843 Johannes-Jackson 1845 Thomas 1846 Jonathan 1848 Elliott 1849 Nathanael-Pope / 1852 Alfredus 1853 Francis.-Henricus 1855 <i>Edvardus-Greenville</i> m 1855 Leon.-Franklin 1856 Georgius-Peabody 1858 Nathanael 1860 Henricus-Sturgis / 1861 Georgius-Thomas m 1862 Edvardus / 1868 Guilielmus 1869 Fredericus-Guil. 1872 Carolus-Howland 1872 Edvardus-Baldwin 1872 Robertus-Shaw 1873 Carolus-Theodorus 1877 Guilielmus-Eustis 1879 Thomas 1880 Eugenius-Dexter 1882 Johannes / 1884 <i>Carol.-Franciscus</i> Rust 1707 <i>Henricus</i> 1738 Nathanael Rutledge 1811 Johannes 1835 Thomas-Pinckney Rutter 1833 Josias Ryan m 1860 Johannes Ryder 1828 Thomas-Philander α 1860 <i>Guiliel.-Henricus</i> 1877 Godefridus Ryer 1833 Fletcher-Ferris Ryerson / 1878 Martin.-Anton. Ryther / 1880 Georgius-Holmes
--	---	---	--

**Sabine**  
*a* 1848 Laurentius  
*l* 1884 Hylas  
*m* 1873 Georgius-Krans

**Sachs**  
 1878 Barney

**Sadtler**  
*s* 1870 Sam.-Philippus

**Safford**  
*l* 1850 Daniel-Ephraimus  
 1854 Trumanius-Henr.  
 1869 Nathanael-Morton  
 1884 Guilielm.-Osborne

**St. John**  
 1879 *Carolus-Elliott*

**Sale**  
*l* 1855 Johan.-Simmons

**Sales**  
*a* 1835 Franciscus

**Salisbury**  
 1795 *Guilielmus*  
 1798 *Josias*  
 1817 Stephanus  
*m* 1828 Samuel  
 1832 Stephanus  
 1856 Stephanus

**Sallaway**  
*l* 1862 *Jacobus*

**Salter**  
 1739 *Ricardus*  
 1861 *Carolus-Christie*  
*l* 1876 Guil.-Mackintire

**Saltonstall**  
 1642 Henricus  
 1669 Nathanael  
 1684 *Gurdmus*  
 1685 Ricardus  
 1695 Nathanael  
 1720 Rosewell  
 1722 Ricardus  
 1727 Nathanael  
 1751 Ricardus  
 1766 Nathanael  
 1770 Gilbertus  
 1802 Leverett  
 1813 Ricardus  
 1844 Leverett  
 1848 Henricus  
 1880 Ricard.-Middlecott

**Sampson**  
 1771 Crocker  
 1816 Ezra-Weston  
*m* 1841 Ira  
 1871 Junius  
 1874 Calvinus-Proctor  
 1876 Alden

**Sanborn**  
*m* 1850 Johan.-Eastman  
 1855 Franklin-Benj.  
*m* 1866 Carol.-Henricus

1861 Edvard.-Guilielm.  
*m* 1865 Carol.-Edvardus  
 1867 Joseph.-Leavitt  
*l* 1868 Solon-Shumway  
 1871 Guilielm.-Delano  
*m* 1872 Joh.-Summerfield  
*m* 1875 Wilbur-Fisk

**Sanborne**  
*m* 1846 Jos.-Chadwick

**Sanders**  
 1748 Thomas  
 1772 Thomas  
 1788 *Daniel-Clarke*  
 1802 Carolus  
 1824 Georgius-Thomas  
*l* 1870 Everett-Russell  
 1871 Carolus-Burnham

**Sanderson**  
*l* 1863 Carolus-Carroll  
 1863 Edvardus  
*l* 1869 Georgius-Rowe  
*l* 1870 Georgius

**Sanford**  
 1711 Guilielmus  
 1800 Moses  
 1827 *Guilielmus-Honee*  
*l* 1851 Joh.-Guil.-Augus-  
*m* 1852 Edvardus [tinus  
*m* 1864 Arnoldus

**Sanger**  
 1771 *Zedekias*  
 1808 Ricardus  
 1808 *Radulphus*  
 1840 Georgius-Partridge  
 1848 Simon-Greenleaf  
 1855 Carolus-Fredericus  
 1870 Johannes-White  
 1871 Guil.-Thompson  
 1874 Georgius-Partridge  
 1874 Guilielmus-Cary  
 1880 Chester-Franklin  
 1881 Carolus-Robertus  
 1883 Sabin-Pond

**Sargeant**  
 1725 *Christophorus*  
 1760 Nathanael-Peaslee  
 1769 Christophorus  
 1780 Daniel

**Sargent**  
 1707 Nathanael  
 1766 Epea  
 1771 Winthrop  
 1803 Winthrop  
 1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop  
 1820 Georg.-Washington  
*a* 1826 Henricus  
 1837 *Johannes-Turner*  
 1839 Howard  
 1830 Henr.-Winthrop  
 1830 Johannes-Osborne  
 1834 Josephus  
 1834 Turner  
*a* 1842 Lucius-Manlius  
 1843 Horatius-Binney  
*m* 1847 Henricus

*l* 1847 Winthrop  
 1848 Lucius-Manlius  
*l* 1840 Henricus  
 1862 Carolus-Sprague  
*l* 1864 Winthrop-Henr.  
 1868 Edwin-Lawrence  
 1869 Guiliel.-Mitchell  
*s* 1869 Horatius-Binney  
 1870 Josephus  
 1870 Lucius-Manlius  
 1876 Georgius-Amory  
 1876 Henricus  
 1877 Franklin-Haven  
 1879 Henricus-Rufus

**Sattler**  
*l* 1880 Carolus-Augustus

**Saunders**  
 1781 Johannes  
*m* 1857 Levi  
 1867 Carolus-Gurley  
*m* 1869 Daniel-Oliver  
 1871 Guilielmus-Elmer  
 1884 Carolus-Robertus

**Saunderson**  
 1828 Jonathan

**Sauzade**  
 1877 Robertus-Sidoine  
 1878 Thomas-Jordan

**Savage**  
 1659 Abija  
 1662 Ephraimus  
 1694 Johannes  
 1695 Abija  
 1723 Abija  
 1766 Samuel  
 1778 Ezekiel  
 1803 Jacobus  
 1810 Johannes  
 1812 Jacobus-Rodon  
 1813 *Thomas*  
*m* 1839 Jacobus-Osgood  
 1847 Jacobus-Woodruff  
 1854 Jacobus  
 1874 Carolus-Wesley  
 1880 Henricus-Wilson

**Savary**  
*l* 1860 *Johannes*  
*l* 1860 *Guilielm.-Henr.*

**Savery**  
*m* 1827 Phineas

**Savner**  
*l* 1837 Guilielmus

**Savil**  
 1743 Eliseus

**Sawin**  
*l* 1860 Georgius-Lane  
*m* 1883 Carolus-Dexter  
 1884 Georg.-Guilielmus

**Sawtell**  
 1859 Jacobus-Andreas  
 1863 Edvardus-Babcock

**Sawyer**  
 1756 Micajah  
 1765 Amos  
 1788 Guilielmus  
 1798 Artemas  
 1800 Guilielmus  
 1826 Samuel  
 1828 Guilielmus  
 1830 Franklin  
 1844 Frederic.-Adolphus  
 1849 Albertus-Franklin  
*a* 1850 *Thomas-Jefferson*  
 1855 Georgius-Carleton  
*m* 1856 Fred.-Augustus  
 1858 Amory-Pollard  
*m* 1859 Joh.-Woodbury  
 1861 *Wesley-Caleb*  
*m* 1865 Benj.-Addison  
*m* 1866 Edvardus  
 1872 Franciscus-Haller  
*m* 1873 Edvard.-Warren  
 1874 Robert.-Guilielmus  
 1877 Georgius-Augustus  
*m* 1879 Guiliel.-Brewster  
 1881 Guiliel.-Trowbridge  
 1883 Everett-Wyman  
 1883 Fredericus-Leland

**Saxton**  
 1813 Jonathan-Ashley

**Sayer**  
 1768 Ebenezer

**Sayles**  
 1844 Franciscus-Willard

**Sayre**  
*a* 1760 Stephanus

**Scaife**  
*l* 1857 Moses-Greenberry

**Scales**  
 1733 *Jacobus*  
 1763 Stephanus  
 1771 Guilielmus  
 1800 Abrahamus

**Scammell**  
 1769 Alexander  
*m* 1842 Lucius-Leslie

**Scates**  
 1838 Carolus-Woodman

**Schaeffer**  
 1878 Guiliel.-Henricus

**Schauffler**  
*l* 1863 *Henricus-Albertus*

**Schley**  
 1855 Samuel-Ringgold

**Schmidt**  
*a* 1880 Alexander

**Schmitt**  
*a* 1860 Georgius-Adam.

**Schofield**  
 1879 Guilielmus

Schouler 1859 Jacobus	1856 Arthurus 1857 <i>Georgius-Maria</i>	Simple 1845 Henr.-Churchill	Sexton 1884 Laurent.-Eugenius
Schrage m 1844 Johan.-Josephus	Sears 1807 David 1837 <i>Edmund.-Hamilton</i> a 1841 <i>Barnas</i> 1842 David 1843 Frederic.-Ricardus 1844 Philippus-Hoves 1852 Knyvett-Winthrop 1854 Guill.-Henricus 1865 Frederic.-Baker 1874 David 1874 Edmund.-Hamilton 1875 Frederic.-Ricardus 1883 Henr.-Franciscus 1883 Ricardus-Dudley	Senter a 1793 Isaacus 1861 <i>Josephus-Herbert.</i>	Seybold 1871 Carolus-Fredericus
Schurz a 1876 Carolus		Senton m 1871 Benj.-Clarentius	Seymour m 1872 Jacobus-Dwight m 1878 Guil.-Wotkins
Schuyler 1817 Robertus 1820 <i>Stephanus</i>		Sergeant 1674 Thomas a 1811 Erastus a 1844 Johannes	Shackford 1835 Guilliel.-Henricus 1835 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i> m 1845 Rufus m 1849 Carolus-Harrison
Scoboria m 1880 Carolus-Quantic		Serra a 1819 Joseph.-Correa-de	Shaler 1827 Nathanael-Burger s 1862 Nath'l-Southgate
Scofield m 1833 Columbus-Sewell	Seaton 1837 Josephus-Gales	Sessions 1883 Archibald.-Lowery	Shannon 1795 Ricardus-Cutts m 1870 Jac.-Griswold 1879 Edvardus-Weston
Scollay 1764 Johannes 1804 Guillielmus 1808 Samuel 1810 Johannes	Seaver 1784 Ebenezer 1822 Norman m 1822 Freedom 1864 Edwin-Plinius 1864 <i>Nathanael</i> 1874 Horatius-Nelson 1881 Henricus-Ellison	Sever 1701 <i>Nicolaus</i> 1745 Guillielmus 1749 Johannes 1778 Guillielmus 1781 Jacobus 1787 Johannes 1811 Guillielmus-R 1817 Jacobus-Warren 1818 Winslow-Warren 1853 <i>Winslow-Warren</i>	Shantz m 1863 Samuel-Erb
Scott 1771 Guillielmus 1802 Jonathan-Edwards 1860 Henricus-Bruce m 1860 Thaddæus 1860 Guillielmus-Alex. a 1861 Winfield 1866 Benj.-Franklin m 1867 Anderson-Lem'l 1871 Jacob.-Patterson s 1873 Guillielm.-Dodge 1881 Henricus-Edwards	Seaverns 1850 Joel 1881 Joel-Herbertus	Severance 1869 Marcus-Sibley 1872 Petrus-Clarke	Sharkey m 1849 Jacobus-Michael
	Seavey 1870 Oscanus-Fitz		Sharon 1881 Frederic.-Guilielm.
	Seawell 1855 Jacobus-Many	Sewall 1671 Samuel 1707 <i>Josephus</i> 1718 Mitchel 1721 Stephanus 1731 Stephanus 1733 Samuel 1738 Henricus 1748 Jonathan 1755 David 1761 Hull 1761 Samuel 1761 Stephanus 1768 Henricus 1776 Samuel 1803 Guillielm.-Bartlett 1804 <i>Samuel</i> m 1812 Thomas 1815 <i>Edmundus-Quincy</i> 1817 Samuel-Edmundus a 1832 <i>Carolus-Chauncy</i> 1843 Johannes-Gallison m 1843 Stephan.-Bailey 1844 Edmundus-Quincy 1847 Edmundus-Quincy 1849 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1854 Georgius-Ward 1874 Theodorus-Lovett 1882 Haroldus-Marsh	Sharp a 1788 Granville a 1843 <i>Daniel</i> m 1849 Johan.-Cauldwe 1880 Guillielm.-Beverly 1883 Raymer
Scottow 1877 Thomas	Seccombe 1728 <i>Johannes</i> 1731 <i>Josephus</i>		Sharples s 1866 Steph.-Paschall
Scoville 1864 Nathanael-Curtis	Secor 1878 Thomas-Ely		Sharpless s 1873 Isaacus
Scrivener 1859 Thomas	Sedgwick a 1810 Theodorus 1843 Henricus-Dwight 1846 Guillielmus-Ellery 1851 Guillielmus-Dwight 1864 Arthurus-Georgius		Shattuck 1709 <i>Benjamin</i> 1756 Stephanus 1765 Benjamin 1797 Benjamin a 1807 <i>Georgius-Cheyne</i> 1831 <i>Georgius-Cheyne</i> 1851 <i>Georgius-Otis</i> m 1862 <i>Georg.-Francis</i> 1863 <i>Georgius-Brune</i> m 1866 Henr.-Perkins 1868 Fredericus-Cheever
Scruton m 1867 Albert.-Field	See 1846 Abrahamus-Hill- [yard]		Shaw 1729 <i>Johannes</i> 1758 <i>Onkes</i> 1762 <i>Bezaleel</i> 1762 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1767 <i>Jeremias</i> 1772 <i>Johannus</i> 1789 <i>Josias-Crocker</i>
Scudder s 1862 Samuel-Hubbard 1870 Winth.-Saltonstall	Seinsheimer 1884 Franklin	Seward 1868 <i>Josias-Lafayette</i>	
Scully m 1879 Franc.-Patricius	Selfridge 1877 Thomas-Oliver	Sewell a 1832 Jonathan	
Seabrook 1845 Edvardus-Whaley	Seligman 1876 David-Theodorus		
Seabury 1724 <i>Samuel</i> m 1830 Benj.-Franklin	Selleck 1690 Johannes		
Seamans 1877 Guillielmus-Shepard	Semmes 1845 Thomas-Jenkins		
Searle 1764 <i>Jonathan</i> 1765 <i>Jonathan</i> a 1818 <i>Adison</i>			

# INDEX.

63

a 1790 Samuel 1793 <i>Philander</i> 1798 Guilielmus-Smith 1800 Lemuel 1805 Carolus 1811 Johaunes-Angier 1815 Zebulon-Leonard m 1826 Samuel m 1827 Guilielm.-Allen 1832 Samuel-Parkman t 1833 <i>Linus-Hall</i> 1838 Gardiner-Howland 1840 <i>Josephus-Coolidge</i> 1845 Quincy-Adams 1847 Benjamin-Shurtleff 1849 Lemuel 1849 Georgius-Shattuck 1853 Samuel-Savage m 1854 Henricus 1856 Rolandus-Crocker 1858 Josephus-Alden m 1859 Henricus-Lyman 1860 Robertus-Gould 1836 Thomas-Pierpont 1869 Georgius-Russell 1839 Robertus-Gould d 1839 Samuel-Julius 1873 Johannes-Oakes 1875 Franciscus 1884 Henricus-Russell 1884 Ludovicus-Agassiz	Shelton t 1850 Josephus-Thomas Shepard 1653 <i>Thomas</i> 1658 <i>Samuel</i> 1669 <i>Jeremias</i> 1676 <i>Thomas</i> 1685 Samuel m 1840 Thomas-Perkins 1842 Isaacus-Fitzgerald 1870 Gualterus 1871 Harveius-Newton 1874 Georg.-Clarentius a 1879 Luther.-Dimmick Shepherd 1878 <i>Samuel</i> Shepley 1878 Franciscus-Baxter Sheppard 1808 Johan.-Hannibal m 1849 Johan.-Hannibal Sherburn 1719 Samuel Sherburne 1728 Henricus 1765 Samuel a 1776 Johannes-Samuel m 1871 Andr.-Badger 1872 Edvardus-Child Sherman 1661 Bezaleel a 1758 <i>Josias</i> 1819 Ephraimus 1834 Edvardus-Lowell 1870 Barker-Baker 1877 Thomas-Foster m 1881 Francisc.-Morton Sherwin 1825 Thomas 1860 Thomas Sherwood 1876 Samuel 1882 Henricus-Hamilton 1883 Johan.-Dickinson Shimmin 1842 Carolus-Franklin Shipley 1828 Horatius m 1861 Geo.-Thompson Shippen t 1843 Henricus 1860 Josephus 1877 Carolus-Carroll Shissler t 1854 Ludovicus Shorey 1858 Francus-Howard	t 1864 Lyman-Monson 1873 Georgius-Langdon 1878 Paulus Short 1707 <i>Matthews</i> 1846 Carolus Shortlidge 1866 Swithin.-Chandler Shove 1687 <i>Sethus</i> Shreve t 1838 Lutherus-Martin t 1850 Samuel-Henricus 1853 Guilielmus-Inskeep 1863 Octavius-Barrell m 1868 Carol.-Jacobus Shurtleff 1707 <i>Guilielmus</i> a 1802 Benjamin 1831 Nath'l-Bradstreet m 1848 Benjamin m 1849 Augustinus 1859 Nath'l-Bradstreet 1861 Carleton-Atwood 1861 Hiram-Smith Shute 1743 <i>Daniel</i> 1776 Daniel 1812 Daniel 1865 Carolus-Bailey 1879 Henricus-Augustus Shuttlesworth 1777 <i>Samuel</i> Sibley 1825 <i>Johannes-Langdon</i> 1862 Arthurus Sigourney 1809 Guilielm.-Parsons 1819 Johannes-Cathcart 1851 Henricus Silsbee 1824 Nathanael 1831 Francis.-Henricus 1831 Benjamin-Hodges 1832 Johan.-Boardman 1832 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1832 Johannes-Henricus 1852 Nathan'l-Devereux 1867 Guiliel.-Edvardus 1869 Josephus-Lyman 1874 Georg.-Saltonstall 1875 Arthur.-Boardman Silva d 1872 Samuel-Saiza Silver 1876 Thomas-Hammond Simmons 1804 Guilielmus 1831 Guiliel.-Hamstatt	1832 <i>Georg.-Fredericus</i> 1841 Carolus-Franciscus m 1856 Gustav.-Lincoln m 1860 Marshall-Edvin. 1868 Guilielm.-Cowper 1869 Guiliel.-Hamstatt 1873 Johannes-Franklin 1874 Edvardus-Emerson m 1879 Guil.-Turner m 1882 Moses-Rogers Simon t 1846 Edvardus t 1862 Isaacus t 1871 Israel-Marcus Simonds 1831 Henricus-Cheever 1884 Thomas-Stanley Simons m 1853 Ludov.-Edvard. Simpkins 1786 <i>Johannes</i> Simpson 1772 Jonathan m 1831 Paulus t 1846 Johannes-Wistar m 1867 Henricus-Young t 1867 Jacobus-David m 1869 Jacobus-Laud m 1870 Joh.-Henricus 1871 Michael-Henricus 1879 Franc.-Ernestus m 1883 Carolus-Edvardus Sinclair t 1842 Guiliel.-Johnston m 1857 Alexand.-Doull 1864 Albertus-Thomas t 1877 Arch.-Johannes t 1877 Carolus-Fred. Sivret 1818 Jacobus-Guilielmus Skelton 1806 <i>Thomas</i> Skidmore t 1863 Lemuel Skiles t 1855 Henr.-Hamilton Skillings 1866 Guiliel.-Edvardus Skinner 1724 Jacobus 1731 Guilielmus 1732 <i>Thomas</i> 1846 Henricus a 1853 <i>Otis-Ainsworth</i> m 1856 Johannes m 1858 Ricardus-Baxter 1860 Benjamin-Smith m 1861 Joseph.-Crandall 1862 Franciscus m 1862 Edv.-Manning 1880 Samuel-Wiggins
---	---	---	---

**Slack**  
1854 Guilielmus-Dudley

**Slade**

1844 Daniel-Denison  
1878 Jacobus-Fulton  
1881 Marshall-Perry

**Slater**

1854 Guilielmus-Strutt  
1881 Guilielmus-Albert.

**Sleeper**

1861 Herbertus  
1876 Francisc.-Henricus

**Sloane**

1877 Thomas-Morrison

**Sluman**

1756 Josephus

**Small**

1861 Jay Crittenden

**Smalley**

m 1862 Georgius-Lyman

**Smiley**

1796 David  
1877 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Smith**

1695 Josephus  
1720 Thomas  
1722 Johannes  
1725 Guilielmus  
1725 Josias  
1725 Thomas  
1735 Aaron  
1736 Zabeth  
1745 Johannes  
1753 Petrus-Thacher  
1753 Elias  
1761 Theophilus  
1764 Abiel  
1767 Isaacus  
1768 Jonathan  
1770 Abner  
1772 Samuel  
1773 Manasses  
1774 Josias  
1775 Guilielmus  
1777 Ephraimus  
1777 Aaron  
a 1780 Johannes  
1790 David  
m 1790 Nathan  
1800 Manasses  
1804 Josephus-Emerson  
1805 Jacob-Sheafe  
1805 Robertus  
1807 Guilielmus  
a 1807 Jeremias  
a 1807 Johannes-Adams  
1808 Samuel-Emerson  
a 1808 Carolus  
a 1808 Nathan'l-Ruggles  
1809 Henricus-Barney  
a 1810 Samuel-Stanhope  
1811 Edwinus  
1811 Guilielmus

1817 Guilielmus  
1819 Jonathan  
m 1819 Jesse  
1820 Guilielmus-Rufus  
1824 Calvin-Stephanus  
m 1826 Georgius-Mills  
m 1826 Isaacus-Proctor  
1828 Ludovicus  
1829 Samuel-Franciscus  
m 1835 Albert-Thorndike  
1836 Buckingham  
m 1837 Alvan  
1838 Amos  
1840 Sabin  
1841 T.-Church-Haskell  
1842 Georg-Alexander  
1843 Guilielm.-Addison  
1843 Jacobus  
1844 Fayette  
1844 Josephus-Brown  
1846 Daria  
1847 Carolus-Gilman  
1848 Gu.-Hen.-Leland  
1849 Samuel-Abbot  
1849 Ypsilanti-Alexan.  
m 1850 David-Onslow  
1850 Henricus-Farnam  
1851 Justus  
m 1852 Joh.-Manchester  
1853 Edvardus-Sutton  
1853 Georgius  
1854 Samuel-Emerson  
s 1855 Simeon-Blood  
1856 Jeremias  
1857 Robertus-Dickson  
1858 Uzziel-Putnam  
s 1858 Carolus-Francis.  
a 1858 Henr.-Boynton  
1859 D.-Appleton-White  
1859 Nicolaus  
t 1859 Guilielmus-Burritt  
1860 Addison-Gilbert  
1860 Henricus-Hyde  
1860 Phineas-Dean  
1863 Clemens-Lawrence  
m 1864 Alfredus-Corbett  
1865 Georgius-Homer  
1867 Henricus-Hobart  
1869 Nathanael-Stevens  
m 1869 Ira-Sinclair  
m 1869 Johannes-Petrus  
1870 Sandford-Sidney  
1870 Gualterus-Bugbee  
m 1870 Georgius-Hill  
m 1870 Herbertus  
m 1870 Roscoe  
1870 Joseph-Adams  
1870 Marryat-Cuyler  
1871 Theophilus-Gilman  
m 1871 Henr.-Emmons  
1871 Henr.-Augustus  
1872 Henr.-Saint-John  
d 1874 Eugenius-Hanes  
1875 Hamilton-Irving  
s 1875 Guil.-French  
1876 Lafavette-Hoyt  
1877 Abbot-Edes  
1877 Daniel-Elias  
1877 Franciscus-Webster  
m 1877 Sheffield  
m 1878 Fred.-Arnold  
1879 Fred.-Warren  
1879 Willard-Everett  
m 1879 Jonathan-Jason

d 1879 Joh.-Guilielm.  
1880 Fredericus-Mears  
1880 Gualterus-Allen  
m 1880 Thomas-Perkins  
d 1881 Otis-Franklin  
1882 Horatius-Emmet  
m 1882 Howard-Hutchins  
1883 Carol.-Worcester  
1883 Gualter.-Ed.-Clifton  
1883 Jacobus-Beebe  
1883 Ormundus-Geraldus  
m 1883 Asbury-Gilbertus  
d 1883 Myron-Guilielmus  
1884 Guilielmus-Dunlap

**Smyth**

a 1843 Guilielmus  
1878 Herbertus-Weir  
1883 Henricus-Lloyd

**Snaith**

1834 Georgius

**Snead**

1830 Thomas

**Snell**

1735 Josephus  
1740 Nathanael  
1789 Bezer  
1797 Issachar

**Snelling**

1813 Samuel  
1819 Georgius-Henricus  
1879 Samuel  
1881 Rodman-Paulus

**Snow**

1830 Theod.-Guilielm.  
t 1843 Hermannus  
1844 Car.-Hen.-Boylston  
1858 Samuel  
1861 Guilielm.-Franklin  
1865 Marshall-Solomon  
1873 Freeman  
1882 Carol.-Armstrong  
1883 Alphæus-Henricus

**Snyder**

1860 Eugenius

**Sohier**

1781 Edvardus  
1805 Guilielmus-Davies  
1829 Edvardus-Dexter  
1840 Guilielmus  
1852 Georgius-Brimmer

**Soley**

1828 Edvardus  
1870 Jacobus-Russell

**Solger**

a 1860 Reinholdus

**Somerby**

1879 Sam.-Ell-worth

**Sommerville**

m 1873 Alex.-McLeod

**Sophocles**

a 1847 Evangel.-Apostolides

**Soren**

1854 Georgius-Wales  
1883 Gualterus

**Sorenson**

1870 Alfredus

**Soto**

1878 Rom.-M.-Franc.

**Soulard**

1861 Henr.-Gustavus

**Soule**

1832 Ricardus  
1845 Nicolaus-Emery  
1846 Augustus-Lord  
a 1856 Gideon-Lane  
1862 Carolus-Carroll  
1870 Ricardus-Hermann

**Southard**

t 1830 David  
m 1872 Guil.-Freeman

**Souther**

1865 Carolus-Edvardus  
m 1878 Guilielm.-Towle

**Southern**

1847 Guilielm.-Sharples

**Southmayd**

1697 Johannes  
a 1768 Guilielmus

**Southworth**

1826 Edvardus  
1865 G.-Champlin-S.  
1874 Robertus-Alexander

**Sowden**

1865 Guilielm.-Henricus

**Sowdon**

1857 Arthur-Joh.-Clark

**Spackman**

1870 Guilielm.-Master

**Spady**

1850 Edgarus-Jacobus

**Spalding**

1732 Sampson  
a 1791 Asa  
m 1797 Lyman  
1798 Matthias  
m 1836 Reuben  
m 1837 Edvardus  
1859 Franciscus-Mason  
m 1867 Josephus  
1870 Carolus-Parker  
m 1870 Jac.-Alfredus  
1881 Samuel-Hopkins  
1882 Geo.-Fredericus

**Spare**

m 1842 Johannes

**Sparhawk**

1689 Johannes  
1715 Nathanael  
1723 Johannes  
1731 Johannes  
1753 Edvardus-Perkins  
1755 Thomas  
1766 Ebenezer  
1765 Nathanael  
1771 Samuel-Hirst  
1777 Georgius  
1789 Guiliel.-Pepperell  
m 1833 Thomas  
l 1836 Georgius  
1878 Edvardus-Epps  
m 1884 Clemens-Willis

**Sparks**

1815 Jared  
1849 Thomas-Garton  
1869 Guilielmus-Eliot

**Sparrow**

1883 Franciscus-Miller

**Spaulding**

1840 Benjamin-Adams  
l 1850 Johannes  
1860 Henricus-Georgius  
m 1866 Eb.-Farrington  
1867 Edvardus-Reynolds  
1870 Henr.-Kittredge

**Spear**

1715 Samuel  
1817 Samuel-Perkins  
l 1859 Guiliel.-Thomas  
m 1874 Edmundus-Doe

**Speer**

m 1874 Hugo-Johnstone

**Spelman**

1836 Israel-Munson  
1884 Henricus-Munson

**Spence**

m 1843 Johannes

**Spencer**

1783 Philippus  
1783 Ambrosius  
1852 Almon  
l 1869 Ricardus-Henr.  
1867 Carol.-Henricus  
t 1869 Guiliel.-Henricus  
1878 Alfredus-Warner

**Spingarn**

l 1866 Sigismundus

**Spinney**

1874 Guilielm.-Franklin  
1878 Guilielm.-Antonius

**Spofford**

m 1816 Ricardus-Smith

**Spooner**

1775 Johannes-Jones

1778 Guilielmus  
1813 Guilielmus-Jones  
1817 Johannes-Phillips  
1835 Allen-Crocker  
1867 Johannes-Winthrop  
l 1868 Carolus-Wiley

**Spragins**

l 1843 Thomas-Mel

**Sprague**

1730 Johannes  
1737 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1768 Laurentius  
1770 Edvardus  
1772 Johannes  
1792 Josephus  
a 1796 Peleg  
1799 Samuel-Johannes  
1804 Josephus-E  
1812 Peleg  
a 1829 Carolus  
1841 Sethus-Edvardus  
1843 Eben-Carleton  
a 1848 Guilielmus-Buell  
m 1850 Sethus-Loring  
1851 Josephus-Hussey  
1852 Josephus-White  
m 1857 Franciscus-Peleg  
1864 Henr.-Harrison  
1868 Edvard.-Everett  
1871 Guil.-Lawrence  
m 1871 Rufus-Guil.  
1877 Edmundus-Burke  
1879 Carolus-Franklin  
1881 Carleton  
1881 Ricardus  
1883 Horatius-Elmer

**Spratt**

l 1867 Rolandus-W.

**Sprigg**

l 1876 Jac.-Newfield

**Spring**

1728 Ephraimus  
1762 Marshall  
1812 Marshall-Binney  
m 1856 Johannes  
m 1879 Willis-Parsons  
m 1884 Clarent.-Gualter.

**Springall**

m 1858 Johan.-Benjamin

**Sproat**

1866 Carolus-Warren  
m 1865 Henr.-Hamilton  
1871 Jac.-Crossman

**Sproston**

m 1817 Georgius-S.

**Spurr**

1858 Thomas-Jefferson

**Squibb**

s 1878 Edv.-Hamilton  
1881 Carolus-Fellows

**Squier**

m 1867 Abiram-Franc.

**Squire**

1884 Johannes-Adams

**Squires**

m 1881 Henricus-Sanford

**Stacey**

1719 Josephus  
1784 Georgius

**Stack**

d 1877 Ric.-Theodorus

**Stackpole**

1798 Guilielmus  
1824 Joseph.-Ludovicus  
1857 Joseph.-Ludovicus  
1863 Guilielmus  
1866 Stephan.-Henricus  
m 1870 Georg.-Edm.  
1873 Fredericus-Dabney

**Stacy**

1725 Edvardus  
1731 Samuel  
1765 Philemon  
1867 Melville

**Stafford**

l 1838 Guilielm.-Mainer  
1866 Marshall-Paddock

**Stallknecht**

1843 Fredericus-Stoud

**Standish**

m 1879 Myles

**Staniford**

1738 Daniel  
1772 Daniel  
1790 Daniel

**Stanley**

m 1870 Georg.-Henr.  
d 1884 Ned-Albertus

**Stanly**

l 1860 Guilielm.-Jasper

**Stanton**

1712 Robertus  
l 1845 Guilielmus  
m 1866 Nathan'l-Greene  
1881 Irving-Gardiner  
l 1881 Benjamin-Irving  
d 1884 Jere-Edmundus

**Staples**

m 1855 Georg.-McLellan  
1881 Georgius-Allen  
t 1881 Carolus-Jason

**Star**

1847 Consonlantius

**Starbuck**

1871 Henricus-Pease

**Stark**

1823 Caleb  
1832 Johannes  
l 1866 Carolus-Henricus

**Starr**

1768 Ebenezer  
1789 Ebenezer  
1804 Johannes  
1857 Jacobus  
1877 Benjamin-Carolus  
1881 Merritt

**Stauffer**

l 1877 Isaacus-Hull

**Stearns**

1728 David  
1761 Josias  
1770 Jonathan  
1770 Guilielmus  
1773 Carolus  
1776 Guilielmus  
1791 Lutherus  
1794 Samuel  
1797 Asahel  
1807 Asa  
1808 Oliver  
m 1812 Thomas  
1820 Guiliel.-Lawrence  
1823 Samuel-Horatius  
1824 Guilielmus-Gordon  
1826 Oliver  
1827 Guilielm.-Augustus  
m 1827 Georgius  
1830 Jonathan-French  
1833 Edvardus-Josias  
1838 Elija-Wyman  
1841 Eben-Sperry  
1841 Guil.-Saint-Agnan  
1846 Johannes  
a 1854 Josias-Atherton  
1860 Johannes-Guilielm.  
1862 Jacobus-Henricus  
s 1863 Johan.-Goddard  
1865 Georgius-Albertus  
1867 Carolus-Onslow  
1867 Francus-Preston  
1878 Georgius-Hermon  
1878 Guilielm.-Onkman  
1881 Georgius-Andreas  
m 1881 Carolus-Goddard  
m 1884 Carolus-A

**Stebbins**

1771 Gad  
m 1827 Johannes-Bliss  
t 1837 Rufus-Phineas  
1846 Ricardus  
1848 Horatius  
s 1878 Jac.-Hervey  
1881 Rodericus

**Stedman**

1712 Johannes  
1726 Jonathan  
1765 Johannes  
1765 Ebenezer  
1784 Guilielmus  
m 1828 Carol.-Harrison  
1862 Carolus-Elbery  
1871 Georgius  
m 1875 Henricus-Rust

<b>Steel</b> 1730 Thomas a 1743 Samuel	m 1869 Andr.-Jackson m 1870 Georg.-Beckwith m 1872 Winthrop-Flint 1876 Milan-Fillmore / 1876 Carol.-Franciscus 1880 Guilielm.-Stanford 1882 Carol.-Herbertus 1882 Edvardus-Knights 1883 Nathan-Cushman m 1883 Guiliel.-Caldwell	<b>Stockbridge</b> 1755 Josephus a 1793 Carolus a 1859 Johannes-Calvin	1872 Philippus-Sidney 1872 Radulphus 1873 Henricus-Baldwin 1874 Carol.-Wellington 1874 Edvinus-Palmer 1874 Fredericus-Joseph. 1875 Nath'l-Hathaway 1877 Dexter-Lyman 1882 Fredericus-Mather 1882 Guilielmus-Enos 1883 Arthur.-Kingsbury m 1884 Eugenius-Potter
<b>Steell</b> 1819 Johannes-Falcon		<b>Stocker</b> m 1853 Alfred.-Augustus	
<b>Steger</b> / 1867 Thomas-Maddin		<b>Stockton</b> / 1869 Carol.-Alfredus / 1870 Robert.-Oldfield	
<b>Stein</b> 1871 Carolus-Carroll	<b>Stevenson</b> 1815 Guilielm.-Thomas 1816 Jonathan-Greely 1826 Josua-Thomas m 1861 Johan.-Fletcher	<b>Stockwell</b> m 1878 Carolus-Bliss	<b>Storer</b> 1720 Sethus 1745 Josephus 1745 Johannes 1747 Ebenezer 1779 Carolus 1783 Georgius " 1817 Joh.-Parker-Boyd m 1825 D.-Humphreys 1850 Horatius-Robinson a 1855 Fr.-Humphreys 1859 Guilielmus-Brandt 1867 Bellamy 1882 Johan.-Humphreys
<b>Steiner</b> / 1884 Robert.-Eugenius		<b>Stoddard</b> 1662 Solomon 1697 Antonius 1697 Antonius 1701 Johannes 1701 Samson 1726 Simeon 1730 Samson 1763 Samson 1765 Vryling 1858 Johannes-Thomas 1862 Carolus-Brigham 1866 Francisc.-Russell 1866 Guilielm.-Prescott	<b>Storey</b> 1835 Carolus-Guilielmus 1866 Moorfield
<b>Stephens</b> 1810 Thomas 1835 Lemuel a 1857 Anson-Parsons 1881 Nelson-Johannes	<b>Steward</b> 1760 Antipas		<b>Storrow</b> 1829 Carolus-Storer 1857 Jacobus-Jackson 1861 Carolus 1864 Samuel
<b>Stephenson</b> 1819 Thomas m 1832 Ezra / 1854 Kenner-Boreman 1859 Jacobus-Wesley	<b>Stewart</b> 1820 Enos / 1851 Thomas-McIntosh m 1852 Jacobus / 1853 Andreas / 1853 Guilielm.-Jacobus / 1854 Guiliel.-Calhoun t 1862 Samuel-Burgett d 1874 Franklin-Baker 1884 Georgius-Andreas	<b>Stokes</b> 1860 Edvardus-Ford	<b>Storrs</b> a 1765 Andreas a 1859 Ricardus-Salter
<b>Stetson</b> 1822 Caleb m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron 1849 Thomas-Meriam m 1849 Albertus-Everett 1854 Carolus-Edvardus / 1858 Wyllys-Silliman / 1860 Johan.-Glidden 1861 Albertus 1863 Edvardus-Gray 1876 Edvardus 1877 Josua 1879 Hayward m 1879 Edvinus-Flye 1882 Eliot-Dawes	<b>Stickney</b> 1804 Johannes 1824 Jeremias-Chaplin 1852 Austin m 1858 Josias-Henricus 1859 Albertus m 1862 Alphon.-Laurent. 1876 Carolus-Wade m 1882 Georg.-Augustus	<b>Stone</b> 1653 Johannes 1690 Nathanael 1724 Jacobus 1726 Nathan 1758 Eliab 1762 Nathan 1770 Isaacus 1776 Benjamin 1790 Michæus 1791 Daniel 1795 Nathanael 1797 Daniel m 1824 Ebenezer m 1826 Egidius-M. 1833 Johannes-Osgood 1838 Henricus-Orne 1838 Thomas-West m 1838 Jacobus / 1839 Robertus-Rodes t 1839 Edvardus 1841 Henricus-Osgood / 1841 Ludov.-Maxwell 1843 Eben-Francis 1843 Henricus-Nathan 1843 Jacobus-Winchell 1844 Josua-Clapp 1848 Jonathan-Coolidge 1850 Guilielmus-Lowell m 1854 Lincoln-Ripley 1855 Carol.-Franciscus 1857 Livingston m 1860 Silas-Emlyn t 1860 Henricus 1861 Jacobus-Kent 1861 Ricardus 1862 Goodvinus-Atkins m 1869 Guil.-Newcomb 1870 Ricardus-Henricus	<b>Story</b> 1793 Isaacus 1798 Josephus 1811 Horatius-Cullen 1832 Augustus 1838 Guilielm.-Wetmore 1845 Franklin-Howard / 1846 Jacob 1871 Guiliel.-Edvardus 1873 Fred.-Washington 1879 Marion-Wainwright
<b>Steuart</b> 1734 Johannes	<b>Stiles</b> a 1754 Ezra 1778 Ezra 1876 Sunner-Burritt 1877 Jacobus-Arthurus 1877 Maynard-French		<b>Stoughton</b> 1650 Guilielmus
<b>Stevens</b> 1687 Timotheus 1703 Jos.-phus 1727 Johannes 1734 Phineas 1740 Benjamin 1766 Johannes 1809 Samuel 1810 Josephus-Low 1819 Guilielmus / 1842 Alanson-J m 1844 Justin.-Edwards m 1845 Calvinus 1846 Daniel-Waldo 1846 Johannes-Austin 1848 Guilielmus-Oliver 1857 Henricus-Jacobus / 1858 Jacobus-Munroe 1860 Carolus-Wistar / 1861 Greenl.-Thurlow / 1862 Franc.-Putnam 1863 Edvardus-Ludovic. m 1867 Edm.-Horatius / 1868 Henricus-Bartlett 1869 Laurent.-Gorham	<b>Still</b> m 1871 Jac.-Thomas	<b>Stillman</b> a 1761 Samuel	<b>Stow</b> 1645 Samuel 1716 Samuel a 1855 Barom 1880 Vanderlynn
	<b>Stillwell</b> 1839 Cleveland-Shaler	<b>Stilwell</b> 1839 Cleveland-Shaler	
	<b>Stimpson</b> 1720 Josephus 1759 Daniel a 1857 Fredericus-Eaton	<b>Stimson</b> 1804 Jeremias 1824 Caleb-Morton 1843 Edvardus 1876 Fredericus-Jesup	<b>Stowe</b> 1875 Carolus-Edvardus
	<b>Stine</b> t 1868 Isaacus-Jacobus	<b>Stirk</b> 1646 Georgius	<b>Stowell</b> 1871 Georgius-Leverett

- Stratton**  
 m 1857 Robertus-Folger  
 1861 Flavell-Coolidge  
 1866 Carolus-Edvinus
- Straus**  
 1874 Henricus
- Straw**  
 1872 Hermann.-Foster
- Strawn**  
 l 1864 Gates
- Strean**  
 l 1854 Eobertus-Fulton
- Street**  
 1664 *Samuel*  
 m 1853 Hieron.-Carolus  
 m 1861 Carolus-Carroll
- Streeter**  
 1831 Sebastianus-Ferris
- Stringham**  
 1877 Irving
- Strobel**  
 1877 Edvardus-Henricus
- Strong**  
 1764 Caleb  
 1803 Ludovicus  
 a 1805 Simeon  
 1810 Edvardus  
 m 1838 Edvardus  
 l 1866 Alphonsus-Paige  
 l 1872 Henr.-Adonija  
 1876 Carolus-Pratt  
 m 1884 Frederic.-Emerson
- Stuart**  
 1801 *Georgius-Okill*  
 1830 Carolus  
 1849 *Julius-Walker*  
 m 1866 Georg.-Albertus  
 1881 Frederic.-Guilielm.
- Stubbs**  
 m 1863 Georg.-Eastman  
 l 1863 Philip.-Henricus
- Studley**  
 1881 Johannes-Butler
- Sturgeon**  
 l 1868 Johannes-Calvin
- Sturges**  
 1723 Johannes  
 1795 Josias  
 p 1877 Stephanus-Perry
- Sturgis**  
 1725 Samuel  
 1750 Johannes  
 1823 Russell  
 m 1867 Fred.-Russell  
 1875 Franciscus-Shaw  
 1878 Russell
- 1881 Johannes-Hubbard  
 1881 Ricardus-Clipston  
 1881 Robertus  
 1884 Guilielm.-Codman  
 1884 Rogerus-Faxton
- Sturtevant**  
 m 1862 Carolus  
 l 1865 Thomas-Leggett  
 m 1866 Edv.-Ludovicus  
 1878 Georgius-Eliab
- Suire**  
 1880 Francisc.-Overton
- Sullivan**  
 a 1780 Jacobus  
 a 1780 Johannes  
 1786 Jacobus  
 1790 Johannes  
 1790 Jacobus  
 1790 Georgius  
 1792 Guilielmus  
 1798 Ricardus  
 1801 Guilielmus-Bant  
 1801 Georgius  
 a 1807 Johan.-Langdon  
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*  
 m 1832 Jacobus-Swan  
 l 1844 Johannes-Holmes  
 m 1849 Johan.-Langdon  
 1853 Johannes-Henricus  
 m 1861 Jacobus-Francis.  
 m 1868 Alexis-Josephus  
 1872 Jeremias-Josephus  
 l 1872 Jeremias-Henr.  
 1878 Guilielmus  
 m 1882 Jacobus-Francis.  
 1883 Guilielm.-Dunning
- Sumner**  
 1723 Johannes  
 1739 Nathanael  
 1767 Crescentius  
 1778 Job  
 a 1792 *Samuel*  
 1793 Fred.-Augustus  
 1796 Carolus-Pinckney  
 1799 Guilielmus-Hyslop  
 1803 Fred.-Haldimand  
 a 1814 *Josephus*  
 1823 Fred.-Augustus  
 1826 Thomas-Hubbard  
 1830 Carolus  
 l 1861 Jacobus  
 s 1865 Allen-Melancth.
- Suter**  
 1850 Hales-Wallace  
 1881 Johannes-Wallace
- Sutherland**  
 m 1868 Neil  
 m 1871 Murdo
- Sutro**  
 1871 Theodorus
- Sutton**  
 m 1848 Johannes
- Swaim**  
 s 1857 Samuel-Noble  
 s 1870 Rogerus-Williams  
 1873 *Josephus-Skinner*
- Swain**  
 1744 *Josephus*
- Swan**  
 1689 Thomas  
 1698 Henricus  
 1733 *Josias*  
 1739 Caleb  
 1781 Timotheus  
 1799 Samuel  
 1802 Jacobus-Keadie  
 1803 Daniel  
 1814 Caleb  
 1818 Jacobus  
 1842 Ricardus-Wenman  
 1846 *Josua-Augustus*  
 l 1846 Edvard.-Henricus  
 l 1850 Otis-Dwight  
 1859 Carolus-Ludovicus  
 1859 Franciscus-Henr.  
 1859 Guilielm.-Willard  
 1860 Carolus-Gualterus  
 s 1861 Carol.-Herbertus  
 m 1865 G.-Ellery-Chan.  
 1870 Carolus-Herbertus  
 1881 Guil.-Donnison  
 m 1882 Roscoe-Wealey
- Swarts**  
 m 1879 Gardner-Taber
- Swayze**  
 1879 Francis.-Josephus
- Sweat**  
 a 1790 *Moses*
- Sweeny**  
 m 1882 Henricus-Lee
- Sweet**  
 t 1832 *Johannes-Davis*
- Sweetman**  
 1677 Samuel
- Sweetser**  
 1722 Sethus  
 1815 Guilielmus  
 1827 *Sethus*  
 1868 Isaacus-Homer
- Swett**  
 1771 Johannes-Barnard  
 1800 Samuel  
 1814 Edvardus-Sprague  
 1823 Benjamin  
 1828 *Guilielmus-Gray*  
 1828 Johannes-Appleton  
 1865 Georg.-Woodbury  
 1873 Melville-Howard
- Swetting**  
 m 1849 Georg.-Rodney
- Swift**  
 1697 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Johannes*  
 1735 Samuel  
 1762 Johannes  
 1807 *Sethus-Freeman*  
 1809 Guilielmus
- a 1812 Joseph.-Gardner  
 m 1830 Georgius-Baker  
 1852 Elija  
 a 1853 Guil.-Henricus  
 1854 Foster  
 1868 Guilielmus-Lane  
 1871 Henricus-Walton  
 1873 Thomas-Nye  
 1874 Fredericus  
 1877 Guilielmus-Nye  
 1877 Lindsay  
 m 1877 Johannes-Baker  
 1879 Jireh  
 s 1881 Robertus
- Swinburne**  
 1881 Georgius-Knowles
- Swinerton**  
 1858 Johannes-Putnam
- Sykes**  
 1877 Gerrit-Smith
- Sylvester**  
 1733 Josephus  
 1879 Guilielm.-Henricus
- Symmes**  
 1657 *Zecharias*  
 1698 *Thomas*  
 1733 *Timotheus*  
 1750 *Guilielmus*  
 1780 Guilielmus  
 1865 Thomas-Edmund.
- Symonds**  
 1663 Samuel  
 m 1833 Benjamin-Ropes
- Szemelényi**  
 1876 Ernestus
- Taber**  
 1863 Henricus-Arnold
- Tabor**  
 m 1867 Jac.-Vaughan
- Taft**  
 1751 *Moses*  
 1774 *Moses*  
 1783 Eleazar  
 1783 Josephus  
 1789 Phineas  
 1804 Bezaleel  
 1870 Stephanus-Swift  
 d 1876 Ezra-Fletcher  
 1881 Carolus-Hutchins
- Taggart**  
 l 1858 Alfredus  
 1878 David-Arthurus
- Tailer**  
 1735 Gillam
- Talbot**  
 m 1835 Carolus  
 m 1854 Israel-Tisdale  
 m 1866 Carolus-Carroll



1876 Thomas-Lincoln a 1879 Thomas 1881 Ambrosius	1803 Johannes-Man 1828 Carolus-Josephus 1829 Johannes-Jacobus 1829 Georg.-Augustus m 1842 Oliver-Brewster l 1846 Guilielm.-Arthur. m 1847 Gustavus m 1847 Johannes 1849 Johannes-Doe m 1857 Johan.-Davidson l 1860 Nelson 1868 Johannes-Ward 1867 Jacob.-Brainerd m 1868 Vernon-Otis a 1868 Edv.-Randolph 1875 Nelson 1875 Thomas-Fenton 1877 Franc.-Hendricks. 1877 Guilielmus-Reuben 1878 Fredericus-Weston 1878 Henricus-Osborn 1880 Arthurus 1880 Guilielm.-Georgius s 1881 Johan.-Henricus m 1884 Carolus-Warren	Teschemacher 1878 Herbert.-Engelbert.	m 1831 Henricus-White 1840 <i>Freder.-Essenden</i> 1841 Guilielm.-Henricus 1842 Andreas-Eliot 1843 Alex.-Wheelock 1846 Carolus-French 1850 <i>Josephus-Henricus</i> 1850 Guilielmus-Sydney l 1851 Clarentius-Cordes 1852 Jacobus-Bradley m 1853 Tyler a 1855 Gideon-French a 1860 <i>Thomas-Baldwin</i> 1864 Georgius-Burder a 1866 Nathanael 1868 Edvard.-Everett t 1869 <i>Geo.-Augustinus</i> 1870 Steph.-Van-Ren-se 1871 Nathanael [laer m 1871 Fred.-Lymann 1875 Albertus-Smith 1875 Hollis b 1876 Edvardus-Davis 1878 Nathanael-Niles 1879 Johannes-Alden 1881 Addison-Sanford 1881 Guilielmus-Roscoe
Talbott 1880 Guilielm.-Houston		Tester l 1884 Alfredus-Horatius	
Talbutt s 1870 Joh.-Holladay		Tevis l 1856 Johannes	
Talcott 1858 Samuel		Thacher 1671 <i>Petrus</i> 1696 <i>Petrus</i> 1698 Oxenbridge 1706 <i>Petrus</i> 1733 <i>Rolandus</i> 1737 <i>Petrus</i> 1738 Oxenbridge 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1775 <i>Thomas</i> 1776 Georgius 1790 <i>Thomas-Cushing</i> 1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge 1804 <i>Samuel-Cooper</i> a 1808 Jacobus 1812 Georgius [minster 1832 Jos.-Stev.-Buck- 1834 <i>Guilielm.-Vincent</i> 1834 Carolus l 1871 Stephanus t 1871 <i>R.-P.-Emilius</i> t 1873 <i>Francis.-Storer</i> 1882 Thomas-Chandler	
Tallant 1877 Robertus			Thomas 1715 Johannes 1751 Nathanael-Ray 1765 Johannes 1772 Josua 1774 Nathanael 1778 Jacobus 1780 Jesse 1786 Josephus 1789 <i>Nehemias</i> 1790 Thomas-Ap 1806 Johannes-Boies 1807 Guilielmus m 1810 Josua 1822 Alexander a 1824 Calvinus 1825 Samuel-Peyre 1825 Isaias 1828 Thomas-Kemble t 1828 <i>Moses-Georgius</i> 1829 Francisus 1838 Carolus-Grandison l 1843 Ludov.-Sandford m 1846 Samuel-Perkins 1852 Gorham a 1854 Benj.-Franklin t 1855 <i>Carolus-Briggs</i> 1860 Jac.-Bourre-Fre- [man l 1862 Johannes-Mason l 1867 Addison 1873 Guilielmus 1874 Archibaldus-Dick m 1874 Flavel-Shurtliff 1877 Edvardus-Fuller 1879 Jacobus-Fames 1879 Wash.-Butcher
Talley 1708 Ricardus			Thompson 1752 Ebenezer 1756 Ezra 1786 Thomas-W 1803 Jonathan 1813 Henricus 1816 Ebenezer-Bumford
Tallmadge 1854 Hiram-Ewers			
Tallman l 1857 Peleg			
Talmadge 1868 Henricus-Pearl	Tebbets 1799 Samuel m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury 1851 <i>Theodorus</i> 1859 Ezra-Martin s 1876 Georg.-Edvardus 1880 Johannes-Sever		
Tanner m 1862 Nelson-Briggs	Teel 1848 Edwinus	Thaler l 1865 Godefrid.-Siegen	
Tappan 1771 <i>David</i> 1788 Amos 1790 <i>Johannes</i> 1801 Enoch-Sawyer 1804 David 1805 Benjamin [way m 1845 Mortimer-Brock- 1860 Ludovicus-Guil. 1867 Guilielm.-Rollins 1879 Herbertus	Teele m 1875 Jonathan-Merle	Thatcher 1793 Samuel 1798 Ebenezer	
Tarbell a 1810 Grosvenor 1820 <i>Johan.-Grosvenor</i> 1828 Johannes-Parker 1832 Johannes-Adams 1862 Georg.-Grosvenor 1873 Carolus-Francisus 1879 Guilielm.-Croswell	Temple t 1870 <i>Jesse-Hutton</i> l 1874 Guilielmus 1879 Frederic.-Henricus m 1881 Guilielm.-Franklin	Thaxter 1714 Samuel 1741 Johannes 1743 Samuel 1768 Josephus 1774 Johannes 1798 Robertus 1812 Ezekiel 1814 Johannes 1838 Jonas-White 1843 Levi-Lincoln 1847 Duncan-McBeane 1852 Adamus-Wallace 1856 Thomas 1861 Sidney-Warren 1882 Rolandus	
Tate l 1863 Jacob.-Clarendon	Tennent a 1763 <i>Guilielmus</i>		
Taussig 1879 Franc.-Guilielmus	Tenney 1772 Samuel 1838 <i>Guilielmus-Cutter</i> 1853 Edvardus-Jarvis t 1853 <i>Fred.-Augustus</i> m 1859 Asa-Peaslee		
Taylor 1669 <i>Josephus</i> 1671 <i>Edvardus</i> 1699 Johannes 1721 <i>Johannes</i> 1721 <i>Barnabas</i> 1759 Ebenezer 1765 Josephus 1770 <i>Hezekias</i> 1786 Johannes	Tenny 1768 <i>David</i> 1815 <i>David</i>	Thayer 1708 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1753 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1754 <i>Ezra</i> 1767 <i>Eliseus</i> 1789 <i>Nathanael</i> 1795 Eben.-Coddington 1798 Gideon-Latimer 1803 Andreas-Eliot 1810 Amasa 1824 <i>Christoph.-Toppan</i> a 1825 Sylvanus 1826 Johannes-Holbrook 1828 Norton	
	Terrell l 1873 Edwin.-Holland m 1881 Fredericus 1884 Robertus-Heberton		
	Terriere (vide Laterriere)		
	Terry 1710 <i>Samuel</i> m 1880 Herbertus m 1884 Carolus-Church		

1817 Thomas  
1822 Johannes  
m 1826 Absalom  
m 1826 Thomas-Hunt  
a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand  
l 1831 *Jacobus-Guilielm.*  
a 1835 Smith  
a 1841 *Jacobus*  
1854 Austin-White  
l 1856 *Guilielm.-Carolus*  
a 1856 *Josephus-Parriah*  
l 1858 Johann.-Leverett  
l 1860 *Guilielmus-Arad*  
m 1861 Andreas-Jackson  
l 1861 Ricardus-Swain  
l 1867 Lucianus-Biallee  
m 1870 Fred.-Henricus  
l 1870 Carolus  
1873 Albertus-Harris  
l 1874 Robertus-Means  
1876 Newell-Aldrich  
l 1877 Joseph.-Alfredus  
1879 Johannes-Jacobus  
m 1884 Georgius-Eben

Thoms  
l 1865 Matth.-Hueston

Thomsen  
1876 Alphonsus-Lilly  
1880 Johannes-Jacob  
1881 Hermannus-Ivah

Thomson  
1853 *Guilielmus*  
m 1857 Guil.-Abrams  
l 1866 Almond-Benoni

Thoreau  
1837 Henricus-David

Thorndike  
1782 Larkin  
a 1807 Georgius  
1813 *Guilielmus*  
1816 Augustus  
1825 Israel-Augustus  
1845 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
1847 Georg.-Quincy  
1848 Jacobus-Steuart  
1849 Carolus-Jackson  
1852 Samuel-Lothrop  
1854 Carolus  
1854 *Guilielmus*  
m 1857 Jacobus-Joy  
1866 Johann.-Larkin  
m 1866 Carolus-Howard  
1881 Albertus  
1884 Augustus  
1884 Paulus

Thornton  
l 1840 Johan.-Wingate  
d 1870 Guil.-Henricus  
1872 Carolus-Solon  
a 1879 Edvardus

Thorp  
1879 Josephus-Gilbertus

Thrift  
l 1856 Robert.-Georgius

Throckmorton  
l 1865 Barb.-Woodburn

Throop  
1721 Amos

Thurber  
a 1826 Daniel  
1858 Jacobus-Danforth

Thurlow  
m 1881 Johannes-Howard

Thurston  
1749 Abija  
1774 Benjamin  
1807 Johannes  
1829 Jacobus  
1829 Johannes-Rogers  
m 1844 Horatius

Thwing  
1855 *Edvardus-Payson*  
1878 *Carolus-Franklin*

Ticknor  
a 1814 Georgius  
1856 Howardus-Malcom  
1862 Benjamin-Holt  
1870 Thomas-Baldwin

Tidmarsh  
1749 *Guilielmus*

Tiffany  
l 1838 Pardon-Dexter  
1845 *Guilielmus-Shaw*  
1847 *Franciscus*  
1848 Georgius-Peabody  
1865 Johannes-Kerr  
1866 *Guilielm.-Georgius*  
1868 Dexter  
1877 Francis.-Buchanan  
1881 Gualter.-Checkley

Tilden  
1799 Jacobus  
a 1837 Josephus  
a 1864 *Guilielm.-Phillips*  
1872 Georgius-Horton  
m 1876 Franciscus-Elmer  
l 1876 Guil.-Denman  
1881 Marmaduke

Tileston  
1774 Onesiphorus  
1855 Johannes-Boies  
l 1863 Edvardus-Griffin

Tilghman  
1805 Tench  
a 1814 *Guilielmus*  
1831 Carolus-Henricus

Tillinghast  
a 1807 Nicolaus  
1877 *Guilielm.-Hopkins*

Tillman  
1848 Gualter.-Patterson

Tillotson  
l 1855 Obadias-Horsford

Tilton  
1790 Daniel  
1796 Nathan  
1797 Josephus  
1821 Johannes-Furness  
1844 Warren  
1862 Fredericus-Guiliel.  
1868 Johannes-Wilson

Timmins  
1847 Georgius-Henricus

Tindell  
l 1872 *Carolus-Henricus*

Tingle  
1883 Edvardus-W.-S.

Tinkham  
m 1871 Granv.-Wilson

Tisdale  
1749 Nathan

Tison  
1847 Johannes-Allen  
1847 Guil.-Mackenzie

Titcomb  
1801 *Guilielm.-Starkey*  
l 1843 Samuel  
1871 Lendall  
m 1881 Georg.-Eugenius

Titus  
l 1859 Johannes-Wesley  
1873 Carolus-Henricus  
1879 Willett-Losee

Tjader  
m 1857 Anton.-Guilielm.

Tobey  
1733 Samuel  
1743 Eliseus  
1858 Gerardus-Curtis  
1858 Horatius-Pratt  
l 1861 Thomas-Fry  
m 1872 Jac.-Edvinus

Tobie  
m 1847 Ira-Wadleigh

Tocqueville  
a 1852 Alexis de

Todd  
1840 Samuel  
l 1842 Johannes  
l 1851 Edvardus-Moore  
l 1866 *Guilielm.-Balch*

Todhunter  
1868 Johannes

Tolman  
a 1822 Thomas

Tomes  
1875 Carolus-Alexander

Tomkins  
1872 *Floyd-Williams*

Tomlinson  
1863 Georgius-Samuel

Tompkins  
m 1828 Silas  
l 1849 Daniel-Freeman

Tompson  
1862 Benjamin  
1884 *Edvardus*  
1710 Samuel  
1718 *Guilielmus*  
1765 Johannes  
l 1870 Edv.-G.-Emery

Tonks  
1883 Alfredus

Topliff  
1795 Samuel

Toppan  
1691 *Christophorus*  
1720 Edmundus  
1722 Bezaleel  
1742 Benjamin  
1757 Thomas  
1758 Amos  
1796 Edmundus  
1858 Robertus-Noxon

Torrens  
d 1872 Benjamin-Henr.

Torrey  
1698 Josias  
1741 Josias  
1806 *Guilielmus-Turner*  
1808 Johannes  
1814 Carolus  
1822 Ebenezer  
1824 Augustus  
1833 Rufus-Campbell  
1833 Henricus-Warren  
a 1850 Josephus  
1859 Georgius-Arnold

Torry  
1728 Josephus

Toulmin  
a 1794 Jorma

Tourtlot  
m 1861 Aug.-Valentinus

Tout  
l 1869 Jacob.-Ricardus

Towar  
m 1858 Geo.-Washington

Tower  
1806 Benjamin-Hatch  
1830 Carolus-Magnus

<p>m 1840 Georgius 1842 De-Witt-Clinton 1847 Franciscus-Marion 1856 Carolus-Carroll 1859 Robertus 1869 B.-Lowell-Merrill 1872 Carolus-Magnus 1872 Georgius-Homerus 1877 Augustus-Clifford m 1881 Carolus-Bates</p> <p><b>Towle</b> 1851 Josephus-Warren s 1855 Hamilton-Ela 1860 Jacobus-Augustus / 1863 Geo.-Makepeace 1865 Melville-Cox</p> <p><b>Towne</b> / 1864 Guilielm.-Henr. / 1867 Carolus-Edvard. / 1870 Truman-Benj. 1882 Georgius-Warren</p> <p><b>Towner</b> / 1843 Thomas-Harris</p> <p><b>Townsend</b> 1692 Jacobus 1693 Penn 1716 Jonathan 1727 Nathan 1735 Solomon 1741 Jonathan 1741 Guilielmus-Blair 1770 David 1783 Horatius 1799 David 1802 Alexander 1809 David-S 1810 Carolus 1811 Solomon-Davis 1820 Horatius 1820 Samuel-Ripley 1839 Guiliel.-Edvardus 1842 Georgius-Jacobus m 1845 Guil.-Prescott 1848 Samuel 1858 Jacobus-Percival 1863 Henricus-Elmer 1871 Benjamin-Beecher 1871 Henricus-Clark 1873 Fredericus-Bacon 1875 Guilielmus-Wilder 1879 Johannes-Josephus 1880 Howard 1881 Carolus-Wendell 1882 S.-Van-Rensselaer 1884 Edvardus-Mitchell</p> <p><b>Tracy</b> 1769 Nathanael 1771 Johannes 1806 Thomas 1843 Eliseus-Winslow m 1866 Guil.-Clinton / 1871 Car.-T.-Kelly</p> <p><b>Trail</b> 1878 Carolus-Bayard 1884 Henricus</p> <p><b>Traill</b> 1777 Guilielmus</p>	<p><b>Train</b> 1805 Carolus m 1846 Horatius-Dwight</p> <p><b>Trapier</b> 1790 Paulus 1826 Paulus</p> <p><b>Trask</b> 1742 Nathanael α 1814 Israel-Eliot 1843 Jacobus-Henricus 1862 Jabez-Nelson</p> <p><b>Travis</b> / 1866 Jeremias 1869 Georgius-Clark</p> <p><b>Treadwell</b> 1754 Daniel 1758 Johannes 1788 Johannes-Dexter 1825 Johannes-Goodhue α 1829 Daniel 1841 Robertus-Odiorne 1844 Jacobus-Parker 1858 Johannes-Pearse m 1862 Josua-Brackett 1872 Eugenius</p> <p><b>Treat</b> 1669 Samuel 1694 Salmon 1832 Jacobus-Augustus 1837 Samuel / 1859 Ricardus-Bryan 1862 Johannes-Harvey</p> <p><b>Trecothick</b> 1773 Jacobus</p> <p><b>Tredick</b> 1854 Titus-Salter</p> <p><b>Trelease</b> p 1884 Guilielmus</p> <p><b>Tremaine</b> m 1834 Edvard.-Thomas m 1883 Guilielmus-Allen</p> <p><b>Trevett</b> 1804 Samuel-Russell 1808 Robert.-Wormsted</p> <p><b>Trible</b> / 1855 Johannes</p> <p><b>Trimble</b> 1852 David-Churchman 1879 Gualterus 1880 Ricardus</p> <p><b>Tripp</b> 1867 Georg.-Henricus</p> <p><b>Trott</b> 1730 Lemuel</p> <p><b>Troutt</b> 1871 Jacobus-Morris</p>	<p><b>Trowbridge</b> 1710 Caleb 1728 Edmundus m 1835 Johannes-Howe s 1805 Johannes</p> <p><b>True</b> 1750 Henricus 1780 Jacobus 1832 Carolus-Kittridge m 1856 Guil.-Henricus</p> <p><b>Trull</b> 1837 Samuel 1879 Larkin-Thorndike</p> <p><b>Trumball</b> 1774 Timotheus</p> <p><b>Trumbull</b> 1727 Jonathan 1756 Josephus 1759 Jonathan 1773 Johannes α 1874 Jac.-Hammond m 1883 Johannes m 1884 Stephanus</p> <p><b>Tryon</b> / 1862 Josephus-Warren</p> <p><b>Tubbs</b> 1879 Alfredus-Stewart</p> <p><b>Tuck</b> m 1834 Henricus 1863 Henricus</p> <p><b>Tucke</b> 1723 Johannes 1758 Johannes 1846 Edvard.-Prentiss 1862 Edvardus-Morton</p> <p><b>Tucker</b> 1741 Johannes 1744 Nathanael 1774 Johannes 1778 Jesse 1779 Barnard 1782 Jedidias 1783 Ebenezer 1791 Ichabod 1820 Gideon 1821 Benjamin 1824 C.-Church-Chand- m 1825 Simeon [ler 1832 Alanson 1833 Nathanael-Saville m 1852 Dexter-Mills 1854 Payson-Elliott m 1855 Georg.-Grenville α 1861 Guiliel.-Warren 1862 Johannes-Henricus 1865 Guiliel.-Lawrence m 1867 Jacobus-Joannas 1869 Winslow-Lewis 1872 Alanson m 1874 Edvard.-Tobey m 1884 Ernestus-Fanning</p>	<p><b>Tuckerman</b> 1798 Josephus 1837 Johan.-Franciscus / 1842 Fred.-Goddard 1847 Edvardus α 1850 Henr.-Theodorus 1868 Lev.-Saltonstall 1870 Alfredus s 1870 Gualterus-Cary 1874 Carolus-Sanders 1878 Bayard 1878 Paulus 1882 Gustavus m 1882 Fredericus</p> <p><b>Tudor</b> 1769 Guilielmus 1796 Guilielmus 1800 Johan.-Henricus 1810 Henricus-Jacobus 1824 Henricus-Samuel 1867 Fredericus 1871 Guilielmus</p> <p><b>Tufts</b> 1701 Thomas 1708 Johannes 1724 Simon 1732 Thomas 1736 Josua 1744 Simon 1749 Cotton 1767 Simon 1777 Cotton 1789 Cotton 1790 Abija 1794 Hall 1807 Josephus 1818 Georgius-Aaron 1827 Marshall 1849 Josephus-Binford 1849 Franciscus 1872 Johannes-Freeman 1878 Jacobus-Arthurus</p> <p><b>Tukey</b> / 1843 Franciscus</p> <p><b>Tunis</b> / 1882 Johan.-Alfredus</p> <p><b>Tupper</b> m 1870 Aug.-Maclauchli / 1876 Carolus-Hibbert 1880 Frederic.-Allison</p> <p><b>Turell</b> 1721 Ebenezer 1745 Samuel</p> <p><b>Turnbull</b> 1797 Robertus 1821 Andreas / 1857 J.-Ludov.-Gervais</p> <p><b>Turner</b> 1718 David 1752 Carolus 1767 Guilielmus 1771 Edvardus-Kitchen 1788 Carolus 1791 Benjamin</p>
---	---	---	---

1813 Royal 1826 Georgius-Franklin m 1854 Michael-Guiliel. / 1861 Edm.-Pendleton / 1881 Georgius-McLeod 1869 Samuel-Epes 1884 Guilielmus-Dall	<b>Tyndale</b> s 1854 Sharon / 1868 Theod.-Hilgardus	<b>Utter</b> t 1871 <i>David-Newton</i>	<b>Varney</b> 1725 <i>Jacobus</i>
<b>Turpin</b> 1880 Bradford-Strong	<b>Tyng</b> 1891 Johannes 1712 Eleazar 1725 Johannes 1781 Dudley-Atkins 1817 <i>Stephan.-Higginson</i> 1822 Georgius 1876 Jacobus-Alexander	<b>Vail</b> m 1860 Guilielm.-Edvin.	<b>Varnum</b> 1798 Johannes
<b>Turtle</b> / 1878 Guilielmus	<b>Underhill</b> / 1849 Gualt.-Mitchell / 1850 Georg.-Ricardus / 1852 Reuben-Howes / 1862 Silas-Albertson m 1881 Caleb-Brooks	<b>Vaille</b> 1874 Fredericus-Ozni	<b>Vassall</b> 1695 Samuel 1728 Ludovicus 1732 Johannes 1733 Guilielmus 1757 Johannes 1760 Ludovicus 1771 Guilielmus
<b>Tuttle</b> 1743 Jacob 1757 Samuel 1757 Samson 1796 Johannes-Leighton m 1842 Thomas m 1851 Franciscus a 1854 Carolus-Wesley s 1855 David-Kichell a 1868 Horat.-Parnell / 1874 Jacob-Farrand / 1877 Guil.-Harrison m 1878 Geo.-Thomas s 1883 Albertus-Henricus	<b>Underwood</b> 1735 Josephus 1788 <i>Nathan</i> 1815 Jonas m 1847 Josephus m 1849 Jacobus-Munroe m 1858 Georg.-Latham 1866 Melvin-Augustus 1877 Carolus-Jacobus 1879 Henricus-Oliver 1882 Edv.-Livingston 1884 Guilielmus-Orison	<b>Valnais</b> a 1779 Josephus de	<b>Vaughan</b> 1696 Georgius 1722 Guilielmus a 1807 Benjamin 1853 Franciscus-Wales 1856 Carolus-Everett m 1864 Hiram-Chaney 1870 Guilielmus-Warren
<b>Tweed</b> a 1853 Benj.-Franklin 1865 Carolus-Harrison	<b>Upham</b> 1734 <i>Edvardus</i> 1744 <i>Caleb</i> 1763 Josua 1768 <i>Timotheus</i> 1776 Benjamin-Allen 1785 Jabez 1789 Georgius-Baxter 1819 Henricus 1821 <i>Carolus-Wentworth</i> 1845 Georgius-Phineas m 1847 Jabez-Baxter 1852 Carol.-Wentworth 1856 Guilielmus-Phineas 1898 Tho.-Ellinwood / 1876 Georg.-Baxter 1877 Henricus 1881 Georgius-Phineas	<b>Vance</b> m 1819 Guilielmus t 1878 Georg.-Hamilton	<b>Vaughn</b> / 1850 Michael 1879 Johannes
<b>Twiss</b> / 1852 Stephanus-Prince	<b>Twombly</b> 1879 Guilielmus-Greene	<b>Vandegrift</b> / 1880 Ludovicus-Cass	<b>Veazie</b> 1693 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1700 Johannes 1738 <i>Samuel</i> 1800 <i>Samuel</i> s 1857 Josephus
<b>Twitchell</b> / 1874 Albertus-Johannes m 1882 Georgius-Pierce	<b>Twombly</b> 1871 Hamilton-McKown m 1872 Johan.-Herbert 1876 Arthurus-Butler 1877 <i>Guil.-Lance-Dow</i>	<b>Van der Kemp</b> a 1820 <i>Francis.-Adrian.</i>	<b>Venables</b> m 1867 Jacobus
<b>Tyler</b> 1730 Thomas 1733 Guilielmus 1738 <i>Andreas</i> 1743 Royall 1771 Daniel 1776 Dean 1776 Royall 1779 Nathan 1786 Johannes-Eugenius 1834 Royall / 1857 G.-Washington a 1857 <i>Guiliel.-Seymour</i> 1872 Sidneius-Cowen 1874 Columbus-Tyler 1874 Henricus-Blake 1874 Guilielmus-Royall 1877 Johannes-Ford / 1882 Guilielmus-Bute	<b>Upton</b> 1797 Daniel-Putnam 1802 Elias / 1832 Wheelock-Samuel / 1835 Francis.-Henricus 1849 Georgius-Bruce 1881 Eugenius-Carolus	<b>Vanderpool</b> / 1859 Guilielmus / 1863 Beach	<b>Ventres</b> 1855 <i>Guil.-Hosm.-Shailer</i>
<b>Tyley</b> 1733 Samuel	<b>Urquhart</b> 1879 David	<b>Vandor</b> / 1857 Josephus	<b>Verdenal</b> / 1862 Dominic.-Francus / 1863 Johannes-Martin.
	<b>Usher</b> 1719 <i>Johannes</i> 1743 <i>Johannes</i> 1873 Edvardus-Preston	<b>Van Duzer</b> 1875 Henricus-Sayre	<b>Vergnies</b> a 1817 Franciscus
	<b>Utlej</b> / 1859 Albertus-Greene / 1867 Samuel	<b>Vanhorne</b> 1744 Johannes	<b>Vernon</b> 1780 Fortescue / 1856 Thomas
		<b>Vanier</b> m 1856 Simeon-Carolus	<b>Verplanck</b> 1863 Robertus-Newlin
		<b>Vanmeter</b> / 1853 Josephus / 1854 Joseph.-Harness / 1857 Johan.-Marshall	<b>Verrill</b> s 1862 Addison-Emory
		<b>Van Nest</b> 1874 Georgius-Willet	<b>Very</b> 1836 Jones 1843 Washington
		<b>Van Rensselaer</b> 1867 Schuyler / 1867 Jac.-Tallmadge / 1867 Philip-Stephanus 1879 Guilielmus-Bayard (Vide Rensselaer)	<b>Vian</b> 1870 Fred.-Henricus
		<b>Van Slyck</b> / 1878 Cyrus-Manchester	<b>Vickery</b> 1858 Jacobus-Edvardus 1878 Hermannus-Franc.
		<b>Van Winkle</b> / 1869 Albert.-Waldron	<b>Vila</b> 1843 Jacobus
		<b>Varner</b> / 1855 Guilielm.-Douglas	

**Viles**  
m 1878 Clarent.-Albertus

**Vinal**  
1739 *Guilielmus*  
1751 Jonathan  
1771 *Guilielmus*  
1852 *Carolus-Carroll*  
m 1872 Francus-Thomas

**Vincent**  
1859 Strong  
d 1869 Joseph.-Jenkins

**Vinson**  
1839 Cornel.-Marchant

**Vinton**  
1795 Benjamin  
a 1853 *Alex.-Hamilton*  
1866 Alfred.-Clarentius  
1878 Carolus-Henricus

**Von Deutsch**  
(Vide Deutsch)

**Vorhes**  
l 1867 Aug.-Workman

**Voris**  
l 1877 Edwin.-Francisc.

**Vose**  
1787 Solomon  
1790 Rogerus  
1822 Fredericus  
1837 Henricus

**Wade**  
1693 *Johannes*  
1822 Henr.-Stockbridge  
l 1834 Johannes  
l 1849 Henricus-Adams  
1860 Ludov.-Gualt.-Clifford  
m 1870 Johann.-Rogerus  
m 1879 Etricus-Allan  
1881 Winthrop-Howland

**Wadleigh**  
m 1847 Johannes-Burgin  
1854 *Albra*

**Wadsworth**  
1690 *Benjamin*  
1708 *Compensantius*  
1723 *Johannes*  
1762 Johannes  
1769 *Benjamin*  
1769 Peleg  
1800 Johannes  
1848 Alexand.-Scammell  
1890 Alexand.-Fairfield  
1860 Oliver-Fairfield  
1867 Carolus-David  
1870 *Guilielm.-Austin*  
p 1874 Marshman-Edv.  
1875 *Guilielm.-Henricus*

**Wagar**  
1881 Mars-Edvardus

**Waggener**  
1861 Leslie

**Waight**  
1818 Robertus

**Wainwright**  
1686 Franciscus  
1707 Franciscus  
1709 Johannes  
1711 Johannes  
1734 Johannes  
1742 Johannes  
1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*  
1855 Isaacus-Parker

**Wait**  
s 1863 Robertus-Pote  
1870 Lucian-Augustus.  
1882 *Guilielm.-Cushing*

**Waite**  
1829 *Josias-Kendall*

**Waitt**  
d 1883 Joseph.-Ellsworth

**Wakefield**  
m 1855 Adoniram-Judson  
1877 Alley-Talbot  
1880 Johannes-Lathrop

**Wakeman**  
1697 *Jabez*

**Walbach**  
1873 Georgius-Gorham

**Walcott**  
1819 Samuel-Baker  
1857 Carolus-Folsom  
1858 Henr.-Pickering  
1870 Carolus-Hosmer

**Wald**  
l 1875 Gustavus-Henr.

**Walden**  
m 1860 Johan.-Williams

**Waldo**  
1741 Josephus  
1743 Samuel  
1747 Franciscus  
1787 Johannes-Jones  
1818 Johannes-Milton  
p 1879 Leonardus

**Waldock**  
1845 Jacobus

**Waldron**  
1712 Ricardus  
1717 *Guilielmus*  
1738 Ricardus

**Wales**  
1726 *Atherton*  
1728 *Johannes*  
1768 Ephraimus  
1795 Thomas-Beale  
m 1828 Bradford-Leonard  
1838 Henricus-Ware

m 1844 Ephraimus  
m 1847 Thomas-Beale  
l 1849 Arvinus-Chaffee  
1861 Josephus-Howe  
1863 Benjamin-Read  
a 1875 Geo.-Washington

**Walker**  
1725 *Timotheus*  
1756 Timotheus  
1757 Edvardus  
1789 Carolus  
1790 Samuel  
1810 *Guilielm.-Johnson*  
1814 Julius-Henricus  
1814 *Jacobus*  
1818 Carolus  
1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly  
1825 Sears-Cook  
1826 Timotheus  
m 1826 Carolus  
1830 Henr.-Augustus  
1832 Josephus-Brewster  
1839 Johannes-Brooks  
1843 Josephus-Hurd  
1844 Georgius  
l 1845 Georgius  
m 1847 Josephus-Brown  
m 1850 Clemens-Adams  
l 1851 Carolus-Henricus  
1855 Henricus  
m 1856 Jacobus-Parker  
l 1858 Jarvis-Cochran  
1860 Jacobus-Bryant  
l 1860 Johannes-Stevens  
1861 Jacobus-Putnam  
m 1866 Aug.-Chapman  
1871 Timo.-Brewster  
1873 Grant  
1874 Edvardus-Wood  
1877 Jacobus-Wise  
m 1878 Car.-Rumford  
a 1883 Franciscus-Amasa  
1884 Johannes-Baldwin

**Wallace**  
1852 *Johannes-Singer*  
l 1867 Edgar-Alphonsus  
1877 Herbertus-Ingalls

**Wallack**  
1807 Ricardus

**Wallcut**  
1817 *Robertus-Folger*

**Waller**  
1867 Elwyn

**Walley**  
1734 *Johannes*  
1826 Samuel-Hurd  
1859 Henshaw-Bates  
1864 *Guilielmus-Phillips*

**Wallingford**  
1795 Georg.-Washington

**Walsh**  
a 1803 Michael  
1814 Johannes  
a 1819 Robertus

m 1858 Johannes-Danvir  
m 1858 Petrus-Duggan  
l 1871 Jacob.-Laurentius  
m 1873 Edmundus  
1884 Correa-Moylan

**Walter**  
1684 *Nehemias*  
1711 *Crescentius*  
1713 *Thomas*  
1729 *Nathanael*  
1756 *Guilielmus*  
1817 Lynde-Minshull  
a 1857 Thomas-Tstick  
1871 Josephus-Rhoads

**Walthall**  
l 1843 Johan.-Nathanael

**Walton**  
1729 Benjamin  
1791 Johannes  
1875 Georgius-Lincoln  
m 1879 Alfredus

**Walver**  
1647 *Abrahamus*

**Walworth**  
a 1848 Reuben-Hyde

**Wambaugh**  
1876 Eugenius

**Wanton**  
1751 Josephus

**Ward**  
1645 Jacobus  
1719 *Robertus*  
1733 Thomas  
1736 Enoch  
1748 Artemas  
1763 *Ephraimus*  
1765 Nathanael  
1783 Artemas  
1791 Henricus-Dana  
1808 Andreas-Hen-haw  
1816 Henricus-Artemas  
1816 *Henricus-Dana*  
1816 *Guilielmus*  
1829 Josua-Holyoke  
1836 Samuel-Gray  
1843 Georgius-C'abot  
a 1843 Thomas-Wren  
a 1845 Georg.-Atkinson  
m 1848 Eliab  
1853 David-Henshaw  
1862 Johannes-Langdon  
1864 Johannes-Tucker  
m 1870 Rollin-C'layton  
d 1870 Franc.-Edvard.  
1876 Samuel-Gray  
p 1883 Duren-J.-Hender-son

**Warden**  
1878 Henricus-Prince

**Wardler**  
s 1874 Robert.-Browne

**Wardwell**  
1853 Georgius-Smith

Ware

1785 *Henricus*  
1790 Jonathan  
1804 Ashurus  
1812 *Henricus*  
1813 Johannes  
1816 *Guilielmus*  
1834 Carolus-Eliot  
1838 *Joh.-F.-Waterhouse*  
1838 Georg.-Fredericus  
1842 Thornton-Kirkland  
1843 Henricus  
1850 *Loammi-Goodenow*  
1850 Johannes  
1852 Darwin-Erastus  
1852 Guilielm.-Robertus  
1852 Robertus  
/ 1861 G.-Washington  
1862 Carolus-Pickard  
1865 Fredericus  
1867 Horatius-Everett  
1871 Guilielm.-Kotch  
1873 Arthurus-Lovell  
1876 Carolus-Eliot  
/ 1879 Joh.-Allen  
1880 Carolus  
1881 Edvardus-Jacobus

Waring

1852 Guilielm.-Henricus  
1882 Guido

Warland

1770 Owen  
1786 Johannes  
1804 Owen  
1827 Johannes-Henricus  
1832 *Guilielmus*  
1832 Theodorus

Warner

1754 Guilielmus  
1815 Guiliel.-Augustus  
1850 Herman-Jackson  
m 1863 *Emerson*  
/ 1864 Aaron-Edwards  
/ 1868 Vespasianus  
1869 Josephus-Bangs  
m 1870 Carolus-Henr.  
/ 1872 Edgarus-Morris  
1874 Guilielm.-Pearson  
1882 Henr.-Eldridge

Warren

1725 *Johannes*  
1745 Jacobus  
1759 Josephus  
1760 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1776 Jacobus  
1782 Carolus  
1784 *Moses*  
1786 Josephus  
1790 *Josephus*  
1795 *Silas*  
1797 Johannes-Collins  
1800 Ebenezer-Tucker  
1805 Isaacus  
1813 Winslow  
1813 Henricus  
1815 Pelham-Winslow  
1817 Georgius-Gilbert

1817 Carolus-Henricus  
1826 Edvardus  
m 1829 Samuel  
1830 Georg.-Washington  
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan  
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason  
1834 Carolus-Newell  
m 1836 Johan.-Wright  
1841 Carolus  
m 1846 Roval-Sibley  
1854 Guilielmus-Wirt  
s 1855 Cyrus-Mores  
1858 Winslow  
1860 Georgius-Willis  
/ 1862 Lucius-Henricus  
1863 Horatius-Winslow  
1863 Johannes-Collins  
m 1863 Dewey-Kellogg  
1865 *Guiliel.-Harrington*  
/ 1866 Webster-Franklin  
1871 Jos.-Weatherhead  
1873 Thomas-Barnes  
m 1874 Herbertus  
1875 Samuel-Dennis  
1877 Edvardus-Winslow  
1879 Henricus-Clarke  
m 1879 Franklin-Cooley  
m 1879 Ludov.-Jonathan  
1880 Carolus-Everett  
1882 Fredericus  
1883 Edvardus-Perry  
1883 Guilielmus-Ross  
1884 Fiske

Warriner

m 1884 Myron-Anson

Washburn

1789 Jacobus  
1816 Guiliel.-Rounsville-  
a 1816 Reuben [Pierce  
m 1817 Sethus  
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams  
1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*  
1839 Alexander-Calvin  
m 1842 Nahum  
/ 1847 Fred.-Lockwood  
1852 Andreas  
1853 Johannes-Davis  
a 1854 Emory  
1860 Emory  
1862 Guilielmus-Tucker  
1864 *Francis.-Tucker*  
/ 1870 Benjamin-Davis  
a 1872 Guil.-Barrett  
1873 Alfredus-Foster  
1880 Carolus-Grenfill  
1881 Franciscus-Booth  
1882 Frederic.-Leonard.  
1882 Philippus-Moen

Washington

a 1776 Georgius  
a 1827 Bushrod

Wasson

/ 1846 Avander-Strain  
/ 1846 Hiram

Waterhouse

a 1786 Benjamin  
1810 Andreas-Oliver  
1811 Johan.-Fothergill

1817 *Benjamin*  
1853 Sylvester  
/ 1876 Francisc.-Shepard

Waterman

1763 Samuel  
1789 Foster  
1799 *Jotham*  
1864 Thomas  
s 1864 Harrison-Lyman  
/ 1866 Ricardus

Waters

a 1788 *Cornelius*  
1790 Josias  
1816 Josephus-Gilbert  
1847 Georgius-Edvardus  
1855 Henr.-FitzGilbert  
1859 Edvardus-Stanley  
1863 Cliff.-Crowninshield  
/ 1866 Jac.-von-Staats  
1872 Edvardus-Emerson  
1872 *Thomas-Franklin*

Waterston

a 1844 *Robertus-Cassie*

Watkins

s 1856 Jacobus-Thomas

Watson

1661 Caleb  
1735 Johannes  
1751 Guilielmus  
1766 Johannes  
1771 Abrahamus  
1800 Benjamin-Marston  
1805 Guilielmus  
1815 *Johannes-Lee*  
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius  
1823 Abrahamus-Andros  
m 1825 Hiram  
a 1828 Henricus  
1833 Winslow-Marston  
1839 Benjamin-Marston  
1845 Thomas-Andreas  
s 1857 Guilielmus  
1866 *Johannes-Henricus*  
/ 1866 Benias  
/ 1866 David-Thompson  
1869 Robertus-Clifford  
1870 Benj.-Marston  
/ 1870 Samuel  
1873 Thomas-Russell  
1875 Francisc.-Sedgwick  
/ 1878 Guil.-Morgan  
1881 Paulus-Barron  
1881 Willis

Watts

1738 Samuel  
1739 Ricardus  
1822 Franciscus-Osborn

Wayland

a 1829 *Franciscus*

Weare

1735 Meshech  
1778 Nathanael

Weaver

1884 Gerrit-E.-Hamble-  
[ton]

Webb

1684 *Josephus*  
1708 *Johannes*  
1715 *Benjamin*  
1725 *Nathan*  
1743 Benjamin  
1754 Jonathan  
1754 Nathan  
1823 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey  
m 1825 Tho.-Hopkins  
1843 Sethus  
1846 Nathan  
1863 Michael-Shepard  
/ 1869 Samuel-Farrell  
1880 Henricus-Randall  
1882 Johannes-Sydney

Webber

1784 *Samuel*  
1815 Samuel  
m 1849 Alphons.-Carter  
1860 Samuel-Gilbert  
m 1863 Georgius-Clark  
m 1877 Franc.-Orlandus  
m 1879 Fred.-Ward

Webster

1695 Nicolaus  
1736 Grant  
1737 *Samuel*  
1762 *Samuel*  
1769 *Nathanael*  
1792 Stephan.-Peabody  
1804 Moses  
a 1804 Daniel  
1811 Johannes-White  
1812 Ezekiel  
1833 Fletcher  
/ 1847 Isaacus-Warren  
/ 1850 Sidney  
/ 1851 Horatius  
1854 Josephus-Rowe  
/ 1854 Franklin  
m 1861 Warren  
m 1865 Josephus  
m 1867 Johan.-Calvin  
m 1868 Joh.-Ordway  
m 1883 Carolus-Edvardus  
1884 Hollis

Weed

1800 Samuel  
1807 Jared  
/ 1857 Smith-Mead  
1860 Josephus-Dunning  
1872 Carolus-Milton

Weeks

1758 *Josua-Wingate*  
1772 Clemens  
1775 Guilielmus  
m 1850 Albertus-Gallatin  
/ 1880 *Alphonsus-Marston*  
1881 Warren-Bailey-P.

Weil

m 1882 Francisc.-Edvard.

**Weimer**

1880 Albertus-Barnes

**Weiss**1837 *Johannes***Weissinger**

1856 Georg.-Washington

**Welch**

1687 Nathanael

1787 *Franciscus*a 1803 *Jacobus*

1833 Carolus-Alfredus

1835 Johannes-Hunt

1839 Wilson-Jarvis

1840 *Edvardus-Holker*

m 1884 Stephanus-Albro

**Weld**1650 *Edmundus*

1661 Daniel

1671 *Thomas*

1701 Thomas

1723 *Abija*1723 *Thomas*

1738 Thomas

1756 Eleazar

1789 *Ludovicus*

1811 Benjamin-Lincoln

1816 Carolus

1823 Daniel

1826 Stephanus-Minot

1833 Christophor.-Minot

1835 Franciscus-Minot

1838 Samuel

1840 Moses-Williams

1853 Aaron-Davis

1856 Ricardus-Harding

1860 Franciscus-Minot

1860 Georgius-Walker

1860 Stephanus-Minot

1861 Franklin

1863 Carolus-Stuart

1872 Franciscus-Minot

t 1872 *Carol.-Richmond*

1876 Guilielm.-Fletcher

1880 Christophor.-Minot

m 1881 Carolus-Goddard

1882 J.-Edvardus

**Welles**

1744 Samuel

1745 Arnold

a 1756 Jonathan

1780 Arnold

1782 Johannes

1790 Samuel

1796 Samuel

1800 Benjamin

1827 Arnold-Franciscus

1830 Benjamin-Pratt

1857 Henricus-Coit

1866 Georgius-Derby

1878 Benjamin

**Wellford**

1828 Guilielmus-Nelson

**Welling**

1880 Ric.-Ward-Greene

**Wellington**

1757 Ebenezzer

1770 Palsgrave

1802 Carolus

1806 Timotheus

1832 Guil.-Williamson

1834 Hiram

1838 Jacobus-Lloyd

1841 Ambrosius

1846 Carolus-W.-Wilder

1874 Edvardus-Winslow

1877 Edvardus

**Wellman**1744 *Jacobus*

s 1859 Willard-Lee

1865 Henricus-Cleveland

m 1872 Georgius-Haines

1876 Francis.-Ludovicus

**Wells**a 1703 *Thomas*

1760 Nathanael

1784 *Rufus*

1796 Guilielmus

1817 Johannes-Doane

a 1818 *Guilielmus*1823 *Georg.-Wadsworth*

m 1834 Guil.-Randall

1835 Franciscus-Boott

m 1845 Eleazar-Porter

t 1848 Georgius-Duncan

s 1851 David-Ames

1854 *Johannes-Doane*

t 1854 Guilielm.-Palmer

t 1863 Lucius-Brewster

1864 Francus

1870 Henricus

1871 Jacobus-Bradish

1877 Benjamin-Willis

1879 *Carolus-Lucas*

1879 Johann.-Gualterus

m 1883 Jacobus-Lee

1884 Benjamin-Williams

**Welsh**

1772 Thomas

1774 Jacob

1798 Thomas

1839 Thomas

**Welstead**1716 *Guilielmus*

1729 Henricus

**Welton**

m 1868 Robertus-Bradley

**Wendell**

1733 Jacob

1747 Johannes-Mico

1750 Johannes

1753 Oliver

1781 Edvardus

1874 Franciscus-Thaxter

1877 Barrett

1882 Evert-Jansen

**Wendte**t 1869 *Carolus-Guilielm.***Wensley**

1684 Ricardus

**Wentworth**

1715 Benning

1723 Johannes

1728 Samuel

1755 Johannes

1758 Thomas

1768 Johannes

a 1801 Carolus-Maria

1858 Georgius-Albertus

1858 Samuel-Hidden

t 1863 Alphonsus-Bond

t 1865 Jacobus

1868 Moses-Jones

1868 Paulus

1871 Guilielmus-Peck

1882 Elmer-Ellsworth

1883 Guil.-Wadsworth

**Wenzell**

t 1856 Henricus

1875 Henricus-Burleigh

**Werner**

m 1871 Jul.-Dominic.

d 1876 Julius-Geo.-Guil.

**Wescott**

m 1874 Guilielm.-Henr.

**Wesselhoef**

m 1856 Conradus

m 1857 Guilielm.-Palmer

m 1859 Georgius-Palmer

m 1859 Gualterus

1884 Guil.-Fessenden

**West**1730 *Thomas*1754 *Samuel*1761 *Samuel*

1768 Benjamin

a 1770 Benjamin

1788 Samuel

1792 Nathan-Plimpton

1807 Nathanael

1813 *Johannes*

1814 Edvardus

m 1831 Samuel

1832 Guilielm.-Henricus

1834 Nathanael

1835 Benjamin-Hussey

1836 Thomas-Barnard

t 1836 Benjamin

m 1848 Jos.-Th.-Odiorne

t 1849 Samuel-Cunard

m 1868 Johannes

1879 Georgius-Webb

1877 Edvardus-Graeff

**Westcott**t 1859 *Henricus***Westerfield**

t 1870 Joh.-Fraizer

**Western**

t 1855 Guilielm.-Wallace

**Weston**1795 *Daniel*

1802 Jona.-Delesdernier

1811 Hiram

1829 Ezra

m 1844 Harveius-Eliphaz

1845 Moultrie

1846 Allyne

1860 Georgius-Fiske

m 1865 Edvard.-Henr.

1870 Melville-Moore

t 1873 Byron-Arthurus

t 1879 Samuel-Burns

m 1882 Carolus-Galenus

1883 Alfred.-Hieronymus

**Wetherbee**

1876 Johannes-Elliott

m 1882 Rosewell

**Wetherell**

t 1846 Johannes-Walcott

m 1883 Arthurus-Bryant

**Wetmore**

1770 Guilielmus

1797 Guilielmus

1814 Thomas

t 1849 Guilielm.-Shepard

1860 Edmundus

1875 Carolus-Whitman

1877 Sidney

**Weyman**

1848 Carolus-Smith

**Weymouth**

1860 Albertus-Blodgett

**Whaley**

t 1845 Benj.-Josephus

**Wharton**

1870 Guilielmus-Fisher

1873 Edvardus-Robbins

**Whately**a 1831 *Ricardus***Wheatland**

1816 Stephanus

1818 Ricardus-Goodhue

1819 Benjamin

1824 Georgius

1832 Henricus

1844 Stephan.-Goodhue

1850 Ricardus-Henricus

t 1864 Georgius

**Wheaton**1769 *Georgius*

1774 Laban

1791 Daniel

1814 Georgius

1820 Henricus-Goodwin

a 1825 Henricus

t 1848 Robertus

m 1877 Carol.-Augustus

**Wheelan**

1880 Fairfax-Henricus

**Wheeler**

1755 *Guilielmus-Willard*  
 1757 *Josephus*  
 1771 Samuel  
 1810 Jonas  
 1826 Crescent-Sumner  
 1831 Abner-Bennett  
 1837 Carolus-Stearns  
 1842 *Guilielm.-Plumer*  
 1852 *Guilielmus-Fiske*  
 1854 *Fredericus*  
 1854 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 1858 *Carolus-Gilbert*  
 1859 *Everett-Pepperell*  
 1860 *Nelson-Josephus*  
 1860 *Guilielmus*  
 1863 *Edmundus-Souder*  
 1863 *Moses-Dillon*  
 1864 *Carol.-Kirkland*  
 1866 *Leonardus*  
 1868 *Jesse-Franklin*  
 1871 *Henricus-Nathan*  
 1871 *Johannes-Henricus*  
 1871 *Guiliel.-Adolph.*  
 1873 *Franc.-Sumner*  
 1874 *Guilielmus-Asa*  
 1874 *Morris-Plumer*  
 1876 *Alfredus-Allison*  
 1877 *Fredericus-Gridley*  
 1877 *Haroldus*  
 1878 *Henricus*  
 1879 *Johannes-Brooks*  
 1881 *Horatius-Leslie*

**Wheelock**

1836 *Georg.-Alexander*  
 1838 *Albert.-Thompson*  
 1853 *Edvinus-Miller*  
 1856 *Henricus-Gassett*  
 1860 *Georgius-Gill*  
 1873 *Georgius-Rogers*

**Wheelwright**

1736 *Jeremias*  
 1745 *Johannes*  
 1811 *Josephus*  
 1824 *Guilielmus-Wilson*  
 1834 *Carol.-Henricus*  
 1843 *Josias*  
 1844 *Edvardus*  
 1844 *Henr.-Blatchford*  
 1847 *Andr.-Cunningham*  
 1851 *Guilielm.-Coombs*  
 1876 *Edmundus-March*  
 1876 *Johannes-Tyler*

**Whidden**

1866 *Philon-Currier*

**Whipple**

1720 *Josephus*  
 1749 *Guilielmus*  
 1766 *Oliver*  
 1774 *Bela*  
 1779 *Enoch*  
 1805 *Guilielm.-Jennison*  
 1848 *Edvinus-Percy*  
 1849 *Augustus-Warren*  
 1852 *Johannes*  
 1866 *Jeremias*  
 1873 *Edvin.-Laurent.*

**Whiston**

1861 *Edvard.-Andem*

**Whitaker**

1730 *Nathanael*  
 1797 *Jonathan*  
 1820 *Daniel-Kimball*  
 1867 *Johan.-Birtwistle*

**Whitcomb**

1793 *Elihu*  
 1844 *Carolus-Adams*  
 1847 *Adolphus-Carter*  
 1847 *Car.-Wadsworth*  
 1880 *Silas-Merrick*

**White**

1646 *Nathanael*  
 1685 *Johannes*  
 1692 *Ebenezer*  
 1698 *Johannes*  
 1704 *Ebenezer*  
 1712 *Edvardus*  
 1720 *Timotheus*  
 1722 *Silvanus*  
 1722 *Daniel*  
 1725 *Nathanael*  
 1731 *Samuel*  
 1733 *Ebenezer*  
 1738 *Benjamin*  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1741 *Samuel*  
 1744 *Benjamin*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1759 *Thomas-Wells*  
 1763 *Jonathan*  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Johannes*  
 1772 *Phillips*  
 1780 *Jacob*  
 1787 *Leonardus*  
 1797 *Daniel-Appleton*  
 1798 *Jonathan*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 1811 *Benj.-Aspinwall*  
 1812 *Nathan.-Whitworth*  
 1817 *Aaron*  
 1827 *Guilielmus-Hunt*  
 1833 *Josephus*  
 1835 *Naaman-Loud*  
 1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliott*  
 1836 *Johan.-Innocentius*  
 1838 *Guilielmus-Abija*  
 1840 *Josephus-Addison*  
 1840 *Guilielmus-Orne*  
 1843 *Henricus-Orne*  
 1846 *Thomas-Guilielm.*  
 1850 *Georgius*  
 1853 *Jacobus-Clarke*  
 1854 *Eugen.-Llewellyn*  
 1854 *Johannes-Lane*  
 1859 *Carolus-Joyce*  
 1860 *Johannes-Corlies*  
 1862 *Carol.-Henricus*  
 1863 *Henricus-Abiel*  
 1863 *Guilielm.-August.*  
 1865 *Guilielm.-Howard*  
 1867 *Robertus*  
 1870 *Johannes-Silas*  
 1872 *Moses-Perkins*  
 1872 *Emory-Lincoln*  
 1872 *Leander-Asa*  
 1873 *Horatius-Stevens*  
 1874 *Georgius-Warner*  
 1875 *Guilielm.-Gardner*  
 1877 *Josephus*

1877 *Guil.-Robbins*  
 1877 *Albertus-Scott*  
 1877 *Joh.-Fleming*  
 1877 *Johan.-Williams*  
 1878 *Luther-Robinson*  
 1880 *Franklin-Davis*  
 1880 *Guilielmus-Howard*  
 1880 *Herbertus-Warren*  
 1883 *Daniel-Appleton*  
 1883 *Leonard.-Darling*  
 1884 *Greenough*  
 1884 *Johannes-Allison*  
 1884 *Schuyler-Sampson*

**Whitehouse**

1874 *Edvard.-Lawrence*

**Whiteside**

1882 *Geo.-Hen.-Whitaker*

**Whiting**

1653 *Johannes*  
 1653 *Samuel*  
 1667 *Johannes*  
 1661 *Josephus*  
 1685 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Josephus*  
 1700 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Samuel*  
 1775 *Thomas*  
 1791 *Calvinus*  
 1814 *Martinus*  
 1816 *Augustus*  
 1833 *Guilielmus*  
 1842 *Henricus*  
 1847 *Ludov.-Edvard.*  
 1850 *Johannes-Samuel*  
 1832 *Johannes-Eaton*  
 1877 *Guilielmus-Austin*  
 1877 *Haroldus*  
 1879 *Carolus-Hoover*  
 1880 *Fredericus-Erwin*  
 1882 *Isaacus-Spalding*

**Whitman**

1698 *Zecharias*  
 1696 *Samuel*  
 1775 *Samuel*  
 1779 *Levi*  
 1785 *Kiborn*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 1807 *Zecharias-Gardner*  
 1808 *Levi*  
 1808 *Isaacus-Winslow*  
 1809 *Nathanael*  
 1816 *Josias*  
 1825 *Jaon*  
 1827 *Georgius-Henricus*  
 1831 *Caleb-Strong*  
 1838 *Edmundus-Burke*  
 1846 *Bernardus-Crosby*  
 1851 *Laurent.-Locke*  
 1857 *Allen*  
 1857 *Georgius-Lutherus*  
 1868 *Channing-Wood*  
 1868 *Henricus-Madill*  
 1875 *Eben-Francis*  
 1881 *Edmundus-Allen*  
 1882 *Russell*  
 1882 *Royal*

**Whitmarsh**

1723 *Ezra*

**Whitmore**

1744 *Guilielmus*  
 1867 *Guiliel.-Henricus*

**Whitney**

1737 *Aaron*  
 1758 *Job*  
 1759 *Phineas*  
 1762 *Petrus*  
 1766 *Elisæus*  
 1772 *Paulus*  
 1773 *Abel*  
 1787 *Ricardus*  
 1791 *Petrus*  
 1793 *Nicolaus-Bowes*  
 1802 *Josias*  
 1818 *Simon*  
 1824 *Georgius*  
 1827 *Josias-Quincy*  
 1828 *Benjamin-Duick*  
 1831 *Alexander*  
 1831 *Warren-Jacob*  
 1833 *Frederic.-Augustus*  
 1837 *Ægidius-Henricus*  
 1838 *Benjamin-White*  
 1838 *Asa-Hammond*  
 1838 *Samuel-Stillman*  
 1845 *Thomas-Edvinus*  
 1846 *Henricus-Austin*  
 1848 *David-Rice*  
 1852 *Allston-Waldo*  
 1861 *Stephan.-Williams*  
 1861 *Sullivan*  
 1869 *Jacobus-Phineas*  
 1871 *Car.-Leavitt-B.*  
 1871 *Edvard.-Farley*  
 1871 *Guilielmus-Fiske*  
 1872 *Franc.-Eugenius*  
 1876 *Guilielm.-Dwight*  
 1877 *Herbertus-Baker*  
 1878 *Josephus-Cutler*  
 1884 *Frederic.-August.*

**Whitridge**

1815 *Josus-Barker*  
 1819 *Johannes*  
 1823 *Guilielmus*  
 1847 *Guiliel.-Cushing*  
 1883 *Rolandus-Barker*

**Whittelsey**

1732 *Samuel*

**Whittemore**

1734 *Aaron*  
 1751 *Samuel*  
 1755 *Guilielmus*  
 1822 *Jacobus-Madison*  
 1832 *Jos.-Jacobus-Lloyd*  
 1839 *Bernardus-Bemis*  
 1852 *Horat.-Hanc.-Fiske*  
 1853 *Horatius-Oscarus*  
 1853 *Guilielm.-Henricus*  
 1855 *Ebenezer-Stowell*  
 1857 *Georgius*  
 1860 *Georgius-Henricus*  
 1866 *Johannes-Marshall*  
 1873 *Henricus*  
 1878 *Fred.-Webster*

**Whitten**

1878 *Daniel-Franc.*



**Whittier**

1759 Johannes  
1860 Carolus-Albertus  
a 1860 Joh.-Greenleaf  
m 1862 Samuel-Crook  
l 1868 J.-Anson-Laurent.  
m 1869 Edvard.-Newton

**Whittingham**

1860 Guilielmus  
1869 Ricardus

**Whittredge**

1818 Thomas-Cook

**Whitwell**

a 1762 Guilielmus  
1790 Benjamin  
1815 Johannes-Sprague  
1824 Guilielm.-Augustus  
m 1848 Benjamin  
1869 Guilielm.-Scollay  
1884 Frederic-Silsbee

**Whitworth**

1772 Miles

**Wibird**

1722 Ricardus  
1728 Thomas  
1747 Antonius

**Wickham**

1822 Jacobus-McClurg  
a 1825 Johannes

**Wier**

1788 Robertus  
m 1872 Jacobus

**Wieting**

l 1867 Jacobus-Hershey

**Wigand**

m 1846 Henricus

**Wiggin**

m 1866 Oliver-Chace

**Wigglesworth**

1651 Michael  
1707 Samuel  
1710 Edvardus  
1749 Edvardus  
1752 Samuel  
1761 Edvardus  
1789 Edvard.-Stephanus  
1793 Thomas  
1822 Edvardus  
1831 Samuel  
1833 Thomas  
1861 Edvardus  
1874 Georgius

**Wight**

1721 Jobez  
1721 Johannes  
1776 Ebenezer  
1782 Henricus  
1784 Job  
1815 Danforth-Phipps

a 1816 Johannes-Burt  
1837 Daniel  
l 1844 Calmes-Lafayette  
1856 Rezin-Augustus

**Wightman**

m 1863 Jacobus

**Wigmore**

1883 Johannes-Henricus

**Wike**

l 1859 Scott

**Wikoff**

1822 Daniel

**Wilbur**

m 1854 Leonid.-Franklin  
m 1862 Josua-Green  
m 1863 Reuben-Aug.

**Wilby**

1870 Carolus-Bowditch  
1875 Josephus

**Wilcox**

l 1860 Samuel-Halliday  
l 1869 Guilielm.-Wallace  
m 1881 Reynold-Webb  
1883 Ricardus-Baker

**Wild**

1804 Jonathan  
1809 Abrahamus  
1814 Carolus  
1844 Edvard.-Augustus

**Wilde**

a 1810 Samuel-Sumner  
1832 Jacobus

**Wilder**

1825 Fredericus  
1829 Jac.-Humphredus  
1851 David-Parsons  
1856 Daniel-Webster  
l 1858 Johannes  
s 1862 Burt-Green  
1865 Enos  
m 1867 Rufus-Lawrence  
1869 Jos.-Woodward  
m 1874 Franc.-Blaisdell

**Wildes**

1777 Silvanus  
a 1854 Georgius-Dudley  
1864 Francus-Waldo  
1873 Georgius-Dudley

**Wilds**

1871 Judson-Boardman

**Wildy**

l 1873 Sam.-Houston

**Wiley**

m 1836 Henr.-Gustavus  
1848 Adams  
1848 Jefferson  
l 1871 Johannes-Ewalt  
s 1873 Harveius-Wash.

**Wilkins**

1736 Daniel  
1764 Johannes  
1818 Johannes-Hubbard

**Wilkinson**

1837 Jacobus-Withers  
1860 Arthurus  
1866 Edv.-Tuckerman  
1871 Almadus  
1880 Alfredus  
1884 Jacobus-Edvardus

**Willard**

1659 Samuel  
1690 Johannes  
1695 Simon  
1698 Josias  
1723 Samuel  
a 1723 Josephus  
1751 Johannes  
1752 Abel  
1765 Josephus  
1765 Josephus  
1767 Samuel  
1773 Solomon  
1774 Thomas-Rice  
1775 Levi  
1776 Jonathan  
1784 Josephus  
1787 Samuel  
1793 Josephus  
1793 Augustus  
1798 Sidney  
1803 Samuel  
1809 Benjamin  
1816 Josephus  
1817 Paulus  
m 1832 Francis-Alex.  
1835 Samuel  
1841 Augustus  
1845 Paulus  
1852 Sidney  
1855 Josephus  
1857 Josias-Newell  
1860 Robertus  
1869 Gardner-Goodrich

**Willes**

l 1847 Carolus-Luther

**Williams**

1683 Johannes  
1683 Guilielmus  
1693 Nathanael  
1705 Guilielmus  
1708 Eleazar  
1709 Ebenezer  
1711 Eliasus  
1713 Stephanus  
1719 Warham  
1719 Solomon  
1725 Johannes  
1727 Israel  
1729 Guilielmus  
1732 Elija  
1744 Abrahamus  
1747 Solomon  
1751 Guilielmus  
1751 Johannes  
1757 Thomas  
1758 Leonardus

**1760 Ebenezer**

1761 Samuel  
1764 Elija  
1765 Lemuel  
1765 Sethus  
1769 Johannes  
1769 Nchemias  
a 1769 Johannes-Chester  
a 1769 Simeon  
a 1771 Eliphalet  
1772 Jonathan  
1773 Robertus  
1776 Johannes  
1777 Johannes-Chandler  
1780 Samuel  
1783 Ebenezer-Hinsdale  
1784 Thomas  
1784 Timotheus  
a 1785 Johannes  
1787 Samuel  
a 1787 Jonathan  
1792 Johannes  
1796 Francisus  
1797 Johannes-Shirley  
1798 Guilielmus  
1801 Nathanael  
1811 David-Pearce  
a 1815 Reuel  
1818 Rob.-Breck-Garven  
1820 Johannes-Adams  
1820 Francis.-Henricus  
1822 Elija  
a 1822 Elias-Guilielmus  
a 1822 Eliasus-Scott  
1824 Samuel  
m 1828 Jacobus-Barton  
1830 Josephus-Barney  
1831 Joseph.-Rickertson  
1834 Josephus-Hartwe  
1835 Elija-Dwight  
l 1836 Lemuel-Smith  
1837 Henricus  
1837 Guilielm.-Pinkney  
1837 Francis.-Stanton  
1837 Edvardus-Pinkney  
1839 Georgius  
1839 Josua-Barney  
1840 Josephus-Otis  
m 1842 Ludovicus  
1843 Francisus-Corolus  
l 1843 Thomas-Hale  
a 1845 Johannes-Mason  
1848 (Georgius-Gorham  
m 1848 Jacob-Lafayette  
l 1848 Guilielm.-Austin  
1849 Jacobus-Otis  
m 1849 Henr.-Willard  
1850 Benjamin-Parson  
1850 Fred.-Dickinson  
1850 Langdon  
1852 Russell-Mortimer  
1853 Pelham  
l 1855 Asa-Messer  
1856 Dalrymple  
1858 Sydney-Augustus  
1860 Israel-Franciscus  
1865 Edvardus-Tufts  
1865 Gorham-Deane  
1865 Henricus-Bigelow  
1866 Johannes-Davis  
m 1866 Jacobus-Long  
l 1867 Ethan-Cortlandt  
s 1867 Carolus-Jarvis  
1868 Moses

- 1871 Byron-Crane  
1871 Carolus-Herbertus  
1872 Carolus-Amory  
1873 David-Weld  
1874 Henricus-Houghton  
1875 Haroldus  
1876 *Theo.-Chickering*  
1876 Oscarus-Waldo  
1877 Johannes-Bertram  
m 1877 Franc.-Henricus  
d 1877 Francis-Herbert  
1878 Carolus-Kilborn  
p 1878 Rufus-Phillips  
1880 Otho-Holland  
1881 Franciscus-Smith  
1881 Georgius-Henricus  
1883 Guilielmus-Hall  
d 1883 Georg.-Arthurus  
1884 Henricus-Julius
- Williamson**  
a 1820 Guiliel.-Durkee  
1859 Guilielmus-Cross  
1858 David-Boerum  
1859 Georgius  
1860 Georg.-Radulphus  
1866 Georg.-Henricus  
1871 Johannes-Schenck  
1875 Guilielm.-Henricus
- Willing**  
1825 Carolus
- Willis**  
1653 Samuel  
1735 *Eliakim*  
1740 Benjamin  
1778 *Zephanias*  
1813 Guilielmus  
t 1843 *Martinus-Wyman*  
1854 Henricus  
m 1861 Johan.-Warren  
m 1867 Reuben  
1870 Grinnell  
t 1872 *Josias-Greene*
- Willison**  
1877 Gaspar-Nathanael
- Williston**  
1799 Josephus  
1882 Samuel
- Willoughby**  
1726 Guilielmus
- Wills**  
1840 Johan.-Alexa der
- Willson**  
t 1843 *Edmundus-Burke*  
1869 Augustus-Everett  
1873 Robertus-Wheeler  
1875 Edmundus-Russell
- Wilmarth**  
m 1866 Hieronymus
- Wilson**  
1642 *Johannes*  
1705 *Johannes*  
1733 *Johannes*  
1741 *Johannes*  
1749 Josephus  
1789 *Jacobus*
- 1799 Johannes  
1814 Alexander-Baron  
1815 Georgius  
1816 Azarias  
t 1838 *Guilielmus-Dexter*  
1849 David-Shields  
1849 Eliel-Soper  
1853 Davies  
1853 Alexander  
1854 Guilielm.-Cutting  
1857 Carol.-Augustus  
m 1859 Moses-Sawyer  
1860 Jacobus-Henricus  
1862 Guilielmus-Griggs  
1865 Samuel-Stearns  
a 1866 Johannes  
1867 Thomas-Stanley  
1868 Johannes-Thomas  
m 1869 Carol.-Alphonsus  
d 1870 Carolus  
1871 Car.-Granville  
d 1872 Cecil-Porter  
t 1872 *Daniel-Munroe*  
1874 Luther-Campbell  
1874 Ramon-Ernest  
m 1875 Frederic-Morse  
1877 Guilielm.-Power  
1878 Franciscus  
s 1878 Johannes-Martin.  
s 1878 Guilielm.-Powell  
m 1881 Johannes-Harpin  
1883 Radulphus-Denton  
1884 Johannes-Brainerd
- Wilton**  
1879 *Ricardus-Thomas*
- Winbray**  
1872 Carol.-Guil.
- Winchell**  
1818 Abrahamus
- Winchester**  
1737 *Jonathan*  
1744 Ebenezer  
1764 Isaacus
- Windle**  
1869 Guilielmus-Seal
- Windship**  
1771 Amos  
1793 Carolus-Williams  
1809 Joh.-Cravath-May  
m 1820 Carolus-May  
1854 Georgius-Barker
- Wing**  
1864 Henricus-Thomas  
s 1870 Carolus-Hallett  
1871 Georgius-Clary  
m 1872 Clifton-Ellis
- Wingate**  
1723 *Paine*  
1744 Johannes  
1759 *Paine*  
1795 Josua  
1796 Georgius  
1883 Carol.-Edgar-Ludov.
- Winkler**  
1858 Shadrach-Nicolaus
- Winkley**  
t 1846 *Samuel-Hobart*  
t 1868 *Jonathan-Wingate*  
1881 *Henr.-Guilielmus*
- Winlock**  
a 1868 Josephus  
1880 Guilielm.-Crawford
- Winn**  
1795 Timotheus  
1859 Abel-Theodoros  
1868 Jacobus-Banister  
1872 Guilielmus-Adams
- Winsey**  
m 1871 Whitfield
- Winship**  
1762 *Josias*
- Winslow**  
1721 Josias  
1727 Isaacus  
1736 Edvardus  
1741 *Edvardus*  
1753 Pelham  
1762 Isaacus  
1765 Edvardus  
1776 Samuel  
1829 Benjamin-Pollard  
m 1834 Carol.-Fredericus  
1835 *Benjamin-Davis*  
1852 Johannes  
a 1858 *Miron*  
1859 Jacobus-Ancrum  
1859 Johannes  
m 1864 Georg.-Frederic.  
1871 Guilielm.-Rodman  
1872 Henr.-Hedden  
1876 Johannes-Flack  
1883 Georgius-Scott  
1883 Winthrop-Church  
s 1883 Kenelm
- Winsor**  
1851 Fredericus  
1853 Justinus  
1870 Gualterus-Thaxter  
1880 Robertus
- Winston**  
1853 Frederic.-Hamden  
1884 Edvardus-Mumford
- Winter**  
1765 *Franciscus*  
1839 Guilielmus-Drew  
1857 Guilielmus
- Winters**  
1868 Guilielm.-Huffman
- Winthrop**  
1668 Adamus  
1694 Adamus  
1700 Johannes  
1724 Adamus  
1732 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1767 Adamus  
1769 Jacobus  
1770 Guilielmus  
1770 Johannes  
1780 Thomas-Lindall
- 1796 Johannes  
1800 Adamus  
1807 Thomas-Lindall  
1817 Francis-Guilielm.  
1825 Georgius-Edvardus  
a 1827 Grenville-Temple  
1828 Robertus-Carolus  
1854 Robertus-Carolus  
1863 Johannes  
1883 Robertus-Dudley
- Wirt**  
a 1824 Guilielmus
- Wise**  
1673 *Johannes*  
1700 *Jeremias*  
1717 Henricus  
1728 Josephus  
m 1816 Johannes
- Wisner**  
m 1831 Barnet-Norton  
1843 Oscarus-Fitzallan
- Wister**  
1882 Owen
- Wiswall**  
1701 *Samuel*  
1702 Peleg  
1725 Ichabod  
1749 *Johannes*  
1816 *Guilielmus-Daniel*
- Wiswell**  
1877 Carolus-Henricus
- Witham**  
1718 Daniel
- Witherbee**  
1881 Josephus-Vernon
- Witherlee**  
1876 Carolus-Bryant
- Withers**  
1790 Franciscus
- Withington**  
1732 Mather  
1821 *Guilielmus*  
a 1828 Georg.-R.-Minot  
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell  
t 1844 *Hiram*  
1874 Carolus-Franciscus  
1874 David-Little
- Witmer**  
1883 Josephus-Meyer
- Woart**  
1828 *Jonathan-Loring*
- Wolcott**  
1698 Samuel  
1721 Johannes  
m 1850 Samuel-Gardner  
1870 Rogerus  
1875 Edvardus-Oliver  
m 1879 Willard
- Wolf**  
1864 Alfredus-Joseph.  
b 1877 Guilielm.-Fred.

**Wolfe**

l 1868 Carolus-Spyker  
d 1873 Carol.-Hermann.

**Wolff**

1879 Johannes-Eliot

**Wollaston**

l 1845 Geo.-Washington

**Wood**

1727 Josua  
1731 Johannes  
1745 Samuel  
1767 *Abrahamus*  
1797 Benjamin  
1814 David  
1821 Nathanael  
1827 *Horatius*  
m 1829 Jacobus  
1850 Cornelius-Eliot  
l 1853 Guilielmus-Irvin  
m 1855 Franklin-Aug.  
1857 *Horatius*  
l 1859 Fredericus  
1860 *Guilielm.-Converse*  
m 1862 Albertus  
m 1863 Alexand.-Morris  
1867 Edvardus-Leander  
1867 Edvardus-Stickney  
l 1867 *Horatius-Dan*  
1868 Gualterus  
m 1869 Edvard.-Addison  
1875 *Carolus-Jacobus*  
p 1875 Stuart  
1878 Henricus-Austin  
1879 Stephanus-Blake  
1881 Johannes-Gerrish  
m 1884 Leonardus

**Woodard**

1870 Carolus-Fuller

**Woodberry**

1877 Georgius-Edvardus

**Woodbridge**

1642 *Benjamin*  
1664 *Johannes*  
1675 *Timotheus*  
1694 *Johannes*  
1694 *Dudley*  
1696 *Dudley*  
1701 *Samuel*  
1701 *Ephraimus*  
1710 Johannes  
1724 *Dudley*  
1731 Benjamin  
a 1789 Guilielmus  
1816 Thomas-March

**Woodbury**

1735 Guilielmus  
1823 *Jacobus-Trask*  
t 1849 *Augustus*  
m 1855 Elwell  
m 1872 Ludovicus-Aug.  
1880 Johannes  
1882 Frederic.-Clinton  
m 1882 Georgius-Franklin  
1883 Arthur.-Henricus

**Woodman**

m 1849 Georg.-Sullivan

m 1868 Aurin-Payson  
1869 Francus  
1875 Gualterus  
1877 Edvardus

**Woodruff**

l 1853 Henricus  
1884 Edvardus-Haynes  
l 1884 Thomas-Tyson

**Woods**

1739 Benjamin  
1795 Daniel  
1796 *Leonardus*  
1817 *Alex*  
a 1846 *Leonardus*  
l 1855 Georg.-Henricus  
m 1865 Guilielmus  
m 1868 Leonardus  
l 1874 Joh.-Carter-Brown  
1877 Andreas

**Woodward**

1693 *Johannes*  
1748 *Samuel*  
1776 Petrus  
1776 Samuel  
a 1821 Theodorus  
m 1823 Ebenezer  
t 1834 *Georg.-Wheelock*  
1841 Rufus  
l 1841 Guiliel.-Ryland  
1860 Calvinus-Milton  
m 1865 Dan.-Buttrick  
l 1867 Johannes-Haven  
1874 Samuel-Bavard  
d 1878 Herb.-Chauncey  
s 1878 Lemuel-Fox

**Woodworth**

m 1873 Guil.-Sommerville  
1882 Herbertus-Grafton

**Woolsey**

a 1847 *Theodor.-Dwight*

**Woolson**

1760 Ephraimus

**Woolverton**

m 1861 Theoron

**Worcester**

1818 *Thomas*  
a 1818 *Noë*  
a 1820 Joseph.-Emerson  
1822 *Samuel-Melanchthon*  
1823 Taylor-Gilman  
1830 Samuel-Thomas  
1831 Fred.-Augustus  
1832 David  
1832 *Noë*  
m 1832 Jonathan-Fox  
m 1868 Samuel  
1870 Franciscus-Jesse  
m 1873 Fitz.-Sargent  
1878 Alfredus  
1881 Guilielmus-Loring  
1882 Josephus-Ruggles  
1884 Carolus-Pomeroy

**Workman**

m 1825 Guilielmus  
m 1873 Guil.-Hunter

**Works**

1861 Georgius-Franklin

**Worthen**

1838 Guilielmus-Ezra

**Worthington**

1840 Franciscus-Asbury  
l 1843 Francis.-Guiliel.  
l 1853 Erastus  
1867 Guilielmus  
1877 Robert.-Hollister

**Wragg**

1790 Samuel

**Wright**

1772 *Phineas*  
1796 *Lutherus*  
1808 Nathanael  
1817 Jotham-Bruce  
1823 Johannes  
1826 *Winslow-Warren*  
1831 Fredericus  
1831 Hartley-Hezekias  
1838 Ebenezer  
1838 Nathanael  
m 1838 Johan.-Harvey  
1842 Thomas  
l 1850 Daniel-Thew  
1852 Chauncey  
1853 Guilielm.-Prescott  
1855 Smith  
1861 *Jacobus-Edvardus*  
l 1861 Jacobus-Josephus  
m 1862 Warren-Adams  
l 1863 Isaacus-Hull  
1866 Edm.-Wentworth  
1866 Francus  
1866 *Theodorus-Francis*  
1869 *Horatius-Winslow*  
1877 Johannes-Russell  
1879 Jacobus-Anderson  
1881 Joh.-Allen-Collier  
1881 Merie-St.-Croix  
p 1884 Theodorus-Lyman

**Wullweber**

l 1859 Chr.-Guil.-Fred.

**Wyatt**

l 1856 Thomas-Moody  
1870 Jacobus-Bosley

**Wyborne**

1720 Howard

**Wyckoff**

l 1876 Johan.-Newton

**Wyer**

1758 David

**Wyeth**

1760 *Johannes*  
1786 Tapley  
1792 Jacob  
1820 Jacob  
1850 Nathanael-Jarvis  
1854 Leonardus-Jarvis  
1884 Stuart

**Wylie**

1881 Samuel

**Wyman**

1721 Johannes  
1731 *Ebenezer*  
1799 Rufus  
1814 Samuel-Wheeler  
1825 Zacchaeus-Brooks  
1833 Morrill  
1833 Jeffries  
1842 Johannes-Palmer  
l 1847 Henr.-Nehemias  
m 1849 Carol.-Fessenden  
l 1850 Isaac.-Chauncey  
1856 Samuel-Brooks  
t 1859 Guilielm.-Cutler  
1867 Carolus  
1869 Geraldus  
1872 Ludov.-Augustus  
1874 Johannes-Palmer  
1874 Samuel-Edvinus  
1883 Alphons.-Adelbert

**Yale**

m 1829 Leroy-Milton

**Yandes**

l 1839 Simon

**Yates**

1822 Guilielmus  
l 1852 Alexander  
1878 Gilbert-Montaland

**Yerxa**

m 1865 Elija-Miles

**Yongue**

1855 Andreas-Lammy

**York**

m 1843 Jasper-Hazen  
m 1853 Johannes-Colby

**Young**

1798 Jonathan  
1810 Guilielmus  
1820 *Alexander*  
1829 Guilielmus  
1833 Ricardus-Sharps  
l 1844 Edvardus  
1848 Ephraimus-Wood  
1848 *Edvardus-James*  
t 1848 *Josua*  
m 1852 Samuel-Lane  
1860 Georgius-Brooks  
l 1862 Alexander  
s 1868 Clarentius-Bishop  
1872 Jacobus-Holden  
1873 Ernestus  
1875 Georg.-Fredericus  
1877 Reginald-Heber  
1878 Theodorus-Tripp  
m 1879 Joh.-Franciscus

**Yulee**

l 1860 Carl-Moses

**Yznaga**

s 1874 Anton.-Modestus  
s 1875 Ferd.-Alphonse

**Zabriskie**

l 1866 Augustus

**Ziegler**

1884 Carolus-Calvin

212









DUE NOV 21 1927  
MAR 10 1930

~~APR 11 1930~~  
MAR 11 1937

~~JUL 3 1932~~